SAMSAD BENGALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY
SRI SAILENDRA BISWAS M A

REVISED BY
SRI SUBODHCHANDRA SENGUPTA M A, Ph.D.
Professor & Head of the Department of English, Jadavpur University, Calcutta

SAHITYA SAMSAD
CALCUTTA 9

প্রকাশকের নিবেদন

বর্তমান বাঙ্গালা-ইংবেজি অভিধানটি সাধারণেব হাতে তুলিয়া দিতে পারিয়া আমবা আনন্দিত হইয়াছি। ভরসা করি, আমাদেব অন্যান্য অভিধানগুলির মত এটিও সাধারণ্যে সমাদৃত হইবে। অপবিহার্য কারণে অভিধানটি প্রকাশে অনেক বিলম্ব হইল—এই ত্রুটিব জন্য সাধাবণের নিকট ক্ষমা প্রার্থনা করিতেছি। পাণ্ডুলিপি প্রণয়নের দুরূহতাই ইহার মুখ্য কাবণ।

শ্রীশৈলেন্দ্র বিশ্বাস অশেষ পবিশ্রম ও অধ্যবসায় সহকারে অভিধানটি সঙ্কলন করিয়া দিয়াছেন এবং সুপণ্ডিত ডঃ সুবোধচন্দ্র সেনগুপ্ত অতি যত্নসহকারে পাণ্ডুলিপি সংশোধন করিয়া দিয়াছেন। আমরা ইঁহাদের নিকট কৃতজ্ঞ।

বর্তমান দুর্মূল্যের দিনে অভিধানটিব দাম যথাসম্ভব কম ধার্য কবা হইয়াছে।

২০শে মে ১৯৬৮

ভূমিকা

“সংসদ্ বাঙ্গালা অভিধান” এবং “Samsad English-Bengali Dictionary” প্রকাশিত হইবার পর শুভানুধ্যায়ী সুধী-সমাজের নিকট হইতে প্রায়ই একটি অনুরোধ পাইতে থাকি ; অনুরোধটি হইল এমন একখানি Bengali-English Dictionary রচনা করিবার জন্য, যাহা বাঙ্গালা হইতে ইংরেজিতে অনুবাদ-কার্যে এবং বঙ্গভাষাধ্যায়ী বিদেশীদের পাঠকার্যে সহায়তা করিতে পারিবে। “সাহিত্য সংসদ্”-এর ম্যানেজিং ডিরেক্টর শ্রীযুক্ত মহেন্দ্রনাথ দত্তকে এই কথা জানাইলে, তিনি উক্ত অভিধান মুদ্রণ ও প্রকাশের দায়িত্ব গ্রহণ করিতে এবং ব্যয়ভার বহন করিতে সম্মত হন। সে আজ চার বৎসরেরও আগের কথা। এই দীর্ঘকাল প্রায় সর্বকর্ম পরিত্যাগ করিয়া উক্ত অভিধান রচনায় ব্যাপৃত থাকি। এই অভিধান রচনায় সুধীজনের নির্দেশ কতটা সাফল্যের সঙ্গে পালন করিতে পারিয়াছি, তাহা তাঁহাদেরই বিচার্য। ভ্রমপ্রমাদ নিশ্চয়ই ঘটিয়াছে, এবং সে সম্বন্ধে যদি তাঁহাদের মন্তব্য জানিতে পাই, তাহা হইলে তাঁহাদের নিকট কৃতজ্ঞ থাকিব।

প্রত্যেক জীবন্ত ভাষার শব্দসম্ভারে, শব্দার্থে, প্রয়োগবিধিতে নিরন্তর পরিবর্তন ঘটিতেছে। এই পরিবর্তনশীলতার ফলে আভিধানিকের কাজ বিষম কঠিন হইয়া উঠে। অধিকন্তু, ইতিপূর্বে যে তিনখানি অভিধান রচনা করিয়াছি (‘সংসদ্ বাঙ্গালা অভিধান’, ‘Samsad English-Bengali Dictionary’ এবং ‘Samsad Little English-Bengali Dictionary’), সে কয়খানির ক্ষেত্রে পূর্বগামীদের রচিত গ্রন্থাবলী হইতে প্রচুর সাহায্য পাইয়াছি, কিন্তু বর্তমান বাঙ্গালা-ইংরেজি অভিধানখানির রচনাকার্যে সেরূপ কোন সাহায্য পাই নাই বলিলেই চলে। সেই অভাব বহুলাংশে পূরণ করিয়াছেন এই গ্রন্থের সংশোধক ডক্টর সুবোধচন্দ্র সেনগুপ্ত। তাঁহার সঙ্গে কাজ করিয়া এই কথাটি স্পষ্টই হৃদয়ঙ্গম হইয়াছে যে, তিনি কেবল বর্তমান ভারতের অন্যতম অগ্রগণ্য সা[illegible] হেন, জ্ঞানের বিভিন্ন রাজ্যেও তাঁহার বিশেষাধিকার আছে। [illegible] ান রচনার কার্যে যে সর্বরসে রসিক মন থাকার প্রয়োজন, [illegible] র তিনি অধিকারী। দি[illegible] দুঃখের বিষয়, তাঁহার নি[illegible] যথাযথভাবে পালন ক[illegible] পারি নাই, কারণ তাহা [illegible] নখানির কলেবর এত[illegible] হইয়া পড়িত। আমি নি[illegible] রচনা করিয়াছিলা[illegible] সম্পূর্ণ বজায় রাখিতে গেলে [illegible] তন প্রায় দ্বিগুণ হ[illegible]

বর্তমান অবস্থায় তাহা করা সম্ভব ছিল না। ফলে, নির্মমভাবে পাণ্ডুলিপির অঙ্গহানি করিতে হইয়াছে। তবে, বর্তমান গ্রন্থখানি যদি পাঠকসমাজে সমাদর লাভ করে এবং পাঠকবর্গ যদি দাবি করেন, তাহা হইলে ভবিষ্যতে একখানি বড় আকারের বাঙ্গালা-ইংরেজি অভিধান প্রণয়নের ইচ্ছা রহিল।

বর্তমান গ্রন্থখানির প্রূফ-সংশোধনের দায়িত্ব যাঁহারা যোগ্যতার সঙ্গে পালন করিয়াছেন, তাঁহারা হইলেন শ্রীযুক্ত আশুতোষ ভট্টাচার্য বি.এ., শ্রীযুক্ত পূর্ণেন্দু সেনগুপ্ত, শ্রীযুক্ত প্রফুল্ল রায় এবং শ্রীযুক্ত রজত নন্দী বি.এ.। গ্রন্থের রচনা, মুদ্রণ ও প্রকাশনার কার্যে সর্বক্ষণ যথোচিত তত্ত্বাবধান করিয়াছেন "সাহিত্য সংসদ্"-এর সুযোগ্য কর্মসচিব সুসাহিত্যিক শ্রীযুক্ত গোলোকেন্দু ঘোষ বি.কম্। সংযোগরক্ষার দায়িত্ব নিয়মিতভাবে পালন করিয়াছেন শ্রীযুক্ত মাধবচন্দ্র দাস। ইঁহারা সকলেই আমার আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদের পাত্র। সর্বোপরি, এতগুলি সুধী ব্যক্তি ও কর্মীকে একত্র করিয়া এবং বিগত চার বৎসর ধরিয়া এই অভিধান রচনার কার্যে নানা সাহায্য করিয়া ও প্রেরণা দিয়া শ্রীযুক্ত মহেন্দ্রনাথ দত্ত যে মনোবৃত্তি ও নিষ্ঠার পরিচয় দিয়াছেন, তাহা প্রকৃত সাধকের মধ্যেই দৃষ্ট হয়। তাঁহার মনোবৃত্তি ও নিষ্ঠা আমাকে মুগ্ধ করিয়াছে।

পরিশেষে, পাঠকবর্গের নিকট পুনরায় সবিনয় নিবেদন করিতেছি যে, তাঁহারা যেন অনুগ্রহ করিয়া বিনা দ্বিধায় তাঁহাদের মতামত আমাকে জ্ঞাপন করেন, কারণ তাঁহাদের মন্তব্য গ্রন্থখানির ভবিষ্যৎ সংস্করণের সংশোধনকার্যে প্রচুর সহায়তা করিবে বলিয়া বিশ্বাস করি। ইতি।

রবীন্দ্র-জন্মতিথি, ১৩৭৫
বেলঘরিয়া

শ্রীশৈলেন্দ্র বিশ্বাস

এই অভিধানে ব্যবহৃত বর্ণানুক্রম

অ আ ই ঈ উ ঊ ঋ ৯ এ ঐ ও ঔ ং ঃ ँ
ক খ গ ঘ ঙ চ ছ জ ঝ ঞ ট ঠ ড(ড়) ঢ(ঢ়) ণ
ত থ দ ধ ন প ফ ব(বর্গীয় এবং অন্তঃস্থ দুটিই) ভ ম
য(য়) র ল শ ষ স হ

এই অভিধানে ব্যবহৃত সঙ্কেতাবলীর অর্থ

অপ্র	—অপ্রচলিত	গ্রা	—গ্রাম্য
অশি	—অশিষ্ট	বর্জি	—বর্জিত
অশু.	—অশুদ্ধ	শু.	—শুদ্ধ

a.	—adjective	e g	—exempli gratia (=for example)
acct	—accountancy	elec	—electricity
adv	—adverb	Eng	—English
alg	—algebra	esp	—especially
alt	—alternative	etc	—et cetera
arch	—archaic		
arith	—arithmetic		
art.	—article		
astr	—astronomy	*fem*	—feminine
astrol	—astrology	fig	—figurative
Beng	—Bengali	*gen*	—gender
bot	—botany	geog	—geography
		geol	—geology
chem	—chemistry	geom	—geometry
coll	—colloquial	gr	—grammar
con.	—conjunction		
com	—common	hist	—history
comm	—commerce		
compar	—comparative		
cp	—compare	*i*	—intransitive
		idiom	—idiomatic
def	—definite	i e	—id est (=that is)
deg	—degree		
dial	—dialectical	imi	—imitative
		imperf	—imperfect
econ	—economics	*int* , *inter*	—interjection

lit. —literary
log —logic

masc, *mas* —masculine
math —mathematics
mech —mechanics
med. —medical
metaph. —metaphysics
mil —military
mod —modern
Mus —Muslim
mus. —music
myth. —mythology

n. —noun
naut. —nautical
neut. —neuter

obs —obsolete
ori. —original

p —past
part —participle
per —person
perf —perfect
pfx. —prefix
ph —phrase
phil. —philosophy
phon —phonetics
pl —plural
pol —politics
pos —positive
poss —possessive
p. p., *p part.*, *p. pt* —past participle
prep —preposition
print. —printing
pro —pronoun
pros —prosody
pt. —participle

relat. —relative
rel. —religion
rhet. —rhetoric

Sans —Sanskrit
sc —science
sfx. —suffix
sing. —singular
sl —slang
spell. —spelling
sup., *superl* —superlative

t —transitive
theol —theology

U S A —United States of America
usu. —usually

v —verb
var. —variant
voc. —vocative
vul. —vulgar

SAMSAD BENGALI—ENGLISH DICTIONARY

অ

অ১—*n* the first vowel of the Bengali alphabet. অ আ (বা অ আ ক খ) —elementary knowledge (সঙ্গীতের অ আ ক খ), the alphabet (অ আ শিখছে), A B C

অ২—*pfx* indicating negation, contradiction, contrariety, absence, want, hostility, etc, non-, un-, il-, im-, in-, ir-, dis-, mis-, a-, an-, -less, other than or inferior (অব্রাহ্মণ).

অই—(1) *a* that, yonder (2) *adv* there (3) *int* expressing mild regret for negligence, lapse of memory, etc, aha, ah, ah me (also অই যা)

অঋণী—*a.* free from debt, not indebted, (fig) free from obligations

অংশ—*n* a portion or part, (of income, loss, profit, etc) a share, (of countries, places, etc) a region or locality, (geog) $\frac{1}{360}$th part of the earth's circumference, a degree, (astrol) $\frac{1}{30}$th part of the zodiac, (of a zodiacal sign), an aspect or house, concern, respect (কোন অংশে মহৎ নয় = noble in no respect), begetting power (দেবাংশে জাত = born of a god), divine incarnation (বিষ্ণুর অংশ = an incarnation of Vishnu) অংশক—*n* (alg) a mantissa অংশ করা—*v* to divide into parts or shares অংশগত—*a* included in a part or share, relating to part(s) or share(s) অংশগ্রাহী—(1) *a* taking a share, sharing, participating, (2) *n* a sharer, a shareholder, a participant, a party অংশতঃ—*adv* partly, in part, partially অংশনীয়—*a* divisible into parts or shares অংশপ্রেষ—*n* (sc) partial pressure অংশভাগী—(1) *a* enjoying a share, having a claim to a share, (of an act, etc) responsible for a part, (2) *n* a sharer, a shareholder, a claimant to a share, one who is responsible for a part, a party, a partner (কিছুতে) অংশ লওয়া—*v* to take part (in), to participate (in)

অংশাংশি—(1) *n* division into respective shares (2) *a* & *adv* according to or dividing into respective shares

অংশাঙ্কিত—*a* (of a measuring scale, thermometer, etc) marked with degrees, graduated

অংশান—*v* to descend as an inheritance, to devolve on

অংশিত—*a* divided into parts or shares, partitioned, (of a measuring scale etc) graduated.

অংশী—(1) *a* entitled to a share, (of a whole) constituted of parts, participating (2) *n* a partner or shareholder; a party, a participant

অংশীদার—*n* a partner or shareholder অংশীদারি১, অংশীদারিত্ব—*n* partnership অংশীদারি২, অংশীদারী—*a* relating to partnership অংশীদারি (বা অংশীদার) চুক্তি—partnership agreement.

অংশু—*n* a ray of light, a beam, glow, a fibre, a filament অংশুক—*n* cloth, fine cloth (usu made of silk, jute, etc) অংশুমতী—fem of অংশুমান্। অংশুমান্—*a* luminous, radiant অংশুমালা—*n* a string of rays অংশুমালী—*n.* the sun, the sun-god অংশুল—*a* having rays, full of rays, radiant. অংশুশিরা—*n* (zoo) the Radiata

অংশ্যমান—*a* that which is in process of being divided or partitioned

অংস—*n* the shoulder অংসকূট, অংসকূট—*n* a bull's hump অংসফলক, অংসফলকাস্থি—*n* the shoulder-blade, the scapula অংসল—*a* having thick-set or massive shoulders, bull-necked, robust, strong

অকচ্ছুক—*a* (of fruits) skinless, (of lizards) achlamydeous

অকঠোর—*a* not rigorous or strict, mild, easy

অকণ্টক—*a* thornless, (fig) free from hindrance or disturbance or danger or enemy, safe and peaceful

অকথন—(1) *n* abusive or obscene language (2) *a* unspeakable, indescribable, inexplicable

অকথনীয়—same as অকথ্য

অকথা—*n* abusive or obscene language (also অকথা-কুকথা)

অকথিত—*a* unspoken, untold, undisclosed, unrevealed, secret

অকথ্য—*a* unspeakable, unutterable, obscene, filthy অকথ্য কথন—utterance of undesirable or foul language, that which defeats speech or description

অকপট—*a* frank, candid, sincere, above-board, straightforward, unreserved অকপটতা—*n* frankness, candour, sincerity অকপটচিত্তে—*adv* open-heartedly, frankly, অকপটে—*adv* frankly, sincerely

অকম্প, অকম্পিত, অকম্প্র—*a.* not trembling or trembled, not tremulous, not timorous; undaunted, unmoved, unperturbed, steady.

অকবর্গী—*n* (math) a rational quantity

অকরণীয়—*a* that which should not be done অকরণীয় ঘর—a family or house not acceptable for matrimonial alliance

অকরুণ—*a* merciless, unkind, cruel.

অকরোটি, অকরোটী—*n.* (zoo) the acrania

অকর্ণ—(1) *a* earless, deaf (2) *n* an earless or deaf person

অকর্তব্য—*a* that which should not be done

অকর্তৃত্ব—*n* lack of ruling or controlling power, lack of authority.

অকর্ম—*n* a misdeed, a mischief; a useless act, inaction

অকর্মক—*a* (gr—of a verb) intransitive.

অকর্মণ্য—*a* disabled, inefficient, not in working order, unserviceable.

অকর্মা—*a* having no employment or occupation, grossly inefficient, idling. অকর্মার ধাড়ী—an inveterate bungler, an arch-bungler, a muff, a good-for-nothing fellow, a great idler

অকর্ষিত—*a* unploughed, fallow, wild

অকলঙ্ক—*a* spotless, taintless, unblemished, immaculate, clean, pure.

অকলঙ্কিত—*a* unstained, unsullied, unblemished, undefiled, unpolluted, clean, pure

অকলঙ্কী—same as অকলঙ্ক *fem* অকলঙ্কিনী

অকলুষ—(1) *n* absence of corruption or blemish or sin (2) *a* uncorrupted, unblemished, sinless

অকলুষিত—*a* undefiled, unpolluted, uncorrupted, pure, clean

অকল্পিত—*a* not imaginary or fanciful, real, unthought-of অকল্পিতপূর্ব —*a* unpremeditated, unthought-of.

অকল্যাণ—*n* harm, injury, spiritual or moral harm, woe অকল্যাণকর—*a* harmful, injurious; inauspicious, woeful

অকষ্টকল্পনা—*n* spontaneous (and not forced or far-fetched) imagination or (literary) composition অকষ্টকল্পিত—*a* not forced or far-fetched, spontaneous, facile, easy.

অকস্মাৎ—*adv* all at once, suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, without cause, unwarrantedly.

অকাজ—*n* a useless act, a mischief, a wrong-doing অকাজের কাজী—a mischief-monger

অকাট—var of আকাট.

অকাট্য—*a* irrefutable অকাট্য প্রমাণ—a conclusive evidence

অকাতর—*a* (in suffering, danger, etc) unperturbed, undistressed, unflinching, patient, calm, (in toil, fighting, etc) untiring, (of gift, charity, etc) ungrudging, bountiful অকাতরে —*adv* unperturbedly, feeling no distress, unflinchingly, patiently, calmly, untiringly, ungrudgingly, bountifully

অকাম্য—*a* undesirable, unwanted

অকায়—*a* bodiless, incorporeal, disembodied, (poet) unbodied

অকার—*n* the letter and the vowel sound অ, addition of the vowel অ to other lettters অকারাদি—(1) *a* (of words) beginning with the letter অ, (2) *n* অ and other vowels অকারাদিক্রমে —*adv* in the alphabetical order অকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending with the vowel sound অ

অকারণ—(1) *a* causeless, baseless, unaccountable, unnecessary, purposeless, aimless (অকারণ ভ্রমণ), (of quarrel, war, attack, etc) without provocation (অকারণ ক্রোধ) (2) *adv* without cause, groundlessly, unaccountably, unnecessarily, aimlessly, without provocation অকারণে—*adv* same as অকারণ (*adv*)

অকারাদি, অকারান্ত—see অকার

অকার্য—*n* a misdeed, a useless act, a mischief, a wrong-doing, a bungle অকার্যকর—*a* unpracticable, ineffectual, futile, serving no purpose, unpractical

অকাল—*n* an inauspicious time, hard times, an unusual time (অকালের বর্ষা), premature time (অকালপক্ব), (astrol) inauspicious time for commencing any good work, (loos) scarcity, famine অকালকুষ্মাণ্ড—*n* a gourd grown at an unusual time, (fig) a useless or stupid person অকালজ, অকালজাত—*a* born at an unusual time, untimely or prematurely born অকালপক্ব—*a* (of fruits) prematurely ripened, (of persons) precocious, forward, pert. অকালপক্বতা—*n* premature ripeness, precocity, pertness অকালবর্ষণ—*n* untimely rain অকালবার্ধক্য—*n* premature aging অকালবৃদ্ধ—*a* gone old prematurely অকালবোধন—*n* (myth) untimely awakening of Goddess Durga as Ramchandra invoked her, (fig) any untimely performance অকালমরণ, অকালমৃত্যু—*n* untimely or premature death

অকালী—*n* a section of the Sikh community who worship অকালপুরুষ or the Immortal Soul

অকালে—*adv* at an inauspicious time, during hard times, at an unusual time, out of time, untimely, aforetime, prematurely, inopportunely

অকিঞ্চন—(1) *a* indigent, extremely poor, distressed, miserable, insignificant, lowly, stupid (2) *n* such a person অকিঞ্চনতা—*n* indigence, extreme poverty, distressed condition, misery, insignificance, lowliness, stupidity

অকিঞ্চিৎ, অকিঞ্চিৎকর—*a* trifling, insignificant, negligible

অকীক—*n.* agate

অকীর্তি—*n* ill-repute, infamy, a disgraceful act অকীর্তিকর—*a* infamous, disreputable, disgraceful

অকীর্তিত—*a* unsung, not preached or announced publicly, unpublicized uncelebrated

অকু—*n* an incident, an accident, a criminal offence অকুস্থল—*n* the place of occurrence (esp of a crime), a venue

অকুণ্ঠ, অকুণ্ঠিত—*a* unhesitating, unabashed, ungrudging, without reserve, liberal (অকুণ্ঠ দান বা প্রশংসা), undaunted অকুণ্ঠচিত্তে, অকুণ্ঠিতচিত্তে—*adv* with no hesitation in the mind, with open mind, unhesitatingly, ungrudgingly, liberally, freely

অকুতোভয়—*a* not stricken with fear from any quarter, completely fearless or undaunted অকুতোভয় ব্যক্তি—a hazard

অকুমার—*n.* a true bachelor, a lad who is more than five years old *fem* অকুমারী—a true virgin, a lass who is ten years old. অকুমারীব্রত—same as কুমারীব্রত

অকুলান—*n* deficiency, deficit, shortage, insufficiency

অকুলীন—*a* not born of a family regarded as traditionally respectable in the Hindu society (cp কুলীন), not high-born, low-born, (facet) of mixed breed, hybrid (অকুলীন কুকুর)

অকুশল—(1) *n* indisposition (2) *a.* not adroit or skilful, inexpert

অকূল—(1) *a* shoreless, (fig) boundless, endless (2) *n* a shoreless sea, a vast ocean, (fig) an overwhelming or extreme danger অকূলে কূল পাওয়া—(fig) to find a haven in a shoreless sea of danger অকূলে ডোবা—(fig) to sink in the shoreless sea of danger অকূলে পড়া—(fig) to fall in or run into the shoreless sea of danger. অকূলে ভাসা—(fig) to float in the shoreless sea of danger, to be in extreme danger

অকৃত—*a* not done or performed or executed, undone, outstanding

অকৃতকার্য—*a* unsuccessful অকৃতকার্যতা—*n* failure

অকৃতজ্ঞ *a* ungrateful অকৃতজ্ঞতা—*n.* ingratitude

অকৃতদার—*a* *mas* unmarried, celibate

অকৃতাপরাধ—*a* not guilty, guiltless

অকৃতার্থ—*a* unsuccessful in attempt, disappointed

অকৃতিত্ব—*n* unsuccess, failure, want of skill, inefficiency, incapacity

অকৃতী—*a* unsuccessful, unskilled, inefficient, incapable, worthless or unworthy (অকৃতী সন্তান)

অকৃতোদ্বাহ *a* *mas* unmarried

অকৃত্য—(1) *a* that which should not be done (2) an improper act, a wrong-doing, a misdeed.

অকৃত্রিম—*a* inartificial, natural, not feigned, sincere, not faked or forged, genuine, pure, true.

অকৃপণ—*a.* not niggardly or miserly, liberal, generous, bountiful, without reserve (অকৃপণ প্রশংসা).

অকৃষ্ট—*a* untilled, uncultivated

অকেজো—*a* having no ability for any work, disabled, not in working order, unserviceable, useless

অকৈতব—*a* not false, true, genuine, sincere, candid.

অকৌশল—*n* lack of skill or adroitness, want of tact, quarrel, bad blood

অক্কা—*n* (rare) God অক্কা পাওয়া—*v* (sl) to die অক্কাপ্রাপ্তি, অক্কালাভ—*n* (sl) death

অক্ত১—*a* smeared with (তৈলাক্ত, রক্তাক্ত), mixed with, containing, full of (লবণাক্ত, বিষাক্ত)

অক্ত২—*n* time, one of a number of instances (পাঁচ অক্ত নামাজ)

অক্রম—*n* absence of serial order; disorder অক্রমিক—*a* without serial order, disorderly, unofficial অক্রমিক জিজ্ঞাসা—an unofficial reference

অক্রিয়—*a* without work, unemployed, inactive, lacking in enthusiasm, lethargic

অক্রিয়া—*n* absence of work or employment, inaction, an improper act, a wrong-doing অক্রিয়ান্বিত, অক্রিয়াসক্ত—*a* given to improper acts or wrong-doings

অক্রেয়—*a* unpurchasable, extremely costly or dear

অক্রোধ—(1) *n* absence of anger (2) *a* free from anger অক্রোধন—*a* not angered easily

অক্লান্ত—*a* untired, unwearied, untiring, tireless, indefatigable, persisting, assiduous (অক্লান্ত চেষ্টা). অক্লান্তকর্মা—*a* not grudging any labour, indefatigably laborious, extremely assiduous

অক্লিষ্ট—*a* not feeling any tiredness, untiring, indomitable (অক্লিষ্ট যত্ন), untired, calm (অক্লিষ্টকান্তি) অক্লিষ্টকর্মা—*a* working untiringly, indefatigable

অক্লেশে—*adv* & *a* without difficulty or trouble, easily

অক্ষ—*n* any of the long cubes with marked faces thrown at dice-playing, a die, a kind of seed used as a bead, a bead, antimony sulphide, copperas, (geog) the axis of the equator, (geog) latitude, (astr) the angular distance of any star or planet from the solar orbit, the orbit of a heavenly body, (astrol) the shape of the zodiac, (zoo) the second vertebra of the neck, a legislative act, a law, politics, diplomacy, a cart or car, a chariot, a wheel of a cart or chariot, an axle, a sense-organ (অধোক্ষজ), the soul, knowledge, a man born blind, wrestling, the snake, the mythical bird Gaduda (গরুড) অক্ষক—*n* the collar-bone, the clavicle, a dice player অক্ষকর্ণ—*n* (geom) a hypotenuse অক্ষক্রীড়া—*n* dice-play অক্ষদণ্ড—*n* (geog) the axis of the equator, the minor axis অক্ষধুরা—*n* the front portion of a wheel, an axis, the pole of a cart অক্ষধূর্ত—*n* an expert or clever dice-player অক্ষপাটি—*n* any of the long cubes with marked faces thrown at dice-playing অক্ষবিচলন—*n* (astr) nutation অক্ষবিদ্, অক্ষবিৎ, অক্ষবেত্তা—(1) *a* versed in law or diplomacy, clever at dice-playing, (2) *n* a lawyer, a diplomat, an expert dice-player অক্ষবৃত্ত—*n* (geog) the parallels of

latitude অক্ষমালা—*n* a string of beads, a rosary অক্ষশক্তি—*n.* the Axis Powers in the World War II অক্ষসমান্তরাল—same as অক্ষবৃত্ত.

অক্ষত—*a* unhurt or unwounded, unimpaired, unblemished, unreserved অক্ষতদেহ, অক্ষতশরীর—*a* one whose person bears no wound, unhurt or unwounded অক্ষতযোনি—*a fem* having no sexual intercourse yet, possessing true virginity

অক্ষম—*a* powerless, weak, incapable, ineffective (অক্ষম চেষ্টা)।

অক্ষমা *n* lack of forgiveness or mercy, intolerance

অক্ষয়—*a* undecaying, inexhaustible, unfailing, imperishable, undying, endless অক্ষয়কীর্তি—undying or immortal fame অক্ষয়তূণ—*n* a quiver having an inexhaustible stock of arrows অক্ষয়তৃতীয়া—*n* the third day of the lunar light fortnight of the month of Baisakh (বৈশাখ) অক্ষয়বট—*n* any of the very old banyan trees found at different holy places of the Hindus, (fig) an immortal or deathless person অক্ষয়লোক—*n* the abode of the blessed, the heaven অক্ষয়স্বর্গ—*n* the right to dwell permanently in the heaven

অক্ষর—*n* any of the letters of the alphabet, a syllable, (alg) a symbolic letter, God, the Supreme Being অক্ষরজীবী, অক্ষরজীবক—*n* a scribe, a copyist, a printer or compositor, a writer অক্ষরপরিচয়—*n* acquaintance with the alphabet, literacy, commencement of education, (fig) elementary knowledge অক্ষরবিন্যাস—*n* the characteristic style of handwriting. অক্ষরবৃত্ত—*n.* (pros) a system of versification in which the number of letters and not the sounds in a line is taken into account অক্ষরমালা—*n* the alphabet. অক্ষরে অক্ষরে—to the letter, word for word, verbatim, (fig) with strict exactitude, rigorously

অক্ষাংশ—*n* (geog) degrees of latitude, latitude

অক্ষাবলবণ—*n* rock-salt

অক্ষি—*n* the eye অক্ষিকূট—same as অক্ষিতারকা অক্ষিকোটর—*n* the socket of the eye অক্ষিগত—*a* lying within the range of vision, visible অক্ষিগোলক—*n* the eyeball. অক্ষিতারকা, অক্ষিতারা—*n* the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye. অক্ষিপক্ষ্ম—*n* eyelash, cilium অক্ষিপট—*n* the retina অক্ষিপটল—*n* cataract of the eye অক্ষিপুট—*n.* the eyelid অক্ষিবিকূর্ণন—*n* casting of a sidelong glance, squinting অক্ষিবিভ্রম—*n* illusion অক্ষিশালাক্য—*n* ophthalmic surgery

অক্ষীয়—*a* axial, axile, angular

অক্ষুণ্ণ—*a* unimpaired or unaffected (অক্ষুণ্ণ স্বাস্থ্য বা মর্যাদা), unoffended (অক্ষুণ্ণচিত্ত), unhindered, unchecked (অক্ষুণ্ণ গতি), unabated (অক্ষুণ্ণ তেজ), undamaged or untarnished (অক্ষুণ্ণ সতীত্ব), unquestioned, supreme, sovereign (অক্ষুণ্ণ প্রতিপত্তি), still in force, intact (অক্ষুণ্ণ অধিকার বা স্বার্থ), unused, not at all used (অক্ষুণ্ণ মূলধন)

অক্ষুধা—*n* lack or loss of appetite

অক্ষৌহিণী—*n* a division of army in Ancient India, comprising of 109350 foot-soldiers, 65610 cavalrymen, 21870 fighters on elephant-back and 21870 charioteers

For words in অক্ষ-, not given separately, see অক্ষ

অখণ্ড—*a* not divided into parts, undivided, entire, whole, (math) integral (অখণ্ড সংখ্যা), unabated, uncurbed, undisputed, supreme, sovereign (অখণ্ড প্রতাপ), not watery, thickened, curdled ('অখণ্ড পীযূষধারা'), compact, dense (অখণ্ড অন্ধকার) অখণ্ডনীয়—*a* irrefutable, unanswerable অখণ্ড-মণ্ডলাকার—*a* completely spherical অখণ্ডিত—*a* unsevered, undivided, unrefuted (অখণ্ডিত যুক্তি বা মত)

অখদ্যে—*a* not fit to be eaten, unfit for work, grossly inefficient, unserviceable অখদ্যে-অবদ্যে—*a* good-for-nothing, worthless, trashy

অখন—corrup of এখন

অখল—*a* artless, guileless, naïve, ingenuous

অখাত—*a* (of channels etc) undug or not made by digging, natural

অখাদ্য—(1) *a* not fit to be eaten, inedible, forbidden to be eaten, (of food) unwholesome, (facet) worthless (অখাদ্য লোক) (2) *n* inedible or forbidden or unwholesome food

অখিল—(1) *a* entire, whole (2) *n* the world, the universe, the sky

অখুশি—(1) *n* dissatisfaction, displeasure (2) *a* dissatisfied, displeased

অখ্যাত—*a* not famous, obscure, ordinary, common অখ্যাতনামা—*a* one whose name is not famous, obscure

অখ্যাতি—*n* disrepute, notoriety, disgrace, infamy, scandal অখ্যাতিকর—*a* disgraceful, infamous, scandalous, notorious

অগড়ম-বগড়ম—var of আগড়ম-বাগড়ম.

অগণন, অগণনীয়—*a* uncountable, countless, innumerable

অগণিত *a.* (ori) uncounted, (loos) countless, innumerable

অগণ্য—*a* uncountable, countless, innumerable

অগতি—(1) *a* motionless, immobile, static, helpless, resourceless (2) *n* a helpless or resourceless person, the unperformed state of a dead person's obsequies অগতির গতি—the resort of the helpless, (loos) the way out

অগত্যা—*adv* having no other course to follow or means to adopt, being compelled to, perforce, necessarily, as a necessary or unavoidable consequence

অগদ—(1) *a* free from disease or poison, healthy (2) *n* a medicine, an antidote (esp to poison) অগদতন্ত্র—*n* toxicology

অগনতি—*a* (coll) countless, innumerable

অগন্তব্য—*a* (of places etc) not fit to be visited, out of bounds

অগভীর—*a* not deep, shallow, not profound (অগভীর জ্ঞান) অগভীর জলে শফরী ফরফরায়তে—(lit) a small fry bustles in shallow water, (fig) an empty vessel sounds much

অগম—*a* motionless, static, unfathomable, bottomless, inaccessible, incomprehensible

অগম্য—*a* impassable, inaccessible, incomprehensible, beyond the compass of (বুদ্ধির অগম্য) অগম্যাগামিনী—*fem.* of অগম্যাগামী অগম্যা—*a fem* one with whom sexual intercourse is prohibited অগম্যাগমন—*n* incest অগম্যাগামী—(1) *a mas* incestuous, (2) *n* an incestuous man

অগরু—var of অগুরু.

অগস্ত্য—*n* a mythological sage of India, (astr) the Canopus অগস্ত্যযাত্রা—*n* the first day of the month of

Bhadra (ভাদ্র) when sage Agastya asked the bending Vindhyas to wait till he came and he never came back (this day has since been regarded by the Hindus as extremely inauspicious to set out on a journey) (cp a corbie messenger)

অগা, অগাকান্ত, অগাচণ্ডী—(1) *a* (coll) grossly stupid or ignorant, good-for-nothing (2) *n* such a person

অগাধ—*a* unfathomable, bottomless, very deep and extensive (অগাধ সমুদ্র), unlimited, unbounded (অগাধ আকাশ), profound, immeasurable, immense (অগাধ শান্তি)

অগামারা—same as অগা.

অগার—var of আগার

অগারাম—same as অগা

অগুণ—(1) *n* harm, injury, offence, fault (2) *a* deprived of good qualities, worthless, unqualified

অগুনতি, অগুন্তি—var 's of অগনতি

অগুরু—*n* a kind of fragrant wood (mostly used as incense) অগুরুচন্দন—*n* a fragrant and cool paste of this wood used as an ointment

অগোচর—*a* beyond the reach of comprehension or of sense-organs, unknown, invisible. অগোচরে—*adv* unobservedly, stealthily

অগোর—poet corrup of অগুরু and অঘোর

অগৌণ—(1) *n* absence of delay, promptness, celerity, hurry (2) *a* not minor or secondary, primary, chief, principal অগৌণে—*adv* without delay, immediately, quickly

অগৌরব—*n* dishonour, disgrace; discredit, disrepute

অগ্নি—*n* fire, the fire-god, force, power, strength, digestive power, hunger, burning, affliction (শোকাগ্নি) অগ্নিকণা—*n*. a spark অগ্নিকর্তা—*n* & *a*. one who performs the rite of singeing the mouth of the deceased at cremation অগ্নিকর্ম—*n* the rite of agnihotra (অগ্নিহোত্র), cremation of the dead অগ্নিকল্প—*a* fire-like, fiery, extremely hot, extremely severe or violent, terribly angry, furious অগ্নিকাণ্ড—*n* a great fire, a conflagration, a tumultuous brawl or mêlee, an affray, a very undesirable and violent incident (অগ্নিকাণ্ড ঘটান) অগ্নিকুণ্ড—*n*. a pit in which a fire is made or a pit full of fire, a fire-pit, a furnace. অগ্নিকোণ—*n*. the south-east অগ্নিক্রিয়া—same as অগ্নিকর্ম অগ্নিগর্ভ—*a* impregnated with fire, fiery, impetuous (অগ্নিগর্ভ বক্তৃতা) অগ্নিজিতা—*n fem* a woman who has passed successfully through an ordeal by fire অগ্নিতপ্ত—*a* heated with fire, as hot as fire অগ্নিতুল্য—*a* fire-like; fiery, furious অগ্নিদগ্ধ—*a* burnt, consumed by fire অগ্নিদাতা—*n* & *a* one who sets fire to anything, one who singes the mouth of the dead at cremation *fem* অগ্নিদাত্রী অগ্নিদান—*n* act of setting fire to, act of singeing the mouth of the dead at cremation অগ্নিদাহ—*n* a conflagration, the heat of fire অগ্নিদাহ্য—*a* combustible অগ্নিদীপক—*a* causing or promoting fire or hunger or digestion অগ্নিদীপ্ত—*a* illuminated or brightened with fire অগ্নিদেব, অগ্নিদেবতা—*n* the fire-god অগ্নিপক্ব—*a* cooked with fire, hardened in fire (অগ্নিপক্ব ইষ্টক) অগ্নিপরীক্ষা—*n* an ordeal by fire (esp the one which Sita of the Ramayana passed through,) (fig) an extremely dangerous test (cp baptism of fire). অগ্নিপ্রবেশ—*n* act of mounting or

falling on a burning pyre অগ্নিপ্রভ—*a* glowing as fire অগ্নিপ্রভা—*n* glow of fire অগ্নিপ্রস্তর—*n* flint অগ্নিবর্ণ—*a* red as fire, crimson অগ্নিবর্ধক—*a* promoting fire or hunger or digestion অগ্নিবাণ—*n* a fire-emitting mythical arrow অগ্নিবৃদ্ধি—*n* promotion of appetite or digestion অগ্নিবৃষ্টি—*n* a shower of fire (esp from the sky, instead of rain), a spell of extreme heat. অগ্নিমন্ত্র—*n* any formula of words that makes one determined to achieve an extremely difficult or dangerous end, the doctrine of revolution or terrorism অগ্নিময়—*a* full of fire অগ্নিমান্দ্য—*n* loss of appetite, indigestion, dyspepsia অগ্নিমূর্তি—(1) *a* extremely angry or haughty, furious, (2) *n* furious appearance or state অগ্নিমূল্য—*a* extremely costly, unpurchasably dear অগ্নিযুগ—*n* the age or times of revolution অগ্নিশর্মা—(1) *a* extremely angry, furious, (2) *n* a furious person, a spitfire অগ্নিশিখা—*n* a flame অগ্নিশুদ্ধ—*a* purified by burning in fire, sanctified by undergoing rigorous penance অগ্নিশুদ্ধি—*n* purification by burning in fire, sanctification by undergoing rigorous penance অগ্নিসংস্কার—*n* (rare) purification by burning in fire, cremation of the dead অগ্নিসখ—*n* the wind অগ্নিসৎকার—*n* cremation of the dead অগ্নিসহ—*a* fire-proof অগ্নিসহ ইষ্টক—fire-brick. অগ্নিসহ মৃত্তিকা—fire-clay অগ্নিসাৎ—*a* completely consumed by fire অগ্নিসেবন—*n* act of warming up oneself in the heat of fire অগ্নিহোত্র—*n* the Hindu rite of maintaining the sacred fire perpetually and worshipping with it অগ্নিহোত্রী—*n* one who observes the aforesaid rite

অগ্ন্যস্ত্র—*n* a fire-arm

অগ্ন্যাশয়—*n* the pancreas

অগ্ন্যুৎপাত—*n* emission of fire from a volcano, volcanic eruption, raining of fire from the sky, the fall of a meteor, the crash of a thunder

অগ্ন্যুদ্গম, অগ্ন্যুদ্গার—*n* emission of fire (esp from the crater of a volcano)

অগ্ন্যুৎসব—*n.* display of fire at merrymaking, a bonfire

অগ্র—(1) *n* the top, the summit, an apex, an end or extremity, the front, the front portion, the surface or the portion at the surface (দধির অগ্র), an aim, a purpose (একাগ্র) (2) *a* first, foremost, leading, chief, anterior অগ্রগণ্য—*a* deserving first preference or consideration or mention, best, principal অগ্রগতি, অগ্রগমন—*n.* forward movement, advancement, progress, promotion, development, increase, (astr) progressive motion, progression অগ্রগামী—*a* moving forward or to the front, leading, progressive *fem* অগ্রগামিনী অগ্রজ—(1) *a* born earlier, senior in age, older, elder, (2) *n* the eldest or an elder brother অগ্রজিহ্বা—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis অগ্রজ্ঞান—*n* foreknowledge, anticipation অগ্রণী—(1) *a* leading, chief, best, (2) *n* a leader; an inaugurator or initiator, a pioneer অগ্রদত্ত—*n* imprest money অগ্রদানী—*n* a brahmin (ব্রাহ্মণ) who receives offerings on behalf of a dead person's soul and consequently is socially degraded অগ্রদূত—*n* (mil) a pioneer, an escort, a guide, a leader, (loos) a forerunner অগ্রনেতা—*n* a leader, an army commander অগ্রপশ্চাৎ—*adv* considering what is before and after, having foresight

and hindsight ; pro and con , comprehensively অগ্রবর্তী—*a* situated in the front , leading , advanced *fem* অগ্রবর্তিনী অগ্রভাগ—*n* the first part or share, top, peak, an extremity or end. অগ্রমহিষী—*n* the Queen-consort অগ্রসর, অগ্রসার—*a* going or commencing first, leading , moving forward, advancing অগ্রসর হওয়া—*v* to move forward, to advance, to progress অগ্রস্থ, অগ্রস্থিত—*a* situated in the front or on the top or at an end, apical

অগ্রহণীয়—*a* unacceptable

অগ্রহায়ণ—*n* the eighth month of the Hindu calendar (from the middle of November to the middle of December)

অগ্রাধিকার—*n* priority.

অগ্রাহ্য—*a* unacceptable , fit to be ignored , rejected অগ্রাহ্য করা—*v* to ignore , to slight , to reject, (in law) to void অগ্রাহ্য হওয়া—*v* to be ignored , to fail to be entertained , to be rejected, (in law) to be voided

অগ্রিম—*a* first , eldest , chief , (of money) payable or paid in advance অগ্রিমক—*n* the part of cost or charge paid in advance, an advance, earnest money অগ্রিম চুক্তি—a forward contract

অগ্রিয়, অগ্রীয়—*a* first, eldest, chief, relating to the front or top অগ্রিম প্রদান—payment on account or as earnest money

অগ্রে—*adv* at first , at the front, at the outset, in the beginning, before, formerly , in the presence of, approaching (বিচারকের অগ্রে আবেদন)

অগ্র্য—*a* first , foremost , chief

অঘ—*n* sin অঘমর্ষণ—*n* that which (esp an incantation) dispels sin

অঘটন—*n* an awkward or unexpected incident , non-occurrence অঘটন-ঘটন-পটীয়সী—*a fem* skilled in bringing about what is impossible

অঘটনীয়—*a* not likely to happen

অঘর—*a* (of families) having no social dignity, unrespectable, base, lowly, unfit for matrimonial alliance

অঘা—var of অগা

অঘাট—*n* a sea-coast or a river-bank unfit for disembarkment , a bad place

অঘোর১—*a* terrible ('অঘোর বাদল') , unconscious, fainted

অঘোর২—(1) *a* not terrible ; calm. (2) *n* God Shiva (শিব) অঘোরপন্থী—*n* one of a religious community practising dreadful and abominable rites অঘোরমন্ত্র—*n* incantation to invoke Shiva

অঘোষ—*a* (phon)voiceless অঘোষবর্ণ—*n* a voiceless consonant (e g ক খ চ ছ ট ঠ ত থ প ফ)

অঘ্রান—coll corrup of অগ্রহায়ণ.

অঘ্রাত—*a* not smelled , untasted.

অঙ্ক—*n* a mark or sign , a line , a stripe , a spot , a blemish , (math) a number, a digit, a figure , an arithmetical problem, a sum , a counting, calculation, the lap , (of a drama) an act , (zoo.) the belly , (bot) the venter অঙ্ক করা, অঙ্ক কষা—*v* to do sums , to calculate or count অঙ্কগত—*a* lying on or in the lap (of) , (fig), under thorough control of অঙ্কতল—*n* (zoo) ventral surface অঙ্কদেশ—*n* the lap , (zoo) the belly অঙ্কপাত—*n* act of placing figures , act of marking অঙ্কপাতন—*n* (math) notation অঙ্কবাচক—*a* (math) cardinal অঙ্কবিদ্যা, অঙ্কশাস্ত্র—*n* mathematics অঙ্কবিদ্যাবিৎ, অঙ্কশাস্ত্রবিৎ—*n* a mathematician অঙ্কলক্ষ্মী—*n* wife অঙ্কশায়ী—*a* lying on the lap (of) , (fig) enamoured of. *fem* অঙ্কশায়িনী অঙ্কস্থিত—*a* situa-

ted or placed on the lap, very close to, within easy reach of, (fig) beloved

অংকন—*n* act of marking, act of writing figures, act of drawing or painting, (geom) act of plotting, construction অংকন করা—*v* to mark, to draw or paint, (geom) to plot, to construct অংকনীয়—*a* to be or fit to be marked or drawn or painted or (geom) plotted or constructed

অংকিত—*a* marked, drawn or painted, (geom) plotted, bedecked, decorated, carved, delineated, described (অঙ্কিত চরিত্র), imprinted (মানসপটে অঙ্কিত)

অংকিত করা—*v* to mark, to draw, to paint; (geom) to plot, to bedeck, to decorate, to carve, to delineate, to describe, to imprint

অংকীয়—*a* (chiefly bot & zoo) ventral

অংকুর—*n* a sprout, a shoot, a sapling, blossom, germ, origination, birth, germination (ভাবের অঙ্কুর), anything newly born or commenced, a beginning, an end or tip (তৃণাঙ্কুর, ভগাঙ্কুর) অংকুরে বিনাশ করা—*v* to nip in the bud অংকুরিত—*a* sprouted, germinated, published, revealed অংকুরিত হওয়া—*v* to sprout, to germinate অংকুরোদয়, অংকুরোদ্গম—*n* sprouting, blossoming, germination, commencement, beginning

অংকুশ, (বিরল) অংকুষ—*n* an iron goad used in driving an elephant, any iron rod for striking with, a hook with a long handle

অংকোপরি—*a*, *adv* & *prep* on the lap.

অঙ্গ—*n* a limb, the body, appearance, shape or form, a feature, a part, an essential part, an ingredient, a component, an element, an item (নৈবেদ্যের অঙ্গ), (esp bot) an organ, the ancient name of Behar or of Bhagalpur and adjoining places অঙ্গগ্রহ—*n* convulsion of or pain in the body or any part of it, spasm, tetanus অঙ্গগ্লানি—*n* wearisome or painful physical exertion, tiredness, dirt or soil of the body অঙ্গচালন—*n* the movement of the body or limbs, physical exercise. অঙ্গচ্ছেদ, অঙ্গচ্ছেদন—*n* amputation or cutting off of a limb, deduction of a part, mutilation অঙ্গজ, অঙ্গজন্ম—(1) *a* born of one's body, vegetative, (2) *n* offspring, a son *fem.* অঙ্গজা—a daughter অঙ্গত্র, অঙ্গত্রাণ—*n* armour, a coat of mail অঙ্গন্যাস—*n* act of touching different parts of the body as one recites (usu mentally) different incantations অঙ্গ-প্রত্যঙ্গ—*n* different limbs and appendages of the body, the whole body অঙ্গপ্রায়শ্চিত্ত—*n* an expiatory rite of removing the taint of the body অঙ্গবিকৃতি—*n* deformity, monstrosity, apoplexy অঙ্গবিক্ষেপ—*n* act of making gestures, posing, a gesture, a pose, convulsion of a limb or the body, spasm অঙ্গবিন্যাস—*n* posing, posture অঙ্গবিহীন—*a* wanting in one or more limbs, crippled, deformed, bodiless, formless, incorporeal *fem* অঙ্গবিহীনা অঙ্গভঙ্গ, অঙ্গভঙ্গি—*n* a pose or posture, a gesture, secret communication of one's intention by means of a physical gesture অঙ্গমর্দন—*n* massage অঙ্গরাগ—*n* act of dressing the body with cosmetics, any article of cosmetic

For words in অংক-, not given separately, see অঙ্ক

or toilet অঙ্গরাজ—*n* the king of Anga অঙ্গরুহ—*n* hair, wool, fur, feather, a down অঙ্গসংস্থান—*n* morphology অঙ্গসঞ্চালন—same as অঙ্গচালন অঙ্গসৌষ্ঠব—*n* physical beauty or symmetry অঙ্গহানি—*n* loss of a limb, partial omission or curtailment of anything, mutilation, a defect অঙ্গহীন—*a* deformed, lacking one or more limbs, (of a work) lacking in perfection, defective, bodiless, formless, incorporeal

অঙ্গদ—*n* an ornamental armlet, bracelet, etc

অঙ্গন—*n* a courtyard, the compound of a house.

অঙ্গনা—*n* a woman of graceful physique, a beautiful woman, a woman

অঙ্গাঙ্গি—*n* mutual attraction of different limbs of a body, preferential treatment of or partiality towards a member of one's own party অঙ্গাঙ্গিভাব, অঙ্গাঙ্গিসম্বন্ধ—*n* intimate friendship, inseparable relation, (phil) the relation between the whole body and its parts, interdependence of parts, relation between form and content, the relation between what is primary and what is secondary অঙ্গাঙ্গিভাবে—*adv* in the relation of the part to the whole or of what is secondary to what is primary, inseparably

অঙ্গাবরণ—*n* a covering for the body, a garment

অঙ্গার—*n* coal, carbon, cinder, charcoal, (fig) a person or thing causing shame or disgrace (কুলের কলঙ্ক) অঙ্গারক—*n* carbon অঙ্গারক রসায়ন—*n* organic chemistry. অঙ্গার-যৌগিক—*n* carbon compounds অঙ্গারঃ শতধৌতেন মলিনত্বং ন মুঞ্চতি—coal never changes its hue however it may be washed অঙ্গারাম্ল—*n* carbonic acid.

অঙ্গিরাঃ—*n* (astr) one of the stars in the constellation of Ursa Major

অঙ্গী—*a* having a body or form corporeal, whole, fitted with limbs.

অঙ্গীকরণ—*n* act of promising.

অঙ্গীকার—*n* a promise or undertaking; act of promising, acceptance. অঙ্গীকার করা—*v* to promise, to give an undertaking, to accept

অঙ্গীকৃত—*a* promised, accepted.

অঙ্গীভূত—*a* embodied, included. অঙ্গীভূত করা—*v* to embody, to include.

অঙ্গুরি, অঙ্গুরী, অঙ্গুরীয়, অঙ্গুরীয়ক—*n* an ornamental ring for the finger, a ring

অঙ্গুলি, অঙ্গুলী, অঙ্গুল—*n* a finger or a toe, a digit. অঙ্গুলিত্র, অঙ্গুলিত্রাণ—*n* a thimble, a metal hook worn on the tip of a finger by musicians whilst playing on stringed instruments, a covering for the finger-tip, made of leather or iron, worn by archers অঙ্গুলিনির্দেশ, অঙ্গুলিসঙ্কেত, অঙ্গুলিহেলন—*n* act of beckoning or pointing with the finger, a beck অঙ্গুলিনির্দেশ করা, অঙ্গুলিসঙ্কেত করা—*v* to beckon or point with the finger, to beck. অঙ্গুলীয়ক—*n* an ornamental ring for the finger, a ring

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* the thumb

অঙ্গুষ্ঠানা, অঙ্গুস্তানা—*n* a thimble, a thumb-stall

অঙ্ঘ্রি—*n* the leg, the foot

অচঞ্চল—*a* not restless or bustling or fickle or playful or impatient,

lasting, unwavering, firm, steady, unworried, unconcerned, calm, even-minded *fem* অচঞ্চলা

অচতুর—*a* not adroit, inefficient, guileless, simple. *fem* অচতুরা.

অচপল—*a* not bustling or fickle or playful or wanton, steady, firm, demure

অচর—*a.* motionless, immobile: stationary, static.

অচরিতার্থ—*a* ungratified, unsatisfied

অচল—(1) *a* motionless, immobile, stationary, static, unwavering, firm, steady, gone out of practice, not current, obsolete (অচল প্রথা), unutterable or counterfeit or forged (অচল টাকা বা নোট), that which cannot be kept going, unmaintainable (অচল ব্যবসায় বা সংসার), invalid, untenable (অচল যুক্তি), unserviceable (অচল ঘড়ি), impracticable (অচল প্রস্তাব), (of persons) cast off (সমাজে অচল) (2) *n* a mountain, a hill অচল অবস্থা—a deadlock, an impasse, a stalemate, standstill. অচলন—*n* state of being out of practice or currency, obsoleteness অচলনীয়—*a* incapable of being introduced or circulated.

অচলা—(1) *a fem* not fickle, steady, firm, constant (অচলা ভক্তি) (2) *n fem* the earth

অচলায়তন—*n* any incorrigibly reactionary or conservative institution etc. (often full of stock notions and superstitions)

অচলিত—*a* not in vogue or practice, not current, obsolete.

অচালনীয়, অচাল্য—*a* incapable of being conducted or transferred

অচিকিৎসনীয়—*a* incurable, irremediable, incapable of being redressed, hard to cure

অচিকিৎসা—*n* lack of medical treatment, bad or faulty medical treatment

অচিকিৎসিত—*a* not treated medically

অচিকিৎস্য—same as অচিকিৎসনীয়

অচিকীর্ষু—*a* unwilling or reluctant (to do), indolent, lazy.

অচিন, অচিনা—dial corrup 's of অচেনা.

অচিন্তনীয়—*a* unthinkable; unimaginable; inconceivable

অচিন্তিত, অচিন্তিতপূর্ব—*a* unthought-of, unpremeditated, unexpected

অচিন্ত্য—same as অচিন্তনীয়

অচির—*a* of short duration, brief. অচিরকারী—*a* prompt অচিরকাল—*n* a very short time. অচিরকালে—*adv* soon, shortly, without much delay অচিরক্রিয়—*a* prompt in action or execution, not dilatory অচিরস্থায়ী—*a* not permanent, transitory, perishable, frail, mortal, (অচিরস্থায়ী দেহ) অচিরাৎ, অচিরে—*adv* soon, without delay, immediately.

অচিহ্নিত—*a* unmarked, undistinguished, uncovenanted (অচিহ্নিত কর্মচারী)

অচূর্ণ, অচূর্ণিত—*a* not pulverized, unbroken, undestroyed, whole, entire.

অচেতন—*a* unconscious, swooned, fainted, ignorant, foolish, stupefied, inanimate, insensate

অচেনা—*a* unknown, unfamiliar

অচেষ্ট—*a* unendeavouring, effortless, not zealous, inactive, (rare) insensible, benumbed. অচেষ্টিত—*a.* unattempted, untried.

অচৈতন্য (1) *a* unconscious, swooned, fainted, ignorant, foolish; stupefied, inanimate, insensate (2) *n* unconsciousness, ignorance, stupefaction, loss or absence of sensation

অচ্ছ—(1) *a* transparent, without impurities, crystalline (2) *n* crystal

অচ্ছদ—*a* uncovered, open, roofless, (bot) leafless

অচ্ছুৎ, অচ্ছুত—*a* (of persons) prohibited to be touched, untouchable, unclean অচ্ছুৎ জাতি—*n* any of the Hindu communities regarded as untouchable by other Hindus

অচ্ছেদ্য—*a* incapable of being cleft or split, uncleavable, inseparable

অচ্ছোদ—(1) *a* having crystalline water ('অচ্ছোদ-সরসী-নীরে') (2) *n* a lake in the Himalayan region অচ্ছোদপটল—*n* the cornea.

অচ্যুত—(1) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) (2) *a* undislocated, firm, steady; imperishable, immortal.

অছি—*n* a guardian, a custodian, a trustee, an administrator

অছিয়তনামা—*n* a written document by which a person makes arrangements for his effects at death, a will.

অছিলা—*n* a pretext or plea (usu a false one), an excuse, a pretence

অছুৎ, অছুত—var's of অচ্ছুৎ

অজ১—(1) *a* without birth, existing without being born, self-born (2) *n* the governing soul of any individual creature (cp জীবাত্মা)

অজ২—*n* the ram, the billy-goat, (astrol) the Ram. *fem* অজা—the ewe; the nanny-goat.

অজ৩—*a* (dero) downright, thorough (অজমূর্খ, অজপাড়াগাঁ), entire (অজপুকুরটা) অজপাড়াগাঁ—*n* a grossly backward village lacking in the advantages of modernism.

অজগর—*n* a huge snake akin to the python or the boa constrictor, which can swallow a goat, deer etc., and can run at a terrible speed

অজাচ্ছল—vul corrup of অযত্ন.

অজন্ত—*a* (gr—of words) ending with a vowel sound

অজন্মা—(1) *n* (ori) spiritual salvation, (loos but pop) failure of crops, scarcity (2) *a* (ori) existing without being born, bastard, illegitimate.

অজপা—*n* (*fem*) incantations that can be recited without strain, (that is "হং সঃ" etc), vital breath ('অজপা হতেছে শেষ'), a goddess of the Tantrists

অজবীথি—*n* (rare) a chariot for gods, the Milky Way, the Galaxy

অজবুক—var. of উজবুক

অজয়—(1) *n* absence of victory, defeat (2) *a* unconquerable

অজর—(1) *a.* not subject to decrepitude, never aging, ageless (2) *n* a god অজরামর—*a* never aging or dying, ever young and immortal. অজরামরবৎ—*a* like one who is ageless and immortal.

অজস্র—(1) *a* innumerable, immeasurable, abunnant, profuse, ceaseless (2) *adv.* incessantly, always

অজহল্লিঙ্গ—*n* (gr) a noun never changing its gender when used as an adjective

অজা—see অজ২

অজাগর—inc form of অজগর

অজাত—*a.* not yet born, unborn; existing without being born, (dial.) socially degraded, born illegitimately, bastard অজাতশত্রু—*a* one whose enemy is not yet born, having no foe. অজাতশ্মশ্রু—*a* one whose beard has not yet grown, beardless, not yet attained manhood, very young, minor.

অজানতে, (dial.) অজানতে—*adv* unknowingly, unconsciously; unin-

tentionally, secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously

অজানা—(1) *a* unknown, unfamiliar, strange (2) *n* an unknown person or place ('কত অজানারে', 'কোন্ অজানায')

অজানিত—*a* unknown

অজান্তে—alt. spell of অজানতে.

অজিজ্ঞাস্য—*a* not to be asked or inquired

অজিত—*a* unconquered, undefeated, unsubjugated

অজিতেন্দ্রিয়—*a* (lit) having no control over one's senses, of unbridled lust, lascivious

অজিন—*n* deer-skin, hide

অজীবজনি—*n* abiogenesis, spontaneous generation

অজীর্ণ—(1) *a* undigested. (2) *n* indigestion, dyspepsia

অজু—*n* (Mus) act of washing hands and feet, ablution.

অজুরদার—*n.* a labourer, a day-labourer

অজুরা—*n* salary, wages for labour, esp day-labour

অজুহাত—*n* a cause (usu a false one), a pretext, a pretence, a plea.

অজেয়—*a* unconquerable, invincible, unsubjugable, indomitable.

অজৈব—*a* inorganic (অজৈব খাদ্য, অজৈব রসায়ন), mineral (অজৈব লবণ, অজৈব সার)

অজ্ঞ—*a* having no knowledge, unknowing, ignorant, uninformed, stupid, foolish, uneducated অজ্ঞতা—*n* lack of knowledge, ignorance, stupidity, foolishness, want of education অজ্ঞতামূলক—*a* caused by ignorance.

অজ্ঞাত—*a* unknown, unpublished, unrevealed, secret, hidden, obscure, mysterious অজ্ঞাতকুলশীল—*a* one whose family and behaviour are unknown অজ্ঞাতনামা—*a* one whose name is not known; (of persons) not famous, obscure অজ্ঞাতপরিচয়—*a* one whose family, qualifications, etc, are not known অজ্ঞাতপূর্ব—*a* not known before, hitherto unknown অজ্ঞাতবাস—*n* act or period of living incognito অজ্ঞাত রাশি—(math) an unknown quantity অজ্ঞাতসারে, অজ্ঞাতে—*adv* not to one's knowledge, unknowingly, secretly, stealthily

অজ্ঞান—(1) *a* lacking in knowledge, ignorant, foolish, uneducated, unconscious, fainted, infatuated (2) *n* lack of knowledge, ignorance; (phil.) illusion, maya অজ্ঞানতা—*n* lack of knowledge, ignorance অজ্ঞানকৃত—*a* done by mistake or owing to ignorance অজ্ঞানতিমির—*n* gloom of ignorance, infatuated condition অজ্ঞানবাদ, অজ্ঞাবাদ—*n* (phil.) agnosticism অজ্ঞানবাদী, অজ্ঞাবাদী—(1) *a* agnostic, (2) *n.* an agnostic. অজ্ঞানী—*a* unwise, lacking in knowledge, ignorant. অজ্ঞানে—*adv* unknowingly, unconsciously, owing to ignorance or foolishness

অজ্ঞাবাদ—same as অজ্ঞানবাদ (see অজ্ঞান).

অজ্ঞেয়—*a* unknowable, unintelligible, incognizable, incomprehensible

অঝোর, (rare) অঝর—*a* incessant (অঝোর বাদল), ceaselessly raining (অঝোর নয়ন) অঝোরে, অঝরে—*adv* falling or raining ceaselessly, profusely

অঞ্চল—*n* the marginal portion of a woman's loin-cloth hanging loosely on the person of the wearer, border, brim ('নয়নক অঞ্চল'), a region or locality (মেরু-অঞ্চল) অঞ্চল-প্রভাব—*n* domination of wife, influence of the harem

অঞ্চিত—*a* worshipped ('বিবিক্তি-অঙ্কিত'), raised (রোমাঞ্চিত)

অঞ্জন—*n* an eye-salve, collyrium, antimony, lamp-black, blemish, a sty

অঞ্জলি—*n* palms of hands folded or cupped together, a present given (esp to deities) with cupped palms, act of worshipping or serving ('দেবগণ যারে করেন অঞ্জলি'), the amount that may be held in cupped palms, a handful অঞ্জলি দেওয়া—*v* to offer a present to a deity with folded palms অঞ্জলিপুট—*n* palms of hands cupped together অঞ্জলিবদ্ধ—*a* having palms of hands folded or cupped together অঞ্জলিবন্ধ—*n* act of folding or cupping the palms of hands

অটবী, অটবি—*n* a forest, (loos) a large tree

অটল—*a* (lit) not reeling, unwavering, unflinching, firm, steady, unmoved, unshaken, constant, unperturbed, stolid, resolute অটলতা—*n* firmness, steadiness, stolidness, constancy

অটুট—*a* unbroken, intact, whole, unimpaired, sound (অটুট স্বাস্থ্য), flawless

অট্ট—*a* excessive or loud অট্ট-অট্ট—(1) *n* a very loud or roaring laughter, (2) *a* loud and horrible অট্টনাদ, অট্টনিনাদ, অট্টরব, অট্টরোল—*n* a very loud noise, an uproar অট্টহাস, অট্টহাসি, অট্টহাস্য—*n* a very loud or roaring laughter

অট্টালিকা—*n* a building, an edifice, a palace

অড়হর, (coll) অড়র—*n* a variety of pigeon-pea

অঢেল—*a* plentiful; profuse, innumerable.

অণিমা—*n* tenuity, subtlety, extreme thinness or fineness or transparency (which is almost invisible), the supernal power of assuming an extremely thin (and almost invisible) form by means of which gods and demi-gods can move everywhere invisibly.

অণু—(1)*a* very small, minute, a little, a bit. (2) *n* the subtlest or smallest part of anything, just a little amount or portion, a molecule, (inc) an atom অণুচ্ছেদ—corr but rarely used spell of অনুচ্ছেদ অণুবীক্ষণ—*n* a microscope অণুভা—*n* a lightning অণুমঞ্জরী—*n* (bot.) spikelet. অণুমাত্র—*a* just a little, infinitesimal, least (অণুমাত্র সন্দেহ)

অণ্ড—*n* an egg, either of the two scrotal glands, a testicle, anything round or oval-shaped অণ্ডকোষ—*n* the scrotum অণ্ডজ—(1) *a* oviparous, (2) *n* an oviparous creature অণ্ডাকার, অণ্ডাকৃতি—*a* egg-shaped, oval, round অণ্ডাশয়—*n* the ovary of any oviparous creature

অত—(1) *a* & *adv* so much or so many, that much (2) *pro* so much or that much amount of anything; such a large number of anything, so much, so many.

অতঃপর—*adv* henceforth, after this, hereafter, then

অতএব—*con* & *adv.* hence, so, therefore.

অতট—*n.* a precipice, a steep bank of a river rising very high above the water-level.

অতথ্য—*a* untrue, false

অতনু—(1) *a* not slender or delicate, gigantic, bodiless, incorporeal (2) *n* Madan (মদন), the Hindu god love

অতন্দ্র, অতন্দ্রিত—*a* sleepless, not sleeping, awake, watchful, vigilant, alert, careful, attentive, untiring, tireless, incessant, non-stop

অতর্ক—*n* unfair or useless argument, sophistry

অতর্কিত—*a* unthought of, unobserved, unnoticed, unexpected অতর্কিতে—*adv.* in an unguarded state, suddenly, unawares, unexpectedly

অতল—(1) *n* (myth) the first of the seven underworlds (2) *a* bottomless, abysmal, unfathomable, extremely deep. অতলস্পর্শ—*a* having a bottom which cannot be reached, abysmal, unfathomable, extremely deep

অতলান্তিক—*n* the Atlantic Ocean.

অতশত—(1) *n* so many varieties, so many different things or subjects or details (2) *a.* so varied, so many, so much

অতসী—*n* a variety of golden-coloured flower, linseed, flax

অতি—(1) *adv & prep* over, beyond, improperly, going beyond, excessively, beyond the compass or range (of), outside (2) *a* very improper or unbecoming, excessive, excellent ('অতি নাগর') (3) *n* an improper or excessive amount (কিছুরই অতি ভাল নয়) (4) *pfx* used in all the senses given above under 1 and 2, ex-, extra-, hyper-, out-, over-, super-, sur-, trans-, ultra- অতিকথা—*n* exaggerated or useless talk, a myth. অতিকায়—*a.* having a huge or prodigious body, gigantic অতিচালাক—*a.* over-clever, really foolish although appearing to be clever অতিচালাকের গলায় দড়ি—an over-clever person hangs himself, the fox must pay his skin to the furrier

অতিজন—*n* the majority অতিতপ্ত—*a* superheated অতিতর—*a* very much, excessive

অতিদর্প—*n* excessive pride or vanity অতিদর্পে হতা (বা হত) লঙ্কা—(lit) the fall of Lanka was caused by (King Ravana's) excessive vanity; (fig) Pride will have a fall. অতিপাতক—*n* any of the most heinous sins, a deadly sin অতিপান—*n* (habitual) over-indulgence in intoxicating liquor, intemperance. অতিপ্রাকৃত—*a* supernatural, supernal অতিবল—*a* extremely strong or mighty. অতিবাড—*n* overgrowth, unnatural growth or development, excessive haughtiness or pride, extreme immoderation or excess অতিবাড় বাড়া—*v* to grow extremely haughty or arrogant. অতিবাড বেড নাক ঝডে পড়ে যাবে—(lit) don't grow too high lest a storm makes you tumble down, (fig) Pride will have a fall অতিবাদ—*n* exaggeration অতিবৃদ্ধি—same as অতিচালাক অতিবৃদ্ধ—*a* very old, decrepit অতিবৃদ্ধি—*n* overgrowth অতিবৃষ্টি—*n.* excessive or heavy rainfall অতিবেগনী, অতিবেগুনী—*a* ultraviolet অতিব্যস্ত—*a* (usu. dero) very busy, very anxious, fussy অতিভক্তি—*n* excessive devotion or reverence (usu insincere) অতিভক্তি চোরের লক্ষণ—too much courtesy, too much craft অতিভুজ—*a* (geom.) a hypotenuse অতিভোজন—*n* over-eating, surfeit, gluttony অতিভোজন করা—*v* to over-eat; to gourmandize, to gormandize অতিভোজী—(1) *a* voracious, gourmand, (2) *n* a gourmand, a glutton অতিমন্দা—*n* (comm) slump অতিমাত্র, অতিমাত্রায়—*adv* beyond measure, extremely অতিমান—*n* excessive vanity অতিমানব, অতিমানুষ—*n* a great man or a man of exceptional qualities and

powers, a superman, a greatly wise man অতিমানবিক, অতিমানুষিক—*a* superhuman, supernal, spiritual, divine অতিরঞ্জন—*n* exaggeration অতিরঞ্জিত—*a* exaggerated অতিরথ—*n* a warrior capable of fighting innumerable enemies simultaneously অতিরাষ্ট্রিক—*a* extra-territorial

অতিক্রম, অতিক্রমণ—*n* act of going beyond; act of passing over, act of crossing, transgression, non-observance, violation, act of excelling or exceeding অতিক্রম করা—*v* to go beyond, to pass over, to transgress, to violate, to exceed, to excel, to surpass or outdo অতিক্রমণীয়, অতিক্রম্য—*a* that which can be or is to be passed beyond or crossed or transgressed or overcome, violable, surpassable

অতিক্রান্ত—*a* passed beyond, crossed, transgressed, violated, surpassed, outdone, passed away, elapsed, past (অতিক্রান্ত দিন) অতিক্রান্ত হওয়া—*v* to be passed beyond or transgressed or violated or overcome or surpassed or outdone, to pass away, to elapse.

অতিথি, (coll) অতিথ—*n* a guest অতিথিবৎসল—*a* hospitable অতিথিশালা—*n* a guest-house অতিথিসৎকার, অতিথিসেবা—*n* hospitality অতিথিসেবক—*n* a hospitable man, a host

অতিপন্ন—*a* lapsed অতিপন্ন হওয়া—*v* to lapse

অতিপত্তি—*n* lapse

অতিপাত করা—*v* to spend or pass (time, life, term, etc)

অতিবাহন—*n* act of spending or passing (time, life, term, etc) অতিবাহন করা—*v* to spend or pass

অতিবাহিত—*a* (of time, life, term, etc) spent. অতিবাহিত করা—*v*. to spend or pass

অতিরিক্ত—*a*. more than what is needed, redundant, supernumerary, supererogatory, additional, surplus, extra, superfluous, excessive (অতিরিক্ত তাপ), exceeding (তদতিরিক্ত কিছু), (bot) accessory

অতিরেক—*n*. abundance, superfluity, excess, surplus

অতিশয়—(1) *a* too many or too much, great excessive (অতিশয় তাপ), large (অতিশয় ভিড়) (2) very, exceedingly, excessively. অতিশয়োক্তি—*n* (rhet) a Sanskrit figure of speech akin to English hyperbole, exaggeration

অতিষ্ঠ—*a* unable to stay or keep steady, unsettled, restless, uneasy, irritated অতিষ্ঠ করা—*v* to make unsteady, to unsettle, to make restless or uneasy, to make unbearable, to irritate

অতিসার—*n* morbid looseness of bowels, diarrhœa, dysentery

অতীক্ষ্ন—*a* not sharp or keen; blunt

অতীত—(1) *a* elapsed, passed away, gone by, dead, past, existed or occurred in the past, ancient (2) *prep.* past, beyond, beyond the range of (দৃষ্টির অতীত) (3) *n* past times or days, ancient times, the past, (gr) the past tense অতীতকাল—*n* same as অতীত (*n*) অতীতবেত্তা—*n* one who knows the incidents of the past অতীত হওয়া—*v*. to pass away, to elapse

অতীন্দ্রিয়—*a* beyond the range of the senses, not perceptible by the senses, impalpable, subtle, (loos) transcendental অতীন্দ্রিয়তা—*n* impalpabi-

For words in অতি-, not given separately, see অতি

lity, subtlety, (loos) transcendentalism.

অতীব—*adv* very, very much, extremely, exceedingly, excessively

অতীসার—alt spell of অতিসার

অতুল, অতুলন, অতুলনীয়, অতুল্য—*a* beyond compare, incomparable, matchless, peerless, unequalled, unparalleled *fem* অতুলনা, অতুলনীয়া

অতুষ্ট—*a* unsatisfied, not pleased or gratified, unappeased, discontented অতুষ্টি—*n* dissatisfaction, displeasure, lack of gratification, lack of appeasement, discontent.

অতৃপ্ত—*a* insatiate, ungratified, unsatisfied; unappeased. অতৃপ্তি—*n* lack of satiation or gratification, dissatisfaction, lack of appeasement অতৃপ্তিকর—*a* causing dissatisfaction or displeasure

অত্যধিক—(1) *adv* very much, too much, exceedingly, extremely (2) *a* excessive, great

অত্যন্ত—(1) *adv* very much, too much, exceedingly, extremely (2) *a* excessive, extreme, great অত্যন্তগামী—*a* extremely swift or speedy অত্যন্তসংযোগ—*n* uninterrupted extension or expansion অত্যন্তাভাব—*n* total want or absence, (phil) complete non-existence or absence

অত্যয়—*n* death, destruction, annihilation (দেহাত্যয়), passing away or elapsing (কালাত্যয়), waste, fault, crime, vice, sin, danger or hazard, an unexpected danger, emergency অত্যয়প্রমাণপত্র—*n* an emergency certificate. অত্যয়-সংচিত—*n* emergency reserve

অত্যল্প—*a* very little or very few, scanty

অত্যাহিত—*n* extreme harm or injury

অত্যাচার—*n* oppression, outrage, tyranny, strain (চোখের উপর অত্যাচার), intemperate and irregular habits, act of taking undue advantage (স্নেহের বা আতিথ্যের উপর অত্যাচার), অত্যাচার করা—*v* to oppress, to outrage, to tyrannize over, to strain, to be of intemperate and irregular habits, to take undue advantage of অত্যাচারী—(1) *a* oppressing, oppressive, outrageous, tyrannizing, tyrannical, of intemperate and irregular habits, (2) *n*. an oppressor, a tyrant, a man of intemperate and irregular habits

অত্যাজ্য—*a* incapable of being given up or away, not to be abandoned or deserted or relinquished or disowned

অত্যাবশ্যক—*a* urgently or absolutely necessary, essential, very urgent or important.

অত্যাশ্চর্য—*a* most astonishing, very wonderful, miraculous

অত্যাসক্ত—*a* very much addicted (to), strongly attached (to) অত্যাসক্তি—*n* extreme addiction, strong attachment

অত্যাহিত—*n* harm, injury, great fear

অত্যুক্তি—*n* exaggeration

অত্যুগ্র—*a* extremely haughty or indignant, exceedingly bright or hot, very harsh, excessively austere

অত্যুজ্জ্বল—*a* extremely bright or shining, extremely brilliant (অত্যুজ্জ্বল চরিত্র)

অত্যুৎকৃষ্ট—*a* superexcellent.

অত্যুৎপাদন—*n* (of agricultural produces and factory products) over-production

অত্যুষ্ণ—*a* very hot, excessively heated

অত্র—*adv* in or to or of this place, here, অত্রত্য, অত্রস্থ—*a* of this place

অথই—*a* unfathomable, bottomless, very deep

অথচ—*con. & adv* yet, still, notwithstanding, in spite of, even then

অথবা—*con* or

অথর্ব—(1) *n* the last one of the four Vedas (2) *a* deprived of the power of movement (esp owing to age) decrepit, disabled, unable to work, good-for-nothing

অথান্তর—*n* (lit.) change of fortune for the worse, distress, worry, anxiety, danger or hazard, difficulty

অথির—poet. corrup of অস্থির

অথৈ—alt spell of অথই

অদক্ষ—*a* unskilled, inexpert.

অদগ্ধ—*a* not consumed by fire, unburnt.

অদণ্ডনীয়—*a* not to be punished, unpunishable

অদত্ত—*a* not given

অদন—*n* eating, any edible article, food

অদন্ত—*a* toothless, edentate

অদমনীয়, অদম্য—*a* indomitable, untameable, pertinacious, unconquerable, turbulent.

অদরকারি—*a* unnecessary, unimportant

অদহনীয়, অদাহ্য—*a* incombustible অদহনীয়তা, অদাহ্যতা—*n* incombustibility

অদিতি—*n* (myth.) the mother of gods অদিতিনন্দন—*n* a son of Aditi (অদিতি); a god

অদিন—*n* an inauspicious day, hard times, difficult days

অদীক্ষিত—*a* uninitiated

অদীপ—*a* when or where lamps have not yet been lighted ('অদীপ সন্ধ্যা')

অদূর—*a* not distant, not far, near, close, yonder অদূরদর্শিতা—*n* absence of foresight, imprudence, (rare) recklessness অদূরদর্শী—*a* bereft of foresight, imprudent, (rare) reckless *fem* অদূরদর্শিনী. অদূরবর্তিতা—*n.* state of being not at a distance, nearness, proximity অদূরবর্তী—*a* not in a distant position, near, yonder *fem* অদূরবর্তিনী অদূরবদ্ধ—*a* deprived of a long range অদূরবদ্ধ দৃষ্টি—shortsightedness অদূরস্থ—same as অদূরবর্তী অদূরে—*adv* not far; near, close by

অদূষিত—*a* not corrupted, not defiled, (of water, air, etc) not rendered impure or foul

অদৃশ্য—*a* invisible, imperceptible অদৃশ্য হওয়া—*v* to go out of sight, to disappear or vanish, to become invisible or imperceptible

অদৃষ্ট—(1) *a.* not seen, unseen (2) *n.* fate, luck, fortune, destiny অদৃষ্টক্রমে—*adv* as ordained by destiny; as luck would have it, by chance, fortunately অদৃষ্টপরীক্ষা—*n* act of telling or learning one's fortune by means of divination, palmistry, etc; act of trying one's luck (esp in a game of chance) অদৃষ্টপরীক্ষা করা—*v.* to tell one's fortune, to try one's

luck অদৃষ্টপরীক্ষা করান—*v* to have one's fortune told অদৃষ্টপুরুষ—*n masc* Destiny, God অদৃষ্টপূর্ব—*a* not seen before, novel, new অদৃষ্টবশতঃ—*adv* as luck would have it, by chance অদৃষ্টবাদ—*n* fatalism অদৃষ্টবাদী—(1) *n* a fatalist, (2) *a* fatalistic অদৃষ্টলিপি—*n* the unseen writings of one's fate, one's destiny অদৃষ্টের পরিহাস—irony of fate

অদেখা—*a* unseen.

অদেয—*a* incapable of being given

অদ্বয—(1)*n* Brahma(ব্রহ্ম), Buddha (2) *a* having no second or parallel, absolute অদ্বয়বাদ—*n* monism, Buddhism অদ্বয়বাদী—(1) *n* a monist, a Buddhist, (2) *a* monistic, Buddhistic

অদ্বিতীয়—*a* having no second or parallel, absolute, matchless, singular, supreme

অদ্বৈত—(1) *a* (theo) hav ng no second or diversity, monistical, unitarian, non-dual, absolute (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্ম), God অদ্বৈতবাদ—*n* non-dualism, monism, monotheism, unitarianism অদ্বৈতবাদী—*n* a non-dualist, a monist, a monotheist, a unitarian

অদ্ভুত—(1) *a* strange, queer, quaint, odd, uncouth, extraordinary, astonishing, unthought-of, sudden (2) *n* (rhet) a description that strikes the reader with its extraordinary queerness (also অদ্ভুতরস) অদ্ভুতকর্মা—*a* endowed with extraordinary capabilities, one who has performed or is capable of performing miraculous deeds অদ্ভুতদর্শন—*a* odd-looking

অদ্য—*n* & *adv* today অদ্যকার, অদ্যতন—*a* today's অদ্যভক্ষ্যধনুর্গুণ—*n* (fig) over-calculation, (inc but pop) state of having nothing to eat today, abject poverty অদ্যাপি—*adv* even today, even now, even at present, as yet. অদ্যাবধি—*adv* from today, hereafter, till today, till now

অদ্রব—*a* insoluble, undissolved

অদ্রাব্য—*a* insoluble.

অদ্রি—*n* a mountain

অদ্রোহ—*n* absence of malignity or malice or envy, absence of quarrel, amicability

অধঃ—*adv* & *prep* down, below, beneath, under, in or to the underworld অধঃকৃত—*a* cast or thrown downwards, felled, vanquished, defeated, lowered অধঃক্রম—*n* descending order অধঃপতন, অধঃপাত—*n* a falling down, downfall, degradation, degeneration, moral downfall, abandoned state অধঃপতিত—*a* fallen down, downfallen, degraded, degenerated, morally degenerate, abandoned অধঃপাতে যাওয়া—*v* to be ruined morally or otherwise, to go to the dogs, to go to the bad. অধঃপেতে—vul form of অধঃপতিত (chiefly facet or in raillery) অধঃস্থ—*a* lying, or situated or placed under, lower, subordinate

অধম—*a* lowest, inferior, vile, mean, despicable, abominable, hateful, insignificant, worthless (অধম ভক্ত) অধমর্ণ—*n* a debtor অধমাঙ্গ—*n* the part of the body from the waist downwards, (usu) the foot or the leg অধমাধম—*a*. worse than the worst, vilest of the vile, most insignificant or worthless

অধর—*n* (ori) the lower lip, (loos) any of the two lips or both the lips অধরদল—*n* (bot.) a labellum অধরপল্লব—*n* a lip or lips as tender as tree-leaves অধরমধু বা অধরসুধা পান—*n* (lit.) act

of drinking lip's honey or nectar, (fig) act of kissing greedily অধরমধু বা অধরসুধা পান করা—*v* to kiss greedily

অধরা—*a* incapable of being caught hold of, intangible, elusive

অধরামৃত পান—same as অধরসুধা পান (see অধর)

অধস্তন—*a* inferior অধস্তন কর্তৃক—inferior service

অধর্ম—(1) *n* any act in contravention of scriptural or moral laws, a sinful act, a sin, irreligiousness, an unrighteous act, unrighteousness (2) *a* sinful, unrighteous অধর্মচারী, অধর্মপরায়ণ—*a* given to committing sins or practising unrighteousness, sinful, sinning, unrighteous অধর্মাচরণ—*n* (esp habitual) act of committing sins, sinful practice, unrighteous practice অধর্মাচারী—same as অধর্মচারী অধর্মী—*a* sinful, unrighteous, unreligious, impious, (loos) treacherous

অধস্তন—*a* lying or situated or placed under, born or grown on a lower stratum or on the ground, lower, inferior, lower subordinate (অধস্তন কর্মচারী) অধস্তন পুরুষ—*n* a later generation, posterity

অধার্মিক—*a* irreligious, impious, unrighteous, sinful অধার্মিকতা—*n* irreligiousness, impiety, unrighteousness, sinfulness

অধি—*pfx* used in the senses of above, on, over, upon, higher, greater, more, superior, ruling, dominating, etc, over-, super-, sur-, ad-, etc

অধিক—*a* many, much, more, exceeding, more than (পাঁচের অধিক), additional, superfluous, too many, too much *compar* অধিকতর, *super* অধিকতম অধিকন্তু—*con & adv* moreover, over and above, further, besides, in addition

অধিকম্প—*n* a beat or beating (নাড়ীর অধিকম্প)

অধিকর—*n* super-tax

অধিকরণ—*n*. anything that holds or contains, a container, a place, a vehicle or medium, proximity, a court of justice (ধর্মাধিকরণ), domination, possession or occupation, (gr) the locative case

অধিকর্তা—*n* a director in charge of a government department

অধিকল্প—*n* an era

অধিকাংশ—*a* almost all, most, greater number or portion of অধিকাংশ ক্ষেত্রে বা স্থলে—in most cases, mostly

অধিকার—*n* ownership, possession, occupation, right, title, claim, domination, control, overlordship, authority, experience, knowledge (গণিতশাস্ত্রে অধিকার), jurisdiction, a public directorate (শিক্ষাধিকার), ability, competency or claim (রাজাশাসনে অধিকার) অধিকার করা—*v* to occupy, to possess অধিকারকভাগদেয়—*n* royalty অধিকারক্ষেত্র—*n* jurisdiction অধিকারগত—*a* in one's possession, concerning one's possession or rights or claim or office, titular অধিকারচ্যুত—*a* dispossessed অধিকারী (1) *a* having ownership or right or claim or possession or competency or authority; (2) *n* an owner, a proprietor, a king, a prince ('চান্দ অধিকারী'), a claimant, a competent man, a proprietor (who is also the motion-master) of an opera-party, orchestra-party, etc (যাত্রাদলের অধিকারী); any venerable person of the Vaishnaba (বৈষ্ণব) community অধিকারিণী—(1) *a. fem* of অধিকারী, (2) *n*

a proprietress, a mistress, a female claimant, a competent woman

অধিকৃত—*a* that which has been taken possession of, occupied, possessed, brought under control, learned, earned, obtained

অধিকোষ—*n* a banking establishment, a bank অধিকোষস্থিতি—*n* bank-balance

অধিক্রমণ—*n* act of overlapping

অধিক্ষেত্র—*n* jurisdiction

অধিগত—*a* attained, obtained, acquired, earned, learned, known, studied, brought under control, mastered

অধিগম্য—*a* accessible, attainable, acquirable, capable of being learnt or known, knowable, comprehensible, capable of being studied, capable of being mastered

অধিচাপ—*n* (geom) a major arc

অধিজন—*n* the majority অধিজন-সম্প্রদায়—*n* the majority community

অধিত্যকা—*n* a plateau, a table-land

অধিদেব, অধিদেবতা, অধিদৈবত—*n* a guardian deity, a presiding or controlling deity

অধিদেয়—*n* an allowance of money

অধিনায়ক—*n* a leader, a chief, the captain or skipper of a playing team, an army commander

অধিনিয়ম—*n* a legislative act. অধিনিয়মন—*n* enactment, legislation

অধিপ, অধিপতি—*n* a master, a lord, an owner, a proprietor, a king, a prince

অধিপাল—*n* a vice-chancellor (of a university)

অধিপুরুষ—*n* a rector

অধিপ্রাণবাদ—*n* (phil) the vitalistic theory.

অধিবক্তা—*n* a legal advocate

অধিবর্ধন—*n* overgrowth

অধিবর্ষ—*n* a leap-year

অধিবাস১—*n* a dwelling-place, a home, an abode

অধিবাস২, অধিবাসন—*n* ceremonial purification of a person on the eve of a solemn function (বরের অধিবাস), any performance preliminary to any solemn ceremony (পূজার অধিবাস)

অধিবাসিত—*a* (of a person) purified ceremonially on the eve of a solemn function, established in a residence, placed

অধিবাসী—*n* an inhabitant, a native, a resident

অধিবাস্তববাদ—*n* surrealism অধিবাস্তববাদী—*n* a surrealist.

অধিবিদ্যক—*a* metaphysical

অধিবিদ্যা—*n* metaphysics

অধিবৃত্ত—*n* (math) a parabola

অধিবৃত্তি—*n* a bonus

অধিবেত্তা—*n* a man who marries a second time although his first wife is still living

অধিবেদন—*n* act of marrying a second time when one's first wife is still living

অধিবেশন—*n* a meeting, a sitting, a session অধিবেশন হওয়া—*v* to be held

অধিভার—*n* a surcharge

অধিমাস—*n* an intercalary month

অধিমূল্য—*n* a price above par অধিমূল্যে—*adv* above par

অধিযন্ত্রবাদ—*n* (phil) the mechanistic theory

অধিযান্ত্রিক—*n* a mechanical foreman, a machine foreman

অধিযাচন—*n* requisition অধিযাচনপত্রী—*n* a requisition slip

অধিযুগ—*n* an epoch

অধিরথ—*n* a chariot-driver, a charioteer, a warrior on chariot who can

fight innumerable foes simultaneously

অধিরাজ—*n* an emperor, a suzerain, a sovereign prince

অধিরাজ্ঞী—*n* an empress, a sovereign queen

অধিরাজ্য—*n* a dominion of an empire

অধিরূঢ়—*a* mounted, seated upon, riding on, ascended, অধিরূঢ় হওয়া—*v* to mount, to sit upon, to ride, to ascend

অধিরোপণ—*n* act of making one mount or ride or ascend, act of placing (upon), act of charging a bow with an arrow অধিরোপণ করা—*v* to make one mount or ride or ascend, to place (upon), to charge (a bow) with (an arrow)

অধিরোহ—*n* an ascent, an elevation অধিরোহণ—*n* act of mounting or ascending or climbing or riding অধিরোহণ করা—*v* to mount, to ascend, to climb, to ride অধিরোহণী—*n* a flight of steps, a ladder, a staircase অধিরোহিণী—var of অধিরোহণী, *fem* of অধিরোহী অধিরোহী—(1) *a* mounting, ascending, climbing, riding, (2) *n* a mounter, a climber, a rider

অধিশয়িত, অধিশয়ান—*a* placed or lying upon or over, established over or upon, presiding over

অধিশায়িত—*a* placed or laid upon or over

অধিশ্রয়—*n* (phys) focus

অধিষ্ঠাতা—(1) *a* dwelling or living, existing in a place or person or thing in question, present, governing, directing, controlling, presiding, holding (an office or a post), possessing, occupying (2) *n* a dweller, a governor, a director, a controller, a president, one who is present, one who holds (an office or post), a possessor, an occupier. *fem* অধিষ্ঠাত্রী.

অধিষ্ঠান—*n* act of living or dwelling, stay, existence in a place, person or thing in question, presence or appearance, act of being seated or placed, presence to guide and control, a dwelling-place, a resort (দেবতার অধিষ্ঠানে), state of being situated, act of holding (an office or a post), (psy) inherence, act of taking possession of অধিষ্ঠান করা—*v* to live or dwell or stay in, to exist in, to be present in, to be seated or placed in or upon, to be present to guide and control, to be situated, to hold (an office or a post), (psy) to inhere, to take possession of, to occupy

অধিষ্ঠিত—(1) *a* dwelling or living or staying, existent in a place or person or thing in question, present, appeared, seated, present to guide and control, situated, holding (an office or a post), possessing, occupying, dwelt, inhabited, possessed, occupied অধিষ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v* to live or dwell (in), to inhabit, to exist (in), to be present (in), to appear (in), to be present (in) to guide and control, to be seated or placed (in or upon), to be situated (in), to be established (in an office or a post), to be in possession or occupation of, (psy) to inhere

অধিহার—*n* a rate above par অধিহারে—*adv* above par

অধীক্ষক—*n* a superintendent, a supervisor

অধীত—*a* read, studied, perused. অধীতি—*n* study, act of reading, perusal অধীতী—*a* engaged in studying

or reading or perusing, learned, erudite, well-studied

অধীন—*a* brought under control, subjugated, tamed, dependent, dependent for maintenance or subsistence, bound by obligation (to), included, dominated, governed or ruled (by), subordinate (অধীন কর্মচারী), subservient (to), subject (to) *fem* অধীনা, (inc) অধিনী অধীনতা—*n* subjugation, tamed condition, dependence, dependence for maintenance or subsistence, obligation, inclusion, domination, subordination, subserviency, subjection

অধীয়মান—*a* that which is being read or studied

অধীর—*a* restless, fidgety, impatient, eager, anxious, worried, alarmed, concerned, uneasy, excited, agitated, beside oneself *fem* অধীরা অধীরতা—*n* restlessness, fidgetiness, impatience, eagerness, anxiety, worry, alarm, fear, excitement, agitation অধীর হওয়া—*v* to become restless, or impatient or eager or anxious or alarmed or excited or agitated, to fidget, to worry, to be beside oneself

অধীশ, অধীশ্বর—*n* a great king, an emperor, a sovereign ruler, an owner, a master, a lord, a ruler or director, a chief *fem* অধীশ্বরী

অধুনা—*adv* in recent times, at present, nowadays অধুনাতন—*a* of recent times, present-day, inc

অধৃষ্য—*a* unconq

অধৈর্য—(1) *a* im less, uneasy, fidgety ied. (2) *n* restlessness, unea anxiety, worry

অধোগত—*a* gone downwards, descended, subsided, downfallen, deteriorated, depraved, stricken with misery, distressed, condemned to hell, reborn as an inferior creature.

অধোগতি, অধোগমন—*n* a gait or going downwards, descent, subsidence, downfall, deterioration, depravity, misery, distress, domination, rebirth as an inferior creature

অধোগামিনী—*fem* of অধোগামী

অধোগামী—*a* going downwards, descending, subsiding, downfallen, deteriorating, depraved, miserable, distressed, condemned to hell, reborn as an inferior creature

অধোদৃষ্টি—*a* looking downwards, having looks fixed at the tip of one's nose whilst practising yoga, অধোদৃষ্টিতে—*adv* with downcast looks

অধোদেশ—*n* the lower portion or part, posteriors, buttocks, downward direction

অধোবদন—*a* having one's face or head hanging down *fem* অধোবদনা অধোবদন হওয়া—*v* to hang one's face or head down অধোবদনে—*adv* with one's face or head hanging down

অধোবিন্দু—*n* the nadir

অধোভাগ—same as অধোদেশ

অধোমুখ—same as অধোবদন *fem.* অধোমুখী

অধ্বর *n* an ecclesiastical sacrifice (esp in accordance with the যজুর্বেদ)

অধ্বর্যু—*n* a priest who is versed in the যজুর্বেদ.

অধ্যক্ষ—*n* a manager, a tive, a superintendent, charge, a principal (of institution), a lord or ধ্যক্ষ), a president legislative assem

managership, management, the post or office or function of a chief executive, superintendentship, superintendence, overlordship or mastership, principalship, presidentship, presidency, speakership.

অধ্যবসায়—*n* perseverance অধ্যবসায়শীল, অধ্যবসায়ী—*a*. persevering

অধ্যয়ন—*n* assiduous or absorbing study or reading অধ্যয়নরত, অধ্যয়ননিরত—*a* engaged in studying or reading (esp absorbedly) অধ্যয়নশীল—*a* given to studying or reading (esp absorbedly)

অধ্যশন—*n* over-eating, surfeit, act of eating a second time before the food taken previously has been digested.

অধ্যাত্ম—*a* pertaining to the Supreme Being, pertaining to the individual soul; spiritual, metaphysical, physical অধ্যাত্মতত্ত্ব—*n* knowledge about God, knowledge about the soul, metaphysics অধ্যাত্মতত্ত্ববিৎ—*n* one who has knowledge about God or the soul, a metaphysician অধ্যাত্মবাদ—*n* subjectivism, spiritualism অধ্যাত্মবাদী—(1) *a* subjectivistic, spiritualistic, (2) *n* a subjectivist, a spiritualist. অধ্যাত্মিক—var of আধ্যাত্মিক অধ্যাত্মীয়—*a* subjective

অধ্যাদেশ—*n* an ordinance

অধ্যাপক—*n* a teacher, an instructor, an advisor, (usu) a professor or lecturer (of a college etc). *fem* অধ্যাপিকা

অধ্যাপন, অধ্যাপনা—*n* act of teaching, or advising or instructing অধ্যাপনা করা—*v* to teach, to instruct, to advise, (usu.) to work as a professor or lecturer (in a college etc)

অধ্যাপয়িতা—same as অধ্যাপক *fem*. অধ্যাপয়িত্রী

অধ্যায়—*n* a chapter, a section, a canto, etc (of a book)

অধ্যারূঢ়—*a* mounted (on)

অধ্যারোপ—*n* (rhet) transference of epithet, (phil) imaginary ascription of foreign qualities to a person or a thing, illusion.

অধ্যাস১—*n* ascription, attribution; (phil) imaginary ascription of foreign qualities to a person or a thing, illusion.

অধ্যাস২, অধ্যাসন—*n* act or state of being placed or seated upon or over, act of sitting, state of being seated, domination, (of deities) invisible presence

অধ্যাসিত, অধ্যাসীন—*a* placed or seated upon or over, mounted, in possession of, (of deities) present invisibly

অধ্যাহার, অধ্যাহরণ—*n* (gr) act of making a word or words elliptic, (gr) an ellipsis, quotation.

অধ্যাহৃত—*a* (gr) left out as an ellipsis, quoted

অধ্যুষিত—*a* inhabited, dwelt in, colonized

অধ্যেতা—(1) *a* engaged in study (2) *n* a student, a reader.

অধ্রুব—*a* inconstant, unstable, transitory, changeable, variable, uncertain, doubtful

অন্—var of অ-২ to be prefixed to words beginning with a vowel (e g. অনধ্যায় < অধ্যায়, অনৈতিহাসিক < ঐতিহাসিক)

অনক্ষ—*a* having no wheel

অনক্ষর—*a* illiterate, unlettered, ignorant.

অনঘ—*a* sinless, pure, holy, inno-

cent, free from danger, safe, secure, pleasant, sorrowless, happy

অনঙ্কুরিত—*a* not yet sprouted or germinated, unsprouted, ungerminated, (*poet*) unrealized

অনঙ্গ (1) *a* bodiless, unembodied, incorporeal (2) *n.* Madan (মদন) the god of love **অনঙ্গমোহন**—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) **অনঙ্গশর**—*n* a shaft or shafts of the god of love, pangs of love, love-sickness **অনঙ্গারি**—*n* Shiva (শিব)

অনচ্ছ—*a* opaque, muddled, turbid, dirty

অনটন—*n* want, shortage, deficiency, poverty, penury

অনড—*a* motionless, immobile, still, fixed, firm, stolid, never to be retracted, irrevocable (আমার কথা অনড়)

অনতি—*a* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) not much or many, not excessive or superfluous, moderate, middling

অনতিকাল—*n* not a long time, a short time. **অনতিকালমধ্যে**—*adv* ere long, in a short time, shortly.

অনতিক্রম, অনতিক্রমণ—*n* act of not passing beyond or over, act of not crossing, act of not transgressing or infringing or violating **অনতিক্রমণীয়, অনতিক্রম্য**—*a* incapable of being passed beyond or over, incapable of being crossed, impassable, inviolable, incapable of being overcome (অনতিক্রম্য বাধা), insuperable **অনতিক্রান্ত**—*a* that has not been passed beyond or over, not crossed, not transgressed or violated or infringed, not overcome, not surmounted, unbeaten

অনতিদীর্ঘ—*n* not very long (অনতিদীর্ঘ পথ বা রাত্রি), not very tall (অনতিদীর্ঘ দেহ) **অনতিদীর্ঘকাল**—*n* not a very long time

অনতিদূরবর্তী—*a* situated or present at not a great distance

অনতিদূরে—*adv* not at or to a great distance, not very far

অনতিপূর্বে—*adv* not long before

অনতিবিলম্বে—*adv* without much delay, before long, shortly, soon

অনতিবিস্তৃত—*a* not very extensive or broad or wide or spacious

অনতীত—*a* not yet gone by or past. **অনতীতবাল্য**—*a* one who has not yet passed his childhood or boyhood

অনধিক—*a* not exceeding, not more than

অনধিকার—(1) *n* absence of right or claim or possession (2) *a* unrightful, without authority or claim or possession, ultra vires, unwarranted **অনধিকারচর্চা**—*n* unauthorized interference, meddling, officiousness, interference without competence or qualification **অনধিকারচর্চা করা**—*v* to interfere without authority, to meddle, to act officiously, to interfere without competence or qualification **অনধিকারপ্রবেশ**—*n* trespass, intrusion. **অনধিকারপ্রবেশ করা**—*v* to trespass, to intrude **অনধিকারী**—*a* having no right or claim or authority or competence, unrightful, unauthorized, incompetent, not entitled, ineligible

অনধিকৃত—*a* not taken possession of, not captured or seized, unoccupied, unconquered

অনধিগত—*a* unearned, unlearnt, unstudied, unread, unattained, not reached or gone through

অনধিগম্য—*a* unknowable, incomprehensible, incapable of being learnt (অনধিগম্য বিষয়), inaccessible, unapproachable (অনধিগম্য স্থান), un-come-at-able.

অনধিষ্ঠিত—*a* not placed upon or over, not present, absent, inexistent, not established (in a place etc), not appointed (to a post, office, etc), not seated upon or over

অনধীত—*a* that which has not been read or studied, unread or unstudied

অনধীন—*a* not depending on, not controlled or dominated by, not subject or subservient to, not subordinate to অনধীনতা—*n* state of being not dependent or controlled or dominated or subservient or subordinate, independence, freedom

অনধ্যায়—*n* rest from study, a day of rest from study, a school holiday

অননুকরণীয়—*a* incapable of being imitated, inimitable

অননুকূল—*a* adverse, unfavourable

অননুভবনীয়—*a* incapable of being felt, unperceivable

অননুভূত—*a* unfelt

অননুমত—*a* unpermitted, unsanctioned, unapproved, disallowed, not agreeable to

অননুমেয়—*a* incapable of being guessed, not conjecturable, unimaginable

অননুমোদন—*n* absence of permission or sanction, disapproval, rejection, absence of consent অননুমোদিত—*a* unpermitted, unapproved, unsanctioned, not assented to, disapproved, disagreed, rejected, prohibited (অননুমোদিত এলাকা)

অননুশীলন—*n* lack or absence of systematic practice or training অননুশীলিত—*a* not practised, without systematic training, uncultivated

অননুষ্ঠিত—*a* unperformed, unexecuted, outstanding

অনন্ত—(1) *a* endless, boundless, unlimited; inexhaustible, everlasting, eternal, imperishable (2) *n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Shesha (শেষ) the thousand-headed king of snakes, a metal ornament of women worn above the elbow, an armlet অনন্তকাল—*n* eternity অনন্তকালব্যাপী, অনন্তকালস্থায়ী—*a* eternal, everlasting অনন্তচতুর্দশী—*n*. the fourteenth day of the lunar fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র), a religious penance observed on this day. অনন্তদেব—*n* Shesha (শেষ) the king of snakes অনন্তনিদ্রা—*n* Vishnu's sleep on the person of Ananta (অনন্ত) the snake-king, everlasting or eternal sleep, (fig) death. অনন্তপ্রকার—*a* of endless or countless varieties অনন্তবীর্য—*a* of endless or inexhaustible strength or virility অনন্তমূল—*n* a medicinal root অনন্তরূপ, অনন্তরূপী—*a* of endless forms or shapes, of endless manifestations অনন্তশয়ন, অনন্তশয্যা—*n* use of the person of Anantadeva (অনন্তদেব) by Vishnu as his bed, (fig) death অনন্তশীর্ষ—*a*. hydra-headed

অনন্তর—*a* & *con* hereafter or thereafter, afterwards, then

অনন্তরূপ, অনন্তরূপী, অনন্তশয়ন, অনন্তশয্যা, অনন্তশীর্ষ—see অনন্ত

অনন্বয়ী অব্যয়—*n* (gr) an interjection

অনন্য—*n* no other than, having no other, having no second, sole, singular, supreme, unparalleled, solely or absorbedly engaged *fem* অনন্যা. অনন্যকর্মা—*a* having or doing no work other than, not attending to any work other than, solely engaged or absorbed in অনন্যগতি—*a* having no way or means or alternative other than;

compelled by absence of any alternative অনন্যচিত্ত—*a* having nothing in the mind other than, fixed with close attention to nothing other than, intent on অনন্যচিত্তে—*adv* thinking of nothing other than, having one's attention fixed closely to nothing other than, intently অনন্যদৃষ্টি—*a* having sight directed to nothing other than, looking at nothing other than, gazing steadfastly অনন্যপরায়ণ—*a.* not devoted to anything other than, solely engaged in অনন্যবৃত্তি—*a* engaged in no occupation or endeavour other than, solely occupied in অনন্যব্রত—*a* engaged in or performing no task other than অনন্যমনাঃ—same as অনন্যচিত্ত অনন্যশরণ, অনন্যসহায়—*a* having no help or resort or patron or protector other than অনন্যসাধারণ, অনন্যসুলভ—*a* not to be found in anybody else, singular, unique, extraordinary, uncommon অনন্যসাপেক্ষ—*a* not depending on or subject to anything, absolutely independent

অনন্যোপায়—*a* having no means other than, having no alternative

অনন্বিত—*a* (gr) lacking in sequence or agreement, (phil) not governed by the law of causation, not related, detached, irrelevant, incoherent

অনপকারক, অনপকারী—*a* not injurious, harmless

অনপচয়—*n* absence of waste or wastefulness

অনপত্য—*a* childless

অনপনেয়—*a* indelible, irremediable (অনপনেয় দুঃখ), irremovable (অনপনেয় উৎপাত), irredeemable (অনপনেয় কলঙ্ক)

অনপরাধ—(1) *n* freedom from guilt or crime, impeccancy, innocence (2) *a* free from guilt or crime, impeccable, innocent অনপরাধী—*a* same as অনপরাধ (*a*) *fem* অনপরাধিনী।

অনপেক্ষ—*a* not depending on or subject to, independent, impartial, unbiased

অনপেক্ষিত—*a* not awaited, unexpected

অনবকাশ—*n* want of leisure or respite, lack of time for doing some particular work

অনবগত—*a* unaware, uninformed, ignorant, unknown

অনবগুণ্ঠিত—*a* having no veil, not veiled *fem* অনবগুণ্ঠিতা

অনবচ্ছিন্ন—*a* without intermission or respite, non-stop, incessant, continuous

অনবচ্ছেদ—*n* absence of intermission or respite, continuity.

অনবদ্য—*a* blameless, flawless, faultless, impeccable, unimpeachable, innocent (অনবদ্য কৌতুক) অনবদ্যতা—*n* blamelessness, flawlessness, faultlessness, impeccability, unimpeachability, innocence অনবদ্যাঙ্গী—*a fem* of unimpeachable beauty

অনবধান—(1) *n* inattention, carelessness, inadvertence (2) *a* inattentive, careless, inadvertent অনবধানতা—*n* inattention, carelessness, inadvertence অনবধানতাবশতঃ—*adv* owing to inadvertence, inadvertently.

অনবরত—(1) *a* ceaseless, unremitting, continuous (2) *adv* incessantly, unremittingly, continually, always, ever

অনবরুদ্ধ—*a* unconfined, not shut up, unbolted, not barricaded or blockaded, not besieged, unrestric-

ted, unhindered (অনবরুদ্ধ স্রোত) ; free

অনববোধ—n freedom from confinement or siege or restriction

অনবসর—(1) n absence of leisure or respite, lack of time for doing a particular work (2) a having no leisure or respite, (continuously) busy

অনবস্থ—same as অনবস্থিত

অনবস্থা—n lack of order, disorder; unsettled state, restlessness, (log) a defect in argument caused by working back from one thing to another especially from effect to cause, a regress

অনবস্থিত—a restless, unsettled unsteady, unstable, wavering অনবস্থিতচিত্ত—a. of unsettled mind, unresolved in purpose, mentally wavering, changing one's mind every moment, fickle-minded

অনবহিত—a inattentive, unmindful, heedless, careless, uncareful, neglectful, not on the alert, unguarded, unwary

অনভিজাত—a not born of a good family, not high-born, not aristocratic; low-born, not having a good pedigree (অনভিজাত কুকুর)

অনভিজ্ঞ—a inexperienced, inexpert, ignorant, foolish *fem* অনভিজ্ঞা অনভিজ্ঞতা—n. inexperience, lack of skill, ignorance, foolishness

অনভিপ্রায়—n disapproval, contrariety to one's desire or liking or intention

অনভিপ্রেত—a disapproved, disagreed, undesired, not to one's liking, contrary to one's volition or intention

অনভিভবনীয়—a. unconquerable, indomitable, not to be confounded or overwhelmed

অনভিভূত—a unconquered, not confounded or overwhelmed, unembarrassed

অনভিমত—a disapproved, unsanctioned, contrary to one's opinion

অনভিলষণীয়—a undesirable

অনভিলষিত—a undesired

অনভিলাষ—n unwillingness contrariety to one's desire, absence of desire অনভিলাষী—a unwilling, not desirous of, disapproving, having no desire for

অনভ্যস্ত—a unaccustomed, unwonted, inexperienced, unpractised, inexpert, unfamiliar, new (অনভ্যস্ত পথ)

অনভ্যাস—n lack of practice or training, unwontedness

অনমনীয়—a unbending, unyielding; indomitable, tough, hard, obstinate.

অনম্বর—(1) a. having no cover, bare, naked (2) n the sky, a Buddhist community.

অনর্গল—(1) a unbolted, unrestrained, unhindered, free, profuse, abundant, fluent. (2) *adv* incessantly, excessively, fluently.

অনর্থ—n harm, mischief, injury, reverse, peril, danger, ruin (অনর্থ ঘটান)

অনর্থক—(1) a futile, useless, unprovoked or unreasonable (অনর্থক কলহ), unnecessary (2) *adv* in vain, without provocation or reason, unnecessarily

অনর্থকর—a injurious, full of mischief, harmful, causing reverse or ruin.

অনর্থপাত—n occurrence of an accident, befalling of danger or reverse or ruin.

অনল—n fire অনলপ্রভ—a. as radiant or lustrous as fire অনলবর্ষণ—n.

raining of fire, showering or emitting of fire অনলবর্ষী—*a* raining fire, showering or emitting fire

অনলস—*a* not lazy or indolent, diligent, industrious, given to action, active

অনল্প—*a* not small in number or amount, many or much, considerably large in number or amount

অনশন—*n* abstinence from food, fasting, starvation অনশনক্লিষ্ট—*a* stricken with starvation, famished অনশন-ধর্মঘট—*n* hunger-strike অনশন-ব্রত—*n* abstinence from food (till one's death) under a solemn vow, (loos) hunger-strike

অনশ্বর—*a* imperishable, indestructible, immortal. অনশ্বরতা—*n* imperishability, indestructibility, immortality

অনসূয়—*a* free from malice or envy *fem* অনসূয়া

অনস্তগ—*a* (astr) circumpolar

অনস্বীকার্য—*a* undeniable, that which cannot but be admitted

অনাকর্ষণীয়—*a* uninviting

অনাক্রমণ—*n* non-aggression অনাক্রমণ চুক্তি—*n* a non-aggression pact

অনাক্রম্য—*a* incapable of being attacked, (hyg) immune অনাক্রম্যতা—*n* immunity

অনাগত—*a* not yet come or arrived, not yet happened, still to come or happen, future অনাগতবিধাতা—*n* one who makes provision for the future, one having foresight

অনাঘ্রাত—*a* unsmelt, unenjoyed *fem* অনাঘ্রাতা

অনাচার—*n* unscriptural or unholy practice, uncultured or indecent practice, an immoral or abominable practice. অনাচারী—(1) *a.* given to unscriptural or indecent or abominable practice, (2) *n* such a man

অনাচ্ছাদিত—*a* uncovered, having no roof, unthatched, bare

অনাছিষ্টি, অনাচ্ছিষ্টি—corrup's of অনাসৃষ্টি

অনাটন—inc form of অনটন.

অনাড়ম্বর—*a* unostentatious

অনাত্মজ্ঞ—*a* ignorant of one's own self, deprived of self-knowledge, not moving or acting in accordance with one's status or power or circumstances

অনাত্মীয়—*a* having no blood-relation or matrimonial relation (with), unrelated, hostile, unfriendly, having no kindred or relations. *fem* অনাত্মীয়া

অনাথ—*a* having none to help or protect, helpless, orphan *fem* অনাথা, —(inc) অনাথিনী অনাথনাথ—*n* one who helps or protects the helpless অনাথশালা, অনাথাশ্রম—*n* a charitable refuge for the helpless, an orphanage

অনাদর—*n* lack of cordiality or care or attention, neglect, slight, disrespect. অনাদর করা—*v* to treat with neglect or disrespect. অনাদরণীয়—*a.* unworthy of being treated with cordiality or care or attention

অনাদায়—*n* (of dues, money, revenue, claims, etc) non-realization অনাদায়ী—*a* unrealized

অনাদি—(1) *a* having no beginning or cause or origin, self-born (2) *n.* God

অনাদৃত—*a.* not received with cordiality or care or attention, neglected, slighted, disrespected.

অনাদেয়—*a* (inc.—of dues, money, revenue, claim, etc) unrealizable.

অনাদ্যন্ত—*a* having neither beginning nor end, neither origin nor destruction, self-born and immortal

অনাবশ্যক—*a* unnecessary, redundant, superfluous

অনাবাদী—*a* uncultivated, fallow, uncultivable, non-arable

অনাবাসিক—*a* non-resident, non-residential

অনাবিল—*a* not dirty or muddled, limpid, clear, clean, pure, uumixed, unadulterated (অনাবিল সুখ)

অনাবিষ্কৃত—*a* undiscovered, not yet invented, not found out, untraced, unknown.

অনাবিষ্ট—*a.* inattentive, absent-minded

অনাবৃত—*a* uncovered, unconcealed, bare, naked, open, discovered, revealed

অনাবৃষ্টি—*n* shortage or absence of rainfall, drought

অনাব্য—*a* not navigable

অনাময়—(1) *n* absence of illness, physical soundness, recovery from illness (2) *a* free from illness, recovered from illness, sound in health, free from all troubles and difficulties, peaceful

অনামা১—*a* nameless, one whose name is not known or famous, obscure

অনামা২ অনামিকা—*n* the ring-finger

অনামুখ, অনামুখা, অনামুখো—(1) *a.* (vul) having a face so inauspicious that one should not look at it, one whose face is an ill-omen, sinister-looking (2) *n* such a man *fem* অনামুখী

অনাম্নী—*fem* of অনামা১

অনায়ত্ত—*a* not brought under control, not learnt (অনায়ত্ত বিদ্যা), unmastered, beyond one's reach or power, un-come-at-able

অনায়াস—(1) *n* state of demanding no exertion or offering no difficulty, easiness (2) *a* demanding no exertion or offering no difficulty, effortless, easy, facile, spontaneous অনায়াসকৃত—*a* done without effort or strain or difficulty, accomplished easily অনায়াসলব্ধ—*a* obtained or earned without effort or strain or difficulty, got easily অনায়াসলভ্য—*a* obtainable without effort or difficulty, easily obtainable অনায়াসসাধ্য—*a* capable of being done or performed or attained or obtained without effort or difficulty, easy অনায়াসসিদ্ধ—*a* done or accomplished or attained or obtained easily অনায়াসে—*adv* without strain or exertion or difficulty; effortlessly, easily; spontaneously

অনারব্ধ—*a* not (yet) begun or commenced, not (yet) undertaken.

অনারোগ্য—*a* incurable, irremediable

অনার্তবা—*a* *fem* not yet attained puberty

অনার্দ্র—*a* not wet, dry, (chem) anhydrous

অনার্য—(1) *a* non-Aryan, uncivilized, uncultured, rudely discourteous, dishonest, impious, low-born (2) *n* such a man অনার্যোচিত—*a* befitting a non-Aryan, uncivilized; uncultured, rudely discourteous, dishonest, impious, low-born

অনালোচনীয়—*a* that which should not be or will not be discussed, that which is beyond the reach of discussion

অনালোচিত—*a* undiscussed

অনালোচ্য—var of অনালোচনীয়

অনাশ্রয়—(1) *a.* having no shelter or refuge, helpless. (2) *n* state of having no shelter or refuge, helplessness

অনাসক্ত—*a* having no attachment for or interest in, indifferent, unconcerned অনাসক্তি—*n.* absence of attachment or interest, indifference, unconcernedness

অনাসৃষ্টি—(1) *a* outside the created world, unnatural, disorderly, queer, strange (2) *n* such a thing or incident

অনাস্থা—*n* lack of trust or faith, no-confidence, unreliability অনাস্থা-প্রস্তাব—*n* a no-confidence motion অনাস্থাভাজন—*a* untrustworthy, unreliable অনাস্থাসূচক মত—vote of no-confidence

অনাস্বাদিত—*a.* untasted, unenjoyed অনাস্বাদিতপূর্ব—*a* not tasted or enjoyed previously

অনাহত—*a* unhurt, unwounded, (of stringed instruments) unstruck, unplayed ('অনাহত মোর বীণা')

অনাহার—*n* state of going without food, fasting অনাহারী—*a* going without food, fasting, (iron) honorary অনাহারে—*adv* in the state of going without food অনাহারে থাকা—*v* to go without food, to fast

অনাহূত—*a* uncalled, uninvited, unbidden, uncalled-for, unwanted

অনিঃশেষ—*a* inexhaustible, endless or imperishable ('অনিঃশেষ প্রাণ')

অনিঃসৃত—*a* not flowed or come out

অনিচ্ছা—*n* unwillingness, reluctance, disrelish (আহারে অনিচ্ছা), lack of consent, indifference, disinterestedness অনিচ্ছাকৃত—*a* done or performed reluctantly or unknowingly, not deliberate, unintentional, undesigned অনিচ্ছাপূর্বক—*adv* unwillingly, reluctantly, with disrelish, without consent or agreement, indifferently, disinterestedly অনিচ্ছাপ্রকাশ করা—*v* to express unwillingness or reluctance, to express disrelish, to disagree, to refuse to consent অনিচ্ছাভরে, অনিচ্ছায়—same as অনিচ্ছাপূর্বক অনিচ্ছাসত্ত্বেও—*adv* notwithstanding unwillingness or reluctance or disrelish or lack of consent or disagreement or indifference or lack of interest. অনিচ্ছাসহকারে—same as অনিচ্ছাপূর্বক

অনিচ্ছুক—*a* unwilling, reluctant, having no relish, refusing consent, disagreeing, indifferent, disinterested

অনিত্য—*a* not permanent or eternal or everlasting, transient, transitory, temporal (অনিত্য সংসার), perishable, frail, mortal (অনিত্য দেহ) অনিত্যতা—*n* impermanence, transience, transitoriness, temporality, perishableness, frailty, mortality

অনিদ্রা *n* sleeplessness, insomnia, wakefulness

অনিন্দিত—*a* (ori) unreproached, unblemished, not indecent, beautiful, blameless অনিন্দিতচরিত্র—*a* possessing an irreproachable or unimpeachable character

অনিন্দনীয়, অনিন্দ্য—*a* unblamable, irreproachable, faultless, flawless, praiseworthy অনিন্দ্যসুন্দর—*a* beautiful beyond reproach, exquisitely or immaculately beautiful

অনিপুণ—*a* lacking in dexterity, unskilful, unskilled, ungainly অনিপুণতা—*n* lack of dexterity or skill, ungainliness

অনিবন্ধী—*a* (chem) amorphous

অনিবার—(1) *a* unpreventable, irresistible, incessant, non-stop, continuous (2) *adv* incessantly, always

অনিবারণীয়—*a* unpreventable, irresistible, inevitable অনিবারিত—*a* unprevented, not resisted

অনিবার্য—*a* unpreventable, irresistible, inevitable, unavoidable (অনিবার্য কারণ)

অনিমন্ত্রিত—*a* uninvited, unbidden

অনিমিখ—(1) *a* (poet) not winking (অনিমিখ আঁখি), steadfast (অনিমিখ দিঠি) (2) *adv* with no winking, with a steadfast gaze

অনিমিষ, অনিমেষ—*a* not winking, motionless, steadfast অনিমেষনেত্রে—*adv* with eyes not winking, with a steadfast gaze

অনিয়ত—*a* not regulated, unsystematic, uncontrolled, unrestrained, not steady, changeful, uncertain অনিয়তাকার—*a* having no definite or permanent shape, amorphous

অনিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* not regulated, uncontrolled, unrestrained, loose

অনিয়ম—*n* lack of rule or system or discipline, irregularity, indiscipline, disorderliness, want of control or restraint অনিয়ম করা—*v* to be given to irregularity অনিয়মিত—*a* uncontrolled, lacking in restraint or discipline, unregulated, unsystematized, irregular, unsystematic

অনিরুদ্ধ—*a* unobstructed, unhindered, free

অনিরূপিত—*a* undiscerned, not ascertained or determined, not assessed, unrealized (অনিরূপিত অর্থ), unfixed (অনিরূপিত মূল্য)

অনির্ণীত—*a* undiscerned, undefined, not determined, unassessed, unfixed

অনির্ণেয়—*a* undiscernible, undefinable, indeterminate, unassessable, incapable of being fixed

অনির্দিষ্ট—*a* not fixed or settled, uncertain, indefinite অনির্দিষ্ট কালের জন্য—sine die

অনির্দেশ—*n* absence of direction or directive, uncertain state

অনির্ধারিত—*a* not ascertained, unassessed, unfixed

অনির্বচনীয়—*a* indescribable, ineffable অনির্বচনীয়তা—*n* indescribability, ineffability

অনির্বাণ—*a* (theo) deprived of salvation, inextinguishable, blazing (for ever), restless or being tormented (for ever)

অনিল—*n* wind, air, breeze অনিলসখ—*n* fire

অনিশ্চয়—*n* uncertainty, doubt, doubtfulness, dubiousness

অনিশ্চিত—*a* uncertain, indeterminate, unsettled, unfixed, indefinite, doubtful, dubious অনিশ্চিতভাবে—*adv* without certainty, indeterminately, not in a settled or fixed condition, indefinitely, doubtfully, hesitatingly

অনিষিদ্ধ—*a* unprohibited

অনিষ্ট—*n* harm, injury, mischief, anything harmful or injurious অনিষ্টকর—*a* harmful, injurious, mischievous অনিষ্ট করা—*v* to harm, to do mischief অনিষ্টকারী—*a & n* one who causes harm or injury or mischief অনিষ্টচিন্তা—*n* act of devising harm (to) অনিষ্টচিন্তা করা—*v* to devise harm (to) অনিষ্টজনক, অনিষ্টদায়ক—same as অনিষ্টকর অনিষ্টপাত—*n* occurrence of harm or injury অনিষ্টসাধন—*n* act of causing harm অনিষ্টসাধন করা—*v* to cause harm (to) to harm

অনিষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to be harmed. অনিষ্টাচরণ—same as অনিষ্টসাধন অনিষ্টাশঙ্কা—*n* apprehension of harm

অনিষ্পন্ন—*a.* not accomplished or done, unexecuted, unfinished; outstanding

অনীকিনী—*n* a division of the army (=$\frac{1}{10}$th of an অক্ষৌহিণী)

অনীতিজ্ঞ—*n* ignorant of diplomacy or ethics

অনীপ্সিত—*a* undesired, unwanted.

অনীশ্বর—*a* godless, atheistic. অনীশ্বরবাদ—*n* atheism অনীশ্বরবাদী—(1) *n* an atheist, (2) *a.* atheistic

অনীহ—*a* lacking in energy or effort, apathetic, অনীহা—*n.* lack of energy or effort, apathy.

অনু- —*pfx* denoting behind in time or position, following, after, imitating, younger, every, duration, expansion, etc.

অনুকম্পা—*n* compassion, sympathy, kindness

অনুকরণ—*n* imitation, act of copying, act of pursuing or following after অনুকরণ করা—*v* to imitate, to copy, to follow after অনুকরণপটু—*a* apt to imitate or mimic অনুকরণপ্রিয়—*a* fond of imitating or mimicking অনুকরণবৃত্তি—*n* faculty of imitation, habit of imitation. অনুকরণশীল—*a* given to imitating, habitually imitative অনুকরণীয়—*a.* worthy of being imitated, exemplary হীন অনুকরণ—aping, apery হীন অনুকরণ করা—*v* to ape

অনুকল্প—*n* a secondary injunction, an alternative, a substitute, a deputy

অনুকার—*n.* imitation act of making similar (to). অনুকার-শব্দ—*n* an onomatopoeic word, an onomatopoeia.

অনুকারী—(1) *a* imitating, mimicking, imitative; making similar, similar, following after, (2) *n* an imitator, a mimic, a follower

অনুকীর্তন—*n* publicity or eulogy or praise or glorification at a subsequent time

অনুকূল—*a* helpful, conducive, favourable, benign, propitious অনুকূলতা—*n* helpfulness, conduciveness; help, favourableness; benignity, favour, good grace, propitiousness অনুকূল হওয়া—*v* to be helpful or conducive, to help, to be favourable, to become propitious

অনুকৃত—*a* imitated, copied, mimicked; followed (after) অনুকৃতি—*n* imitation, mimicry, act of working after the example of

অনুক্ত—*a.* unspoken, untold, unuttered, unpronounced, not mentioned, not expressed, understood অনুক্তপূরণ—*n.* act of supplying word or words in blank spaces, act of filling up gaps

অনুক্রম—*n* serial order, sequence; systematic succession, a programme অনুক্রমণ—*n* act of going or coming after, act of following, recurrence, repetition অনুক্রমণিকা, অনুক্রমণী—*n* (of a book) a preface, a foreword, a list of contents অনুক্রমিক—*a.* following the serial order, sequential অনুক্রমে—*adv* in order of, sequentially

অনুক্ষণ—*adv.* at every moment, always, continually, ever

অনুগ—*a* going or coming after, following, obeying, according to (নিয়মানুগ), conforming to

অনুগত—*a* obedient, following faithfully, devoted, complying, de-

pendent অনুগত হওয়া—*v* to obey, to follow faithfully, to be devoted to, to depend on

অনুগমন—*n* act of going or coming after, act of following or pursuing, act of obeying, act of killing oneself or dying in the wake of another's death অনুগমন করা—*v.* to follow, to kill oneself or die immediately after the death of

অনুগামী—*a & n* one who or that which follows or obeys or conforms to, adherent *fem* অনুগামিনী অনুগামী হওয়া—*v* to follow, to be obedient to, to adhere to, to be in conformity with, to kill oneself or die immediately after the death of (another)

অনুগৃহীত—*a* received in favour or grace, obliged *fem* অনুগৃহীতা

অনুগ্র—*a* not harsh or severe, mild, not haughty, polite, gentle, (of scent, flavour, taste, etc) not strong, weak, light, small

অনুগ্রহ—*n* a conducive act, an act of grace or favour, help, grace, favour, propitiousness, kindness, mercy, preferential treatment, partiality অনুগ্রহ করা—*v* to favour, to help, to treat gracefully or propitiously; to treat with kindness or mercy, to accord preferential treatment to অনুগ্রহপাত্র—*n* a favourite, a minion অনুগ্রহভাজন—*a* enjoying favour (of.), favoured. অনুগ্রহপূর্বক—*adv* graciously, kindly, benignantly অনুগ্রহ-প্রার্থী—*a & n* one who curries favour

অনুগ্রাহক, অনুগ্রাহী—(1) *a* conducive, helpful, graceful, favourable, propitious, kind, merciful, treating preferentially, patronizing. (2) *n mas* such a person, a patron.

অনুচর—(1) *a* accompanying, attending, attendant, following (2) *n* a companion; an attendant, a follower *fem* অনুচরী অনুচরবর্গ—*n pl* retinue, a suite or train of companions or attendants

অনুচারী—(1) *a* following, attending (2) *n* a follower, an attendant, a servant.

অনুচিকীর্ষা—*n* desire to imitate. অনুচিকীর্ষু—*a* desirous of imitating

অনুচিত—*a* improper, unbecoming, unjust, unjustifiable, not allowable, undeserving, inappropriate (অনুচিত শব্দ)

অনুচিন্তন, অনুচিন্তা—*n* mental reproduction of past incidents etc, reflection, recollection, afterthought, recapitulation

অনুচ্চ—*a* not tall, high or elevated, low, not loud, soft, quiet অনুচ্চকণ্ঠে, অনুচ্চস্বরে—*adv* in a soft or low voice, under (one's) breath

অনুচ্চারণীয়—*a* not proper to be pronounced, unutterable, unspeakable, inexplicable

অনুচ্চারিত—*a* unpronounced, unuttered, unspoken, untold

অনুচ্চার্য—same as অনুচ্চারণীয়

অনুচ্ছেদ—*n* (inc but pop.) a paragraph, (of an act, deed, etc) an article

অনুজ—(1) *a* younger (2) *n* a younger brother *fem* অনুজা অনুজন্মা, অনুজাত—*a* younger, born later

অনুজাত—see অনুজ

অনুজীবী—(1) *a* one who attends on or serves, dependent for maintenance, shelter, etc, obeying or following (2) *n* an attendant, a servant, a follower

অনুজীব্য—*a* worthy of being resorted to or served

অনুজ্জ্বল—*a.* not bright, dim, dull.
অনুজ্ঞা—*n* an order, a command, an injunction, permission, consent, sanction, commission, employment
অনুজ্ঞাত—*a* ordered, commanded, enjoined, permitted, allowed, licensed
অনুজ্ঞাপত্র—*n* a permit, a licence
অনুজ্ঞাসূচক ক্রিয়াভাব—(gr.) the imperative mood

অনুতপ্ত—*a* repentant, penitent, contrite

অনুতাপ—*n* repentance, penitence, contrition অনুতাপ করা—*v* to repent
অনুতাপী—(1) *a* repentant, penitent, contrite, (2) *n* a penitent, a repenter

অনুৎকর্ষ—*n* absence of excellence or improvement or development or increase

অনুত্তম—*a* (ori) not best or excellent or superb, not good, bad, inferior

অনুত্তর—*a* that which or one who has nothing or none to follow, final, supreme, best, not responding or answering, irresponsive, silent, not northern, southern

অনুত্তীর্ণ—*a* unpassed (অনুত্তীর্ণ কাল), not traversed the whole length of (অনুত্তীর্ণ পথ), uncrossed (অনুত্তীর্ণ সমুদ্র), unsurmounted, unconquered (অনুত্তীর্ণ বিপদ), failed to get through, plucked, unsuccessful (অনুত্তীর্ণ ছাত্র) পরীক্ষায় অনুত্তীর্ণ হওয়া—to fail in the examination

অনুত্তেজিত—*a* unimpassioned, unexcited, calm.

অনুত্রিকাস্থি—*n* (anat) coccyx

অনুৎসাহ—*a* want of enthusiasm or energy or encouragement.

অনুদাত্ত—(1) *a* not loud-voiced, low and grave toned, (cp) bass (2) *n* low and grave tone, bass, a Vedic hymn or incantation.

অনুদান—*n* a (government or official) grant

অনুদার—*a* illiberal, ungenerous, narrow-minded, low-minded, mean-minded, niggardly

অনুদিত১—*a* (of the sun, moon, etc) not risen, not come or sprung out of, unmanifested, unrevealed

অনুদিত২—*a* unmentioned, unspoken, untold

অনুদিন—*adv* day after day, everyday

অনুদৈর্ঘ্য—*a* longitudinal, lengthwise

অনুদ্গত—*a* not come or sprung or grown out of, not bulbed, not protuberated not projecting

অনুদ্ঘাটিত—*a* unopened (as a door, lid, etc), unrevealed or undiscovered (অনুদ্ঘাটিত রহস্য)

অনুদ্দিষ্ট—*a* of unknown whereabouts, missing, lost, not aimed at

অনুদ্দেশ—(1) *n* absence of trace. (2) *a* of unknown whereabouts, missing, lost

অনুদ্বায়ী—*a* (chem) non-volatile

অনুদ্ভিন্ন—*a* (of bulbaceous plants) not come or grown out of the soil, not bulbed, unsprouted, unprotuberated, indistinct, not clear or prominent অনুদ্ভিন্নপক্ষ—*a* unfledged. অনুদ্ভিন্নযৌবনা—*a fem* one who has not yet attained full lustre of youth, not yet grown to womanhood, adolescent

অনুদ্ভূত—*a* not grown or born, not issued or resulted (from), not (yet) appeared

অনুধাবন—*n* act of running after, pursuit, chase, search, act of ascertaining, act of giving attention

to, reflection, deliberation, consideration. অনুধাবন করা—*v.* to run after, to follow hotly, to pursue, to chase, to seek, to search, to ascertain, to attend to, to reflect, to deliberate, to consider.

অনুধাবিত—*a* run-after, pursued, chased, sought, ascertained, attended to, reflected, deliberated, considered

অনুধ্যান—*n* continuous thinking or reflection or recollection, act of wishing well, well-wishing

অনুধ্যায়ী—*a* thinking or reflecting or recollecting continuously, well-wishing

অনুধ্যেয়—*a* worthy of being thought of or reflected on or recollected continuously, that which or one who deserves well-wishing

অনুনয়—*n* entreaty, earnest request, solicitation অনুনয় করা—*v.* to entreat, to request earnestly, to solicit, to beseech. অনুনয়-বিনয়—*n* humble (and repeated) entreaties, *importunate* solicitation. অনুনয়-বিনয় করা—*v* to entreat humbly (and repeatedly), to solicit importunately অনুনয়ী—*a.* entreating, requesting earnestly, solicitous, beseeching

অনুনাদ—*n* an echo, a sympathetic vibration, resonance, a similar sound অনুনাদক—*n* a resonating device, a resonator, a sound-box. অনুনাদিত—*a* echoed, resonated, reverberated, resounded, having a similar sound, sounding simultaneously অনুনাদী—*a* echoing, resonant, reverberant; resounding, having a similar sound, sounding simultaneously

অনুনাসিক—(1) *a* speaking through the nose, nasal (2) *n* (gr) a nasal sound or a letter representing this sound (e.g ঙ ঞ, ণ, ন, ম, ঁ).

অনুনেয়—*a* worthy of being entreated, worthy of being the subject of solicitation

অনুন্নত—*a.* not high or tall or elevated, low, undeveloped, lacking in progress, backward অনুন্নত সম্প্রদায় —the depressed class

অনুন্মীলন—*n* (bot.) cleistogamy

অনুন্মীলিত—*a* (bot) cleistogamous

অনুপ—*a* incomparable, unparalleled

অনুপকার—*n.* harm, injury, mischief; disservice অনুপকারক—*a* harmful, injurious অনুপকার করা—*v.* to harm, to injure, to do (one) an ill turn অনুপকারিতা—*n* harmfulness অনুপকারী—*a.* harmful, injurious

অনুপকৃত—*a* not benefited

অনুপদ—(1) *adv* at every step, immediately following, in the wake of, hereafter, afterwards, later on, then. (2) *a.* following, pursuing

অনুপদিষ্ট—*a.* unadvised, not instructed or briefed, untaught, untutored

অনুপদী—*a.* following, pursuing; seeking, searching for.

অনুপপত্তি—*n.* inconsistency, irrelevance, (of a problem etc) absence of solution, indecision; want, need

অনুপম—*a* incomparable, peerless, unequalled; best, excellent *fem* অনুপমা অনুপমেয়—*a* incomparable

অনুপযুক্ত, অনুপযোগী—*a.* unfit, incompetent; unworthy, unsuitable, unbecoming, insufficient (অনুপযুক্ত সঙ্গতি), undeserving; undeserved, unjust (অনুপযুক্ত বিচার); inappropriate (অনুপযুক্ত শব্দ) অনুপযুক্ততা, অনুপযোগিতা —*n* unfitness, incompetence, unworthiness, unsuitability, unbecoming-

ness, insufficiency, unjustness, inappropriateness

অনুপল—*n* a measure of time (= $\frac{1}{60}$ বিপল = $\frac{2}{5}$ seconds), a trice

অনুপলক্ষিত—*a* unnoticed, unseen

অনুপলব্ধ—*a* not realized or comprehended, unfelt, not experienced or suffered or undergone, unacquired অনুপলব্ধি—*n* lack of realization, incomprehension, insensibility, anæsthesia, absence of experience, absence of acquirement

অনুপস্থিত—*a* not present, absent, non-existent, inexistent, wanting, lacking অনুপস্থিত থাকা—*v* to absent oneself, to be non-existent or inexistent, to be wanting অনুপস্থিতি—*n* absence, non-existence, inexistence, want, need

অনুপাত—*n* (math) ratio, (geog) proportion, rate অনুপাতে—*adv* in the ratio of, in proportion to, at the rate of

অনুপান—*n* anything to be taken with a medicine to make it effective

অনুপাম—poet corrup of অনুপম

অনুপায়—(1) *n* want of means or resource, helplessness (2) *a* resourceless, helpless

অনুপূরক—(1) *a* complementary, supplementary (2) *n* a complement, a supplement

অনুপূর্ব—(1) *n* due order or succession, serial order (2) *a* following due order or succession

অনুপ্ত—*a* unsown, unplanted

অনুপ্রবিষ্ট—*a* entered or gone into, penetrated, pierced into, gone into the depth or heart (of), one who has realized the inner significance of

অনুপ্রবেশ—*n* act of going into, entrance, penetration, act of piercing into, act of going into the depth or heart (of), realization of the inner significance of

অনুপ্রভ—*a* phosphorescent অনুপ্রভা—*n* phosphorescence

অনুপ্রস্থ—(1) *a* crosswise, latitudinal, transverse (2) *adv* across, crosswise, latitudinally, transversely অনুপ্রস্থ ছেদ—(geom) a transverse section

অনুপ্রাণন—*n* act of invigorating or inspiring অনুপ্রাণনা—*n* invigoration, a stimulus, an inspiration অনুপ্রাণনা দেওয়া—*v* to invigorate, to stimulate, to inspire

অনুপ্রাণিত—*a* invigorated, stimulated, inspired অনুপ্রাণিত করা—*v* to invigorate, to imbue with, to stimulate, to inspire

অনুপ্রাস—*n* (rhet) an alliteration

অনুপ্রেরণা—*n* invigoration, a stimulus, an inspiration, enthusiasm, encouragement

অনুবদ্ধ ব্যাস—*n* (geom) a conjugate diameter

অনুবন্ধ—*n* state of being about to be started, outset, (of a question, point, motion, etc) act of moving or raising, introduction, relation, resolution, endeavour, effort, attempt, context, contextual connection, request, occasion, correlation, (gr) any of the letters (esp of suffixes), which are lost when added to words অনুবন্ধী—*a* related, connected, (gr) syntactically connected, inseparable, (geom) conjugate, consequential, relevant

অনুবর্তন—*n* act of coming or going after, act of following or pursuing, pursuit, succession, act of leaving for a new place, removal, imita-

tion, repetition, act of attending on or serving. অনুবর্তন করা—*v* to follow, to pursue, to succeed, to remove to a new place, to imitate, to repeat, to serve, to attend on

অনুবর্তী—(1) *a* following, attending, accompanying, subservient, obeying, complying, compliant (2) *n* a follower *fem* অনুবর্তিনী অনুবর্তিতা—*n* act or state of following or attending or accompanying, subserviency, obedience, compliance অনুবর্তী হওয়া—*v* to follow, to pursue, to succeed; to be the imitation or repetition of, to be subservient to, to obey, to comply with

অনুবল—(1) *n* grace, favour, countenance ('ধর্ম অনুবলে'), one who aids, a patron ('কেবা মোর হবে অনুবল'), power, strength, dint ('তপের অনুবলে') (2) *a* as much as one's strength or power or capabilities or competency may permit

অনুবাত—*a* leeward অনুবাতে—*adv* leewards, before the wind

অনুবাদ—*n* translation, act of speaking or telling or narrating a thing repeatedly, imitation, traduction, calumny, scandal. অনুবাদক—(1) *a* translating, telling or narrating a thing repeatedly, imitating, traducing, (2) *n* a translator, one who speaks of or narrates a thing repeatedly, an imitator, a traducer, a scandal-monger অনুবাদিত—inc form of অনূদিত অনুবাদী—*a* translating, (given to) telling or narrating a thing repeatedly, (given to) imitating, imitative, (given to) traducing, corresponding, similar, (mus—of a note) having no direct or essential connection with the chief note (i e বাদী) or its essentially subsidiary parts (i e সংবাদী and বিবাদী) of a musical composition

অনুবাসন—*n* act of perfuming, fumigation

অনুবাসিত—*a* perfumed; fumigated. অনুবাসিত করা—*v* to perfume, to fumigate

অনুবিদ্ধ—*a* joined, attached, strung, set in, embedded

অনুবিধি—*n* a proviso, a clause

অনুবিভাগ—*n* a section, a sub-section

অনুবৃত্তি—*n* act of coming or going after, act of following or pursuing, pursuit, succession, removal to a new place, imitation, repetition, act of attending on or serving; state of being about to be started, outset, (of a question, point, motion etc) act of moving or raising, introduction, relation, resolution, endeavour, context, contextual connection

অনুবেদন—*n* act of imparting knowledge of, enlightenment, instruction, intimation, information, sympathy, compassion

অনুবেল—*adv* near the shore, in the coastal region

অনুভব—*n* knowledge, realization, feeling অনুভব করা—*v* to learn, to realize, to feel

অনুভাব—*n* influence, governing power, unction, feeling of happiness, (rhet) physical expression of permanent emotions (such as, tears, frowning, sighs, goose-flesh, etc),

অনুভূ—*n* (astro) perigee

অনুভূত—*a* realized, felt, perceived by sense অনুভূতি—*n* realization, feeling, intuition, sense-perception.

অনুভূমিক—*a* horizontal

অনুমত—*a* agreed, accepted, permitted, approved, sanctioned, ordered, commissioned

অনুমতি—*n* permission, leave, approval, sanction, acquiescence, consent, order, command, commission, authorization অনুমতি দেওয়া—*v* to permit, to grant leave to, to approve, to sanction, to grant, to acquiesce, to consent, to order, to commission, to authorize. অনুমতি লওয়া—*v* to take permission, to take leave অনুমতি-পত্র—*n* a letter of authority, a permit, a permissive note, a pass, letters-patent অনুমতি-সূচক—*a* permissive, indicative of approval or consent

অনুমরণ—*n* act of dying or burning oneself to death (on the funeral pyre of a deceased person), voluntarily immediately after the death of another person (esp a husband) অনুমৃতা—*a fem* embracing death in the aforesaid manner (esp applicable to a widow following her husband to death) *mas* অনুমৃত

অনুমস্তিষ্ক—*n* (anat) the cerebellum

অনুমান—*n* supposition, act of guessing, conjecture, a guess, a hypothesis, deduction; (log) inference, (geom) a corollary, (rhet) a Sanskrit figure based on guessing, akin to prosopopœia or vision অনুমান করা—*v* to suppose, to guess, to conjecture, to deduce, (log) to infer অনুমান হওয়া—*v* to seem, to appear অনুমানবাক্য—*n* (log) a syllogism অনুমানসিদ্ধ—*a* inferential

অনুমাপক—(1) *a* serving as a ground for supposition or conjecture or inference, serving as a criterion. (2) *n* a criterion

অনুমিত—*a* supposed, guessed, conjectured, taken as a hypothesis, deduced, (log) inferred অনুমিত হওয়া—*v* to seem, to appear অনুমিতি—same as অনুমান

অনুমৃত, অনুমৃতা—see অনুমরণ

অনুমেয়—*a* capable of being supposed, conjecturable, deducible, inferable

অনুমোদন—*n* consent, approval, sanction, confirmation, authorization অনুমোদন করা—*v* to give consent to, to agree to, to approve, to sanction, to confirm, to authorize

অনুমোদিত—*a* permitted, consented, agreed, approved, sanctioned, confirmed, supported, ordered, commissioned, authorized

অনুযাত—*a* that which or one who has gone after or followed after, consequent upon, subsequent to, successive, according (to), following faithfully, done after the example of, imitated

অনুযাত্র, অনুযাত্রিক—(1) *a* going after, following, attending on, serving; consequent, accompanying (2) *n* a follower, a servant, an attendant; a consequence, an accompaniment, a companion, (in *pl*) retinue; a fellow-traveller

অনুযায়ী—(1) *a* going after, following, consequent upon, according (to), after the example of, similar. (2) *adv* according to অনুযায়ী হওয়া—*v* to follow, to follow as a consequence, to be in accordance with, to follow the example of, to be similar, to agree (with)

অনুযুক্ত—*a* blamed, censured, reproached, accused.

অনুযোক্তা—*n* one who blames, a complainant, an accuser *fem* অনুযোক্ত্রী

অনুযোগ—*n*. act of blaming, censure, reproof, reproach, admonition, complaint, accusation অনুযোগ করা—*v* to blame, to censure, to reprove, to reproach, to admonish, to complain অনুযোগী—*a* & *n* one who blames or censures or reproves or reproaches or admonishes or complains or accuses *fem* অনুযোগিনী. অনুযোগ্য—*a* blamable, censurable, warranting reproof or reproach, warranting complaint, accusable

অনুরক্ত—*a*. inclined or attracted (to), preferring, attached (to), devoted (to), addicted (to), having affection (for), affectionate, loving, following faithfully or with fidelity. *fem* অনুরক্তা অনুরক্তি—*n* inclination, proneness, preference, attraction, attachment, devotion, addiction, affection, love, fidelity

অনুরঞ্জক—*a* & *n* one who dyes or applies colour, one who gives delight or pleasure

অনুরঞ্জন—*n* act of giving delight or pleasure, act of dyeing or colouring (usu in one colour)

অনুরঞ্জিত—*a*. one who or that which has been given delight or pleasure delighted, pleased, dyed or coloured (usu in one colour), nourishing affection or love or attachment (towards), inclined (to)

অনুরণন—*n* resonance, sympathetic vibration, an echo

অনুরণিত—*a* resonated, resounded, echoed

অনুরত—*a* devoted (to); attached (to), addicted (to), following faithfully or with fidelity, engaged or occupied earnestly (in). অনুরতি—*n*. devotion, attachment, addiction, [illegible]ithful following, state of being occupied or engaged earnestly

অনুরাগ—*n* attachment, affection, [illegible] amour, devotion, addiction, liking, attraction অনুরাগী—*a* & *n* one who is attached or devoted, or addicted or attracted (to); one who has affection or love or a liking (for) *fem* অনুরাগিণী

অনুরাধা—*n* the seventeenth of the twenty-seven stars in Hindu astronomy

অনুরুদ্ধ—*a* one who has been requested, that for which a request has been made, requested for, implored

অনুরূপ—*a* similar, like, corresponding, according (to), agreeable (to), in keeping (with)

অনুরোধ—*n* a request, a prayer; solicitation, entreaty, imploration, a thing asked for, sake, account অনুরোধ করা—*v* to request, to solicit, to entreat, to implore অনুরোধে—*adv* at the request of, at the instance of, for the sake of, on account of (কার্যানুরোধে)

অনুলম্ব—*a* altitudinal, vertical

অনুলাপ *n* act of telling repeatedly, repeated recitation, tautology

অনুলিখন—*n* similar writing, act of copying a writing, transcription, transliteration, act of taking down dictation, a piece of similar writing, a reproduction of written matter, a copy, a transcript, a piece of transliterated or dictated writing

অনুলিপি—*n* a piece of similar writing, a facsimile or duplicate copy of written matter, a transcript, a copy, a piece of transliterated or dictated writing

অনুলিপ্ত—*a* dyed, coloured, daubed, besmeared, engaged or employed or occupied (in)

অনুলেখ—*n* same as অনুলিপি. অনুলেখক—*n* an amanuensis, a copyist.

অনুলেপ, অনুলেপন—*n* act of dyeing or colouring or daubing or besmearing or perfuming; a dye, a colour, an anointment, an unguent, a perfume.

অনুস্নেহ—*n* (poet.) attachment, attraction, affection, love.

অনুলোম—(1) *n* serial order, due or regular succession) *a* favourable, conducive, helpful, propitious (3) *adv* according to serial order, serially, in due or regular succession অনুলোম বিবাহ—marriage of a man with a bride of a lower caste

অনুল্লিখিত—*a* not referred to or mentioned, not alluded to

অনুল্লেখ—*n* absence of mention or reference

অনুশাসন—*n.* instruction, teaching, advice; an order, a command, an injunction, an edict, a canon. অশোকের অনুশাসন—the edicts of Asoka

অনুশিষ্য—*n* a disciple's disciple

অনুশীর্ষ—*n* (chiefly in book-keeping) a minor head or heading

অনুশীলন—*n.* repeated study or practise or training or cultivation; exercise অনুশীলন করা—*v.* to study or practise or undergo training or cultivate repeatedly অনুশীলনসাপেক্ষ—*a* subject to or requiring repeated study or practice or training or cultivation or exercise অনুশীলনী—*n* a set of problems or passages for translation, etc to be worked out by students, a set of exercises অনুশীলনীয়—*a.* that which should be or is to be studied or practised or cultivated repeatedly. অনুশীলিত—*a* that which has been or is being studied or practised or cultivated repeatedly

অনুশোচন, অনুশোচনা—*n* regret or penitence about some past action or incident, repentance, contrition অনুশোচনীয়—*a* warranting repentance, regrettable. অনুশোচিত—*a* that which has excited repentance, repented

অনুষঙ্গ—*n* love, amour, kindness, affection, connection, context, attachment, adherence, relation, association, company অনুষঙ্গী—*a* connected, related, associated, accompanied.

অনুষ্টুপ, অনুষ্টুভ—*n* (pros) a Sanskrit metre (e g 'মা নিষাদ প্রতিষ্ঠাং ত্বমগমঃ শাশ্বতীঃ সমাঃ')

অনুষ্ঠাতা—(1) *a* one who introduces, or initiates or begins, one who does or performs or executes or renders a work, ceremony, etc (2) *n* an introducer or initiator, a commencer, a doer, a performer *fem* অনুষ্ঠাত্রী

অনুষ্ঠান—*n* commencement, beginning, introduction, initiation, performance, execution, celebration, act of rendering, a function or ceremony, a ritual. অনুষ্ঠান করা—*v* to arrange for, to perform, to hold, to execute, to celebrate, to render, to observe (a rite etc)

অনুষ্ঠিত—*a* done, performed, executed, rendered, celebrated, (of rites etc) observed.

অনুষ্ঠেয়—*a* that which is to be or should be done or performed or executed or rendered or celebrated or observed

অনুসন্ধান—*n* search, research, examination, inquiry, investigation. অনুসন্ধান করা—*v* to search, to examine, to investigate অনুসন্ধানী—(1) *a* efficient in or engaged in searching or examining or investigating ; well-informed, (2) *n* such a person

অনুসন্ধায়ক, অনুসন্ধায়ী—(1) *a* searching, researching, examinin, inquiring, investigating (2) *n* a searcher, a researcher, an examiner, an inquirer, an investigator

অনুসন্ধিৎসা—*n* inquisitiveness, curiosity অনুসন্ধিৎসু—*a* eager to search or learn, inquisitive, curious

অনুসন্ধেয়—*a* that which is to be searched or researched or examined or inquired after or investigated

অনুসরণ—*n* act of following, pursuit, pursuance, repetition, imitation, similar shape or appearance or behaviour or qualities অনুসরণ করা—*v* to go or come after, to follow or succeed, to pursue, to repeat, to imitate, to come after in similar shape or appearance or with similar behaviour or qualities অনুসরণকারী—*a* & *n*. one who follows, comes after, pursues or imitates, one who succeeds in similar shape or appearance, or with similar behaviour or qualities *fem* অনুসরণকারিণী

অনুসার—*n* accordance, conformity, consequence, pursuance, imitation অনুসারী—*a*. conforming, consequent, pursuant, following, imitating *fem* অনুসারিণী অনুসারে—*adv* accordingly, according to, in conformity with, consequent upon, pursuant of, following, in imitation of

অনুসিদ্ধান্ত—*n* (geom) a corollary.

অনুসূচি, অনুসূচী—*n* a schedule

অনুসূর—*n* (astr) perihelion

অনুসৃত—*a* followed, pursued, succeeded, repeated, imitated, succeeded by another in similar shape or appearance or with similar behaviour or qualities অনুসৃতি—*n*. act of following, pursuit, pursuance, succession, repetition, imitation; succession in similar shape or appearance or with similar behaviour or qualities

অনুস্বর, অনুস্বার—*n*. one of the nasal sounds or the letter representing it (ং) of the Sanskrit and Bengali alphabets

অনুস্মরণ—*n* recollection অনুস্মরণ করা—*v* to recollect

অনুস্মারক—*n* a reminder

অনুস্মৃতি *n* recollection, that which is recollected.

অনুস্যূত—*a* ever attached, attached inseparably, sewn or strewn together

অনুস্রবণ—*n* (chem) percolation

অনূঢ়—*a* unmarried *fem* অনূঢ়া

অনূদিত—*a* (ori but rare) said or mentioned afterwards, (loos but pop) translated

অনূপ—*n* a marsh, a swamp, a bog.

অনূর্ধ্ব—*a* (of numbers, amount, etc) not more than, under

অনৃজু—*a* not straight or upright or vertical, curved, bent, not straightforward or frank or candid, crooked, insincere, deceiving, beguiling, wily, cunning, sly

অনৃত—*a* untrue, false অনৃতবাদিতা—*n* untruthfulness অনৃতবাদী, অনৃত-

ভাষী—(1) *a* untruthful, (2) *n* a liar *fem* **অনৃতবাদিনী, অনৃতভাষিণী**

অনেক—(1) *a* (ori but rare) more than one, many, numerous, various, much, too much, very much, great, most (2) *pro* many persons, many a one, excess, (3) *n* (obs) the universe ('অনেকের পতি') **অনেকত্ব**—*n* plurality **অনেকদিনের**—*a* of long duration **অনেকদিনের আশা**—a long-cherished hope **অনেকদিনের ব্যাধি**—a chronic disease **অনেকধা**—*adv & prep* in many ways, in various directions **অনেকপ্রকার, অনেকবিধ, অনেকরূপ**—*a* of numerous and various kinds or types or sorts, manifold **অনেকরাত্রিতে**—*adv* late at night **অনেকানেক**—*a* numerous and various, manifold **অনেকে**—*pro* many persons, many a one

অনৈক্য—*n* lack of unity or agreement, discord, disagreement, difference (esp of opinion), dissension, dissimilarity, inconsistency, incongruity, (loos) animosity or opposition

অনৈচ্ছিক—*a* involuntary

অনৈতিক—*a* non-moral, immoral

অনৈতিহাসিক—*a* unhistoric, unhistorical

অনৈসর্গিক—*a* unnatural, supernatural

অনৌচিত্য—*n* impropriety, unbecomingness, unjustness

-অন্ত—*sfx* to form present participial adjectives (e g ঘুমন্ত < √ঘুম্, চলন্ত < √চল্)

অন্ত—*n* death, destruction, end, break-up, termination, a terminus, a border or limit (বনান্ত, সীমান্ত), duration or expanse (পক্ষান্ত), intention or intrinsic nature (অন্ত পাওয়া ভার), depth or bottom (মনের অন্ত), the life beyond death or the next world ('অন্তে দিও গো পদাশ্রয়') **অন্ত পাওয়া ভার**—too deep for comprehension, one whose intention or intrinsic nature can hardly be ascertained, difficult to fathom

অন্তঃ-—*pfx* denoting the heart, depth, within, inside, etc

অন্তঃকরণ—*n* the heart

অন্তঃকর্ণ—*n* (anat) an inner ear

অন্তঃকেন্দ্র—*n* (geom) in-centre

অন্তঃকোণ—*n* (geom) an interior angle

অন্তঃপাতী—*a* lying or situated within or in between

অন্তঃপুর—*n* a zenana, a gynæceum, a harem, the inner portion of a dwelling-house where strangers are not usually allowed to enter **অন্তঃপুরচারী**—*a & n* one who keeps to the zenana *fem* **অন্তঃপুরচারিণী** **অন্তঃপুররক্ষক**—*n* a guard of the zenana, (cp) Lord of the Bed-chamber **অন্তঃপুরিকা**—*n* a woman who keeps to the zenana **অন্তঃপুরবাসিনী**—*a fem* keeping constantly to the zenana *mas* **অন্তঃপুরবাসী**

অন্তঃপ্রকোষ্ঠাস্থি—*n* (anat) an ulna

অন্তঃপ্রবেশন—*n* literary interpolation

অন্তঃশত্রু—*n* any of the sense-organs (these are regarded as veritable enemies of man), one who is culpable of treason, a quisling, one who is inimical to or rises against (esp secretly) his own country or party or family, a traitor

অন্তঃশীল—*a* lying in the depth or heart of a person or thing, unrevealed, hidden, secret *fem* **অন্তঃশীলা**

অন্তঃশুল্ক—*n* excise

অন্তঃশ্বসন, অন্তঃশ্বাস—*n* inhalation

অন্তঃসত্ত্বা—*a fem* pregnant, big with child, enceinte.

অন্তঃসলিল—*a* containing water within (esp hidden from the view). *fem* অন্তঃসলিলা অন্তঃসলিলা নদী—*a*. subterranean river

অন্তঃসাগরীয়—*a* submarine

অন্তঃসার—*n* essential core of anything ; useful substance of anything অন্তঃসারশূন্য—*a* having no essential core or useful substance , inane, empty, hollow , insincere (অন্তঃসারশূন্য কথা) , worthless, useless

অন্তঃস্তর—*n* a substratum (*pl* substrata)

অন্তঃস্থ—*a* lying within or in between অন্তঃস্থ বর্ণ—য্ র্ ল্ ব্ হ্ any of these letters

অন্তক—(1) *n* Yama (যম) the god of death and Hades (2) *a* destroying ; destructive , causing the end of

অন্তকাল—*n* the time of death or termination

অন্ততঃ, (pop) অন্তত, অন্ততঃপক্ষে—*adv* at least

অন্তর—(1) *n* the heart , the mind , interior, depth , distance intervening distance , interval , end, termination ; limit , difference , contrariety (2) *a* different , other , intimate (অন্তরতর)

অন্তরকলন—*n* (math) differential calculus

অন্তরক—(1) *a* (phys) insulating. (2) *n* an insulator

অন্তরঙ্গ—(1) *a* having blood relation or friendship , very intimate (2) *n*. an internal limb or part. অন্তরঙ্গতা—*n* close intimacy

অন্তরচিমটানি—*n* a secret pinching of the heart of a person which pinching is only known to the pincher and the pinched and nobody else.

অন্তরণ—*n* internment.

অন্তরস্থ, অন্তরস্থিত—*a* lying within or in between , lying in the depth of one's heart.

অন্তরা—*n* (mus) the intermediary part between the refrain and the final development of the music of a song

অন্তরাত্মা—*n* (phil) the invisible immortal guiding soul that every individual possesses , the depth of one's heart

অন্তরায়—*n* an obstacle, a barrier, a bar, a hindrance, an impediment.

অন্তরাল—*n*. a place screened from the view , a hiding , concealment ; distance ; a point beyond the range of (দৃষ্টির অন্তরালে) , spare time, leisure. অন্তরালবর্তী—*a* stationed or lying or living behind the screen or in a hiding , hidden from the view. *fem*. অন্তরালবর্তিনী

অন্তরিক্ষ—alt. spell of অন্তরীক্ষ

অন্তরিত—*a* disappeared, vanished , overcast , (thoroughly) covered ; overwhelmed, begone , removed, driven away , confined within fixed bounds under government order, interned

অন্তরিন্দ্রিয়—*n* the mind

অন্তরীক্ষ—*n* the intervening region between any two planets or stars ; the sky অন্তরীক্ষচারী—(1) *a* (capable of or used to) moving or dwelling in the sky ; aerial (2) *n* such a person or creature. *fem*. অন্তরীক্ষচারিণী অন্তরীক্ষবাসী—(1) *a*. dwelling in the sky ; aerial, ethereal (2) *n* such a person or creature who dwells in the sky *fem* অন্তরীক্ষবাসিনী অন্তরীক্ষমণ্ডল—*n*. the atmosphere.

অন্তরীণ (অন্ত)—(1) *a* an internee. (2) *a* interned.

অন্তরীপ—*n*. (geog) a cape, a pro-

montory, a naze উত্তমাশা অন্তরীপ—the Cape of Good Hope

অন্তরীয়, অন্তরীয়ক—*n* any garment for the lower part of the body, a loin-cloth

অন্তরে- *adv* at heart, within, in the depth of, in the heart of, amidst, amongst, between, at a distance, removed or screened from, at an interval of, behind the curtain

অন্তর্গত—*a* lying or situated within or in between, included (in), comprised (in), occurring or nurtured in the mind or heart, inward

অন্তর্গূঢ়—*n* concealed within or in the mind or in the heart, unrevealed, secret

অন্তর্গৃহ—*n* a small room within a larger one, the inside of a room

অন্তর্ঘাত—*n* sabotage অন্তর্ঘাতক—*n* a saboteur. অন্তর্ঘাতী—*a* pertaining to or causing sabotage, sabotaging

অন্তর্জগৎ—*n* the realm of the mind, the realm of ideas or thoughts

অন্তর্জলি—*n* the Hindu rite of keeping immersed the lower part of the body of a dying person in a river etc

অন্তর্জ্ঞান—*n* (psy) subconsciousness অন্তর্জ্ঞানীয়—*a* subconscious

অন্তর্দর্শন—*n* (psy) introspection অন্তর্দর্শী—*a* introspective

অন্তর্দাহ—*n* extreme mental agony heart-burning, envy অন্তর্দাহী—*a* causing extreme mental agony or heart-burning

অন্তর্দীপন—*n* enlightenment of the mind, development of mental powers and qualities, improvement of the mind

অন্তর্দৃষ্টি—*n* intuition, insight, (psy) introspection অন্তর্দৃষ্টিসম্পন্ন—*a* having intuition or insight or introspection, intuitive or introspective

অন্তর্দেশ—*n* the inner part or region, the heart, the interior the inland, a valley অন্তর্দেশীয়—*a* inland

অন্তর্ধান—*n* disappearance, act of vanishing away, evanescence, death অন্তর্ধান করা, অন্তর্ধান হওয়া—*v* to disappear, to vanish, to die

অন্তর্নিবিষ্ট, অন্তর্নিহিত—*a* placed or lying (usu imperceptibly) within or in the heart, deep-rooted, deep-seated, innate, inherent, latent, dormant (অন্তর্নিহিত শক্তি)

অন্তর্বর্গ—*n* a sub-order

অন্তর্বর্তী—*a* lying or situated within or in between, included or comprised in, intermediate, interim (অন্তর্বর্তী সরকার)

অন্তর্বাণিজ্য—*n* inland trade

অন্তর্বাষ্প—*n* suppressed tears

অন্তর্বাস—*n* any article of undergarment, a short loin-cloth usually worn by Hindu ascetics

অন্তর্বাহ, অন্তর্বাহী—*a* afferent.

অন্তর্বিগ্রহ, অন্তর্বিপ্লব—*n* an internal feud, a domestic quarrel, a civil war

অন্তর্বিবাহ—*n* marriage within one's own group, endogamy

অন্তর্বিভাগীয়—*a* inter-departmental

অন্তর্বীজ—*n* kernel

অন্তর্বৃত—*a* introvert অন্তর্বৃতি—*n* introversion

অন্তর্বৃত্ত—*n*, (geom) an in-circle

অন্তর্বেদনা—*n* suppressed feeling of pain or agony

অন্তর্বেদি, অন্তর্বেদী—*n* a strip of land between two rivers

অন্তর্ভুক্ত, অন্তর্ভূত—*a* included or comprised (in), lying within or in between. অন্তর্ভূত কোণ—(geom) an included angle

অন্তর্মাধুর্য—*n* sweetness of the heart or soul, inward sweetness

অন্তর্ভূমি—*n* (geol) sub-soil

অন্তর্ভৌম—*a* underground, sub-terranean

অন্তর্মুখ—*a* introspective, spiritual, (psy) afferent *fem* অন্তর্মুখী

অন্তর্যামী—(1) *a* aware of or competent to know other's mind (2) *n* such a person, God

অন্তর্লিখিত—*a* (geom) inscribed, engraved

অন্তর্হিত—*a* disappeared, vanished অন্তর্হিত হওয়া—*v.* to disappear, to vanish

অন্তশ্চর্ম—*n* dermis

অন্তস্তর—*n* (geol) a sub-stratum (*pl* sub-strata

অন্তস্তল—*n* the bottom or the interior of anything, the depth of one's heart

অন্তস্ত্বক্—*n.* dermis

অন্তিক—(1) *a* adjacent, proximate, near, close (2) *n* adjacency, proximity, nearness, the extreme, extremity

অন্তিম—*a* final, last, ultimate, of the time of death or termination অন্তিমকাল—*n* the time of death or termination; last moments অন্তিমদশা—*n* dying state অন্তিমশয়ন, অন্তিমশয্যা—*n* death-bed

অন্তেবাসী—*n* a pupil or student or disciple (esp one who boards at his master's house), one of a low-caste Hindu community known as the Chandalas (চণ্ডাল) who burn dead bodies professionally and dwell in the outskirts of villages for they are regarded as untouchables

অন্ত্য—*a* last, ultimate, final, extreme, interior, base, low, remaining, born of a Shudra (শূদ্র) family অন্ত্যজ—(1) *a* low-born, base, mean (2) *n* a low-born person, a low caste, a depressed class, one of the Shudra (শূদ্র) or the Chandala (চণ্ডাল) community অন্ত্যবর্ণ—*n* the last letter of a word etc

অন্ত্যেষ্টি, অন্ত্যেষ্টিক্রিয়া—*n* funeral rites, obsequies, last honours

অন্ত্র—*n* bowels, intestines অন্ত্রপ্রদাহ—*n* enteritis অন্ত্রবৃদ্ধি—*n* hernia.

অন্দর, অন্দরমহল—*n* the inner parts (esp of a dwelling-house), the interior, the apartments of a house in which women are secluded, a zenana, a gynæcium

অন্ধ—(1) *a* blind, sightless, extremely dark or gloomy ('অন্ধ তামস'), utterly ignorant (2) *n* a blind person অন্ধকূপ—*n* a dark pit, a black hole অন্ধকূপহত্যা—*n* (hist) the Black-hole Tragedy অন্ধতম—*a* darkest, extremely dark অন্ধতমস—*n* utter darkness, blinding darkness অন্ধতা, অন্ধত্ব—*n* blindness, utter ignorance অন্ধতামিস্র—(1) *n* utter darkness, (2) *a* utterly dark. অন্ধপ্রায়—*a* almost blind, like a blind person অন্ধবিশ্বাস—*n* blind faith অন্ধের কিবা দিন কিবা রাত্রি—a blind person cannot distinguish between day and night or between brightness and gloom, (cp) ignorance is bliss অন্ধের নড়ি বা যষ্টি—(lit.) a stick by the help of which a blind person moves, (fig) a prop for a helpless or incapable person

For words in অন্ধ-, not given separately, see অন্ধ

অন্ধকার—(1) *n* absence of light, darkness, gloom, mental darkness caused by ignorance, sorrow, etc (2) *a* dark, gloomy, darkened with gloom, dejection, etc (অন্ধকার মুখ), deprived of hope, delight, etc (অন্ধকার জীবন) **অন্ধকার করা**—*v* to make (something) dark, to darken **অন্ধকার দেখা**—*v* (fig) to be at one's wits' end to find a means of escape from danger, tight corner, etc **অন্ধকার দেখান**—*v* (fig) to overwhelm (a person) with danger etc in such a manner that no means of escape can be found out **অন্ধকার হওয়া**—*v* to become dark, to darken **অন্ধকারে ঢিল মারা**—(fig) to make a stray or random attempt to hit, to take an off-chance **অন্ধকারে থাকা**—*v* (fig) to be quite ignorant (of), to be in the dark (about) **অন্ধকারে হাতড়ান**—*v* (lit. & fig) to grope in the dark **অন্ধকারময়**—*a.* full of darkness or gloom, completely dark **অন্ধকারাচ্ছন্ন, অন্ধকারাবৃত**—*a* enveloped in or overcaste with darkness, utterly dark, (fig) utterly ignorant, distressed, depressed or obsessed

অন্ধিসন্ধি—*n* a fissure, a hole, a chink, creek and corner, secrets, secret intention, inclination, design, etc (মনের অন্ধিসন্ধি)

অন্ধ্র—*n* an ancient Dravidian race of India or the part of country they dwelt in, modern Andhra (অন্ধ্র)

অন্ন—*n* boiled rice, rice, food **অন্নকষ্ট**—*n* distress caused by scarcity of food, famine **অন্নকূট**—*a* a stupendous heap of boiled rice **অন্নক্ষেত্র**—var of **অন্নসত্র** **অন্নগতপ্রাণ**—*a* (absolutely) depending on food or boiled rice for subsistence, (loos) rice-eating **অন্নচিন্তা**—*n* act of thinking out means of procuring food or earning one's livelihood, food-problem, bread-problem **অন্নচিন্তা চমৎকারা**—the effort to earn one's livelihood is all-absorbing, bread-problem is the chief problem **অন্নজল**—*n* food and drink, the Hindu rite of providing food and drink for the soul of the dead **অন্নদা**—(1) *a fem* one who supplies or gives food, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) **অন্নদাতা**—*a* & *n* one who supplies or gives food, one who maintains *fem* **অন্নদাত্রী** **অন্নদান**—*n* charitable supply of food **অন্নদাস**—*n* one who has enslaved himself to another only to procure his food or for his maintenance **অন্ননালী**—*n* the œsophagus, the gullet **অন্নপূর্ণা**—(1) *a fem* full of food or rice (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) **অন্নপ্রাশন**—*n* the Hindu rite of allowing a child to taste rice for the first time **অন্নবস্ত্র**—*n* food and clothing **অন্নব্যঞ্জন**—*n* rice and other cooked spicy items of food **অন্নময়**—*a* full of food, built up or nourished by food (অন্নময় কোষ) **অন্নরস**—*n* chyle **অন্নসংস্থান**—*n* provision for maintenance, act of procuring food or earning one's livelihood. **অন্নসত্র**—*n* a place or institution for charitable supply of rice or food **অন্নসমস্যা**—*n* food-problem, bread-problem **অন্নহীন**—*a.* foodless, starving

অন্নাভাব—*n* want or shortage of food or rice, scarcity, famine

অনন্বয়—*n* succession, (gr) sequence, syntax, prose-order, family, relation, order, serial order, agreement, concord **অন্বয়ী**—*a* related, connected, relating, connecting agreeing, concordant

অনবর্থ—*a* real, actual, significant, appropriate অনবর্থনামা—*a* having a name appropriate to one's qualities or nature or properties

অন্বিত—*a* possessing, invested or endowed with (গুণান্বিত), (*gr*) having proper sequence, syntactic (অন্বিত বাক্য)

অন্বীক্ষা—*n* discussion about the teachings of the Vedas after studying them, perception, logic

অন্বেষক—(1) *a* engaged in search or research or investigation (2) *n* a searcher, a seeker, a researcher, an investigator

অন্বেষণ—*n* search, research, investigation, inquiry অন্বেষণ করা—*v* to search, to research, to investigate, to inquire, to look for অন্বেষণীয়—*a* that which is to be searched or sought or researched or investigated অন্বেষণে থাকা—*v* to be engaged in search or research or investigation, to be in the look-out for

অন্বেষিত—*a* searched, sought, researched, investigated

অন্বেষী—same as অন্বেষক

অন্য—(1) *a* & *pro* other, some other, any other (2) *a* different অন্যকৃত—*a* done by some other person অন্য কেহ—somebody else অন্যগত—*a* depending on or pertaining to others or somebody else অন্যতঃ, (*pop*) অন্যত—*a*, *adv* & *con* from or by the other or others or another, in a different way অন্যতম—*a* & *pro* one or any one of several (more than two) persons, things, etc, অন্যতর—*a* & *pro* one or any one of the two, the other অন্যত্র *adv* at or in or to a different place or topic or subject অন্যথা—(1) *adv* & *con* in a different manner, otherwise, elsewise, or, contrarywise, (2) *a* contrary, (3) *n* violation, infringement, exception, the contrary অন্যথা করা—*v* to do or act otherwise, to violate, to infringe, to disobey অন্যথা হওয়া—*v* to be contrary to, to be in violation of অন্যথাচরণ—*n* act of doing otherwise, violation, infringement, disobedience. অন্যথাচরণ করা—same as অন্যথা করা অন্যপূর্বা—*a fem* formerly betrothed or married to somebody else *mas* অন্যপূর্ব অন্যপ্রকার, অন্যবিধ—*a* of a different or other kind(s) অন্যভাব—*n* a different or another state or attitude or manner, change of state or attitude or manner অন্যভাবে—*adv* in a different or other way অন্যভৃৎ—(1) *a* bringing up another (esp one not belonging to one's kind), (2) *n* such a person or creature, the crow অন্যভৃত—(1) *a* brought up by another (esp by one belonging to a different kind), (2) *n* such a person or creature, the cuckoo অন্যমত—(1) *n* a different opinion, disagreement, a different manner or way (2) *a* holding a different opinion, disagreeing, in or of a different manner or way অন্যমতে—*adv* in a different way or manner. অন্যমনস্ক, অন্যমনাঃ, (*pop*) অন্যমনা—*a.* preoccupied by some other thought, absent-minded, inattentive. অন্যমনস্কতা—*n* preoccupied state, absent-mindedness, inattentiveness, inattention অন্যসাপেক্ষ—*a* relative

অন্যান্য—*a pl* other, several and various

অন্যায়—(1) *n* impropriety, injustice, an unjust act, a wrong, a misdeed, an unreasonable act, (2) *a* unjust, improper, unreasonable,

wrongful অন্যায় করা—*v* to do injustice, to act improperly or unjustly or unreasonably or wrongfully, to do a wrong অন্যায়তঃ, (pop.) অন্যায়ত—*adv* improperly, unjustly, unreasonably, wrongfully অন্যায়াচরণ—*n* an unjust or improper or unreasonable or wrongful act, a wrong, wrong-doing অন্যায়াচারী—(1) *a* acting unjustly or improperly or unreasonably or wrongfully, (2) *n* a wrong-doer অন্যায়োপজীবী—*a* & *n*. one who lives by unfair means or wrong-doing

অন্যায্য—*a* improper, unseemly, unjust, wrongful, unreasonable, unbecoming অন্যায্যতা—*n* impropriety, unjustness, wrongfulness, unreasonableness, unbecomingness

অন্যার্থ—*n* another meaning, a different meaning অন্যার্থক—*a* having another or a different meaning

অন্যাসক্ত—*a* (of a husband) attached to some woman not one's wife, adulterous, unfaithful *fem* অন্যাসক্তা *n* অন্যাসক্তি—attachment to some man or woman other than one's husband or wife, adultery, unfaithfulness.

অন্যূন—*a* not less than, at least, in the least

অন্যোন্য, অন্যোন্যা—*a* mutual, reciprocal অন্যোন্যজীবী—(1) *n* (bot) a symbion, a symbiont, (2) *a* symbiotic অন্যোন্যজীবিত্ব—*n* symbiosis অন্যোন্যতা, অন্যোন্যতা—*n* mutuality, reciprocity অন্যোন্যবিরুদ্ধ, অন্যোন্যবিরোধী—*a* opposed to each other or one another, contradictory, antagonistic অন্যোন্যসাপেক্ষ—*a* depending on one another or each other, inter-dependent, correlative, reciprocal অন্যোন্যাভাব—*n* relative difference, reciprocal absence ... tion

অপ- —*pfx* off, away, from, under, down, bad, undesirable, unnatural, distorted, base, ugly, opposite to, against, etc , apo-, a-, ab-, abs-, an-, anti-, contra-, counter-, dis-, dys-, ex-, i-, mal(e)-, non-, out-, etc

অপকর্ম—*n* a misdeed, a mischief, a wrongful or harmful act, a crime অপকর্ম করা—*v* to do a misdeed, to make some mischief, to commit a crime অপকর্মা—(1) *a* doing or given to doing misdeeds, mischiefs or wrongful acts, (2) *n* a misdoer, a mischief-maker, a wrong-doer, a criminal

অপকর্ষ—*n* (ori) downward attraction, deterioration, decline, downfall, degeneration, baseness, inferiority

অপকলঙ্ক—*n* a false imputation, slander

অপকার—*n* harm, injury, disservice অপকারক, অপকারী—*a* harmful, injurious অপকার করা—*v* to harm, to injure, to do disservice (to)

অপকীর্তি—*n* disrepute, ill-fame, notoriety, a wrongful or disgraceful act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime.

অপকৃত—*a* harmed, injured অপকৃতি—*n* harm, injury

অপকৃষ্ট—*a* base, inferior, bad, degenerated, mean, wretched

অপকেন্দ্র—*n* (sc) centrifugal অপকেন্দ্র বল—centrifugal force

অপক্ব—*a* unripe, immature, green, unboiled, not thoroughly boiled, parboiled, uncooked অপক্বতা—*n* unripeness, immaturity, greenness, unboiled or parboiled or uncooked state.

অপক্রিয়া—*n* a misdeed, a harmful or wrongful act ... or act; a

অপক্ষপাত—(1) *n* impartiality, neutrality, non-alignment, freedom from prejudice or bias, justness (2) *a* impartial, neutral, non-aligned, unprejudiced, unbiased, just **অপক্ষপাতী**—*a* same as অপক্ষপাত (*a*) **অপক্ষপাতিতা, অপক্ষপাতিত্ব**—*n* same as অপক্ষপাত (*n*)

অপগত—*a* gone away, departed, passed away, fled away, removed, dispelled, dead, subsided, retreated, repealed, withdrawn

অপগম, অপগমন—*a* act of flying away, flight, departure, removal, death, subsidence, retreat, withdrawal

অপগা—(1) *a* going downwards or seawards (2) *n* a river

অপগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) an unfavourable or malignant planet (or star)

অপঘাত—*n* death by accident, unnatural death, accidental hurt or injury to one's person **অপঘাতক, অপঘাতী**—*a* & *n* one who or that which causes unnatural death **অপঘাত-মৃত্যু**—*n* death by accident

অপচয়—*n* loss, waste, wastage, state of being wasted or squandered away, decrease, decay, dissipation, misuse **অপচয় করা**—*v* to waste, to squander away, to misuse

অপচায়িত—*n* ill-spent, wasted, squandered away, misused

অপচার—*n* act of straying from one's own religion, act of taking bad or faulty or prohibited diet, pernicious conduct or behaviour a fault, corruption **অপচার-নিরোধ**—*n* curbing corruption **অপচার-নিরোধ বিভাগ**—the anti-corruption department

অপচিকীর্ষা—*n* malignity **অপচিকীর্ষু**—*a* malignant.

অপচিত—*a* decayed, ill-spent, wasted, squandered away, decreased, diminished, slowed down, dissipated, emaciated, enfeebled, weakened, dim, weak **অপচিতি**—*n* katabolism, decay, waste, squandering away, decrease, diminished state, dissipation, emaciation, enfeeblement, dimness, weakness

অপচীয়মান—*a* that which is being decayed or ill-spent or wasted or diminished

অপচ্ছায়া—*n* a phantom, an apparition, a ghost, a ghastly illusion

অপজাত—*a* degenerate, base-born **অপজাতি**—*n* a degenerated or base race or community

অপটু—*a* inexpert, unskilful, unskilled, incapable, incompetent, unfit, indisposed, stricken with illness **অপটুতা**—*n* lack of dexterity or skill, incapability, incompetence, unfitness, indisposition, illness

অপঠিত—*a* not perused, unread, unstudied

অপণ্ডিত—*a* lacking in erudition or learning, unlearned, not versed in scriptures etc, ignorant, not specialized in, inexpert, uneducated, unlettered

অপত্নীক—*a* one whose wife is dead, one who has not yet taken to wife, unmarried

অপত্য—*n* a son or a daughter, a child, a young of any creature **অপত্যনির্বিশেষে**—*adv* making no discrimination from one's own children, just like one's own children **অপত্যস্নেহ**—*n* parental affection, philoprogenitiveness **অপত্যহীন**—*a* childless

অপথ—*n* a wrong or bad or improper path, improper means or conduct.

অপথ্য—*n* bad or faulty or prohibited or injurious or unwholesome diet or food

অপদ—*a* having no feet or legs, apod

অপদস্থ—*a* insulted, humiliated, disgraced, out of countenance embarrassed অপদস্থ করা—*v* to insult or humiliate or disgrace, to put to shame, to embarrass

অপদার্থ—*a* worthless, useless, trashy, incompetent, unfit, good-for-nothing

অপদূরক—*a* (astr) apsides

অপদেবতা—*n*. an evil spirit, a demon, a ghost

অপনয়, অপনয়ন—*n* removal, elimination, deletion

অপনীত—*a* removed, eliminated, deleted, dispelled, allayed

অপনেয়—*a* removable, eliminable

অপনোদন—*n* removal, elimination, deletion, act of dispelling or allaying, refutation অপনোদন করা—*v* to remove, to eliminate, to delete, to dispel, to allay, to refute অপনোদিত—*a* removed, eliminated, deleted, dispelled, allayed, refuted

অপপণন—*n* blackmarketing

অপপাঠ—*n* wrong or distorted reading, misreading

অপপ্রয়োগ—*n* misapplication অপপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to misapply

অপবর্গ—*n* salvation, liberation

অপবর্তন—*n* (alg) division by a common measure, alternation, transfer, removal

অপবাদ—*n* ill-repute, bad name, defamation, slander, calumny অপবাদ দেওয়া—*v* to blame, to defame, slander, to calumniate

অপবারণ—*n* concealment, avoidance, act of staving off অপবারণ করা—*v* to conceal, to avoid, to stave off অপবারিত—*a* concealed, avoided, staved off

অপবিত্র—*a* unholy, profane, impure, unclean unchaste অপবিত্র করা—*v* to spoil the holiness or purity of, to profane, to desecrate, to make unclean, to outrage, to ravish অপবিত্রতা—*n* unholiness, profanity, impurity, unclean state, unchasteness

অপব্যবহার—*n* misuse, abuse, misbehaviour misconduct অপব্যবহার করা—*v* to misuse, to abuse, to spend wrongfully or imprudently, to waste অপব্যবহার হওয়া—*v* to be misused or abused, to be spent wrongfully or imprudently, to be wasted

অপব্যয়—*n* wrongful or imprudent spending, misuse, waste, wastage, extravagance, misuse of money, act of squandering away money অপব্যয় করা—*v* to spend ill, to misuse, to waste, to spend money imprudently, to squander away money অপব্যয়িত—*a* ill-spent, misused, wasted, (of money etc) squandered away অপব্যয়ী—*a* given to ill-spending or squandering away or misuse, wasteful, prodigal, extravagant, spendthrift অপব্যয়িতা—*n* practice of ill-spending or misusing or squandering away, wastefulness, prodigality, extravagance, misuse, waste

অপভাষ—*n* ill-repute, infamy ('শুনিলে হইবে অপভাষ')

অপভাষা—*n* obscene or slang or vulgar language

অপভ্রংশ—*n* corrupted or incorrect form of a word, slang or vulgar language, incorrectness, corruption, perversion, vulgarization

অপভ্রষ্ট—*a* fallen, dislodged, degenerated, corrupted or incorrect (অপভ্রষ্ট শব্দ)

অপমান—*n* insult, dishonour, affront, indignity, disgrace, defamation **অপমানকর**—same as **অপমানসূচক** **অপমান করা**—*v* to insult, to dishonour, to affront, to disgrace, to defame **অপমানসূচক**—*a* insulting, insolent **অপমান হওয়া**—*v* (coll) to be insulted or dishonoured or affronted or disgraced or defamed, to be treated with insolence **অপমানিত**—*a* insulted, dishonoured, affronted, disgraced, defamed

অপমৃত্যু—*n* death by accident, unnatural death, self-murder, suicide

অপযশঃ, (pop) **অপযশ**—*n* ill-repute, bad name, infamy, discredit **অপযশস্কর**—*a* disgraceful, scandalous, discreditable

অপয়া—*a fem* (also used in *masc*) ill-ominous, inauspicious (usu attributed to the appearance or presence of a person, creature or thing)

অপর—(1) *a* other, another (অপর ব্যক্তি) opposite (নদীর অপর তীর), later, coming after (পূর্বাপর বিষয়), last, terminating (অপরাহ্ণ), additional (অপর জেলা-শাসক) (2) *pro* somebody else (অপরের শক্তিতে). **অপর জেলা-শাসক**—an additional magistrate **অপরঞ্চ**—*con & adv* moreover further in addition, **অপরন্ত**—*adv & con* elsewhere, on the other hand **অপরন্তু**—var of **অপরঞ্চ** **অপরপক্ষে**—*adv* on the other side, on the other hand

অপরা—(1) *a & pro fem* of **অপর** (2) *a fem* (phil) other than the absolute or supreme, illusory, worldly, mundane

অপরাজিত—*a* undefeated, unbeaten, unconquered **অপরাজিতা**—(1) *a fem* of **অপরাজিত**, (2) *n* a creeper of the clitoria genus or its flower, (pros) a Sanskrit metre, an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

অপরাজেয়—*a* unconquerable, invincible

অপরাধ—*n* a fault, a defect, a sin, a guilt, an offence, a crime, **অপরাধ করা**—*v* to commit a fault, , to sin, to commit an offence or crime **অপরাধজনক, অপরাধমূলক**—*a* criminal, sinful, **অপরাধী**—(1) *a* one who commits a fault, sinful, guilty, offending, criminal, (2) *n* such a person, a sinner, an offender, a criminal *fem* **অপরাধিনী**

অপরাপর—*a* all other

অপরার্ধ—*n* the other half

অপরাহ্ণ—*n* the afternoon **আজ অপরাহ্ণে**—this afternoon **কাল বা আগামী-কল্য অপরাহ্ণে**—tomorrow afternoon **কাল বা গতকল্য অপরাহ্ণে**—yesterday afternoon

অপরিকল্পিত—*a* not planned or designed, undeliberate **অপরিকল্পিতপূর্ব**—*a* not planned or designed beforehand unpremeditated

অপরিক্লিষ্ট—*a* unwearied, untired, not fatigued, untroubled

অপরিগৃহীত—*a* unaccepted, refuseed, rejected, turned down

অপরিগ্রহ—*n* non-acceptance, refusal, rejection

অপরিচয়—*n* non-acquaintance, incognizance, lack of knowledge (in or ...) ignorance

অপরিচিত—*a* unacquainted, unknown unfamiliar, strange *fem* **অপরিচিতা** **অপরিচিতি**—*n* non-acquaintance, incognizance, lack of know-

ledge (in or of), ignorance, unfamiliarity, strangeness

অপরিচ্ছন্ন—*a.* untidy, dirty, slovenly, unclean, (fig) impure (অপরিচ্ছন্ন মন) **অপরিচ্ছন্নতা**—*n* untidiness, dirtiness, slovenliness, uncleanliness, impurity

অপরিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* undivided, entire, incessant, non-stop, uninterrupted, continuous, endless, unlimited, uncontrolled, indeterminate

অপরিজ্ঞাত—*a* unknown, unacquainted, unfamiliar, uninformed, unlearned, unstudied, strange

অপরিজ্ঞেয়—*a.* unknowable, incognizable

অপরিণত—*a* not fully grown-up or developed, immature embryonic, young, tender, green, raw, verdant **অপরিণতবয়স্ক**—*a* tender-aged, young, under-age, minor *fem* **অপরিণতবয়স্কা** **অপরিণতবুদ্ধি**—*a* one whose intelligence or judgment has not yet attained maturity, childish, puerile, frivolous **অপরিণতবুদ্ধি যুবক**—a greenhorn. **অপরিণত মন**—undeveloped or under-developed mind

অপরিণামদর্শী—*a* lacking in foresight, improvident, unforeseeing, imprudent, rash. **অপরিণামদর্শিতা**—*n* want of foresight, improvidence, imprudence, rashness

অপরিণীত—*a* unmarried, unwedded *fem* **অপরিণীতা**

অপরিতৃপ্ত—*a* not thoroughly satisfied or gratified, unsatisfied, insatiate, ungratified, unfulfilled

অপরিত্যাজ্য—*a* incapable of being forsaken or deserted or given up or avoided or disowned

অপরিপক্ব—*a* not thoroughly ripe, not thoroughly experienced or skilled, unripe, immature, green, inexperienced, unskilled, inexpert **অপরিপক্বতা**—*n* unripeness, immaturity, greenness, inexperience, lack of skill

অপরিপাক—*n* indigestion

অপরিপূর্ণ—*a* not thoroughly filled or fulfilled, unsatisfied, ungratified

অপরিপৃক্ত—*a* (phys) unsaturated

অপরিবর্তন—*n* absence of change or alteration or modification, constancy, fixity, firmness **অপরিবর্তনীয়**—*a* unchangeable, unalterable, immutable, unchanging, constant, fixed, firm **অপরিবর্তনীয়তা**—*n* unchangeability, immutability, unchanging state, constancy, fixity, firmness

অপরিবর্তিত—*a* unchanged, unaltered

অপরিবাহী—*a* non-conducting.

অপরিমাণ—*a* immeasurable, innumerable, profuse, plentiful, excessive

অপরিমিত—*a* immeasurable, innumerable, countless, unlimited, boundless, profuse, too many or too much, plentiful, immoderate (অপরিমিত ভোজন), more than enough, excessive (অপরিমিত আদর), unrestricted, unrestrained, unbridled **অপরিমিত ভোজন**—over-eating, surfeit

অপরিমেয়—*a* immeasurable, countless, innumerable

অপরিম্লান—*a* fadeless, never-fading, amaranthine, unfaded, tireless, untiring, unwearied, unfatigued, cheerful, lively.

অপরিশীলন—*n* lack of study or practice, non-cultivation

অপরিশুদ্ধ—*a* impure, unholy, unclean, incorrect

অপরিশোধনীয়—*a* unrepayable.

অপরিশোধিত—*a* unrepaid, outstanding

অপরিশোধ্য—var of অপরিশোধনীয়

অপরিষ্কার—(1) *n* uncleanliness, untidiness, impurity (2) *a* unclean, untidy, impure.

অপরিষ্কৃত—*a* uncleaned, unclean, untidy, unpurified, unrefined, impure

অপরিসর—*a* not wide, narrow, not spacious

অপরিসীম—*a* limitless, boundless, unbounded, endless

অপরিস্ফুট—*a* not fully perceptible or expressed, indistinct, dim

অপরিহার্য, (বিরল) অপরিহরণীয়—*a* unavoidable, indispensable, inevitable

অপরীক্ষিত—*a* unexamined, untested, unexperimented, untried

অপরূপ—*a* unprecedented, incomparably beautiful, wonderful, amazing, strange, queer, odd, ugly

অপরোক্ষ—*a* perceptible, visible, within one's reach, not roundabout, direct, without any intervening agency, immediate অপরোক্ষ অনুভূতি—(phil) direct or immediate perception, অপরোক্ষ উক্তি—(gr) direct speech or narration,

অপর্ণা—*n* *fem* a woman who has not eaten even the tree-leaves during her penance, an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

অপর্যাপ্ত—*a* more than sufficient, excessive, too much or too many, profuse, plentiful, abundant, (rare) insufficient, inadequate

অপলক—*a* (of eyes) unwinking, (of look) steadfast অপলক চোখে—with eyes unwinking অপলকদৃষ্টিতে—*adv* looking steadfastly, with steadfast gaze

অপলকা—*a* extremely brittle or fragile

অপলাপ—*n* suppression or concealment (তথ্যের অপলাপ), denial (সত্যের বা উক্তির অপলাপ), a false statement

অপশব্দ—*n*. a grammatically incorrect word, a corrupted word, an obscene or vulgar word, a cant phrase, vulgar speech

অপশ্রুতি—*n* (gr) ablaut

অপসরণ—*n* act of leaving for a different place, removal, movement; withdrawal, retreat, act of going out, exit অপসরণ করা—*v* to move to a different place, to move away, to shift, to remove, to withdraw, to retreat, to go out, (phys) to diverge

অপসারণ—*n* act of taking away to a different place, transfer, removal, withdrawal, dismissal (কর্মচারীর অপসারণ), (phys) divergence অপসারণ করা—*v* to take away to a different place, to shift, to transfer, to remove, to withdraw, to dismiss to dispel or expel (অন্ধকার অপসারণ করা), (phys) to diverge

অপসারি—poet *pr pt* of অপসারণ করা. (see অপসারণ)

অপসারিত—*a* shifted gone away; removed, transferred, withdrawn; dismissed, dispelled or expelled. অপসারিত করা—same as অপসারণ করা (see অপসারণ) অপসারিত হওয়া—*v* to move to a different place, to move away, to shift, to remove, to withdraw, to retreat, to go back, to recede, to go away, to be dispelled or expelled, (phys) to diverge

অপসারী—*a* (phys) divergent

অপসূর—*n* (astr) aphelion

অপসৃত—var of অপসারিত

অপস্মার—*n* epilepsy

অপহত—*a* killed, slain, murdered, destroyed, perished.

অপহন্তা—*n.* a killer, a slayer, a murderer; a destroyer

অপহরণ—*n* act of stealing, theft, pilferage, plunder, loot, robbery, misappropriation, abduction, act of carrying off or lifting **অপহরণ করা**—*v* to steal, to pilfer, to plunder, to loot, to rob, to misappropriate, to abduct, to carry off, to lift.

অপহর্তা—*n* a thief, a pilferer, a plunderer, a looter, a robber, one who misappropriates, an abductor, a lifter.

অপহসিত—*a* laughed at, ridiculed, mocked at, derided

অপহারক, অপহারী—(1)*a* & *n* one who is given to or engaged in stealing or pilfering or plundering or robbing or abducting or carrying off or lifting or relieving (2) *a* thievish, plunderous

অপহাস—*n* derisive laughter or smile, simper

অপহৃত—*a* stolen, pilfered, plundered looted, robbed, misappropriated abducted, carried off, lifted

অপহ্নব, অপহ্নুতি—*n* concealment (of truth), denial, theft, (rhet) a figure of speech in which the object of comparison is concealed under the analogy ('এ তো মালা নয় গো, এ যে তোমার তরবারি')

অপাক—*n* indigestion

অপাংক্তেয়—*a* debarred from dining together with the members of one's own caste, socially cast out

অপাঙ্গ—*n* the outer corner of the eye, squint **অপাঙ্গদৃষ্টি**—*n* a glance from the outer corner of the eye, a side-glance, a stolen glance, an ogling glance

অপাচ্য—*a* indigestible, (fig —of teaching, writing, books, etc.) unintelligible.

অপাটব—*n* lack of skill or dexterity, ungainliness, awkwardness

অপাঠ্য—*a* (of books, etc) that which cannot or should not be read, hard-reading, indecent, obscene.

অপাত্র—*n* an unfit or undeserving or incompetent or improper or base or vile person or thing, a man unfit for matrimonial alliance

অপাদান—*n* (gr) the ablative case

অপান—*n* the wind of the lower space, the wind that prevails within the lower part of the body esp the intestinal wind or that which passes through the anus, the anus

অপাপ—*a* sinless, guiltless, chaste, pure, holy **অপাপবিদ্ধ**—*a* one who or that which has never committed any sin, not vitiated, chaste, pure, holy

অপাবরণ—*n* act of unveiling or uncovering, act of opening the door (of)

অপাবৃত—*a* unveiled, uncovered, opened

অপায়—*n* destruction, ruin, harm, loss, injury, a disaster, a mishap, a hazard, a danger, an impediment, a hindrance

অপার—*a* shoreless (অপার সমুদ্র), unlimited, boundless, endless, vast, immense

অপারক—*a.* incapable, unable.

অপারগ—*a* not going or moving to or towards the coast, incapable, unable

অপারেটর—*n* an operator (of a machine)

অপার্থিব—*a* unearthly ; preternatural, extramundane, celestial, supernatural, weird, illusory

অপার্যমানে—*adv* in case of failure owing to inability or incapability

অপিচ—*con* moreover also, besides, in addition, further, on the other hand, conversely

অপিনিহিতি—*n* (phon) epenthesis

অপুচ্ছ—*a* tailless, anurous

অপুণ্য—*n* lack of virtue, sin, vice

অপুত্র, অপুত্রক—*a* sonless

অপুরুষ—*a* unmanly, cowardly

অপুষ্ট—*a* undeveloped, unripe, undernourished, lean, thin অপুষ্টি—*n* lack of nourishment, malnutrition

অপুষ্প, অপুষ্পক—*a* unflowering, flowerless, (bot) cryptogamous

অপুষ্যি—*n* (coll) an undesirable or unwanted dependant for maintenance

অপূপ—*n* a cake

অপূরণ—*n* non-fulfilment, shortage, want

অপূর্ণ—*a* not full or filled, incomplete, imperfect, unfinished, undone, outstanding (অপূর্ণ কার্য), ungratified, unfulfilled, unsatisfied (অপূর্ণ বাসনা) অপূর্ণতা—*n* state of being not full or filled, incompleteness, imperfection, unfinished state, non-gratification, non-fulfilment

অপূর্ব—*a* that which or one who has no previous existence, not occurred before, unprecedented, novel, new and strange, uncommon, unusual, wonderful, excellent, grand, original. অপূর্বতা—*n* state of having no previous existence or occurrence, unprecedentedness, novelty, uncommonness, unusualness; wonderfulness, excellence, grandness, originality

অপেক্ষ—*a* depending on (মুখাপেক্ষ), conditional

অপেক্ষক—(1) *a* waiting, waiting for, awaiting, expectant, anticipant (2) *n* (alg) a function

অপেক্ষণীয়—*a* one who or that which is or should be awaited, one who or that which is or should be expected or anticipated, desirable, desired

অপেক্ষবাদ—*n* the theory of relativity

অপেক্ষমাণ—*a* in the state of waiting or awaiting

অপেক্ষা—(1) *n* act of awaiting; act of waiting (for) or tarrying; expectation, expectance, anticipation (সুদিনের বা সাহায্যলাভের অপেক্ষায়), reliance (দৈবের অপেক্ষা); caring for or depending on (কাহারও অপেক্ষা না রাখা) (2) *con* than, of, in comparison to or with অপেক্ষা করা—*v* to await; to wait for, to tarry, to expect, to anticipate, to rely on, to care for. অপেক্ষাকৃত—*adv* comparatively, relatively অপেক্ষাবাদ—var of অপেক্ষবাদ অপেক্ষা-সূচি—waiting list, pending list

অপেক্ষিত—*a* awaited, waited for, expected, anticipated

অপেক্ষী—*a* var of অপেক্ষক (*a*)

অপেয়—*a* that which should not or cannot be drunk, undrinkable

অপেরণ—*n* (astr) aberration

অপোগণ্ড—(1) *a* infant, minor, under-age, not more than fifteen years of age (2) *n* an infant, a baby, a child; a boy or girl, a lad or lass, a minor person, one who is not more than fifteen years of age.

অপোহ—*n* (log) a counter-argument, removal (of doubt etc), refutation

অপৌরুষ—*n* unmanliness, cowardice, infamy, discredit, shame

অপৌরুষেয়—*a* not man-made, unwrought by any human being, supernatural, preternatural, divine

অপ্—*n* water

অপ্রকট—*a* unrevealed, concealed, disappeared, vanished, dead **অপ্রকট লীলা**—(Vaishnava lit.) the solemn or divine activities in an incorporeal or non-manifest existence, (cp) miracles **অপ্রকট হওয়া**—*v* to go in hiding, to become invisible, to disappear, to vanish, to die

অপ্রকাশ—(1) *n* non-revelation, non-manifestation, non-disclosure, non-appearance, concealment (2) *a* unrevealed, unmanifested, undisclosed, concealed, unpublished **অপ্রকাশিত**—*a* same as **অপ্রকাশ** (*a*) **অপ্রকাশ্য**—*a* that which should not be revealed or manifested or disclosed or published, secret, private (অপ্রকাশ্য স্থান)

অপ্রকৃত—*a* not genuine, spurious, untrue, false, unreal, immaterial, incorrect, wrong **অপ্রকৃত ভগ্নাংক বা ভগ্নাংশ**—(math) improper fraction

অপ্রকৃতিস্থ—*a* off one's natural state, deprived of one's self-control, excited, fuddled (esp with drink), drunk, mentally upset or deranged, crazy

অপ্রকৃষ্ট—*a* not good, inferior, bad, base, mean, inadvisable

অপ্রখর—*a* not sharp or strong, dull, mild, not very hot.

অপ্রগল্‌ভ—*a* not proud or haughty or untowardly, polite, modest, not brazen-faced or shameless, coy, not garrulous, tongue-shy

অপ্রচলন—*n* obsolescence, going out of use, obsoleteness, state of being not current

অপ্রচলিত—*a* gone out of use, obsolete, antiquated, not current **অপ্রচলিত হওয়া**—*v* to go out of use, to become obsolete or antiquated, to go out of currency

অপ্রচারিত—*a* not made public, unpublished, unannounced, uncirculated, unrevealed, undisclosed

অপ্রচুর—*a* insufficient, not ample or profuse, scanty

অপ্রণয়—*n* lack or loss of love or friendliness or attachment, unfriendliness, quarrel, bad blood **অপ্রণয়ী**—*a* & *n* one who has no room for love in one's heart *fem* (rare) **অপ্রণয়িনী**

অপ্রণিধান—*n* inattention, neglect, carelessness

অপ্রতর্ক্য—*a* that which cannot be decided or settled by means of discussion or debate, undiscussable, undebatable

অপ্রতিকরণীয়—var of **অপ্রতিকার্য**

অপ্রতিকার—*n* absence of redress, non-remedy, non-prevention

অপ্রতিকার্য—*a* that which cannot be redressed, irremediable, unpreventible

অপ্রতিকূল—*a* not unfavourable or antagonistic, favourable, friendly, helpful

অপ্রতিদ্বন্দ্ব, অপ্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী—*a* unrivalled, matchless, unparalleled

অপ্রতিপত্তি—*n* lack of influence

অপ্রতিপন্ন—*a* unproved, not vindicated or justified, unfounded

অপ্রতিবিধেয়—*a* that which cannot

be redressed, irremediable, unpreventible

অপ্রতিভ—*a* embarrassed, abashed, out of countenance, lacking in presence of mind, dull-witted অপ্রতিভ হওয়া—*v* to become embarrassed or abashed, to be put out of countenance

অপ্রতিম—*a* incomparable, unparalleled, matchless, singular, unique

অপ্রতিরুদ্ধ—*a* unresisted, unprevented, unobstructed, unopposed, unhindered

অপ্রতিষ্ঠ—*a* not settled or established, one who or that which is in an uncertain state or position, one who could not yet assert himself or come in the limelight, not renowned, obscure অপ্রতিষ্ঠা—*n* uncertain state or position, obscurity অপ্রতিষ্ঠিত—same as অপ্রতিষ্ঠ, and—(of institutions etc) unfounded

অপ্রতিসম—*a* asymmetric, asymmetrical

অপ্রতিসাম্য—*n* asymmetry

অপ্রতিহত—*a* unresisted, unobstructed, unprevented, unopposed, unhindered, irresistible (অপ্রতিহত প্রভাব বা বেগ)

অপ্রতীতি—*n* incredulity, doubt, lack of belief or conviction, non-comprehension, non-perception, non-realization

অপ্রতুল—*n* lack of abundance or plenty, shortage, dearth, insufficiency, want, need, indigence

অপ্রত্যক্ষ—*a* transcendental, not perceptible by sense-organs, imperceptible, invisible, indirect

অপ্রত্যয়—*n* lack of belief or conviction, disbelief, diffidence, incredulity, doubt অপ্রত্যয়ী—*a* disbelieving, unconvinced, diffident, incredulous, doubting

অপ্রত্যাশিত—*a* unexpected, not anticipated, unhoped-for, unlooked-for, unthought-of, sudden accidental অপ্রত্যাশিতভাবে—*adv* unexpectedly, suddenly, accidentally, by chance

অপ্রদীপ—(1) *n* black-out (2) *a* having no lamps burning, destitute of light or lamps

অপ্রধান—*a* not principal or chief; secondary, subordinate, unimportant, non-essential, minor অপ্রধান কর্ম—(gr) an indirect object

অপ্রফুল্ল—*a* uncheerful, cheerless, gloomy, sad

অপ্রবৃত্ত—*a* not engaged or employed, disengaged

অপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* disinclination, distaste, unwillingness, apathy

অপ্রবেশ্য—*a* impermeable impervious, impenetrable অপ্রবেশ্য শিলা—(geol) an impervious rock

অপ্রমত্ত—*a* not maddened, not drunk or intoxicated, sober, one who has not lost one's self-control; calm, unruffled

অপ্রমাণ—*n* lack of proof or evidence or justification, disproof, refutation অপ্রমাণ হওয়া—*v* to be disproved or refuted অপ্রমাণিত—*a* disproved, refuted, falsified

অপ্রমাদ—*n* absence of mistake; correctness, rightfulness, sobriety, carefulness, vigilance অপ্রমাদী—*a* unerring, careful, vigilant

অপ্রমিত—*a* unmeasured, uncounted, unlimited, immense, profuse, copious

অপ্রমেয়—*a* immeasurable, uncountable, countless, unlimited, bound-

less, immense, profuse, innumerable, incomprehensible (অপ্রমেয় ব্রহ্ম).

অপ্রযত্ন—*n* lack of effort or enthusiasm or assiduity, laxity, neglect

অপ্রযুক্ত—*a* inapplicable, inapposite, inapt (অপ্রযুক্ত শব্দ), (loos) misapplied, (loos) unused **অপ্রযুক্ততা**—*n* inapplicability, inappositeness, inaptitude

অপ্রযোগ—*n* non-application, lack of use, non-currency, abeyance, misapplication, misuse

অপ্রয়োজন—*n* needlessness, absence of necessity **অপ্রয়োজনীয়**—*a* unnecessary, needless, redundant, superfluous, useless **অপ্রয়োজনীয়তা**—*n* unnecessariness, needlessness, redundance, superfluity, uselessness

অপ্রশংসনীয়—*a* not praiseworthy, disreputable, censurable

অপ্রশংসা—*n.* lack of praise, disrepute, bad name

অপ্রশস্ত—*a* not wide or spacious, narrow, not respectable, disreputable, inauspicious, unfavourable, unsuitable, improper (অপ্রশস্ত সময়)

অপ্রসন্ন—*a* displeased, dissatisfied, unfavourable, antagonistic (অপ্রসন্ন ভাগ্য), gloomy, melancholy, saddened, sad, offended **অপ্রসন্নতা**—*n* displeasure, dissatisfaction, bad grace, antagonism, gloom, melancholy, sadness; offended state **অপ্রসন্ন হইয়া**—with a bad grace

অপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* not famous or well-known, obscure, unknown, not current **অপ্রসিদ্ধি**—*n* lack of fame or reputation, absence of currency

অপ্রস্তুত—*a* not made or prepared, unready, unprepared, embarrassed, out of countenance, inexistent, absent, not related to the subject-matter, irrelevant (অপ্রস্তুত বিষয়ের বর্ণনা) **অপ্রস্তুতপ্রশংসা**—*n* (rhet.) allegory. **অপ্রস্তুত হওয়া**—*v* to become embarrassed, to be put out of countenance **অপ্রস্তুতি**—*n* lack of preparation or readiness

অপ্রাকৃত—*a* unnatural, supernatural, uncommon, artificial.

অপ্রাচুর্য—*n* lack of plenty or profusion, shortage, dearth, insufficiency, inadequacy, rareness

অপ্রাপ্ত—*a* that which has not been or one who has not obtained or received or earned or acquired or realized or attained **অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক**, (বিরল) **অপ্রাপ্তবয়াঃ**—*a* one who has not yet come of age, under age, minor *fem* **অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্কা.** **অপ্রাপ্তযৌবন**—*a* one who has not yet attained youth, under age, minor, *fem* **অপ্রাপ্তযৌবনা** **অপ্রাপ্তব্যবহার**—*a* same as **অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক** **অপ্রাপ্তি**—*n* non-availability, non-receipt, non-acquisition, non-procurement, non-realization, non-attainment

অপ্রাপ্য—*a* unavailable, unattainable, unacquirable, unprocurable, rare, scarce

অপ্রামাণিক—*a* not proved or vindicated, unauthentic, unacceptable, unbelievable

অপ্রামাণ্য—*a* not provable, unproved

অপ্রাসঙ্গিক—*a* unconnected, unrelated, irrelevant, impertinent **অপ্রাসঙ্গিকতা**—*n* lack of connection or relation, irrelevance, impertinence

অপ্রিয়—*a* disagreeable, unpleasant, undesired, disliked, disgusting **অপ্রিয়কারী**—*a* & *n* one who does disagreeable or unpleasant deeds *fem* **অপ্রিয়কারিণী** **অপ্রিয়বাদী**, **অপ্রিয়ভাষী**—*a* & *n.* one who speaks harshly or disagree-

ably or unpleasantly, one who is rude in speech *fem* অপ্রিয়বাদিনী, অপ্রিয়ভাষিণী অপ্রিয় হওয়া—*v* to be disagreeable (to), to fall from grace (of), to be disliked by

অপ্রীতি—*n* lack of affection, displeasure, distaste, disagreeableness, unfriendliness, malice, bad blood অপ্রীতিকর, অপ্রীতিজনক, অপ্রীতিপ্রদ—*a* displeasing, unpleasant, distasteful, disagreeable, disgusting, unfriendly, malicious অপ্রীতিভাজন—*n* & *a* one who deserves no love or affection, one who has fallen from grace, one who is an object of dislike or hatred

অপ্সরা, (অশু) অপ্সরী—*n fem* a voluptuously beautiful nymph of Paradise with exceptional gifts in music and dancing *false masc* অপ্সর অপ্সরোনিন্দিত, অপ্সরোবিনিন্দিত—*a* so beautiful (in case of physical form) or sweet (in case of voice) that even an nymph (অপ্সরা) is put to shame

অফলা—*a* unfructiferous, unfruitful, unproductive, barren, unfructuous

অফুরন্ত, অফুরান—*a* unending, endless (অফুরন্ত পথ বা অবসর), inexhaustible (অফুরন্ত ভাণ্ডার)

অব১—*pfx* indicating certainty, inferiority, baseness, expanse, downwards, inward, encircling, absence, contrariety, middle, etc., ab-, apo-, de-, i-, ob-

অব২—*adv* now ('সখি অব কি করব উপায়ণ')

অবকাশ—*n* leisure, respite, vacation (গ্রীষ্মাবকাশ), necessary time for (কাজের অবকাশ), cessation, time or space between, interval, scope, room, opportunity (সন্দেহের অবকাশ).

অবকৃষ্ট—var of অপকৃষ্ট.

অবক্তব্য—*a* that which cannot or should not be uttered, unspeakable, inexplicable, obscene

অবক্ষয়—*n* depreciation, dilapidation, decadence, ruin, loss, waste

অবক্ষিপ্ত—*a* scattered, cast downwards, deposited, ridiculed, jeered at, bantered, taunted

অবক্ষেপ, অবক্ষেপণ—*n* act of scattering, act of casting downwards, deposit, act of depositing, deposition, ridicule, jeer, banter taunt

অবগত—*a* informed, aware, acquainted, au fait, known, learnt অবগত করান—*v* to inform, to intimate, to acquaint to apprise of অবগত থাকা—*v* to know, to be aware of, to be acquainted with অবগত হওয়া—*v* to learn, to come to know, to become acquainted with or apprised of, to receive information or intimation of অবগতি—*n* knowledge, awareness, information

অবগাঢ়—*a* immersed, sunk, one who or that which has penetrated, bathed, (*fig*) deeply involved engrossed

অবগাহ, অবগাহন—*n* act of bathing by immersing one's body in a river, tank, etc, bath

অবগুণ—*n* absence of virtue or good qualities, *a fault or a blemish*, a defect, a vice

অবগুণ্ঠন—*n* a cover for the head and face (used esp by women), a veil, a hood অবগুণ্ঠনবতী—*a fem* veiled অবগুণ্ঠিত—*a* veiled, covered, (*fig*) concealed *fem* অবগুণ্ঠিতা

অবঘাত—*n* a fatal blow, unnatural death অবঘাতন—*n* act of dealing one a fatal blow, (arith) evolution অব-

ঘাতী—*a* one who or that which deals one a fatal blow or causes unnatural death

অবচয়—*n* act of plucking or picking or gathering flowers etc., act of wasting, waste, (of properties etc.) depreciation

অবচিত—*a* (of flowers etc) plucked, picked, gathered, ill-spent, wasted, depreciated

অবচ্ছিন্ন—*a* possessing, full of (মেঘাবচ্ছিন্ন), separated, parted, having interval (নিরবচ্ছিন্ন), mixed, adulterated (দুঃখাবচ্ছিন্ন সুখ), (phil) limited by, bounded by (দেহাবচ্ছিন্ন প্রাণ)

অবচ্ছেদ—*n* act of cutting off, section, separation, detachment, (usu temporary) cessation, interval, (of books etc) a chapter or section, a portion, a part, a fragment, a division, a limit or boundary **অবচ্ছেদক**—*a* & *n* one who or that which cuts off or separates or detaches or divides, causing temporary cessation or interval, limiting **অবচ্ছেদে**—*adv* in all, on the whole, without exception.

অবজ্ঞা—*n* slight, contempt, scorn, disrespect disregard, neglect. **অবজ্ঞাত**—*a* slighted, scorned, disrespected, disregarded, neglected, obscure **অবজ্ঞেয়**—*a* contemptible, despicable, negligible, trifling

অবতংস—*n* an ornament, (fig) one who adds to the glory of or brings credit to (বংশাবতংস), (facet. or in contempt) a scion (of a family)

অবতরণ—*n* act of going or coming downwards, act of descending, descent, act of alighting or climbing down or dismounting, (of birds etc.) act of flying down to or towards the ground, act of stepping down (from a seat, position, etc), relegation to a lower class, position, status, etc., degradation, act of getting out of any vehicle, disembarkment, (of celestial beings) act of taking birth upon the earth, incarnation **অবতরণ করা**—*v* to come or go downwards, to get down, to descend, to alight, to climb down, to dismount, (of birds etc.) to fly down to or towards the ground, to step down (from a seat, position, etc), to be relegated to a lower class, position, status, etc, to be degraded, to get out of any vehicle, to disembark, (of celestial beings) to be born upon the earth **অবতরণিকা**—*n* (of books etc) a preface, an introduction, a preamble, a prologue, a prelude, a flight of steps, a staircase, a ladder, an escalator

অবতল—*a* concave. **অবতলভঙ্গ**—*n* (geol.) a syncline.

অবতার—*n* incarnation, an incarnation, an avatar, a like shape or character, a personation (শয়তানের অবতার = Satan personated), a personification (দয়ার অবতার = kindness personified), (vul.) an ugly and odd-looking person, an antic **অবতারবাদ**—*n* the doctrine of incarnation

অবতারণ—*n* act of bringing down, act of putting up a proposal or raising a question for consideration, introduction **অবতারণা**—*n* act of putting up a proposal or raising a question for consideration, introduction, an introduction, a preface **অবতারণা করা**—*v* to put up (a proposal) or raise (a question), to introduce **অবতরণী**—*n* a flight of steps, a staircase, a ladder, an escalator.

অবতীর্ণ—*a* one who or that which has come down or gone down or descended or alighted or climbed down or dismounted, flown down to or towards the ground, one who has stepped down (from a seat, position, etc) or got out of any vehicle, disembarked, (of a celestial being) incarnated, one who or that which has appeared or arrived, (rare) one who has passed over or come through. **অবতীর্ণ হওয়া**—*v* to come or go down, to get down, to descend, to alight, to climb down, to dismount, (of birds etc) to fly down to or towards the ground, to step down (from a seat, position, etc.), to get out of any vehicle, to disembark, (of a celestial being) to become incarnated, to take one's birth upon the earth, to appear or arrive, (rare) to pass over or come through

অবদংশ—*n* any pungent food that excites thirst (chiefly taken with drinks), a stimulant.

অবদমন—*n* repression **অবদমন করা**—*v* to repress

অবদমিত—*a* repressed

অবদান—*n* an act performed, a performance, a feat, an exploit, an achievement, a great deed, a valorous deed, an exhibition of valour; (inc but widely used) a great contribution.

অবদ্ধ—*a* untied, unfastened, unbound, unbolted, unlocked, unconfined; unobstructed, unprevented, unrestrained, loose, free.

অবদ্য—*a* unspeakable, disgraceful, base.

অবধান—(1) *n* attention, careful application of mind, deliberation, consideration, act of hearing attentively (2) *v imp* o hear, please hear ('অবধান মহীপতি') **অবধান করা**—*v* to pay attention to, to deliberate, to consider, to hear attentively.

অবধায়ক—*n* a caretaker

অবধারণ, অবধারণা—*n* act of determining, fixing or settling, determination, fixation, settlement, discernment, cognition **অবধারণ করা, অবধারণ করা**—*v* to determine, to fix, to settle, to appoint, to discern, to cognize

অবধারিত—*a* determined, fixed, settled, appointed, discerned, cognized (inc. but pop) sure, certain, inevitable

অবধার্য—*a* determinable, fixable discernible, cognizable, determined, fixed, settled, appointed, discerned, cognized, (inc but pop) sure certain, inevitable

অবধি—(1) *prep* from, since ('জন্ম অবধি হাম'), up to, till (মৃত্যু অবধি) (2) *n* limit, end, termination. **অবধিবাধিত**—*a.* (in law) barred by limitation

অবধূত—*n* one of a class of anchorites who worship Shiva (শিব)

অবধৃত—*a* determined, fixed, settled, appointed, discerned, cognized

অবধেয়—*a* warranting attention or deliberation or careful hearing.

অবধৌত১—*a* washed or cleansed (carefully)

অবধৌত২, অবধৌতিক—*a* pertaining to anchorites (অবধূত) individually or collectively

অবধ্য—*a* one who or that which should not or cannot be killed or slain. *fem* **অবধ্যা**

অবনত—*a* bent down, stooping, downfallen, depressed (অবনত জাতি),

low (অবনত স্থান), base, depraved (অবনত চরিত্র). অবনতি—n bent or stooping state, downfall, depression, fall, lowness, baseness, depravity

অবনমন, অবনয়ন—n act of bending or bringing down, state of being bent or brought down, degradation, depression

অবনি—alt spell of অবনী

অবনিবনা, অবনিবনাও—n lack of amity disagreement, bad blood, ill-feeling

অবনী—n the earth, the world, land অবনীতল—n the surface of the earth, the earth, ground অবনীপতি—n a king, an emperor অবনীমণ্ডল—n the whole of the earth, the world, (loos) the universe অবনীশ, অবনীশ্বর—n a king, an emperor

অববাহিকা—n the basin of a river.

অববুদ্ধ—a enlightened, awakened

অববোধ₁—n special or specialized or esoteric knowledge, enlightenment, act of awakening, state of being awakened

অববোধ₂—n inauguration, initiation, information

অবভাস—n manifestation, exposition, illusion, (usu false) ascription, a pretence

অবম—(1) a deficient, short, insufficient, inferior, base, low (2) n (alg) the minimum

অবমত—a slighted, neglected, unreckoned অবমতি—n slight, neglect

অবমন্তা—a & n one who slights or neglects, one who refuses to reckon

অবমর্শ, অবমর্শন, অবমর্ষ, অবমর্ষণ—n realization, consideration, act of taking counsel, extinction, destruction, obliteration, oblivion

অবমান, অবমানন, অবমাননা—var's of অপমান

অবমানিত—var of অপমানিত

অবমোচন—n act of unloosing, release (as of an arrow from a bow) অবমোচন করা—v to unloose, to release

অবয়ব—n body a limb, a part, a portion, a constituent, a figure, a form, semblance, similarity অবয়বী—a having a body corporeal

অবর—a inferior, following, posterior, younger junior, assistant, subordinate, sub-, under- অবর ধাতু—a base metal অবর ন্যায়াধীশ—a subordinate judge অবর পরিদর্শক—a sub-inspector অবর বর্গ—the lower division

অবরা—(1) a fem most excellent supreme, superb (2) n an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

অবরুদ্ধ—a shut closed, blockaded, barricaded, confined, imprisoned, checked, frustrated (অবরুদ্ধ বাসনা), besieged (অবরুদ্ধ নগর), obstructed (অবরুদ্ধ পথ), choked (অবরুদ্ধ স্বর) অবরুদ্ধ করা—n to shut, to close, to block or blockade, to confine, to imprison, to check to frustrate, to besiege, to obstruct, to choke

অবরে-সবরে—adv (coll) at uncertain times, occasionally, seldom, rarely

অবরেণ্য—a unworthy of cordial reception, unwelcome, unacceptable ('অবরেণ্য বরি'), dishonourable, inferior

অবরোধ—n obstruction, hindrance, blockade, a siege, a prison, a covering, a container or case, imprisonment, detention; zenana (অবরোধবাসিনী) অবরোধক—a & n one who

obstructs or hinders or blockades or besieges or imprisons or detains অবরোধ করা—*v* to obstruct, to hinder, to blockade, to besiege, to imprison, to detain অবরোধকারী—*a* & *n* var of অবরোধক অবরোধপ্রথা—*n* the practice of keeping women confined in the zenana so that they cannot be seen by outsiders, the purdah system অবরোধবাসিনী—(1) *a fem* kept confined in the zenana, (2) *n* such a woman

অবরোপণ—*n* implantation, transplantation

অবরোহ—*n* act of getting down, descent, (log) deduction অবরোহণ—*n* descent অবরোহণ করা—*v* to get down, to descend অবরোহণী—*n* a flight of steps or stairs, a ladder, an escalator অবরোহী—*a* (log) deductive

অবর্জনীয়—*a* incapable of being abandoned or deserted or forsaken or given up, unavoidable, inevitable

অবর্ণ—*n* (*pl*) the letters অ and আ of the Bengali alphabet

অবর্ণনীয়—*a* indescribable

অবর্তমান—*a* inexistent, absent, dead, departed, past অবর্তমানে—*adv* during (one's) absence, after (one's) death or departure

অবর্ষিত—*a* unshed ('অবর্ষিত অশ্রু'), not cast or thrown (অবর্ষিত শর)

অবলম্ব—(1) *n* a support, a prop (2) *a* hanging or suspended vertically

অবলম্বন—*n* act of having recourse to for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, act of accepting or adopting (সন্ন্যাসাবলম্বন), holding oneself in (ধৈর্যাবলম্বন), acceptance, adoption, a support, a prop, a help, a means for maintenance or accomplishing something অবলম্বন করা—*v* to have recourse to for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, to resort to, to accept, to take, to take upon, to adopt অবলম্বিত—*a* resorted to for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, accepted, adopted, hanging or suspended vertically অবলম্বী—*a* resorting to (something or somebody) for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, one who has accepted or taken upon oneself or adopted, hanging or suspended vertically

অবলা১—alt spell of অবোলা

অবলা২—(1) *a fem* deprived of strength, powerless, weak (2) *n* a woman অবলাজাতি—*n* women as a class

অবলিপ্ত—*a* bedaubed, besmeared, bespattered

অবলীঢ়—*a* that which has been licked or tasted

অবলীলা—*n* dalliance, absence of strain or effort, carefree manner or state, ease, absence of hesitation, promptness, readiness অবলীলাক্রমে, অবলীলাভরে, অবলীলায়—*adv* playfully, without strain or effort, effortlessly, easily, in a carefree manner, unhesitatingly, promptly, readily

অবলুণ্ঠন—*n* act of rolling to and fro or falling flat on something (esp. on the ground), act of wallowing অবলুণ্ঠিত—*a* rolling or rolled to and fro (on), fallen flat (on), wallowing *fem* অবলুণ্ঠিতা অবলুণ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v* to roll to and fro (on), to fall flat (on); to wallow (in)

অবলুপ্ত—*a* extinct, completely destroyed, disappeared, concealed or screened off ('ঘন মেঘে অবলুপ্ত') অব-

লুপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to become extinct, to be destroyed completely, to disappear, to be concealed or screened off

অবলেপ—*n* act of smearing or daubing or anointing; a paint, an ointment, an unguent, pride, vanity, vainglory অবলেপন—*n* act of smearing or daubing or anointing অবলেপন করা—*v* to smear, to daub, to anoint

অবলেহ—*n* act of licking or lapping, any article of food or medicine which is to be taken by licking অবলেহন—*n* act of licking অবলেহন করা—*v* to lick or lap

অবলোকন—*n* act of looking at, act of seeing or observing অবলোকন করা—*v* to look at, to see, to observe, to view অবলোকিত—*a* looked at, seen, viewed অবলোকিত হওয়া—*v* to come within view, to become visible, to be seen or observed.

অবলোপন—*n* act of writing off, state of being written off অবলোপন করা—*v* to write off

অবলোহিত—*a* (phys) infra-red

অবশ—*a*. intractable, indocile, unruly, unmanageable, refractory, beyond control, disobedient, untamed, uncontrolled, unrestrained, unsubdued, torpid, benumbed, weak, nerveless

অবশিষ্ট—(1) *a* what is remaining, residual, surplus, what has not been included or mentioned, outstanding (2) *n* a remainder or residue, a surplus, the rest and others, an outstanding portion or thing

অবশীকৃত—*a* one who or that which has not been tamed or brought under control, unsubdued, unsubjugated

অবশীভূত—*a* one who or that which has not yielded or submitted, unsubdued, unsubjugated, untamed, uncontrolled, unyielding, disobedient

অবশেষ—*n* a remainder, a residue, a surplus, termination, the last stage, end (দিনের বা দুঃখের অবশেষ), a portion left out, leavings (খাদ্যাবশেষ) অবশেষে—*adv* at last, ultimately, in the end

অবশ্য১—*a* intractable, untamable, unruly, disobedient, uncontrollable, one who or that which cannot be disciplined or subdued

অবশ্য২—(1) *adv* surely, certainly, unavoidably, inevitably (অবশ্য ঘটিবে), always, ever, by all means (অবশ্য পরিত্যাজ্য), compulsorily (অবশ্যপাঠ্য), undoubtedly, needless to say, of course (ভাল যে বাস না তা অবশ্য জানি) (2) *con* but (3) *int* of course অবশ্য অবশ্য—without fail, by all means অবশ্যক—*a* compulsory অবশ্যকর্তব্য, অবশ্যকরণীয়—*a* that which must be done, obligatory অবশ্যপাঠ্য—*a* that which has to be studied compulsorily অবশ্যপাঠ্য-বিষয়—*n* compulsory subject for study অবশ্যপালনীয়—*a* that which has to be observed or obeyed or executed or carried out অবশ্যম্ভাবী—*a* inevitable অবশ্যম্ভাবিতা—*n* inevitability

অবসন্ন—*a* extremely tired, exhausted, fatigued, bereft of sprightliness or enthusiasm (owing to exhaustion), wearied, weary অবসন্ন করা—*v* to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary অবসন্নতা—*n* extreme tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue, weariness, cloy

অবসর—*n* leisure, respite, opportunity (কথা বলার অবসর, এই অবসরে),

leave of absence, cessation, retirement (চাকরি হইতে অবসর লওয়া), time or space between অবসরগ্রহণ—*n* retirement অবসরপ্রাপ্ত—*a* retired (from an employment or office) অবসর লওয়া —*v* to retire (from)

অবসহন—*n* sufferance, suffering

অবসাদ—*n* extreme tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue, loss of spirit or enthusiasm (owing to exhaustion), weariness, ennui, cloy, satiety অবসাদগ্রস্ত—*a* extremely tired, exhausted, fatigued, deprived of spirit or enthusiasm (owing to exhaustion), wearied, weary, cloyed

অবসান—*n* termination, conclusion, close, finis, end, death অবসান হওয়া—*v* to terminate, to end, to come to an end, to meet with death

অবসিত—*a* terminated, concluded, closed, finished, ended, past, dead অবসিত হওয়া—*v* to terminate, to end, to come to an end, to meet with death

অবসৃত—*a* removed, retired অবসৃত হওয়া—*v* to be removed, to move away, to retire

অবস্তু—(1) *a* having no essence or existence, unsubstantial, immaterial sapless, worthless (2) *n* any worthless or unsubstantial thing, a matter without essence or existence, (phil) the universe considered without having relation to God, that which is not reality, illusion

অবস্থা—*n* state, condition, temperament, mood (মনের অবস্থা), circumstances (অবস্থা বুঝিয়া ব্যবস্থা), financial condition, position (সঙ্কটাবস্থা) অবস্থাগতিকে—*adv* being compelled by circumstances, in the circumstances অবস্থান্তর—*n* a different state or condition, change of fortune অবস্থাপন্ন —*a* well-to-do, wealthy, rich অবস্থাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* reduced to a state অবস্থাপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to be reduced to a state, to fall into a state অবস্থা ফেরান—*v* to better one's fortune or circumstances অবস্থাভেদে—*adv* in a different or changed condition, in different or changed circumstances অবস্থা-সঙ্কট—*n* a critical position, tight corner, touch-and-go অবস্থাহীন—*a.* indigent, poor

অবস্থান—*n* stay, residence, a dwelling-place, a position, situation, location, a site অবস্থান করা—*v* to stay, to live, to reside, to dwell, to be positioned, situated or located

অবস্থাপন—*n* act of placing or laying (esp in an orderly manner or for display), act of establishing (সিংহাসনে অবস্থাপন)

অবস্থাপন্ন, অবস্থাপ্রাপ্ত—see অবস্থা

অবস্থাপিত—*a* placed laid, established

অবস্থাভেদে—see অবস্থা

অবস্থায়ী—*a* staying, residing, settled stable, permanent

অবস্থা-সঙ্কট, অবস্থাহীন—see অবস্থা

অবস্থিত—*a* situated, located, residing, living, dwelling, stationed, placed, laid, established অবস্থিতি—*n* a situation, location, presence, residence, dwelling, state of being stationed or placed or laid or established, position

অবহসিত—*a.* ridiculed, mocked, laughed at, taunted

অবহার—*n* theft, armistice, temporary suspension of fight for the day, close of fight for the day, removal to a different place, transfer, transfer or

removal or withdrawal of soldiers from the front to the camp, conversion to another religion, apostasy, (comm) a discount

অর্বাহ—*adv* (obs) presently, at once, just now, at present, now

অর্বাহিত—*a* attentive, heedful, entirely occupied, absorbed, careful, watchful, alert, aware অর্বাহিতচিত্তে—*adv* attentively, absorbedly

অবহং, অবহু—var 's of অর্বাহ

অবহেলন, অবহেলা—*n* neglect, disrespect, disregard, slight, careless treatment, cold reception, heedlessness, inattention, ease অবহেলনীয়—*a* negligible, trifling, worthless, unimportant অবহেলা করা—*v* to neglect, to disrespect, to disregard, to slight, to treat carelessly, to accord cold reception, to pay no attention or heed to, to attach no importance to. অবহেলাভরে—*adv* neglectfully, slightingly, carelessly, coldly, heedlessly, inattentively, easily, without effort or strain

অবহেলিত—*a* neglected, disrespected, disregarded, slighted, treated carelessly, received coldly, unheeded

অবহেলে—*adv* (poet) without effort or strain, with ease, easily

অবাক্১, অবাক—*a* stunned or made speechless with amazement, stupefied, dumbfounded, amazed, astonished, amazing, astonishing, stupefying, dumbfounding অবাক্ জলপান—a kind of snack prepared with different ingredients fried and richly spiced

অবাক্২—*a* speechless, mute, silent

অবাক্৩—(1) *a* having one's face or head hanging down (2) *n* the south (3) *prep & adv* down, downwards

অবাঙ্গালী—(1) *n* one (esp an Indian) who is not a Bengali, a non-Bengali (2) *a* non-Bengali, contrary to customs or characteristics or practices of the Bengali

অবাঙ্মুখ—*a* having one's face or head hanging down *fem.* অবাঙ্মুখী

অবাচী—*n* the south, the lower region or part অবাচী উষা—aurora australis

অবাচ্য—(1) *a* unutterable, unspakable, inexplicable, obscence, indecent (2) *n* anything unutterable or unspeakable or inexplicable, obscene or indecent words, rude or vulgar speech

অবাধ—*a* unobstructed, unrestrained, unrestricted, unopposed, unimpeded, uninterrupted, unbridled, free, facile অবাধ কল্পনা—unbridled or facile imagination অবাধ নীতি—laissez faire অবাধ বাণিজ্য—free trade অবাধ ভ্রমণ—unrestricted travel, travel as you like অবাধে—*adv* without obstruction or restraint or restriction, without opposition or impediment, freely, facilely

অবাধ্য—*a* (ori) irresistible, inevitable, disobedient, refractory, untoward, indocile, unruly, unyielding, unmanageable, uncontrollable, turbulent, obstinate, wayward, untamed অবাধ্যতা—*n* disobedience, untowardness, indocility, obstinacy, waywardness

অবান্তর—*a* irrelevant, digressing, beside the mark, not primary or chief, secondary, (rare) situated within, included in

অবান্ধব—*a* destitute of friends or relations.

অবায়ুজীবী, অবায়ুভুক্—*a* (bot) anærobic

অবার্য—*a* irresistible, unpreventible, indomitable, unrestrainable, inevitable

অবারিত—*a* unresisted, unprevented, unrestrained, unchecked, unrestricted, unbarred, open (অবারিত দ্বার), free (অবারিত ভ্রমণ) অবারিতদ্বার—*n* open door, free access, unbounded or liberal hospitality

অবার্ণ—*a* (phys) achromatic অবার্ণতা—*n* achromatism

অবাস্তব—*a* unreal, immaterial, untrue, false, fanciful (অবাস্তব কল্পনা); unpractical, impracticable (অবাস্তব পরিকল্পনা), non-existent, inexistent, illusory অবাস্তবতা—*n* unreality, immateriality, untrueness, falseness, fancifulness, impracticability, non-existence, inexistence, illusoriness

অবিকল—(1) *a* (ori) not defective or crippled, unimpaired, undamaged, undistorted, perfect, whole, complete, entire, exact, precise, resembling in all respects, true to the model (অবিকল চিত্র) (2) *adv* exactly, precisely, faithfully to the model অবিকল প্রতিরূপ—a facsimile

অবিকার—(1) *a* that which or one who is in the natural or original state, unchanged, unaltered, unchanging, undistorted, uncorrupted, unperverted, unmixed, pure, unputrefied, unmoved, unshaken, unperturbed, unwavering, unimpassioned, dispassionate, having no distaste or allergy or apathy for (2) *n* such state

অবিকৃত—*a* that which is in the natural or original state, unchanged, unaltered, undistorted, uncorrupted, unperverted, unmixed, pure, unputrefied অবিকৃতি—*n* unchanged or unaltered state, freedom from distortion or corruption or perversion; genuineness, purity, freedom from putrefaction

অবিক্রান্ত—*a* lacking in prowess or valour, weak, cowardly, timid

অবিক্রীত—*a* unsold

অবিক্রেয়—*a* unsalable, unvendible

অবিচক্ষণ—*a* imprudent, unwise, indiscreet অবিচক্ষণতা—*n* imprudence, indiscretion

অবিচল, অবিচলিত—*a* unmoved, unshaken, unperturbed, unmoving, stolid, calm, not vacillating, unwavering, faithful, firm (অবিচল ভক্তি) অবিচলিতকণ্ঠে—*adv* in an unshaken voice, unfalteringly অবিচলিতচিত্তে—*adv* unperturbedly, calmly

অবিচার—*n* injustice, lack of justice, misjudgment, unfair or wrong decision or assessment, misconception অবিচার করা—*v* to do injustice, to judge unfairly or incorrectly or with partiality, to misjudge, to misconceive, to assess unfairly or incorrectly or with prejudice অবিচারক—*a & n* one who does injustice or misjudges or misconceives, one who assesses improperly or incorrectly

অবিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* unseparated, unsevered, undivided, whole, entire, united, incessant, uninterrupted, continuous, not desultory or discursive, compact. অবিচ্ছিন্নতা—*n* inseparation, inseparableness, unsevered or undivided condition, wholeness, entirety, unity, ceaselessness, continuity, compactness

অবিচ্ছেদ—(1) *n* inseparation, inseparableness, unity, entirety, no

cessation or interruption, ceaselessness, continuity, continuousness (2) *a* unseparated, inseparable, incessant, uninterrupted, continuous অবিচ্ছেদে—*a* incessantly, uninterruptedly, continually, continuously অবিচ্ছেদ্য—*a* inseparable, unseverable, undetachable, inalienable

অবিচ্যুত—*a* undetached, unseparated, unstrayed, undeviated, not violating, conforming to, abiding, firm

অবিজ্ঞ—*a* unwise, imprudent inexperienced, foolish অবিজ্ঞতা—*n* lack of wisdom, imprudence, inexperience, foolishness

অবিজ্ঞাত—*a* unknown, unaware, uninformed, not well-known, obscure

অবিজ্ঞেয়—*a* unknowable, incognizable

অবিতথ—(1) *n* veracity, trueness (2) *a* true

অবিতর্কিত—*a* undebated, undiscussed

অবিত্ত—(1) *a* insolvent (2) *n* an insolvent person অবিত্ত-নিবন্ধক—*n* the Registrar of Insolvency

অবিদিত—*a* unknown, unaware, uninformed

অবিদ্যমান—*a* not present, absent, not existing, inexistent অবিদ্যমানতা—*n* absence, inexistence

অবিদ্যা—*n* ignorance, (phil) illusion or the material world, (loos) a prostitute, a harlot

অবিদ্বান্—*a* not learned, uneducated, ignorant

অবিধান—*n* an unjust regulation, a black ordinance, an unscriptural direction

অবিধি—*n* an irregularity, an act or direction contrary to scriptural instructions

অবিধেয়—*a* not conforming to the rules or scriptures, unjust, improper, inadvisable.

অবিনয়—*n* lack of modesty or politeness or civility, immodesty, discourteousness, incivility, haughtiness, impertinence, impudence অবিনয়ী—*a* impolite, immodest, discourteous, haughty, impertinent, impudent

অবিনশ্বর, অবিনাশী—*a* imperishable, indestructible, everlasting, immortal, undecaying, eternal

অবিনীত—*a* impolite, immodest, discourteous, haughty, impertinent, impudent *fem* অবিনীতা

অবিন্যস্ত—*a* not laid or placed in an orderly manner, disorderly, ill-arranged, confused

অবিবাহিত—*a* unmarried, unwedded *fem* অবিবাহিতা

অবিবেক—(1) *n* lack of conscientiousness, unscrupulousness, ignorance (2) *a* lacking in conscientiousness, unscrupulous, ignorant অবিবেকিতা—*n* lack of conscientiousness, unscrupulousness, ignorance অবিবেকী—*a* lacking in conscientiousness, unscrupulous, ignorant

অবিবেচক—*a* injudicious, inconsiderate, indiscreet, imprudent, thoughtless, rash

অবিবেচনা—*n* injudiciousness, inconsiderateness, lack of consideration, indiscretion, imprudence, thoughtlessness, rashness

অবিভক্ত—*a* undivided, not partitioned, not separated or severed, indiscrete, entire, whole, united

অবিভাজ্য—*a* indivisible অবিভাজ্যতা—*n* indivisibility

অবিমিশ্র—*a* unmixed, unadulterated, pure

অবিমৃষ্য—*a* indiscreet, injudicious, imprudent, thoughtless, rash, (dero) undoubting, over-sure অবিমৃষ্যকারী—*a & n* one who acts indiscreetly or injudiciously or imprudently or rashly, one who is (indiscreetly) undoubting or over-sure অবিমৃষ্যকারিতা—*n* indiscretion injudiciousness, imprudence, thoughtlessness, rashness, (indiscreet) over-sureness

অবিরত—(1) *a* ceaseless, incessant, unremitting, non-stop, continual, continuous, constant (2) *adv* ceaselessly, incessantly unremittingly, without stopping, continually, continuously, constantly, always

অবিরল—(1) *a* compact, dense, incessant, non-stop, continual, continuous, profuse, abundant (2) *adv* incessantly, continually, continuously, profusely, abundantly অবিরলধারে—*adv* in a ceaseless or endless stream, incessantly (e g অবিরল ধারে বৃষ্টি পড়া)

অবিরাম—(1) *a* non-stop, ceaseless, incessant, having no respite or pause, unremitting, continuous, continual, remittent (অবিরাম জ্বর) (2) *adv* incessantly, without respite or pause, unremittingly, continuously continually, always

অবিরুদ্ধ—*a* unopposed, not contrary or hostile or antagonistic, compatible, congruous, conforming, accordant, favourable, friendly

অবিরোধ—*n* absence of opposition or hostility, accord, agreement, harmony friendliness amicability, amity, peace, synthesis অবিরোধী—*a* unopposed, not hostile or antagonistic or contrary compatible, congruous, conforming, accordant, favourable, friendly, peace-loving, peaceful অবিরোধে—*adv* without opposition or hostility or dispute, in a friendly manner, in peace, peacefully.

অবিলম্ব—(1) *n* absence of delay, promptness, briskness, alacrity, quickness (2) *a* prompt, brisk, quick, immediate. অবিলম্বিত—*a* not delayed, not deferred, done promptly অবিলম্বে—*adv* without delay, promptly, quickly, immediately

অবিশুদ্ধ—*a* impure, unclean, unholy, incorrect, erroneous, corrupted, mixed, adulterated, not genuine, not true to scriptural or accredited directions

অবিশেষ—(1) *n* absence of distinction or discrimination, uniformity, equality (2) *a* not differentiated or distinguished, indiscriminate, uniform, equal অবিশেষে—*adv* without differentiation, indiscriminately, uniformly, equally

অবিশ্বস্ত—*a* untrustworthy, unfaithful, unreliable, perfidious অবিশ্বস্ততা—*n* untrustworthiness, unreliability, perfidiousness, perfidy

অবিশ্বাস—*n* distrust, mistrust, incredulity, disbelief, want of conviction or faith, no-confidence, suspicion অবিশ্বাস করা—*v* to distrust, to disbelieve, to be not convinced of, to have no faith or confidence in; to treat with suspicion, to suspect অবিশ্বাসী—(1) *a* untrustworthy, unfaithful, unreliable, perfidious distrustful, incredulous, disbelieving, lacking in conviction or faith, suspicious, (esp in phil) sceptical, (2) *n* a doubter, a disbeliever, (phil) a sceptic *fem* অবিশ্বাসিনী. অবিশ্বাস্য—*a* incredible, unbelievable.

অবিশ্যি—dial corrup of **অবশ্য**২

অবিশ্রান্ত, অবিশ্রাম—(1) *a* untiring, tireless, incessant, non-stop, unremitting, continuous (2) *adv* untiringly, without rest, incessantly, without break, unremittingly, continuously **অবিশ্রান্তভাবে**—*adv* same as **অবিশ্রান্ত**(*adv*)

অবিশ্রুত—*a* not famous or well-known, obscure

অবিষয়ী—*a* indifferent to secular interests, extra-mundane, unpractical

অবিষহ্য—*a* unbearable, insufferable, intolerable, hard to bear or suffer or tolerate

অবিসংবাদ—*n* absence of hostility or opposition or dispute, amity, amicability, unanimity, unity **অবিসংবাদিত**—*a* undisputed, unchallenged, unanimous **অবিসংবাদিতরূপে**—*adv* undisputedly, unanimously **অবিসংবাদিত সত্য**—undisputed truth, universal truth **অবিসংবাদী**—*a* not opposing or contrary, peace-loving *fem* **অবিসংবাদিনী** **অবিসংবাদে**—*a* unopposedly, without dispute or hostility, amicably, unanimously, peacefully

অবিস্তীর্ণ—*a* not spacious or wide or extensive, narrow, small

অবিস্তৃত—*a* not spread out, composed, compact, concise, precise, brief

অবিস্ময়—*n* absence of astonishment

অবিস্মৃত—*a* unforgotten

অবিহিত—*a* contrary to prescription (esp of scriptures), unscriptural; unadvisable, unjust, improper

অবীজপত্রী—*a* (bot.) acotyledon

অবীর—*a* destitute of heroism or valour, cowardly, weak, destitute of heroes and heroines *fem* **অবীরা**—destitute of heroes and heroines (অবীরা পুরী), destitute of husband and children, helpless

অবুঝ—*a* inconsolable, not amenable to reason, unreasonable, obstinate, stupid, foolish

অবেক্ষক—(1) *a* one who views or observes or discusses or judges or investigates (2) *n* a viewer, an observer, a reviewer, a judge, an investigator

অবেক্ষণ—*n* act of viewing, observation, review, discussion, act of judging, investigation **অবেক্ষণীয়**—*a* that which is to be or should be viewed or observed or reviewed or discussed or judged or investigated, observable, discussible, open to investigation

অবেক্ষমাণ—*a* engaged in viewing or observation or reviewing or discussion or judging or investigation *fem* **অবেক্ষমাণা**

অবেক্ষা—var of **অবেক্ষণ**

অবেক্ষিত—*a* viewed, observed, reviewed, discussed, judged, investigated

অবেক্ষ্যমাণ—*a* in the process of being viewed or observed or reviewed or discussed or judged or investigated *fem* **অবেক্ষ্যমাণা**

অবেণীবদ্ধ, অবেণীসংবদ্ধ—*a* unplaited, untressed (অবেণীবদ্ধ কেশ)

অবেদন—*n* anæsthesia

অবেদনিক—(1) *a* anæsthetic (2) *n* an anæsthetic

অবেদনীয়, অবেদ্য—*a* unknowable, incognizable

অবেলা—*n* unsuitable or inconvenient hour or time, improper hour or time, inauspicious hour or time, (late) afternoon, fag-end of the day.

অবৈতনিক—*a.* not drawing any pay in lieu of service, unpaid, honorary (অবৈতনিক পদ), demanding no fees, free (অবৈতনিক বিদ্যালয়=a free school, a charity school)

অবৈদ্য—*n.* an inefficient physician, a quack-doctor, a charlatan

অবৈধ—*a.* unlawful, illegal, unauthorized, ultra vires, unscriptural, improper; prohibited, illicit (অবৈধ প্রণয়), illegitimate (অবৈধ সন্তান), unfair (অবৈধ উপায়) অবৈধতা—*n* unlawfulness, illegality, lack of authority, scriptural opposition, impropriety, prohibitedness, illicitness, illegitimacy, unfairness

অবোধ—*a* destitute of the power of understanding, destitute of judgment or intelligence or perception, dull-headed, stupid, foolish, imprudent, inconsolable (অবোধ হৃদয়)

অবোধগম্য, অবোধ্য—*a* not perceivable by intelligence or knowledge, unintelligible, unknowable, incognizable

অবোলা—*a* destitute of the power of speech, dumb, mute, uncomplaining or innocent ('অবোলা জীব')

অব্জ—*n* the lotus

অব্দ—*n* an era, a year

অব্ধি—*n* a sea, an ocean.

অব্যক্ত—(1) *a* undisclosed, unpublished, inexpressible, indistinct, unknown, unknowable, unspeakable, indescribable (অব্যক্ত বেদনা), unspoken, (phil) in latent esse, latent (2) *n* the Absolute Being, God, nature, the universe or creation in latent esse অব্যক্তপুষ্পক—(1) *a* (bot) cryptogamous, (2) *n* a cryptogam

অব্যক্তিক—*a* impersonal.

অব্যবধান—*n* absence of intervening space or time absence of interval, contiguity, immediacy, adjacency, compactness অব্যবধানে—*adv* not away from

অব্যবসায়—*n* lack of study or practice or training, lack of enterprise, lack of requisite qualifications or authority, incompetence অব্যবসায়ী—*a* lacking knack in business enterprise, unpractical, not having any practice or not undergone any training, unenterprising, inexperienced, lacking in requisite qualifications or authority, incompetent

অব্যবস্থ—*a* disordered, disorderly, lacking in arrangement, lacking in composure or decision, unsteady, wavering

অব্যবস্থা—*n* disorder, want of arrangement, mismanagement

অব্যবস্থিত—*a* lacking in composure or decision, unsteady, wavering, vacillating, unsettled or unprincipled in action অব্যবস্থিতচিত্ত—*a* one whose mind is not guided by any settled course of action or principle, undecided, fickle-minded

অব্যবহার—*n* non-use, non-application, desuetude.

অব্যবহার্য—*a* not fit to be used, out of order, useless, inapplicable, out of use unused

অব্যবহিত—*a* contiguous, adjoining, adjacent, immediate, next অব্যবহিত পরক্ষণে—immediately afterwards অব্যবহিতপূর্বে—*adv* immediately before, just before

অব্যবহৃত—*a* unused, fallen out of use

অব্যভিচার—*n* absence of laxity or straying, absence of depravity, absence of exception, absence of

change, constancy, steadiness অব্যভিচারী—*a* not lax or straying, undepraved, without exception, unchanging, constant, steady.

অব্যয়—(1) *a* not expendable, inexhaustible, undecaying, imperishable, immortal, changeless, unchanging (2) *n* the Absolute Being, God, (*gr*) an indeclinable word (i e a preposition, conjunction or interjection) অব্যয়ীভাব—*n* (*gr*) a system of forming a compound word by adding a noun to an indeclinable word

অব্যর্থ—*a* unfailing, sure to succeed, infallible অব্যর্থতা—*n* unfailingness, infallibility অব্যর্থসন্ধান—(1) *a* sharp-shooting, (2) *n* good or unfailing marksmanship, a sure aim, অব্যর্থসন্ধানী—(1) *a* sharp-shooting, (2) *n* a sharp-shooter, an unfailing marksman

অব্যাকুল—*a* unperturbed, unworried, not stricken with anxiety, not anxious or eager, calm, composed অব্যাকুলতা—*n* absence of perturbation or worry or anxiety or eagerness, calmness, composure

অব্যাখ্যাত—*a* unexplained

অব্যাপকতা—*n* absence of extensiveness or extensive circulation, inextension

অব্যাপার—*n* a work or affair of not one's concern, a useless work

অব্যাপ্ত—*a* not spread or pervaded or diffused or circulated extensively, inextended অব্যাপ্তি—*n* state of not being spread or pervaded or diffused or circulated extensively, inextension

অব্যাহত—*a* unhindered, undeterred, unimpeded, uninterrupted, unfrustrated, unprevented, unopposed, unfailing, unimpaired অব্যাহতগতি—*a* one who or that which moves without hindrance or impediment or interruption or frustration or prevention or opposition

অব্যাহতি—*n* escape, exemption, release, acquittal, relief. অব্যাহতি দেওয়া—*v* to exempt, to release, to acquit, to relieve অব্যাহতি পাওয়া—*v* to escape, to be exempted, to be released or acquitted or relieved

অব্যূঢ—*a* unmarried. *fem* অব্যূঢা

অব্রাহ্মণ—(1) *n* a degenerated brahmin, one who is not a brahmin, (*rare*) a non-brahmin endowed with the qualities of a brahmin (2) *a* destitute of the qualities or status of a brahmin, non-brahmin

অভক্তি—*n* absence of devotion, irreverence, want of faith or confidence, distaste, apathy, abhorrence

অভক্ষিত—*a* uneaten.

অভক্ষ্য, অভক্ষণীয়—*a* unfit or prohibited to be eaten, inedible, uneatable, unfit for human consumption

অভগ্ন—*a* unbroken, unsevered, whole অভগ্ন রাশি—(*arith*) a whole number

অভঙ্গ—*a* unsevered, undivided, uninterrupted, united

অভদ্র—*a* discourteous, uncivil, ungentlemanly, unmannerly, abominable, base, mean, vulgar অভদ্রজনোচিত—*a* ungentlemanly, unmannerly অভদ্রতা—*n* discourtesy, incivility, ungentlemanliness, unmannerliness, abomination, baseness, meanness, vulgarity, vulgarism.

অভদ্রা—*n* (*dial*) hindrance or an ill omen.

অভব্য—*a* unmannerly, unpolished, discourteous, vulgar অভব্যতা—*n* unmannerliness, lack of polish, discourtesy vulgarity, slanginess.

অভয়—(1) *n* fearlessness, courage, assurance that no harm shall be done, dependence, reliance, trust (2) *a* fearless, dauntless, courageous, that which removes fear অভয়া—(1) *a fem* of অভয়, (2) *n* an appellation of Durga (দুর্গা) অভয় দেওয়া—*v* to assure that no harm shall come

অভাগা—(1) *a* luckless, unlucky, unfortunate, pitiable (2) *n* such a person *fem* অভাগী, অভাগিনী

অভাগ্য—(1) *a* luckless, unlucky, unfortunate (2) *n* a luckless person, ill luck

অভাজন—*n* an unfit or incompetent or worthless or disabled person, a wretch

অভাব—*n* non-existence, absence, want, lack, need, dearth, shortage, scarcity, financial want, indigence, deficiency, deficit অভাবগ্রস্ত—*a* stricken with want, needy, indigent, poverty-stricken অভাবপূরণ—*n* act of meeting or supplying wants or needs of, act of making up for deficiency or deficit. অভাবমুক্ত—*a* relieved of want, or poverty অভাবমোচন—*n* removal of want or need or poverty, act of making up for deficiency or deficit. অভাবমোচন করা—*v* to remove a want or wants or a need or needs, to make up for deficiency or deficit, to free from poverty or indigence অভাবে স্বভাব নষ্ট—want is at the root of corruption, (cp) necessity knows no law

অভাবগ্রস্ত—see অভাব

[illegible]—*a* incapable of being thought of beforehand, incapable of being anticipated or expected, unthinkable, unimaginable, inconceivable, unexpected, amazingly novel.

অভাবপূরণ, অভাবমুক্ত, অভাবমোচন—see অভাব

অভাবিত, অভাবিতপূর্ব—*a* unthought of (before), not anticipated, unforeseen, unexpected, unpremeditated

অভাবী—*a* needy, indigent, poor.

অভাব্য—var of অভাবনীয়

অভি—*pfx* denoting front, approach, proximity, onward direction, all sides, spaciousness, ambi-, circum-, peri-, pro-, towards, to-

অভিকর—*n* a municipal rate or tax

অভিকর্ষ—*n* (mech) gravitational attraction, gravity

অভিকেন্দ্র—*a* (mech) centripetal. অভিকেন্দ্র বল—centripetal force

অভিক্রমণ—*n* act of going forwards or setting out (esp to face an enemy), an expedition; an attack, ascension

অভিক্রিয়া—*n* an experiment, an analysis

অভিক্ষিপ্ত—*a* projected

অভিক্ষেপ—*n* a projection (শাঙ্কব অভিক্ষেপ = a conical projection) অভিক্ষেপ-তল—*n* a plane of projection

অভিগ—*a* (math) positive

অভিগত—*a* gone towards or forwards or near, one who or that which has approached, one who or that which has approached for the purpose of sexual intercourse, one who or that which has had sexual intercourse with, obtained, earned, one who or that which has found a shelter or refuge in, sheltered

অভিগম, অভিগমন—*n* act of going towards or forwards or near, act of approaching, accession, approach, act of approaching for the purpose of sexual intercourse, sexual intercourse, act of going forwards (after leaving one's seat) to receive a visitor, obtainment, receipt, act of approaching for shelter or refuge, a shelter or refuge **অভিগমন করা**—*v* to go towards or forwards or near, to approach, to approach for the purpose of sexual intercourse, to have sexual intercourse with, to (leave one's seat and) go forwards to receive a visitor, to approach for shelter or refuge, to take shelter or refuge in **অভিগম্য**—*a* approachable for the purpose of taking shelter or refuge in, approachable

অভিগামী—*a* one who or that which is going towards or forwards or near *fem* **অভিগামিনী**

অভিগ্রস্ত—*a* attacked, seized, swallowed, plundered, looted

অভিগ্রহ—*n* an attack, act of going forwards for the purpose of fighting, an onset, an expedition, a challenge to a fight or a duel, plunder, loot, sack

অভিঘাত—*n* a stroke, a blow, a hit, a hitting or striking back, a return blow, act of killing, slaughter, (gr) a mark of emphasis on words **অভিঘাত করা বা হানা**—*v* to strike, to hit, to strike back, to return a blow, to kill, to slay **অভিঘাতী**—(1) *a* one who or that which strikes or hits or kills, (2) *n* a striker, a killer, an enemy, an adversary

অভিচার—*n* rites performed according to the prescriptions of the Tantra in order to harm others, (cp) sorcery, black art **অভিচারী**—*a* one who performs these rites

অভিজন—*n* (rare) a family, (rare) a high or noble family, aristocracy

অভিজাত—*a* high-born, aristocrat, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family, learned, wise, gentlemanly, mannerly, aristocratic **অভিজাত-তন্ত্র**—*n* government by aristocracy **অভিজাত-সম্প্রদায়**—*n* the aristocratic class, the aristocracy

অভিজিৎ—*n* (astr) the Vega

অভিজ্ঞ—*a* (vastly) experienced, specialized, expert, au fait, well-versed, wise **অভিজ্ঞতা**—*n* (vast) experience, specialized or expert knowledge, wisdom

অভিজ্ঞা—*n* final knowledge, supreme knowledge

অভিজ্ঞাত—*a* known by sign or mark or investigation, identified

অভিজ্ঞান—*n* an identifying token **অভিজ্ঞান-পত্র**—*n* an identity card

অভিতপ্ত—*a* burnt in fire, mortified, afflicted

অভিধা—*n* an appellation, a name, a title, (gr) the root-meaning of a word, (log) the denotation of a word

অভিধান—*n* a dictionary, a lexicon **অভিধান দেখা**—*v* to consult a dictionary **অভিধান রচনা করা**—to compile a dictionary

অভিধেয়—(1) *a* one who or that which is to be named as, appellative, naming (log) denotative (2) *n* an appellation, a name, a title, (gr) the root-meaning of a word, (log) the denotation of a word, the meaning (of a word) to be established or proved or verified

অভিনন্দন—*n* felicitation at one's happiness or good fortune or achievements, congratulation, expression of happiness by eulogy felicitous eulogy, a welcome অভিনন্দন জানান—*v.* to felicitate, to congratulate, to welcome. অভিনন্দন-পত্র—*n* a letter of congratulatory or welcome address, an address

অভিনন্দিত—*a* congratulated, felicitated, (highly) extolled in a spirit of happiness, welcome, honoured, received with honour

অভিনব—*a* new and strange, novel, unprecedented, new and amazing

অভিনয়—*n* a dramatic performance, an acting in the role of a dramatic character, simulation, feigning, affectation.

অভিনিবিষ্ট—*a* intently attentive, intent, absorbed. *fem* অভিনিবিষ্টা

অভিনিবেশ—*n* close attention, diligent application of mind (to), intentness, absorption অভিনিবেশসহকারে—*adv* with close or rapt attention, intently, absorbedly

অভিনীত—*a* (of a drama or dramatic role) played, acted, enacted, performed (on the stage), staged.

অভিনেতা—*n* an actor, a player

অভিনেতৃ—*a* & *n* one who acts or plays

অভিনেত্রী—(1) *fem* of অভিনেতৃ (2) *n fem* an actress

অভিনেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be acted or played, worthy of being played or acted

অভিন্ন—*a* not separate or different or dissimilar identical, one and the same, one and undivided, same, not detached or severed, uniform, similar অভিন্নতা—*n* identicalness, sameness, wholeness, entirety, uniformity, similarity অভিন্নহৃদয়—*a* (of two persons) inseparably united (in feeling, thought, etc), intimate

অভিপন্ন—*a* fallen in danger, faced with hazard, one who has come for refuge or shelter

অভিপ্রয়াণ—*n* migration অভিপ্রয়াণ করা—*v* to migrate

অভিপ্রায়—*n* desire, intention, design, purpose, object, aim, significance, purport, meaning, opinion. অভিপ্রায় করা—*v* to desire, to intend, to design, to purpose, to aim, to signify, to mean, to purpose

অভিপ্রেত—*a* desired, intended, designed, aimed, signified, purported, meant approved

অভিবন্দনা—*n* welcome and worship, adoration ('চিরসুন্দরের অভিবন্দনা')

অভিবাদক—*a* one who greets or salutes or courtesies or makes obeisance.

অভিবাদন—*n* salutation, greeting, courtesy, obeisance, a bow অভিবাদন করা—to salute, to courtesy, to do obeisance to, to bow.

অভিবাদিকা—*fem* of অভিবাদক

অভিবাদ্য—*a* one who or that which is to be or should be saluted or greeted or paid obeisance venerable

অভিবাসন—*n* immigration

অভিবাসী—(1) *a* immigrant (2) *n.* an immigrant

অভিব্যক্ত—*a.* thoroughly manifested or expressed or developed, evolved অভিব্যক্ত করা—*v* to manifest or express or develop thoroughly, to evolve

অভিব্যক্তি—*n* thorough manifestation or expression or development, gradual manifestation or development, evolution অভিব্যক্তিবাদ—*n* the theory of evolution

অভিব্যাপ্ত—*a* thoroughly extended or scattered, spread or scattered all over diffused **অভিব্যাপ্ত হওয়া**—*v* to extend or be scattered or be spread thoroughly or all over, to be diffused

অভিব্যাপ্তি—*n* state of being extended or scattered or spread thoroughly or all over, diffusion

অভিভব, অভিভাব—*n* (thorough) defeat, disgrace, dishonour, insult, ecstatic trance, ecstasy, transport, embarrassment, the confused state of the mind, bewilderment

অভিভাবক—*n* a guardian, a custodian, a care-taker, a curator, a superintendent, a trustee, a regent, one who gives shelter or refuge *fem* **অভিভাবিকা** **অভিভাবকত্ব**—*n* guardianship, custody, care, superintendence, trusteeship, regency, protectorate **অভিভাবকত্ব করা**—*v* to be the guardian or custodian or care-taker or, curator or trustee or regent of, to look after, to superintend, to protect.

অভিভাষণ—*n* a public speech or a platform speech, an address

অভিভূত—*a* (thoroughly) defeated or overcome, trounced, stricken, begone (দুঃখাভিভূত = woe-begone), embarrassed, non-plussed, bewildered **অভিভূত করা**—*v* to defeat or overcome (thoroughly), to trounce, to attack, to beset, to overwhelm, to embarrass, to bewilder

অভিমত—(1) *n* desire, choice, intention, opinion (2) *a* approved, nominated, chosen, intended. **অভিমত দেওয়া**—*v* to pronounce an opinion, to desire or choose

অভিমন্থ—*n* ophthalmia

অভিমান—*n* pride, vanity, self-respect, self-esteem, dignity, amour-propre, egotism, huff, state of one's feelings being hurt (esp owing to undesirable behaviour of a beloved person), offended state of mind, sensitiveness **অভিমানী**—(1) *a* proud, vain, (excessively) self-respecting, self-conceited, dignified, exalted, noble, egotistic, one whose feelings are hurt, offended, in a huff, sensitive, (loos) maudlin, touchy, (2) *n* such a person *fem* **অভিমানিনী**

অভিমুখ—(1) *n* the direction leading to, approach (গৃহাভিমুখ) (2) *a* facing, moving towards, bound for. *fem* **অভিমুখী** **অভিমুখীন**—*a* var of **অভিমুখ** (*a*) **অভিমুখে**—*adv* in the direction of, towards, to

অভিযাচন—*n* a prayer for grant of something, a request, solicitation

অভিযাচিত—*a* prayed for, requested, solicited

অভিযাত্রী—*n* & *a* one who sets out on an expedition or an adventuresome exploration **অভিযাত্রিক**—(1) *a* expeditionary, (2) *n* & *a* (loos) var of **অভিযাত্রী**

অভিযান—*n* an expedition, (act of setting out on) an adventuresome exploration

অভিযুক্ত—*a* accused, charged, prosecuted in a (civil or criminal) law-suit **অভিযুক্ত করা**—*v* to accuse, to charge, to bring an action against, to prosecute before a court.

অভিযোক্তা—(1) *n* an accuser, a complainant, a plaintiff (2) *a* accusing or pursuing by law *fem* **অভিযোক্ত্রী**

অভিযোগ—*n* accusation, charge, a complaint, allegation, legal prosecution **অভিযোগ করা**—*n* to complain, to lodge a complaint, to bring a charge, to accuse, to prosecute in a

court of law, to bring an action, to allege অভিযোগকারী—*n* & *a* var of অভিযোক্তা *fem* অভিযোগকারিণী অভিযোগ্য—*a* actionable

অভিযোজন—*n* adaptation অভিযোজন করা—*v* to adapt. অভিযোজিত—*a* adapted অভিযোজ্য—*a* adaptable অভিযোজ্যতা—*n* adaptability

অভিরত—*a* excessively attached or addicted (to), very fond of, doting অভিরত থাকা বা হওয়া—*v* to be excessively attached or addicted (to), to be very fond (of), to dote (upon) অভিরতি—*n.* excessive attachment or addiction, overfondness, dotage

অভিরাম—*a* pleasing, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, entertaining, gratifying (নয়নাভিরাম)

অভিরুচি—*n* desire, liking, pleasure, wish, (arch) purpose, intention, design তোমার যেরূপ অভিরুচি (হয়)—as you please

অভিরূপ—*a* similar, like, pleasing, pleasant, dear, beloved

অভিলক্ষ্য—*a* (*phys*) objective

অভিলম্ব—*a* (*phys*) *normal*

অভিলষণীয়—*a.* desirable

অভিলষিত—*a* desired, wished for, intended

অভিলাষ—*n* desire, wish, pleasure, intention. অভিলাষ করা—*v* to desire, to wish (for), to intend অভিলাষী—*a* desirous, wishful, intending, covetous *fem* অভিলাষিণী অভিলাষী হওয়া—*v* to be desirous of, to wish (for), to intend, to covet.

অভিশংসক—*n* a public prosecutor

অভিশংসন—*n* impeachment.

অভিশঙ্কা—*n* apprehension, fear, doubt. অভিশঙ্কী—*a* apprehending, apprehensive, fearful, doubting, doubtful

অভিশপ্ত—*a* subjected to a curse, accursed, cursed, doomed

অভিশাপ—*n* a curse, a malison, imprecation অভিশাপ দেওয়া—*v* to curse, to imprecate

অভিশ্রুতি—*n* (phon) vowel-change, vowel-mutation, umlaut

অভিষিক্ত—*a* one (usu a king, queen, bridegroom, bride, idol, convert etc) whose person has been washed as a part of a ceremonial, installed immersed, bathed, appointed, employed, initiated

অভিষেক—*n* ceremonial washing of the person of a king, queen, bride groom, bride, idol, convert, etc on the eve of their installation or initiation, ablution, installation immersion, act of bathing, bath, appointment, induction, employment, initiation, enthronement. অভিষেক করা—*v* to wash ceremonially to install, to immerse, to bathe to appoint, to induct to employ, to initiate, to enthrone

অভিষেচন—*n.* act of drenching, ablution, ceremonial washing, immersion, act of bathing

অভিস্যন্দ—*n* exudation, act of oozing, flow, stream (as of water), abundance, excess, overgrowth অভিস্যন্দী—*a* exuding, oozing, flowing, streaming, running, (of eyes) weeping, overgrown

অভিসন্তপ্ত—*a* stricken with remorse, mortified.

অভিসন্তাপ—*n* mortification, remorse

অভিসন্ধান, অভিসন্ধি—*a* (chiefly evil) intention, purpose, motive, design

অভিসম্পাত—*n* a curse, impreca-

tion, a malison অভিসম্পাত দেওয়া—*v* to curse, to imprecate

অভিসরণ—*n* act of following, a lover's journey to the place of assignation

অভিসার—*n* a love tryst অভিসারক, অভিসারী—(1) *a* (of a lover) going to assignation, (2) *n* a lover going to the place of assignation *fem* অভিসারিকা, অভিসারিণী

অভিস্যন্দ—alt spell of অভিষ্যন্দ

অভিহত—*a* struck, hurt, wounded, driven back, driven away, warded off, defeated, beaten, perished

অভিহিত—*a* named, called, entitled, mentioned, referred to অভিহিত মূল্য—face value

অভী, অভীক১—*a* fearless, dauntless, brave

অভীক২—*a* lustful, greedy

অভীক্ষণ—*n* (chem) act of testing, a test

অভীপ্সা—*n* earnest desire, act of longing (for), aspiration

অভীপ্সিত—*a* earnestly desired, longed for, aspired to

অভীপ্সু—*a* earnestly desirous, longing for, aspirant

অভীষ্ট—(1) *a* desired, wished for, longed for, cherished aimed at, intended (2) *n* a desired object, an objective, an intention, a purpose অভীষ্টপূরণ—*n* gratification or fulfilment of one's desire, attainment of one's objective অভীষ্টপ্রদ—*a* that which gratifies or fulfil

অভীষ্টলাভ, অভীষ্টসিদ্ধি—same as অভীষ্টপূরণ

অভুক্ত—*a* that which has not been eaten, uneaten, unconsumed, untasted, one who has not eaten, unfed, fasting অভুক্ত থাকা—*v* to remain uneaten or unconsumed, to go without food, to abstain from eating, to keep fasting

অভূত—*a* that which or one who has not (ever) come into being, unborn, never born, not happened, never happened অভূতপূর্ব—*a* never happened unprecedented novel

অভেদ—(1) *n* absence of difference or distinction or dissimilarity or discrimination, identity, oneness, similarity, unity (2) *a* identical, indiscriminating, similar, like অভেদাত্মা—*a* (of two persons) inseparably united, intimate, in bosom friendship অভেদী—*a* making no discrimination, one who or that which accepts philosophical identity অভেদ্য—*a* undetachable, inseparable, impenetrable, impervious, impregnable

অভোক্তা—*n* an abstemious or temperate eater

অভোগ্য—*a* that which or one who cannot be or should not be enjoyed or used *fem* অভোগ্যা

অভোজ্য—*a* that which cannot be or should not be eaten, uneatable, inedible

অভ্যঙ্গ, অভ্যঞ্জন—*n* act of rubbing the body with oil or any oily substance, unction অভ্যঙ্গস্নান—*n* act of bathing after having one's body rubbed with oil or any oily substance

অভ্যন্তর—*n* the inside, the interior অভ্যন্তরীণ—*a* internal অভ্যন্তরে—*adv* within, inside into, in

অভ্যর্থন, অভ্যর্থনা—*n* act of greeting or hailing, a greeting, a hail, welcome, reception অভ্যর্থনা-সভা, অভ্যর্থনা-সমিতি—*n* a reception committee

অভ্যর্থিত—*a* greeted, hailed, one

who or that which has been accorded a reception or welcome, received cordially

অভ্যর্হিত—*a* received with honour, honoured, adored, worshipped

অভ্যস্ত—*a* practised, regularly studied, accustomed wont, habituated, familiar, acclimatized

অভ্যাগত, অভ্যাগতজন—*n* one who has come in response to an invitation, a guest, a visitor, a caller অভ্যাগতসমাগম—*n* arrival or assemblage of the guests or visitors

অভ্যাগম, অভ্যাগমন—*n* approach, presence, arrival, act of coming act of calling on or at a visit advent

অভ্যাস—*n* practice, regular study or exercise, habit, act of accustoming, acclimatization অভ্যাসগত—*a* habitual অভ্যাসী—*a* & *n* one who practises or studies or learns regularly *fem* অভ্যাসিনী

অভ্যুত্থান—*n* act of getting up from sitting or recumbent position, act of thriving or prospering or flourishing, act of coming into prominence or power, rise, insurgence, a revolt অভ্যুত্থান করা—*v* to get up, to thrive, to prosper, to flourish, to come into prominence or power, to rise, to rise in revolt, to revolt

অভ্যুত্থিত—*a* risen from sitting or recumbent position, prospered, flourished, one who or that which has come into prominence or power, risen, insurgent অভ্যুত্থিত হওয়া—*v* same as অভ্যুত্থান করা (see অভ্যুত্থান)

অভ্যুদয়—*n* rise, act of coming into prominence or power, act of thriving or prospering or flourishing, prosperity, (sudden) appearance, advent

অভ্যুদাহরণ—*n* a counter-instance or counter-example, a counter, a counter-evidence

অভ্যুদিত—*a* risen, one who or that which has come into prominence or power, prospered, flourished, one who or that which has appeared (suddenly) অভ্যুদিত হওয়া—*v* to rise, to come into prominence or power, to thrive, to prosper, to flourish to appear (suddenly)

অভ্র—*n* cloud, the sky, mica অভ্রংলিহ—*a* sky-kissing, cloud-kissing, sky-high very lofty, towering (অভ্রংলিহ আকাঙ্ক্ষা বা প্রতিষ্ঠা) অভ্রংলিহ অট্টালিকা—a sky-scraper অভ্রক—*n* talc অভ্রভেদী—*a* shooting through the sky, very lofty, soaring, towering

অভ্রাতৃক—*a* brotherless

অভ্রান্ত—*a* not incorrect, correct, right, unmistaken, unerring, unfailing (অভ্রান্ত লক্ষ্য), infallible (অভ্রান্ত সত্য)

অমঙ্গল—*n* absence of welfare or well-being evil, harm, danger, misfortune অমঙ্গলচিহ্ন—*n* an evil omen অমঙ্গলজনক, অমঙ্গলসূচক, অমঙ্গল্য—*a* boding, sinister, ominous

অমত—*n* absence of approval or consent, disapproval অমতে—*adv.* without approval or consent, against one's approval or consent

অমত্ত—*a* not intoxicated, sober, not beside oneself, cool, calm

অমৎসর—*a* not stricken with envy or malice, unenvious

অমন—*a* & *adv* like that, such অমনই—*a* & *adv* just like that, just so

অমনি—(I) *a* like that, such (অমনি রূপ), causeless, unwarranted (অমনি কাঁদন), unemployed, vacant (অমনি

বসিয়া থাকা), empty-handed (অমনি হাত), bare, naked (অমনি গা), without accompaniment, condiment, support, etc, mere (অমনি গান, অমনি ভাত, অমনি খুঁটি), without price (খাওয়াটা অমনি), earned without effort, easy (অমনি টাকা), instantaneous (অমনি আগমন) (2) *adv* like that, such, so, without cause, unwarrantedly, for nothing, without employment, vacantly, empty-handed(ly), without covering, without accompaniment, condiment, support, etc, without price or payment, gratis; without effort, instantly, at once, just অমনি-অমনি—*adv* without cause, without guilt or offence, for nothing অমনি একরকম—fairly good or well, middling, so so

অমনুষ্য—(1) *a* (of a human being) deprived of human qualities, inhuman unmanly, unworthy of being called a human being, good-for-nothing (2) *n* such a man অমনুষ্যত্ব—*n* lack of human qualities, inhumanity, unmanliness, worthlessness

অমনোনয়ন—*n* refusal to nominate or select or choose, non-acceptance, rejection, disapproval

অমনোনীত—*a* not nominated or selected or chosen, unaccepted, rejected, disapproved অমনোনীত করা—*v* to refuse to nominate or select or choose, to reject, to disapprove

অমনোযোগ—*n* inattention, unmindfulness, inadvertence, heedlessness, carelessness, neglect, negligence, indifference. অমনোযোগী—*a* inattentive, unmindful, inadvertent, heedless, careless, negligent, indifferent. অমনোযোগী হওয়া—*v* to pay no attention (to), to take no heed (of), to take no care of, to neglect, to treat with indifference, to be inattentive or unmindful or inadvertent or heedless or uncareful or negligent or indifferent.

অমন্দ—*a* not bad, good, not slow or gently moving, swift, quick, strong (অমন্দ বায়ু)

অমর—(1) *a* immortal, imperishable, undecaying, eternal (অমর খ্যাতি) unforgettable, never-to-be-forgotten (অমর নাম), celestial, heavenly (অমর জীবন)। (2) *n* a god, a celestial or heavenly or divine being, a deathless creature অমর করা—*v.* to immortalize, to bless with immortal or celestial life অমরকানন—*n* Paradise, Eden অমরতরু—*n* a celestial tree, an imperishable tree অমরতা, অমরত্ব—*n* immortality, immortalization, imperishability, divinity, godhead অমরধাম, অমরপুরী—*n* the abode of gods, heaven অমরবাঞ্ছিত—*a.* desired or cherished even by gods, superbly attractive অমরলোক—*n.* same as অমরধাম অমরসেবিত—*a* enjoyed or worshipped even by gods অমর হওয়া—*v* to become immortal, to be ever-lasting, to be blessed with immortal or celestial life

অমরা১—*n* the placenta.

অমরা২—*n* the abode of gods, heaven, realm of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

অমরাত্মা—*a* endowed with immortal soul, celestial, divine

অমরাধিপ, অমরাধীশ—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

অমরাবতী, অমরাপুরী, অমরালয়—same as অমরা২

অমরাবিন্যাস—*n* placentation

অমরেশ, অমরেশ্বর—same as অমরাধিপ

অমর্ত্য—(1) *a* unearthly, extra-mundane ; heavenly, celestial, divine. (2) *n.* an immortal being , a god অমর্ত্যকুল —*n* gods(collectively) ; the community of gods অমর্ত্যলোক—*n* the abode of gods, heaven.

অমর্যাদা—*n* lack of cordial treatment ; neglect , disrespect ; indignity, disgrace , slight , non-observance, violation (শর্তের অমর্যাদা) অমর্যাদা করা—*v.* to refuse to accord cordial treatment ; to neglect ; to show disrespect (to) , to cause indignity (to) , to slight ; to violate.

অমর্ষ, অমর্ষণ—(1) *n* anger , lack of forgiveness or mercy ; intolerance. (2) *a* angry , wrathful , unforgiving, merciless ; inclement ; intolerant. অমর্ষপরায়ণ—*a.* same as অমর্ষ (*a.*) অমর্ষিত, অমর্ষী—*a.* angered ; angry, wrathful ; merciless

অমল—*a* free from dirt , stainless ; clear , unblemished , pure.

অমলক—*n* a small Indian fruit with a comparatively large seed and of sour taste.

অমলধবল—*a* exquisitely white, (cp) milk-white.

অমলা—*fem* of অমল.

অমলিন—*a* free from dirt, untarnished, unstained , free from gloom , bright, shining , undecayed or undecaying (অমলিন খ্যাতি) , unblemished, pure (অমলিন চরিত্র) , unfaded or unfading, (cp) amaranthine (অমলিন পুষ্প).

অমসৃণ—*a* unsmooth, uneven, rough ; (fig) not easy-going, full of difficulties and hazards, full of ups and downs অমসৃণতা—*n* absence of smoothness, unevenness, roughness

অমা—*n.* the new moon

অমাতৃক—*a.* motherless

অমাত্য—*n* a minister , a cabinet minister , a councillor of the state , a high government official , (loos) a courtier. অমাত্যপ্রধান—*n* prime-minister ; chief minister , premier অমাত্যবর্গ—*n* the body of ministers or officials , the cabinet , (loos.) the body of courtiers

অমাননা—*n.* disrespect, neglect ; non-observance, disregard, violation, infringement , non-acceptance, disobedience.

অমানব—*a* (of a place, house, etc.) not inhabited or frequented by human beings, uninhabited, depopulated, deserted , (of a creature etc.) not human, superhuman, sub-human, non-human, inhuman ; (of a human being) unworthy of being regarded as a human being অমানব স্থান—*n* a deserted or depopulated place.

অমানিশা, (অশু) অমানিশি—*n* the night of the new moon

অমানুষ—(1) *a* superhuman , (of a human being) deprived of humanity, inhuman, beastly , (rare) non-human (2) *n* an inhuman or beastly human being, a brute , a base fellow অমানুষিক—*a* not expected of a human being, superhuman (অমানুষিক শক্তি বা প্রচেষ্টা) , inhuman, brutal (অমানুষিক অত্যাচার)

অমান্য—*a* not warranting respect or obedience অমান্য করা—*v.* to refuse to treat with respect or honour, to disregard, to neglect ; to deny to accept or comply with, to disobey, to violate.

অমাবস্যা, অমাবাস্যা—*n* the new moon.

অমায়িক—*a* candid, open-hearted, frank, ingenuous, guileless , affectionate, loving , unpretentious, un-

assuming, modest; polite, courteous, genial, amiable. অমায়িকতা—n candour, open-heartedness, frankness, ingenuousness; affectionateness, modesty, politeness, geniality, amiability, bonhomie.

অমার্জিত—a. unpolished, unrefined, crude, rough, coarse; impolite, uncivil, indecorous, vulgar, unmannerly

অমিত—a unmeasured, immeasurable, unlimited, boundless, excessive, too much, immense; intemperate, immoderate. অমিততেজাঃ, (pop) অমিততেজা—a immensely spirited or powerful. অমিতবল—a. immensely powerful অমিতব্যয়—n. extravagance অমিতব্যয়িতা—n extravagance, prodigality অমিতব্যয়ী—a. extravagant, prodigal অমিতব্যয়ী লোক—a spendthrift অমিতভাষী—a excessively talkative or garrulous; unrestrained in speech, free-spoken. অমিতভোজন—n intemperance in eating, over-eating, surfeit অমিতভোজী—(1) a given to eating too much, intemperate in eating, (2) n. a gourmand

অমিতাচার—n intemperance in food, drink, practice and conduct. অমিতাচারী—a intemperate

অমিতাভ—n one with boundless splendour or glory · an appellation of Lord Buddha

অমিতৌজা—a. one who has immense strength or vigour.

অমিত্র—n one who is not a friend, an adversary, an enemy, a foe

অমিত্রাক্ষর—a. unrhymed. অমিত্রাক্ষর ছন্দ—blank verse.

অমিয়, অমিয়া—(1) n (poet) nectar, ambrosia. (2) a. as sweet or delicious as nectar, ambrosial (অমিয় বাণী).

অমিল—(1) n. dissimilarity; disagreement, discord dissension; scarcity, non-availability (খাদ্যের অমিল) (2) a. scarce, unavailable.

অমিশুক—a shy of society, coy

অমিশ্র—a unmixed, unadulterated, pure, genuine (math) simple (অমিশ্র যোগ বিয়োগ প্রভৃতি) (math) whole (অমিশ্র রাশি = a whole number) অমিশ্রণীয়—a. immiscible. অমিশ্রিত—a. unmixed unadulterated pure genuine.

অমীমাংসিত—a undecided অমীমাংসিত ক্রীড়া-প্রতিযোগিতা—a drawn match

অমুক—(1) a a certain one not definite a, such (2) n a certain person. অমুক তমুক—such and such.

অমুক্ত—a. in bondage, unfreed, bolted not clear, restricted. অমুক্তহস্ত—a close-fisted, niggardly

অমুত্র—adv & prep in the next world, in the beyond.

অমূর্ত—a incorporeal, formless, unembodied

অমূল্য—poet. corrup of অমূল্য.

অমূল, অমূলক—a. rootless, baseless, groundless, unfounded, false, fantastic.

অমূলদ—a (alg) irrational

অমূলপ্রত্যক্ষ—n (psy) hallucination.

অমূল্য—a. priceless invaluable, too costly to be purchased.

অমৃত—(1) n nectar ambrosia, amrita, extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating food a god (অমৃতের পুত্র) · the abode of gods heaven salvation (অমৃতলাভ) (2) a nectar-like extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating; ambrosial, immortal অমৃতকল্প—a nectar-like, nectarine, ambrosial অমৃতকুণ্ড—n the spring or well of nectar, a container of life-giving or invigorating element অমৃতকুম্ভ—same as অমৃতকল্প অমৃতপান—n a

stream of nectar, an ambrosial stream অমৃতনিস্যন্দী, অমৃতনিষ্যন্দী—*a* exuding or oozing nectar অমৃতফল—*n* the mango অমৃতবর্ষী—*a* that which showers nectar অমৃতবল্লী—*n* a medicinal plant অমৃতভাষী—*a* one whose words are as sweet or delicious or invigorating as nectar; fair-spoken অমৃতময়—*a* full of nectar extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating অমৃতস্রাবী—same as অমৃতনিষ্যন্দী

অমৃতি, অমৃতী—*n* a kind of sweetmeat.

অমৃতোপম—*a* comparable with nectar, nectar-like, extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating

অমেধাবী—*a* lacking in intelligence, unintelligent, dull-headed

অমেধ্য—(1) *a* unholy, impure, unfit for use in a scriptural sacrifice or as altarage (2) *n* impurities, excrement.

অমেয়—*a* immeasurable, immense, (psy) infinite.

অমেরুদণ্ডী—*a* (zoo) invertebrate

অমোঘ—*a* infallible, unfailing, that which must be carried out (অমোঘ আদেশ)

অম্বর—*n* the sky, the firmament, cloth, loin-cloth, a piece of dhoti or sari (পীতাম্বর), ambergris অম্বরী (1)—*n* a piece of loin-cloth to be worn by women, a sari, tobacco perfumed with ambergris, (2) *a* perfumed with ambergris

অম্বল—*n* acid taste, a kind of sour broth taken as table-delicacy, (path) acidity owing to indigestion, water-brash, heart-burn

অম্বা, অম্বালিকা, অম্বিকা—*n* mother, Durga (দুর্গা) অম্বিকানাথ—*n* Shiva (শিব)

অম্বু—*n* water অম্বুজ—(1) *a* water-born, (2) *n* the lotus, conch অম্বুজা—*n fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) অম্বুদ—(1) *a* that which gives or supplies water, (2) *n* the cloud অম্বুধি, অম্বুনিধি—*n* the ocean, the sea অম্বুবাচি, অম্বুবাচী—*n* three consecutive days usually of Asliara (আষাঢ়) for Hindu widows to keep fast in অম্বুবাহ, অম্বুবাহী—(1) *a* that which or one who carries water, water-carrying, (2) *n* the cloud অম্বুবিম্ব—*n* bubble of water

অম্বুরী—var. of অম্বরী

অম্ভঃ—*n* water

অম্ভোজ—(1) *a* water-born (2) *n* the lotus, conch, the moon

অম্ভোদ—*n* the cloud

অম্ভোধি, অম্ভোনিধি—*n* the ocean, the sea.

অম্র—var of আম্র

অম্রাত, অম্রাতক—var's of আম্রাত and আম্রাতক

অম্ল—(1) *n* the sour taste, anything tasting sour, (path) acidity caused by indigestion, water-brash, heart-burn, (chem) an acid (2) *a* sour অম্লতা—*n* acidity, sourness অম্লফল, অম্লবীজ—*n* the tamarind অম্লমধুর—*a* possessing a mixed taste of sour and sweet, (rhet.—of words) though sugar-coated yet heart-rending অম্লমিতি—*n* acidimetry অম্লরস—*n* the sour taste

অম্লজান—*n* oxygen

অম্লরাজ—*n* aqua regia

অম্লাক্ত—*a* mixed or dyed with acid, sour.

অম্লান—*a* unfaded, unfading, not soiled or tarnished, not saddened or

* For words in অম্ল-, not given separately, see অম্ল

gloomy, cheerful, bright, unhesitating, unperturbed, expressionless (অম্লানমুখ, অম্লানবদন)

অম্লীকরণ—*n* acidification

অম্লীকৃত—*a* acidulated, acidified

অম্লোদ্গার—*n* sour eructation, water-brash

অযত্ন—*n* lack of care or effort or attention or interest or cordiality neglect indifference, slight অযত্ন করা—*v* to neglect, to treat with indifference or slight অযত্নকৃত—*a* done without effort, done with ease or spontaneity অযত্নজাত—*a* born or grown spontaneously অযত্নপালিত—*a* reared in neglect অযত্নবিন্যস্ত—*a* placed indecorously or haphazardly অযত্নরক্ষিত—*a* kept or maintained neglected অযত্নলব্ধ—*a* earned or attained without effort অযত্নশীল—*a* effortless, neglectful অযত্নসম্ভূত—same as অযত্নজাত অযত্নে রাখা—*v* to keep or maintain or rear in neglect or without proper care

অযথা—(1) *a* baseless groundless, false, inappropriate (অযথা প্রয়োগ) unnecessary unwarranted (অযথা কলহ), fruitless, wasteful extravagant (অযথা খরচ) exaggerated (অযথা প্রশংসা) (2) *adv* without cause, unwarrantedly, for nothing, unjustly

অযথাযথ—*a* inaccurate, inappropriate

অযথার্থ—*a* untrue, unreal, false, feigned, unjust

অয়ন—*n* a path, a route, a course, a passage through a battle order, scriptures, the ground the earth, a homestead, a dwelling, (astr) the sun's movement or course অয়নকাল—*n* (astr) the interval between the two solstices অয়নচলন—*n* (astr) precession অয়নবৃত্ত, অয়নমণ্ডল—*n* the ecliptic অয়নাংশ—*n* (astr) a part or measure thereof of the ecliptic esp the distance between the vernal equinoctial point and the first point in the Aries অয়নান্ত—*n* (astr) solstice অয়নান্তবৃত্ত—*n* any of the two tropics of Cancer and Capricorn

অযশঃ, (pop) অযশ—*n* disrepute, discredit অযশস্কর—*a* disreputable, discreditable, disgraceful, inglorious অযশস্বী—*a* not famous *fem* অযশস্বিনী

অয়স—*n* iron

অয়স্কঠিন—*a* as hard as iron, extremely hard

অয়স্কর্ষণী—(1) *a* magnetic (2) *n* magnetic power

অয়স্কান্ত—*n* magnet, loadstone

অযাচনীয়—*a* unworthy of being asked for

অযাচিত—*a* not asked for, unasked, unsolicited gratuitous, voluntary অযাচিত উপদেশ—advice gratis

অযাচ্য—var of অযাচনীয়

অযাজনীয়, অযাজ্য—*a* debarred from offering religious sacrifice, debarred from calling for the services of a priest to perform religious rites on one's behalf, (cp) excommunicated অযাজ্য-যাজন—*n* act of conducting religious rites as a priest on behalf of an অযাজনীয় person অযাজ্যযাজী—(1) *a* (of a priest) guilty of conducting religious rites on behalf of an অযাজনীয় person (2) *n* such a priest

অযাত্রা—*n* anything or anybody the sight of which or whom is considered as portending evil for one setting out on a journey

অয়ি—*int* (poet) used in addressing a female, O, Oh

অযুক্ত—*a* not joined or connected or attached, disjointed, disconnected, unattached, detached, separated, contrary to reason, unjust, illogical, improper অযুক্তি—*n* disunion, disconnection, separation, unreasonableness, unjustness, illogicality, a wrong or fallacious argument, a fallacy, bad or mischievous advice, sophistry, impropriety অযুক্তিযুক্ত—*a* untenable by reason, unreasonable, illogical

অযুগ্ম—*a* not even, odd, unpaired, single, separate.

অযুত—*a* & *n* ten thousand

অয়ে—var of অয়ি

অযোগ—*n* lack of contact or relation or union, disunion, separation, unsuitability, (astr) any inauspicious conjunction of stars, an inauspicious time

অযোগবাহ, অযোগবাহ বর্ণ—*n* ঃ and ঁ of the Bengali alphabet

অযোগ্য—*a* unsuitable, unfit, unworthy, undeserving, unmerited, incompetent, disabled, improper *fem* অযোগ্যা অযোগ্যতা—*n* unsuitability, unfitness, unworthiness, incompetence, disability, impropriety

অযোধ্য—*a* not combatable, too strong to be fought with, unconquerable

অযোনি—*a* one who has no birth agenetic অযোনিজ, অযোনিসম্ভব, অযোনিসম্ভূত—*a* not born of a womb, born spontaneously, (cp) abiogenetic *fem* অযোনিজা, অযোনিসম্ভবা, অযোনিসম্ভূতা

অয়োমল—*n* rust on iron

অয়োমুখ—(1) *a* iron-headed, iron-tipped (2) *n* an iron-tipped arrow

অযৌক্তিক—*a* untenable by reason or contrary to reason, unreasonable, illogical অযৌক্তিকতা—*n* unreasonableness, illogicality

অযৌন—*a* asexual অযৌন প্রজনন—asexual reproduction

অর—*n* the spoke of a wheel, (geom) a radius

অরক্ষণ—*n* act of not keeping or maintaining or guarding or protecting or defending অরক্ষণীয়—*a* not fit to be kept or maintained or guarded or protected or defended অরক্ষণীয়া—(1) *a fem* of অরক্ষণীয়, (2) *a* & *n* a Hindu girl who is too old (normally above 12) to have her marriage deferred any longer without violating the directions of the scriptures

অরক্ষিত—*a* unprotected, unguarded, defenceless, (of promises, requests, orders, injunctions, etc) not complied with, not observed or obeyed, violated, not kept properly or safely or securely, uncared-for, not kept অরক্ষিত নগর—an open city অরক্ষিত বাড়ি—a deserted house

অরঘট্ট—*n* a draw-well, an apparatus for drawing water from a well

অরজস্ক, অরজাঃ, (pop) অরজা—*a* (of a girl) one whose menstruation has not yet started, not yet attained puberty, free from dirt, clean

অরণি, অরণী—*n* matchwood, flintwood, flint

অরণ্য—*n* wood, forest, jungle অরণ্যপাল—*n* a ranger অরণ্যবাসী—(1) *a* living in a wood, (2) *n* such a person, a forester, a bushman অরণ্যময়—*a* woody অরণ্যানী—*n* a vast forest অরণ্যায়ন—*n* afforestation অরণ্যে রোদন করা—*v* to cry in the wilderness, to cry in vain

অরতি—*n* absence of attachment or affection, apathy

অরন্ধন—*n* the Hindu festival of abstaining from cooking observed on the last day of Bhadra (ভাদ্র).

অরবিন্দ—*n* a lotus

অরমণীয়, অরম্য—*a* not pleasing or attractive or beautiful

অররু—(1) *n* an enemy (2) *a* cruel, ferocious

অরসজ্ঞ, অরসিক—*a* incapable of appreciating, lacking in power of appreciation, devoid of the sense of humour *fem* অরসজ্ঞা, অরসিকা অরসিকেষু রসস্য নিবেদনম্—wit is meant for the witty alone, a witty remark that falls flat on a person devoid of humour

অরাজক—*a* anarchical, divested of law and order, lawless, disorderly অরাজকতা—*n*. anarchy, lawlessness and disorder, disorder, turmoil

অরাতি, অরি—*n* an enemy, an adversary, a foe অরাতিদমন, অরিন্দম, অরিমর্দন—*a* & *n* one who subdues or conquers or has subdued or has conquered his enemies

অরিষ্ট—*n* wine, alcohol, any medicinal sublimate, good or bad luck, a mark or symptom of death অরিষ্টচূর্ণ—*n* powder of any medicinal sublimate অরিষ্টসূদন—(1) *a* & *n* one who destroys the enemy or evil, (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

অরুচি—*n* loss of appetite, aversion (chiefly to food and pleasure), distaste, disinclination, disrelish, apathy অরুচিকর—*a* causing aversion to food and pleasure, distasteful, disgusting

অরুণ—(1) *n* the sun, (myth) the name of the charioteer of the sun, the newly-risen sun, the morning sun, glow of the morning sun, purple or crimson colour (2) *a* purple, crimson, sanguine, florid অরুণনয়ন, অরুণলোচন—*a* purple-eyed, crimson-eyed অরুণিত—*a* crimsoned purpled, reddened অরুণিম—*a* having a purple or crimson glow, rosy. অরুণিমা—*n* crimson or purple glow, rosiness অরুণোদয়—*n* sunrise, dawn, daybreak অরুণোপল—*n* the ruby

অরুন্তুদ—*a* heart-rending, cutting to the quick, extremely agonizing

অরুন্ধতী—*n* (astr) a dim star encircled by the Ursa Major

অরূপ—*a* shapeless, formless, amorphous, unembodied, bereft of beauty, ugly অরূপরতন—*n* an amorphous gem

অরে—*int* used in contemptuous addressing ho

অরোগী—*a* free from illness, hale

অর্ক—*n* the sun, crystal, a ray or beam of light, sunrays, light, the sun-plant, the swallow-wort (অর্কপত্র) অর্কবৃক্ষ—*n* the margosa-tree

অর্গল—*n* a bolt, a bar, a hindrance, an obstacle, a barrier

অর্ঘ১ —*n* price, cost, value

অর্ঘ২ —*n* worship, offerings

অর্ঘ্য—*n* offerings, sacrifice, altarage, presents and address with which an honourable person is received, anything offered in homage (to)

অর্চক—*n* a worshipper, a priest; a communicant

অর্চন, অর্চনা—*n* worship, cult, adoration, homage অর্চনা করা—*v* to worship, to adore, to pay homage to অর্চনীয়—*a* one who or that which should be or is to be worshipped, worshipable, adorable, honourable, reverend

অর্চা—(1) *n* an idol, worship (used as a correlative of পূজা as in পূজা-অর্চা) (2) *v* (poet.) to worship

অর্চিঃ, (pop) অর্চি—*n* a flame glow, heat

অর্চিত—*a* worshipped, adored, honoured

অর্চ্য—var of অর্চনীয়

অর্জক—*a* & *n* one who earns or acquires or attains

অর্জন—*n* act of earning or acquiring or attaining, that which is earned or acquired or attained, earning, acquisition, attainment, gain অর্জন করা—*v* to earn, to acquire, to attain, to gain

অর্জয়িতা—var of অর্জক

অর্জিত—*a* earned, acquired, attained.

অর্জুন—*n* a stye on the eyelid, a kind of tree (the juice of its bark is used as a cordial medicine—cp foxglove, digitalis)

অর্ণব—*n* an ocean, a sea অর্ণবপোত, অর্ণবযান—*n* a sea-going vessel or ship

অর্ডারি, অর্ডারী—*a* ordered for, indented, made to order, sent in accordance with order or indent.

অর্থ১—*n* meaning import significance, interpretation অর্থ করা—*v* to give the meaning of, to *interpret*, to explain, to expound অর্থগৌরব—*n* weight or weightiness of significance অর্থপূর্ণ—*a* meaningful, significant, signifying অর্থপ্রদ—*n* conveying meaning, signifying অর্থবিচার—*n* consideration or determination of meaning অর্থবিৎ—(1) *a* conversant with the meaning of words, one who knows the reality, (2) *n* such a person, a metaphysician, a philosopher

অর্থবোধ—*n* realization of meaning অর্থভেদ—*n* difference in interpretations, different interpretations interpretation or explanation (কুপার শাস্ত্রের অর্থভেদ') অর্থশূন্য—*a* meaningless, nonsense অর্থশূন্য দৃষ্টি—*a* vacant look অর্থসঙ্গতি—*n* consistency in meanings, appropriateness of meaning অর্থহানি—*n* misinterpretation অর্থহীন—same as অর্থশূন্য

অর্থ২—*n* money, wealth, purpose, end in view, object, behalf (পরার্থে), earthly or secular prosperity, comfort and happiness (ধর্ম-অর্থ-কাম-মোক্ষ), politics, political economy economics, desire (মোক্ষার্থে তপস্যা), any branch or subject of learning (সর্বার্থতত্ত্ব), the thing desired (পুরুষার্থ) অর্থকর—*a* helpful in earning money, money-earning, money-making *fem* অর্থকরী অর্থকরী বিদ্যা—learning or training conducive to earning money, professional training অর্থকষ্ট—*n* pecuniary hardship or trouble, want or shortage of money অর্থকামী *a* (eagerly) desirous of earning or acquiring money or wealth, avaricious অর্থকৃচ্ছ্র—same as অর্থকষ্ট অর্থগৃধ্নু—*a* avaricious, mammonish অর্থচিন্তা—*n* worry about money, devising means of earning money অর্থচেষ্টা—*n* effort to earn or procure money অর্থতত্ত্ব—*n* political economy, economics অর্থদণ্ড—*n* a fine, pecuniary loss অর্থনীতি—*n* political economy, economics principles of economics অর্থনীতিজ্ঞ, অর্থনীতিবিৎ—*n* an economist. অর্থপর, অর্থপরায়ণ—*a* avaricious, mammonish, miserly অর্থপাল—*n* a treasurer অর্থপিপাসা—*n* thirst for money অর্থপিপাসু—*a* thirsty for money অর্থপিশাচ—*n* one

who is unscrupulously greedy of money, a Mammon-worshipper অর্থপ্রদ—*a* that which fetches money, money-earning অর্থপ্রাপ্তি—*n* act of obtaining or earning money অর্থবল—*n* financial strength or competency, power of wealth অর্থবান্—*a* rich, wealthy অর্থবিদ্যা—same as অর্থতত্ত্ব অর্থবিনিয়োগ—*n* investment of money অর্থবিজ্ঞান—same as অর্থতত্ত্ব অর্থবিজ্ঞানী—*n* an economist অর্থব্যয়—*n* act of spending money, expenditure, expense, cost অর্থমন্ত্রক—*n* the ministry of finance অর্থলাভ—same as অর্থপ্রাপ্তি অর্থলালসা, অর্থলিপ্সা, অর্থলোভ—*n* (chiefly morbid) desire for money, avarice, cupidity অর্থলিপ্সু, অর্থলোভী—*a* avaricious অর্থশালী—*a.* rich, wealthy অর্থশাস্ত্র—*n* political economy, economics, political science, politics (কৌটিল্যের অর্থশাস্ত্র) অর্থশূন্য—*a* unprovided with money, grossly short of money; penniless, insolvent. অর্থশূন্যতা—*n* lack of money, gross shortage of money, insolvency, pauperism অর্থসংগ্রহ—*n* procurement or collection or acquisition or earning of money অর্থসংগ্রহ করা—*v* to procure or collect or acquire or earn money অর্থসংস্থান—*n* provision or procurement of money অর্থসংস্থান করা—*v* to provide or procure money (for) অর্থসঙ্গতি—*n* provision or possession of money, solvency অর্থসঙ্গতি থাকা—*v* to possess money or funds (for), to be well-to-do or solvent অর্থসঞ্চয়—*n* act of saving or hoarding or accumulating money or wealth অর্থসঞ্চয়ী—*a* money-saving অর্থসাহায্য—*n* monetary aid or grant, donation অর্থসাহায্য করা—*v* to grant monetary aid, to grant, to help with money অর্থহানি—*n* loss of money অর্থহীন—same as অর্থশূন্য

অর্থাগম—*n* influx of money, income

অর্থাৎ—*con* that is to say, that is, signifying that, namely

অর্থান্তর—*n* difference in interpretations, a different interpretation, another or a different meaning or significance অর্থান্তরন্যাস—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech which corroborates the general by the particular or the particular by the general or the cause by the effect or the effect by the cause, corroboration

অর্থাপত্তি—*n* (log) a circumstantial source of proof, a kind of inference, presumption, (rhet) a figure of speech akin to metonymy

অর্থিত—*a* one of whom anything is asked or begged, that which is asked for or begged

অর্থি-প্রত্যর্থী—*n* the accuser and the accused, the plaintiff and the defendant

অর্থী—(1) *a* one who is asking or praying for, solicitous (ধনার্থী) desirous of (বিদ্যার্থী), one who accuses or complains rich, wealthy (2) *n* such a person, a petitioner, an applicant, a candidate, a desirer, an accuser, a complainant, a plaintiff, a rich man

অর্থে—*prep* for, on account of

অর্থোপার্জন—*n* act of earning money অর্থোপার্জন করা—*v* to earn money

অর্থোদ্ভেদ—*n* interpretation, exposition

অর্দন—*n* act of killing, a killer

অর্দিত—*a* killed

অর্ধ—(1) *n* any of two unequal parts (অসম অর্ধ), a half, a moiety

(2) *a* half, divided into two unequal parts (অর্ধ বঙ্গ) incomplete, in part, partial, partly (অর্ধাশন) (3) *adv* half, incompletely, partially, partly (4) *in comp* hemi-, semi- অর্ধকথিত—*a* told in part half-told অর্ধকৃত—*a* halved, divided into two parts, half-done incompletely done অর্ধগ্রাস—*n* (astr) partial eclipse. অর্ধঘণ্টা—*n* half an hour অর্ধচন্দ্র—*n* the crescent moon (facet) act of driving out by pushing by the neck, act of beating in this manner অর্ধচন্দ্র দেওয়া—*v* (facet) to drive out by pushing by the neck to beat or thrash in this manner অর্ধচন্দ্রাকার, অর্ধচন্দ্রাকৃতি—*a* crescent, crescent-shaped অর্ধদণ্ড—*n* twelve minutes (see দণ্ড) অর্ধনারীশ্বর—*n* a deity the right half of whose body is that of Shiva (শিব) whilst the left half is that of Durga (দুর্গা) অর্ধনিমীলিত—*a*. partially closed, half-shut. অর্ধপথ—*n* half the way the middle of the way অর্ধপরিস্ফুট—*a* half-articulate, indistinct অর্ধবয়স্ক—*a* middle-aged অর্ধবৃত্ত—*n* a semicircle অর্ধবৃত্তাকার—*a* semicircular অর্ধব্যক্ত—*a* half-revealed, half-expressed অর্ধভাগ—*n* a half part or share, half, a moiety অর্ধভূমণ্ডল—*n* a hemisphere অর্ধমাত্রা—*n* the half of a quantity or dose or musical metre অর্ধমৃত—*a* half dead, almost dead, more dead than alive dying অর্ধরাত্রি—*n* one half of the night, midnight. অর্ধশত—*n* & *a* fifty অর্ধশয়ান—*a* recumbent, reclining অর্ধস্ফুট—*a* half-articulate, indistinct babbling

অর্ধাংশ—*n* one of two equal parts or share, half, a moiety.

অর্ধাঙ্গ—*n* half of the body, (facet.) a husband. অর্ধাঙ্গী, অর্ধাঙ্গিনী—*n fem* wife, better half

অর্ধার্ধ—(1) *n* a quarter (2) *a* sharing or dividing equally in halves

অর্ধাশন—*n* underfeeding, imperfect nutrition or feeding

অর্ধেক—same as অর্ধ.

অর্ধেন্দু—*n* the crescent moon the half-risen moon অর্ধেন্দুশেখর, অর্ধেন্দুমৌলি—*n* one who has the crescent moon on one's forehead appellations of Shiva (শিব)

অর্ধোক্তি—*n* inarticulate or suppressed utterance, incomplete utterance

অর্ধোচ্চারিত—*a* uttered inarticulately or in a suppressed manner, mumbled, half-pronounced

অর্ধোদয়—*n* an annual auspicious conjunction of stars in Paus (পউষ) or Magh (মাঘ) which is a holy occasion for the Hindus for ceremonial bathing in the Ganges

অর্ধোদিত—*a* (of the sun, moon and stars) half-risen

অর্পণ—*n* act of giving or offering; act of placing or depositing, act of handing over or making over, committal, bestowal, award, investment অর্পণ করা—*v* to give, to offer, to place, to deposit to hand over to make over, to commit (to), to bestow, to award to invest (with) অর্পণীয়—*a* that which is to be or should be given or offered or placed or deposited or handed over or made over or committed to or bestowed or awarded or invested with

অর্পয়িতা—*a* & *n* one who gives or offers or places or deposits or hands over or makes over or commits (to) or bestows or awards or invests (with) *fem* অর্পয়িত্রী

অর্পিত—*a* given, offered, placed,

deposited, handed over, made over, committed, bestowed, awarded, invested. *fem* অর্পিতা

অর্বাচীন—*a* (often dero) one who or that which is coming after, backward younger, new, modern, immature, one whose intelligence and knowledge have not matured, inexperienced, unwise, foolish অর্বাচীনতা —*n* act of following, backwardness, state of being younger or new or modern, immaturity in age or intelligence and knowledge, inexperience, lack of wisdom, foolishness

অর্বুদ—(1) *a* & *n* one hundred millions (2) *n* a tumour, (bot.) a node অর্বুদযুক্ত—*a* (bot) nodulous

অর্শ—*n* piles, hæmorrhoids

অর্সা, অর্সান—*v* to devolve on, to come upon or influence or make responsible by way of contact, association, etc, to contaminate

অর্হ—(1) *a* worthy, deserving, -able (সম্মানার্হ) (2) *n* cost, price, value (মহার্হ)

অর্হণ, অর্হণা—*n* worthiness, -ability, worship, adoration অর্হণীয়—*a* worshipable, adorable

অর্হৎ—*n* a Buddhist or Jain anchorite who has attained salvation or is worthy of attaining it, Lord Buddha.

অর্হা—*fem* of অর্হ

অল—*n* a sting (esp of a scorpion)

অলংকরণ, অলংকর্তা, অলংকার, অলংকৃত, অলংকৃতি—alt spell's of অলঙ্করণ, অলঙ্কর্তা, অলঙ্কার, অলঙ্কৃত and অলঙ্কৃতি respectively

অলক—*n* a forelock, a ringlet, a fringe, a curling tress of hair ('অলকে কুসুম না দিয়ো'), cirrus, goat's-hair

অলকদাম—tresses of forelocks or curling hair

অলকনন্দা—*n* a celestial river, an Indian river which is actually a part of the Ganges

অলকমেঘ—*n* cirrus, goat's-hair

অলকা—*n* the kingdom of Kuvera (কুবের) the god of riches

অলকাতিলক, অলকাতিলকা—*n* paintings on one's face with sandal-paste.

অলকানন্দা—var of অলকনন্দা

অলকাপুরী—*n* the palace of Kuvera (কুবের) the god of riches

অলক্ত, অলক্তক—*n* lac, the liquid dye of lac. অলক্তরঞ্জিত—*a* dyed with liquefied lac অলক্তরাগ—*n* the colour or tint of lac.

অলক্ষণ—(1) *n* an ill-omen, an inauspicious sign (2) *a* ill-omened, inauspicious, sinister *fem* অলক্ষণা

অলক্ষণে—*a* ill-omened, inauspicious, sinister portending evil

অলক্ষিত—*a* unnoticed, unobserved, unseen, unperceived, furtive, stealthy অলক্ষিতে—*adv* unnoticeably, unobservedly, without being seen, imperceptibly furtively, stealthily.

অলক্ষুণে—coll corrup of অলক্ষণে

অলক্ষ্মী—*n* the goddess of misfortune and misery, a woman or girl who brings misfortune and misery a sinister woman or girl অলক্ষ্মীতে পাওয়া—*v* to get under the control or evil influence of the goddess of misfortune and misery, to be stricken with misfortune and misery, to become addicted to such a practice as which brings misfortune and misery. অলক্ষ্মীর দশা —*n* influence of the goddess of misfortune and misery, (state of being constantly in) misfortune and

misery; utter poverty, indigence অলক্ষ্মীর দৃষ্টি—*n* the sinister look of the goddess of misfortune and misery, (the state of being in) misfortune and misery

অলক্ষ্য—(1) *a* invisible, unseen, undiscernible imperceptible (2) *n* a place screened from the view, an invisible place (অলক্ষ্য হইতে), the sky or heaven ('অলক্ষ্যের পানে') অলক্ষ্যে—*adv* invisibly, unseen, undiscernibly, imperceptibly, furtively, stealthily

অলখ—poet form of, অলক্ষ্য (*a*) ('অলখ আলোকে')

অলখিতে—*adv* (poet) invisibly, unseen, undiscernibly, imperceptibly, furtively stealthily

অলগ্ন—*a* not attached or joined, disconnected, separated

অলঙ্করণ—*n* ornamentation, adornment, decoration, act of painting or dressing, artistic works or touches, (in lit) use of rhetoric অলঙ্করণ করা—*v* to ornament, to adorn, to decorate, to dress, to paint, to deck, (in lit) to use rhetorical language

অলংকর্তা—*n* one who ornaments or adorns, a decorator, a painter, a dresser *fem* অলঙ্কর্ত্রী

অলঙ্কার—*n* an ornament, act of dressing or painting, an ornamental dress · anything worn to display physical grace and beauty, a mark of honour, beauty, (fig) pride, glory (স্বভাব ভারতের অলঙ্কার), (in lit) rhetoric অলঙ্কারবর্জিত—*a* (in lit) bald. অলঙ্কারবহুল—*a* (ভাষা-সম্বন্ধে) florid অলঙ্কারবহুল ভাষা—ornate language অলঙ্কারশাস্ত্র—*n* the art of rhetoric

অলঙ্কৃত—*a* ornamented, adorned, decorated, painted, dressed, furnished with artistic workmanship, decorated with a badge or mark of honour, (in lit) rhetorical, full of figures of speech অলঙ্কৃত করা—*v* to ornament; to adorn, to decorate, to paint, to dress, to deck, to decorate with a badge or mark of honour, (in lit) to make rhetorical, (fig) to bring pride or glory to (বীরত্বের দ্বারা দেশকে অলঙ্কৃত করা)

অলঙ্কৃতি—var of অলঙ্করণ

অলঙ্ঘন—*n* act of refraining from overstepping or disobeying, non-transgression, non-violation, non-infringement অলঙ্ঘনীয়, অলঙ্ঘ্য—*a* that which cannot be or should not be overstepped, disobeyed, transgressed, violated or infringed, inviolable, that which must be complied with (অলঙ্ঘনীয় আদেশ), that which cannot be crossed over by leaping impassable অলঙ্ঘনীয়তা—*n* inviolability, impassability

অলজ্জ—*a* unabashed, shameless, brazen-faced অলজ্জিত—*a* unabashed

অলঞ্জর—var of অলিঞ্জর

অলপ্পেয়ে—*a* (in raillery) one who is not to live long

অলবড্ডে, অলবড্ডো—*a* (dial & vul) disorderly ungainly, gawky, careless, dull-headed

অলব্ধ—*a* not obtained or got or earned or attained or gained or found

অলভ্য—*a* that which cannot be obtained or got or earned or attained or gained or found, unobtainable, unattainable.

অলস—*a* idle, lazy, slothful, indolent effortless, dull-headed অলসতা—*n* idleness, laziness, sloth, indolence, effortlessness, dull-headedness অলসপ্রকৃতি—*a* idle or indolent by nature, habitually idle or indolent.

অলাত—*n*. a piece of live coal or wood, a firebrand, embers অলাত-চক্র—*n* the transitory fire-red curve produced by whirling a piece of live coal or wood, a circle of fire

অলাবু—*n*. a gourd

অলাভ—*n* absence of profit or gain loss অলাভজনক—*a* profitless

অলি১—*n* the bumble-bee, the scorpion wine (মদিরা/পান)

অলি২—*n* a guardian, a custodian, a trustee

অলি-অছি—*n* the guardian of a minor person and the trustee of his or her property (usu the mother or an elder brother)

অলিকুল—*n* a swarm of bees

অলিগলি—*n* lanes and bye-lanes, an extremely narrow path, nook and corner

অলিজিহ্বা—*n* the uvula

অলিঞ্জর—*n* a large earthen cask or jar, a pitcher

অলিন্দ—*n* a balcony, a verandah, a terrace in the front part of a building

অলিপান—*n* act of drinking wine, a drinking bout

অলী—*n* the bumble-bee, the scorpion

অলীক—(1) *n* untruth, falsehood (2) *a* untrue, false, baseless, vain (অলীক স্বপ্ন)

অলুক—(1) *n* not subject to elision (2) *n*. absence of elision অলুকসমাস—*n* (gr) a compound of words in which the first word does not drop its case-ending

অলুব্ধ—*a* untempted, not greedy

অলোকদৃষ্টি—(1) *n* clairvoyance (2) *a* clairvoyant

অলোকসাধারণ, অলোকসামান্য—*a* not common or easily available in the world, uncommon, out of the ordinary or extraordinary or rare or superhuman *fem* অলোকসামান্যা

অলোকসম্ভব—*a* of unearthly or superhuman beauty, of rare or uncommon beauty

অলৌকিক—*a* superhuman, not possible or available in the world extra-mundane, unworldly, supernatural

অল্প—(1) *a* small in number or amount, a few, a little, a bit, short, of short duration, short lived (অল্প-জীবী), (gr) unaspirated (অল্পপ্রাণ), illiberal narrow (অল্পমতি), delicate (অল্প-তনু), less than what is necessary or usual, insufficient, inadequate, scanty poor (অল্প ফসল হওয়া, অল্প পোশাক, অল্প আয়, অল্প বিদ্যা) (2) *pro* a small number of persons or things অল্পই—*adv* only a few or a little, but little rarely, scarcely seldom, insufficiently অল্প অল্প করিয়া—little by little, bit by bit, by degrees, gradually, slowly অল্প-কাল, অল্পক্ষণ—*n* a short time, a short while অল্পকাল পরে, অল্পকালমধ্যে—shortly after, in a short time, before long অল্পচেতা—*a* narrow-minded, illiberal অল্পজীবী—*a* short-lived অল্পজ্ঞ—*a* imperfectly educated, not knowledgeable not erudite অল্পতম—*a* minimum অল্পতা, অল্পত্ব—*n* smallness in number or quantity, shortness shortness of duration, illiberality, narrowness, insufficiency, inadequacy, shortage, poorness অল্পদর্শী—*a* lacking in foresight, short-sighted, imprudent lacking in experience, inexperienced, narrow in outlook অল্পদর্শিতা—*n* want of foresight, short-sightedness, imprudence, want

of experience, narrowness of outlook অল্পধী—*a* dull-witted, unintelligent. অল্পপ্রাণ—*n*. short-lived, narrow-minded, illiberal, mean-minded, (gr) unaspirated অল্পবয়সী, অল্পবয়স্ক—*a* of tender age, young, minor অল্পবল—*a* possessing but a little strength or power or force (অল্পবল বাহু), weak অল্পবিদ্য—*a* possessing but a little learning; imperfectly educated অল্পবিদ্যা—*n* a little learning, imperfect education অল্পবিদ্যা ভয়ঙ্করী—little learning is a dangerous thing অল্পবিস্তর—*adv*. & *a* more or less অল্পবুদ্ধি—same as অল্পধী অল্পভাষী—*a* of few words, reserved in speech, taciturn, reticent অল্পভাষিতা—*n* taciturnity, reticence অল্পমতি—*a* mean-minded অল্পমাত্র—*a* just a little অল্পমাত্রা—*n* a small dose or quantity অল্পমূল্য—*a* cheap অল্পমূল্যে—*adv* at a low price, cheaply অল্পশঃ—*adv*. same as অল্প অল্প করিয়া অল্পসংখ্যক—*a* a few, small in number. অল্পসল্প—*a* a little, a bit, a few, not much or many, not frequent, temperate, moderate

অল্পাধিক—*a* more or less

অল্পায়ুঃ, (pop) অল্পায়ু—*a* short-lived

অল্পাশয়—*a* mean-minded, craving for trifles

অল্পাহার—*n* temperance in eating, restricted diet, light repast. অল্পাহারী—*a* restrained or temperate in eating, one who eats less

অল্পিষ্ঠ—*a* smallest, least, minimum

অল্পে—*adv*. not involving much, without much trouble or expense অল্পে অল্পে—little by little, bit by bit; by degress, gradually, slowly, not involving much, without much trouble or expense

অশক্ত—*a* unable; incapable, disabled, incompetent, powerless, weak অশক্তি—*n* inability, incapability, disability, incompetency, powerlessness, weakness

অশক্য—*a* that which cannot be accomplished, impracticable, lying beyond the reach of one's power

অশঙ্ক—*a* fearless, undaunted, brave, intrepid, unshaken, unworried অশঙ্কনীয়—*a* that which or one who is not to be feared, not alarming অশঙ্কিত—*a* unafraid, undaunted, intrepid, unshaken, unworried

অশথ—coll corrup of অশ্বত্থ

অশন—*n* act of eating, an article of food, food, victuals, a meal, repast. অশন-বসন—*n* food and clothing

অশনি—*n* thunder-bolt, thunder, lightning অশনিগর্জন, অশনিপতন, অশনিপাত, অশনিসম্পাত—*n* a crash of thunder, thunder-clap

অশরণ—(1) *a* unsheltered, resortless, homeless, helpless (2) *n* such a person

অশরীরী—*a* bodiless, incorporeal, formless, unembodied, intangible, un-come-at-able, supernatural অশরীরী আত্মা—a supernatural spirit, a ghost অশরীরী বাণী—a supernatural voice, a voice from an unembodied source, a voice from heaven, an oracle

অশাখ—*a* branchless

অশান্ত—*a* not calm or tranquil, agitated, disquieted, untamed, wild (অশান্ত অশ্ব), not gentle, restless, naughty (অশান্ত বালক), rough, troubled, ruffled (অশান্ত সমুদ্র), ceaseless

(অশান্ত গর্জন), worried, anxious, ill at ease, unconsoled, inconsolable অশান্তি—*n* absence of calm or tranquillity, agitation, unrest, disquiet, worry, anxiety, disturbed state

অশাসন—*n* absence of rule or government, lack of discipline or control, indiscipline অশাসনীয়, অশাস্য—*a* ungovernable, uncontrollable, unruly, grossly disobedient অশাসিত—*a* ungoverned, uncontrolled, not disciplined

অশাসিত, অশাস্য—see অশাসন

অশাস্ত্র—(1) *n* any book other than scriptures, any book containing unscriptural teaching, a harmful book (2) *a* unscriptural, imparting unsciptural or harmful teaching অশাস্ত্রীয়—*a* contrary to or not included in scriptures, unscriptural, improper

অশিক্ষা—*n* lack of education or training or instruction, bad or improper or harmful education or training or instruction, (loos) ill-breeding অশিক্ষিত—*a* uneducated, untrained, uninstructed, illiterate *fem* অশিক্ষিতা

অশিব—(1) *n* evil, bale, an ugly incident or misfortune, contretemps (2) *a* evil, sinister, baleful

অশিষ্ট—*a* uncivil, impolite, discourteous, ungentle impertinent, impudent, pert, saucy, rude, harsh, haughty, arrogant, slang, naughty অশিষ্টতা—*n* incivility, impoliteness, discourtesy, ungentleness, impertinence, impudence, sauciness, rudeness, harshness, haughtiness, arrogance, undignifiedness, naughtiness অশিষ্টাচরণ, অশিষ্টাচার—*n* rude behaviour, incivility, discourtesy, impertinence, impudence, sauciness, arrogance, naughtiness

অশীতি—*n* eighty অশীতিতম—*a* eightieth *fem* অশীতিতমী অশীতিপর—*a* octogenarian অশীতিপর ব্যক্তি—an octogenarian

অশুচ—coll corrup অশৌচ

অশুচি—*a* desecrated, profane, unholy, impure, unclean, foul অশুচিতা—*n* desecration, profanity, unholiness, impurity, uncleanness, foulness

অশুদ্ধ—*a* unholy, unsanctified, impure, unclean, unpurified, unrefined, unrectified, unamended, incorrect, erroneous, wrong অশুদ্ধতা, অশুদ্ধি—*n* unholiness, unsanctified state, impurity, uncleanness, unpurified or unrefined state, incorrectness, erroneousness, an error অশুদ্ধিপত্র—*n* a list of errata or corrigenda (esp one attached to a book) অশুদ্ধিশোধন—*n* act of purging impurities, purification, rectification, amendment, correction

অশুভ—(1) *n* a harm or bale, an evil, a contretemps, a sin (2) *a* harmful, baleful, evil, sinister, ominous (অশুভ লক্ষণ) অশুভকর, অশুভঙ্কর—*a* doing harm (to), evil, sinister অশুভক্ষণ—*n* an inauspicious moment or time অশুভসূচক—*a* foreboding evil, ominous, sinister

অশেষ—*a* endless, unending, infinite, eternal, unlimited, boundless, numerous and various অশেষজ্ঞ, অশেষতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—*a* all knowing, omniscient অশেষপ্রকার, অশেষবিধ—*a* numerous and various, numerous and various kinds of, adopting numerous and various ways. অশেষপ্রকারে—*adv* in numerous and various ways

অশোক—(1) *a* free from grief (2) *n* a kind of flower or its tree, the flamboyant, the great Maurya emperor of India অশোককানন—*n* a flamboyant-grove, (esp one in which Sita of the Ramayana was kept as a captive) অশোকচক্র—*n* the symbolic wheel introduced by King Asoka illustrating the stages of birth prior to salvation (it is the emblem of the official flag of India) অশোকবন—same as অশোককানন অশোকলিপি—*n* any of the religious and moral edicts of King Asoka inscribed on stone-pillars, an inscription of Asoka অশোকষষ্ঠী—*n* a festival for warding off grief or its cause observed (usu in a flamboyant-grove) on the sixth day of the lunar half of the Chaitra (চৈত্র) moon অশোকস্তম্ভ—*n* any of the stone-pillars of King Asoka on which his edicts are inscribed, an Asoka-pillar (it is the official emblem of India)

অশোচনীয়—*a* that which or one who is not to be grieved for, not to be lamented

অশোচিত—*a* unlamented

অশোচ্য—*var* of অশোচনীয়

অশোধন—*n* lack of purification or sanctification or refinement, or reclamation or rectification or correction, (rare) non repayment, non-requital অশোধনীয়—*a* incapable of being purified or sanctified or refined or reclaimed or rectified or corrected or repaid or requited incorrigible unrepayable অশোধিত—*a* not purified unrectified unrefined unreclaimed unrectified unrepaid, unrequited অশোধ্য—same as অশোধনীয়.

অশোভন—*a* unbecoming, unfitting, improper, lacking in decorum, indecorous, indecent *fem* অশোভনা. অশোভনতা—*n* unbecomingness, unfittingness, impropriety, indecorousness indecency

অশোষণীয়, অশোষ্য—*a* not absorbable

অশৌচ—*a* uncleanness, impurity, profanity, (scriptural) impurity of one's person owing to the birth or death of a relative, the period of duration of this personal impurity. অশৌচান্ত—*n* termination of the period of personal impurity আনন্দাশৌচ—*n* personal impurity caused by the birth of a relative দুঃখাশৌচ—*n* personal impurity caused by the death of a relative

অশ্ব—*n* the horse *fem* অশ্বা, অশ্বী—a mare অশ্বকোবিদ—(1) *a* experienced about horses, skilled in horse-breaking or horse-training or horsemanship (2) *n* one experienced about horses, a horse-breaker, a horse-trainer, a skilled horseman, an equestrian অশ্বকেশর—*n*. horse's mane, horse-hair অশ্বখুর—*n* a horse s hoof, a plant used as perfume অশ্বখুরা—*n* a creeper of the clitoria genus, its flower অশ্বগতি—*n* the pace (usu galloping) of a horse অশ্বগন্ধা—*n* a medicinal plant, withania somnifera অশ্বগ্রীব—*n* having a neck curved like that of a horse horse-necked অশ্বচক্র—*n*. a move in chess in which the two knights are placed in such positions that the opponent's king is checkmated অশ্বচালনা—*n* act of driving or riding a horse অশ্বচালনা করা—*v*. to drive or ride a horse অশ্বচিকিৎসক—*n* a horse-doctor, a horse-leech, a

farrier, a veterinary surgeon অশ্বচিকিৎসা—*n* farriery অশ্বডিম্ব—*n* a mere nothing, a hoax, (cp) a fiddlestick, (cp) a mare's nest অশ্বতর—*n* the mule *fem* অশ্বতরী অশ্বতুল্য—*a* like a horse, equine অশ্বপাল, অশ্বপালক—*n* a professional caretaker of horses, an equerry, a groom অশ্বপৃষ্ঠে—*adv* on horseback অশ্ববিৎ—*a* same as অশ্বকোবিদ অশ্ববৈদ্য—same as অশ্বচিকিৎসক অশ্বমেধ—*n* a solemn ritual performed by the princes of ancient India to have their sins condoned in this ritual a horse was given in sacrifice, the horse-sacrifice অশ্বযান—*n* a horse-drawn carriage, a horse-cart অশ্বরক্ষক—same as অশ্বপাল অশ্বরজ্জু, অশ্বরশ্মি—*n* a horse's rein or bridle অশ্বশক্তি—*n* the total number of horsemen in an army, the cavalry, (mech) horse-power অশ্বশাবক—*n* a colt, a foal (*fem* filly) অশ্বশালা—*n* a stable অশ্বসংক্রান্ত—*a* relating to the horse, equine

অশ্বত্থ—*n* an Indian fig-tree considered as sacred

অশ্বা—see অশ্ব.

অশ্বারূঢ়—*a* mounted on a horse, equestrian

অশ্বারোহ, অশ্বারোহণ—*n* horse-riding, horsemanship অশ্বারোহণ-বিদ্যালয়—*n* a riding school অশ্বারোহী—(1) *a* mounted on a horse, equestrian, fighting from on horseback, (2) *n* a horseman, a rider, a horse-soldier অশ্বারোহী বাহিনী—the cavalry

অশ্বিনী—*n* the first of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy, (myth) the horse-shaped wife of the sun-god, (inc) the mare. অশ্বিনীকুমার, অশ্বিনীনন্দন—*n* either of twin brothers who are physicians of heaven

অশ্বী—see অশ্ব

অশ্ম—*n.* stone, rock, bitumen, fossil অশ্মমণ্ডল—*n* (geol) lithosphere অশ্মময়, অশ্মর—*a* full of stones or rocks, rocky অশ্মরী—*n* (path) concretion অশ্মীভবন—*n* fossilization অশ্মীভূত—*a* fossilized অশ্মীভূত হওয়া—*v* to fossilize

অশ্রদ্ধ—*a* without faith or confidence in, irreverent, apathetic, disgusted অশ্রদ্ধা—*n* want or loss of faith or confidence, irreverence, apathy, disgust অশ্রদ্ধা করা—*v* to treat with contempt, to despise, to deny to put faith or confidence in, to attach no importance to অশ্রদ্ধেয়—*a* not reverend or venerable, not worthy of faith or confidence

অশ্রান্ত—(1) *a* untired, untiring, tireless, incessant (2) *adv* incessantly অশ্রান্তি—*n* tirelessness, ceaselessness

অশ্রাব্য—*a* (of words, etc) unworthy of being heard, obscene, indecent, (rare) inaudible

অশ্রু—*n* a tear, tears অশ্রুগদ্গদকণ্ঠে—*adv* in a voice choked with tears অশ্রুজল—*n* (inc but widely used) tears অশ্রুনয়নে—*adv* with tearful eyes অশ্রুপাত—*n* act of shedding tears, act of weeping. অশ্রুপাত করা—*v* to shed tears, to weep অশ্রুপূর্ণ—*a* tearful অশ্রুপ্লাবিত, অশ্রুপ্লুত—*a* suffused or flooded with tears অশ্রুবর্ষণ—same as অশ্রুপাত অশ্রুবারি—same as অশ্রুজল অশ্রুবিগলিত—*a* moistened with tears, blubbering, blubbered অশ্রুবিন্দু—*n*

*For words in অশ্ব-, not given separately, see অশ্ব

a tear-drop, a tear অশ্রুবিমোচন, অশ্রুবিসর্জন—same as অশ্রুপাত অশ্রুভরা—*a* tearful অশ্রুভাবাক্রান্ত—*a* (of voice) choked with tears অশ্রুময়—*a* full of tears অশ্রুমুখ—*a* having a blubbered face *fem* অশ্রুমুখী অশ্রুমোচন—same as অশ্রুপাত অশ্রুরুদ্ধ—*a* choked with tears অশ্রুসংবরণ করা—*v* to check tears, to stop weeping অশ্রুসিক্ত—*a* drenched with tears, blubbering, blubbered

অশ্রুত—*a* unheard, unheard-of, obscure, unheard-of before, quite new to hear অশ্রুতচর, অশ্রুতপূর্ব—*a* unheard-of before

অশ্রেয়ঃ, (pop) অশ্রেয়—(1) *a* harmful, baleful, evil, inauspicious, unfavourable, not congenial, worst (2) *n* harm, bale, evil, disservice, contretemps অশ্রেয়স্কর—*a* same as অশ্রেয়ঃ (*a*)

অশ্রোতব্য—var of অশ্রাব্য

অশ্রোত্রিয়—(1) *n* a brahmin who has not studied the Vedas (2) *a* having no knowledge in the Vedas

অশ্লাঘনীয়—*a* not praiseworthy discreditable

অশ্লীল—*a* obscene, abominable, indecent, lascivious, wanton অশ্লীল চিত্র—an obscene or blue picture, pornography অশ্লীল বাক্য—obscene or filthy words or talk, bawdy talk অশ্লীল সাহিত্য—obscene or blue literature, pornography অশ্লীলতা—*n* obscenity, abomination, indecency, lasciviousness, wantonness অশ্লীলভাষী—*a* & *n* one who indulges in obscene or bawdy talk

অশ্লেষা—*n* (astr) a star considered as inauspicious by astrologers

অষুধ, অষুদ—coll corrup of ঔষধ. অষুধ করা—*v* to bewitch

অষ্ট—*n* & *a* eight অষ্টক—(1) *n* any collection of eight, an octave, a book containing eight chapters, a verse containing eight couplets, (2) *a* eight অষ্টকোণ—(1) *n* (geom) an octagon (2) *a*. octagonal অষ্টকোণী—*a* octagonal অষ্টগুণ—(1) *a* multiplied by eight, (2) *n* eight times অষ্টচত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-eighth অষ্টচত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-eight অষ্টচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-eighth *fem* অষ্টচত্বারিংশত্তমী অষ্টতলক—(1) *n* (geom) an octahedron (2) *a* octahedral অষ্টদিক্—*n* the four cardinal points of the compass and the four corners in between them (namely, north, north-east, east, south-east, south, south-west, west, north-west) অষ্টদিক্‌পাল—*n* the eight guardian deities of the eight points of the earth অষ্টধা—*adv* & *a* eight times, eightfold অষ্টধাতু—*n* the eight metals gold, silver, copper, bronze, bell-metal, zinc, lead and iron অষ্টনবতি—*n* & *a* ninety-eight অষ্টনবতিতম—*a* ninety-eighth *fem* অষ্টনবতিতমী অষ্টনাগ—*n* (myth) the eight chief snakes অষ্টনায়িকা—*n* the eight minor goddesses, the eight manifestations of Durga (দুর্গা), (lit.) eight moods of the heroine or the sweetheart (namely, going to assignation, expecting her lover to come to her bed-chamber, worried owing to sudden absence of her lover, deceived by her lover, stricken with anger and jealousy on observing on the person of her lover the signs indicating that he had been

For words in অশ্রু-, not given separately, see অশ্রু

to another woman, feeling miserable for having quarrelled with and sent back her lover, enjoying domineering control over her lover, and separated from her lover as he has gone abroad) অষ্টপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-eight অষ্টপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-eighth *fem* অষ্টপঞ্চাশত্তমী. অষ্টপাদ—(1) *a* octopod, (2) *n* an octopod, the spider, a mythological octopod said to be even stronger than the lion (cp octopus, শরভ) অষ্টপ্রহর—(1) *n* a whole day and night, twenty-four hours, a form of collective religious chanting by the Hindus continuing for twenty-four hours at a stretch, (2) *adv* throughout the whole day and night, always, ceaselessly অষ্টবজ্র—*n* the eight infallible weapons of the eight principal gods অষ্টবজ্রমিলন—*n* simultaneous hurling of অষ্টবজ্র, which causes the destruction of the universe অষ্টবসু—*n* the eight demi-gods (see বসু) অষ্টবিধ—*a* of eight kinds অষ্টভুজ—(1) *a* eight-handed, octagonal, (2) *n* an octagon অষ্টভুজা—(1) *a* & *n* *fem* of অষ্টভুজ, (2) *n* a manifestation of Durga (দুর্গা) অষ্টভৈরব—*n* the eight terrible manifestations of Shiva (শিব) অষ্টম—*a* eighth অষ্টমঙ্গলা—*n* a manifestation of Durga (দুর্গা). অষ্টমবর্ষীয়—*a* of or in the eighth year, eight years old অষ্টমবাৎসরিক, অষ্টমবার্ষিক—*a* of the eighth year অষ্টমাংশ—*n* one-eighth, the eighth part অষ্টমী—(1) *n* *fem* the eighth day of the either fortnight of a lunar month, (2) *a* *fem* eighth, eight years old অষ্টমূর্তি—*n* the eight manifestations of Shiva (শিব) অষ্টরম্ভা—*n* (vul) a mere nothing, a hoax, a mare's nest, a fiasco অষ্টসিদ্ধি—*n.* the eight superhuman qualities attainable by ascetical practice.

অষ্টাংশিত—*a* divided into eight, (of a sheet of paper) octavo

অষ্টাঙ্গ—(1) *n* the eight limbs of the body (namely, two hands, the breast or bosom, the forehead, two eyes, the throat or speech, and the backbone, or alternatively, two great toes, two knees, two hands, the breast and the nose), the eight systems of yoga (2) *a* having eight branches or departments (অষ্টাঙ্গ আয়ুর্বেদ)

অষ্টাত্রিংশ—*n* & *a* thirty-eight. অষ্টাত্রিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty-eight অষ্টাত্রিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-eighth *fem* অষ্টাত্রিংশত্তমী

অষ্টাদশ—*n* & *a* eighteen, অষ্টাদশী—*a* *fem* eighteen years old

অষ্টাধিক—*a* more than eight, exceeding by eight.

অষ্টাপদ—*n* (obs) gold

অষ্টাবক্র—*n* an ancient sage whose body was ridiculously misshapen at eight places, (facet) a ridiculously deformed person

অষ্টাবিংশ—*a* twenty-eighth অষ্টাবিংশতি—*n* & *a* twenty-eight অষ্টাবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-eighth *fem* অষ্টাবিংশতিতমী

অষ্টাশি, অষ্টাশীতি—*n* & *a* eighty-eight অষ্টাশীতিতম—*a* eighty-eighth *fem* অষ্টাশীতিতমী

অষ্টাস্র—(1) *a* octagonol (2) *n* an octagon

অষ্টাহ—*n* eight days

অষ্টেপৃষ্ঠে—var of আষ্টেপৃষ্ঠে

অষ্টোত্তরশত—*a* one hundred and eight

অসংকুচিত, অসংকোচ—alt spell 's of অসঙ্কুচিত, অসঙ্কোচ respectively

অসংখ্য—*a* innumerable, numberless, countless, infinite অসংখ্যাত—*a* unnumbered uncounted অসংখ্যেয়—*a* innumerable, countless

অসংগত—alt. spell of অসঙ্গত

অসংনম্য—*a* (phys) incompressible অসংনম্যতা—*n* incompressibility

অসংবদ্ধ—alt spell of অসম্বদ্ধ

অসংবৃত—*a* not covered, uncovered, divested of clothing, undressed, bare, one whose garments are about to fall off one's body *fem* অসংবৃতা

অসংযত—*a* unrestrained, unbridled, uncontrolled, uncontrollable, wild

অসংযম—*n* lack of self-control, wantonness, sensual indulgence, sensualism, incontinence, lack of restraint, intemperance অসংযমী—*a* lacking in self-control, abandoned, indulging in sensual enjoyment, sensual, incontinent, lacking in restraint, intemperate

অসংযুক্ত—*a* unattached, disjointed, detached, disconnected, not united or joined

অসংযোগ—*n* absence of union or connection or relation or communication or contact

অসংলগ্ন—*a* disjointed, unconnected, unattached, detached, incoherent, irrelevant, inconsistent, rambling (অসংলগ্ন বাক্য, অসংলগ্ন বিষয়)

অসংশয়—(1) *a* undoubting, confident doubtless (2) *n* freedom from doubt, confidence অসংশয়িত—*a* undoubting, confident, sure অসংশয়ে—*adv* without doubt, doubtlessly, confidently, surely

অসংশোধিত—*a* unrectified, uncorrected, unamended

অসংশ্লিষ্ট—*a* unattached, unrelated, unconcerned

অসংস্কার—*n* want of repair or conditioning

অসংস্কৃত—*a* unconsecrated, unrefined, vulgar, inelegant, not dressed or tended, loose (অসংস্কৃত কেশপাশ), (of languages etc) non-Sanskritic অসংস্কৃত বাক্য—a speech in a language other than Sanskrit, vulgar language, obscene language.

অসংস্থান—*n* non-provision

অসংহত—*a* not concentrated or united, sporadic, scattered

অসকাল—*n* inopportune time, end, termination, evening, nightfall (বেলি অসকাল')

অসঙ্কুচিত—*a* unhesitating, free, open, frank, liberal, not contracted

অসঙ্কোচ—*n* absence of hesitation, openness, frankness, liberality, absence of contraction অসঙ্কোচে—*adv* unhesitatingly, freely, openly, frankly, liberally

অসংখ্য—old spell of অসংখ্য

অসঙ্গ—(1) *a* companionless, unaccompanied, lonely, solitary (2) *n* solitariness, renunciation of worldly ties and interests, the Supreme Being

অসঙ্গত—*a* unreasonable, unjustifiable, irrelevant, incoherent, impertinent, improper, wrongful, unjust, unfair অসঙ্গতি—*n* incompatibility to reason or justice, unreasonableness, unjustifiableness, irrelevance, incoherence, impertinence, wrongfulness, impropriety, unjustness, (chiefly pecuniary) want

অসচ্চরিত্র—*a* unchaste, incontinent, licentious, profligate, immoral *fem* অসচ্চরিত্রা অসচ্চরিত্রতা—*n* unchasteness, incontinence, licentiousness, profligacy, immorality

অসচ্ছল—*a* financially uneasy, hard-up, ill-off, tight, indigent, poor **অসচ্ছলতা**—*n* financial uneasiness, hardship or difficulty, indigence, poverty

অসজ্জন—*n* a dishonest or wicked man, a man lacking in propriety

অসৎ—(1) *a* dishonest, bad, evil, wicked, unchaste, immoral, depraved, obscene (অসৎ বাক্য), rude (অসদাচরণ), (phil) inexistent, non-existent, (phys) virtual (অসৎ ফোকস) (2) *n* inexistence, non-existence, virtual nonentity

অসৎকর্মা—*a* given to doing wicked or dishonest acts

অসৎকৃত—*a* not accorded cordial reception, not treated with hospitality, neglected, ignored

অসৎপথাবলম্বী—*a* one who has taken to evil ways and means, wicked, dishonest

অসতর্ক—*a.* inadvertent, careless, unguarded, incautious **অসতর্কতা**—*n* carelessness, unguardedness, lack of caution

অসতী—(1) *a fem* unchaste, unfaithful to one's husband (2) *n* such a woman

অসত্য—(1) *a* untrue, false. (2) *n* untruth, falsehood, a lie **অসত্যবাদী, অসত্যভাষী**—*a* untruthful, indulging in telling lies **অসত্যবাদী বা অসত্যভাষী ব্যক্তি**—an untruthful person, a liar **অসত্যবাদিতা, অসত্যভাষিতা**—*n* act or habit of telling lies, untruthfulness **অসত্যসন্ধ**—*a* one who does not keep one's promise or word

অসদাচরণ—*n* rude behaviour or treatment, wickedness **অসদাচরণ করা**—*v* to behave or treat rudely, to indulge in wickedness

অসদাচার—(1) *n.* indecent or dishonest or evil practice, wickedness (2) *a* given to indecent or dishonest or evil practice, indulging in wickedness **অসদাচারী**—*a* same as **অসদাচার** (*a*)

অসদুপদেশ—*a.* mischievous or harmful counsel or advice

অসদৃশ—*a* dissimilar, unlike, incongruous, different, unbecoming, improper

অসদ্‌গ্রাহী—*a* one who accepts improper or unlawful gifts, given to accepting unlawful gratification **অসদ্‌গ্রাহিতা**—*n* acceptance of improper or unlawful gifts, practice of accepting unlawful gratification; practice of accepting bribes

অসদ্‌বিম্ব—*n* (phys) a virtual image

অসদ্‌বৃত্তি—*n* dishonest or evil practice or occupation, bad conduct

অসদ্ব্যবহার—*n.* discourteous or rude behaviour, ill-treatment, misuse, abuse.

অসদ্ভাব—*n* inexistence, absence, want of amity, unfriendliness, ill-feeling, bad blood, quarrel

অসন্তুষ্ট—*a* displeased, dissatisfied, discontented, ill-disposed, aggrieved **অসন্তুষ্ট করা**—*v* to displease, to dissatisfy, to make discontented or ill-disposed, to aggrieve

অসন্তুষ্টি, অসন্তোষ—*n* displeasure, dissatisfaction, discontent; ill disposition, aggrieved state, grievance

অসন্দিগ্ধ—*a* unsuspicious, undoubting, unhesitating, doubtless, sure, certain **অসন্দিগ্ধচরিত্র**—(1) *a* unsuspecting, credulous, (2) *n.* a character above suspicion **অসন্দিগ্ধচিত্তে**—*adv* with mind free from suspicion or doubt or hesitation, unhesitatingly.

অসন্দিহান—*a* unsuspicious, not doubting, free from misgivings

অসম্বদ্ধ—*a* not joined or tied (together), disjointed, untied, detached, unfermented.

অসপত্ন—*a* one who has no enemy

অসবর্ণ—*a* not belonging to the same caste অসবর্ণ বিবাহ—intercaste marriage

অসভ্য—*a* uncivil, discourteous, uncultured, unrefined, unpolished, rude, unsocial, uncivilized, wild, aboriginal, primitive. অসভ্য জাতি—a wild or aboriginal race অসভ্যতা—*n* incivility, discourtesy, lack of culture or refinement or polish, rudeness, unsocialness, lack of civilization অসভ্যতা করা, অসভ্য হওয়া—*v.* to behave discourteously or rudely or unculturedly, to behave ill-manneredly or indecorously

অসম—*a* unequal, dissimilar, incongruous, different, uneven, rugged, undulating

অসমকক্ষ—*a* unequal (esp in strength)

অসমক্ষে—*adv* at the back of, in one's absence

অসমঞ্জস—*a* asymmetrical, disproportionate, dissimilar, varying, irrelevant, unjust, undue; unbefitting, unbecoming

অসমতল—*a* not smooth or plain, uneven, rough.

অসমতা—*n* inequality, dissimilarity, incongruity, difference, unevenness, ruggedness

অসমদর্শী—*a* viewing or judging with partiality অসমদর্শিতা—*n* partial view or judgment.

অসমবর্তিত—*a* (astr) unpolarized

অসমবেগ—(1) *n* (mech) variable velocity (2) *a* endowed with variable velocity

অসময়—*n* inopportune or unsuitable time, inauspicious time, hard times, time of stress অসময়ে—*adv* at an inopportune or unsuitable time, at an inauspicious time, during or in hard times in time of need, unseasonably অসময়ের ফল—an unseasonal fruit. অসময়ের বন্ধু—a friend in need অসময়ের বৃষ্টি—unseasonal rain

অসমর্থ—*a* incapable, unable, incompetent, disabled *fem* অসমর্থা অসমর্থতা—*n* incapability, inability, incompetence, disability

অসমর্থন—*n* want of support or sanction or confirmation, disapproval, want of consent

অসমর্থিত—*a* unsupported, unsanctioned, unconfirmed, disapproved, unapproved, not consented to

অসমর্পিত—*a* not given or handed over.

অসমসত্ত্ব—*a* (psy) heterogenous

অসমসাহস—(1) *n* rare daring, complete fearlessness (2) *a* endowed with rare daring, completely fearless অসমসাহসিক, অসমসাহসী—*a* same as অসমসাহস (*a*) অসমসাহসী ব্যক্তি—a dreadnought, a Bayard

অসমাঙ্গ—*a* lacking in physical proportion or symmetry, deformed, disproportionate, asymmetrical

অসমাদর—*n* absence of cordial reception or acceptance, slight, neglect, disregard অসমাদর করা—*v* to deny cordial reception or acceptance to receive or accept coldly, to slight, to neglect, to disregard

অসমাদৃত—*a* received or accepted coldly, treated coldly, slighted, neglected, disregarded

অসমান—*a* unequal, dissimilar, uneven, rugged, undulating, not straight, curved

অসমাপিকা—*a fem* not completing অসমাপিকা ক্রিয়া—(gr) an infinite verb, a verb in its participial form

অসমাপিত, অসমাপ্ত—*a* unfinished, not ended or concluded or terminated, not over, not completed incomplete অসমাপ্তি—*n* state of being not finished or ended or concluded or terminated or completed, incompletion

অসমীক্ষ্যকারী—*a* lacking in due consideration, rash, impetuous, reckless অসমীক্ষ্যকারিতা—*a* absence of due consideration, rashness, impetuosity, recklessness

অসমীচীন—*a* indiscreet, injudicious, unjust, wrongful, improper, unbecoming

অসমীয়া—(1) *a* of Assam or its people or their language, born or produced in Assam, Assamese (2) *n* an Assamese, Assamese language

অসমৃদ্ধি—*n* lack of prosperity

অসম্পন্ন—*a* unfinished, unaccomplished, unexecuted, undone, outstanding, not well-to-do, ill-off

অসম্পর্ক—*n* absence of connection or relation অসম্পর্কিত, অসম্পর্কীয়—*a* unconnected, unrelated *fem* অসম্পর্কীয়া

অসম্পূর্ণ—*a* incomplete, unfinished, outstanding, not full, imperfect. অসম্পূর্ণতা—*n* incompletion, incompleteness, unfinished state, state of not being full, imperfection

অসম্পৃক্ত—*a* unrelated, unconnected, unattached, disjointed, detached, unconcerned অসম্পৃক্তি—*n* absence of relation or connection, absence of attachment, disjointed or detached state, unconcern

অসম্বদ্ধ—*a* (rare) not tied together, incoherent, desultory, rambling, incoherent and nonsensical (অসম্বদ্ধ প্রলাপ), unconnected, unrelated, unattached, unaffiliated অসম্বদ্ধতা—*n* (rare) state of not being tied together, incoherence, desultoriness, state of being incoherent and nonsensical, absence of connection or relation or attachment or affiliation

অসম্বন্ধ—*a* unrelated, incoherent, irrelevant inappropriate, unjust.

অসম্বাধ—*a* unobstructed, unimpeded, unopposed, free from collision.

অসম্ভব—(1) *a.* impossible, unlikely, improbable, absurd, uncommon and astonishing (2) *n* an impossible or uncommon incident, the impossible অসম্ভবপর—same as অসম্ভব (*a*)

অসম্ভাবনা—*n* impossibility, unlikelihood, improbability, absurdity অসম্ভাবনীয়, অসম্ভাব্য—*a* unlikely to occur, improbable

অসম্ভাবিত—*a* unexpected

অসম্ভাব্য—see অসম্ভাবনা

অসম্ভোগ—*n* non-enjoyment.

অসম্ভ্রম—*n* indignity, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

অসম্ভ্রান্ত—*a* not respectable or honourable, not aristocratic, not nobly born undignified

অসম্মত—*a* unwilling, reluctant, dissenting, disagreeing, declining অসম্মত হওয়া—*v* to be unwilling or reluctant, to disagree, to refuse to give consent, to dissent, to decline অসম্মতি—*n* unwillingness, reluctance, dissent, act of disagreeing or

declining অসম্মতিসূচক—*a* dissentient.

অসম্মান—*n* dishonour, disrespect, indignity, insult, slight, neglect, ignominy, disgrace অসম্মানকর—*a* dishonourable, undignified, disgraceful, ignominious, disrespectful, insulting, slighting অসম্মান করা—*v* to dishonour, to disrespect, to insult, to slight, to neglect. অসম্মানজনক—*a* dishonourable, undignified, disgraceful, ignominious অসম্মানসূচক *a* disrespectful, insulting, slighting অসম্মান হওয়া—*v* to cause indignity or disrespect to, to cause insult to অসম্মানিত—*a* insulted, disrespected, slighted

অসরল—*a* (of lines etc) not straight, curved, (of human nature etc) not frank or candid, tortuous, (of plans, proposals etc) crooked, deceptive, fishy অসরলতা—*n* curvedness, tortuosity, crookedness, fishiness

অসহ—*a* (on) intolerant, unforbearing, unforgiving, intolerable, insufferable, unbearable অসহন—(1) *n* intoleration, non-forbearance, unforgiveness, (2) *a* same as অসহ অসহনীয়—*a* intolerable, insufferable, unbearable অসহমান—*a* incapable of toleration or forgiveness, intolerant, unforgiving

অসহযোগ, অসহযোগিতা—*n* non-cooperation, (rare) indifference অসহযোগ আন্দোলন—*n* the Non-cooperation Movement of India অসহযোগী—*a* non-cooperating, non-cooperative

অসহায়—*a* helpless, lonely, solitary, companionless *fem* অসহায়া

অসহিষ্ণু—*a* impatient, incapable of enduring, restless, fretful অসহিষ্ণুতা—*n* impatience, restlessness, fretfulness

অসহ্য—*a* unendurable, insufferable, unbearable, intolerable

অসাক্ষাতে, অসাক্ষাৎ[1]—*adv* in one's absence, at one's back, stealthily, unobservedly, secretly (কাহাকেও) অসাক্ষাতে নিন্দা করা—*v* to backbite

অসাক্ষাৎ[2]—*n* the state of being away or out of view

অসাড—*a.* bereft of sensation or feeling or consciousness, insensate, benumbed, torpid, bereft of sensibility, insensible অসাডতা—*n* loss of sensation or feeling or consciousness, insensateness, unconsciousness, torpidity, insensibility অসাডে—*adv* insensately, unconsciously, unknowingly, unawares

অসাদৃশ্য—*n* dissimilarity

অসাধ—*n* unwillingness, disinclination, aversion, apathy

অসাধারণ—*a* uncommon, unusual, extraordinary, rare, distinguishing, distinctive, (log) not general, particular, specific অসাধারণতা, অসাধারণত্ব—*a* uncommonness, unusualness, extraordinariness, rareness, peculiarity, distinctiveness, (log) particularity

অসাধু—*a* evil, bad, wicked, dishonest, corrupt অসাধুতা—*n* evilness, wickedness, dishonesty, corruptness, corruption

অসাধ্য—*a* incapable of being done or accomplished or attained or realized, unperformable, impracticable, unattainable, unrealizable, unachievable through meditation, asceticism, etc (অসাধ্য সাধনা), irremediable, incurable (অসাধ্য রোগ) অসাধ্যসাধন—*n* act of making the impossible

possible, realization of the unrealizable, attainment of the unattainable, (loos) accomplishment of a seemingly impossible task (esp through extraordinary efforts) শিবের অসাধ্য—even gods cannot do, even beyond the power of gods.

অসাবধান, (অশু) অসাবধানী—*a* uncareful, careless, incautious, unguarded, inattentive, inadvertent অসাবধানতা—*n* carelessness, incaution, unguarded state, inattention, inadvertence অসাবধানতাবশতঃ (pop) অসাবধানতাবশত—*adv* through carelessness or inadvertence

অসামঞ্জস্য—*n* lack of proportion or symmetry, disproportionateness, asymmetry, incongruity, irrelevance, incoherence, unlikeness, difference, disagreement, lack of compromise

অসাময়িক—*a* untimely, unseasonal, inopportune *fem* অসাময়িকী

অসামরিক—*a* non-military, civil

অসামর্থ্য—*n* lack of strength or power or competence, inability, incapability, incompetence, disability

অসামাজিক—*a* not pertaining to the society, not inkeeping with the rules, formalities and traditions of the (or chiefly a particular) society, unsocial, unsociable, coy, shy, unmannerly

অসামান্য—*a* uncommon, unusual, extraordinary, not negligible, considerable (অসামান্য রূপ), very deep (অসামান্য দুঃখ), profound (অসামান্য জ্ঞান), superhuman অসামান্যতা—*n* uncommonness, unusualness extraordinariness, considerableness, considerable depth, profundity, superhuman state

অসামাল—*a* off one's balance, unsteady, embarrassed, uncareful, off one's guard, (vul) unable to restrain natural discharges or evacuations, incontinent.

অসাম্প্রদায়িক—*a* non-sectarian, non-*communal*, non-party, cosmopolitan, universal, open to all, free from prejudice etc, liberal অসাম্প্রদায়িকতা—*n* non-sectarianism, non-communalism, cosmopolitanism, universality, openness to all, freedom from prejudice etc, liberality

অসাম্য—*n* dissimilarity, incongruity, difference, inequality, disunity, disagreement

অসার—*a* unsubstantial, vapoury, negligible, worthless, false, pithless, marrowless, sapless (অসার কাষ্ঠ), futile, pointless (অসার যুক্তি) অসারতা, অসারত্ব—*n* unsubstantiality, vaporiness, negligibility, worthlessness, falseness, falsity, lack of pith or marrow or sap, futility, pointlessness

অসি—*n* a sword অসিক্রীড়া—*n* a sword-play, a sword-fight অসিচর্ম—*n* the sword and the buckler অসিচর্ম-সহযোগে দ্বন্দ্ব—a sword-and-buckler duel. অসিচর্যা, অসিচালনা—*n* act of learning or practising swordcraft, act of wielding the sword in a fight, swordcraft, swordsmanship অসিচালনা করা—*v* to wield the sword in a fight অসিনৃত্য—*n* a sword-dance অসিপত্র—*n* the sugar-cane (for its leaves resemble sword-blades), the scabbard of a sword অসিফলক—*n* the blade of a sword অসিযুদ্ধ—*n* a sword-fight, a sword-play অসিযোদ্ধা—*n* a swordsman, a sword-player

For words in অসি-, not given separately see অসি

অসিত—(1) *n* the black colour (2) *a* black, sky-coloured, deep blue *fem* অসিতা অসিতপক্ষ—*n* the dark fortnight of a lunar month অসিতবর্ণ—(1) *a* black, deep-blue, dark-complexioned, (2) *n* the black colour অসিতাঙ্গ—*a* dark-complexioned অসিতোৎপল—*n* sapphire

অসিদ্ধ—*a* unboiled, uncooked, half-baked, incomplete, unaccomplished, unsuccessful, futile, unfulfilled, (of arguments etc) untenable অসিদ্ধি—*n* lack of success or fulfilment, failure

অসীম—(1) *a* unlimited, unbounded, infinite, endless, vast, immense, profound (2) *n* the sky, the heaven (অসীমের পানে), the eternal world or life, the beyond (অসীমের যাত্রী)

অসু—*n* life, the five constituent elements of the temporal body

অসুখ—*n* unhappiness, distress, grief, uneasiness, discomfort, displeasure, illness, ailment, a disease অসুখকর, অসুখদায়ক, অসুখাবহ—*a* causing unhappiness, unhappy, distressing, oppressive, causing discomfort, uncomfortable অসুখী—*a* distressed, unhappy, sorrowful, displeased

অসুন্দর—*a* not beautiful, ugly, ungraceful, ungainly, uncouth

অসুবিধা—*n* inconvenience, disadvantage, incommodiousness, discomfort, difficulty, trouble, hindrance, impediment অসুবিধাজনক—*a* inconvenient, disadvantageous, incommodious, difficult, troublesome

অসুর—*n* (myth) one of a superhuman race hostile to gods, (cp) a Titan, a demon, a giant, a monster, (fig) a man of gigantic appearance or superhuman strength, a monster of a man *fem* অসুরী

অসুষ্ঠু—*a* ungraceful, ungainly

অসুস্থ—*a* unwell, indisposed, sick; ill, diseased, ailing, uneasy troubled, distressed অসুস্থতা—indisposition, sickness, illness, ailment, uneasiness, distress

অসূক্ষ্ম—*a* not fine or refined or subtle, crude coarse, gross, thick, blunt অসূক্ষ্মতা—*n* crudity, coarseness, grossness, thickness, bluntness. অসূক্ষ্মদর্শী—*a.* lacking in keen perception or acumen, short-sighted অসূক্ষ্মদর্শিতা—*n* lack of keen perception or acumen, short-sightedness

অসূয়ক—(1) *a* slandering, malicious, cynical (2) *n* a slanderer, a malicious person, a cynic

অসূয়া—*n* slander, malice, envy; grudge, jealousy, cynicism অসূয়াপর, অসূয়াপরতন্ত্র, অসূয়াপরবশ, অসূয়াপরায়ণ—*a* slanderous, malicious, envious, jealous, cynical

অসূর্যম্পশ্যা—*a fem* not even visited by the sun, living in the gynæceum

অসৃক্—*n* blood

অসৃক্রব—*n* (med) serum.

অসৃষ্ট—*a* not created, of spontaneous origination

অসেব্য, অসেবনীয়—*a* (of medicine etc) not to be taken

অসৈরণ—*a* incapable of being brooked, unbearable, intolerable

অসৌজন্য—*n* discourtesy, lack of cordiality, incivility

অসৌষ্ঠব—*n* lack of grace or beauty, ungainlinesss, disorderliness, clumsiness indecorousness, indecency

অসৌহার্দ, অসৌহার্দ্য—*n* lack of amity or friendliness

অস্ট্রেলিয়ান, অস্ট্রেলীয়—(1) *a* Australian (2) *n* an Australian, the language of Australia

অস্ট্রেলেশীয়—(1) *a* Australasian (2) *n* an Australasian, any of the languages of Australasia

অস্ত—*n* (myth) an imaginary mountain behind which the sun goes down whilst setting (also অস্তগিরি, অস্তাচল), the setting of the sun, moon, etc, act of going below the horizon, decline, end, fall অস্তগত, অস্তমিত—*a* (of the sun, moon, etc) that which has set or gone below the horizon, declined অস্তগমন, অস্তমন—*n* act of setting or going below the horizon, decline অস্তগামী, অস্তাচলগামী—*a* going to set, setting

অস্তর১—coll corrup of অস্ত্র

অস্তর২—*n* a mixture of slaked lime, sand and hair, used for coating walls, ceilings, etc, plaster, material sewn to the inner surface of a garment, lining

অস্তাচল—see অস্ত

অস্তি—(1) *v* is (2) *n* existence, presence, esse অস্তিত্ব—*n* existence, presence, esse অস্তিত্বশীল—same as অস্তিমান অস্তিত্বহীন—*a* inexistent, absent, false, illusory, vapoury অস্তিনাস্তি—existence and inexistence presence and absence, theism and atheism, (phil) dialectics অস্তিত্বশীল, অস্তিমান—*a* existent, present, in esse

অস্তু—*v* (imp) let there be, may there be, let it be, may it be

অস্তোন্মুখ—*a* about to go down below the horizon, about to set, setting

অস্ত্যর্থ—*n* implication of existence or presence. অস্ত্যর্থক—*a* containing implication of existence or presence

অস্ত্র—*n* a missile, a weapon, arms (অস্ত্রহীন), a tool or instrument for cutting, boring, etc (ডাক্তারী অস্ত্র), (fig) one who or that which is made an instrument (সে তোমার অস্ত্র) অস্ত্র করা—*v* to operate (upon) surgically অস্ত্রক্ষত—*n* a wound caused by a weapon অস্ত্রক্ষেপ, অস্ত্রক্ষেপণ—*n* the discharge of a missile act of striking with a weapon. অস্ত্রক্ষেপণ করা—*v* to discharge or hurl a missile, to strike with a weapon অস্ত্রগ্রহণ—*n* same as অস্ত্রধারণ অস্ত্রচিকিৎসক—*n* a surgeon অস্ত্রচিকিৎসা—*n*. surgery অস্ত্রচিকিৎসা করা—*v* to operate (upon), to practise surgery অস্ত্রত্যাগ—*n* the discharge of a missile, act of relinquishing or giving up one's arms অস্ত্রত্যাগ করা—*v* to discharge or hurl a missile, to relinquish or give up one's arms অস্ত্রধারণ—*n* act of arming oneself, act of taking up arms, act of encountering in an armed fight অস্ত্রধারণ করা—*v* to arm oneself, to take up arms, to encounter in a battle অস্ত্রধারী—(1) *a* armed, (2) *n* an armed person অস্ত্রনিবারণ—*n* act of warding off or counteracting a missile thrown অস্ত্রনিবারণ করা—*v* to ward off or counteract a missile thrown অস্ত্রবর্ষণ—*n* act of casting missiles, shower of missiles অস্ত্রবিৎ—*a* & *n* one who is skilled in using weapons অস্ত্রবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of using weapons, surgery অস্ত্রবৃষ্টি—*n* a shower of missiles অস্ত্রলেখা—*n* a wound caused by a weapon, mark of such a wound অস্ত্রশস্ত্র—*n* (*collec*) weapons,

arms armoury. অস্ত্রশালা—same as অস্ত্রাগার অস্ত্রসংবরণ—*n* act of laying down arms, cease-fire act of refraining from using weapons, act of withdrawing a missile thrown. অস্ত্রসংবরণ করা—*v* to lay down arms, to refrain from using weapons, to withdraw a missile thrown অস্ত্রহীন—*a* unarmed, disarmed অস্ত্রহীন করা—*v* to unarm, to disarm

অস্ত্রাগার—*n* an armoury

অস্ত্রাঘাত—*n*. the blow of a weapon

অস্ত্রাহত—*a* struck or wounded or hurt with a weapon

অস্ত্রী—*a* armed

অস্ত্রোপচার—*n* surgical operation অস্ত্রোপচার করা—*v* to operate (upon)

অস্থান—*n* a vicious or miserable place an evil place, a wrong or improper or unsuitable place অস্থানে রাখা—*v* to misplace

অস্থানিক—*a* not native or local, foreign, extraneous, alien, (*bot*) adventitious

অস্থাবর—*a* (of property etc.) movable

অস্থায়ী—*a* impermanent, temporary, transient unstable, not durable, floating, passing (অস্থায়ী [illegible]); perishable (অস্থায়ী জীবন) অস্থায়িত্ব—*n* impermanence, temporariness, transience instability; want of durability, perishability.

অস্থি*—*n* bone, skeleton অস্থিচর্মসার—*a* lean, skinny, skin and bone, gaunt অস্থি ফেলা—*v* to deposit in or commit to the Ganges (or other holy waters) the bone or bone-ash of a deceased person (as the final part of the obsequies) অস্থিপঞ্জর—*n* bones and ribs, skeleton অস্থিবৎ—*a*. bone-like, bony অস্থিবিজ্ঞান, অস্থিবিদ্যা—*n* osteology অস্থিবিজ্ঞানী—*n* an osteologist. অস্থিবিদ্যাগত—*a* osteological অস্থিসার—*a* bony, lean gaunt.

অস্থিতপঞ্চ, অস্থিতপঞ্চক, অস্থিতপঞ্চন—*n* arithmetic of infinites, (*arith*) the double rule of three or unitary method, a difficult or intricate problem, a puzzle; bewilderment

অস্থিতিস্থাপক—*a* inelastic অস্থিতিস্থাপকতা—*n* inelasticity

অস্থির—*a* restless, unsteady, unstable, agitated, excited, perturbed, impatient, fretting fretful, uneasy, fickle, frivolous, changeable, uncertain অস্থিরচিত্ত, অস্থিরপ্রকৃতি, অস্থিরবুদ্ধি, অস্থিরমতি—*a* fickle-minded; frivolous, batty barmy, impetuous অস্থিরতা—*n* restlessness, unsteadiness, instability, excitement, agitated or perturbed state, impatience, fretting, fretfulness, uneasiness, frivolity, changefulness, uncertainty অস্থিরসংকল্প—*a* irresolute, undecided (in action or purpose) অস্থিরসংকল্পতা—*n* irresolution, indecision

অস্থিরপঞ্চক, অস্থিরপঞ্চন—var's of অস্থিতপঞ্চ

অস্থূল—*a* not fat or thick, thin, delicate slim, not gross or coarse; fine, subtle, transcendental

অস্থৈর্য—*n* impatience, restlessness

অস্নাত—*a* unbathed

অস্নাতক—(1) *a* undergraduate (2) *n* an undergraduate

অস্নেহ—*n* disaffection, neglect.

অস্পন্দ—*a* not throbbing, motion-

*For words in অস্থি- and অস্থির-, not given separately, see অস্থি and অস্থির respectively

less, stiff, still অস্পন্দিত—*a* of suspended throbbing, not throbbing

অস্পর্শনীয়, অস্পর্শ্য—var's of অস্পৃশ্য

অস্পষ্ট—*a* indistinct, not clear, obscure, hazy, vague, dim (অস্পষ্ট আলো), inarticulate (অস্পষ্ট বুলি), illegible (অস্পষ্ট লেখা) অস্পষ্টতা—*n* indistinctness, obscurity, haziness, vagueness, dimness, inarticulateness, illegibility

অস্পৃশ্য—*a* that should not be touched, untouchable, profane unclean, abominable, dirty, intangible অস্পৃশ্যতা—*n* untouchability, profanity, abominableness dirtiness, intangibility

অস্পৃষ্ট—*a* untouched, untasted (অস্পৃষ্ট খাদ্য)

অস্ফুট—*a* unbloomed, inarticulate (অস্ফুট বুলি), inexpressed, unrevealed, indistinct (অস্ফুট রেখা), obscure, translucent (অস্ফুট আলোক), low and indistinct (অস্ফুটকণ্ঠ), undertoned (অস্ফুট স্বর) অস্ফুট কন্ঠে—*adv* in an undertone, whisperingly অস্ফুটবাক্—*a* of inarticulate speech, babbling, mumbling

অস্বচ্ছ—*a* not transparent, opaque, turbid

অস্বচ্ছন্দ—*a* uneasy, uncomfortable, not facile, faltering, halting not in easy circumstances অস্বচ্ছন্দতা—*n* uneasiness, discomfort, absence of facileness, stringency

অস্বভাবী—*a* abnormal, unnatural

অস্বস্তি—*a* uneasiness, discomfort, trouble

অস্বাভাবিক—*a* unusual, unnatural, abnormal, rare অস্বাভাবিকতা—*n* unusualness, unnaturalness, abnormalcy, rarity

অস্বামিক—*a* ownerless

অস্বাস্থ্য—*n* ill-health, illness, ailment অস্বাস্থ্যকর—*a* detrimental or unfavourable to health, unhealthy, unhygienic

অস্বীকার—*n* refusal, denial, non-acceptance, rejection, repudiation, dissent, non-compliance অস্বীকার করা—*v* to refuse, to gainsay, to deny, to disavow, to reject, to disown, to repudiate, to dissent, to decline

অস্বীকার্য—*a* unacceptable, inadmissible

অস্বীকৃত—*a* refused, gainsaid, denied, disavowed, repudiated, rejected, disowned, dissented, not complied (with), declined অস্বীকার হওয়া—*v* to decline, to refuse, to deny অস্বীকৃতি—*n* same as অস্বীকার

অস্মদীয়—(rare) of ours, ours

অস্মদ্দেশীয়—*a* of or relating to our country

অস্মদ্দেশে—*adv* in our country

অস্মরণ—*n* non-remembrance, oblivion, forgetfulness

অস্মার—*n* amnesia

অস্র—*n* an angle, a side, an arm

অহং—(1) *pro* I, (2) *n* self, the ego, egotism, self-conceit, vanity, arrogance অহংবুদ্ধি—*n* self-conceit, vanity, egotism, (loos) selfishness.

অহঙ্কার, অহংকার—*n* self-conceit, vanity pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vainglory অহঙ্কার করা—*v* to take pride in, to boast, to brag অহঙ্কারবিহীন—*a* unpretentious, modest অহঙ্কারী, অহংকারী—*a* self-conceited, proud, haughty, arrogant, vainglorious অহঙ্কারে মত্ত—maddened with pride

অহঙ্কৃত, অহংকৃত—*a* self-conceited, proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent, vainglorious

অহনা—*n* the dawn

অহম্—var of অহং

অহমিকা—*n* (psy) egoism, egotism, pride, self-conceit, vanity

অহমীয়া—correct form of অসমীয়া

অহরহঃ, (pop) অহরহ—*adv* every day, daily, day in and day out, always, incessantly

অহর্নিশ, (অশু) অহর্নিশি—*adv* day and night, all the time, always, incessantly

অহি—*n* the snake, the serpent. অহিতুণ্ডিক—*n* a snake-charmer অহিনকুলসম্পর্ক—*n* perpetual enmity as that existing between the snake and the mongoose অহিভূষণ—*n* one who is ornamented with snakes an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

অহিংস—*a* free from malice, non-malignant, non-violent, inoffensive, harmless অহিংস অসহযোগ—(pol) non-violent non-cooperation অহিংসক—*a* free from malice or ferocity, inoffensive, harmless, innocent অহিংসা—*n* freedom from malice, (phil) ahimsa, non-violence

অহিংস্র—same as অহিংসক (see অহিংস)

অহিত—*n* harm, injury অহিতকর—*a* harmful, injurious, malignant, unwholesome অহিতকারী—*a* & *n* one who causes harm or injury, one who maligns অহিতাচরণ, অহিতাচার—*n* harmful practice, prejudicial practice, harm

অহিতুণ্ডিক, অহিনকুল-সম্পর্ক—see অহি

অহিফেন—*n* opium, the poppy-plant অহিফেনসেবী—*n* an opium-eater

অহিভূষণ—see অহি

অহে—*int* ho, O

অহেতু, অহেতুক—(1) *a* causeless, reasonless, groundless, unjustified, unaccountable, without provocation, for nothing, (2) *adv* without cause or provocation, for nothing

অহৈতুক—*a* causeless, unjustified, unaccountable, spontaneous *fem* অহৈতুকী

অহো—*int* oh, O, alas alack, ah

অহোরাত্র, (অশু) অহোরাত্রি—*adv* day and night, always

-অহ্ন—*n* (used as a sfx) day, the fixed part of a day (usu three hours—পূর্বাহ্ন, মধ্যাহ্ন)

অ্যাঁ—*int.* expressing surprise, is it so!

আ

আ১—*n* the second vowel of the Bengali alphabet

আ২—*int* expressing surprise, bewilderment, delight, relief, regret, vexation, aversion, anxiety, suspense, fright, consternation etc ah, oh

আ৩—*pfx* denoting a little, slight (আকম্প), thorough (আক্ষিপ্ত), starting from (আজন্ম, আসমুদ্র), up to (আকণ্ঠ, আমরণ), during the whole of, throughout (আজীবন), including (আচণ্ডালে), contrary to (আগমন), implying negation, un-, non- (আকাটা), perverted, vile (আকথা), bad, disagreeable, unsuitable, difficult, hard (আঘাট, আকাল), etc

আই—*n* mother, one's mother's mother or aunt

আইও—alt spell of আইয়ো

আইডিন—var of আয়োডিন

আইঢাই—(1) *adv* feeling extreme uneasiness (owing to excess of anything) (2) *a* extremely uneasy আইঢাই করা—*v* to feel or become extremely uneasy

আইন—*n* a law, an act, regulation, an ordinance, a statute, a

rule, a system, the whole code of laws, the law আইন করা—*v.* to enact a law, to pass a bill, to legislate, to make a rule দেওয়ানী আইন—civil law ফৌজদারী আইন—criminal law সামরিক আইন—martial law আইন-উপদেষ্টা—*n* one who advises on legal points, a legal adviser, a counsel আইন-কর্তা—*n* a legislator, a law-giver আইন-কানুন—*n pl* rules and regulations আইনগত—*a* legal, statutory আইন-গ্রন্থ—*n* a law-book আইনজীবী, আইন-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a legal practitioner, a pleader, an advocate, a barrister, an attorney, a solicitor, etc, a lawyer. আইনতঃ, (pop) আইনত—*adv* according to or in keeping with the law or laws, legally or lawfully আইন-পরিষদ্—*n* a legislative council, a legislature. আইন-প্রণয়ন—*n* enactment; legislation আইন-প্রণেতা—*n* a legislator, a law-giver আইন-মন্ত্রী, আইন-সচিব—*n* a law-member, a law-minister আইনশাস্ত্র—*n* the whole code of laws, the law, a law-book আইনসঙ্গত, আইনসম্মত—*a* lawful, legitimate আইন-সভা—*n* a legislative assembly, a legislature আইনানুগ—*a* law-abiding, lawful, legitimate আইনানুযায়ী—(1) *adv* according to or in keeping with the law, legally or lawfully, (2) *a* legal, lawful আইনানুসারে—same as আইনানুযায়ী (*adv*)

আইবড, আইবুড়—*a* unmarried আইবুড-ভাত—*n* the ceremony of taking the last meal by a Hindu bride or bridegroom on the night immediately preceding their wedding-day

আইমা—*n* one's mother's mother or aunt

আইয়ো—*n* a married woman whose husband is alive

আইল১ (pronun আইল্)—corrup of আলি

আইল২ (pronun আইলো)—corrup of আসিল

আইস—obs form of এস আইসে—obs form of আসে

আউওল—*a* first, chief, best

আউট—*adv & a* out, incorrigibly depraved or abandoned, gone to the dogs

আউটান, আউটানো—*v* to stir (milk) whilst boiling

আউবত, আউবৎ—var of আওবত

আউল১ (pronun আউল্)—*n* a religious mendicant sect of India following a very easy course of worship, a person possessing supernatural powers আউলিয়া—*a* of the আউল sect

আউল২, (pronun আউলো), আউলা—*a* dishevelled আউলা-ঝাউলা—*a* dishevelled and untidy আউলান—(1) *v* to dishevel, (2) *a* dishevelled.

আউলিয়া—see আউল১

আউশ, আউস—*a* (chiefly of paddy) ripening in the rainy season or in autumn, (loos) ripening or growing early

আএমা—var of আয়মা

আওটান—var of আউটান

আওড—*n* a whirlpool

আওড়ান—(1) *v* (chiefly facet) to pronounce or recite (usu repeatedly) (2) *n* (repeated) pronouncement or recitation

আওতা—*n* (rare) shade, sunshade, care, guardianship, custody, control, reach, jurisdiction, purview

আওয়াজ—*n* a sound, noise, voice.

আওয়াজি—*n* a small window in the upper part of the wall, (cp) a bay-window, (cp) a skylight.

আওরত, আওরৎ—*n* a woman, one's wife

আওরান—*v* (of boils etc) to swell and become painful, to inflame

আওল—arch form of আসিল

আওলাত, আওলাদ—*n*. fruit-trees and other immovable property, offspring, progeny

আওসত, আওসৎ—*n* a large holding of land held in fee under a land-owner, (cp) a fief

আংটা, আংটি, আংরা, আংরাখা—alt spell 's of আঙটা, আঙটি, আঙরা, আঙরাখা respectively

আংশিক—*a* of a part or parts or a share or shares, partial, incomplete, some

আঃ—emphatic form of আ,

আঁ—*int* expressing dismay, pain, etc

আঁইশ—corrup of আঁশ

আঁক—*n* a mark or line, (arith & alg) a problem, a sum আঁক কষা—*v* to do a sum আঁক কাটা—*v* to draw a line, to scratch

আঁকড়া—*n* a hook, a tendril, a ring আঁকড়া-আঁকড়ি—*n* act of holding fast as in an embrace, grappling আঁকড়ান—*v* to grapple (doggedly), to embrace (tightly), to grasp, to gripe

আঁকড়ি—*n* any hook-shaped object or sign, any of such signs affixed to alphabetical letters,

আঁকন—*n* act or manner of painting, a painted picture

আঁকশি—*n* a pole with a hook fixed to one of its ends, used for plucking fruits, flowers, etc or for other purposes

আঁকা—(1) *v* to draw, to trace, to paint, to mark; to write, to describe, to delineate (2) *n* act of drawing or tracing or painting or marking or writing or describing or delineating (3) *a* drawn, traced, painted, marked, written, described, delineated আঁকান—*v* to cause to draw or trace or paint or mark or write or describe or delineate আঁকা-বাঁকা—*a* zigzag, winding, tortuous, serpentine

আঁকুপাঁকু, আঁকুবাঁকু—*n* fidget আঁকুপাঁকু করা—*v* to fidget.

আঁকুশি—var of আঁকশি

আঁখ—poet corrup of আঁখি

আঁখর—*n* a letter of the alphabet

আঁখি—*n* an eye আঁখিজল—*n* tear. আঁখি ঠারা—*v* to ogle, to wink or blink (at) আঁখি-পাত—*n* an eyelid

আঁচ—*n* the ignited state of an oven, ignition, degree of ignition, heat, glow, surmise, guess, conjecture, a hint, anticipation, a presage আঁচ ওঠা—*v* to ignite, to take fire আঁচ করা—*v* to surmise, to sense, to guess, to conjecture, to anticipate আঁচ দেওয়া—*v* to ignite, to enkindle, to set on fire, to hint, to presage আঁচ ধরা—*v* to take fire, to ignite আঁচ পাওয়া—*v* to get a hint (of) আঁচ লাগা—*v* to be affected with slight stress or burden (of)

আঁচড়—*n* an instance of scraping or digging with the finger-nails or claws, a scratch, a thin mark or line, (fig) a cursory or slight examination or effort (এক আঁচড়ে বুঝে নেওয়া) এক আঁচড়ে—upon a cursory or slight examination

আঁচড়া-আঁচড়ি—*n* act of mutual scratching with finger-nails or claws in a fight

আঁচড়ান—(1) *v* to scratch or dig with finger-nails or claws, to comb

(hair) (2) *a* scratched or dug with the finger-nails or claws, combed, kempt

আঁচর—poet. corrup of **আঁচল**

আঁচল—*n* an expanse of a part or an end of a loin-cloth (esp one worn by women) **আঁচল-ধরা**—*a* (said of a man) very obedient to women or to one's wife, (of a boy) very much dependent on mother **আঁচলা**—*n* an ornamented border of a woman's loin-cloth

আঁচা—*v* to surmise, to sense, to guess, to conjecture, to anticipate

আঁচান—*v* to wash one's mouth esp by rinsing after a meal **না আঁচালে বিশ্বাস নেই**—there's many a slip betwixt the cup and the lip

আঁচিল—*n* a wart, a mole, a blotch

আঁজনাই—*n* a sty, a stye, a very small-shaped lizard akin to the iguana

আঁজলা, আঁজল—*n* palms of one's hands cupped together, the amount that a cup thus contains, a handful

আঁট—(1) *n* tightness, tension, compactness (কথার আঁট), restraint, reserve (মুখের আঁট) (2) *a* tight, close-fitting, tense

আঁটকুড, আঁটকুড়া, আঁটকুড়িয়া, আঁটকুড়ে—*a.* childless *fem.* **আঁটকুড়ী** **আঁটকুড়ের বেটা**—a bastard son *fem* **আঁটকুড়ের বেটী**

আঁটনি—var of **আঁটুনি**

আঁটা—(1) *v* to fasten tightly, to tighten, to wear, to put on (পাগড়ি আঁটা), to bolt (দরজায় খিল আঁটা), to fix (স্ক্রু আঁটা), to affix (খামে টিকিট আঁটা, to shut, to close (দরজা আঁটা, লেফাপা আঁটা), to (be able to) contain or hold, to have capacity or room for (বালতিতে দুধ আঁটা), to contend with (usu equally), to be equal to, to contrive (ফন্দি আঁটা) (2) *a* closed, shut

আঁটাআঁটি, আঁটসাঁট—*n* excessive tightness, excessive strictness or rigour, firmness, higgling, excessive attention to (usu one's own) interests (নিজের বেলায় আঁটসাঁট) **আঁটান**—*v* to cause or force to contain or hold

আঁটি$_1$—*n* a bundle

আঁটি$_2$—*n* a stone of a fruit **বোঝার উপর শাকের আঁটি**—the last straw (that breaks the camel's back)

আঁটসাঁট—see **আঁটা**

আঁটুনি—*n* tightness, tension, tight fastening or fixation, strictness, rigour, (of speech etc) compactness

আঁটুবাঁটু—(1) *n* effort in spite of incapability, fumbling (2) *adv* fumblingly

আঁটো—*a* tight, close-fitting

আঁত—*n* intestines, entrails, catgut, vital or inmost part (আঁতে ঘা লাগা), one's secret intention or design or mental disposition (আঁত বোঝা) **আঁতে ঘা দেওয়া**—to make a homethrust, to cut to the quick

আঁতকান—*v* to feel sudden alarm, to startle **আঁতকাইয়া ওঠা**—same as **আঁতকান** **আঁতকানি**—*n* startle

আঁতড়ি—*n* entrails, intestines

আঁতাত—*n* entente

আঁতুড—*n* a lying-in room, a labour-room (আঁতুড-ঘর), confinement of a woman at childbirth

আঁদব্‌-পেঁদব্‌—*n* (facet & derog) an Indian Christian ludicrously imitating the Europeans in his daily life

আঁদিসাদি—*n* *pl* loopholes, tricks and stratagems, (*sing*) due arrangement, order, system.

আঁধার—(1) *n* darkness, gloom, absence of light. (2) *a* dark, gloomy, deprived of light আঁধার ঘরের মাণিক —an object of precious hope and consolation amidst utter misery, silver-lining মনের আঁধার—extreme sorrow or dejection

আঁধি—*n* stormy wind, strong wind; a storm, a danger, mental suffering, agony, a cause of disturbing something ('ঘুম ভাঙ্গাবার আঁধি')

আঁধিসাধি—var of আঁদিসাদি

আঁব—dial corrup of আম

আঁবুই, আঁবুই-মা—*n* a brother's or sister's mother-in-law

আঁশ—*n* fibre, (any of the) scales as of a fish; (any) thin membranous excrescence on some insects, seeds, fruits, etc, nap of cloth, grain of wood, (any of the) thread-like membranes in some fruits

আঁশটে—*a* smelling of scales of fish, smelling of fish, (fig) filthy

আঁশফল—*n* a kind of small fruit having similarity to litchi.

আঁশান—(1) *v.* to harden by boiling in liquefied sugar, molasses, treacle, etc (2) *a* thus boiled

আঁশাল—*a* fibrous

আঁষ—(1) *n* any article of non-vegetarian food such as fish or meat. (2) *a* used in cutting or dressing or cooking articles of non-vegetarian food (আঁষ-বটি) আঁষটে—*a* smelling of fish or meat.

আঁস্তাকুড়—*n.* a fixed place for depositing household and other rubbish, a dump, a dustbin আঁস্তাকুড়ের পাতা বা পাত—any large tree-leaf used for a dinner-plate and then thrown into the dustbin, (fig) an ignoble or base person আঁস্তাকুড়ের পাত কখনও স্বর্গে যায় না—an ignoble person can never continue in a noble company

আক—dial. corrup. of আখ

আককুটে, আকস্কুটে—*a.* wasteful, squandering, prodigal

আকচা-আকচি—*n* mutual envy or jealousy, unhealthy competition

আকছার, আকচার—*adv.* frequently, every now and then, often; always.

আকণ্ঠ—*adv.* (filling) up to one's throat, (fig) almost completely (আকণ্ঠ নিমজ্জিত) ঋণে আকণ্ঠ নিমজ্জিত হওয়া—to be over head and ears in debt.

আকথা—coll var of অকথা

আকনি—var of আখনি

আকন্দ—*n* a kind of tree, the sun-plant; the swallow wort.

আকপিশ, আকপিশ—*a* greyish, of light ash-colour

আকবরী, আকব্বরী—*a* of Emperor Akbar or his reign

আকম্প, আকম্পন—*n* a slight trembling or thrill or throbbing or vibration.

আকম্পিত, আকম্প্র—*a.* trembling or throbbing or vibrating slightly

আকর—*n* a mine, a quarry, a source or origin, a store or repertory. আকরিক—(1) *a.* of mines, mineral, (2) *n* a mineral ore আকরীয়—*a* of mines, mineral.

আকর্ণ—*adv.* (stretched or drawn) up to the ear আকর্ণপূরিত—*a* (of a string of a bow) drawn up to the ear of the shooter whilst taking the aim. আকর্ণবিস্তৃত—*a.* (of one's eyes) stretched up to ears.

আকর্ষ—*n.* attraction; pull, any object by which something is drawn or pulled, magnet, a tendril.

আকর্ষক, আকর্ষিক, আকর্ষী—(1) *a.* that which attracts or draws or pulls, (2) *n* lodestone.

আকর্ষণ—*n.* attraction, pull, affection, love. আকর্ষণী—*a* attracting

আকর্ষিক, আকর্ষী—see আকর্ষ

আকলন—*n* calculation, (accts) credit আকলনস্থিতি—*n* credit balance

আকলপত্র—*n* a letter of credit.

আকসার—var. of আকছার

আকস্মিক—*a* sudden, unexpected

আকাঁড়া—*a* (of rice etc) unhusked, not thoroughly husked, unrefined

আকাঙ্ক্ষণীয়—*a* desirable, worthy of being desired or wished for

আকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* a desire, a wish, (gr) necessity for a word to complete a sentence আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা—*v* to desire, to wish

আকাঙ্ক্ষিত—*a* desired, wished for

আকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a.* desirous, wishing for *fem* আকাঙ্ক্ষিণী

আকাট১—var of আকাঠ

আকাট২—*a* downright, out-and-out, thorough (আকাট মূর্খ), foolish (আকাট লোক)

আকাটা—*a* uncut আকাটা হীরা—rough diamond

আকাঠ, আকাঠা—*n* inferior or worthless timber

আকামান—*a* unshaved, (rare) unearned (আকামান কড়ি)

আকার১—*n* shape, form, figure, appearance

আকার২—*n* the vowel আ or its sound, addition of the vowel-sound আ or the vowel itself to consonants

আকার-ইঙ্গিত—*n* gestures and postures

আকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending with the vowel or the vowel-sound আ

আকার-প্রকার—*n* appearance and bearing

আকারিক—*n* a summons bailiff

আকাল—*n* famine, scarcity, hard times

আকালিক—*a* grown or ripened out of season, untimely, short-lived, transient

আকাশ—*n* the sky, the firmament, the heavens আকাশ থেকে পড়া—(fig) to drop from the blue, to be struck with amazement or to feign to be so struck. আকাশে তোলা—*v* to extol in disingenuous advertisement, to puff, to deify or elate, to flatter with false praise. আকাশকুসুম—*n* a visionary project, a day-dream, fool's paradise আকাশকুসুম কল্পনা করা—(fig) to build castles in the air আকাশগঙ্গা—*n* the milky way, the Galaxy আকাশচর—*a* living or moving in the sky or ether, aerial, ethereal, aery, celestial. আকাশচিত্র—*n* a picture or photograph of the sky or any part of it. আকাশচুম্বী—*a* sky-scraping, sky-kissing, very lofty আকাশচুম্বী অট্টালিকা—a sky-scraper আকাশজাত—*a* born or grown in the sky or ether, aerial, ethereal, aery celestial আকাশ-তার—*n* (radio) an aerial আকাশদীপ—same as আকাশপ্রদীপ আকাশপট—*n* the canvas or the expanse of the sky আকাশপথ—*n* an air-route, an ethereal route. আকাশপাতাল—(1) *adv.* everywhere, from heavens to the underworld, everywhere, including everything (2) *a.* in a large degree, maximum, extreme (আকাশপাতাল প্রভেদ) আকাশপাতাল ভাবা—to be worried with numberless puzzling thoughts crowding pell-mell into

one's mind আকাশপাতাল ভাবিয়া না পাওয়া—to be at a loss to think out আকাশপ্রদীপ—*n* a light suspended from the top of a pole set up every evening by the Hindus during the month of Kartik (কার্তিক) in reverence to their deceased forefathers or gods আকাশপ্রান্ত—*n* the border of the sky, the skyline, the horizon আকাশবাণী—*n* a celestial voice, a supernatural or divine voice from the sky, an oracle, radio broadcast, radio আকাশমণ্ডল—*n* the (whole) expanse of the heavens, the sky, the firmament, the celestial sphere, the atmosphere আকাশযান—*n* an aircraft, an aeroplane, an airship, a balloon আকাশস্থ, আকাশস্থিত—*a* of or in the sky, ethereal, aerial, heavenly, celestial, divine.

আকিঞ্চন—*n* indigence, utter poverty, humble prayer or desire, craving, zeal, earnestness, endeavour, effort

আকীর্ণ—*a* strewn, bestrewn, scattered, bespattered

আকুঞ্চন—*n* slight contraction or shrivelling or wrinkle or curl or contortion

আকুঞ্চিত—*a* slightly contracted or shrivelled or wrinkled or curled or contorted

আকুতি, আকূতি—*n* ardour, fervidity, a fervent prayer, eager solicitation, entreaty

আকুল—*a* extremely distressed or anxious or worried or uneasy, ardent, fervent, eager, nonplussed, overflowing আকুলতা—*n* extreme distress or anxiety or worry, ardency, fervidity, eagerness, nonplus, overflow

আকুলা—*v* (poet) to become or make distressed or anxious or worried or eager or nonplussed or overflowing

আকুলি—*imperf* form of আকুলা

আকুলিত—*a* struck with extreme distress or anxiety or perplexity

আকুলিবিকুলি—(1) *n* extreme distress or anxiety or worry, ardency, fervidity, eagerness, (2) *adv* very anxiously or worriedly, ardently, fervently, eagerly

আকুলীকৃত—*a* worried or perplexed, overflowed

আকৃতি—*n* appearance, shape, form আকৃতিগত—*a* pertaining to appearance or shape or form, formal, outward আকৃতি-প্রকৃতি—*n* appearance and nature, demeanour, bearing আকৃতিবিশিষ্ট—*a* having a specific shape, shaped

আকৃষ্ট—*a* attracted, charmed, enticed, drawn, pulled, (rare) ploughed, tilled

আকৃষ্যমাণ—*a* that which is being attracted or drawn or pulled

আক্কেল—*n* understanding, intelligence, wit, commonsense, faculty of judgment, considerateness আক্কেল-গড়ুম—*n* nonplus, bewilderment, confusion আক্কেল গড়ুম হওয়া—to be struck with bewilderment or confusion, to be nonplussed আক্কেল-দাঁত—*n* the wisdom-tooth আক্কেলমন্ত—*a.* considerate, wise. আক্কেল-সেলামী—*n* the penalty paid or the loss suffered on account of folly

আক্রম—*n* a forcible passage, inroad, prowess, invasion, defeat, rise, appearance

আক্রমণ—*n* an attack, an invasion, an inroad আক্রমণ করা—*v* to attack

to invade, to fall upon আক্রমণীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be attacked or invaded

আক্রা—*a* high in price, dear, costly

আক্রান্ত—*a* attacked, invaded, oppressed (শোকে আক্রান্ত), affected.

আক্রোশ—*n* a grudge, malice, anger, wrath আক্রোশবশে—*adv* owing to malice or grudge

আক্লান্ত—*a* extremely tired or fatigued

আক্ষরিক—*a* relating to a letter or letters of the alphabet literal, accurately faithful, to the letter (আক্ষরিক অনুবাদ)

আক্ষিপ্ত—*a* cast, flung, scattered, affected with convulsion (usu physical), agitated with sorrow, extremely aggrieved or distressed

আক্ষেপ—*n* convulsion (esp muscular), fits, grief, sorrow, lamentation

আক্ষোট—*n* the walnut

আখ—*n* the sugarcane.

আখছার—var of আকছার

আখড়া—*n* a gymnasium, a place or institution where persons assemble to practise anything esp music, play-acting, etc, a place where the Vaishnavas assemble for religious worship, (facet) a club or society, (dero) a haunt of vice, a den আখড়াই—*n* dramatic rehearsal আখড়াধারী—*n* the headman or the keeper of a place where the Vaishnavas assemble for religious worship

আখনি—*n* stew esp of meat

আখরোট—*n* the walnut

আখা—*n* an oven, a stove, hearth, fire-place

আখাম্বা—*n* (vul) tall and thick as a pillar

আখির—var of আখের

আখুটি—*n* capricious and obstinate insistence or demand (as of a child) আখুটে—*a* capriciously and obstinately insisting or demanding

আখেটক, আখেটিক—*n* a hunter (esp by profession or birth)

আখের—*n* consequence, the future, the end, termination আখেরী—*a* last, terminal, concluding

আখোলা—*a* not open, shut, closed, fastened, tied

আখ্যা—*n* an appellation, a name, a title, a designation, a denomination আখ্যাত—*a* named, called, entitled, designated, denominated, spoken, mentioned, said, known, renowned, celebrated আখ্যান—*n* history, a legend, a tale (esp historical or legendary), a narrative, a story, a fable, narration, naming, act of designating or denominating আখ্যানবস্তু—*n* a theme আখ্যাপত্র—*n* a title-page (of a book) আখ্যায়ক—*n* a narrator, a story-teller আখ্যায়িকা—*n* a tale, a story, a narrative

আখ্যেয়—*a* having a specific appellation, named, entitled, designated, denominated, to be narrated

আগ—(1) *n* the forepart (2) *a* foremost, topmost আগডাল—*n* the topmost branch of a tree আগদুয়ার—*n.* the frontdoor of a house, an outhouse আগপাছ—*adv* before and after, pros and cons আগবাড়া—*a* officious, forward আগ বাড়া—*v* to step forward, to march forward

আগড়—*n* an unfixed door usually made of straw, bamboo, wattles etc, a hurdle

আগড়ম-বাগড়ম—*n* rapid and idle talk, chatter আগড়ম-বাগড়ম বকা—*v* to chatter

আগত—*a.* one who or that which has come, arrived আগতপ্রায়—*a* about to arrive shortly, imminent, impending

আগন্তুক—(1) *n* a visitor, a guest, a caller, a newcomer, a stranger (2) *a* adventitious

আগম—*n* the esoteric scriptures of the Hindus (viz বেদ, তন্ত্র, etc), arrival, coming (শব্দাগম), income, earning (ধনাগম, সুখাগম), (bio) an inhaling organ, an inhalant, (gr) insertion of an extra letter or syllable in the middle of a derivative word, (phil) any of the sources of knowledge, (comm) import আগম-নিবন্ধ—*n* incoming or inward register. আগম-নিয়ামক—*n* the controller of imports আগম-বাণিজ্য-নিয়ামক—*n* the import trade controller আগম-শুল্ক—*n* import duty

আগমন—*n* coming, arrival আগমনী—(1) *n* any of the songs about the coming of Uma (উমা), Shiva's (শিব) wife, to her father's house as told in the Hindu legend (2) *a* relating to coming or arrival

আগমিত—*a* imported

আগল—*n* a door, a bolt for the door, un unfixed door usu made of wattles, straw, bamboo, etc, a hurdle, a barrier

আগলা১—*a* uncovered, bare, unbolted, unfastened, open.

আগলা২ আগলান—*v* to restrain, to guard, to keep watch over, to manage or protect (সম্পত্তি আগলান)

আগলি১—*imperf.* form of আগলা২

আগলি২—*n* (obs) a house, a store, a repertory ('বুদ্ধির আগলি')

আগা১—*n* top (গাছের আগা), tip (আঙুলের আগা), end, extremity (লাঠির আগা)

আগা২—*n* a title of honour applied to a Musalman esp an Afgan

আগাগোড়া—*adv* from beginning to end, alpha and omega, from head to foot

আগাছা—*n* weed

আগান—*v* to proceed, to go forward, to go ahead, to progress

আগাপাসতলা, আগাপাস্তলা—*adv* from head to foot, cap-ā-pie

আগাম—(1) *a* advance (2) *adv.* in advance

আগামিক—*a* incoming

আগামী—*a* that which is to come or happen in future, future, coming, next.

আগার—*n* a house, a room, a store, (rare) a container

আগাসাহেব—*n* a respectful term for addressing a Moslem esp an Afgan

আগি—*n* (obs & poet) fire

আগিলা—*a.* (obs & poet) situated in the front

আগু—(1) *n* the first, the beginning the past; advance. (2) *a* first, preceding, advance, forward (3) *adv* first of all আগুতে—*adv* at first, in the past আগুপাছু, আগুপিছু—*adv.* from beginning to end, alpha and omega, the past and the future আগুপাছুকরা, আগুপিছুকরা—*v* to hesitate আগুবাড়া—same as আগবাড়া, (see আগ) আগুয়ান, আগুসর, আগুসার—*a* going or coming forward, advancing,

For words in আগ- and আগম-, not given separately, see আগ and আগম respectively

proceeding, leading আগুয়ান বা আগুসাব হওয়া—*v* to go or come forward, to advance, to proceed, to take the lead.

আগুন—*n* fire আগুন ধরা বা লাগা—*v* to take or catch fire আগুন ধরান বা লাগান—*v* to set fire to আগুন হওয়া—*v* to become inflamed, (fig) to be heated or enraged কপালে আগুন—(fig) extremely unfortunate, wretched, extremely scarce (মাছের কপালে আগুন) পেটে আগুন—intolerable hunger (তার) মুখে আগুন—(in imprecation) May the Devil take (him) রাগিয়া আগুন—burning with rage

আগুনি—*n* (obs & poet) fire

আগুরী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste

আগুল্ফ—*adv* as far as the ankle

আগুলি—var of আগলি১

আগে—*adv* at first, in the beginning, in the past, in front, before আগেকার—*a* of the beginning, of the past, former, of the front, preceding আগে-আগে—*adv* continuously or always in front আগেপাছে—*adv* in front and at the back, before and after. আগে-পাছে করা—*v* to hesitate আগেভাগে—*adv* first of all, at first, in advance

আগ্নেয়—*a* of fire, impregnated with fire, emiting or producing fire, produced by fire igneous, fiery আগ্নেয়গিরি, আগ্নেয়পর্বত—*n* a volcano জীবন্ত আগ্নেয়গিরি—an active volcano মৃত আগ্নেয়গিরি—an extinct volcano সুপ্ত আগ্নেয়গিরি—a dormant volcano আগ্নেয়গিরির অগ্ন্যুৎপাত—volcanic eruption আগ্নেয়গিরির মুখ—a crater আগ্নেয়-প্রস্তর, আগ্নেয়শিলা—*n* igneous rock আগ্নেয়াস্ত্র—*n* fire-arm(s)

আগ্রহ—*n* eagerness; zeal, earnestness, intentness, an intent desire; an inclination, wistfulness আগ্রহাতিশয়—*n*. excessive eagerness or zeal or affection or wistfulness আগ্রহান্বিত—*a* eager, zealous, intent, intently desirous, inclined (to), wistful

আঘাট, আঘাটা—*n* an unused or improper place (usu. on a river-bank) for landing, mooring, bathing etc.

আঘাত—*n* a blow, a stroke, a hit, a shock, a wound, an injury; act of beating আঘাতক—*a* & *n* one who or that which deals a blow or strikes or hits or gives a shock or wounds or injures or beats আঘাতন—*n* act of dealing a blow or striking or hitting or giving a shock or wounding or injuring or beating আঘাতসহ—*a* malleable আঘাত করা—*v* to deal a blow, to strike, to hit, to give a shock to shock, to wound, to injure, to beat আঘাত পাওয়া—*v* to receive or sustain a blow, to be struck or hit, to receive or sustain a shock, to be shocked, to be wounded or injured, to be beaten

আঘূর্ণন—*n* act of being turned or rolled or whirled round আঘূর্ণিত—*a*. turned, whirled round, rolling

আঘ্রাণ—*n* act of smelling or sniffing

আঘ্রাত—*a* smelled

আঙটা, আঙটি, আঙন, আঙরা, আঙরাখা, আঙিনা, আঙুর, আঙুল—alt spell 's of আংটা, আংটি, আঙ্গন, আংরা, আংরাখা, আঙ্গিনা, আঙ্গুর and আঙ্গুল respectively

আঙ্গন—poet. corrup of অঙ্গন

আঙ্গার—*n* cinder, charcoal, coal (esp burnt), burnt wood

For words in আগু-, not given separately, see আগু

আঙ্গিক—(1) *a* relating to the body or a limb or limbs, produced or done by the body, done or executed or acted by gestures and postures (2) *n* gestures and postures as parts of dramatic acting, dramatic motion, form, structure, (inc.) artistry

আঙ্গিনা—*n* a courtyard, a compound

আঙ্গিয়া—*n* a woman's bodice

আঙ্গুর—*n* grape. আঙ্গুর-খেত—*n* a vineyard, grapery আঙ্গুর-গাছ, আঙ্গুরলতা —*n* vine আঙ্গুর-রস—*n* grape-juice

আঙ্গুল—*n*. a finger or a toe হাতের আঙ্গুল—a finger পায়ের আঙ্গুল—a toe হাতের বুড়াআঙ্গুল—the thumb পায়ের বুড়া আঙ্গুল—the great toe. হাতের কড়ে আঙ্গুল —the little finger আঙ্গুলদেখান—*v* to point with fingers বুড়ো আঙ্গুল দেখান— to deceive, to disappoint. আঙ্গুল ফুলে কলাগাছ—a sudden rise to wealth or power or importance, state of being an upstart আঙ্গুলের গাঁট—a knuckle. আঙ্গুলহাড়া—*n* whitlow.

আঙ্গোট—*n* a ring for the toe.

আচকান—*n* a kind of Muslim long coat or gown for men

আচঞ্চল—*a* slightly stirred up or agitated or excited

আচমকা—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, causing surprise

আচমন—*n* act of washing one's mouth and hands (esp after meals), formal purification of one's body with water before religious worship as prescribed in the Hindu scriptures আচমন করা—*v*. to rinse and wash আচমনীয়—*n* water for such washing or purification

আচম্বিতে—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, surprisingly

আচরণ—*n* conduct, behaviour, dealing, treatment, practice, observance আচরণ করা—*v* to behave, to deal (with), to act (towards), to practise. আচরণীয়—*a* fit for use, that which is to be practised or observed

আচরিত—*a* practised, observed, followed, obeyed, treated, habitual.

আচষা—*a* uncultivated, unploughed

আচাভুয়া—*a* very strange, queer, queerly shaped

আচার১—*n* sauce, pickle. আমের আচার—pickled slices of mango

আচার২—*n* religious or scriptural rules or prescriptions, rites, observance of these rules and prescriptions, conduct, behaviour, custom, practice (দেশাচার), good manners or conduct আচারনিষ্ঠ, আচারপরায়ণ, আচারবান্—*a*. observant of religious or scriptural rules and prescriptions, well-mannered, observant of the rules of conduct. আচারনিষ্ঠ ব্যক্তি—a ritualist. আচারবিরুদ্ধ—*a* contrary to custom or practice আচারব্যবহার, আচারবিচার—*n* established custom and practices, conduct and behaviour আচারভ্রষ্ট—*a* one who has failed to observe or does not observe prescribed religious or scriptural rites আচারী—same as আচারনিষ্ঠ আচারহীন—*a* not observing religious or scriptural rites, impious

আচার্য—*n* one who teaches the Vedas, a scriptural teacher, a teacher, a tutor *fem* আচার্যা—a woman teacher of the Vedas or scriptures, a woman teacher, a tutoress *fem* আচার্যানী—the wife of an acharya (আচার্য)

আচালা—*a* (of wheat, rice, pulses, etc) unsifted

আচোট—*a* uncultivated, unploughed, fallow

আচ্ছন্ন—*a* covered, overcast, concealed, pervaded, comatose, overwhelmed, dumbfounded.

আচ্ছা—(1) *int* well; yes, fine, that's right (2) *a* good, excellent; (iron) fine (আচ্ছা বুদ্ধি), perfect (আচ্ছা সাধু) (3) *adv.* thoroughly (usu. আচ্ছামত)

আচ্ছাদ—var of আচ্ছাদন

আচ্ছাদক—*a & n* that which or one who covers or roofs or conceals

আচ্ছাদন—*n* act of covering or roofing or clothing or concealing; a covering or roofing, a cover, a lid, clothing, garment, clothes. আচ্ছাদনীয়, আচ্ছাদ্য—*a* that which is to be covered or roofed or clothed or concealed আচ্ছাদিত—*a* covered, roofed, clothed, concealed

আচ্ছাদিত, আচ্ছাদ্য—see আচ্ছাদন।

আছ—*v.* (*2nd per.*) are

আছড়া—*n* a spell of sprinkling.

আছড়া-আছড়ি—*n* act of throwing continuously to the ground with force, mutual knocking to the ground as in wrestling

আছড়ান—*v* to throw or dash to the ground violently

আছাঁকা—*a* unstrained, unfiltrated

আছাঁটা—*a* unhusked (আছাঁটা চাল), uncut (আছাঁটা চুল বা লোম)

আছাড়—*n* a throw or fall to the ground with force আছাড় খাওয়া—*v* to fall to the ground with force, to tumble আছাড় দেওয়া, আছাড় মারা—*v* to throw or fling to the ground violently

আছি—*v* (*sing*) am; (*pl*) are.

আছিনু—*v* *1st per* (*sing*) was, (*pl*) were

আছিল—*v* *3rd per* (*sing*) was, (*pl*) were

আছিলে—*v. 2nd per* were

আছে, আছেন—*v* *3rd. per* (*sing*) is, (*pl*) are.

আছোলা—*a* unskinned, unscraped

আজ—(1) *adv* to-day, at present, now. (2) *n* to-day, this day, the present time. আজকার, (coll) আজকের—*a* of to-day to-day's, of the present time আজকের দিনে—to-day, nowadays আজকাল—*adv* at present, nowadays আজকাল করা—*v.* to procrastinate আজকে—*adv* to-day. আজ নয় কাল—procrastination আজ বাদে কাল—shortly in future

আজগবী, আজগুবী—*a* incredible and impossible, queer; fantastic, cock and-bull

আজনাই—var of আঁজনাই.

আজন্ম—*adv & a* since one's birth, ever since one's birth আজন্মকাল—*adv.* during the whole of one's life, for life.

আজব—*a* queer, strange, wonder-inspiring আজব কাণ্ড—a strange or queer incident. আজব দেশ—a wonderland আজব দুনিয়া—the strange world

আজা—*n* the father of one's mother

আজাড়—var of উজাড়

আজাদ—*a* free, independent আজাদ হিন্দ—Free India আজাদ হিন্দ ফৌজ—Free Indian Army আজাদি, আজাদী—*n.* freedom, independence.

আজান—*n* an official call to Muslims to attend prayer-meeting in a mosque আজান দেওয়া—*v* to announce this call formally

আজানু—*adv* down to the knees. আজানুলম্বিত—*a* reaching down to the knees আজানুলম্বিতবাহু—*a* possessing arms that are long enough to reach down to the knees.

আজি—var of আজ.

আজী, আজীমা—*fem* of আজা

আজীবন—*adv* & *a* throughout the whole of one's life, for life, till death

আজু—obs poet form of আজ

আজুরা—var of মজুরা

আজান—(1) *v* to sow, to plant (2) *a* sown, planted

আজ্ঞপ্ত—*n* an order, a decree

আজ্ঞা—(1) *n* an order, a command; *a decree, an injunction*, permission (2) *int* indicating response, willingness, consent, etc (whilst talking to superiors), yes sir, right sir আজ্ঞা করা—*v* to order, to command, to permit আজ্ঞা দেওয়া—*v* to give an order or command or permission আজ্ঞাকারী—*a* & *n* one who orders or commands or permits; one who carries out or obeys an order or command *fem* আজ্ঞাকারিণী আজ্ঞাকারী হওয়া—*v* to carry out or obey an order or command আজ্ঞাক্রমে—*adv.* in obedience to or in accordance with an order, আজ্ঞাধীন, আজ্ঞানুবর্তী—*a* servient, subordinate, bound to carry out one's orders, subject to one's orders, obedient আজ্ঞানুবর্তিতা—*n* subordination, subjection, obedience আজ্ঞানুযায়ী, আজ্ঞানুসারে—same as আজ্ঞাক্রমে. আজ্ঞাপক—*a* & *n.* one who orders or commands আজ্ঞাপত্র—*n* a writ of command, a written order; a permit. আজ্ঞাপন—*n* act of ordering or commanding আজ্ঞাপালক—*a* (also *n*) one who carries out or obeys an order or command; servient or subordinate (person) আজ্ঞাপালন—*n* act of carrying out or complying with an order, obedience. আজ্ঞাপিত—*a* ordered, commanded. আজ্ঞাবহ—same as আজ্ঞাধীন. আজ্ঞামত—same as আজ্ঞাক্রমে. আজ্ঞালঙ্ঘন—*n* act of disobeying an order. আজ্ঞালিপি—same as আজ্ঞাপত্র. আজ্ঞাদেশ—*n.* a writ আজ্ঞে—*int* indicating a polite response, acknowledgment, inquiry, etc. (whilst talking to superiors), yes, sir, what is your pleasure, sir? যে আজ্ঞে—as you please, sir

আজ্য—*n* ghee as offered in religious sacrifice

আঝালা—*a* not pungent, not mixed with capsicums or chillis

আঞ্চলিক—*a.* local, regional

আঞ্জনি—*n* a sty or stye on the eyelid, a small lizard akin to the iguana.

আঞ্জা—*n* the interim period between the delivery of a child and the next conception.

আঞ্জাম—*n* execution, performance, supply (টাকার আঞ্জাম), arrangement, provision, (inc.) income and expenditure.

আঞ্জিনেয়, আঞ্জুনি—var 's of আঞ্জনি.

আঞ্জুমান, আঞ্জুমন—*n* an association, a society, a club, a meeting

আট—*a* & *n* eight আটই, আটুই—(1) *n* the eighth day of a month, (2) *a.* (of the days of a month) eighth. আট-কড়াইয়া, আটকৌড়ে—*n* the ceremony of distributing eight kinds of fried snacks on the eighth day of a child's birth আটখানা করা—*v.* to break or tear into pieces আটখানা হওয়া—*v* to be beside oneself (with joy) আটচল্লিশ—*a* & *n* forty-eight. আটচালা—*n* a thatched room with eight roofs and no wall আটত্রিশ—*a* & *n* thirty-eight. আটপহর, (dial) আটপর—*n* & *adv* whole day and night. আটপৌরে—*a.* worn or used ordinarily; (fig) com-

monplace, hackneyed. আটষট্টি—*a* & *n* sixty-eight.

আটক—(1) *n* a bar, obstruction, hindrance; detention, confinement, restraint. (2) *a* confined, detained, imprisoned, enclosed. আটক করা—*v* to obstruct or confine or detain আটক পড়া বা হওয়া—*v* to become obstructed or confined or detained. আটকবন্দী—a détenu

আটকপালিয়া, (coll) আটকপালে—*a* extremely unfortunate. *fem* আটকপালী

আটকা—(1) *n* obstruction, hindrance, a bar (2) *a* confined, enclosed, obstructed. আটকা-আটকি—*n* restriction, stricture আটকা পড়া—*v* to be detained or confined or obstructed

আটকান—(1) *v* to confine, to obstruct, to impede, to restrain, to check, to prevent, to detain, to imprison, to fix (দেওয়ালে পেরেক আটকান) (2) *a* confined; obstructed, impeded, restrained, checked, prevented, detained, affixed

আটকে, আটকিয়া—*n* a fixed quantity of food offered daily to Jagannath at Puri and then distributed amongst his votaries আটকে বাঁধা—*v* to contribute such an amount of money to the temple of Jagannath at Puri as will be sufficient to provide food for one votary

আটঘাট—*n* all sides, ins and outs আটঘাট বাঁধা—*v* to arrange for safeguarding all sides

আটপিঠে, আটপিটা—*a* efficient in everything, very clever

আটা১—*var* of আঠা

আটা২—*n* coarse flour, meal আটা মাখা—*v* to knead flour

আটাইশ, আটাশ—*a* & *n* twenty-eight আটাশে—(1) *n* the twenty-eighth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-eighth, (of a child) born in the eighth month of conception, very weak, ricketty

আটাত্তর—*a* & *n* seventy-eight

আটানব্বই—*a* & *n* ninety-eight

আটান্ন—*a* & *n* fifty-eight

আটাল—var of আঠাল

আটাশ, আটাশে—see আটাইশ

আটি—var of আঁটি১,২.

আটুই—coll corrup of আটই (see আট)

আঠা—*n* any glutinous or adhesive or viscid substance, gum, glue, paste

আঠার—*a* & *n* eighteen আঠারই—(1) *n* the eighteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) eighteenth আঠার মাসে বৎসর—intolerable procrastination

আঠাল—*a* glutinous, viscid, gluey, adhesive, sticky, clayey (আঠাল মাটি)

আঠি—var of আঁটি২

আড১—*n* a device or a thing that intercepts the view, a screen, a cover, a position or place which is intercepted from the view, a hiding, concealment.

আড২—*n* a kind of salt-water fish.

আড৩—*a* other, opposite (আড়পার)

আড়৪—*n* width, breadth, (in utterance) a stutterer, uneasiness, a horizontal pole suspended from the ceiling etc. of a room for hanging clothes, a perch for birds আড ভাঙ্গা—*v* to remove stutter from utterance আড়কাট—*n* a cross-beam আড়ে-দিঘে—*adv* in length and breadth. আড়ে-হাতে—*adv* up-and-doing, with might and main, with full force.

আড়$_{৫}$—*a* squint, oblique (আড় চোখ), half (আড়পাগলা) আড় ভাঙা—*v* to straighten আড় হওয়া—*v* to lie down obliquely, to recline আড়চোখে চাহনি—a sidelong look. আড়মোড়া, আড়ামোড়া—*n* act of straightening one's body and removing inertia. আড়বাঁশি—*n* a kind of flute usu made of bamboo or reed আড়ভাবে—*adv* crosswise, obliquely

আড়ং—alt. spell of আড়ঙ্গ

আড়কাটি, আড়কাঠি,—*n* a recruiter, a pilot a weaver's shuttle

আড়খেমটা—*n* a measure of Indian music

আড়ঙ্গ—*n* a central market-place, a wholesale market, a storehouse, an entrepot, a fair আড়ঙ্গঘাটা—*n* a place on the river-bank for getting into or alighting from a boat আড়ঙ্গঘাঁটা—*a* (of rice etc.) imperfectly husked আড়ঙ্গ-ধোলাই—*n* the washing and bleaching of clothes

আড়ত—*n* a warehouse or godown of a wholesale dealer, an entrepot, a storehouse, a depot. আড়তদার—*n* the owner or keeper of a warehouse a wholesale merchant. আড়তদারি—*n* wholesale business; the commission of a wholesale merchant.

আড়ম্বর—*n* pomp, eclat, splendour, pompous display, roar of clouds, sound of war-trumpet, pride, vanity

আড়ষ্ট—*a* benumbed, inert.

আড়া$_{১}$—*n* form, shape, mould; size, type.

আড়া$_{২}$—*n* a measure of grains (= about 2 maunds)

আড়া$_{৩}$—*n* a river-bank, a cross-beam; a horizontal pole suspended from the ceiling etc. of a room for hanging clothes and other things

আড়াআড়ি—(1) *adv.* crosswise, across, diagonally (2) *n* mutual ill-feeling or rivalry

আড়াই—*a* & *n.* two and a half times

আড়াঠেকা—*n* a measure of Indian music.

আড়ানা—*n* an Indian musical mode.

আড়ানি, আড়ানী—*n* a large umbrella, a large fan.

আড়ামোড়া—see আড়$_{৫}$

আড়াল—*n* a device or a thing that intercepts the view, a screen, a cover; a position or place intercepted from the view, hiding, concealment. আড়াল করা—*v.* to put out of view; to hide, to conceal. আড়াল হওয়া—*v* to go out of view, to go behind the screen, to go in hiding, to hide.

আড়ি$_{১}$—var of আড়া$_{২}$.

আড়ি$_{২}$—*n* a hiding, concealment; termination of friendship, quarrel, envy, malice, grudge, rivalry; obstinacy. আড়ি দেওয়া—*v.* to terminate friendship with, to be obstinate in one's resolution. আড়ি পাতা, আড়ি মারা—*v* to go in hiding for overhearing, to eavesdrop

আড়ে-দিঘে, আড়ে-হাতে—see আড়$_{৪}$.

আড্ডা—*n.* a dwelling-place, a habitat, a haunt, a (fixed or permanent) meeting-place, a rendezvous, a place or institution for practising anything (গানের আড্ডা), a club, a company of idle talkers, their meeting-place or talk, a place for assemblage, a station or stand (গাড়ির আড্ডা) আড্ডা গাড়া—*v.* to take

up abode (usu permanently), to settle আড্ডা দেওয়া, আড্ডা মারা—v to join in an assembly of idle talkers, to indulge in idle talk with others আড্ডাধারী—n the keeper or the chief person of a club, a regular club-goer. আড্ডাবাজ—a fond of indulging in idle talk with others or of haunting clubs where such talk is indulged in

আঢাকা—a uncovered

আঢ্য—a wealthy, rich, affluent, in possession of, rich in (ধনাঢ্য)

আণব, আণবিক—a molecular, (inc) atomic আণবিক বোমা—(inc) an atom bomb

আণুবীক্ষণিক—a microscopic

আণ্ডা—n an egg আণ্ডাবাচ্চা—n (facet or dero) one's all children collectively, kiddies

আণ্ডিল, আণ্ডীল—(1) a very wealthy (2) n a heap, a bundle

আণ্ডীর—a full of eggs, having eggs, oviparous

আতঙ্ক—n terror, great fear, dread, panic আতঙ্কগ্রস্ত, আতঙ্কিত—a terrified, panic-stricken, panicky

আতত—a spread out, extended, stretched out

আততায়ী—(1) a one who assails, one who is about to kill (2) n an assailant আততায়িতা—n act of assailing

আতপ—n sunshine, sunlight, the sun আতপ চাউল—rice obtained by sunning paddy and not by boiling it আতপত্র—n a sunshade, an umbrella, a parasol আতপদগ্ধ—a sunburnt

আতপ্ত—a very hot

আতর—n attar, otto আতরদান—n a container for otto, an otto-pot.

আতশ, আতস—n fire, heat আতশবাজি,—n fire-works আতশী কাচ—n flint-glass, burning-glass

আতা—n custard-apple

আতান্তর—n distress, misery, danger

আতাম্র—a slightly copper-coloured, slightly dull red

আতালিপাতালি—adv everywhere, all about.

আতিক্ত—a slightly bitter

আতিথেয়—a hospitable আতিথেয়তা—n. hospitality, hospitableness

আতিথ্য—n hospitality, that with which a host entertains a guest আতিথ্যগ্রহণ, আতিথ্যস্বীকার—n acceptance of one's hospitality as a guest. আতিথ্য গ্রহণ করা, আতিথ্য স্বীকার করা—v to become a guest (of)

আতিশয্য—n state of being overmuch or too many, excess, too much abundance or intensity

আতুর—(1) a sick, afflicted, distressed, agonized (2) n a lying-in room (also আতুরঘর) আতুরাশ্রম—n a refuge for the sick and the distressed আতুরে নিয়মো নাস্তি—necessity knows no law

আত্তি—n display of kindredship or affection

আত্তীকরণ—n (esp in bio) assimilation

আত্ম—a own, belonging to or related to one's own self আত্ম-—pfx self-, by or of one's own self, mutual, etc আত্মকলহ—n internal discord; domestic discord, civil strife আত্মকৃত—a done or performed by one's own self. আত্মগত—a kept to one's own self, aside, absorbed in one's own self, self-possessed আত্মগরজী—a

preoccupied with self-interest, self-interested আত্মগরিমা—same as আত্মগর্ব. আত্মগরজে—dial corrup of আত্ম-গরজী আত্মগর্ব—n self-conceit, vanity আত্মগর্বী—a self-conceited আত্মগোপন—n concealment or disguise of one's own self or identity আত্মগোপন করা—v to go in hiding, to hide, to conceal one's own identity আত্মগৌরব—n self-glorification, self-conceit, self-praise আত্মগ্লানি—n self-reproach, remorse আত্মঘাত—n suicide আত্ম-ঘাতী—a one who kills himself, self-killing, suicidal fem আত্মঘাতিনী আত্মচিন্তা—n meditation about atman or God, spiritual meditation, thinking about one's own interest or welfare আত্মজ—n a son fem আত্মজা—a daughter আত্মজ্ঞ—a possessing self-knowledge, possessing spiritual or metaphysical knowledge or wisdom আত্মজ্ঞান—n spiritual or metaphysical knowledge or wisdom, আত্মজ্ঞানী—(1) a in possession of spiritual or metaphysical knowledge, (2) n a spiritualist, a metaphysician. আত্মতত্ত্ব—n spiritual or metaphysical knowledge আত্মতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—a in possession of spiritual or metaphysical knowledge আত্মতুষ্ট, আত্ম-তৃপ্ত—a self-complacent আত্মতুষ্টি, আত্মতৃপ্তি—n self-complacency, self-content আত্মতুল্য—a like one's own self, self-like fem আত্মতুল্যা আত্মত্যাগ—n self-abnegation, self-denial, self-sacrifice. আত্মত্যাগী—a self-denying, self-sacrificing আত্মত্রাণ—n rescue or salvation of one's own self আত্মদমন—n self-restraint, self-control আত্মদর্শন—n self-examination, introspection, self-realization আত্ম-দর্শিতা—n practice or capacity of self-examination or introspection or self-realization আত্মদর্শী—a self-examining, introspecting, self-realizing আত্মদান—n self-sacrifice আত্মদোষ—n one's own fault আত্মদোষ-স্খালন—n act of clearing oneself of a charge, act of justifying one's own conduct, clean-up of one's own self আত্মদ্রোহ—n self-torment, self-torture, internal discord আত্মদ্রোহী—(1) a. self-tormenting, self-torturing, indulging in or involved in internal strife, (2) n a self-tormentor, a self-torturer, one who indulges in or is involved in internal strife fem আত্মদ্রোহিণী আত্মনিন্দা—n self-condemnation, self-accusation. আত্মনিবেদন—n act of offering one's own self, self-dedication, self-sacrifice আত্মনিয়ন্ত্রণ—n. self-control, self-government, self-discipline আত্মনিয়োগ—n act of engaging one's own self, self-appointment. আত্মনির্ধারণ—n self-determination আত্মনির্ভর—(1) n self-help, self-reliance, (2) a working for oneself independent of external aid, self-reliant, self-supporting আত্মনিষ্ঠ—a devoted to God or atman, devout, self-devoted, subjective, introspective আত্মনিষ্ঠা—n devotion to God or atman, devoutness, self-devotion, subjectivity, introspection আত্মনেপদ—n (Sans gr) a mode of conjugating verbs আত্মনেপদী—a of or in or according to this mode আত্মপক্ষ—n one's own side or party or team or supporters or people etc আত্মপক্ষ-সমর্থন—n self-defence আত্মপক্ষ সমর্থন করা—v to defend oneself আত্মপর—(1) n friend and foe, (2) a selfish, self-devoted আত্মপরতা—n selfishness, self-love, self-devotion আত্ম-

পরায়ণ—*a* (phil) devoted to God or atman, devout, selfish, self-devoted আত্মপরিচয়—*n* introduction of one's own self আত্মপরিচয় দেওয়া—*v* to introduce oneself আত্মপীড়ন—*n* self-torture আত্মপ্রকাশ—*n* public appearance self-revelation, self-assertion আত্মপ্রচার—*n* self-advertisement আত্মপ্রতারণা—*n* self-deception আত্মপ্রত্যয়—*n* self-confidence, (rare) conviction আত্মপ্রত্যয়শীল—*a* self-confident, self-assured আত্মপ্রবঞ্চনা same as আত্মপ্রতারণা আত্মপ্রশংসা—*n* self-praise আত্মপ্রশংসা করা—*v* to praise one's own self, to blow one's own trumpet আত্মপ্রসাদ—*n* self-satisfaction, self-complacency আত্মবঞ্চনা—*n* self-deception আত্মবৎ—(1) *adv* like one's own self, (2) *a* self-like আত্মবন্ধু—*n* one's very intimate friend আত্মবলি, আত্মবলিদান—*n* self-immolation self-sacrifice আত্মবলিদান দেওয়া—*v* to sacrifice oneself আত্মবশ—(1) *a* independent, self-directed, self-restrained, (rare) self-devoted, (2) *n* self-restraint আত্মবিকাশ—*n* manifestation or development of one's own self আত্মবিক্রয়—*n* undesirable and servile submission to somebody or something for some gain, act of selling out oneself, act of selling one's soul আত্মবিগ্রহ, আত্মবিচ্ছেদ—*n* internal discord, civil strife, domestic quarrel আত্মবিৎ, আত্মবিদ্—same as আত্মজ্ঞ আত্মবিদ্যা—*n* knowledge about God and atman, theology, spiritual knowledge আত্মবিরোধ—*n* self-contradiction, self-repugnance, internal discord, civil strife, domestic quarrel আত্মবিরোধী—*a* self-contradictory, self-repugnant, given to or involved in internal discord or civil strife or domestic quarrel আত্মবিলোপ—self-abandonment, self-effacement আত্মবিশ্বাস—*n* self-confidence আত্মবিশ্বাসী—*a* self-confident আত্মবিসর্জন—*n* self-sacrifice আত্মবিস্মরণ, আত্মবিস্মৃতি—*n* self-forgetfulness, self-oblivion, absent-mindedness আত্মবিস্মৃত—*a* self-oblivious, absent-minded আত্মবিস্মৃত হওয়া—*v* to forget oneself আত্মবুদ্ধি—*n* one's own thinking power or intellect or knowledge, knowledge about one's own self, self-consciousness আত্মবোধ—*n* knowledge about one's own self, self-consciousness, self-realization আত্মবেদী—same as আত্মজ্ঞ আত্মমর্যাদা—*n* self-respect, self-esteem আত্মমর্যাদাজ্ঞান আত্মমর্যাদাবোধ—*n* sense of self-respect or self-esteem আত্মমর্যাদাপূর্ণ, আত্মমর্যাদাশালী—*a* full of self-respect or self-esteem আত্মমর্যাদাশূন্য, আত্মমর্যাদাহীন—*a* devoid of self-respect or self-esteem আত্মম্ভরি—*a* overwhelmingly self-interested, selfish, self-seeking, self-conceited, egotistical, vain আত্মম্ভরিতা—*n* extreme self-interest, egotism, selfishness, self-conceitedness, vanity আত্মরক্ষা—*n* self-protection, self-preservation, self-defence আত্মরক্ষা করা—*v* to protect or preserve oneself, to defend oneself আত্মরূপ—(1) *n* selfhood, (2) *adv* like one's own self আত্মলোপ—*n* same as আত্মবিলোপ আত্মশক্তি—*n* one's own power, power of the spirit আত্মশাসন—*n* self-government, self-control, self-discipline আত্মশাসিত—*a* self-governed, self-governing আত্মশুদ্ধি, আত্মশোধন—*n* self-purification আত্মশ্লাঘা—*n* self-praise, boasting, self-applause আত্মশ্লাঘা করা—*v* to boast আত্মশ্লাঘাপরায়ণ—*a* given to self-praise or boasting, boastful.

আত্মশ্লাঘাপূর্ণ—*a* boastful আত্মসংযম—*n* continence, self-restraint, collectedness আত্মসংযমী—*a.* continent; self-restrained আত্মসংবরণ—*n* act of checking oneself, self-restraint. আত্মসংবরণ করা—*v* to check or restrain oneself আত্মসংশোধন—*n n* self-correction আত্মসংশোধন করা—*v* to rectify oneself আত্মসমর্থন—*n* self-defence আত্মসমর্থন করা—*v* to defend oneself. আত্মসমর্পণ—*n* surrender, capitulation, self-dedication. আত্মসমর্পণ করা—*v* to surrender, to yield or give up oneself, to capitulate, to dedicate oneself আত্মসমাহিত—*a* self-absorbed. আত্মসম্পর্কীয়, আত্মসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* related to or connected with one's own self আত্মসম্ভ্রম, আত্মসম্মান—*n* self-respect, self-esteem আত্মসর্বস্ব—*a* extremely self-centred or self-loving or selfish আত্মসাৎ—(1) *n* act of appropriating to one's own use (usu unlawfully), misappropriation, act of filching (2) *a* appropriated to one's own use, misappropriated, filched আত্মসাৎ করা—*v* to appropriate to one's own use, to misappropriate, to filch. আত্মসার—*a* self-centred, extremely selfish. আত্মসিদ্ধি—*n* attainment of one's own desires, salvation of one's own soul আত্মসুখ—*n* one's own happiness আত্মসুখী—*a* happy only to attain ones own desires, extremely selfish আত্মসুখী পরবৈরাগী—extremely concerned about one's own interests whilst apathetic to that of others আত্মহত্যা—*n* self-killing, suicide, felo de se আত্মহত্যা করা—*v* to commit suicide আত্মহত্যাকারী, আত্মহন্তা—(1) *a* killing oneself, committing suicide, (2) *n* a self-murderer (*fem* a self-murderess), a felo de se *fem* আত্মহত্যাকারিণী, আত্মহন্ত্রী আত্মহারা—*a* one who has lost self-possession, beside oneself. আত্মহারা হওয়া—*v* to lose self-possession, to be beside oneself আত্মহিত—*n.* ones own good or welfare

আত্মা—*n* (Hindu theol) the conscious immortal independent and active guide of every being which is present in the body but is not an inseparable part of it, the soul, the atman, the Superme Being, God, a guardian deity, ones own likeness, self-identity, selfhood, the body, the heart, the mind, natural disposition, nature.

আত্মাদর—*n* self-esteem, self-respect.

আত্মাদর্শ—*n* self-example.

আত্মাধীন—*a.* working for oneself independently of external aid, self-reliant, independent.

আত্মানুসন্ধান, আত্মান্বেষণ—*n* an endeavour to acquire theological or spiritual knowledge, self-examination. আত্মানুসন্ধায়ী, আত্মান্বেষী—*a* endeavouring to acquire theological or spiritual knowledge, self-criticizing

আত্মাপরাধ—*n* one's own fault or crime.

আত্মাপহারক, আত্মাপহারী—*a* impersonating ones own self, guilty of false personification, dissimulating

আত্মাপুরুষ (inc)—*n* soul, life আত্মাপুরুষ খাঁচা ছাড়া হওয়া—to die আত্মাপুরুষ শুকাইয়া যাওয়া—to cower

আত্মাভিমান—*n.* self-conceit, vanity, egotism, amour-propre আত্মাভিমানী—*a* self-conceited, vain, egotistic. *fem* আত্মাভিমানিনী

আত্মারাম—(1) *n* delighting in the attainment of spiritual or theologi-

cal knowledge, delighting in self-knowledge (2) *n* the soul, life, the mind, life as imagined as a bird enclosed by the prison of a body, a term of endearment with which a pet parrot, parakeet, magpie, etc, is addressed (পড বাবা আত্মারাম) আত্মারাম খাঁচা-ছাড়া হওয়া—*v* to die আত্মারাম শুকাইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to cower

আত্মাশ্রয়ী—*a* working by oneself without external aid, self-reliant, independent.

আত্মাহুতি—*n* self-immolation, self-sacrifice

আত্মীকরণ—*n* assimilation.

আত্মীয়—(1) *a* one's own, related by blood, belonging to one's own family or clan (2) *n* a blood-relation, a relative, a kinsman, a friend, a supporter, one's own man *fem* আত্মীয়া আত্মীয়তা—*n* blood-relationship, relationship, friendship আত্মীয়-বন্ধু, আত্মীয়স্বজন—*n* friends and relations, one's own people

আত্মোৎকর্ষ—*n* elevation of one's own self or soul, self-elevation, self-advancement.

আত্মোৎসর্গ—*n* self-sacrifice, self-dedication.

আত্মোন্নতি—same as আত্মোৎকর্ষ

আত্মোপম—*a* like one's own self, equal to one's own self, self-like

আত্যন্তিক—*a* excessive, endless, extreme

আত্যয়িক—*a* signalling death or danger, of pressing necessity, emergent আত্যয়িক বল—emergency force

আথান্তর—var of আতান্তর

আথাল—*n* a cowshed, a cow-house

আথালপাথাল, আথালিপাথালি—var of আতালিপাতালি

আথিবিথি, আথেবেথে, আথেব্যথে—*adv* in a confused hurry, helter-skelter

আদ—dial corrup of আধ

আদত—(1) *a* whole, entire, total, full, unbroken, real, actual, true, genuine, unadulterated, pure (2) *n* conduct, nature, behaviour, practice, custom আদতে—*adv* in fact, in reality, really, in truth

আদপে, আদবে—*adv* in reality, really, in truth, in fact, as a matter of fact, at all, in the least

আদব—*n* etiquette, courtesy আদব-কায়দা—*n* forms of ceremony or decorum, etiquette, conventional laws of courtesy. আদবকায়দাদোরস্ত, আদব-কায়দাদুরস্ত—*a* conversant with or observant of forms of ceremony or decorum, courteous, smart, correct in demeanour

আদম—*n* (according to the Bible and the Quran) the name of the first man, Adam

আদমশুমার, আদমশুমারি, আদমসুমার, আদমসুমারি—*n* census

আদমী, আদমি—*n* a man, a person, husband কালা আদমী—(dero or facet.) a dark-skinned man, a coloured man, a blackie

আদর—*n* caress, cordiality, cordial reception, appreciation, fondness, love, affection, respect, honour, esteem আদর করা—*v* to caress, to fondle, to receive cordially, to treat with cordiality, to appreciate, to respect, to honour, to esteem আদরণীয়—*a* worthy of being received cordially or appreciated or esteemed

আদরা—*n* a rough or preliminary [illegible] an outline, a profile

[illegible]—*a fem* beloved, trea[illegible]

with too much indulgence, petted

আদর্শ—*n* a pattern of excellence, a person or thing to be copied, an ideal, an imitation of something usu on a smaller scale, a model, a specimen, a prototype, (rare) a mirror আদর্শচরিত্র—*a* having an exemplary character আদর্শ পুরুষ—an ideal man আদর্শ পুস্তক—a model book আদর্শ বিদ্যালয়—a model school আদর্শলিপি—*n* a copy-book আদর্শস্থানীয়—*a* exemplary, ideal আদর্শস্বরূপ—*a* of the nature of a model, model, ideal, exemplary

আদল—*n* similarity (esp of appearance), a faint appearance or shadow, a ghost

আদলা—corrup of আধলা

আদলি—corrup of আধুলি

আদা—*n* ginger আদাজল খেয়ে লাগা—to engage in something doggedly আদায়-কাঁচকলায়—*adv* at daggers drawn আদার ব্যাপারীর জাহাজের খবরে কাজ কি—an ordinary man should not meddle in big affairs

আঁদাড—*n* a fixed place for depositing household and other rubbish, a dump, a dust-bin আদাড়ে—*a* extremely dirty, filthy

আদান—*n* act of receiving or accepting or taking আদান-প্রদান—*n* act of giving and taking, exchange, commerce, social communication or relation, matrimonial relation

আদাব—*n* (Muslim) act of greeting with gesture, obeisance

আদায়—*n* realization or collection (of bills, taxes, etc.), act of winning or earning (সম্মান আদায়), payment or repayment আদায় করা—*v* to realize, to collect আদায় দেওয়া—*v* to pay, to repay আদায়পত্র—*n* realization, collection. আদায়পত্র করা—*v* to realize, to collect

আদালত—*n* a court of justice আদালতী—*a* pertaining or relating to a court of justice, judicial

আদি—(1) *n* beginning, origin, source, birth (2) *a* first, original, fundamental, primary (3) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) and the like, et cetera (সুখদুঃখাদি) আদিকবি—*n* the first poet আদিকলা—*n* the fundamental tissue আদিকলাতন্ত্র—*n* the fundamental tissue system আদিকাব্য—*n* the first epic আদিকারণ—*n* the first cause, the Supreme Being, the fundamental cause, the primary cause আদিকাল—*n* ancient times আদিদেব—*n* the Supreme Being, any one of the three principal Hindu gods Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Maheswara (মহেশ্বর) আদিনাথ—*n* the Supreme Being, Shiva (শিব). আদিপুরুষ—*n* the first progenitor or ancestor of a clan or family আদিবাসী—*n* the aborigines আদিভূত—*a* born or created first, primordial, primary (আদিভূত কারণ) *fem* আদিভূতা আদিরস—*n* (rhet) the emotion of love, sex-passion, eroticism আদিরূপ—*n* an archetype

আদিখ্যেতা—*n* simulation, act of feigning ignorance, petty ostentatious activity, fuss, intolerable excess

আদিতেয়—*n* a son of Aditi (অদিতি) the mother of gods, a god

আদিত্য—*n* the name of the sun-god (cp Apollo, Sol), the sun

For words in আদি-, not given separately, see আদি

আদিত্যমণ্ডল—*n* the orb of the sun, the solar region

আদিম—*a* first, aboriginal, primitive, original আদিম অধিকার—(law) Original Jurisdiction

আদিষ্ট—*n* ordered, commanded, decreed, directed, ordained

আদুড়—*a* uncovered, bare, naked, unclothed, undressed, untied আদুড়-চুলী—*a fem* one whose hair is undressed or untied

আদুরী—*fem* of আদুরে

আদুরে—*a* treated with or brought up with excessive indulgence, petted আদুরে গোপাল—a child spoilt with excessive indulgence, the pet child of over-indulgent parents

আদুল—var of আদুড

আদৃত—*a* received cordially, well-received, treated with cordiality, welcome, well-appreciated, esteemed, honoured

আদেখলা, আদেখলে—*a* so greedy to see as if he or she has not seen anything like it before, inordinately greedy

আদেখা—var of অদেখা

আদেয়ক—*n* a bill

আদেশ—*n* an order, a command, a decree, an ordinance, an injunction, a directive, direction, permission, (gr) substitution of a letter or word for another আদেশ করা, আদেশ দেওয়া—*v* to order, to command, to decree, to enjoin, to direct, to permit আদেশ হওয়া—*v* to be ordered or decreed or permitted, to be decreed by an oracle, (gr—of a letter or word) to be substituted for another letter or word আদেশক—*a* & *n* one who orders or commands or decrees or directs or permits আদেশক্রমে—*adv* in obedience to or in accordance with an order or decree আদেশপত্র—*n* a writ of command or decree, a directive, a permit আদেশ-পালক—*a* & *n* one who obeys or executes an order or decree আদেশ-পালন—*n* act of carrying out an order or decree আদেশানুবর্তী—*a* obedient to an order, decree, injunction or direction আদেশানুযায়ী—same as আদেশক্রমে

আদেষ্টা—*a* & *n* one who orders or commands or decrees or enjoins or directs or permits

আদৌ—*adv* (ori & lit) in the beginning, at first, (inc but current) at all, in the least

আদ্য—*a* first, prime, primeval, primitive, primordial, chief, best, primary আদ্যন্ত—(1) *n* beginning and end, alpha and omega, (2) *adv* from beginning to end আদ্যকৃত্য—*n* the work to be done first (also see আদ্যশ্রাদ্ধ) আদ্যপ্রাণী—*n* the protozoa আদ্যপ্রান্ত—*adv* from beginning to end, from top to bottom আদ্যরস—same as আদিরস (see আদি) আদ্যশ্রাদ্ধ, আদ্যকৃত্য—*n* solemn obsequies performed in memory of the deceased on the day following the period of mourning

আদ্যা—(1) *a fem* born or created or originated first, primordial (2) *n fem* the nature, (Hindu theol) the Supreme Goddess associating with God in the work of creation, Goddess Durga(দুর্গা) আদ্যাশক্তি—same as আদ্যা (*n*)

আদ্যিকাল—*n* very ancient times, remote days আদ্যিকালের বুড়ী—(usu facet) a very old-fashioned aged woman

আদ্যোপান্ত—*adv* from beginning to end, from top to bottom, all over, all through

আদ্রক—*n* ginger

আদ্রিয়মাণ—*a* in the state of being received or treated cordially or with respect.

আধ, আধা—*n* & *a* half আধ-আধ—(1) *a* babbling, mumbling (2) *adv* babblingly, mumblingly আধ-কপালে—*n* megrim. আধখেঁচড়া—*a* half-done, disordered, bungled. আধথালা—*a* half-plate আধপাগলা—(1) *a* crack-brained, cranky, having a screw loose, mentally defective, (2) *n* one with a screw loose, a crack-brain, a crank. আধপেটা—(1) *a* sufficient to satisfy only half the hunger, half-fed, (2) *adv* to the extent of being half-fed আধপোড়া—*a* half-burned, half-roasted, half-baked আধবয়সী, আধবুড়ো—*a* middle-aged *fem* আধবুড়ী আধমড়া—*a* half-dead ; almost dead আধসিদ্ধ—*a* parboiled

আধর্ষপত্র—*n* a writ for arresting a person, a warrant.

আধলা—(1) *a* half, halved (2) *n* a half-piece, a half piece of brick, brickbat

আধলি—var of আধুলি

আধা—see আধ আধাআধি—(1) *a* half, fifty-fifty, almost half, (2) *adv* half-and-half, fifty-fifty, by halves আধা-খেঁচড়া—same as আধখেঁচড়া (see আধ) আধা-দর, আধা-দাম—*n* half-price আধা-বয়সী—same as আধবয়সী (see আধ) আধা-সরকারী—*a* demi-official

আধান—*n* act of placing or depositing, installation ; infusion, instillation, act of receiving or taking, act of putting on

আধার১—*n* a container, a receptacle, a vessel, a case, a store, a haunt, a dwelling-place, a source, a cause.

আধার২—*n* food (esp of birds), a nest.

আধি—*n* anxiety, worry. আধিব্যাধি—*n* mental and physical ailments

আধিকারিক—*n* an officer (esp a high-ranked one)

আধিক্য—*n* excess, abundance, intemperance, predominance ; rifeness

আধিক্যেতা—var of আদিখ্যেতা

আধিক্লিষ্ট—*a* suffering from worries and anxieties, mentally distressed.

আধিখ্যেতা—var. of আদিখ্যেতা

আধিদৈবিক—*a* supernatural, fortuitous, pertaining to natural disasters such as flood, famine, etc, elemental

আধিপত্য—*n* mastery, overlordship, predominance, supremacy, rule, government, suzerainty আধিপত্য করা—*v* to dominate, to lord (it) over, to rule, to govern

আধিবিদ্যক—*a* metaphysical

আধিভৌতিক—*a* originated from the four (or five) elements, elemental, effected or produced by living organism, biological, pertaining to the organic life, organic

আধিরাজ্য—*n* imperiality, overlordship, suzerainty

আধুত—*a* slightly trembling or vibrant

আধুনিক—*a* of present times, modern, current, new *fem* আধুনিকী,

For words in আধ- and আধা-, not given separately, see আধ and আধা resp...

(inc but current) আধুনিকা আধুনিকতা —*n* modernism.

আধুলি—*n* a coin valuing half a rupee, a half-rupee ব্যাঙের আধুলি—an insignificant amount hoarded very cautiously and proudly by an extremely poor person, an ewe-lamb

আধৃত—alt spell of আধৃত

আধৃত—*a* caught hold of, held, taken, received, arrested, seized, captured, accepted

আধেক—*a* & *adv* half

আধেয়—(1) *a* & *n* that which is worthy of being placed or deposited or produced (2) *n* content

আধো—*a* half, partial, indistinct আধো-আধো—same as আধ-আধ (see আধ)

আধোয়া—*a* unwashed, unbleached

আধ্মাত—*a* sounded, blown, filled with air or gas, swelled, flatulent (esp med.)

আধ্মান—*n* swelling, flatulency (esp med), sound

আধ্যাত্মিক—*a* originating in the soul, spiritual, theological, relating to God or the Supreme Being, psychic, metaphysical, intellectual, mental আধ্যাত্মিকতা—*n* spiritualism

আধ্যান—*n* recollection, meditation, anxiety

আন—*a* & *adv* (obs & poet) another, of another kind

আনক—(1) *n* a large drum, a war-drum, thunder-cloud (2) *a* thunderous, sounding

আনকা, আনকো—*a* queer, strange, new, unknown

আনকোরা—*a* quite new, brand-new, fresh, untarnished, unsoiled, not yet used, untried

আনখা—var of আনকা

আনচান—*a* anxious, restless, uneasy

আনত—*a* stooped, bent down, inclined, stooping in obeisance, obeisant আনত হওয়া—*v* to stoop, to bend down, to incline, to stoop in obeisance, to bow down আনতি—*n* act or state of bending down or stooping, inclination, act or state of stooping in obeisance, obeisance

আনদ্ধ—(1) *n* any instrument of percussion (2) *a* (of musical instruments etc) having the mouth covered with hide, percussive (আনদ্ধ যন্ত্র), dressed up, tied up, arranged (আনদ্ধ কেশপাশ), clothed

আনন—*n* face, (loos) mouth

আনন্তর্য—*n* immediacy, adjacency, proximity, contiguity

আনন্ত্য—*n* infiniteness, infinitude, endlessness, interminableness

আনন্দ—*n* joy, delight, happiness, gladness, cheerfulness, pleasure, merriment আনন্দ করা—*v* to rejoice, to make merry আনন্দকর—*a* delightful, pleasant, gladdening আনন্দ-কানন—*n* a delightful woodland or grove, a pleasure-grove আনন্দজনক, আনন্দদায়ক—*a* causing joy, delightful, pleasant. আনন্দন—*n* act of producing joy, delight, etc আনন্দময়—*a* full of joy, joyful, delightful, happy, cheerful, pleasant, merry আনন্দময়ী —(1) *a* *fem* of আনন্দময়, (2) *a* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) আনন্দ-লহরী—*n* a wave of delight

আনন্দাশ্রু—*n* tears of joy

আনন্দিত—*a* delighted, happy, glad, pleased; merry আনন্দিত করা —*v* to delight, to gladden

আনন্দোচ্ছ্বাস—*n*. an outburst of joy

আনমন—*n.* act of bending down, act of bending down or curving slightly

আনমনা—*a* unmindful, absent-minded, listless, abstracted, unconcerned, uninterested

আনম্য—*a* pliant, flexible, capable of being bent or bent down, deserving obeisance or respect.

আনম্র—*a* gentle, courteous, polite, slightly bent or stooped

আনয়ন—*n* act of bringing or fetching আনয়ন করা—*v* to bring, to fetch

আনর্থ, আনর্থ্য, আনর্থক্য—*n* futility, ineffectualness

আনা১—*n* an anna, four pice, one-sixteenth part or share.

আনা২—*v* to fetch, to bring

আনাচ-কানাচ—*n* the outlying and usually neglected parts of a house etc, the eaves and like parts, nook and corner

আনাগোনা—*n* act of coming and going (esp frequently), act of frequenting, come-and-go, act of prying আনাগোনা করা—*v* to come and go (esp frequently), to frequent, to pry

আনাজ—*n* vegetables (usu green) আনাজপত্র—*n* spinach and vegetables.

আনাড়ী, আনাড়ি—*a* inexpert, unskilled, inefficient, inexperienced, untrained, ignorant, foolish.

আনান—*v* to cause to be brought or fetched

আনায়—*n* a snare, a mesh, a trap

আনার—*n* the pomegranate

আনারস—*n* the ananas, the pineapple

আনি—var of আনা১

আনীত—*a* brought, fetched

আনীল—*a* slightly blue, bluish.

আনুকূল্য—*n* aid, help, assistance, support, patronage, favour, a good turn. আনুকূল্য করা—*v.* to aid, to help, to assist, to support, to patronize, to do (one) a favour; to do (one) a good turn.

আনুগত্য—*n.* allegiance, fidelity, obedience, fealty, faithful adherence আনুগত্য স্বীকার করা—*v.* to own allegiance (to), to submit (to)

আনুতোষিক—*n.* a gratuity.

আনুপদিক—*a* coming or going after, following.

আনুপাতিক—*a* proportional

আনুপূর্ব, আনুপূর্ব্য—*n* sequence, serial succession, due succession

আনুপূর্বিক—(1) *adv* in due succession, serially, from beginning to end; (2) *a* serial, in due succession, from beginning to end, entire, complete, overall

আনুমানিক—*a* inferential; probable, (loos) approximate

আনুরক্তি—*n* attachment, affection, love, fondness

আনুরূপ্য—*n* similar state or appearance, similarity, likeness, agreement, congruity, resemblance

আনুশাসনিক—*a* (pol) concerning an order or ordinance or edict, scriptural

আনুষঙ্গিক—*a* accompanying, concomitant, incidental, secondary

আনুষ্ঠানিক—*a* ritual, ceremonial, formal

আনূপ—(1) *a* watery, marshy (2) *n* any of the terrestrial animals fond of bathing in water such as the buffalo, the rhinoceros, etc

আনৃশংস্য—*n* lack or absence of cruelty, mercifulness, kindness, severe cruelty

আনেতা—*a* & *n* one who brings or fetches

আন্তঃপ্রাদেশিক—*a* inter-provincial, (in a federal state like India) inter-state

আন্তরিক, আন্তর—*a* cherished or lying in the heart, entertained in the mind, mental, candid, sincere, genuine, hearty, heart-felt, cordial, inward, inner, (rare) hidden আন্তরিকতা—*n* candour, sincerity, heartiness, cordiality

আন্তরীক্ষ—(1) *a* of or in the sky, skyey, atmospherical, aerial, ethereal, heavenly (2) *n* the sky, the cloud

আন্তর্জাতিক, আন্তর্জাতীয—*a* international

আন্ত্র, আন্ত্রিক—*a* intestinal, duodenal, enteric আন্ত্রিক জ্বর—enteric fever, typhoid (fever)

আন্দাজ—(1) *n* guess, conjecture (2) *a* guessed or conjectured, more or less, approximate (আন্দাজ দু-সের) আন্দাজী—*a* depending on or deduced by guessing, uncertain.

আন্দোলন—*n* agitation, movement, stir, swinging, oscillation, vibration, cogitation, discussion. রাজনীতিক আন্দোলন—political agitation or movement আন্দোলন করা—*v* to agitate, to stir, to swing, to oscillate, to vibrate, to cogitate, to 'discuss মনে আন্দোলন হওয়া—to have a thing cogitated in one's mind.

আন্দোলিত—*a* swung, oscillated, stirred, vibrated, cogitated, discussed

আন্ধি—var of আঁধি

আন্বীক্ষিকী—*n* the science and art of reasoning, logic.

আপ—(1) *n* one's own self. (2) *a* one's own আপ ভালা ত জগৎ ভালা—to a good soul all are good, to the pure all things are pure আপ রুচি খানা পর-রুচি পরনা—eat according to your own taste but dress according to the taste of others, eat to please yourself but dress to please others.

আপকাওয়াস্তে—(1) *adv* for one's own self (2) *a* self-seeking, selfish

আপক্ক—*a* imperfectly ripened, half-ripe, half-cooked, half-baked, half-roasted, half-boiled

আপখোরাকি—*a* in the state when one has to pay for his food himself

আপগা—*n* a stream flowing into a sea, a river

আপজাত্য—*n* privation or lack or absence of national or racial or familial good qualities, degeneration, degeneracy

আ-পড়া—*a* unread, uneducated

আপণ—*n* a shop, a market. আপণিক—(1) *a* of a shop or shops, of a market or markets, commercial, (2) *n*. a shopkeeper, a trader

আপতন—*n* act of falling, a fall, occurrence, a happening, an incident, an accident, (chiefly in math) incidence, act of coming, an arrival, act of alighting, descent. আপতন-বিন্দু—*n* (math.) the point of incidence

আপতিক—*a* accidental, incidental

আপতিত—*a* arrived or come by chance or accident, fallen (down), alighted আপতিত রশ্মি—(phys) an incident ray

আপৎকাল—*n* time of danger or distress or calamity or emergency

আপত্তি—*n* objection, dissent, protest, expostulation, remonstrance আপত্তি করা—*v* to object; to dissent, to protest, to expostulate, to remonstrate আপত্তি তোলা—*v* to raise an

objection আপত্তিকর—*a* objectionable; open to exception

আপদ্—*n* danger, distress, misery, calamity, any unpleasant person or thing আপদ্‌গ্রস্ত—*a* involved in danger, endangered, imperilled, involved in difficulty or distress, troubled or distressed আপদ্ধর্ম, আপদ্ধর্ম—*n* a course or measure (usu not thoroughly honest) that may be adopted in time of danger or disaster or emergency, আপদ্‌বালাই—*n pl* dangers and harms আপদ্-বিপদ—*n* dangers and difficulties

আপন—*a* one's own, own আপনপর—(1) *a* one's own and not own, (cp mine and thine, meum and tuum), (2) *n* friend and foe আপন-ভোলা—*a* careless about one's own interests, absent-minded, absorbed

আপনা—(1) *n* one's own self (2) *a* one's own. আপনা-আপনি—(1) *adv* by or of one's own self, on one's own, without any outward aid, spontaneously, (2) *n pl* one's own people, friends and relatives আপনাজন—one's own man, a friend or relative আপনার—var of আপন আপনা হইতে—of or by one's own self, on one's own, spontaneously আপনার পায়ে কুড়ল মারা—(fig) to dig one's own grave

আপনি—*pro* the respectful form of তুমি, one's own self আপনি বাঁচলে বাপের নাম—self-preservation is the first law of nature

আপন্ন—*a* endangered, imperilled, (chiefly used as a *sfx*) affected with, involved in (বিপদাপন্ন), seeking refuge in (শরণাপন্ন)

আপরাহ্ণিক—*a* of or in or during the afternoon

আপশোষ—alt spell of আপসোস

আপস১—corrup of ওয়াপস

আপস২—*n* compromise আপস করা—*v* to compromise, to settle amicably আপস-মীমাংসা, আপস-রফা—*n* amicable settlement, compromise

আপসান—var of আফসান

আপসে১—*adv* amicably, by arrangement

আপসে২—*adv* of one's own, spontaneously

আপসোস—*n* regret, chagrin, repentance আপসোস করা—*v* to regret, to become chagrined, to repent.

আপাং—alt. spell of আপাঙ্গ

আপাকা—*a* unripe, raw, not thoroughly ripened

আপাঙ্গ—*n* a medicinal plant, achyranthes aspera

আপাণ্ডুর—*a* palish, paly

আপাত—*n* the present or the actual time in question, the time being, incidence, occurrence আপাতকঠিন—*a* appearing as hard or difficult at first or for the time being (but not actually so), seemingly hard or difficult আপাততঃ, (pop) আপাতত—*adv* at the present time or actual time in question, for the time being, for the nonce আপাতদৃষ্টিতে—*adv* at the first sight, to the cursory view or consideration, seemingly আপাতমধুর—*a* seemingly sweet or sweet for the time being only

আপাদমস্তক—*adv* from head to foot, cap-a-pie, from top to bottom

আপান—*n* a place for drinking (wine esp in a party), a public-house, a bar, a wine-shop, an alehouse

আপামর—*adv* including even the meanest or the lowest, high and low, one and all, everybody

আপিঙ্গল—*a* brownish, slightly copper-coloured

আপিল—alt spell of আপীল

আপিস—*n* a place where work or business is carried out, an office আপিস করা—*v* to go to one's office (daily or regularly), to attend one's office

আপীডন—*n* act of pressing or squeezing or hugging or oppressing thoroughly আপীডিত—*a* pressed or squeezed or hugged or oppressed thoroughly

আপীত১—*a* yellowish

আপীত২—*a* that which has been drunk thoroughly, drunk to the dregs, drained

আপীন—*n* an udder, a dug, a teat

আপীল—*n* (in law) a prayer for re-trial, an appeal আপীল করা—*v* to prefer an appeal, to appeal আপীল-আদালত—*n* an appellate court. আপীল-কারী—*n* an appellant

আপেক্ষিক—*a* comparative, (esp in science) relative আপেক্ষিকতা—*n* comparativeness, relativity আপেক্ষিক গুরুত্ব—specific gravity আপেক্ষিক তত্ত্ব—*n* the theory of relativity

আপেল—*n* the apple

আপোস, আপোষ—alt. spell of আপস২

আপ্ত১—*a* obtained, attained, realized, gratified (আপ্তকাম), free from errors, authoritative (আপ্তবাক্য), closely related as friends and relatives (আপ্তজন) আপ্তকাম—*a* one whose desires have been gratified আপ্তকারী—*a* reliable, trustworthy আপ্তজন—*n* one's own relative or friend আপ্ত-বচন—same as আপ্তবাক্য আপ্তবন্ধু—same as আপ্তজন আপ্তবাক্য—*n* a revealed truth, revelation, (phil) a source of knowledge, advice of one's own friends and relatives, a presumptive truth, an a priori truth

আপ্ত২—*a* (used as a *pfx*) own, self-আপ্তগরজী, আপ্তগরজে—*a* preoccupied with self-interest, extremely self-seeking

আপ্যায়ন—*n* hospitable reception and treatment, entertainment, act of felicitating, act of entertaining with amusements আপ্যায়ন করা—*v* to receive and treat hospitably, to entertain, to felicitate

আপ্যায়িত—*a* received and treated hospitably, entertained, felicitated আপ্যায়িত করা—same as আপ্যায়ন করা

আপ্রাণ—*adv* & *a* as long as one lives, till death, to the last breath, even at the risk of one's life, to the extent of one's utmost power and abilities, tooth and nail আপ্রাণ করা—*v* to do one's utmost আপ্রাণ চেষ্টা—utmost effort

আপ্লব, আপ্লাব, আপ্লাবন—*n* a flood, a deluge, inundation, act of bathing আপ্লাবিত—*a* flooded, inundated, bathed, drenched

আপ্লুত—*a* flooded, inundated, bathed, drenched, (fig) overwhelmed or begone (ভাবে আপ্লুত)

আফখোরা—var of আবখোরা

আফগান—(1) *n* an Afghan (2) *a* of Afghanisthan or Afghans আফগানী—*a* of Afghanisthan

আফলা—var of অফলা

আফলোদয়—*a* & *adv* till fructuation, till attainment or realization (of aim, desires, etc)

আফসান—*v* to bluster, to brag, to

For words in আপ্ত-, not given separately, see আপ্ত১,২

fret or chafe or express chagrin on account of failure, to tear one's hair আফসানি—*n* act of blustering or bragging, act of fretting or chafing or an expression of chagrin at failure

আফসোস—var of আপসোস

আফিং, আফিঙ—var's of আফিম

আফুটন্ত, আফোটা—*a* not yet bloomed, unblowed, not clearly visible, indistinct, (in the process of being boiled but) not yet boiling, parboiled.

আফ্রিকান—*n* an African, an African negro

আব—*n* an excrescence (usu spherical) on the skin, a tumour

আবওয়াব—*n* any of the conventional and usually illegal payments exacted by landowners from tenants

আবকার, আবকারী—ori but obs forms of আবগার and আবগারী respectively

আবখোরা—*n* a large drinking-glass or tall cup, a tumbler

আবগার—*n* a manufacturer of or dealer in alcoholic spirits and other intoxicating drugs, a distiller আবগারি, আবগারী—(1) *n* sale or manufacture of alcoholic spirits and other intoxicating drugs, a tax or duty imposed on this manufacture or sale, excise duty (also আবগারি কর, আবগারি শুল্ক), the public department entrusted with the charge of collecting this tax or duty, the excise department (also আবগারি বিভাগ), (2) *a* relating to alcoholic spirits and other intoxicating drugs or to their manufacture and sale, relating to excise tax or the excise department.

আবছায়া, (coll) আবছা—(1) *n* a shadowy or indistinct figure. (2) *a* shadowy, indistinct.

আবডাল—dial corrup of আড়াল.

আবণ্টন—*n* allotment

আবদার—*n.* a childish or capricious insistence on having or doing something, an unreasonable demand or claim, a sweet claim preferred to an affectionate person আবদার করা—*v* to insist childishly or capriciously on having or doing something, to demand or claim unreasonably, to prefer a sweet claim to the affection of আবদারে, আবদেরে—*a* insisting childishly or capriciously on having or doing something

আবদ্ধ—*a* bound, tied, shut, confined besieged, enclosed (আবদ্ধ স্থান); involved, beset, mortgaged, pawned. আবদ্ধ করা—*v* to bind, to tie, to shut; to confine, to besiege, to enclose, to involve, to beset, to mortgage, to pawn

আবরক—(1) *a* that which covers or screens or veils (2) *n* a cover; a covering, a screen, a lid, a veil.

আবরণ—*n* act of covering or screening or veiling, a cover or covering, a lid, a screen, a veil আবরণী—*n* a cover or covering, a lid, a screen, a veil

আবরিত—*n* (arch) covered, screened, veiled

আবরু—*n* (usu a woman's) dignity, honour, chastity, modesty, a screen, a veil, a yashmak.

আবর্জন—*n* act of casting off or giving up thoroughly, act of forcing to bend down, act of controlling or regulating

আবর্জনা—*n* things thrown away or left as worthless, cast-off, refuse; sweepings, an undesirable or mean person, an outcast

আবর্জিত—*a* cast-off, bent down, controlled or regulated

আবর্ত—(1) *n* a whirling motion or shape, a whirl, a vortex, a whirlpool, an eddy, act of whirling or revolving or rotating (2) *a* whirling, revolving, rotating আবর্তন—*n* act of whirling or revolving, a whirl, revolution, rotation, gyration, return; act of stirring or churning, repetition. আবর্তন-দণ্ড, আবর্তনী—*n* a pestle for churning আবর্তমান—*a* engaged in whirling or revolving or gyrating or returning. আবর্তিত—*a* revolved, rotated, gyrated, returned, repeated আবর্তিত হওয়া—*v* to whirl, to revolve, to rotate, to gyrate, to eddy, to return, to be repeated

আবলী, আবলি—*n* a row or line (বৃক্ষাবলী), a group or series (প্রশ্নাবলী, বংশাবলী), a collection (গ্রন্থাবলী)

আবলুস—*n* ebony, ebon আবলুস-কাল—*a* ebon-coloured, black as ebony

আবল্য—*n* weakness, fatigue, lethargy, torpidity, drowsiness caused by fatigue

আবশ্যক—(1) *a* necessary, essential (2) *n* necessity, need আবশ্যকতা—*n* necessity, need আবশ্যকবোধে—*adv* having considered it necessary আবশ্যকীয়—*a* necessary, essential

আবশ্যিক—*a* compulsory

আবহ—(1) *a* (chiefly used in *comp*) carrying, conducting, producing (শোকাবহ) (2) *n* the air that pervades the world, atmosphere আবহচিত্র—*n* a weather-chart আবহবিজ্ঞান—*n* meteorology আবহবিদ্, আবহবিৎ—*n* meteorologist আবহবিদ্যা—*n* meteorology আবহমণ্ডল—*n* the atmosphere আবহ-সংবাদ—*n* weather report আবহ-সঙ্গীত—*n* background music আবহ-সূচনা—*n* weather forecast

আবহমান—*a* existing or continuing since the beginning, traditional and ever-existent আবহমানকাল—*adv* continuing or existing from time immemorial, ever since the beginning

আবহাওয়া—*n* climate

আ-বাঁধা—*a* untied, unfastened, (esp of books etc) unbound, (of hair) not done up, disorderly (আ-বাঁধা সংসার)

আবাগা, আবাগে—*a* ill-fated, unfortunate *fem* আবাগী

আবাদ—*n* cultivation, tillage, cultivated land, land developed for agriculture, a human habitation, a settlement আবাদী—*a* arable, fit for or developed for cultivation, cultivated

আবাপন—*n* the art of weaving cloth

আবার—(1) *adv* again, once more, moreover, and also (গরিব আবার বদ-খেয়ালী) (2) *int* expressing uncertainty or distrust or negation (কাল মেঘের আবার বিয়ে, গরিবের আবার সুখ, নিত্য-ভিখারিকে কি আবার দেবে)

আবাল—*n* a boy or a child or an under-age person (esp one who is foolish or helpless), an ignorant or dull-headed person আবালবৃদ্ধবনিতা—*n* one and all, men women and children

আবাল্য—*adv* from childhood or infancy, of a child, from a child

For words in আবহ-, not given separately, see আবহ

আবাস—*n* a dwelling-place, a habitation, a home, an abode, a residence, a house আবাসিক—(1) *n* a caretaker (chiefly of a Buddhist monastery), (2) *a* resident (আবাসিক শল্য-চিকিৎসক), (of a student) living in a students' hostel

আবাহন—*n* invocation, invitation, a call আবাহন করা—*v* to invoke, to invite, to call আবাহনী—(1) *n* a gesture made with ones palms and fingers for invoking a god or goddess, (2) invocatory, relating to invitation or call

আবির—*n* a kind of perfumed red powder that the Hindus sprinkle over one another esp during the holi (হোলি) festival.

আবির্ভবন, আবির্ভাব—*n* act of coming into view (esp for the first time or from hiding), appearance (esp sudden), advent, arrival, birth act of coming into existence, (of a deity) act of installing oneself somewhere, (of authors, painters, actors etc) first appearance before the public, (of flowers etc.) act of coming out or being revealed, manifestation

আবির্ভূত—*a* one who or that which has come into view or appeared or arrived, born, one who or that which has come into existence, (of a deity) one who has installed oneself; (of authors, painters, actors, musicians, etc) appeared before the public for the first time, (of flowers etc) that which has come out, revealed manifested আবির্ভূত হওয়া—*v* to come into view (esp for the first time or from hiding), to appear, to come, to arrive; to take birth, to instal oneself, to appear before the public for the first time, to come out, to be revealed or manifested

আবিল—*a* defiled, turbid, muddy, filthy, foul আবিলতা—*n* defilement, turbidity, filthiness, foulness

আবিষ্করণ, আবিষ্করণীয়, আবিষ্কর্তা—see আবিষ্কার

আবিষ্কার, আবিষ্করণ, আবিষ্ক্রিয়া—*n* act of discovering, a discovery, invention, the thing invented আবিষ্কার করা—*v* to discover, to invent আবিষ্করণীয়—*a* that which is to be discovered or invented, an invention. আবিষ্কর্তা, আবিষ্কারক—*n* a discoverer, an inventor

আবিষ্কৃত—*a* discovered, invented

আবিষ্ট—*a* thoroughly engrossed or absorbed (in) (পাঠাবিষ্ট), rapt in (যোগাবিষ্ট), possessed (by) (ভূতাবিষ্ট), overwhelmed (with), begone (শোকাবিষ্ট), overcast or pervaded (with) (মেঘাবিষ্ট), non-plussed, confounded

আবীর—alt spell of আবির

আবৃত—*a* covered, encircled surrounded (মেখলাবৃত), overcast or pervaded with (মেঘাবৃত) আবৃত করা—*v* to cover, to encircle, to surround, to overcast, to pervade আবৃতি—*n* state of being covered or encircled or pervaded, act of covering, a cover, encirclement, pervasion, a wall, a fence, an enclosure

আবৃত্ত—*a* read or studied over and over again, repeated, recited, that which has returned or recurred, revolved, (esp in arith) recurring আবৃত্তচক্ষু—*a* one who has turned his eyes inwards, introspective. আবৃত্ত দশমিক—(arith) recurring deci-

mal আবৃত্তি—*n* act of reading or studying over and over again, repetition, recital, recitation, return, recurrence, act of revolving or being revolved, revolution আবৃত্তি করা —*v* to read or study over and over again, to repeat, to recite, to return, to recur, to revolve

আবেগ—*n* tremendous or extraordinary velocity or force ('বেগের আবেগ'), outburst of passion (আবেগে বলা), passion (স্বরে আবেগ আছে), anxiety, state of suspense, mental uneasiness, troubled state of the mind, mental suffering (শোকাবেগ) আবেগপূর্ণ—*a* impassioned, passionate আবেগশূন্য, আবেগহীন—*a* devoid of passion, dispassionate আবেগোচ্ছ্বাস —*n* an outburst of passion, a passionate or impassioned outburst.

আবেদক—(1) *a* one who submits an application (2) *n* an applicant, a petitioner, a plaintiff

আবেদন—*n* representation, prayer, solicitation, an application, a petition, a plaint, appeal ('কবিতার আবেদন 'হৃদয়ের কাছে') আবেদন করা—*v* to represent, to pray, to solicit, to put in an application, to apply, to petition, to lodge a complaint, to appeal আবেদনকারী—same as আবেদক *fem* আবেদনকারিণী আবেদন-পত্র—*n* an application, a petition

আবেশ—*n* confounded state of mind, mental confusion perplexity, tremendous excitement of passion ('আবেশ হিয়ার মাঝারে লই'), attachment, love (আবেশে অবশ তনু), entrance, infiltration, act of taking possession (ভূতাবেশ), rapt attention, trance, engrossment, rapture, obsession

আবেষ্টক—(1) *a* surrounding, enclosing (2) *n* a fence, a wall, that which encloses, an enclosure

আবেষ্টন—*n* act of surrounding or enclosing, a fence, a wall, that which encloses, an enclosure, surroundings, environment আবেষ্টনী—*n* (*fem*) a fence, a wall, that which encloses, an enclosure, a circumference environment, surroundings

আবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded, enclosed, encircled

আবোল-তাবোল—(1) *n* incoherent talk, nonsense, delirium, nonsense rhymes (2) *a* incoherent and nonsensical

আব্বা—*n* (Mus) father, dad

আব্রহ্ম—*n* starting with or from Brahma (ব্রহ্ম) আব্রহ্মস্তম্ব—*n* all creatures and objects starting with Brahma (ব্রহ্ম) or the Supreme Consciousness down to inanimate straw

আভরণ—*n* anything worn for personal embellishment, an ornament

আভা—*n* glow, shine, lustre, glaze, beam, flash, tinge

আভাং—*n* act of rubbing the body with oil etc, anointment.

আভাঙ্গা, আভাঙা—*a* not broken, unbroken (আভাঙ্গা ডাল), not ground, unground (আভাঙ্গা গম)

আভাষ—*n* a preface, a prologue, an introduction, an introductory talk, a conversation. আভাষণ—*n* act of addressing and talking to, conversation, an address, a speech, a talk আভাষিত—*a* delivered as or mentioned in a speech

আভাস—*n* faint or indistinct presence ('আভাসে দাও দেখা'), a shadow, a hint (আভাসে জানান), glow আভাস দেওয়া—*v* to appear faintly or indistinctly, to give a hint, to hint.

আভাসা—*v* (poet) to blaze up, to glow, (poet.) to be revealed

আভিজন—*n* noble birth, aristocracy, a surname

আভিজাতিক—*a* of aristocrat or aristocracy, aristocratic, pertaining to or indicative of the family, familial আভিজাতিক চিহ্ন—heraldry

আভিজাত্য—*n* noble birth, aristocracy

আভিধানিক—*a* lexicographical

আভিমুখ্য—*n* state of being towards, state of being in front of or face to face of, confrontation, assistance, help

আভীর—*n* a member of the cowherd class, a cowherd *fem* আভীরী আভীরপল্লী—*n* a locality or village where cowherds live

আভূমি—*adv* down to the ground, having prostrated oneself (আভূমি প্রণত হওয়া)

আভোগ—*n* a kind of concluding note in the Indian musical modes, act of enjoying, completeness, fullness, expansion, expanse

আভ্যন্তর, আভ্যন্তরিক, (inc but pop) আভ্যন্তরীণ—*a* internal, inner

আভ্যুদয়িক—(1) *a* pertaining to progress or promotion in life, pertaining to or causing well-being, causing prosperity (2) *n* a ceremony performed on the eve of wedding etc praying to the spirits of one's forefathers to bless the present occasion.

আম১—*n* mucus, cyst, dysentery. আমবাত—*n* nettlerush, urticaria আমরক্ত—*n* blood coming out with the stool of a dysentery patient আমরোগ—*n* dysentery

আম২—(1) *n* the common people (2) *a* of or for the common people আমদরবার—*n* a place for public audience আমমোক্তার—*n* a legally appointed representative, an attorney আমমোক্তারনামা—*n* power-of-attorney.

আম৩—*a* uncooked, raw (আমমাংস), unburnt, unbaked (আমসরা, আমগঁড়ি) আমগন্ধি—*a* (of food) though cooked yet somewhat raw

আম৪—*n* the mango আম-আদা—*n* a variety of ginger smelling like the mango আমচুর, আমশী—*n* dried slices of green mango preserved in salt or in salt and mustard আমশী করা—*v* to do nothing, to be able to do nothing for, to be able to do no harm to মুখ শুকিয়ে আমশী হওয়া—to look haggard আমসত্ত্ব—*n* a thin cake made of the sweet juice of ripe mango by drying it in the sun (used as food), preserved essence of ripe mango আমসী— pop spell of আমশী আম হরিদ্রা—same as আম-আদা বর্ণচোরা আম—a variety of mango that looks green and should be sour but is actually ripe and sweet, (fig) a person concealing his or her merits

আমড়া—*n* the hog-plum আমড়া করা—same as আমশী করা (see আমশী) আমড়াগাছি—*n* act of flattering with some end in view, act of coaxing, cajolement. আমড়াগাছি করা—*v* to flatter with some design, to coax, to cajole

আমতা, (usu) আমতা-আমতা—*n* act of hesitating in speech as if taken aback or not ready to speak, act of faltering. আমতা-আমতা করা—*v* to falter, to hesitate to say

For words in আম-, not given separately, see আম১,২,৩,৪.

আমদানি—*n* (comm) import, income, act of coming, onrush (লোকের আমদানি), assemblage (বহুলোকের আমদানি), attack (রোগের আমদানি) **আমদানি করা**—*v* (comm) to import, (in other cases) to bring

আমধুর—*a* slightly sweet, sweetish, not excessively sweet, pleasantly sweet

আমন—(1) *a* late autumnal (2) *n* late autumnal crop of paddy, autumn rice (also **আমন ধান**)

আমন্ত্রণ—*n* invitation, a call to come a greeting **আমন্ত্রণ করা**—*v* to invite, to call, to greet

আমন্ত্রয়িতা—*n* an inviter, a host, one who calls to come, a caller, one who greets

আমন্ত্রিত—*a* invited, called to come, greeted

আময়—*n* disease, ailment

আময়দা—*a* plentiful, abundant, excessive

আ মর—*int* indicating light imprecation, bashfulness, shame, reproach, censure, etc, Devil take thee, go to hell, 'sdeath, beshrew me

আমরণ—*adv* & *a* till death, all through one's life

আমরি, আ মরি—*int* indicating praise, taunt, ridicule, sorrow, etc, now I'll die happily, I'll rather die

আমরুল—*n* a variety of spinach having sour taste, sorrel

আমর্শ, আমর্শন—*n* touch, contact, counsel, advice, consultation, act of weighing something in the mind, deliberation

আমর্ষ—*n* mercilessness, anger

আমল—*n* reign, rule, regime, possession, control, age, time, period, attention, heed, indulgence (আমল দেওয়া) **আমলনা দেওয়া**—to attach no importance to, to pay no heed to, to refuse to consider, to overlook মান্ধাতার আমল—see মান্ধাতা

আমলক, আমলকি, আমলকী, আমলা১—*n* the emblic myrobalan

আমলা২—*n* an office-clerk, a government officer **আমলাতন্ত্র**—*n* bureaucracy **আমলাতান্ত্রিক**—*a* bureaucratic

আমলান—*v* to become painful gradually

আমা১—*a* half-burnt, not perfectly burnt (আমা-ইট)

আমা২—*pro* I myself, myself, I, me, to me

আমাকে, আমায়—*pro* me, to me.

আমাতিসার—*n* dysentery, amoebic dysentery, (loos) bacillary or biliary dysentery

আমাদিগকে—*pro* us, to us

আমাদিগের—*pro* our, of us, ours

আমাদের—*pro* our, of us, ours, us; to us

আমানত, আমানৎ—(1) *a* deposited, credited, placed in one's custody. (2) *n* the thing or money deposited or credited, deposit, credit **আমানত করা, আমানত দেওয়া, আমানত রাখা**—*v*. to deposit, to credit, to place in the custody of **আমানতী**—*a* pertaining to deposit or credit, deposited, credited

আমানি—*n* the water in which cooked rice has been soaked overnight.

আমান্ন—*n* uncooked rice

আমার—*pro* my, mine

আমাশয়—*n* dysentery, the part of the belly in which mucus collects.

আমাশা—*n* (coll) dysentery.

For words in আম-, not given separately, see আম১,২,৩,৪

আয়ত—*a* extensive, wide, expanded, very large, (geom) rectangular but having unequal sides, oblong আয়তক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) an oblong আয়তচক্ষু—*a* very large-eyed

আয়তন—*n* area or its measure, volume or its measure, extension, breadth, width, a temple, a house, an abode, an institution (অচলায়তন), an altar

আয়তি১—*n* state of a married woman whose husband is alive; any of the symbols (usu borne on the person of the wife) indicating this state

আয়তি২—*n* length, width, breadth, extension, the future, time for bearing fruit

আয়তী—*n. fem* a married woman whose husband is alive

আয়ত্ত—*a* brought under control or taken possession of, controlled, subjugated, subject, dominated, mastered, tamed, seized আয়ত্ত করা, আয়ত্তে আনা—*v* to bring under control, to control, to take possession of, to subjugate, to dominate, to master, to tame, to seize বন্য ঘোড়াকে আয়ত্তে আনা—to break a wild horse আয়ত্তের বাহিরে—out of control, beyond control আয়ত্তি—*n* control, hold, possession, subjugation, subjection, domination, mastery, seizure

আয়ন বায়ু—*n* trade wind

আয়না—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আয়মা—*n* a grant of rent-free land made by Muslim princes etc to religious preachers and to learned people আয়মা-মহল—*n* an estate of land held under this grant

আয়স—(1) *a* of or made of or caused by iron, ferrous (2) *n* iron আয়সী—*n fem* a coat-of-mail made of iron, an iron armour

আয়া—*n* a nurse-maid or waiting-maid, an ayah

আয়াম১—*n* width, breadth, length

আয়াম২—*n* season, suitable time, right time

আয়াস—*n* pain, **trouble**, exhaustion, fatigue, **an exertion of** strength or power, labour, **strain**, an endeavour, an effort আয়াসসাধ্য—*n* strenuous, laborious, arduous

আয়ি, আয়ী—alt spell 's of আই

আয়ুঃ,(pop)আয়ু*—*n* the span of one's life, longevity, lifetime, life তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়া আসিতেছে—his days are numbered. তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়াছে—his time is up আয়ুপ্রদ, আয়ুর্বর্ধক—*a* that which prolongs life, rejuvenating, that which bestows long life আয়ু-র্বর্ধন—*n* act of prolonging life, prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুবৃদ্ধি—*n* prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুষ্কর—same as আয়ু-প্রদ আয়ুর্বেদ—*n* the Hindu science of medicine as taught in the Atharvaveda আয়ুর্বেদীয়—*a* pertaining to or according to this science আয়ুষ্কাল—*n* the span of one's life, lifetime আয়ুষ্মান্—*a* long-lived *fem* আয়ুষ্মতী আয়ুষ্যা—same as আয়ুপ্রদ.

আয়ুক্ত—*a* in-charge আয়ুক্তক—*n* an officer-in-charge আয়ুক্ত মন্ত্রী—a minister-in-charge

আয়েমা—var of আয়মা.

*For words in আয়ু-, not given separately, see আয়ুঃ.

আমি—(1) *pro* I (2) *n* self-knowledge, the soul, the ego, egoism, pride, vanity, self-importance

আমিন—*n* a land surveyor, a supervising officer

আমির—*n* (Mus) a wealthy nobleman or high-born person, a title of some Muslim kings, an Amir, an Ameer আমির-উমরাহ—*n* *pl* princes and courtiers or noblemen, men of high and wealthy class আমিরি, আমিরী—(1) *n* amirate, high style of living or ostentatious show of wealth, pomp and grandeur, (2) *a* of an Amir or amirate, living in a high style or making an ostentatious show of wealth, full of pomp and grandeur

আমিষ—*n* meat, non-vegetarian food or diet আমিষভোজী, আমিষাশী—*a* carnivorous, non-vegetarian

আমীন—alt spell of আমিন

আমীর—alt spell of আমির

আমুদে—*a* given to merriment, sportive, merry, gay, cheerful, jolly, witty, humorous

আমূল—(1) *adv* to the root, radically, thoroughly, completely, root-and-branch (2) *a* extended to the root, radical thorough

আমেজ—*n* subtle preserce or slight trace, a touch, a touch of similarity, the ultimate part of anything passing away, after-image, after-taste (জ্বরের আমেজ, নেশার আমেজ), pleasant drowsiness or rapt attention (গানে আমেজ আনা)

আমোদ—*n* delight, joy, gladness, merriment, amusement, festivity, fun, (rare) far-reaching fragrance, extremely sweet fragrance আমোদ-আহ্লাদ—*n* *pl* rejoicings আমোদ-আহ্লাদ করা—*v* to rejoice আমোদ করা—*v* to express delight or joy, to make merry; to indulge in or enjoy amusement, to be festive, to make fun, to poke fun (at), to fill with fragrance. আমোদজনক—*a* delightful, merry, amusing, funny আমোদন—*n* act of amusing, amusement, recreation, act of perfuming আমোদ-প্রমোদ—*n* *pl* amusements, recreations আমোদ-প্রমোদ করা—*v* to indulge in amusements আমোদিত—*a* delighted, perfumed, scented আমোদী—*a* delighted, jolly, sportive, sweet-scented *fem* আমোদিনী

আম্নায়—*n* any of the esoteric Hindu scriptures esp the Vedas

আস্পর্ধা—*n* audacity, effrontery, impudence, (coll) cheek, bragging, boast, vaunt, audacious ambition

আম্মা—*n* mother

আম্র—*n* the mango আম্রকানন, আম্রকুঞ্জ, আম্রবন—*n* a mango-grove

আম্রাত, আম্রাতক—*n* the hog plum

আম্ল—*a* acid, sour আম্লা—*n* *fem.* the tamarind-tree আম্লিক—*a* acid, sour, acidic (আম্লিক অকসাইড) আম্লিক সন্ধান—acid fermentation আম্লিকা, আম্লীকা—*n* *fem* the tamarind-tree

আয়—*n* income, earnings, profit, revenue আয়কর—(1) *n* income-tax, (2) *a* profitable আয়ব্যয়—*n* income and expenditure (accts) debit and credit আয়ব্যয়ক—*n* budget আয়ব্যয়কশীর্ষ—*n* budget-head আয়ব্যয়কসত্র—*n* budget session আয়ের অধিক ব্যয় করা—to spend beyond one's means আয়ের ঘর—(accts) credit side

For words in আয়-, not given separately, see আয়

আয়ত—*a* extensive, wide, expanded, very large, (geom.) rectangular but having unequal sides, oblong. আয়তক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom.) an oblong. আয়তচক্ষু—*a* very large-eyed.

আয়তন—*n* area or its measure, volume or its measure, extension, breadth, width, a temple, a house, an abode, an institution (অচলায়তন), an altar.

আয়তি১—*n* state of a married woman whose husband is alive, any of the symbols (usu. borne on the person of the wife) indicating this state.

আয়তি২—*n* length, width, breadth, extension, the future, time for bearing fruit.

আয়তী—*n fem* a married woman whose husband is alive.

আয়ত্ত—*a* brought under control or taken possession of, controlled, subjugated, subject, dominated, mastered, tamed, seized. আয়ত্ত করা, আয়ত্তে আনা—*v* to bring under control, to control, to take possession of, to subjugate, to dominate, to master, to tame, to seize. বন্য ঘোড়াকে আয়ত্তে আনা—to break a wild horse. আয়ত্তের বাহিরে—out of control, beyond control. আয়ত্তি—*n* control, hold, possession, subjugation, subjection, domination, mastery, seizure.

আয়ন বায়ু—*n* trade wind.

আয়না—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum.

আয়মা—*n* a grant of rent-free land made by Muslim princes etc. to religious preachers and to learned people. আয়মা-মহল—*n* an estate of land held under this grant.

আয়স—(1) *a* of or made of or caused by iron, ferrous (2) *n* iron. আয়সী—*n fem* a coat-of-mail made of iron, an iron armour.

আয়া—*n* a nurse-maid or waiting-maid, an ayah.

আয়াম১—*n* width, breadth, length.

আয়াম২—*n* season, suitable time, right time.

আয়াস—*n* pain, trouble, exhaustion, fatigue, an exertion of strength or power, labour, strain, an endeavour, an effort. আয়াসসাধ্য—*a* strenuous, laborious, arduous.

আয়ি, আয়ী—alt. spell.'s of আই.

আয়ুঃ, (pop.) আয়ু*—*n* the span of one's life, longevity, lifetime, life. তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়া আসিতেছে—his days are numbered. তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়াছে—his time is up. আয়ুপ্রদ, আয়ুর্বর্ধক—*a* that which prolongs life, rejuvenating, that which bestows long life. আয়ুর্বর্ধন—*n* act of prolonging life, prolongation of life, rejuvenation. আয়ুর্বৃদ্ধি—*n.* prolongation of life, rejuvenation. আয়ুষ্কর—same as আয়ুপ্রদ. আয়ুর্বেদ—*n* the Hindu science of medicine as taught in the Atharvaveda. আয়ুর্বেদীয়—*a* pertaining to or according to this science. আয়ুষ্কাল—*n* the span of one's life, lifetime. আয়ুষ্মান্—*a* long-lived. *fem* আয়ুষ্মতী. আয়ুষ্য—same as আয়ুপ্রদ.

আয়ুক্ত—*a* in-charge. আয়ুক্তক—*n* an officer-in-charge. আয়ুক্ত মন্ত্রী—*a* minister-in-charge.

আয়েমা—var. of আয়মা.

*For words in আয়ু-, not given separately, see আয়ুঃ.

আমি—(1) *pro* I (2) *n* self-knowledge, the soul, the ego, egoism, pride, vanity, self-importance

আমিন—*n* a land surveyor, a supervising officer

আমির—*n* (Mus) a wealthy nobleman or high-born person, a title of some Muslim kings, an Amir, an Ameer আমির-উমরাহ—*n pl* princes and courtiers or noblemen, men of high and wealthy class আমিরি, আমিরী—(1) *n* amirate, high style of living or ostentatious show of wealth, pomp and grandeur, (2) *a* of an Amir or amirate, living in a high style or making an ostentatious show of wealth, full of pomp and grandeur

আমিষ—*n* meat, non-vegetarian food or diet আমিষভোজী, আমিষাশী—*a* carnivorous, non-vegetarian

আমীন—alt spell of আমিন

আমীর—alt spell of আমির

আমুদে—*a* given to merriment, sportive, merry, gay, cheerful, jolly, witty, humorous

আমূল—(1) *adv* to the root, radically, thoroughly, completely, root-and-branch (2) *a* extended to the root, radical thorough

আমেজ—*n* subtle presence or slight trace, a touch, a touch of similarity, the ultimate part of anything passing away, after-image, after-taste (ঘুমের আমেজ, নেশার আমেজ), pleasant drowsiness or rapt attention (গানে আমেজ আসা)

আমোদ—*n* delight, joy, gladness, merriment, amusement, festivity, fun, (rare) far-reaching fragrance, extremely sweet fragrance আমোদ-আহ্লাদ—*n pl.* rejoicings আমোদ-আহ্লাদ করা—*v* to rejoice আমোদ করা—*v* to express delight or joy, to make merry, to indulge in or enjoy amusement, to be festive, to make fun, to poke fun (at), to fill with fragrance আমোদজনক—*a* delightful, merry, amusing, funny আমোদন—*n* act of amusing, amusement, recreation, act of perfuming আমোদ-প্রমোদ—*n pl* amusements, recreations আমোদ-প্রমোদ করা—*v* to indulge in amusements আমোদিত—*a* delighted, perfumed, scented আমোদী—*a* delighted, jolly, sportive, sweet-scented *fem* আমোদিনী

আম্নায়—*n* any of the esoteric Hindu scriptures esp the Vedas

আস্পর্ধা—*n* audacity, effrontery, impudence, (coll) cheek, bragging, boast, vaunt, audacious ambition

আম্মা—*n* mother

আম্র—*n* the mango আম্রকানন, আম্রকুঞ্জ, আম্রবন—*n* a mango-grove

আম্রাত, আম্রাতক—*n* the hog plum

আম্ল—*a* acid, sour আম্লা—*n fem.* the tamarind-tree আম্লিক—*a* acid, sour, acidic (আম্লিক অক্সাইড) আম্লিক সন্ধান—acid fermentation আম্লিকা, আম্লীকা—*n fem* the tamarind-tree

আয়—*n* income, earnings, profit, revenue আয়কর—(1) *n* income-tax, (2) *a* profitable আয়ব্যয়—*n* income and expenditure (accts) debit and credit আয়ব্যয়ক—*n* budget আয়ব্যয়কশীর্ষ—*n* budget-head আয়ব্যয়কসত্র—*n* budget session আয়ের অধিক ব্যয় করা—to spend beyond one's means আয়ের ঘর—(accts) credit side

For words in আয়-, not given separately, see আয়

আয়ত—*a* extensive, wide, expanded, very large, (geom) rectangular but having unequal sides, oblong আয়তক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) an oblong আয়তচক্ষু—*a* very large-eyed

আয়তন—*n* area or its measure, volume or its measure, extension, breadth, width, a temple, a house, an abode, an institution (অচলায়তন), an altar

আয়তি১—*n* state of a married woman whose husband is alive, any of the symbols (usu borne on the person of the wife) indicating this state

আয়তি২—*n* length, width, breadth, extension, the future, time for bearing fruit

আয়তী—*n fem* a married woman whose husband is alive

আয়ত্ত—*a* brought under control or taken possession of, controlled, subjugated, subject, dominated, mastered, tamed, seized আয়ত্ত করা, আয়ত্তে আনা—*v* to bring under control, to control, to take possession of, to subjugate, to dominate, to master, to tame, to seize বন্য ঘোড়াকে আয়ত্তে আনা—to break a wild horse আয়ত্তের বাহিরে—out of control, beyond control আয়ত্তি—*n* control, hold, possession, subjugation, subjection, domination, mastery, seizure

আয়ন বায়ু—*n* trade wind

আয়না—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আয়মা—*n* a grant of rent-free land made by Muslim princes etc. to religious preachers and to learned people আয়মা-মহল—*n* an estate of land held under this grant

আয়স—(1) *a* of or made of or caused by iron, ferrous (2) *n* iron আয়সী—*n fem* a coat-of-mail made of iron, an iron armour

আয়া—*n* a nurse-maid or waiting-maid an ayah

আয়াম১—*n* width, breadth, length

আয়াম২—*n* season, suitable time, right time

আয়াস—*n* pain, **trouble**, exhaustion, fatigue, an **exertion of** strength or power, labour, **strain**, an endeavour, an effort আয়াসসাধ্য—*n* strenuous, laborious, arduous

আয়ি, আয়ী—alt spell 's of আই

আয়ুঃ,(pop)আয়ু—*n* the span of one's life, longevity, lifetime, life তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়া আসিতেছে—his days are numbered তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়াছে—his time is up আয়ুপ্রদ, আয়ুর্বর্ধক—*a.* that which prolongs life, rejuvenating, that which bestows long life আয়ুর্বর্ধন—*n* act of prolonging life, prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুবৃদ্ধি—*n* prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুষ্কর—same as আয়ুপ্রদ আয়ুর্বেদ—*n* the Hindu science of medicine as taught in the Atharvaveda আয়ুর্বেদীয়—*a* pertaining to or according to this science আয়ুষ্কাল—*n* the span of one's life, lifetime আয়ুষ্মান্—*a* long-lived *fem* আয়ুষ্মতী আয়ুষ্য—same as আয়ুপ্রদ

আয়ুক্ত—*a* in-charge আয়ুক্তক—*n* an officer-in-charge. আয়ুক্ত মন্ত্রী—a minister-in-charge

আয়েমা—var of আয়মা.

*For words in আয়ু-, not given separately, see আয়ুঃ.

আয়েন্দা—*a.* coming, ensuing, next, future, later

আয়েশ, আয়েস—*n* ease, comfort, luxury আয়েশ করা, আয়েস করা—*v* to take one's ease, to take rest আয়েশী, আয়েসী—*a* ease-loving, easy-going, brought up or passing amidst ease and luxury, easy

আয়োগ—*n.* a committee (esp a public one) set up for investigation etc, a commission

আয়োজক—*a* & *n* one who makes preparation for or collects the things necessary for a purpose, one who makes ready

আয়োজন—*n* preparation, collection of things necessary to serve a purpose, things so collected, act of making or becoming ready আয়োজন করা—*v* to make preparations (for)

আয়োজিত—*a* that for which necessary things have been collected or preparation has been made, that which has been made ready

আয়োডিন—*n* tincture of iodine

আর—(1) *conj* and, and also (রাম আর শ্যাম), or (বাঁচ আর মর), or not (2) *adv* else, more (আর কি বলিব), no more (আর কান্না নয়), at the same time, simultaneously, but (শক্তের ভক্ত আর নরমের যম), on the other hand, yet, in return (সে তোমার উপকার করে আর তুমি তার নিন্দা কর), in future, again (আর যেন দুঃখ না পাও), still now, still then (আর কেন আশা কর), at present, now (আর সেদিন নাই), moreover, besides, in addition to that (আর দেখ), ever (বিড়ালে কি আর মাছ খাওয়া ছাড়ে), ever before or after (এমন আর দেখিনি বা দেখব না), since then (সেই গেল আর ফিরল না), of course, certainly (তুমি ত আর বোকা নও) (3) *a* other, another, different (আর জন, আর কেহ), past, last (আর বছর সে এসেছিল), coming, next (আর সপ্তাহে যাব) (4) *pro* another person or thing, the other person or thing, a different person or thing (আরটি কোথায়, আরে কি বলে) আর আর—all other আরও—(1) *a* more, (2) *adv* still more, further, moreover আর বার—on the other occasion, another time, once again, once more

আরক—*n* extract, essence, juice, spirit, arrack, tincture

আরক্ত, আরক্তিম—*a* slightly red, reddish, blood-red, deep red, scarlet, crimson আরক্তনয়ন, আরক্তনেত্র, আরক্তলোচন—(1) *a* with reddened or blood-shot eyes, angry, (2) *n* such eyes আরক্তবদন, আরক্তমুখ—(1) *a* with face (or cheeks) flushed on account of shame or anger, (2) *n* such a face

আরক্ষ—(1) *n* police or military station, an outpost, defence force, homeguard (2) *a* engaged in defence আরক্ষা—*n* the police আরক্ষা-বাহিনী—*n* the police force আরক্ষিক, আরক্ষী—*n* a policeman, a gurdsman আরক্ষিদল—*n* a police picket

আরজ, আরজি—*n.* a prayer, a request, a petition, a plaint

আরণ্য—*a* of or relating to a forest or forests, wild, sylvan, born or grown or living in forests আরণ্যক—(1) *a* wild, living in forests, (2) *n* concluding section of the Brahmanas (ব্রাহ্মণ) which are the parts of the Vedas, a person (esp a saint of ancient India) living in forests, a forester

আরতি১—*n* end, subjugation, deep attachment

আরতি২—*n* act of greeting a deity by waving a lamp, fan, etc before his or her face

আরদালি, আরদালী—*n* an orderly

আরব১—var of আরাব

আরব২—*n* an Arab, an Arabian, the Arabian nation, the Arabs আরবী—(1) *a.* Arabian, (2) *n* the language of Arabia, Arabic, an Arabian, an Arab, the Arabs

আরব্ধ—*a* that which has been undertaken or begun আরব্ধ কার্য—*n* a task undertaken or commenced

আরব্য—*a* of Arabia, Arabian

আরভমাণ—*a* in the state of being commenced or undertaken, about to commence or undertake.

আরমানি, আরমানী—(1) *n* an Armenian, the language of Armenia, Armenian (2) *a* Armenian

আরম্ভ—*n* commencement, inception, beginning, start, origin, birth, introduction, a prologue আরম্ভ করা —*v* to commence, to begin, to start, to introduce আরম্ভ হওয়া—*v* to commence, to begin, to start, to originate, to take birth, to be introduced আরম্ভক—*a & n* one who commences or introduces

আরশ—*n* a throne

আরশলা—alt spell of আরসোলা

আরশি, আরশী—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আরশুলা, আরসলা—var.'s of আরসোলা

আরসি, আরসী—alt spell 's of আরশি

আরসোলা, আরসুলা—*n* the cockroach, the black-beetle

আরাত্রিক—*n* act of greeting a deity by waving a lamp, fan, etc, before his or her face

আরাধক—(1) *a* one who worships (2) *n* a worshipper, a devotee

আরাধনা, আরাধন—*n* worship, service, prayer আরাধনা করা—*v* to worship, to pray to আরাধনীয়—same as আরাধ্য

আরাধিত—*a* worshipped, adored

আরাধ্য—*a* worshipped, deserving to be worshipped, worshipful, adorable আরাধ্যমান—*a* in the state of being worshipped

আরাব—*n* a (high) sound or note, a (great) noise, tumult, a roar

আরাম১—*a* recovered from illness, cured, relieved আরাম করা—*v* to cure আরাম দেওয়া—*v* to give relief আরাম পাওয়া—*v* to be cured, to come round, to get relief আরাম হওয়া—*v* to be cured or soothed

আরাম২—*n* ease, comfort, pleasure, happiness, relaxation, rest, a garden (সংঘারাম) আরাম-কেদারা—*n* an easy-chair আরাম করা—*v* to take rest, to lie down, to recline, to relax, to enjoy ease and comfort, to enjoy pleasures আরাম দেওয়া—*v* to give ease and comfort আরাম পাওয়া—*v* to enjoy ease and comfort আরামপ্রিয়, আরামী—*a* ease-loving

আরারুট—*n* arrowroot

আরূঢ়—*a* mounted, seated on আরূঢ় হওয়া—*v* to mount, to sit on

আরে—*int* expressing fear, shame, astonishment, hate, disgust, anger, etc, used in addressing or hailing, ah, oh, eh, hi, holla

আরোগ্য—*n* recovery from ailment, cure, restoration to health, sound health, health আরোগ্য করা—*v* to cure, to bring round আরোগ্য হওয়া—*v* to be cured, to recover, to come round আরোগ্য-নিকেতন, আরোগ্যশালা—*n* a hospital আরোগ্যলাভ—*n* act of

coming round, recovery. আরোগ্যলাভ করা বা হওয়া—*v* same as আরোগ্য হওয়া

আরোপ—*n* ascription or attribution of a quality of one thing to another, imputation, imposition, assignment, bestowal আরোপ করা—*v* to ascribe, to attribute, to impute, to impose, to assign, to bestow আরোপক—(1) *a* attributing, ascribing, imputing, imposing, assigning, bestowing, placing, implanting, (2) *n* an imputer, an imposer, one who assigns, one who bestows or places, one who strings (a bow), a planter আরোপণ—*n* attribution, ascription, imputation, imposition, assignment, bestowal, act of placing, emplacement, act of mounting a thing or person upon something, act of stringing a bow, act of planting, implantation আরোপণ করা—*v* to attribute, to ascribe, to impute, to impose, to assign, to bestow, to place, to mount, to string (a bow), to plant, to implant আরোপিত—*a* attributed, ascribed, imputed, imposed, assigned, bestowed, placed, mounted, (of a bow) strung, planted, implanted

আরোহ—*n* height, altitude, ascent, act of boarding (a ship, railway train, etc), entrainment, embarkation, buttock esp of a woman (বরারোহা), grade, (log) induction আরোহণ—*n* act of mounting or climbing or riding or placing oneself upon, ascent, ascension, act of boarding a carriage আরোহণ করা—*v* to mount, to climb, to scale, to ascend, to ride, to place oneself upon, to board (a ship, railway train, etc), to embark, to entrain আরোহণী—*n* a flight of steps, a stair, a stair-case, a ladder, an escalator. আরোহ-বিদ্যালয়—*n* a riding-school. আরোহশিক্ষক—*n* a riding-master. আরোহস্থান—*n* a remount depot. আরোহী—(1) *a* mounting, climbing, scaling, riding, boarding, embarking, mounted, emplaced, boarded, ascended, (log.) inductive, (mus —of notes) gradually increasing in pitch, (2) *n* a climber, a rider, a passenger, (mus) a note which increases gradually in pitch *fem* আরোহিণী

আর্ক—*a* solar আর্কফলা—*n* (ˊ) this sign on Bengali letters to indicate a preceding -r sound, sun-ray, (facet) a tuft of long hair maintained by a conservative brahmin on his crown

আর্জি—alt. spell. of আরজি

আর্জব—*n* straightness, upright or vertical position, straightforwardness, candour, uprightness, honesty

আর্ট—*n* art, (loos) an artistic style or affectation

আর্টিস্ট—*n* an artist, a painter

আর্ত—*a* sick, distressed, stricken with grief or sorrows, aggrieved, afflicted, oppressed, involved in danger আর্তত্রাণ—*n* relief of the distressed or afflicted or oppressed or endangered persons আর্তনাদ—*n* an outcry of pain or grief or affliction or oppression etc আর্তসেবা—*n* act of helping the distressed or afflicted, relief-work

*For words in আর্ত-, not given separately, see আর্ত

আর্তব—(1) *n* menstruation. (2) *a* menstrual, seasonal

আর্তি—*n* illness, ailment, pain, distress, grief, sorrow, affliction, state of being oppressed, state of being involved in danger

আর্থ—same as আর্থিক

আর্থনীতিক—*a* pertaining to economics, economic, pertaining to financial policy

আর্থিক—*a* financial, pecuniary, monetary

আর্দালি, আর্দালী—alt. spell 's of আরদালি

আর্দ্র—*a* wet, moist, damp, humid, soft, softened with affection tears etc আর্দ্রকণ্ঠে, আর্দ্রস্বরে—*adv* in a doleful voice আর্দ্রতা—*n* wetness, moistness, moisture, dampness, humidity, softness, softened state

আর্দ্রক—*n* ginger

আর্দ্রকণ্ঠে, আর্দ্রতা, আর্দ্রস্বরে—see আর্দ্র

আর্দ্রা—*n* the sixth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

আর্বী—alt. spell of আববী

আর্মানী—alt. spell of আনমানি

আর্মেচার—*n* an armature

আর্য—(1) *n* the Aryan race, an Aryan, a venerable person (2) *a* Aryan, venerable, best, of noble birth, civilized আর্যতা—*n* Aryanism, civilized conduct and behaviour আর্যপুত্র—*n* a son of the father-in-law, (usu) husband আর্যসমাজ—*n* a Vedic community founded by Dayananda Saraswati আর্যসমাজী—*a* of or belonging to the Arya Samaj (আর্যসমাজ)

আর্যা১—*fem* of আর্য

আর্যা২—*n* a kind of metre used in Sanskrit verse, any of the rhymed arithmetical formulæ

আর্যাবর্ত—*n* upper or northern India where the ancient Aryans settled

আর্যামি—*n* (facet & dero) Aryanism

আর্শি—alt spell of আরশি

আর্ষ—*a* relating to (Hindu) sages (esp of ancient India), (chiefly of words and their meanings) ungrammatical but current being used by the sages esp of ancient India, (cp) archaic আর্ষপ্রয়োগ—*n* a use which is ungrammatical but current being used by ancient sages

আল১—*n* the sting of insects etc, an antenna, sharp point of anything such as the barb of an arrow, an awl, (fig) prick (কথার আল)

আল২—*n* a ridge of earth set up around a piece of agricultural land, a dyke, a dam আল বাঁধা—*v* to set up a ridge of earth around a piece of agricultural land, to build a dyke, to dam

আলকাটা—*a* barbed, grooved

আলংকারিক—alt spell of আলঙ্কারিক

আলকাতরা—*n* tar, pitch, coal-tar

আলকুশী, আলকুশি—*n* cowhage, cowage, cowitch

আলখাল্লা, আলখিল্লা, আলখেল্লা—*n* a loose cloak or gown, a gaberdine

আলগা, (dial) আলগ—*a* unbound, untied, unfastened, open, unbolted, loose, lax, detached, avoiding company, isolated (আলগা থাকা), uncovered, bare, naked, uncontrolled (আলগা জিভ), insincere or uncalled-for (আলগা সোহাগ), uncareful, unmindful (আলগা পুরুষ) আলগা দেওয়া—*v* to relax, to become lax, to give indulgence আলগা মুখ—*a* loose-tongued, outspoken.

আলগোছ—*a* detached, not touching আলগোছে—*adv* (of hands, eating and drinking vessels, etc) not bringing into contact with the mouth (whilst eating or drinking), not touching, avoiding contact (আলগোছে ডিঙান), aloof (আলগোছে থাকা), carefully and softly (আলগোছে যাওয়া), lightly (আলগোছে মারা)

আলঙ্কারিক—(1) *a* figurative, rhetorical, versed in poetics or rhetoric, relating to ornaments, decorative. (2) *n* a rhetorician, an author of a treatise on rhetoric or poetics

আলজিহ্বা, আলজিভ, আলজিব—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis

আলটপকা—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, suddenly and thoughtlessly

আলটাকরা—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis

আলতা—*n* lac-dye esp as used by the Hindu women to paint the borders of their feet

আলতাবাফ, আলতাবাপ—*n* staples

আলতো—*a* not forceful or firm, light (আলতো হাতে, আলতো মার), incoherent or insincere (আলতো কথা)

আলনা—*n* a rack or stand for clothes, hats, etc

আলপনা—coll corrup of আলিপনা

আলপাকা—*n* the alpaca, cloth made of its wool

আলপিন—*n* a pin

আলপো—var of আলফা

আলবৎ, আলবত, আলবাৎ, আলবাত—*adv* of course, certainly

আলবাল—*n* a ridge of earth raised round the root of a tree for the purpose of watering

আলবোলা—*n* a hubble-bubble with a long flexible smoking-tube

আলমারি—*n* an almirah, a cupboard

আলম্ব—*n.* a support, a prop, a shelter. আলম্বন—*n.* a prop, a shelter, (rhet) the person that is the object of a sentiment আলম্বিত—*a.* held, propped, supported, suspended, hung আলম্বী—*a* supported, sheltered, hanging

আলয—*n* home, an abode, a dwelling-house, a residence, a dwelling-place, a house, a building, a place, a resort, a store, a repertory, a repository

আলস—poet corrup of আলস্য

আলসে১—coll corrup of আলিসা

আলসে২—*a* idle, lazy, slothful. আলসেমি—*n* idleness, sloth, procrastination

আলস্য—*n* idleness, laziness, sloth, procrastination, dilatoriness, lethargy, indolence আলস্য ত্যাগ করা—*v* to give up idleness, to be up and doing, to shake off lethargy by moving one's limbs, to yawn আলস্য ভাঙা—*v* to shake off lethargy by moving one's limbs, to yawn

আলা১—var of -ওয়ালা

আলা২—*a* & *sfx* first, highest, best.

আলা৩—(1) *a* illuminated, brightened up (2) *n* light ('আলার ভিতরে কালাটি')

আলাত—var of অলাত

আলাদা—*a* (also *adv*) different, separate, detached

আলান১ (pronun আলান্)—*n* a pillar or post to which an elephant is tethered, a peg or stake to which domestic animals are tethered

আলান২ (pronun আলানো)—*n* to dishevel or spread out (as hair), to ruffle, to spread out (as paddy etc. whilst sunning), to unloose or untie, to open (বই বা পাঁজি আলান)

আলাপ—*n* conversation, talk, conference, discussion, greeting, acquaintance, (mus) faithful singing or playing of a tune (esp a conventional one in Hindu music) in detail **আলাপ করা**—*v* to converse, to talk, to confer, to discuss, to greet, to make one's acquaintance (with), to cultivate acquaintance (with), (mus) to sing or play a tune faithfully and in detail **আলাপন**—*n* conversation, talk, conference **আলাপনীয়**—*a.* conferrable, discussable. **আলাপ-পরিচয়, আলাপ-সালাপ**—*n* (coll) acquaintance and speaking terms, discussion

আলাপিত—*a.* talked or spoken to, greeted, acquainted *fem* **আলাপিতা**

আলাপী—*a* given to cultivating acquaintances, sociable, acquainted

আলাল—*n* a wealthy man *fem* **আলালী** **আলালের ঘরের দুলাল**—a boy or young man of a rich family spoilt by over-indulgence

আলাহিদা—obs var of **আলাদা**

আলি১—*n* a ridge of earth set up around a piece of agricultural land, a dyke, a dam

আলি২—*n* a woman's female friend or confidanté or maid

আলিঙ্গন—*n* act of embracing or hugging, an embrace, a hug **আলিঙ্গন করা**—*v* to embrace, to hug

আলিঙ্গিত—*a* embraced, hugged

আলিপনা—*n* act of painting the floor or walls etc of a house or temple or the surface of a seat with the liquefied pigment of rice-powder, such paintings **আলিপনা দেওয়া**—*v* to paint (floors, walls, seats, etc.) with the liquefied pigment of rice-powder

আলিবন্ধন—*n* act of setting up a ridge of earth around a piece of agricultural land, act of building a dyke, act of damming **আলিবন্ধন করা**—*v* to set up a ridge of earth around a piece of agricultural land, to build a dyke, to dam.

আলিম—*n* (Mus) a learned man

আলিম্পন, আলিম্পনা—*n* var's of **আলিপনা**

আলিসা—*n* a parapet around the roof of a building

আলী—alt spell of **আলি১,২**

আলীঢ়—(1) *a* licked, tasted (2) *n.* a posture (adopted esp whilst shooting an arrow) with a knee doubled in the front and the other stretched out behind, (cp) a crouchant position

আলীন—*a* passed out of existence, disappeared, diffused

আলু১—*sfx* denoting nature, tendency, propensity, etc (নিদ্রালু, কৃপালু)

আলু২—*n* potato **গোল আলু**—potato, **মিঠা আলু, রাঙা আলু**—sweet potato, yam, batata

আলুথালু—*a* (of hair) unkempt, dishevelled, (of dress etc) lacking in trimness, blowsy, disorderly.

আলুনি, আলুনী—*a* (of cooked food) deficient in salt, salt-free, (fig) insipid

আলুফা—(1) *a* obtained for nothing or without payment (2) *adv* for nothing, gratis

আলুবোখারা—*n* a variety of plum or prune of which jelly is prepared

আলুলায়িত, আলুলিত—*a* (of hair) loosened and spread out, dishevelled, unkempt **আলুলায়িত করা**—*v* to untie and spread out, to dishevel

আলেকুম—*n* (Mus) a word forming a part of the return salute

আলেখ্য—*n* a painting, a painted portrait

আলেপ, আলেপন—*n*. act of smearing or painting (with), any substance to smear with (such as, an ointment, grease, oil, etc), a paint, a wash.

আলেম—var of আলিম

আলেয়া—*n* ignus fatuus, Will-o'-the wisp, (fig) delusion আলেয়ার আলো—the light of Will-o'-the-wisp, (fig) a ray of false hope or delusion

আলো১—var of ওলো

আলো২—*n* light, a beam, a ray, effulgence, lustre, splendour, a flash of light, a lamp আলো করা—*v* to brighten, to light up, to lighten, to illuminate, to glorify আলো দেখান—*v* to show light to, (fig) to give a hope, to promise good

আলো-আঁধারি—*n* a mixture of light and shade, chiaroscuro আলো-আঁধারের খেলা—light-and-shade play

আলোক—*n* light, a beam, a ray, effulgence, lustre, splendour, a flash of light আলোকগৃহ—*n* a lighthouse আলোকচিত্র—*n* a photograph, photography আলোকচিত্রকর—*n* a photographer আলোকচিত্রবিদ্যা—*n* photography আলোকচ্ছটা—*n* a flash of light আলোক-তড়িৎ—*n* photo-electricity. আলোক-তাড়িত—*a* photo-electric আলোক-বিজ্ঞান, আলোক-বিদ্যা—*n* optics আলোকবিহীন—*a* lightless, dark, gloomy আলোকময়—*a* full of light; flooded with light, lightsome আলোক-লতা—*n* a parasitic creeper আলোক-শূন্য—same as আলোকবিহীন আলোক-সঙ্কেত, আলোক-সংকেত *n* a beacon আলোকসজ্জা—*n* decoration of a stage etc. with lights, illumination আলোক-স্তম্ভ—*n* a lighthouse

আলোকন—*n* act of seeing, act of casting a glance, observation, act of showing, demonstration আলোকনীয়—*a* worth seeing, sightly

আলোকিত—*a* illuminated, glowing, brightened আলোকিত করা—*v* to illuminate, to brighten up আলোকিত হওয়া—*v* to become illuminated, to brighten up

আলোচনা, আলোচন—*n* discussion, deliberation, consideration আলোচনা করা—*v*. to discuss, to deliberate, to consider আলোচনা হওয়া—*v* to be discussed or deliberated or considered

আলোচনী—*n* a subject or subjects for discussion, a place or an institution where discussions are held.

আলোচনীয়—*a* submitted or raised for discussion, worthy of discussion, discussible

আলোচাল—*a* rice obtained by sunning paddy and not by boiling it, sunned rice

আলোচিত—*a* discussed, deliberated, considered

আলোচ্য—same as আলোচনীয়

আলো-ছায়া—*n* a mixture of light and shade, chiaroscuro আলো-ছায়ার খেলা—light-and-shade play

আলোড়ক—*n* one who or that which stirs or churns, an exciter, an agitator, one who recollects, a deliberator, a pestle for churning with

আলোড়ন—*n* act of stirring or churning, excitation, agitation, recollection, deliberation আলোড়ন করা—*v* to stir, to churn, to excite, to agitate, to recollect, to deliberate

আলোড়িত—*a* stirred, churned, excited, agitated, recollected, deliberated

আলোনা—*a* salt-free, (of cooked food) deficient in salt

আলোময়—*a* full of light, lightsome, illuminated, brightened up

আলোয়-আলোয়—*adv* whilst there is light or daylight by light or daylight

আলোয়ান—*n* a woollen wrapper for the body, a shawl

আলোল—*a* slightly excited or agitated, moving or rolling or lolling with greed (আলোলরসনা)

আলোহিত—*a* slightly red, reddish

আল্লাহ্, আল্লা—*n* (Mus) God, Allah

আশ১—coll. & poet corrup of আশা

আশ২—*n* food (প্রাতরাশ)

আশংসন, আশংসা—*n* act of hoping, expectation, a hope, an expectation, act of desiring, a desire, possibility, prospect, praise, reception আশংসিত—*a* hoped for, expected, desired, praised, received

আশক—*n mas* a lover, a suitor, a sweetheart

আশকারা—*n* indulgence, over-indulgence, successful investigation of a crime আশকারা করা—*v* to solve a crime or detect a criminal by investigation আশকারা দেওয়া—*v* to treat with indulgence or over-indulgence

আশঙ্কনীয়—*a* dreadful, frightening, alarming, suspicious, doubtful

আশঙ্কা—*n* fear, dread, fright, alarm, a misgiving, apprehension, suspicion, doubt আশঙ্কা করা—*v* to fear, to dread, to apprehend, to suspect, to doubt আশঙ্কাস্থল—*n* an object of dread or suspicion or doubt

আশঙ্কিত—*a* feared, dreaded, apprehended, suspected, doubted

আশনাই—*n* illicit love, an affair, an affaire de cœr, a love-affair, love

আশপাশ—*n* surroundings, environs, outskirts, neighbourhood আশ-পাশে, আশেপাশে—*adv* hither and thither, around, on all sides, in the outskirts, in the neighbourhood

আশমান—alt spell of আসমান

আশয়—*n* (mostly used as a *sfx*) a receptacle, a container (জলাশয়), a heart or character, an intention, a purpose, an aim

আশরফি—*n* (Mus) a gold coin

আশা১—alt. spell of আসা১

আশা২—*n* hope, expectation, assurance, confidence, reliance, trust (চাকরির উপর আশা, ছেলের উপর আশা), a part of the horizon (পূর্বাশা) আশা করা, আশা রাখা—*v* to hope, to expect, to place confidence (upon), to rely (upon), to trust আশাতিরিক্ত, আশাতীত—*a* beyond expectation, unhoped-for, unexpected আশানুরূপ—*a* up to expectation আশান্বিত—*a.* hopeful, cherishing hope, expectant আশাপ্রদ—*a* that which excites hope, hopeful আশাভঙ্গ—*n* disappointment আশাভরসা—*n* hopes and confidence আশাশূন্য, আশাহীন—*a* hopeless, disappointed আশাহত—*a* disappointed

আশান—alt spell of আসান

আশানাড়ি—alt spell of আসানাড়ি

আশাবরদার—alt spell of আসাবরদার (See আসা২)

For words in আশা-, not given separately, see আশা২

আশাবরী—*n* an Indian musical mode

আশাবাহী—alt spell of আসাবাহী

আশাসোঁটা—alt spell of আসাসোঁটা

আশি—*n* & *a* eighty

আশিস্—*n* blessing, benediction, benison

আশী₁—*n* alt spell of আশি

আশী₂—*n*. a serpent's fang আশীবিষ—*n*. that which has venom in its fang, a venomous snake, the snake.

আশীর্বচন, আশীর্বাদ—*n* blessing, benediction, benison আশীর্বাদক—*a* & *n* one who blesses *fem* আশীর্বাদিকা আশীর্বাদী—(1) *a* benedictory, (2) *n* an emblem of benediction

আশীষ—rej spell of আশিস্

আশু₁—var of আউস

আশু₂—(1) *adv* early, quickly, speedily, without delay, immediately (2) *a* early, quick, speedy (আশু প্রতীকার), immediate (আশু সমস্যা) আশুগ, আশুগতি, আশুগামী—*a* quick-moving, swift-foot, swift-footed আশুতোষ—(1) *a* one who is easily or quickly pleased or appeased, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) আশুপাতি—*a* readily shed or fallen, fugacious আশুবিশ্বাসী—*a* credulous আশুমৃত্যুপরীক্ষক—*n* a coroner

আশেক—var of আশক

আশেপাশে—see আশপাশ

আশৈশব—*adv* since infancy or childhood or boyhood

আশ্চর্য—(1) *a* astonishing, surprising, wonderful, marvellous, queer (2) *n* a wonder or marvel, a surprise, a queer object. আশ্চর্য করা—*v* to strike with astonishment or wonder, to surprise, to astonish আশ্চর্য হওয়া—*v* to be astonished আশ্চর্যজনক—*a* wonderful, astonishing, surprising, queer আশ্চর্যান্বিত—*a* wonder-stricken, astonished আশ্চর্যান্বিত করা—same as আশ্চর্য করা আশ্চর্যান্বিত হওয়া—same as আশ্চর্য হওয়া

আশ্বস্ত—*a* assured, heartened with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc

আশ্বাস—*n* heartening with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc. আশ্বাসন—*n* act of heartening with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc আশ্বাসবাণী—*n* words that hearten with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc

আশ্বাসিত—var of আশ্বস্ত

আশ্বিন—*n* the sixth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of September to the middle of October). আশ্বিনে—*a* of or grown or produced in Aswin (আশ্বিন), occurring in Aswin (আশ্বিনে ঝড)

আশ্রম—*n* *a hermitage*, a residence (usu a small one), a cottage (পুণ্যাশ্রম), an asylum or refuge (আতুরাশ্রম, অনাথাশ্রম), a residential institution (esp an educational or religious one) (বিদ্যাশ্রম), *a stage of life* (গার্হস্থ্যাশ্রম). আশ্রমধর্ম—*n* duties to be performed by inmates of a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution, duties to be performed in each of the stages of life আশ্রমবাসী—*a* & *n* one who lives in a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution *fem* আশ্রমবাসিনী আশ্রমিক, আশ্রমী—(1) *a* of or living in a *hermitage or asylum or refuge or* residential institution, or pertaining to the life in it, adopting any of the stages of life, (2) *n* an inmate

of a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution, one in any of the stages of life

আশ্রয়—*n* adoption, shelter, aid, help, support, protection (দীনের আশ্রয়), a container, a store, a resort, a possessor (সর্বগুণের আশ্রয়), a dwelling-house, a residence (আশ্রয়হীন) আশ্রয় করা—*v* to adopt, to take shelter (in), to go or resort to for shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রয় দেওয়া—*v* to shelter, to give shelter, to give protection আশ্রয় লওয়া—same as আশ্রয় করা আশ্রয়গ্রহণ—same as আশ্রয়ণ আশ্রয়গ্রহণ করা—same as আশ্রয় করা আশ্রয়ণ—*n* adoption, act of taking shelter (in), act of going or resorting to for shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রয়ণীয়—*a* worthy of being adopted, worthy of being resorted to for shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রয়দাতা—*n* & *a* one who gives shelter or protection আশ্রয়দান—*n* act of sheltering আশ্রয়দান করা—same as আশ্রয় দেওয়া আশ্রয়পুষ্ট—*a* nourished in shelter or support or protection (of), (bot) endotropic আশ্রয়প্রার্থী—same as আশ্রয়ার্থী আশ্রয়শূন্য, আশ্রয়হীন—*a* shelterless, deprived of shelter, supportless

আশ্রয়ার্থী—(1) *a* seeking shelter (2) *n* one who seeks shelter, a refugee *fem* আশ্রয়ার্থিনী

আশ্রয়ী—*a* one who adopts or takes shelter, sheltered

আশ্রিত—*a* adopted, resorted to, sheltered, supported, protected, dependent (esp for maintenance) *fem* আশ্রিতা আশ্রিতপালক, আশ্রিতরক্ষক—*n* & *a* one who maintains or protects those who ask for maintenance or shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রিতবৎসল—*a* charitable towards those who ask for maintenance or shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রিতরাজ্য—*n* a protectorate

আশ্রুত—*a* promised, heard

আশ্লিষ্ট—*a* embraced, pervaded, permeated, attached, amalgamated, united, sarcastic, sardonic

আশ্লেষ—*n* an embrace, pervasion, diffusion, attachment, amalgamation, union, a sarcasm, a pun.

আষাঢ়—*n* the third month of the Bengali Calendar (from the middle of June to the middle of July), (poet & fig) the monsoon আষাঢ়ে—*a* of or in or during the month of Ashara (আষাঢ়), produced or growing or occurring in Ashara. (আষাঢ়), false, fantastic আষাঢ়ে গল্প—a queer or fantastic tale, a cock-and-bull story

আষ্টেপৃষ্ঠে—*adv* all over the body, all over, thoroughly

আস—dial form of আইস

আসক—*n* (obs) love, attachment, devotion ('পিরীতি আসকে')

আসকে—*n* a variety of pancake made of a thin paste of liquefied rice-powder

আসক্ত—*a* greatly enamoured (of), addicted to, having a deep love (for), devoted (to), attached (to), deeply attached to (worldly) pleasures and and interests, engaged in sexual or sensual intercourse, engaged with profound attention আসক্তি—*n* deep love, attention, addiction, devotion, attachment, attachment to (worldly) pleasures and interests, (worldly) pleasures and interests, (engagement) in sexual or sensual intercourse

আসঙ্গ—*n* sexual intercourse, company, fellowship, social intercourse, union, desire to enjoy, love, attachment, profound attention আসঙ্গলিপ্সা—*n* desire for sexual intercourse, desire for company or union আসঙ্গলিপ্সু—*a* desirous of sexual intercourse or of company or union

আসছে—*a* coming, next, ensuing

আসঞ্জন—*n* adhesion

আসঞ্জিত—*a* adhered or adhering to

আসত্তি—*n* union, amalgamation, proximity, adjacency, acquisition, acquirement, profit, (gr) proximity of related words within a sentence

আসন—*n* anything used for or intended for sitting upon, a seat, an office or post (সদস্যের আসন), a place for sitting or being present (দেবীর আসন), a posture of sitting (বীরাসন), reception with honour (বিদ্বানের আসন সর্বত্র) আসনগ্রহণ, আসনপরিগ্রহ—*n* act of sitting আসনগ্রহণ করা, আসনপরিগ্রহণ করা—*v* to take one's seat আসনপিঁড়ি, আসনপিঁড়ী—*n* the posture of squatting আসনপিঁড়ি হইয়া বসা—*v* to squat

আসনাই—alt spell of আশনাই

আসন্ন—*n* imminent, approaching, impending, coming, proximate, last, final, (esp in math) approximate (আসন্ন মান) আসন্নকাল—*n* the time of death, the time of danger, critical time, the eleventh hour, the last moment আসন্নপ্রসবা—*a fem* parturient, in the advanced stage of pregnancy, nearing delivery আসন্নমৃত্যু—*a* about to die, dying

আসব—*n* distilled spirit, alcoholic beverage, wine

আসবাব—*n* furniture আসবাবপত্র—*n* furniture and fittings and all other movable goods, goods and chattels

আসমান—*n* the sky, the firmament, heavens আসমানজমিন ফারাক—poles apart, poles asunder আসমানী—*a* of the sky, of the sky-blue colour, azure, azurine,

আসমুদ্র—*a & adv* extending up to the ocean আসমুদ্রহিমাচল—*a & adv* extending from the ocean to the Himalayas

আসর—*n* a gathering, a meeting, a sitting, a party (চায়ের আসর), a function (গানের আসর), a match, a tournament, a competition (কুস্তির আসর), a field (খেলার আসর), a society, a club আসর গরম করা, আসর সরগরম করা—*v* to brighten up a party আসর জমছে—*v* the party warms up or becomes interesting, the party becomes crowded আসর জমান, আসর জাঁকান—same as আসর গরম করা আসর মাতান—*v* to brighten up a party, to make a party ripple with interest আসরে অবতীর্ণ হওয়া, আসরে নামা—*v* to make one's appearance before the public or in society, to take the field, to make one's debut

আসল—(1) *a* genuine, pure, authentic, unadulterated, true, real, actual, original (আসল দলিল), nett (আসল লাভ), principal or capital (আসল দেনা), primary (আসল উদ্দেশ্য) (2) *n* principal or capital money or amount আসলি, আসলী—*a* genuine, pure, unadulterated (আসলি কথা) আসলে—*adv* in actuality, in truth, in fact

আসশেওড়া—*n* a kind of wild tree

আসা$_1$—*n* a stick (usu a thick one), a staff, a mace, a sceptre.

আসা$_2$—(1) *v* to come, to appear; to come up, to arrive (ট্রেন আসা), to reach, to come at (মুখ পর্যন্ত আসা), to commence, to begin (জ্বর আসা), to

set in (শরৎ আসা), to be excited with (ঘৃণা আসা), to rise, to crop up (মনে আসা), to enter (ঘরে আসা), to attack, to come upon (ঢুলুনি আসা), to be struck with (ভয় আসা), to be supplied with (কথা আসা), to be filled with (চোখে জল আসা), to take place, to occur, to come about (বিপদ্ আসা), to be earned, to accrue (টাকা আসা), to be on the point of (ফুরাইয়া আসা) (2) *a* that which has come (কাছে-আসা) (3) *n* act of coming, arrival আগাইয়া আসা—*v* to come up, to advance আসা-যাওয়া—*n* come-and-go উঠিয়া আসা—*v* to come up to get up, to remove, to get loose, to be detached, to come off (ছাল উঠিয়া আসা) কথা আসা—*v* to be able to speak কাছে আসা—*v* to come near, to come by, to approach কাজে আসা, ব্যবহারে আসা—*v* to be of use, to be useful, to be serviceable কান্না আসা—*v* to feel like crying নামিয়া আসা—*v* to come down, to get down, to alight, to descend, to dismount নিভিয়া আসা—*v* to get dimmer and dimmer ফিরিয়া আসা—*v* to come back, to return ফুরাইয়া আসা—*v* to be about to be exhausted, to be about to end ফেলিয়া আসা—*v* to leave behind. বহিয়া আসা—*v*. to flow down, to stream down, to come along বাহিয়া আসা—*v* to come steering up বাহিরে আসা—*v* to come out, to emerge ভিতরে আসা—*v* to come in, to enter রাখিয়া আসা—same as ফেলিয়া আসা লইয়া আসা—*v* to bring with oneself, to fetch

আসাদন—*n* act of obtaining, attainment, acquirement, receipt, income, arrival, performance or execution (of a work)

আসাদিত—*a* obtained, attained, acquired, received, arrived within reach, arrived, performed, executed

আসান—*n* termination, end, subsidence, relief, mitigation (দুঃখের আসান, রোগের আসান), inflow, easy supply (পয়সার আসান)

আসানাড়ি—*n* a thick stick, a staff,

আসাবরদার, আসাবাহী—*n* a macebearer, a beadle

আসামী₁—corrup but pop form of অসমীয় and অসমীয়া

আসামী₂—*n* a defendant in a criminal case, an accused, (dero or contemp) a tenant or a debtor

আসার—*n* torrential rain, a heavy shower ; water-drop(s) (নয়নাসার)

আসাসোঁটা—*n* a sceptre, (loos) staffs and maces

আসিক্ত—*a* slightly wet, thoroughly wet, drenched

আসিদ্ধ—*a* half-boiled, not thoroughly or properly boiled, parboiled, unboiled

আসীন—*a* seated, sitting, placed, present, situated

আসুর, আসুরিক—*a* of or like the mythological demons, (cp) Titanic, of or like a demon, demoniac, giantlike, gigantic, titanic, terrible, vile, unholy *fem* আসুরী, আসুরিকী, আসুর বিবাহ, আসুরিক বিবাহ—a form of marriage in which the bridegroom purchases the bride from her parents in exchange of money

আসেচন—*n* act of watering or wetting thoroughly

আসেধ—*n* (personal) restraint, restriction, an injunction, limitation (কারাসেধ) আসেধক—*n* a warrant bailiff আসেধাজ্ঞা—*n* an injunction

আসোয়ার, আসোবার—(1) *a* mounted on an elephant, horse, etc (2) *n* one who is thus mounted, a rider

আস্কন্দিত—*n* the gallop of a horse

আস্কারা—alt spell of আশকারা

আস্কে—alt spell of আসকে

আস্ত—*a* whole, entire, unbroken, uncut, downright (আস্ত চোর), thorough, stark (আস্ত পাগল), real (আস্ত কেউটে)

আস্তর১—var of অস্তর

আস্তর২, আস্তরণ—*n* a bed, a bed-cover, a coverlet, a bedsheet, a carpet or any similar article (esp to sit upon), an ornamental cloth placed on the back of an elephant for the rider to sit upon আস্তর মেঘ—stratus

আস্তানা—*n* a haunt, an abode, a dwelling-place, a hermitage আস্তানা গাড়া—*v* to set up an abode (esp a temporary one), to take shelter (temporarily) আস্তানা গোটান—*v* to depart from for good, to strike the tent

আস্তাবল—*n* a stable (for horses, elephants, etc)

আস্তিক—(1) *a* having faith in God and in life beyond death and in the scriptures, theistic (2) *n* a person having such faith, a theist আস্তিকতা, আস্তিক্য—*n* theism

আস্তিন—*n* a sleeve আস্তিন গোটান—*v*. to prepare oneself for a duel, to throw down the gauntlet, to challenge.

আস্তীর্ণ, আস্তৃত—*a* spread out, stretched out, extending, pervaded with, covered by, strewn with (কুসুমাস্তীর্ণ).

আস্তে—*adv*. slowly, carefully; lightly, mildly, gently (আস্তে মারা); stepping lightly or noiselessly (আস্তে আসা), in an undertone (আস্তে কথা বলা), noiselessly.

আস্তেব্যস্তে—*adv* in a great hurry; helter-skelter, fussily

আস্থা—*n*. confidence, reliance, faith, trust, regard, reverence, respect, devotion আস্থা করা, আস্থা রাখা—*v* to have confidence (in), to rely (on), to have faith (in), to trust, to have regard (for), to be devoted (to)

আস্থান—*n* confidence, faith, trust, stay, presence, a shelter; a meeting.

আস্থাবান্—*a* confident, faithful; regardful, devoted

আস্থায়ী—*n* the first line of a song or its music

আস্পদ—*n*. one who or that which contains or holds or deserves, one who is an object (of) (শ্রদ্ধাস্পদ)

আস্পর্ধা—*n* effrontery, impudence, impertinence; arrogance, haughtiness, boasting

আস্ফালন—*n* act of brandishing, act of moving violently (বাহু-আস্ফালন), act of bragging or boasting or vaunting আস্ফালন করা—*v* to brandish; to move violently, to brag, to boast, to vaunt

আস্ফালিত—*a* brandished, moved violently

আস্ফোট, আস্ফোটন—*n* collision, a clash, sound of clashing or thrashing, (in wrestling) act of slapping on one's own arms etc as an indication of preparing to attack.

আস্বাদ—*n* taste, savour, relish, act of tasting আস্বাদন—*n* act of tasting, act of enjoying, enjoyment, act of experiencing আস্বাদনীয়, আস্বাদ্য—*a* fit to be tasted, enjoyable. আস্বাদিত—*a* tasted, enjoyed, relished, experienced

আস্য—*n* the face, the mouth
আস্যাওড়া—alt spell of আসশেওড়া.
আস্রাবণ—*n* decantation আস্রাবিত—*a* decanted
আহত—*a* hurt, struck, beaten, smitten, wounded, injured, thrashed, treaded (পদাহত), (of stringed musical instruments) sounded আহতি—*n* a blow, a stroke, a beating, a hurt, a wound, injury, a thrashing, act of sounding
আহব১—*n* a war, a battle, a fight
আহব২—*n* a place for oblation, an oblation আহবনীয়—(1) *a* fit to be sacrificed as burnt-offering, (2) *n* sacrificial fire
আহরণ—*n* procurement, collection, amassment, accumulation, compilation, act of earning, preparation, wedding gifts or presents আহরণী—*n* an anthology আহরণীয়, আহর্তব্য—*a* fit to be procured or collected or amassed or accumulated or earned or prepared আহর্তা—(1) *a.* one who procures or collects or accumulates or earns or prepares, (2) *n* a procurer, a collector, an accumulator, a compiler, one who earns, one who prepares
আহরিৎ—*a* slightly green, greenish
আহরিত—inc form of আহৃত
আহর্তব্য, আহর্তা—see আহরণ
আহা—int expressing sorrow, bereavement, sympathy, etc, alas, ha, ah, oh আহা মরি—(1) *int* expressing praise or ridicule, (2) *a* (chiefly dero or facet) astonishing, wonderful
আহাম্মক, (dial) আহাম্মুক—(1) *a* lacking in common sense, extremely foolish (2) *n* one who lacks common sense, a fool, a dunce

আহার—*n.* act of eating, food, a meal আহার ও বাসস্থান—food and lodging, bed and board আহার করা—*v* to eat, to eat a meal, to dine আহার দেওয়া—*v* to give food, to feed আহারদাতা—*n* one who gives food; a feeder, (fig) a maintainer *fem* আহারদাত্রী আহার-বিহার—*n* dinner or food and enjoyment আহারান্ত—*n* termination of dinner or eating আহারাভাব—*n* want of food, starvation, shortage or scarcity of food আহারার্থ—*adv* for dining or eating আহারার্থী—*a.* seeking food or dinner আহারী—*a* one who eats, eating, voracious
আহার্য—(1) *a* fit to be procured or collected, requiring labour, laborious, eatable, edible (2) *n* food, victuals আহার্য-দ্রব্য, আহার্য-সামগ্রী—*n* an article of food
আহিক—*n* a snake-charmer
আহিত—*a* deposited, placed, founded, established, given, handed over আহিতাগ্নি—*n* a brahmin who keeps the holy sacrificial fire burning always
আহিব, আহীব—*n* a member of the cowherd class a cowherd *fem* আহীবী, আহিবনী, আহিবিনী
আহুত—*a* sacrificed as burnt-offering আহুতি—*n* a burnt-offering, an oblation
আহূত—*a* invited, called, asked to come, summoned, invoked আহূতি—*n* invitation, a call, a summons, invocation
আহৃত—*a* procured, collected, accumulated, amassed, compiled, earned, obtained, prepared
আহেরিয়া, আহেড়িয়া—*n* (amongst the Rajputs) the ceremony of hunting

in the forest on the first day of spring, hunting

আহেল, আহেলী—*a* pure, genuine, unadulterated, of high and pure origin, new, raw, inexperienced

আহ্নিক—(1) *a* daily, diurnal (2) *n.* prescribed daily prayer to God আহ্নিক করা—*v* to say the prescribed daily prayer to God আহ্নিক গতি—diurnal rotation of the earth আহ্নিকে বসা —*v.* to sit for saying the prescribed daily prayer to God

আহ্বান—*n* invitation, a call, a summons, act of addressing, invocation আহ্বান করা—*v* to invite, to call, to summon, to ask to come, to address, to invoke

আহ্বায়ক—(1) *a.* one who invites or calls or summons or addresses or invokes (2) *n* an inviter, a caller, a summoner, an addresser, an invocator *fem* আহ্বায়িকা

আহ্লাদ—*n* delight, gladness, joy, act of coddling, indulgence আহ্লাদ করা—*v* to express delight, to rejoice, to coddle, to fondle আহ্লাদ দেওয়া—*v* to give indulgence আহ্লাদিত —*a.* delighted, gladdened আহ্লাদী —(1) *a fem* one who is spoilt by coddling and over-indulgence, one who likes to be coddled and indulged and feigns innocence, (2) *n* such a girl or woman *masc* আহ্লাদে আহ্লাদে আটখানা—beside oneself with joy আহ্লাদে মাথায় চড়া—to become impudent as a result of over-indulgence

ই

ই—*n* the third vowel of the Bengali alphabet

-ই—*sfx* denoting certainty (আমি যাবই), emphasis (অবশ্যই), only (তোমাকেই দেব), at all (যদি বৃষ্টি হয়ই)

ইউনানী—*a* Greek; pertaining to conventional Muslim therapy

ইউনিয়ান, ইউনিয়ন—*n* a union ইউনিঅন বোর্ড, ইউনিয়ন বোর্ড—a Union Board.

ইউরেশীয়—(1) *a* Eurasian. (2) *n.* a Eurasian

ইউরোপীয়—(1) *a* European (2) *n* a European

ইংরেজ, (inc) ইংরাজ—*n.* an Englishman, the English ইংরেজ-জাতি—*n* the English. ইংরেজ-টোলা—*n* the English quarters. ইংরেজ-প্রীতি—*n* Anglomania ইংরেজ-ভীতি—*n.* Anglophobia ইংরেজিয়ানা—*n* anglomania, Anglicism, Englishness ইংরেজী, (inc.) ইংরাজী—(1) *n* the English language, English, (2) *a* English. ইংরেজী-বাজনা—a harmonium or a piano

ইংলন্ড—*n* England ইংলন্ডীয়—*a* of England, English.

ইঃ—*int* expressing anger, sorrow grief, suffering, etc, eh

ইঁচড়—*n* an unripe jack-fruit (cooked as food) ইঁচড়ে-পাকা—*a* precocious. ইঁচড়ে পাকা—*v* to become precocious

ইঁট—pop spell of ইট.

ইঁদারা—*n.* a draw-well

ইঁদুর—*n* the rat, the mouse. ইঁদুরে-মাছি—*n* the ratflea

ইকড়ি-মিকড়ি—*n* an indoor game of children

ইকমিক কুকার—*n* a cooking stove worked with oil, an Icmic Cooker

ইকার—*n* the symbol ি affixed to consonants whilst adding the ই-sound to it ইকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with ই or ই-sound ইকারান্ত —*a.* (of words) ending in ই or ই-sound

ইক্ষু—*n* the sugar-cane ইক্ষুদণ্ড—*n* the sugar-cane plant ইক্ষুরস—*n* juice of sugar-cane

ইস্কার—alt spell of ইনকাব.

ইঙ্গবঙ্গ—*a* (of the Bengali language as used by Bengali anglomaniacs) having a ridiculous mixture of English and Bengali words, phrases, sentences, etc, (of the Bengali society or the people of Bengal) having a ridiculous mixture of what is English and what is Bengali in style, manner, language, etc, (of the people of Bengal) like one who has visited England and has become an anglomaniac

ইঙ্গ-ভারতীয়—(1) *a* Anglo-Indian (2) *n* an Anglo-Indian.

ইঙ্গিত—*n* a sign, a hint, a gesture, a beckoning, gesticulation, a wink, a signal (মড়ের ইঙ্গিত). ইঙ্গিত করা—*v* to gesticulate, to beckon, to make a sign, to wink (at), to signal ইঙ্গিত দেওয়া—*v* to give a hint, to signal ইঙ্গিতে জানান, ইঙ্গিতে বলা—*v* to hint at.

ইঙ্গুদী, ইঙ্গুদ—*n* a species of thorny plant ইঙ্গুদী-তৈল—*n* oil produced from the seed of this plant

ইচ্ছা—*n* will, volition, intention, wish, pleasure, desire, liking, choice, option, inclination ইচ্ছা করা—*v* to intend, to wish, to desire, to like, to choose or please ইচ্ছাকৃত—*a* intentional, wilful ইচ্ছাক্রমে—*adv* according to one's desire or pleasure, willingly, voluntarily ইচ্ছাধীন—*a* subject to one's will or desire, optional, dependent on one's pleasure ইচ্ছানুযায়ী, ইচ্ছানুসারে—*adv* according to one's will or pleasure, at pleasure ইচ্ছানুরূপ, ইচ্ছামত—*a* & *adv* to one's liking, as one pleases ইচ্ছাপূর্বক—*adv* wilfully, voluntarily, willingly ইচ্ছাবসন্ত—*n* small-pox ইচ্ছাময়—*n* one whose will is law, an appellation of God *fem* ইচ্ছাময়ী ইচ্ছামরণ, ইচ্ছামৃত্যু—*n* power to prevent one's death till one desires to die ইচ্ছায়ত্ত—same as ইচ্ছাধীন ইচ্ছাশক্তি—*n* will-force, will-power ইচ্ছায় হউক আর অনিচ্ছায় হউক—willy-nilly, nolens volens যাহা ইচ্ছা—whatever one pleases, as one pleases.

ইচ্ছু, ইচ্ছুক—*a* willing, ready, consenting, agreeing, desirous, intending, having a liking for, inclining (to)

ইজা—*a* (accts) brought forward or carried over

ইজার—*n* short trousers.

ইজারদার—var of ইজারাদার (see ইজারা)

ইজারা—*n* lease, leasehold. ইজারাদার—*n* a leaseholder, a lessee. ইজারা দেওয়া বা ইজারা নেওয়া—*v* to lease

ইজের—coll var of ইজার.

ইজ্জত, ইজ্জৎ—*n* prestige, dignity, honour, chastity ইজ্জত নষ্ট করা—*v* to spoil or lose one's prestige, to dishonour or to lose honour, to violate one's chastity or to have one's chastity violated ইজ্জত-নাশ, ইজ্জত-হানি—*n* loss of prestige, dishonour, violation of chastity

ইজ্যা—*n* an oblation, a sacrifice

ইঞ্চি—*n* an inch

ইঞ্জিন—*n* an engine

ইঞ্জিনিয়ার—*n.* an engineer. ইঞ্জিনিয়ারি, ইঞ্জিনিয়ারিং—(1) *n* engineering, (2) *a* pertaining to engineering

ইট—*n* brick, (loos) brickbat ইট ছোড়া—*v* to throw bricks and brickbats ইট মারা, ইটান—*v* to pelt with bricks and brickbats ইটখোলা—

n a brick-field ইট-পাটকেল—*n* bricks and brickbats ইটের পাঁজা—a brick-kiln ইটটি মারলে পাটকেলটি খেতে হয়—tit for tat, a tip for a tap

ইটা—*n*. a small scaleless river fish.

ইটান—see ইট

ইড়া—*n* an artery on the left side of the spine

ইতঃপূর্বে—*adv* hereinbefore, heretofore, before this, ere now.

ইতর—*a* (ori) other, other than (বাদেতর), (pop) base or mean, caddish (ইতর লোক), inferior or lower in status (ইতর জীব), ordinary or common (ইতর জন), ungenerous or narrow (ইতর নজর), vulgar (ইতর ভাষা) ইতর হওয়া—*v*. to become base or mean or narrow-minded. ইতরতা, ইতরপনা—*n* baseness, meanness, caddishness, lack of generosity, narrowness; vulgarity ইতরতা করা—*v* to behave basely or meanly or narrow-mindedly, to behave or speak vulgarly ইতর-বিশেষ—*n* (little) difference ইতরাম, ইতরামি—same as ইতরতা. ইতরেতর—*a* mutual, reciprocal

ইতস্ততঃ, (pop) ইতস্তত—(1) *adv* here and there, hither and thither, thinly, irregularly, in diverse directions or places, on all sides, in all places, everywhere, all over (2) *n* hesitation, stammering ইতস্ততঃ করা—*v* to hesitate (to do something), to stammer, to procrastinate, to dilly-dally.

ইতি—(1) *n* end, termination, conclusion, completion, settlement, all this, such and such-like (2) *adv*. (chiefly used at the end of a correspondence) this is all (that the writer has got to say or write), here ends ইতি করা—*v* to put an end to, to complete, to finish, to conclude, to settle up ইতিউতি—*adv* on this side and that, in this direction and that, on all sides, in all directions ইতিকথা—*n*. a tale, a legend, a chronicle, history ইতিকর্তব্য, ইতিকর্তব্যতা, ইতিকর্তব্যজ্ঞান—*n* the decision that this is the right thing to do, decision about what is to be done ইতিকর্তব্যবিমূঢ়তা—*n* nonplus, bewilderment, confusion, quandary ইতিকাহিনী—same as ইতিকথা ইতিপূর্বে—inc but pop form of ইতঃপূর্বে. ইতিবৃত্ত—*n* history, a chronicle. ইতিবৃত্তকার—*n* a historian, a chronicler ইতিমধ্যে—inc but pop form of ইতোমধ্যে ইতিহাস—*n* history. ইতিহাসবেত্তা—*a* & *n*. one who is versed in history ইতিহাস-লেখক—*n*. a historian

ইতু—*n* the sun-god (esp. as worshipped by Hindu women in the month of Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ)

ইতো নষ্টস্ততো ভ্রষ্ট—deprived of both the chances by wavering between this and that.

ইতোমধ্যে—*adv* meanwhile, in the meantime

ইৎ—*n* (gr) a letter used to indicate some inflections but not actually pronounced when any of the said inflections is added to a word ইৎ হওয়া—*v* (gr) to be used merely to indicate an inflection but is not pronounced when added to a word, (facet.) to die, to cease to exist.

ইত্তিলা, ইত্তেলা—*n* news, information, notice ইত্তিলা না দিয়ে—without notice.

ইত্যনুসারে—*adv* according to this, accordingly, in this way or manner

ইত্যবসরে—*adv*. seizing the interim opportunity, during the interval, in the meantime, meanwhile

ইত্যাকার—*a* such

ইত্যাদি—*adv* and so on, and so forth, and such others, et cetera

ইথর—*n* ether

ইথে—(1) *adv* in this, (obs) for this (2) *pro* (obs) this (3) *a* (obs) of this

ইদানীং—*adv* at present, now-a-days, of late **ইদানীন্তন**—*a* recent, present-day, of modern times

ইনকার—*n* denial (esp of a charge) **ইনকার করা**—*v* to deny

ইনসপেকটর, ইনস্পেক্টর—*n* an inspector

ইনসাফ—*n* justice, equity, correct or right decision

ইনাম—*n* a reward, a tip

ইনামেল—*n* enamel **ইনামেল করা**—*v* to enamel **ইনামেল-করা**—*a* enamelled

ইনি—*pro* (applied to persons deserving respect) he or she, this person

ইনিয়ে-বিনিয়ে—*adv* (dero) exaggerating to a great extent, in elaborate detail, with numberless humble entreaties

ইন্তাকাল—*n* death

ইন্তাজার—*n* act of waiting for eagerly, eager expectation

ইন্তিজাম—*n* good arrangement

ইন্দারা—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দিবর—*n* the blue lotus

ইন্দিরা—*n* a name of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

ইন্দীবর—alt spell of **ইন্দিবর**

ইন্দু—*n* the moon **ইন্দুনিভানন**—*a* one whose face resembles the moon (in beauty), possessing a moonlike face *fem* **ইন্দুনিভাননা, ইন্দুনিভাননী** **ইন্দুভূষণ**—*n* one who has the moon for his ornament an appellation of Shiva (শিব) **ইন্দুমতী**—*n fem* the full-moon (personified) **ইন্দুমুখী**—*n fem* a woman whose face resembles the moon (in beauty) **ইন্দুমৌলি, ইন্দুশেখর**—*n* one who has the moon for an ornament for his forehead an appellation of Shiva (শিব) **ইন্দুলেখা**—*n* a digit of the moon, the digit of the moon on the forehead of Shiva (শিব), a creeper from the extract of which the lengendary celestial wine was used to be made, wormwood.

ইন্দুর, ইন্দূর—*n*. the rat, the mouse

ইন্দো—*pfx* Indo- **ইন্দোচীন**—*n* Indo-China **ইন্দোচৈনিক**—*a* Indo-Chinese **ইন্দোনেশীয়**—(1) *a* Indonesian, (2) *n* an Indonesian

ইন্দ্র—*n* the king of gods and goddesses (cp Jupiter, Zeus, Jove) **ইন্দ্রকল্প**—*a* like I dra (in might or status or wealth) **ইন্দ্রগোপ**—*n* a species of insect of red velvety colour **ইন্দ্রচাপ**—same as **ইন্দ্রধনু**, **ইন্দ্রজাল**—*n* magic, conjuring, jugglery; a spell **ইন্দ্রজালিক**—(1) *a* magical, (2) *n* a magician, a conjurer, a juggler **ইন্দ্রজিৎ**—*a* & *n* one who has defeated Indra (ইন্দ্র) **ইন্দ্রত্ব**—*n* the office or status of Indra (ইন্দ্র), an office or status as mighty or wealthy as that of Indra (ইন্দ্র) **ইন্দ্রধনু**—*n* the rainbow, (lit) the bow of Indra (ইন্দ্র) **ইন্দ্রনীল, ইন্দ্রনীলক, ইন্দ্রমণি**—*n* the sapphire, the emerald, the beryl **ইন্দ্রপুরী, ইন্দ্রলোক**—*n* the abode or city of Indra (ইন্দ্র), Paradise, Heaven **ইন্দ্রলুপ্ত**—*n* baldness **ইন্দ্রসভা**—*n* the court of Indra (ইন্দ্র) **ইন্দ্রসুত**—*n* a son of Indra (ইন্দ্র) **ইন্দ্রসেন**—*n* one whose army is as large and powerful as that of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দ্রাগার—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দ্রাণী—*n* the wife and consort of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দ্রায়ুধ—*n.* the rainbow, the bow of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দ্রিয়—*n* a sense-organ. ইন্দ্রিয়গম্য, ইন্দ্রিয়গোচর, ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্য—*a* perceptible by the senses ইন্দ্রিয়গম্যতা, ইন্দ্রিয়গোচরতা, ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্যতা—*n* state of being within sense perception ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাম—*n pl* sense-organs collectively ইন্দ্রিয়জয়, ইন্দ্রিয়দমন—*n* selfcontrol or self-restraint of sensual appetites, continence ইন্দ্রিয়জয়ী—*a* continent ইন্দ্রিয়দোষ—*n* licentiousness, lewdness, libidinousness ইন্দ্রিয়নিচয়—same as ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাম ইন্দ্রিয়নিগ্রহ—*n* austere self-restraint, repression of sensual appetites ইন্দ্রিয়পরতন্ত্র, ইন্দ্রিয়পরবশ, ইন্দ্রিয়পরায়ণ—*a* given to indulgence of sensual appetites, voluptuous, lewd ইন্দ্রিয়বৃত্তি—*n* the function or power of sense-organs ইন্দ্রিয়লালসা—*n* sensual desires ইন্দ্রিয়সংযম—same as ইন্দ্রিয়জয় ইন্দ্রিয়সুখ—*n* sensual pleasures ইন্দ্রিয়সেবী—same as ইন্দ্রিয়পরতন্ত্র

ইন্ধন—*n.* fuel ইন্ধন দেওয়া, ইন্ধন জোগান—*v* to feed with fuel, to fuel, to stoke, (fig) to intensify the severity of, to encourage ইন্ধনিক টিণ্ডাল—*a* stoker tindal

ইবাদতখানা—*n* a room or house of worship (esp a private one)

ইমন—*n* a mode of Indian music

ইমান—*n* religious faith, piety, fidelity, honesty, conscience, conscientiousness ইমানদার—*a* faithful (in religion), devout, pious, having fidelity, honest, conscientious ইমানদারি—*n* faithfulness (in religion), devoutness, piousness, fidelity, honesty, conscientiousness

ইমাম—*n* the religious head or chief priest of Muslims, an Imam. ইমামবাড়া—*n* a house built for observing the Muharam

ইমারত, ইমানৎ—*n* a building, an edifice.

ইয়ত্তা—*n* (reckoning of) number or quantity, reckoning, limit

ইয়াংকি, ইয়াঙ্কি—(1) *n* a Yankee (2) *a* Yankee

ইয়াদ—*n* remembrance, recollection, heed, attention ইয়াদ করা—*v* to remember, to recollect, to pay heed to ইয়াদ রাখা—*v* to bear in mind, to remember, to be-heedful of.

ইয়ার—*n* (usu dero) a friend, a companion, a witty or pert person ইয়ারকি—*n* waggery ইয়ারকি করা, ইয়ারকি দেওয়া, ইয়ারকি মারা—*v.* to practise waggery (upon), to wag ইয়ারবক্সি, ইয়ার-বন্ধু—*n* (collec) friends and companions and associates

ইয়ারিং—*n* an ear-ring

ইয়ুনানী—alt. spell of ইউনানী

ইয়ে—*int* indicating failure to remember something, what-do-you-call-it

ইরম্মদ—*n* the flash of lightning, a natural fire rising out of the sea, sea-fire, the elephant.

ইরা—*n* the goddess of speech, power of speech personified, the earth, wine, water, food

ইরানী, ইরাণী—(1) *a* Iranian, Persian (2) *n* an Iranian, a Persian, the language of Iran or Persia, Iranian, Persian

ইরাবতী—*n* a river in the Punjab, the Irawaddy

ইরাবান্—*n* the sea.

ইলশাগুঁড়ি, ইলসাগুঁড়ি—coll. corrup 's of ইলিশগুঁড়ি (see ইলিশ)

ইলশে, ইলসে—coll. corrup 's of ইলিশ

ইলা—*n* the earth, the cow, speech (esp when personified), wine, water

ইলাকা—var of এলাকা

ইলাবৃত, ইলাবৃতবর্ষ—*n* the name of a mythological country, one of four provinces of ancient India lying at the foot of the Himalayas

ইলাহী—(1) *n* (Mus) God (2) *a* great (ইলাহী পুরুষ), pompous (ইলাহী কাণ্ড) ইলাহী গজ—*n* a yard-measure about 33 inches in length

ইলিশ, ইলীস—*n* a variety of fresh-water river fish, the hilsa ইলিশগুঁড়ি—*n* drizzle, serein

ইলেক—*n* any one of the arithmetical symbols (৲ ৻ ⁄) affixed to numerical figures to indicate money or weight.

ইলেকট্রিক—(1) *a* electric, electrical (2) *n* electricity

ইল্লত, ইল্লৎ—*n* filthiness, dirtiness, meanness, bareness ইল্লত যায় না ধুলে—the leopard cannot change its spots

ইশকাপন—*n* (of playing-cards) spades

ইশতিহার—*n* a circular notice, a circular, a communiqué, a pamphlet, a handbill

ইশাদী—*n* a witness

ইশারা—*n* beckoning, gesture ইশারা করা—*v* to beckon, to gesticulate, to make a sign

ইশীকা, ইষিকা, ইষীকা—alt spell's of ঈষিকা.

ইশ্—alt spell of ইস্.

ইষু—*n* an arrow

ইষের মূল—*n* a medicinal herb

ইষ্ট১—*a* an oblation

ইষ্ট২—(1) *a* intended, desired, cherished, beneficial, one who or that which is worshipped, worshipful, related by blood, of the same family (ইষ্টকুটুম্ব); dear, beloved (2) *n* an intended or desired or cherished thing (ইষ্টলাভ), a dear or beloved person. ইষ্টকবচ—*n* a holy amulet safeguarding the person who puts it on ইষ্টকর্ম—*n* an intended work ইষ্টকুটুম্ব—*n* *pl* one's kinsmen both from father's side and mother's side ইষ্টচিন্তা—*n* thoughts about one's welfare ইষ্টজন—*n* a dear or beloved person ইষ্টদেব—*n* a spiritual teacher and guide, a guru ইষ্টদেবতা—*n* a deity of one's worship ইষ্টবিয়োগ—*n* death of one's kinsman or beloved person ইষ্টমন্ত্র—*n* mystical incantation which are recited when worshipping one's deity ইষ্টলাভ, ইষ্টসাধন, ইষ্টসিদ্ধি—*n* realization of one's desire

ইষ্টক—*n* brick, (loos) brickbat ইষ্টকখণ্ড—*n* a piece of brick or brickbat ইষ্টকনির্মিত, ইষ্টকময়—*a* brick-built

ইষ্টানিষ্ট—*n* good and harm, weal and woe

ইষ্টাপত্তি—*n* realization of one's desire, profit, benefit

ইষ্টাপূর্ত—*n* digging of wells or building of temples and similar works for public welfare, public works

ইষ্টি১—*n* an oblation, a sacrifice

ইষ্টি২—*n* desire ইষ্টিপত্র—*n* a written document directing the disposal of one's effects at death, a will.

ইস্—*int* expressing amazement pain sorrow etc, ah.

ইসকুল—*n* a school

ইসদন্ত—*n* a molar tooth.

ইসবগুল—*n* a medicinal seed, plantago ovator

ইসলাম—*n* Islam, the Islamic race, *Muslims* ইসলামী—*a* Islamic

ইসাদী—alt spell of ইশাদী

ইসারা—alt spell of ইশারা

ইস্কাপন—alt. spell of ইশকাপন

ইস্কুল—alt spell of ইসকুল

ইস্ক্রুপ—*n* a screw

ইস্তক—(1) *adv* & *prep* from, up to, till (2) *n* (in card-playing) the king and the queen of trumps ইস্তক নাগাদ—*adv* from start to finish, from beginning to end

ইস্তফা, ইস্তাফা—*n* end, termination, cessation, resignation, relinquishment, act of giving up, abandonment. ইস্তফা করা—*v* to end, to terminate ইস্তফা দেওয়া—*v* to resign, *to relinquish*, *to give* up, to abandon, to cease (from)

ইস্তামাল—*n* use, practice ইস্তামাল করা—*v* to practice ইস্তমাল হওয়া—*v* to be used, to be practised.

ইস্তাহার—var of ইশতিহার.

ইস্তিরি১—vul corrup of স্ত্রী

ইস্তিরি২—*n* a smoothing-iron, calender ironing ইস্তিরি করা—*v* to iron (clothes)

ইস্তেমাল—var of ইস্তামাল

ইস্ত্রি, ইস্ত্রী—var 's of ইস্তিরি১,২

ইস্পাত—*n* steel ইস্পাতী—*a* of steel, made of steel

ইহ—(1) *adv* in this place or time, in this world (2) *a* this ('ইহ বাত'), present (ইহজীবন) ইহকাল, ইহজন্ম, ইহজীবন—*n* the earthly or mortal life, its duration. ইহকালীন—*a.* temporal ইহজগৎ, ইহলোক, ইহসংসার—*n* the world, the earth.

ইহা—*pro* this (thing or animal), it ইহারা—*pro pl* these, they ইহার—*pro a* its ইহাদের—*pro a pl* their, theirs.

ইহুদি, ইহুদী—(1) *n* a Jew (2) *a* Jewish ইহুদি পাড়া—*n* the jewry

ঈ

ঈ—*n* the fourth vowel of the Bengali alphabet.

ঈকার—*n* the symbol ী affixed to consonants whilst adding the ঈ-sound to it ঈকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with ঈ or ঈ-sound ঈকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in ঈ or ঈ-sound

ঈক্ষণ—*n* sight, act of seeing or sighting, observation, an eye.

ঈক্ষিত—*a* seen; sighted, noticed, observed

ঈগল—*n* an eagle

ঈথর—*n* ether

ঈদ—*n* one of the chief Muslim *festivals.* ইদগাহ্, ঈদগা—*n* a *place* or building where Muslims assemble to say their prayer esp on tho occasion of Id (ঈদ).

ঈদৃক্, ঈদৃশ—*a* like this or like him, similar to this or similar to him *fem* ঈদৃশী

ঈপ্সা—*n* desire to obtain, desire, longing

ঈপ্সিত—*a.* desired, longed for *fem.* ঈপ্সিতা

ঈপ্সু—*a* desirous of obtaining, desirous

ঈর্ষা, ঈর্ষ্যা—*n* envy, malice, spite ঈর্ষানল—*n* fire or heat of envy or malice ঈর্ষান্বিত, ঈর্ষাপুরতন্ত্র—*a* envious, malicious, spiteful ঈর্ষাবশে—*adv* being impelled or directed by envy or malice ঈর্ষামূলক—*a* caused by envy or malice. ঈর্ষাযুক্ত, ঈর্ষালু—same as ঈর্ষান্বিত

ঈর্ষী, ঈর্ষ্যী—same as ঈর্ষান্বিত (see ঈর্ষা)

ঈশ—*n* God, a god, a deity, a master or lord, a husband, an overlord, a king

ঈশা১—*fem* of ঈশ্বর

ঈশা২—*n* a plough-stilt, a plough-tree

ঈশা৩—*n* Jesus Christ

ঈশান—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব), the north-east ঈশানী—*n* a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the wife of Shiva

ঈশিতা, ঈশিত্ব—*n* godhead, divinity, supremacy, domination

ঈশ্বর—*n* God, the Creator, a god, a creator, a lord, a master, an owner, an overlord, a king, the head of an order etc (যোগীশ্বর), an appellation added to the name of a deceased person its symbol is ৺ (৺ভূদেব মুখোপাধ্যায়) ঈশ্বর না করুন—God forbid, far be it ঈশ্বরকৃপা—*n* God's mercy, God's grace ঈশ্বরচিন্তা—*n* divine meditation ঈশ্বরত্ব—*n* godhead, divinity ঈশ্বরদত্ত—*a* God-given ঈশ্বরনিষ্ঠ, ঈশ্বরপরায়ণ—*a* devoted to God, faithful to god, devout pious ঈশ্বরনিষ্ঠা, ঈশ্বরপরায়ণতা—*n* devotion to God, faith in God, piety ঈশ্বরপূজা—*n* worship of God ঈশ্বরপ্রণোদিত—*a* inspired by God ঈশ্বরপ্রসাদ—*n* God's grace ঈশ্বরপ্রসাদে—*adv* through God's grace, by grace of God ঈশ্বরপ্রাপ্তি—*n* spiritual union with God, death ঈশ্বরপ্রীতি, ঈশ্বরপ্রেম—*n* love towards God ঈশ্বরপ্রেমিক—*a* & *n* one who loves God ঈশ্বরপ্রেরিত *a* God-sent, divinely inspired ঈশ্বরবাদ—*n* theism ঈশ্বরবাদী—(1) *a* theistic, (2) *n* a theist ঈশ্বরবিরোধী—(1) *a* atheistic, (2) *n* an atheist ঈশ্বরবিষয়ক—*a* relating to God ঈশ্বরভক্ত—*a* devoted to God, devout, pious ঈশ্বরভক্তি—*n* devotion to God, devoutness, piety ঈশ্বরভাব—*n* godhead, divinity, godliness ঈশ্বরভীরু—*a* God-fearing ঈশ্বর-সাধনা—*n* austerities and meditations leading to communion with God ঈশ্বরসৃষ্ট—*a* created by God ঈশ্বরসেবা—*n* worship of God

ঈশ্বরাজ্ঞা, ঈশ্বরাদেশ—*n* God's commandment, a divine commandment

ঈশ্বরাধীন—*a* dependent on the will of God, divine

ঈশ্বরী—*fem* of ঈশ্বর

ঈশ্বরেচ্ছা—*n* the will of God, divine will ঈশ্বরেচ্ছায়—*adv* by the will of God, God willing

ঈশ্বরোপাসক—*n* a worshipper or devotee of God

ঈশ্বরোপাসনা—*a* worship of God, divine service, devotion to God.

ঈষ—*n* a ploughshare.

ঈষৎ—*a* & *adv* a little, a bit, slight or slightly

ঈষদচ্ছ—*a* translucent

ঈষদুষ্ণ—*a* moderately warm, tepid, lukewarm ঈষদুষ্ণতা—*n* moderate warmth, tepidity, lukewarmness

ঈষদূন—*a* a little less than, a little short of

ঈষা—*n* a plough-stilt, a plough-tree, a furrow, a ploughshare.

ঈষিকা, ঈষীকা—*n* an eyeball of an elephant, a painter's brush, a tall species of grass of which mats are made

ঈশা—alt spell of ইশা

উ

উ—*n* the fifth vowel of the Bengali alphabet

উই—*n* white ant, termite (also উইপোকা) উইঢাবা, উইঢিপি, উইঢিবি—*n* an ant-hill উই-ধরা, উই-লাগা—*a* attacked with or eaten up by white ants

উইচিংড়া—var of উচ্চিংড়া

উইল—*n* a written document directing the disposal of one's effects at death, a will উইল করা—*v* to draw up a will, to will, to bequeath

উঃ—*int* expressing pain, amazement, impatience, derision, etc

উঁকি—*n* a peep, a prying, a furtive glance উঁকিঝুঁকি—*n* (frequent or repeated) peeping and prying উঁকিঝুঁকি মারা—*v* to peep and pry (frequently or repeatedly). উঁকি দেওয়া, উঁকি মারা—*v* to peep, to look shyly or furtively or surreptitiously, to begin to appear, to put in first appearance shyly or furtively

উঁচকপালে—*a* having a protuberant or convex forehead (such a forehead indicates luck in case of men, but ill-luck in case of women), fortunate (in case of women unfortunate) *fem* উঁচকপালী

উঁচা, উঁচু—*a* high, elevated, tall, lofty, exalted, noble (উঁচা মন), harsh, rough (উঁচা কথা) উঁচা করা, উঁচু করা—*v*. to raise, to elevate উঁচান—(1) *v* to raise, to elevate, (2) *n* act of raising, (3) *a* raised উঁচা-নিচা, উঁচু-নিচু—*a* high and low, undulating, uneven

উঁহু—*int* expressing unwillingness, non-acceptance, bashfulness, slight pain

উকা—var of উখা

উকার—*n* the symbol affixed to a consonant whilst adding the উ-sound to it. উকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with উ or উ-sound উকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in উ or উ-sound

উকি১—var of উঁকি

উকি২—*n* a hiccup, retching উকি-তোলা—*v* to hiccup, to retch

উকিল, উকীল—*n* a pleader, an advocate, a lawful or legal representative, (facet or derog) a supporter, উকিল দেওয়া, উকিল লাগান—*v*. to engage a pleader. উকিল হওয়া—*v*. to take up the profession of a pleader, to be a pleader, to act as a pleader for, to plead for, to advocate, to support উকিলী—*a* of or like a pleader (উকিলী বুদ্ধি).

উকুন, উকুণ—*n* the louse (*pl.* lice)

উকো—coll var. of উখা২.

উক্ত *a* said, mentioned, aforesaid, aforementioned উক্ত থাকা, উক্ত হওয়া—*v* to be said or mentioned.

উক্তি—*n* speech, a saying, an apophthegm; a statement, a pronouncement উক্তি-প্রত্যুক্তি—*n* statement and counter-statement, bandying of words, mutual recrimination

উখড়ান—(1) *v* to uproot, to extirpate (2) *n* extirpation (3) *a* uprooted

উখা১—*n*. a dixie or cooking-pail usually with a concave bottom; an oven

উখা২—*n* a file, a rasp উখা দিয়া ঘষা—*v* to file, to rasp

উগরান—(1) *v* to disgorge, to belch out, to eruct, to vomit, to spew, (fig) to be compelled to confess or give back (2) *n* disgorgement, act of belching out, eructation, act of vo-

miting or spewing (3) *a* disgorged, belched out, eructed, vomited, spewed চোবাই মাল উগবান—to be compelled to give back stolen goods পরীক্ষার খাতায় উগরান—to write down mechanically in an answer-paper what has been crammed পেটের কথা উগরান—to be compelled to give out or confess secrets

উগ্র—*a* violent, cruel, rough, harsh (উগ্র কথা), haughty, angry, wrathful, hot (উগ্র স্বভাব), severe, fierce (উগ্র তেজ), sharp, strong (উগ্র শব্দ, উগ্র গন্ধ, উগ্র বিষ) উগ্রকণ্ঠ, উগ্রস্বর—*a* harsh-and-angry-voiced, raucous উগ্রকণ্ঠে, উগ্রস্বরে—*adv* in a harsh and angry voice, raucously উগ্রকর্মা—*a* one who performs terrible or cruel deeds উগ্রক্ষত্রিয়—*n* a lowly Hindu caste উগ্রচণ্ডা, উগ্রচণ্ডী—*n fem* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) when conceived as the goddess of wrath, a termagant woman, a termagant, a shrew উগ্রগন্ধি—*a* strong-scented উগ্রতপা—*a* practising severe penance or asceticism উগ্রতা—*n* violence, cruelty, roughness, harshness, haughtiness, anger, wrath, heat, severity, fierceness, sharpness উগ্রদর্শন—*a* angry-looking, of fierce looks *fem* উগ্রদর্শনা উগ্রপ্রকৃতি—*a* hot-tempered, quick-tempered, irascible, choleric উগ্রবীর্য—*a* high-spirited উগ্রমূর্তি—*a* angry-looking, fierce-looking উগ্রস্বভাব—ame as উগ্রপ্রকৃতি

উচকা—(1) *a* in the state of growing up or attaining maturity, adolescent (উচকা বয়স), sudden (উচকা ভয়) (2) *adv.* suddenly

উচল—*a* (poet & obs) high

উচা—obs var of উঁচা

উচাটন—(1) *n* anxiety, restlessness, over-eagerness (2) *a* anxious, restless, over-eager

উচিত—*a* just, equitable, reasonable, proper, right, worthy, becoming, suitable উচিতবক্তা—*a* outspoken

উচোট—dial var of হোঁচট

উচ্চ—*a* high, tall, elevated (উচ্চ ভূমি), socially high (উচ্চ বংশ), noble, exalted (উচ্চ মন), dignified or pompous (উচ্চ চালচলন), upper (উচ্চ শ্রেণী), high-pitched, loud (উচ্চ স্বর), dear, costly (উচ্চ মূল্য), superior, senior (উচ্চ পদ, উচ্চ কর্মচারী) উচ্চকুলজাত—*a* born of a high family, nobly born উচ্চতম—*a super* highest উচ্চতর—*a compar* higher উচ্চতা—*n* height, altitude, tallness, elevation, state of being socially high, nobleness, exaltedness, loudness উচ্চনাদ—(1) *a* high-sounding, making a loud noise, loud, (2) *n* a loud noise or sound উচ্চনীচ—*a & n* high and low উচ্চপাত—*n* (astr) the ascending node উচ্চবাচ্য—*n* response, act of saying anything in favour or opposition, act of commenting উচ্চবাচ্য না করা—*v* not to respond, not to say anything in favour or opposition, not to pass any comments, to keep quiet, to remain silent উচ্চ বিদ্যালয়—a high school উচ্চভাষী—*a* harsh-tongued, bragging উচ্চভাষী ব্যক্তি—a harsh-tongued person, a braggart উচ্চহাসি—*n* a loud laugh, a guffaw, laughter

উচ্চকিত—*a* anxious, worried, on tenter-hooks, agitated, restless, on the tiptoe of expectation

For words in উচ্চ-, not given separately, see উচ্চ

উচ্চণ্ড—*a* violent, terrible, fierce, indomitable, very angry or hot-tempered, severe

উচ্চয়—*n* act of plucking or collecting (পুষ্পোচ্চয়), collection, multitude, heap

উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* ambition, aspiration উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a* ambitious, aspiring *fem* উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষিণী

উচ্চাটন—*n* eradication, extirpation, act of agitating, agitation, act of tormenting, oppression, persecution, anxiety, state of suspense, a kind of pseudo-spiritual practice undertaken to persecute an enemy

উচ্চাবচ—*a* uneven, undulating·

উচ্চাভিলাষ—*n* ambition, aspiration উচ্চাভিলাষী—*a* ambitious, aspiring *fem* উচ্চাভিলাষিণী

উচ্চায়—var of উচ্চয়

উচ্চার—*n* excrement, faeces, stool, dung, utterance

উচ্চারণ—*n* act of speaking, elocution, articulation, utterance, mode of speaking, pronunciation উচ্চারণ করা—*v* to speak, to elocute, to articulate, to utter, to say, to pronounce উচ্চারণস্থান—*n* (gr) any of the parts of the mouth that becomes most active whilst pronouncing a particular letter of the alphabet

উচ্চারণীয়, উচ্চার্য—*a* that which should be or can be said or uttered or pronounced, utterable উচ্চার্যমান—*a* that which is in the process of being said or uttered or pronounced

উচ্চারিত—*a* spoken, elocuted, uttered, pronounced

উচ্চাশয়—*a* ·noble-minded, high-souled

উচ্চাশা—*n* high hope, ambition, aspiration উচ্চাশা করা—*v* to aspire

উচ্চিংড়া, উচ্চিঙ্গট—*n.* a kind of insect akin to the cricket

উচ্চৈঃশ্রবাঃ, (pop) উচ্চৈশ্রবা—*n* (myth.) the horse owned by Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

উচ্চৈঃস্বর—*n* a loud voice, a shout. উচ্চৈঃস্বরে—*adv* in a loud voice, with a shout. উচ্চৈঃস্বরে ডাকা বা বলা—*v* to call or say loudly, to shout

উচ্চুঙ্গ—coll corrup of উচ্চিংড়া

উচ্ছন্ন—coll corrup. of উৎসন্ন

উচ্ছল, উচ্ছলিত—*a* all-pervading; thrown up, disgorged, swelled up, bulged out, swelled উচ্ছল হওয়া, উচ্ছলিত হওয়া—*v* to be all-pervading, to be thrown up or disgorged, to swell up, to bulge out, to swell উচ্ছলন—*n* state of being all-pervading, state of being thrown up or disgorged, act of swelling up or bulging out.

উচ্ছিত্তি—*n* eradication, extirpation; ejectment, eviction, extermination, destruction, abolition

উচ্ছিদ্যমান—*a* in the state of being eradicated or extirpated or ejected or evicted or exterminated or destroyed or abolished

উচ্ছিন্ন—*a* eradicated, extirpated; ejected, evicted, exterminated, destroyed, abolished উচ্ছিন্ন করা—*v* to eradicate, to extirpate, to eject, to exterminate, to destroy, to abolish

উচ্ছিষ্ট—(1) *a* (of food) left or remaining in the plate after eating, not washed after eating (উচ্ছিষ্ট মুখ), that which has come in contact with cooked food (উচ্ছিষ্ট হাঁড়ি) (2) *n* leavings of food in the plate after eating (also উচ্ছিষ্টান্ন), scraps of food উচ্ছিষ্টভোজী —(1) *a* one who eats the scraps of food left in other's plate, (2) *n.* a cringing dependant

উচ্ছৃঙ্খল—*a* disorderly, not disciplined, self-willed, wayward, uncontrolled, unregulated, lawless, dissolute, wild, Bohemian উচ্ছৃঙ্খলতা—*n* disorderliness, indiscipline, waywardness, want of control or regularity, lawlessnes, dissoluteness, Bohemianism

উচ্ছে—*n* a variety of kitchen vegetable having bitter taste

উচ্ছেদ—*n* eradication, extirpation, ejectment, eviction, destruction, abolition উচ্ছেদ করা—*v* to eradicate, to extirpate, to eject, to evict, to destroy, to abolish ভিটেমাটি উচ্ছেদ করা—*v*. to eject or evict from hereditary homestead সমূলে উচ্ছেদ করা—to uproot, to extirpate, (fig) to destroy root and branch উচ্ছেদক—(1) *a* one who or that which eradicates or extirpates or ejects or evicts or destroys, (2) *n* an eradicator, an extirpator, an ejector, an evictor, a destroyer, an abolisher, an abolitionist (as of slavery) উচ্ছেদনীয়, উচ্ছেদ্য—*a* eradicable, extirpable, fit to be ejected or evicted, fit to be destroyed or abolished উচ্ছেদসাধন—*n*. act of eradicating or extirpating or ejecting or evicting or destroying or abolishing, eradication, extirpation, ejection, eviction, destruction, abolition উচ্ছেদসাধন করা—same as উচ্ছেদ করা

উচ্ছো—dial corrup of উচ্ছে

উচ্ছোষণ—(1) *n* act of sucking up, act of afflicting (2) *a* that which sucks up or afflicts

উচ্ছোষিত—*a* sucked up, afflicted

উচ্ছ্বসন—*n* act of bursting out, act of swelling or welling up, act of overflowing or filling, respiration, motional imbalance

উচ্ছ্বসিত—*a* swelled, welled up, swelling, overflowed, overflowing, filled to the brim, overfull, full of ardour, impassioned, seized with over-mastering emotion

উচ্ছ্বাস—*n* strong emotion or passion, an emotional or passionate outburst, great delight, a bursting forth, manifestation, a swelling, breathing, breath, a chapter of a book উচ্ছ্বাসিত—*a* swelled, welled up, swelling, overflowed, overflowing, filled to the brim, overfull, seized with emotion, impassioned, burst forth, opened, manifested

উচ্ছ্রয়, উচ্ছ্রায়, উচ্ছ্রিতি—*n* height, altitude, elevation, gradual rise or ascent, elation, development উচ্ছ্রায়ী—*a* ascending, rising gradually, in the process of being elated or developed উচ্ছ্রিত—*a* heightened, swelled, developed উচ্ছ্রা—*v* (poet) to rise upwards, to swell ('উচ্ছ্রিয়া উঠিবে বিশ্ব')

উছল—*a* swelling up, swelled up, overflowing উছলান (1) *v* to swell up, to overflow, (2) *n* act of swelling up, overflow, (3) *a* swelled up, overflowed

উজবক১, উজবগ১, উজবুক, উজবুগ—*a* stupid, ignorant, uneducated, uncouth

উজবক২, উজবগ২, উজবেক, উজবেগ—*n* an Uzbeg

উজর, উজল—poet corrup 's of উজ্জ্বল

উজাগর—*a* sleepless

উজাড—*a* empty, exhausted, depopulated

উজান—(1) *n* (pronun উজান্) a course against the current, an upstream course (2) *v* (pronun উজানো) to go upstream (3) *a* (pronun উজানো)

going or moving upstream, upstream উজান-ভাটি—*n* flow-tide and ebb-tide, flow and ebb উজানি-বেলা—*n.* forenoon

উজির, উজীর—*n* a minister of state esp. the prime minister. উজিরি, উজীরি, উজিরালি, উজীরালি—*n.* office of the prime minister, premiership রাজা-উজির মারা—*v* to try to establish one's importance by fabricating stories about one's familiarity with big persons.

উজু—*n* (amongst Muslims) formal washing of one's person before praying and other religious services, act of washing one's person.

উজোর—poet corrup of উজ্জ্বল.

উজ্জয়িনী, উজ্জয়নী—*n.* the famous capital city of king Vikramaditya in whose court the Nawaratnas (নবরত্ন) or the galaxy of nine worthies (esp Kalidas the poet) assembled, (hence) an incomparable seat of wisdom, learning and esp literature

উজ্জীবন—*n* infusion of a new life, regeneration ; act of bringing back or coming back to life or consciousness, resuscitation, act of being predominant again from a state of extinction, revival.

উজ্জীবিত—*a* infused with a new life, regenerated, brought back or returned to life or consciousness, resuscitated ; returned to predominance from a state of extinction, revived. উজ্জীবিত করা—*v* to infuse a new life into, to regenerate, to bring back to life or consciousness, to resuscitate, to revive.

উজ্জ্বল—*a* illuminated, bright, luminous, lustrous, radiant splendent, splendorous, splendid, shining, dazzling, beautiful, glorious, vivid উজ্জ্বল করা—*v* to illuminate, to illumine, to brighten, to glorify (মুখ উজ্জ্বল করা, বংশ উজ্জ্বল করা), to make vivid, to vivify উজ্জ্বল হওয়া—*v* to become illuminated, to brighten (up); to become glorified, to become vivid. উজ্জ্বল রস—(rhet) effect (on the reader's mind) produced by the (final) union of lovers. উজ্জ্বলতা—*n* brightness, luminousness, lustre, radiance; splendour, shine, dazzle, beauty; glory, vividness উজ্জ্বলিত—*a* illuminated, lighted, enkindled, shining; brightened, radiated, beautified; glorified, vivified. উজ্জ্বলীকরণ—*n.* illumination, act of brightening (up), glorification উজ্জ্বলীভবন—*n.* act of becoming illuminated or brightened (up) or glorified or vivid

উঞ্ছ—*n.* act of gleaning as a means of one's livelihood, a mean livelihood উঞ্ছজীবী—*a* subsistent on gleaning. উঞ্ছবৃত্তি—(1) *n.* the practice of subsisting on gleaning, practice or act of somehow making both ends meet (2) *a* subsistent on gleaning. উঞ্ছশীল—same as উঞ্ছজীবী.

উট—*n* the camel.

উটক—alt spell of উটকো

উটকপালে—var. of উঁচকপালে

উটকা, উটকো—*a* unknown (উটকা লোক), unbelievable, preposterous, queer (উটকা গল্প); unexpected (উটকা ব্যাপার), incidental (উটকা খরচ); unnecessary, causeless (উটকা ঝামেলা); insincere (উটকা সোহাগ), frivolous, flippant (উটকা মেয়ে), given to slipping away frequently from one's husband's house (উটকা বউ).

উটজ—*n.* a hut thatched with

straw, tree-leaves, etc , a thatched hut. উটজশিল্প—*n* cottage-industry.

উটতি—coll var of উঠতি

উটপাখি—*n* the ostrich

উঠতি—(1) *n* rise, growth, development, flourish, increase (2) *a* rising, growing, developing, flourishing, thriving, increasing উঠতি অবস্থা—flourishing stage উঠতি-পড়তি—*n* rise and fall, (comm) boom and slump, fluctuation উঠতি বয়স—adolescence উঠতির মুখ—the first stage or beginning of rise or flourish.

উঠন১—coll corrup of উঠান১

উঠন২—*n* act of swelling, act of getting up or climbing or ascending or rising

উঠন্ত—*a* rising, growing উঠন্ত মুলো পত্তনে চেনা যায়—(*fig*) morning shows the day

উঠবন্দী—*n* a temporary or periodical lease of agricultural land.

উঠা—*v* to ascend, to climb, to rise (সূর্য উঠা), to get up from a place, to ride, to mount, to get in, to board (গাড়িতে উঠা), to get up from bed, to wake, to awake, to arise, to grow (গাছ উঠা), to cut (দাঁত উঠা), to come out (মাটি ফুঁড়ে উঠা), to have a rise (দর উঠা), to be promoted (ক্লাসে উঠা), to be raised (জাতে উঠা), to be developed (জমি উঠা), to be built or constructed (বাড়ি উঠা), to fall (চুল উঠা), to come off (রঙ উঠা), to be collected (চাঁদা উঠা), to enter (কানে উঠা মুখে উঠা), to be available (বাজারে উঠা), to be current (চঙ উঠা), to be abolished, to go out of practice (পূজা-পাট উঠা, নিয়ম উঠা), to be closed down (দোকান উঠা), to come to an end (আড্ডা উঠা), to be included (তালিকায় উঠা), to be mentioned (নাম উঠা), to be drawn (লটারিতে নাম উঠা) অন্ন উঠা—*v* to be deprived of subsistence (from) উঠাইয়া দেওয়া—same as উঠান২ উঠাউঠি—*n* act of getting up frequently, (amongst schoolboys in a classroom) mutual change of seats or class-promotion উঠা-নামা—*n* act of ascending and descending (usu at regular intervals), rise and fall, elevation and depression, undulation, promotion and demotion, (comm—of markets) boom and slump, fluctuation উঠিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to get up (from a place), to remove (from a place), to fade or to go off (রঙ উঠিয়া যাওয়া), to be closed down, to be abolished, to go out of practice উঠিয়া পড়িয়া লাগা—*v* to be up and doing, to engage doggedly in

উঠান১ (pronun উঠান্)—*n* a courtyard

উঠান২ (pronun উঠানো)—*v* to cause to ascend or climb, to lift, to heave, to haul up, to pick up, to raise, to cause to mount or ride, to extract or cause to be extracted (দাঁত উঠান), to pluck or cause to be plucked, to promote (ক্লাসে উঠান), to build or construct, to remove (রঙ উঠান), to collect (চাঁদা উঠান), to cause to enter (কানে উঠান), to abolish (পূজাপাট উঠান), to close down (দোকান উঠান), to bring to an end (আড্ডা উঠান), to include (তালিকায় উঠান), to mention (নাম উঠান), to evict, to eject (প্রজা বা ভাড়াটে উঠান)

উঠিত—*a* (of land) developed for agriculture or habitation

উঠিতে বসিতে—*adv* every now and then, frequently, at every step

উড়কি—same as উড়িধান

উড়তি—*a.* flying, (of rumour, news, etc esp such as are untrue) passing from man to man, current

উড়নচড়ে, উড়নচণ্ডে—(1) *a* possessing the habit of a spendthrift, wasteful, extravagant, squandering (2) *n* a spendthrift, an extravagant man, a squanderer, *fem* উড়নচণ্ডী

উড়নি—coll corrup of উড়ানি

উড়ন্ত—*a* moving through or in the air, flying, fluttering (উড়ন্ত নিশান)

উড়কা—*n* the bug.

উড়া—(1) *v* to move through or in the air, to fly, to flutter, to go up in the air, to aviate, to run rapidly, to dart, to flaunt one's wealth and squander it in dissoluteness, to dissipate (বড়লোকের ছেলেটা উড়ছে), to abound (কলকাতায় টাকা উড়ছে) (2) *n* act of flying or fluttering, act of going up in the air, aviation, dissipation, abundance (3) *a* flown, flying, capable of flying, not coming from any definite or reliable source (উড়া খবর), anonymous and mostly unreliable and malicious (উড়া চিঠি) উড়াইয়া দেওয়া—*v* to let fly (esp by setting free), to cause to vanish, to vanish (জাদুকর তাসখানি উড়াইয়া দিল), to squander (money etc), to pay no heed to, to attach no importance to উড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* to fly away, (of birds) to escape from bondage and fly away, to disappear, to vanish (ঘড়িটা উড়িয়া গিয়াছে), to be spent rapidly (পয়সা উড়িয়া যাওয়া), to be blown away (বাতাসে মেঘ উড়িয়া যাওয়া) উড়িয়া আসিয়া জুড়িয়া বসা—to come uncalled-for and take possession without right, to drop from the moon and settle down permanently, to usurp উড়া-উড়া—(1) *adv* airily (উড়া-উড়া বলা), in the air (উড়া-উড়া শোনা), (2) *a* airy উড়া জাহাজ—*n* an aircraft, an aeroplane, an airship উড়ান—*v* to fly (ঘুড়ি উড়ান), to cause to vanish (তাস উড়ান), to squander (টাকা উড়ান), to attach no importance (to), to pay no heed to (কথা উড়ান)

উড়ানি—*n* a scarf, a modesty scarf

উড়ি, উড়িধান—*n* paddy grown in uncultivated land from seeds driven by wind

উড়িয়া—undesirable but pop corrup of ওড়িয়া.

উড়িষ্যা—undesirable but pop corrup of ওড়িশা

উড়ী, উড়ীধান—alt spell 's of উড়ি and উড়িধান respectively

উড়ু-উড়ু—*a* extremely eager to fly in the air, extremely eager to go away, very restless or impatient

উড়ুক্কু—*a* flying, capable of or given to flying, very restless or impatient. উড়ুক্কু মাছ—flying fish

উড়ুনি—coll corrup of উড়ানি.

উড়ুপ—*n* a raft, a float, the moon

উড়ুম্বর—var. of উদুম্বর

উড়ূপ—alt spell of উড়ুপ

উড়ো—pop corrup. of উড়া (*a*).

উড্ডয়ন—*n* act of going up or moving in the air, act of soaring or flying, flight.

উড্ডীন, উড্ডীয়মান, উড্ডয়মান—*a* flying or moving in the air, soaring, going upwards

উতর—alt spell of উতোর

উতরাই—*n* a descent of a mountain or hill, a slope, a mountain-side, a hill-side

উতরান—*v* to come down, to descend, to reach, to arrive at, to become successful, to shape (পরীক্ষায় উতরান, রান্না উতরান), to pass through

or spend or pass away (দিন উতরান), to traverse (পথ বা নদী উতরান)

উতরোল—(1) *n* tumult, uproar, hullabaloo (2) *a* restless, anxious ('চিত্ত উতরোল')

উতলা—*a* anxious, worried, excited, impatient, restless (উতলা বাতাস)

উতোর—*n* (dial) an answer, a reply উতোর দেওয়া—*v* to answer, to reply

উৎ-—*pfx* denoting above, excessive, contrary, going beyond, etc, a-, supra-, super-, up-, ultra-, extra-, anti-, in-, non-, out-, preter-, trans-, etc

উৎকট—*a* severe, terrible, hideous, monstrous, queer, odd (উৎকট আবদার) উৎকট ব্যাধি—an unusual and severe disease which is difficult to cure

উৎকণ্ঠ—*a* having one's neck craned in inquisitiveness, eagerness, anxiety, etc, anxious, worried, in grim suspense or in extreme eagerness

উৎকণ্ঠা—*v* state of having one's neck craned in inquisitiveness, eagerness, anxiety, etc, anxiety, worry, (grim) suspense, extreme eagerness

উৎকণ্ঠিত—same as উৎকণ্ঠ *fem* উৎকণ্ঠিতা

উৎকর্ণ—*a* all ears, very eager to hear উৎকর্ণ হওয়া—*v* to be all ears

উৎকর্ষ—*n* excellence, superiority, improvement, development, amelioration, increase উৎকর্ষসাধন—*n* act of improving or developing or ameliorating or increasing উৎকর্ষসাধন করা—*v* to improve, to develop, to ameliorate, to increase

উৎকল—*n* Orissa, a state in the Indian Union

উৎকলিকা—*n* a wave, a bud, anxiety, worry, suspense, extreme eagerness

উৎকলিত—*a.* anxious, worried, in suspense, wavy, billowy, undulating, quoted or extracted from, taken from

উৎকিরণ—*n* engraving, carving

উৎকীর্ণ—*a* engraved, carved, painted, drawn, pierced, perforated, raised, thrown up

উৎকীর্তন—*n* proclamation, publicity, announcement, laudation উৎকীর্তন করা—*v* to proclaim, to make public, to announce, to laud

উৎকীর্তিত—*a* proclaimed, made public, announced, lauded

উৎকুন—*n* the louse (*pl* lice)

উৎকূলিত—*a* brought up or hauled up ashore, thrown up ashore

উৎকৃষ্ট—*a* excellent, best, elevated উৎকৃষ্টতা—*n* excellence, elevatedness

উৎকেন্দ্র—*a* (chiefly in math) eccentric উৎকেন্দ্রতা—*n* eccentricity

উৎকোচ—*n* a bribe উৎকোচ দেওয়া—*v* to bribe উৎকোচগ্রাহী—*a* & *n* one who accepts a bribe উৎকোচদাতা—*n* a briber উৎকোচদান, উৎকোচপ্রদান—*n* bribery

উৎক্রম—*n* an inverse or reverse order, a move against or departure from the order, an inverse course, inversion, reversion, infringement, violation, an exception, a going upwards, a going out, death উৎক্রমণ—*n* an inverse or reverse movement, inversion, reversion, reversion of order, disorder, a leaping over, death, (gr) transposition (esp disorderly transposition) of words within a sentence.

উৎক্রান্ত—*a.* that which has been crossed by leaping over, leapt over, shot up or come up (from), dead উৎক্রান্তি—*n* act of crossing by leaping over, act of leaping over, act of shooting up or coming up (from), gradual development or heightening, a going out, death

উৎক্রোশ—*n* a species of bird akin to the eagle or osprey

উৎক্ষিপ্ত—*a* thrown up, lifted, uprooted

উৎক্ষেপ, উৎক্ষেপণ—*n* act of throwing up

উৎখাত—(1) *a* dug up, uprooted, eradicated, extirpated, destroyed, cleft, (fig) evicted, ejected (2) *n* act of digging up, eradication, extirpation, destruction, cleaving, eviction, ejectment, ejection উৎখাত করা—*v* to dig up, to root out, to eradicate, to extirpate, to destroy, to cleave, to evict, to eject

উত্তপ্ত—*a* extremely hot or heated, excited, extremely angry or enraged

উত্তম—*a* (also *adv & int*) very good, excellent, best, fine, delicious উত্তম পুরুষ—*n* (gr) the first person উত্তম-মধ্যম—*n* (facet) a sound drubbing উত্তম-মধ্যম দেওয়া—*v* to beat or drub soundly, to give a sound drubbing

উত্তমর্ণ—*n* a creditor, a money-lender.

উত্তমা—*fem* of উত্তম

উত্তমাঙ্গ—*n* the principal part of the body, the head, the part of the body from the head to the waist, the upper part of the body

উত্তমাশা অন্তরীপ—*n* the Cape of Good Hope

উত্তর—(1) *n* an answer, a reply; a retort, a counter, response, reaction, a rejoinder, refutation of objection, solution, decision, the north (2) *a* future, later, post- (উত্তরপুরুষ, উত্তরকাল, যুদ্ধোত্তর), upper (উত্তরচ্ছদ), northern উত্তর করা—*v* to retort, to answer, to respond, to react, to come to a solution উত্তর দেওয়া—*v* to answer, to reply, to respond উত্তরকাল—*n.* the future, the coming age or ages উত্তরক্রিয়া—*n.* annual obsequies, act of answering or responding or reacting উত্তরচ্ছদ—*n* a covering, a bedsheet, a bed-cover, a scarf, a garment for the upper part of the body উত্তরদান—*n.* act of answering or responding or retorting উত্তরদায়ক—*a & n* one who answers or responds or retorts উত্তর-পক্ষ—*n* a solution of a problem, an answer to a question উত্তর-পশ্চিম—*n & a* north-west. উত্তর-পশ্চিমে—*a.* north-western উত্তরপুরুষ—*n* posterity, a successor উত্তর-পূর্ব—*n & a* north-east. উত্তর-প্রত্যুত্তর—*n* bandying of words, argument and counter-argument. উত্তরফল্গুনী, উত্তরফাল্গুনী—*n* the twelfth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy, the Cassiopeia (?) উত্তর-বিচার—*n* (law) an appeal উত্তর-বেতন—*n* a pension. উত্তর-ভাদ্রপদ—*n* the twenty-sixth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy, the Andromeda. উত্তরমালা—*n* a list of answers or solutions উত্তর-মীমাংসা—*n* Vedanta (বেদান্ত). উত্তরমেরু—*see* মেরু. উত্তরসাধক—(1) *a* assisting (esp in the religious practices) according to the Tantras (তন্ত্র); (2) *n* a chief assistant. *fem* উত্তরসাধিকা.

উত্তরঙ্গ—*a* full of waves, billowy

উত্তরণ—*n* act of crossing or pass-

ing over, arrival, act of going upwards or climbing, ascension, promotion, (loos) act of landing or alighting উত্তরণস্থান—*n* a landing place, a landing ground

উত্তরাখণ্ড—var of উত্তরাপথ.

উত্তরাধিকার—*n* right of succession, inheritance উত্তরাধিকারসূত্রে—*adv* by way of inheritance, as an hereditary right উত্তরাধিকারী—*n* a successor, an heir, an inheritor. *fem* উত্তরাধিকারিণী

উত্তরাপথ—*n* the part of India lying between the Himalayas and the Vindhyas, Northern India, Upper India

উত্তরায়ণ—*n* (astr & geog) the summer solstice. উত্তরায়ণান্তবৃত্ত—*n* the Tropic of Cancer

উত্তরাশা১—*n* the north

উত্তরাশা২—*n* hope of receiving a reply or response.

উত্তরাষাঢ়া—*n* the twenty-first of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

উত্তরাস্য—*a* facing the north

উত্তরী, উত্তরীয়—*n* a scarf, a modesty scarf, (cp) a stole

উত্তরোত্তর—*adv* successively, one after another, gradually

উত্তল—*a* convex উত্তলতা—*n* convexity

উত্তান—*a* lying or sitting or situated with the face upturned, lying flat on one's back, supine

উত্তাপ—*n.* heat, warmth, ardour, zeal, excitement, anger উত্তাপিত—*a* heated, warmed-up, excited, angered উত্তাপিত করা—*v* to heat, to warm up, to excite, to anger

উত্তাল—*a* very high (উত্তাল তরঙ্গ), billowy (উত্তাল সমুদ্র), monstrous, extremely agitated (উত্তাল হৃদয়)

উত্তীর্ণ—*a* one who has passed over or crossed or got over or spent, that which has been passed over or crossed or elapsed, successful (উত্তীর্ণ পরীক্ষার্থী), escaped (বিপদ হইতে উত্তীর্ণ) উত্তীর্ণ করা—*v* to spend (সময় উত্তীর্ণ করা) উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া—*v* to pass over, to cross, to get over, to elapse, to be over or up (সময় উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া), to be successful (in), to pass (পরীক্ষায় উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া), to escape, to get rid of (বিপদে উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া)

উত্তুঙ্গ—*a* very high or tall

উত্তুরে—*a.* in or of or coming from the north, northern

উত্তেজক—*a* encouraging, inciting, exciting, instigating, provocative, agitating, stimulating, stimulant; developing, accelerating, quickening.

উত্তেজন, উত্তেজনা—*n* encouragement, incitation, incitement, excitation, excitement, instigation, provocation, agitation, stimulation, development, acceleration, quickening.

উত্তেজিত—*a* encouraged, incited, excited, instigated, provoked, agitated, stimulated, developed, accelerated, quickened উত্তেজিত করা—*v* to encourage, to incite, to excite, to instigate, to provoke, to agitate, to stimulate, to develop, to accelerate, to quicken

উত্তোলক—*a* one who or that which raises or lifts or hauls or heaves উত্তোলক-যন্ত্র—*n* a lever

উত্তোলন—*n* act of raising or lifting or hauling or heaving উত্তোলন

*For words in উত্তর-, not given separately, see উত্তর

করা—*v* to raise, to lift, to haul, to heave

উত্তোলিত—*a* raised, lifted, hauled, heaved

উত্ত্যক্ত—*a* extremely annoyed or vexed or disgusted or harassed or made restless

উত্থ—*a* risen (from) (সমুদ্রোত্থ), produced (from), born (of) (কুলোত্থ).

উত্থান—*n* act of getting up, rise, flourish, act of appearing (esp suddenly and for the first time), emergence, insurgence, a rebellion উত্থান করা—*v* to get up, to rise, to emerge, to rise in rebellion, to revolt উত্থান-পতন—*n* rise and fall, flourish and downfall, undulation, increase and decrease, (comm—of markets) boom and slump, fluctuation.

উত্থাপক—*a* ও *n* one who raises, one who brings forward or moves or proposes, one who mentions

উত্থাপন—*n* act of raising, act of bringing forward or moving or proposing, mention উত্থাপন করা—*v* to raise, to bring forward, to move; to propose, to mention উত্থাপন হওয়া—*v* to be raised, to be brought forward or moved or proposed, to be mentioned উত্থাপনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be raised or moved or brought forward or proposed or mentioned

উত্থাপিত—*a* raised, moved, brought forward, proposed, mentioned

উত্থিত—*a* one who has got up, risen, raised, rising, rising out (of), grown, produced, born; elevated, flourished, risen in rebellion, opposing উত্থিত হওয়া—*v* to get up, to rise, to rise out (of), to grow, to be produced, to be born, to be elevated, to flourish, to rise in rebellion, to revolt, to stand in opposition, to oppose উত্থিতি—*n* act of getting up, act of rising, act of rising out (of) or growing or being produced or being born, state of being elevated, elevation, flourish, rise in rebellion, act of standing in opposition

উৎপতন—*n* origination, act of rising or coming into view, appearance, act of getting up, act of going or rising upwards, ascension, act of going up in the air, flight

উৎপতিত—*a* originated, risen, appeared, one who or that which has got up, ascended, gone up in the air, flown

উৎপত্তি—*n* origin, origination, creation, birth, production, act of coming into view, appearance, flourish উৎপত্তিমূল, উৎপত্তিস্থান—*n* a source of origin

উৎপথ—*n* a contrary way, a wrong path, an evil way. উৎপথগামী—*a* following a contrary way, diverging, taking to or taken to a wrong path, erratic, off the track, deviated, gone astray, taken to an evil way, depraved

উৎপদ্যমান—*a* in the state of being born or growing or being produced.

উৎপন্ন—*a*. born, created, grown, made, produced, originated, sprung (from) উৎপন্ন করা—*v* to give birth (to), to create, to grow, to make, to produce, to originate, to cause উৎপন্ন হওয়া—*v*. to be born, to be created, to grow, to be made; to be produced, to originate; to result (from) উৎপন্ন দ্রব্য—produce,

product. মোট উৎপন্ন দ্রব্য—total produce, output উৎপন্নমতি—*a* having presence of mind, ready-witted উৎপন্নমতিত্ব—*n* ready-wittedness

উৎপল—*n* the water-lily, the lotus, the blue lotus উৎপলাক্ষ—*a* lotus-eyed, blue-eyed *fem* উৎপলাক্ষী.

উৎপাটক—*a.* ও *n* one who or that which uproots or extirpates or eradicates, one who extracts, (fig) one who evicts or displaces or removes or destroys

উৎপাটন—*n* act of uprooting, extirpation, eradication, extraction, (fig) eviction, displacement, removal, destruction উৎপাটন করা—*v* to uproot, to extirpate, to eradicate, to extract, (fig) to evict, to displace, to remove, to destroy উৎপাটনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be extirpated or extracted, eradicable, extractable

উৎপাটিত—*a* uprooted, extirpated, eradicated, extracted, (fig) evicted, displaced, removed, destroyed

উৎপাত—*n* a disturbance, a nuisance, an annoyance, pesterment, a mischief, a natural calamity, a pest উৎপাত করা—*v* to disturb, to trouble, to annoy, to pester, to make mischief

উৎপাদ১—*a* having heels over head

উৎপাদ২—*n* output

উৎপাদক—(1) *a* one who or that which creates or begets or generates or produces or manufactures (2) *n* a creator, a begetter, a generator, a producer, a manufacturer, that which helps to produce, (math) a factor

উৎপাদন—*n* creation; act of begetting, generation, production, manufacture, produce, manufactured goods উৎপাদন করা—*v* to create, to beget, to generate, to produce, to manufacture উৎপাদনী—*a* (*fem*) creative, generative, productive (উৎপাদনী শক্তি) উৎপাদনীয়—same as উৎপাদ্য

উৎপাদয়িতা—same as উৎপাদক *fem* উৎপাদয়িত্রী

উৎপাদিত—*a* created, begotten, generated, produced, manufactured

উৎপাদিকা—*fem* of উৎপাদক

উৎপাদী—*a* that which is created or begotten or generated or produced or manufactured, creative, generative, productive

উৎপাদ্য—*a.* that which is to be or can be created or begotten or generated or produced or manufactured উৎপাদ্যমান—*a* in the process of being created or begotten or generated or produced or manufactured

উৎপিঞ্জর—*a* freed from a cage, freed from bondage

উৎপিপাসু—*a* extremely thirsty, anxious, stricken with suspense

উৎপীড়ক—(1) *a* persecuting, oppressive, harassing, annoying, vexatious, pestering (2) *n* a persecutor, an oppressor, one who or that which distresses or harasses or annoys or vexes or pesters

উৎপীড়ন—*n* persecution, oppression, distress, harassment, annoyance, vexation, pesterment উৎপীড়ন করা—*v* to persecute, to oppress, to distress, to harass, to annoy, to vex, to pester

উৎপীড়িত—*a* (also used as *n*) persecuted, oppressed, distressed, harassed, annoyed, vexed, pestered

fem. উৎপীড়িতা উৎপীড়িত করা—*v.* উৎপীড়ন করা.

উৎপ্রেক্ষা—*n.* (*rhet*) a figure of speech akin to simile and sustained metaphor in which it seems as if one thing has been compared to another; guess, surmise, supposition; doubt

উৎফুল্ল—*a* blooming; highly delighted

উৎসাই—*alt. spell.* of ওসাই.

উৎস—*n.* a fountain, a spring, a cascade, a fall, a source উৎসমুখ—*n* a fountain-head, a source

উৎসঙ্গ—*n* the fold of the body of a person sitting, lap; a table-land, a plateau

উৎসন্ন—*a* perished, destroyed ruined; utterly depraved, gone to the bad, gone to the dogs; evicted উৎসন্ন করা—*v* to destroy, to ruin; to evict উৎসন্ন দেওয়া—*v.* to ruin; to deprive; to evict উৎসন্ন যাওয়া—*v* to be ruined, to go to the dogs, to go to the bad

উৎসব—*n* a festival, a fete, a fiesta, festivity, ceremony উৎসব করা, উৎসবপালন করা—*v* to hold a festival

উৎসর্গ—*n* ritual or religious offering, sacrifice, dedication; gift or foundation for public welfare, ejection, relieving oneself of, letting out (পুরীষাদির) জীবন উৎসর্গ করা— to sacrifice or dedicate one's life. পুকুর উৎসর্গ করা— to dig a tank for public welfare পুস্তক উৎসর্গ করা—to dedicate a book উৎসর্গীকৃত—*a* offered, sacrificed, dedicated; given or founded for public welfare

উৎসর্জক—*a.* & *n.* one who relinquishes or sacrifices or dedicates or gives in charity

উৎসর্জন—*n* [illegible] a [illegible], act of giving in charity, [illegible] gift. উৎসর্জন [illegible] to [illegible]

উৎসাদন—*n* [illegible] [illegible] উৎসাদন করা—*v* to [illegible] to [illegible] উৎসাদিত—*a* that which [illegible] to [illegible] or destroyed [illegible]

উৎসাদিত—*a* [illegible], extirpated, eradicated, destroyed, [illegible], [illegible], removed

উৎসার, উৎসারণ—*n* removal, act of throwing up or driving upwards. উৎসারণীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be removed that which is to be or can be thrown up or driven upward

উৎসারিত—*a* removed, thrown up, driven upwards. *fem.* উৎসারিতা

উৎসাহ—*n* zeal, ardour, encouragement, aim, impetus, perseverance intent উৎসাহ দেওয়া—*v.* to encourage, to enthuse উৎসাহক, উৎসাহদায়ক—*a.* encouraging, enthusiastic *fem* উৎসাহদায়িনী. উৎসাহদাতা—*n* an encourager *fem* উৎসাহদাত্রী উৎসাহন—*n* encouragement, act of enthusing উৎসাহনীয়—*a* worthy of being encouraged, deserving encouragement উৎসাহবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of enthusiasm or energy উৎসাহভঙ্গ—*n* loss of enthusiasm, callousness উৎসাহসহকারে—*adv* zealously উৎসাহিত—*a* encouraged, enthused. *fem.* উৎসাহিতা. উৎসাহী—*a* zealous, enthusiastic, persevering, energetic

উৎসিক্ত—*a* besprinkled with water, proud, arrogant, haughty

উৎসুক—*a* eager

উৎসৃষ্ট—*a* forsaken, abandoned, sacrificed, dedicated, given, given as a present, presented, applied

উৎসেক, উৎসেচন—*n.* act of besprinkling with water, incitation, incitement, excitation, excitement **উৎসেচন করা**—*v.* to besprinkle with water, to incite, to excite **উৎসেচন-ক্রিয়া**—*n* fermentation

উৎসেধ—*n* altitude, height

উথল, উথাল—*a* surging up, swelling up, overflowing, very high (উথল ঢেউ), billowy (উথল সমুদ্র) **উথলন, উথলান**—*v* to surge up, to swell up, to overflow **উথলপাথল, উথালপাথাল**—*a* topsy-turvy, rising and falling rapidly **উথলিত**—*a* surged up, swelled up, surging up, swelling up; overflowing, overflowed

উদ১—*n* the otter

উদক, উদ২—*n* water

উদক্—(1) *n* the north, northern part or country (2) *a* northern, northward.

উদগ্র—*a* facing upwards, upturned, very tall or high or elevated, arrogant, haughty, severe, very strong (উদগ্র গন্ধ), monstrous, extreme (উদগ্র রাজনীতি), excellent

উদজ—*a* water-born

উদজান—*n* hydrogen

উদধি—*n* an ocean, a sea, a bay

উদম—dial corrup of উদাম.

উদয়—*n* dawn, rise (সূর্যোদয়), sunrise (উদয়াস্ত), flourish, (first) appearance or coming into view (মেঘোদয়), a debut, coming into existence, stirring, first sensation, (ক্ষুধার উদয়), dawning (আশার উদয়), awakening (জাতির উদয়). **উদয়কাল**—*n* the time of sunrise. **উদয়গিরি, উদয়াচল**—*n* (myth) a mountain from the top of which the sun rises every morning, a hill in Orissa **উদয়াস্ত**—(1) *n* the time from sunrise to sunset, the whole day, sunrise and sunset, (fig) flourish and fall, (2) *adv* from sunrise to sunset, all day long **উদয়োন্মুখ**—*a* on the point of rising, on the point of flourishing

উদর—*n* the belly, (loos) the stomach, the abdomen, womb, the inside (পর্বতোদরে) **উদরপরায়ণ, উদরসর্বস্ব**—*a* given to too much eating or interested in eating only, voracious, gluttonous **উদরসর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি**—a belly-god **উদরপীড়া**—*n* diarrhœa **উদরভঙ্গ**—*n* strong diarrhœa. **উদরম্ভরিতা**—*n* gluttony **উদরসাৎ**—*a* eaten, swallowed, appropriated, consumed **উদরসাৎ করা**—*v* to eat up **উদরস্থ**—*a* received in the belly or stomach, eaten, swallowed, lying in the belly or stomach **উদরস্থ করা**—*v* to swallow **উদরস্থ থাকা**—*v* to lie or remain in the belly or stomach, to be accepted by the stomach **উদরাধ্মান**—*n* flatulence, flatulency **উদরান্ন**—*n* food, indispensable food, a living, livelihood **উদরান্ন জোগাড় করা, উদরান্নের সংস্থান করা**—to find food, to earn a living, to earn (one s) bread **উদরাময়**—*n* diarrhœa **উদরী**—*n* dropsy

উদলা—*a* uncovered, bare, naked

উদাত্ত—(1) *n* (esp in music) a high and deep tone, (cp) barytone (2) *a* in or using this tone, high, noble.

উদান—*n* one of the five vital winds prevalent within the human body (উদান lies in the throat)

উদাম—*a.* uncontrollable, indomitable, violent, unrestrained, unbounded, free, open, reckless, wayward ; uncovered, bare, naked, very naughty.

উদার—*a* high, lofty, noble, liberal, charitable, generous, munificent, magnanimous, kind, openhearted, free from narrowness উদার আকাশ—the high (and open or free) sky উদারচরিত্র, উদারপ্রকৃতি, উদারস্বভাব—*a.* noble-charactered, noble-natured, noble, liberal, magnanimous, lofty উদারচেতা, উদারমতি, উদারমনাঃ, (pop) উদারমনা, উদারহৃদয়—*a* noble-minded, high-souled, noble-hearted, noble, liberal, magnanimous, open-hearted উদারতা—*n* loftiness, nobleness, liberality, charitableness, generosity, munificence, magnanimity, kindness, freedom from narrowness উদারনীতি—*n* (chiefly *pol*) liberalism উদারনীতিক, উদারনৈতিক—*a* liberal

উদারা—*n* (*mus*) *the* scale of deepest tone, (cp) bass

উদাস—(1) *n* (rare) indifference to worldly interests, indifference, disinterestedness, callousness, stoicism, pococurantism (2) *a* indifferent to worldly interests, pococurante, indifferent, disinterested, callous ; stoical, distracted, seedy or listless (উদাস মূর্তি). উদাসিনী—*fem* of উদাসী and উদাসীন উদাসী—(1) *a* indifferent to worldly interests, callous, stoical ; pococurante, (2) *n* one belonging to an order of ascetics who are indifferent to worldly interests or practise stoicism, a pococurante. উদাসীন—*a* disinterested, unattached, unaffected, unperturbed, callous, stoical, indifferent to worldly interests, pococurante, practising stoical asceticism উদাসীনতা—*n.* disinterestedness, aloofness, freedom from affection or perturbation, callousness, stoicism, indifference to worldly interests, pococurantism, practice of stoical asceticism

উদাহরণ—*n.* an example, an instance, a precedent, an illustration উদাহরণ দেওয়া—*v* to cite an example, to exemplify, to give an instance, to quote a precedent, to illustrate উদাহরণস্বরূপ—(1) *adv* (as) for example, (as) for instance, (2) *a* exemplary, precedential, illustrative

উদাহৃত—*a* cited as an example, mentioned (esp as a precedent)

উদিত—*a* risen, risen up, ascended, grown, born, revealed, flourished, appeared (esp suddenly and for the first time) উদিত হওয়া—*v* to rise, to rise up, to come up, *to* ascend, *to* grow, *to* be born, *to* be revealed, to flourish, to appear

উদীচী—*n* the north উদীচী উষা—the aurora borealis উদীচীন, উদীচ্য—*a* northern ; lying in the north

উদীয়মান—*a* rising, ascending, flourishing

উদুম্বর—*n.* the wild fig or its tree

উদূখল—*n* a mortar for grinding or husking corn

উদো—(1) *a.* dull-witted, stupid. (2) *n* a dullard, a booby উদোর পিণ্ডি বুধোর ঘাড়ে—one doth the scath and another hath the scorn, penalization or condemnation of a wrong man, act of making a scapegoat of

উদোম—alt spell of উদম

উদোমাদা—*a* stupid and careless

উদ্‌- —var of উৎ-

উদ্গত—*a* born, produced, grown, emanated, issued, risen, risen up, sprouted উদ্গত হওয়া—*v* to be born or produced, to grow, to emanate, to issue, to rise, to rise up, to come out or up, to sprout

উদ্গম—*n* birth, production, growth, emanation, issue, rise, a rising up, sprouting

উদ্গাতা—(1) *n* a singer of the Samaveda, (fig) an exponent (2) *a* singing in a loud voice, (fig) announcing or preaching in a loud voice, exponent (of) (মুক্তিমন্ত্রের উদ্গাতা) *fem* উদ্গাত্রী.

উদ্গার—*n* a belch, eructation, a hiccup, vomiting, ejection (ধূম্রোদ্গার) উদ্গার তোলা—*v* to belch, to eruct, to eructate, to hiccup, to vomit, to eject

উদ্গিরণ—*n* eructation, belching, vomiting, disgorgement, ejection, (usu facet) utterance উদ্গিরণ করা—to eruct, to eructate, to belch, to vomit, to disgorge, to eject, (usu. facet) to utter

উদ্গীত—*a* sung in a loud voice, (fig) announced or preached in a loud voice উদ্গীতি—*n* singing in a loud voice, (fig) announcement or preaching in a loud voice

উদ্গীথ—*n* a part of the Samaveda containing hymns and songs

উদ্গীর্ণ—*a* eructed, eructated, belched out, vomited, disgorged, ejected, (facet) uttered

উদ্গ্রীব—*a* extremely eager, full of curiosity, in suspense, anxious

উদ্ঘাটক—*a* one who or that which uncovers or opens or unbolts or unlocks or reveals or discovers

উদ্ঘাটন—*n* act of uncovering or opening or unbolting or unlocking, revelation, discovery উদ্ঘাটন করা—*v* to uncover, to open, to unbolt, to unlock, to reveal, to discover, to bring to light

উদ্ঘাটিত—*a* uncovered, laid bare, opened, unbolted, unlocked, revealed, discovered, brought to light

উদ্ঘাত—*n* undulation, ruggedness, allusion, reference

উদ্ঘাতন—*n* (arith) involution

উদ্ঘোষণা—*n*. proclamation

উদ্দণ্ড—(1) *n* a raised staff, a raised sceptre, a punishment about to be inflicted, (cp) the sword of Damocles (2) *a* holding a raised staff or sceptre, holding a hideous staff or sceptre ready to punish, powerful

উদ্দাম—*a* indomitable, uncontrollable, violent, lacking in discipline, impetuous, unrestrained, unbounded, uncontrolled, self-willed, wayward, reckless উদ্দামতা —*n* indomitableness, violence, indiscipline, impetuosity, lack of restraint or control, waywardness, recklessness

উদ্দিষ্ট—*a* alluded (to), directed (towards), aimed (at), intended, desired, addressed (to), traced, found out

উদ্দীপক—*a* enkindling, inciting, inspiring, incentive, encouraging, animating, manifesting, augmenting, developing উদ্দীপক বস্তু—an incentive

উদ্দীপন—*n* act of enkindling, incitation, act of inspiring or encouragement, animation, manifestation, augmentation, development

উদ্দীপনা—*n* incitement, an inspiration, an incentive, encouragement, animus, impetus উদ্দীপনীয়—*a* that which should be or can be enkindled or incited or inspired or given an incentive or encouraged or animated or manifested or augmented or developed

উদ্দীপিত—*a* enkindled; incited, excited, animated, manifested, augmented, developed উদ্দীপিত করা—*v* to enkindle, to incite or excite, to animate, to manifest, to augment or develop

উদ্দীপ্ত—*a* inflamed, blazing, flared up, enkindled, illuminated, incited, excited, animated, made or become violent, impassioned, manifested, augmented উদ্দীপ্ত করা—*v* to inflame, to flare up; to enkindle, to illumine or illuminate, to incite or excite, to animate, to make violent or impassioned, to manifest, to augment

উদ্দেশ—*n* aim, direction (উদ্দেশে বলা), search (উদ্দেশ করা), trace (উদ্দেশ পাওয়া), intention, purpose (কি উদ্দেশে), information, news (উদ্দেশ নওয়া), whereabouts or address (উদ্দেশ জানা নাই) উদ্দেশক—*a* aiming, directing, searching, intending, inquiring

উদ্দেশ্য—(1) *a* aimed (at), searched, intended, addressed, spoken to (2) *n* an intention or purpose; (chiefly dero) a design, an object or end, a motive (বিনা উদ্দেশ্যে), (gr — of a sentence) a subject উদ্দেশ্যহীন—*a* motiveless, purposeless, aimless.

উদ্ধত—*a* rude, insolent, impudent, saucy, haughty, arrogant; formidable, proud, vainglorious, obstinate, headstrong.

উদ্ধরণ—*n* act of rescuing, act of lifting or reclaiming, quotation from a writing etc

উদ্ধার—*n* rescue, deliverance (উদ্ধারলাভ), uplift, emancipation (পতিতোদ্ধার), reclamation, development (লুপ্তোদ্ধার), recovery (স্বাস্থ্যোদ্ধার), removal esp by extracting or lifting (কণ্টকোদ্ধার, পঙ্কোদ্ধার), a quotation from a writing etc উদ্ধার করা—*v* to rescue, to deliver, to uplift, to emancipate, to reclaim, to develop, to recover, to remove (esp by extracting or lifting), to quote (from a writing etc) উদ্ধারক, উদ্ধারকর্তা—*n* a rescuer, a deliverer; an uplifter, an emancipator, a reclaimer, a recoverer, a remover, one who quotes উদ্ধার-চিহ্ন—*n* (gr) quotation-marks, inverted commas (" " or ' ') উদ্ধার-ভবন—*n* a rescue-home.

উদ্ধৃত—*a* lifted, recovered, removed (esp by extraction or lifting); quoted (from a writing etc) উদ্ধৃতাংশ—*n*. a passage quoted from a writing etc, an excerpt, an extract. উদ্ধৃতি—*n* what is lifted or recovered or removed, act of lifting, recovery, removal, a quotation (from a writing etc.)

উদ্বন্ধন—*n* hanging by the halter (for killing or self-killing). উদ্বন্ধন-রজ্জু—*n*. a halter for hanging, a hangman's rope উদ্বন্ধনে মরা—*v* to die by hanging

উদ্বমন—*n* act of vomiting or retching, disgorgement, ejection.

উদ্বর্ত—*n* & *a*. surplus, excess

উদ্বর্তন১—*n* upliftment, uplift, development, progress, survival যোগ্যতমের উদ্বর্তন—survival of the fittest.

উদ্বর্তন২—*n* act of anointing with perfumes, perfume for anointing

উদ্বর্তিত—*a* uplifted, developed, survived; anointed with perfumes

উদ্বায়ী—*a* volatile

উদ্বাসন—*n* abandonment, evacuation.

উদ্বাস্তু—(1) *n* a piece of adjoining land in front of a homestead, a deserted or evacuated homestead, an evacuee (2) *a* one who has evacuated

উদ্বাহ—*n* marriage, wedding, bridal. উদ্বাহন—*n* act of giving in marriage, act of rescuing উদ্বাহিত—*a* married, wedded

উদ্বাহু—*a* one who has raised one's arms upwards

উদ্বিগ্ন—*a* worried concerned, anxious

উদ্বিডাল—*n* the otter

উদ্বুদ্ধ—*a* made wise, enlightened, awakened, reanimated

উদ্বৃত্ত—*a* surplus, excess

উদ্বেগ—*n* worry, concern, anxiety, suspense

উদ্বেজক—*a* causing anxiety or concern, worrying

উদ্বেজন—*n* act of causing anxiety or concern, act of worrying, worry, concern, anxiety, suspense

উদ্বেজিত—*a* worried, harried, stricken with anxiety

উদ্বেল, উদ্বেলিত—*a* washing or inundating the bank or shore, overflowing, swelled up, overwhelmed, seized with (anxiety), brimming with (emotion)

উদ্বোধ—*n* awakening of knowledge in one's mind, enlightenment, recollection উদ্বোধক—*a* & *n* one who or that which enlightens or awakens knowledge (in), one who or that which incites or excites or inspires, one who or that which enkindles, one who or that which puts in the mind উদ্বোধন—*n* act of awakening knowledge(in), enlightenment, awakening, (inc) commencement or inauguration or opening (উদ্বোধন সঙ্গীত—an opening song)

উদ্ব্যক্ত—*a* expressed with an emphasis, emphatic উদ্ব্যক্তি—*n* emphasis

উদ্ভট—*a* best, excellent, good and popular or traditional but of unknown authorship (উদ্ভট কবিতা), not included in any book, unwritten (উদ্ভট শ্লোক), (pop) queer, odd, quaint (উদ্ভট কাণ্ড), bizarre, fantastic (উদ্ভট কল্পনা) উদ্ভট্টি, উদ্ভটি—(1) *a.* queer, odd, quaint, fantastic, unheard-of, (2) *n* such a thing

উদ্ভব—(1) *n* origination, origin, birth, act of coming into existence (2) *a* originated (from), born (of or in)

উদ্ভাবক—(1) *a* inventing, inventive, creating, creative, devising or designing (2) *n* an inventor, a creator, a deviser, a contriver

উদ্ভাবন—*n* invention, creation, act of devising or designing, excogitation উদ্ভাবন করা—*v* to invent, to create, to devise or design, to excogitate উদ্ভাবনীয়—same as উদ্ভাব্য

উদ্ভাবিত—*a* invented, created, devised or designed, excogitated

উদ্ভাব্য—*a* that which can be or is to be invented or created or devised or designed or excogitated

উদ্ভাস—*n* manifestation, exposition, glow, shine, beautiful ap-

pearance or show উদ্ভাসক—*a.* illuminant, illuminative, illuminating, brightening, manifesting, expesing. উদ্ভাসন—*n* illumination, act of brightening (up), manifestation, exposition উদ্ভাসিত—*a* illumined, illuminated, brightened (up), manifested, exposed উদ্ভাসিত করা—*v* to illuminate, to brighten (up), to manifest, to expose

উদ্ভিজ্জ—(1) *n* that which grows up from under the surface of the ground, a plant or vegetable (2) *a* produced or derived from a plant, vegetable উদ্ভিজ্জাণু—*n* a plant or vegetable that cannot be discerned with plain eyes, a microscopic plant or vegetable, a micro-organism উদ্ভিজ্জাশী— (1) *a* vegetarian, (2) *n* a vegetarian

উদ্ভিদ্—*n* a plant or tree or vegetable or herb etc that grows up from under the surface of the ground উদ্ভিদ্‌কুল—*n* the flora উদ্ভিদ্‌তত্ত্ব, উদ্ভিদ্-বিজ্ঞান, উদ্ভিদ্‌বিদ্যা—*n* botany উদ্ভিদ্‌তাত্ত্বিক, উদ্ভিদ-বিজ্ঞানী, উদ্ভিদ্‌বিৎ—*n* a botanist উদ্ভিদ্‌সর্গ—*n* the vegetable kingdom উদ্ভিদণু, (inc) উদ্ভিদাণু—same as উদ্ভিজ্জাণু (see উদ্ভিজ্জ)

উদ্ভিন্ন—*a* germinated or germinating, sprouted or sprouting, manifested or becoming manifest, grown up or growing up from under the surface of the ground উদ্ভিন্ন হওয়া—*v* to germinate, to sprout, to become manifest, to grow up from under the surface of the ground উদ্ভিন্নযৌবনা—*a fem* (of a girl) in the bloom of youth

উদ্ভূত—*a* produced, born, come into existence, manifested, revealed, appeared in the view, risen, evolved *fem* উদ্ভূতা উদ্ভূত হওয়া—*v.* to be produced or born, to come into existence, to be manifested or revealed, to appear in view, to rise, to evolve

উদ্ভেদ—*n.* manifestation, revelation, exposition (অর্থোদ্ভেদ), act of coming into view, act of blooming (পুষ্পোদ্ভেদ), act of sprouting (অঙ্কুরোদ্ভেদ), union, confluence (গঙ্গোদ্ভেদ) উদ্ভেদী—*a* growing up from under the surface (of ground etc)

উদ্‌ভ্রান্ত—*a* agitated, confused, embarrassed, perplexed, distracted, demented, maddened, mad, stupefied, loitering disorderly or aimlessly উদ্‌ভ্রান্তচিত্ত, উদ্‌ভ্রান্তহৃদয়—*a* one whose mind or heart is agitated or embarrassed or distracted

উদ্যত—*a* about to, on the point of, ready, prepared, enterprising ('উদ্যত কর, জাগ্রত কর'), raised (উদ্যত দণ্ড) *fem* উদ্যতা উদ্যত করা—*v* to raise, to make enterprising or energetic or active, to energize, to activize উদ্যত হওয়া—*v* to be on the point of, to be about to, to be ready or prepared উদ্যতি—*n* readiness, preparedness, preparations

উদ্যম—*n* enthusiasm, earnestness, perseverance, enterprise, endeavour, effort, preparation, readiness উদ্যম করা—*v* to make an enterprise or effort, to endeavour, to be enthusiastic or earnest to do, to persevere; to make preparations (for) উদ্যমনাশ, উদ্যমভঙ্গ,—*n* failure of enterprise or effort, waste of energy উদ্যমশীল—*a* enthusiastic, earnest, persevering, enterprising, energetic, prepar-

ing oneself, in the state of getting ready উদ্যমহানি—same as উদ্যমনাশ উদ্যমী—same as উদ্যমশীল

উদ্যান—*n* a garden, a grove, a park উদ্যানপাল, উদ্যানপালক—*n* a keeper or caretaker of a garden, a gardener, a horticulturist. উদ্যানপালন—*n* gardening, horticulture উদ্যানবাটি, উদ্যানবাটিকা—*n* a garden-house, a villa উদ্যানবিদ্যা—*n* horticulture, gardening উদ্যানবীথি—*n* a garden-path উদ্যানরক্ষক—*n* one who looks after a garden, a gardener উদ্যান সম্মেলন—*n* a garden-party

উদ্‌যাপন—*n* observance (of a rite, ceremony, etc), execution or accomplishment (of a task etc) উদ্‌যাপন করা—*v* to observe, to execute, to accomplish উদ্‌যাপিত—*a* observed, executed, accomplished

উদ্‌যুক্ত, উদ্যুক্ত—*a* enterprising, endeavouring, persevering, assiduous, making preparations

উদ্যোক্তা—*a* & *n* one who makes preparations for or gets ready for, one who undertakes an enterprise, one who is on the point of or is about to *fem* উদ্যোক্ত্রী

উদ্যোগ—*n* act or state of being on the point of, preparation, endeavour, effort, enterprise, assiduity, industry উদ্যোগ করা—*v* to be on the point of, to make preparations, to get ready, to endeavour, to (be about to) undertake an enterprise উদ্যোগী—*a* enterprising, endeavouring, assiduous, on the point of, ready (for) উদ্যোগী হওয়া—*v* to be on the point of, to get ready for, to undertake an enterprise, to endeavour, to be assiduous, to come forward, to take the initiative

উদ্র—*n* the otter

উদ্রিক্ত—*a* incited, excited, roused

উদ্রেক—*n* incitement, excitement, rousing উদ্রেক করা—*v* to incite, to excite, to rouse উদ্রেক হওয়া—*v* to be incited or excited or roused

উধাও, উধাউ—(1) *n* act of flying through the air, flight (2) *a* vanished, missing, passed out of sight ('উধাও উধাও সুদূর আকাশে পক্ষিরাজ') উধাও হওয়া—*v* to disappear, to vanish, to be missing, to pass out of sight

উধো—var of উদো

উন—alt spell of ঊন

উনন—dial corrup of উনান

উনপাঁজুরে—*a* unfortunate, wretched, extremely weak, rickety

উনা—coll corrup of ঊন উনা বর্ষা দুনা শীত—the less rain, the more cold the year in which rainfall is insufficient is doubly cold উনা ভাতে দুনা বল—eat less and gain more strength

উনান—*n* an oven, a furnace, a stove

উনাশি—*a* & *n* (coll) seventy-nine

উনি—*pro* (in respect) that person, he or she

উনিশ—*n* & *a* nineteen, উনিশ-বিশ—*n* slight or negligible difference, hair-splitting difference, partiality উনিশ-বিশ করা—*v* to treat with partiality, to make slight difference উনিশ বিশ হওয়া—*v* to differ slightly উনিশে (1) *n* the nineteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) nineteenth

উনুন—dial corrup of উনান

উনো—alt spell of ঊন

উন্নত—*a* prosperous, wealthy, well-to-do (উন্নত অবস্থা), fortunate, flourished, ameliorated, improved, advanced, progressed, uplifted, high, tall,

lofty, elevated, raised, great, noble. উন্নত করা—*v* to raise, to elevate, to uplift উন্নতচরিত্র—*a* possessing a noble character উন্নতদেহ—*a* possessing a tall body উন্নতমনাঃ, (pop) উন্নতমনা—*a* high-minded, high-souled উন্নতমস্তক—*a* holding one's head high, unbending, unyielding, dignified উন্নত শিক্ষা—high education, higher education, advanced form of education উন্নত সমাজ—high society, the upper class, cultured society, progressive society, the well-to-do class উন্নত সম্প্রদায়—an advanced community উন্নত হৃদয়—same as উন্নতমনাঃ

উন্নতি—*n* prosperity, good fortune, flourish, amelioration, improvement, advancement, progress, uplift, promotion, development, tallness, loftiness, elevatedness, rise, height, altitude, elevation, greatness, nobleness উন্নতি করা, উন্নতিসাধন করা—*v* to prosper or cause to prosper, to flourish or cause to flourish, to improve, to advance or cause to advance, to progress or cause to progrees, to get promotion, to be uplifted or to uplift, to be developed or to develop, to rise or cause to rise উন্নতিলাভ করা—*v* to prosper, to flourish, to improve, to advance or progress, to be uplifted or developed, to rise উন্নতিশীল—*a* prospering, prosperous, flourishing, improving, progressing, progressive.

উনদ্ধ—*a* tied and hung up, put up (উনদ্ধ বেণী), swollen

উন্নমন—*n* act of raising or lifting up, act of bringing forward or moving (a proposal etc), uplift, upliftment, advancement, progress, development, improvement

উন্নমিত—*a* raised, lifted up, elevated, brought up, moved, uplifted, advanced, progressed, developed; improved

উন্নয়ন—*n* act of raising or lifting, elevation, prosperity, flourish, amelioration, improvement, advancement, progress, uplift, development. উন্নয়নসাধন করা—*v* to raise, to lift, to elevate; to cause to prosper or flourish, to ameliorate, to improve, to uplift, to develop

উন্নাসিক—*a.* treating everything and everybody disdainfully, supercilious, highbrowed

উন্নিদ্র—*a.* sleepless, watchful, vigilant. উন্নিদ্রা—*n* sleeplessness, watchfulness, vigilance

উন্নীত—*a* raised, lifted, elevated, flourished, prospered, ameliorated, improved, advanced, promoted, progressed, uplifted, developed উন্নীত করা—*v* to raise, to lift, to elevate, to cause to flourish or prosper, to ameliorate, to improve, to cause to advance or progress, to uplift

উন্নেতা—*a* ও *n* one who raises or lifts or elevates, one who causes to flourish or prosper, one who ameliorates or improves, one who causes to advance or progress, one who uplifts

উন্মগ্ন—*a* risen from under water, etc, floating

উন্মজ্জন—*n* act of rising from under water etc, act of floating

উন্মত্ত—*a* insane, mad, crazy, maddened, demented, frenzied, excited, impassioned, frantic, furious, unreasonably attached or addicted (to), drunken, extremely intoxicated, bereft of self-possession,

beside oneself, delirious. *fem* উন্মত্তা উন্মত্ততা—*n* insanity, madness, craziness, craze, dementia, frenzy, excitement, fury, furiousness, unreasonable attachment or addiction, drunkenness, extreme intoxication, loss of self-possession, deliriousness উন্মত্তপ্রায়, উন্মত্তবৎ—(1) *a* almost insane, (2) *adv* frantically, furiously

উন্মথন—*n* thorough stir or churning, thorough kneading or thrashing or massaging, act of killing, slaughter, rout উন্মথন করা—*v* to stir or churn or knead or thrash or massage thoroughly, to kill, to slay, to rout, to mop up উন্মথিত—*a* stirred or churned or kneaded or thrashed or massaged thoroughly, killed, slain, routed, mopped up, swelled up or agitated due to external attraction ('উন্মথিত যৌবন আমার')

উন্মদ—*a.* mad, insane, lunatic, maddened, frenzied *fem* উন্মদা

উন্মনাঃ, (pop) উন্মনা, (poet) উন্মন—*a* mentally agitated or restless, worried, anxious absent-minded, preoccupied, listless

উন্মন্থন, উন্মন্থ—*n.* thorough stir or churning, act of killing, slaughter, rout. উন্মন্থন করা—*v* to stir or churn thoroughly, to kill, to slay, to rout, to mop up

উন্মাদ—(1) *n* insanity, madness, lunacy, dementia (2) *a* mad, insane, lunatic, demented, frantic, violent (উন্মাদ বেগ) উন্মাদ করা—*v* to madden, to enrage, to excite, to divest of self-possession, to intoxicate. উন্মাদ হওয়া—*v* to become insane, to go mad, to become enraged, to become excited or frantic, to lose self-possession, to be beside oneself, to be intoxicated উন্মাদ-আশ্রম—*n* a lunatic asylum, a mental hospital উন্মাদক—*a* making insane, maddening, enraging, exciting, intoxicating উন্মাদন—(1) *n* act of making mad or insane, act of enraging or exciting, act of depriving of self-possession, intoxication, (2) *a* making insane, maddening ('উন্মাদন-রূপরাশি'), enraging, exciting, depriving of self-possession, intoxicating উন্মাদনা—*n* violent excitement or agitation, great enthusiasm, mental distress উন্মাদাগার—same as উন্মাদ-আশ্রম উন্মাদিত—*a* maddened, enraged, excited, divested of self-possession, intoxicated, mad, insane উন্মাদী—*a.* mad, insane, enraged, excited, divested of self-possession, intoxicated, maddening (চিত্তোন্মাদী রূপ) *fem* উন্মাদিনী

উন্মার্গ—(1) *n* an evil or prohibited path, a wrong course, misconduct, wrong-doing, act of comitting sin(s) (2) *a* taken to an evil or prohibited path, misbehaving, given to wrong-doing, sinning উন্মার্গগামী—same as উন্মার্গ (*a*)

উন্মিষিত—same as উন্মেষিত (see উন্মেষ)

উন্মীলন—*n* opening of eyes, eye-opening, opening, unfolding, blooming, exposition, manifestation উন্মীলন করা—*v* to open eyes, to open, to unfold, to expose, to manifest

উন্মীলিত—*a* open-eyed, opened, unfolded, bloomed, exposed, manifested উন্মীলিত করা—same as উন্মীলন করা।

উন্মুক্ত—*a* unbolted or uncovered, open, unsheathed, released, liberated, at liberty, unrestrained, unbounded,

frank, candid উন্মুক্ত করা—*v* to open, to unsheathe, to release, to set free হৃদয় উন্মুক্ত করা—to open one's heart

উন্মুখ—*a* craned in eagerness, eagerly expectant, looking forward; anxious, on the point of, about to; ready, prepared উন্মুখতা—*n.* craning in eagerness, eager expectancy, anxiety, state of being on the point of, readiness

উন্মূলন—*n* extirpation, uprooting, eradication, eviction, ejection, removal, destruction, extermination উন্মূলন করা—*v* to extirpate, to uproot, to eradicate, to evict, to eject, to remove, to destroy, to exterminate

উন্মূলয়িতা—*n.* an extirpator, an eradicator, an evictor, an ejector, a remover, a destroyer, an exterminator *fem* উন্মূলয়িত্রী

উন্মূলিত—*a* extirpated, uprooted, eradicated, evicted, ejected, removed, destroyed, exterminated উন্মূলিত করা—same as উন্মূলন করা.

উন্মেষ, উন্মেষণ—*n* act of opening or unfolding, bloom, incitation, incitement, slight exposition or manifestation, act of rousing or state of being roused, awakening, birth (esp embryonic) উন্মেষিত—*a* opened, unfolded, bloomed, incited, slightly exposed or manifested, roused, awakened, born (esp in embryonic form) উন্মেষিত করা—*v* to open, to unfold, to cause to bloom, to incite, to expose or manifest slightly, to rouse, to awaken, to cause to be born (esp in embryonic form)

উন্মোচন—*n.* act of untying or uncovering or unveiling, act of setting free, release উন্মোচন করা—*v* to untie, to uncover or unveil, to set free, to release

উন্মোচিত—*a.* untied, freed from bondage, uncovered or unveiled, set free, released, liberated.

উপ- —*pfx* expressing: nearness, adjacency, excellence, similarity, shortcoming, shortage, subordination, subjection, incompleteness, sub-, under-, etc

উপকণ্ঠ—*n.* outskirts, neighbourhood, vicinity

উপকথা—*n* a tale, a legend, a folk tale, a fairy tale, a fable

উপকর—*n* a cess

উপকরণ—*n* an ingredient, an elemental or constituting material (esp a raw one), an equipment, an implement, an apparatus, an accessory, an article (esp of food and clothing) offered in religious worship

উপকর্তা—(1) *a* doing good (to), benignant, benevolent, helpful, useful (2) *n* a benefactor, a helper *fem* উপকর্ত্রী

উপকার—*n* a good turn, benefaction, benevolence, good service, help, favour উপকার করা—*v* to do good (to), to do a good turn (to), to benefit, to help. উপকারক, উপকারী—*a* doing good (to), benignant, beneficent, benevolent, helpful, useful *fem* উপকারিকা, উপকারিণী. উপকারিতা—*n* active goodness, good, use, helpfulness, usefulness, benefit, beneficence উপকার্য—*a* deserving help or favour

উপকূল—*n* coast, shore, beach, bank উপকূলবর্তী—*a* littoral, orarian. উপকূল-বাণিজ্য—*n* coasting-trade উপকূলবাসী—(1) *a* orarian, (2) *n* an orarian

উপকৃত—*a* benefited, helped উপকৃতি—same as উপকার

উপক্রম—*n* state of being on the point of or about to, endeavour, effort, beginning, commencement, start, outset উপক্রম করা—*v* to be about to or on the point of, to endeavour, to be about to commence উপক্রম হওয়া—*v* to be about to be or on the point of being, to be about to be commenced. উপক্রমণিকা—*n* beginning, commencement, outset, an introduction, a preface, a prelude উপক্রমণীয়—*a* that which should be begun or undertaken

উপক্রান্ত—*a* begun, commenced, started, undertaken

উপক্রিয়া—same as উপকার

উপক্ষয়—*n* damage or waste (esp due to long use), depreciation.

উপক্ষার—*n* an alkaloid

উপগত—*a* present, arrived, approached, neared, near, adjacent, happened, occurred, having attachment to or attraction for, having enjoyed sexual intercourse (with), mated, obtained, attained, learnt

উপগম, উপগমন—*n* presence, arrival, approach, act of going near, a happening, an occurrence, an incident, attachment, sexual intercourse, mating, act of obtaining or attaining, what is obtained or attained, knowledge উপগম্য—*a* approachable, worthy of being sexually united or mated, obtainable, attainable, knowable

উপগিরি—*n* a small hill, a hillock, an artificial hill

উপগুরু—*n* a venerable person (who is not a preceptor or teacher), one who deputizes or assists a preceptor or teacher.

উপগ্রহ—*n* a satellite, a minor planet, (dial) an undesirable dependant or companion, (dial) a trouble

উপচয়—*n* a collection, an assemblage, a multitude, prosperity, flourishing, improvement, nourishment, increase of value (of property), appreciation, (astrol) the third, sixth, tenth and eleventh houses of the astrological zodiac

উপচরিত—*a* (esp of deities) entertained with offerings or presents, worshipped or served, (rhet) metaphorically signified

উপচর্যা—*n* act of waiting on, attendance, nursing, medical treatment

উপচান—(1) *v* to overflow (2) *a* overflowing, overflowed

উপচার—*n* any of the articles given in religious offering, religious service or ceremony, medical treatment, surgical operation, figurative expression or its explanation উপচারশালা—*n*. (sur) an operation theatre

উপচিকীর্ষা—*n* disposition to do good, benevolence

উপচিকীর্ষু—*a* benevolent

উপচিত—*a* amassed, accumulated, collected nourished, developed, prospered, flourished, (of property etc) increased in value, appreciated উপচিতি—*n* amassment, accumulation, collection, nourishment, development, flourish, increase in value, appreciation, (bio) anabolism

উপচীয়মান—*a* in the process of being amassed or accumulated or collected, in the process of being nourished or developed, prospering.

prosperous, flourishing; (of property etc) increasing in value

উপচ্ছায়া—*n* a ghost, a phantom, (astr) a penumbra

উপজনন—*n* origin, birth, a coming into existence, production

উপজা—*v* (poet) to be born or produced or to generate

উপজাত—(1) *a* originated, born, produced (2) *n* a by-product

উপজাতি—*n* a metre used in Sanskrit versification, a sub-caste, a sub-class, a tribe, a backward tribe, an aboriginal tribe উপজাতীয়—*a.* tribal

উপজিল—*v* (in poet) was or were produced or generated

উপজিহ্বা—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis.

উপজীবিকা—*n* livelihood, a profession, a trade

উপজীবী—*a* living upon, taken to a particular profession or trade

উপজীব্য—(1) *a* acceptable as a livelihood or profession or trade, acceptable as a means to satisfy one's demand, to be depended on (2) *n* livelihood, a profession, a trade, a means to satisfy one's demand, a shelter, a prop, leit-motif, basic idea (কবিতার উপজীব্য)

উপজ্ঞা—*n* an instinct

উপড়ান—(1) *v* to uproot, to extirpate, to eradicate, to exterminate (2) *a* uprooted, extirpated, eradicated, exterminated

উপঢৌকন—*n* a gift or present given to express respect or amity

উপত্যকা—*n* a valley ধ্বংস-উপত্যকা—a rift valley

উপদংশ—*n.* syphilis

উপদিশ্যমান—*a* one who is being advised or instructed, one who is the object of advice or instruction.

উপদিষ্ট—*a* one who has been advised or instructed, that which has been said by way of advice or instruction, advised, instructed taught, counselled, directed.

উপদেবতা, উপদেব—*n* a demi-god

উপদেশ—*n* counsel, advice, instruction, teaching, precept, admonition. উপদেশ দেওয়া—*v* to counsel, to advise, to instruct, to teach, to admonish উপদেশক—same as উপদেষ্টা উপদেশনীয়—*a* worthy of receiving advice or instruction or teaching, docile উপদেশমূলক—*a* giving or containing an advice or teaching, didactic, instructive, instructional উপদেশ্য—same as উপদেশনীয়

উপদেষ্টা—(1) *a* imparting advice or instruction (2) *n* a counsellor, an adviser, an instructor, a teacher, a preceptor

উপদ্বীপ—*n* a peninsula

উপদ্রব—*n* a disturbance, a trouble, an annoyance, pesterment, oppression, a raid, a danger, a mishap, calamity উপদ্রব করা—*v* to disturb, to trouble, to pester, to oppress, to raid. উপদ্রবকারী—*a* & *n* one who disturbs or gives trouble to or pesters or annoys or oppresses or raids

উপদ্রুত—*a* disturbed, troubled pestered, oppressed, raided, laid waste

উপধর্ম—*n* an irrational or false faith or religion, a superstition believed to be a part of religious worship, a fetish, an unscriptural but traditional religious practice

উপধা—*n* (gr) the penultimate letter of a word, a trick, a means, a test or testing of courtiers' honesty

উপধাতু—*n* a metalloid, a sulphate of metal, an excrescence or secretion of the body (e g hair tooth sweat lymph milk menses etc)

উপাধান—*n* a pillow, act of holding, act of placing or depositing

উপনগর—*n* outskirts of a town, a suburb, a small town, a township

উপনদ, উপনদী—*n* a stream that runs into another, a tributary, an affluent

উপনয়ন—*n* the ritual ceremony of investing a brahmin or kshatriya or vaishya with the holy thread

উপনাম—*n* a nickname, an alias, a surname, an appellation

উপনিবিষ্ট—same as উপনিবেশিত (see উপনিবেশ)

উপনিবেশ—*n* a colony **উপনিবেশ করা**—*v* to settle in or set up as a colony, to colonize **উপনিবেশ স্থাপন করা**—*v* to colonize, to set up a colony **উপনিবেশিত**—*a* set up as or set up in a colony, colonized

উপনির্বাচন—*n* a by-election

উপনিষদ্, উপনিষৎ—*n* the philosophical portion of the Vedas, the Vedantic philosophy, Sanskrit philosophical treatises giving an exposition of the Vedas

উপনিহিত—*a* deposited on trust, entrusted

উপনীত—*a* brought, ushered, arrived, attained, (of brahmins, kshatriyas or vaishyas) invested with the holy thread **উপনীত হওয়া**—*v* to be brought or ushered, to arrive, to attain, to be invested with the holy thread.

উপনেতা১—*n* a bringer, an usher

উপনেতা২—*n* a deputy leader, an assistant leader, a false or self-declared leader

উপনেত্র—*n pl* spectacles, eye-glasses

উপন্যাস—*a* a novel, a book of fiction, a long story, a romantic tale, a romance, a preface or introduction, a proposal **উপন্যাসকার, উপন্যাসরচয়িতা, উপন্যাসলেখক**—*n* a novelist.

উপপতি—*n* (masc) a paramour, a gallant

উপপত্তি—*n.* argument, reasoning, inference, proof, demonstration, justification, knowledge, solution, accomplishment, execution, origination, origin, attainment, provision

উপপত্নী—*n fem* a concubine

উপপত্র—*n* (bot) a stipule **উপপত্রিক**—(1) *a* stipulate, (2) *n* a stipulate leaf **উপপত্রিকা**—*n* a stipel

উপপথ—*n* a by-way

উপপদ—*n* (gr) the first of two words compounded into one, (gr) a system of forming compound words by adding a suffix denoting an agent (usu উপপদ তৎপুরুষ)

উপপাতক—*n* a venial sin, a minor sin

উপপাদক—*a & n* one who or that which decides or solves or accomplishes or executes or proves or justifies or demonstrates

উপপাদন—*n* decision, solution, accomplishment, execution, proving, justification, demonstration **উপপাদন করা**—*v* to decide, to solve, to accomplish, to execute; to prove, to justify, to demonstrate **উপপাদনীয়**—same as উপপাদ্য (*a*)

উপপাদ্য—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be decided or solved or accomplished or executed or proved or justified or demonstrated (2) *n* (geom) a proposition to be proved, a theorem

উপপুর—*n* outskirts of a town, a suburb, a township

উপপুরাণ—*n* a minor or secondary Purana

উপপৌর—*a* suburban

উপ-প্রকরণ—*n* a sub-clause

উপপ্লব—*n* a natural calamity or disaster, a danger, a pest, an insurrection or insurgence a coup d'etat.

উপপ্লুত—*a* stricken with natural calamity or disaster, encompassed with danger, endangered, pestered, torn with insurrection, trouble-infested

উপবন—*n* a garden, a park, a grove, an artificial forest.

উপবাস—*n* abstinence from food, fast, starvation, a fast enjoined by religion. উপবাস করা—*v* to abstain from food, to fast, to go hungry, to starve, to observe a religious fast. উপবাসী—*a* abstaining from food, fasting, starving, observing a religious fast.

উপবিধি—*n* a by-law.

উপবিষ—*n.* a subsidiary poison, a toxin, an artificial poison.

উপবিষ্ট—*a* seated, sitting উপবিষ্ট থাকা—*v* to remain seated, to be in office, to occupy a seat, to be sitting উপবিষ্ট হওয়া—*v.* to seat, to take one's seat.

উপবীত—*n* the holy thread of a brahmin or kshatriya or vaishya উপবীতী—*a* wearing the holy thread

উপবৃত্ত—*n* an ellipse. উপবৃত্তাকার—*a* elliptical in shape

উপবেদ—*n* any of the four minor or subsidiary Vedas they deal with (1) the art of healing, (2) archery, (3) music and æsthetics and (4) architecture or masonry.

উপবেশন—*n.* act of sitting, act of taking one's seat উপবেশন করা—*v* to sit, to take one's seat

উপবেশয়িতা—*a & n* one who sits or causes to sit.

উপবেশিত—*a* seated

উপভাষা—*n* a dialect

উপভুক্ত—*a* enjoyed, eaten or drunk, used

উপভোক্তা—*a & n* one who enjoys or eats and drinks or uses

উপভোগ—*n* act of enjoying, enjoyment, act of eating or drinking, act of using উপভোগ্য—*a* enjoyable, eatable or drinkable, usable, that which is to be enjoyed or eaten and drunk or used

উপম—*a* (*in comp*) like, similar, identical, etc (দেবোপম)

উপমন্ত্রী—*n* a deputy minister

উপমা—*n* likeness, similarity, comparison, equal (উপমা দেওয়া, উপমা নাই), (rhet) a simile, উপমা দেওয়া—*v* to liken, to compare, to find a simile for উপমা নাই—*v.* to have no comparison or equal or rival

উপমাংস—*n* a wart, a mole

উপমাতা—*n fem* a woman as venerable as one's mother

উপমান—*n* the object with which something is compared, (log) analogy

উপমিত—*a* compared, likened

উপমিতি—*n* a simile, an analogy, (log) knowledge obtained with the

help of analogy, analogical knowledge

উপমেয়—(1) *a* comparable, compared (2) *n* that which has been compared, an object of comparison

উপযাচক—(1) *a* asking for or soliciting personally, volunteering, too ready or prompt, forward (2) *n* one who asks for or solicits personally, a volunteer, one who is too ready or prompt

উপযাচন—*n* act of asking for or soliciting personally, act of volunteering, act of being too ready or prompt

উপযাচিকা—(1) *a* & *n fem* of উপযাচক (2) *n fem* a woman who comes forward to ask for love or sexual intercourse

উপযাচিত—*a* asked for or solicited personally, volunteered

উপযুক্ত—*a* suitable, deserving, worthy, fitting, becoming, proper, right, appropriate, just, adequate, sufficient, fit, competent, expedient, evenly balanced, equal উপযুক্ত হওয়া—*v* to suit, to deserve, to worth, to be fitting, to become, to fit, to be proper or right or appropriate or just, to be adequate, to suffice, to be competent, to be expedient, to be evenly balanced, to equal উপযুক্ততা, উপযুক্তি—*n* suitableness, suitability, deservingness, worthiness, fitness becomingness, propriety, rightness, appropriateness, justness, adequacy, sufficiency, competency, competence, expediency, state of being evenly balanced, equalness

উপযোগ—*n* good, benefit, necessity, service, use, usefulness, utility, assistance, support, eating, enjoyment, application, suitableness উপযোগবাদ—*n* utilitarianism উপযোগবাদী—(1) *a* utilitarian, (2) *n.* a utilitarian

উপযোগী—*a* suitable, fitting, fit, competent, deserving, worthy, becoming, serviceable, useful, proper, adequate, sufficient, expedient, applicable, favourable, helpful উপযোগিতা—*n* suitableness, suitability, fitness, competency, competence, deservingness, becomingness, serviceability, usefulness, propriety, adequacy, sufficiency, expedience, applicability, use, favourableness, helpfulness

উপযোজন—*n* act of making suitable, act of accommodating, accommodation, adjustment, adaptation উপযোজন করা—*v* to render suitable, to render accommodating, to accommodate, to adjust, to adapt উপযোজন-হুন্ডি—*n* an accommodation bill

উপর—(1) *n* the top of anything, the upper portion of anything, surface, roof, one's overhead space (2) *a* upper, upward, extra (3) *prep* up, on, upon, above, over, overhead, upwards উপরআলা, উপরওয়ালা—(1) *a* superior (2) *n* a superior officer, a boss, (fig) God উপর-উপর—(1) *a* superficial, cursory, shallow, not deep, consecutive (উপর-উপর দুই দিন), (2) *adv* superficially or cursorily উপরকার—*a* of or on the top or surface, upper উপর-চড়া—*a* disposed to kick up a row, quarrelsome, aggressive, intruding, obtrusive, assaulting on person উপর-চড়াও—*adv*

coming forward to quarrel or assault (esp without provocation), aggressively, obtrusively. উপর-চাল—*n.* (in chess) a counter-move, (fig) an action to foil another উপর-চালাক—*a* superficially (and usu officiously) cunning, *disposed to parade* one's cunning (esp precociously) উপর-চালাকি—*n* superficial (and usu officious) cunning; act of parading ones cunning (esp precociously). উপরতলা—*n* a higher or upper storey of a building; (fig) the higher or wealthier or nobler stratum of the society, the upper class. উপরতলার—*a* upstair(s); (fig) of the upper class উপরতলায়—*adv* upstairs, to the upper class উপর-পড়া—*a* officious, obtrusive, intruding, aggressive. উপর-পিঠ—*n* the opposite face of a thing, antipodes

উপরত—*a.* abstained or abstaining (from), refrained, ceased, given up, (of wordly interest) renounced; dead, deceased, gone by, passed উপরতি—*n* renunciation, renouncement, abstinence, cessation, act of giving up, death.

উপরত্ন—*n* a thing as bright as a gem, a cheap gem, an imitation gem.

উপরন্তু—*adv* in addition, moreover, over and above, besides

উপরা-উপরি—(1) *a* consecutive (2) *adv* one after another, consecutively, one upon another

উপরাজ—*n* a viceroy

উপরি১—*adv* & *prep* & *a* on, upon, above, over, overhead, upwards, upper, surfacial, superficial, then, thereafter উপরি-উপরি—(1) *a.* consecutive, (2) *adv* superficially, cursorily, one upon another, one after another, consecutively. উপরিক—*a* superior উপরি-উল্লিখিত—*a* above-mentioned, referred to above উপরিগত—*a* situated or placed upon, surfacial, ascended, superficial উপরিচর—*a.* flying or moving in the air, aerial উপরিতন—*a.* superior, higher উপরিতল—*n* surface, the upper face of a thing, (loos) the upper storey or deck উপরিদৃষ্টি—*n.* (astrol) malignant influence উপরিন্যস্ত—*a* super-imposed উপরিপন্ন—*a.* superposed. উপরিপাত—*n* superposition উপরিভাগ—*n* the top, the surface, the upper part, the space above উপরিভাগে—*adv.* on the top of, on the surface of, in or on the upper part, over, on উপরিলিখিত—*a* written above. উপরিস্থ, উপরিস্থিত—*a* placed or situated above, lying or standing above.

উপরি২—(1) *a* (used as a *pfx*) extra, irregular, additional, super-, sur-, by way of illegal gratification (উপরি আয়) (2) *n* a perquisite, a tip, a bribe; an illegal or irregular gratification উপরি-আয়—*n* an extra income, a perquisite, an illegal extra income, a bribe, a tip উপরি-কর—*n* a surtax. উপরি-খরচ—*n* an extra expense উপরি-পাওনা—same as উপরি-আয় উপরি-লাভ—*n* an extra profit or excess profit, an extra income, a bribe, a tip.

উপরুদ্ধ—*a* requested, solicited, asked for

উপরে—*adv* & *prep* on, upon, over,

For words in উপর- and উপরি-, not given separately, see উপর and উপরি১,২

up, above, upwards, overhead, on high, in the sky, upstairs

উপরোক্ত—inc but pop var of উপর্যুক্ত

উপরোধ—*n* an earnest request, importunity, solicitation, recommendation, sake (কাজের উপরোধে) উপরোধে ঢেঁকি গেলা—to swallow the (bitter) pill reluctantly in order to comply with a request

উপর্যুক্ত—*a* above-mentioned

উপর্যুপরি—(1) *adv* one after another, one upon another (2) *a* coming or occurring one after another, placed one upon another, consecutive (উপর্যুপরি তিন দিন)

উপল—*n* a pebble, stone, a gem, a jewel

উপলক্ষ—*n* an end in view, a purpose, an aim, an occasion, an opportunity, a pretext, an excuse

উপলক্ষণ—*n* a presage, an omen, an ominous sign, a prelude, state of being at the point of commencement, an incidental (as opposed to an essential) characteristic or feature

উপলক্ষণা—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech akin to the innuendo

উপলক্ষিত—*a* purposed, aimed at, presaged, taken as an occasion or opportunity, advanced as a pretext or excuse, inferred or deduced (from)

উপলক্ষ্য—alt spell of উপলক্ষ

উপলব্ধ—*a* felt, perceived, understood, realized, learnt, attained, obtained, acquired, (loos) appreciated

উপলব্ধি—*n* feeling, perception, understanding, realization, cognition, attainment, acquirement, (loos) appreciation, (psy) sense-perception উপলব্ধি করা—*v* to feel, to perceive, to understand, to realize, to cognize, to learn, to attain, to obtain, to acquire, (loos) to appreciate

উপলভ্য—*a* knowable, cognizable, attainable, capable of being accomplished, that which is to be learnt or attained or accomplished

উপলিপ্ত—*a* besmeared, bedaubed, anointed, plastered, (bot. & bio) accreted

উপলেপ—*n* act of smearing or anointing or plastering, an ointment, a plaster, (bot & bio) accretion উপলেপন—*n* act of smearing or anointing or plastering

উপশম—*n* relief, alleviation, abatement, subsidence, cessation, intermission, repression of one's own senses উপশম করা—*v* to relieve, to alleviate, to allay, to mitigate, to abate, to cause to subside or cease or intermit, to repress one's own senses উপশম হওয়া—*v* to be relieved, to be alleviated or mitigated, to abate, to subside, to cease, to intermit, (of one's senses) to be repressed উপশমক—*a* relieving, alleviating, allaying, mitigating, causing abatement or subsidence or cessation or intermission, causing repression of one's senses উপশমনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be relieved or alleviated or allayed or mitigated or abated or made to cease or made to intermit or repressed উপশমিত—*a* relieved, alleviated, mitigated,

allayed, abated, subsided, ceased, intermitted, (of one's senses) repressed

উপশান্ত—same as উপশমিত (see উপশম) উপশান্তি—same as উপশম

উপশালা—*n* an antechamber, a lobby.

উপশিরা—*n* a thin or delicate vein, a subsidiary vein

উপশিষ্য—*n* a minor disciple, a disciple of a disciple

উপশুল্ক—*n* a toll

উপশ্রেণী—*n* a sub-class

উপসংহার—*n* conclusion, termination, close, end, concluding part or remarks, closing part. উপসংহার করা, উপসংহার হওয়া—*v* to conclude, to terminate, to close, to end

উপসংহৃত—*a* concluded, terminated, closed, ended উপসংহৃতি—*n* conclusion, termination

উপসমিতি—*n* a sub-committee

উপসর্গ—*n* any of the accompanying complaints of a disease, morbidity, a symptom (esp. of a disease); a trouble, a disturbance, an impediment, an obstacle, a calamity, (gr) a prefix

উপসাগর—*n* a bay, a gulf উপসাগরস্রোত—*n* a gulf-stream

উপসুন্দ—see সুন্দ

উপসেক—*n* act of alleviating or abating by sprinkling with water

উপসেচন—*n* act of sprinkling water upon, act of wetting

উপসেবক—(1) *a* in the practice of enjoying or worshipping, having attachment (to), addicted (to), given to adultery, adulterous (2) *n* an enjoyer, a worshipper, one who has attachment (to), an addict, an adulterer

উপসেবন—*n* act of enjoying, enjoyment, worship, attachment, addiction

উপসেবা—*n* act of enjoying, enjoyment, attachment, act of worshipping, worship, addiction, occupation of a servant or employee, service.

উপসেবিত—*a* enjoyed, worshipped, treated with attachment, fawned upon, taken or tasted as an addiction, (of a wife) enjoyed by a man other than one's husband, served

উপসেবী—*a* in the practice of enjoying or worshipping, having attachment (to), addicted (to), given to adultery, adulterous, serving, in the service (of), attending upon

উপস্কার—*n* materials, positing of some new quality, care, cleansing, (gr) introduction of words in order to complete the sense of an incomplete sentence

উপস্কৃত—*a* supplemented, collected, beautified, embellished, decorated, dressed, toileted

উপস্ত্রী—*n* a concubine, a mistress

উপস্থ—(1) *a* proximate, in the vicinity of, neared, situated or lying on the top (of) (2) *n* the male or female genitals, the penis or the vagina

উপস্থাপক—(1) *a* bringing in, ushering, proposing, moving, introducing, submitting (a petition etc) (2) *n*. a bringer, an usher; a proposer, a mover, an introducer, one who submits (a petition etc)

উপস্থাপন—*n*. act of bringing in or ushering, act of proposing or moving or introducing, act of submitting, submission উপস্থাপন করা—*v* to bring

in, to usher, to propose, to move, to raise, to introduce, to submit

উপস্থাপয়িতা—same as উপস্থাপক *fem* উপস্থাপয়িত্রী

উপস্থাপিকা—*fem* of উপস্থাপক

উপস্থিত—*a* arrived or assembled in the place in question, present, now existing, current, impending উপস্থিত করা—*v* to bring in, to usher, to propose or introduce উপস্থিত থাকা—*v* to be present, to exist, to be current উপস্থিত হওয়া—*v* to put in an appearance, to come, to arrive, to assemble, to be present, to exist, to be current, to impend উপস্থিতবক্তা—*n* one who can deliver an extempore speech, an extemporizer উপস্থিতবুদ্ধি—(1) *n* presence of mind, ready wit, (2) ready-witted

উপস্থিতি—*n* arrival, assemblage, presence, attendance, existence at present, currency, impendency, impendence উপস্থিতি-নিবন্ধ—*n* an attendance register

উপস্পর্শক—*n* a sub-tangent.

উপস্বত্ব—*n* income or profit from landed property, business firm etc revenue

উপহত—*a* hurt, wounded, attacked, overwhelmed

উপহসিত—*a* ridiculed, taunted, laughed at, mocked

উপহার—*n* a complimentary gift, a present

উপহাস—*n* ridicule, taunt, a joke, contempt উপহাস করা—*v* to ridicule, to taunt, to laugh at, to mock, to jeer, to cast a joke, to treat with contempt উপহাসাস্পদ—*n* one who is an object of ridicule or taunt, a ridiculous person, a laughable person, a contemptible person

উপহাস্য—*a* ridiculous, fit to be taunted or jeered, laughable, contemptible

উপহৃত—*a* given or offered as a present, presented, given or offered, collected

উপহ্রদ—*n* a lagoon

উপা—var of উষা

উপাক্ষ—*n* (geog) a minor axis

উপাখ্যান—*n* a story, a tale, a fable, a fairy tale, a narrative, an episode, an anecdote

উপাগত—*a* arrived within the approaches of, neared, present, current, existing, one who has or that which has been obtained or attained

উপাগম—*n* act of approaching or nearing, approach, presence, act of obtaining, obtainment, attainment

উপাঙ্গ—*n* an accessory limb, a part of a limb, an excrescence, a text regarded as a part of or accessory of the Vedas, an epilogue or appendix

উপাচার্য—*n* an assistant or junior teacher, (of a university) a vice-chancellor

উপাড়া—*v* (poet) to uproot

উপাত্ত—(1) *a* accepted, admitted, supposed (for the sake of argument), earned, obtained (2) *n* (log etc) a datum

উপাদান—*n* a (raw) material, an ingredient, a constituent

উপাদেয়—*a* pleasant, delightful, enjoyable, tasteful, delicious, pleasant to eat উপাদেয়তা—*n* pleasantness, delightfulness, enjoyableness, tastefulness, deliciousness

উপাধান—*n* a pillow

উপাধি—*n* an alternative name, a title, an academic degree or appel-

lation given to the recipient of a degree, a designation, a surname, a nickname, a quality or property that distinguishes an individual from the class, a denotation. উপাধিক, উপাধিধারী—*a* titled. উপাধি-পত্র—*n* a diploma, an academic certificate.

উপাধ্যায়—*n* a professor or reader; a teacher, an instructor, a professional teacher or reader of the Vedas. উপাধ্যায়া, উপাধ্যায়ী—*n fem.* a female professor or reader, a lady-teacher, an instructress উপাধ্যায়ী, উপাধ্যায়ানী—*n fem* the wife of a professor or reader or instructor or of a professional teacher of the Vedas.

উপানৎ—*n* shoe, boot, slipper

উপান্ত—*n* outskirts, an approach; vicinity, border, extremity; any penultimate or post-ultimate object উপান্ত্য—*a* lying in the outskirts, penultimate উপান্ত্য বর্ণ—(gr) the penultimate letter of a word

উপাবর্তন—*n* act of returning or retreating, a turning round; rotation, act of whirling

উপাবৃত্ত—*a* returned, retreated, turned round, rotated, whirled.

উপাভিলম্ব—*n* (geom) a subnormal

উপায—*n* a means, a way, an expedient, a method (অঙ্ক কষার উপায), a contrivance, a device, income, earnings (উপায় কত?), a remedy (রোগের উপায), a measure, a means to relieve or help, support (বিধবার উপায়) উপায় করা—*v* to devise means or method, to earn; to remedy, to devise means to relieve or help, to find a support for

উপায়-উপকরণ—*n pl* ways and means

উপায়ক্ষম—*a* capable of earning পরিবারের উপায়ক্ষম ব্যক্তি—an earning member of a family.

উপায়জ্ঞ—*a* able to find out means, resourceful.

উপায়ন—*n* a present, a complimentary gift, a reward

উপায়বিহীন, উপায়হীন—*a* resourceless, having no means, helpless

উপায়ান্তর—*n* an alternative means, an alternative উপায়ান্তরহীন—*a* having no alternative

উপায়ী—*a* one who earns (esp money), earning

উপারম্ভ—*n.* beginning, outset, start.

উপার্জক—(1) *a* one who earns (esp money). (2) *n* an earner.

উপার্জন—*n* act of earning (esp money), act of winning, act of gaining or obtaining, acquirement, earnings, income (উপার্জন কত?) উপার্জন করা—*v* to earn, to win, to gain, to obtain. উপার্জনক্ষম—*a* capable of earning উপার্জনরত, উপার্জনশীল—*a* engaged in earning, earning

উপার্জিত—*a* earned, won, gained, obtained

উপার্থন—*n* act of canvassing votes, canvassing

উপালম্ভ—*n* reproof, reproach, censure, reprimand

উপাশ্রয—(1) *a* fit to be a shelter (2) *n* one who takes shelter, a refugee, act of taking shelter, act of resorting to

উপাসক—(1) *a* engaged in worshipping or adoring or praying, devoted (to), engaged in religious meditation, engaged in serving or flattering a person in hope of getting some benefit in return, admiring,

soliciting ; deeply attached or addicted to (2) *n* a worshipper, an adorer, one who prays ; a devotee, one who meditates, a servant, a flatterer, an admirer, one who solicits, one who is deeply attached (to), an addict

উপাসন, উপাসনা—*n* worship, adoration, prayer, devotion, religious meditation, act of serving or flattering a person in hope of getting some benefit in return, admiration, solicitation, deep attachment or addiction উপাসনা করা—*v* to worship, to adore, to pray, to be devoted to, to be engaged in religious meditation, to meditate, to serve or flatter a person in hope of getting some benefit in return ; to admire, to solicit, to be deeply attached or addicated to

উপাসিকা—*fem* of উপাসক

উপাসিত—*a* worshipped, adored, meditated, served or flattered in hope of getting some benefit in return, admired, solicited, treated with deep attachment or addiction

উপাস্থি—*n* a cartilage

উপাস্য—*a* worthy of being worshipped, adorable, warranting devotion, worthy of being meditated upon, worthy of being served or flattered, warranting admiration or deep attachment or addiction

উপাহার—*n* a light repast, tiffing, tiffin, snack

উপাহৃত—*a* collected, brought, imagined, fancied

উপুড়—*a* lying with face on the ground, prostrate উপুড় হওয়া—*v* to prostrate to turn turtle

উপেক্ষক—*a* & *n* one who disregards or rejects or neglects, one who attaches no importance to, one who *treats with* contempt or indifference or inattention, one who ignores or overlooks

উপেক্ষা, উপেক্ষণ—*n* disregard, rejection, neglect, contempt, indifference, heedlessness, inattention. উপেক্ষা করা—*v* to disregard, to reject, to neglect, to attach no importance to, to treat with contempt or indifference or inattention, to pay no heed to, to take no care of, to ignore, to overlook উপেক্ষণীয়—*a* negligible, contemptible, not deserving any notice, ignorable

উপেক্ষিত—*a* disregarded, rejected, neglected, treated with contempt or indifference or inattention, unheeded, uncared-for, ignored, overlooked *fem* উপেক্ষিতা.

উপোদ্‌ঘাত—*n* beginning, start, a presage ; a preface, a prologue

উপোস, (rej) উপোষ—*n* abstinence from food, fasting, fast. উপোস করা—*v.* to fast, to go without food উপোসিত —*a* going without food, fasting

উপ্ত—*a* (of seeds) sown, sowed. উপ্তি—*n* act of sowing

উবরান—*v* to be surplus

উবা—*v* to evaporate, to vanish, to disappear

উবু—*a* seated on one's heels, squatted, high, elevated উবু হওয়া —*v* to sit on one's heels, to squat

উবুড়—*dial* var of উপুড়.

উভ১—*pro* both উভচর—*a* amphibious, amphibian, terraqueous উভচর প্রাণী—an amphibian উভচর প্রাণিবর্গ —the amphibia উভবল—(1) *n* ambivalence, (2) *a* ambivalent. উভলিঙ্গ—(1) *a* (bio & zoo) androgynous,

(gr) of common gender, (2) *n* an androgynous creature, (gr) common gender or a word in this gender

উভ২—*a* high, loud, upturned (উভলেজ) উভরড়ে—*adv.* in a high speed, with break-neck speed উভরায় —*adv* at the top of one's voice উভবোল—*n* tumultuous noise উভলেজ —*a* having one's tail turned up

উভয়—(1) *pro* two persons or things, two, both (2) *a* both উভয়তঃ, (pop) উভয়ত—*adv* on or from or for both or either directions or sides or parties উভয়তোমুখ—*a* facing or looking both ways, double-faced *fem* উভয়তোমুখী উভয়ত্র—*adv* on or from or for both persons or parties or sides or directions উভয়থা—*adv* in both ways or methods উভয়লিঙ্গ—(1) *a* (zoo & bio) hermaphroditic(al), (2) *n* a hermaphrodite উভয়সঙ্কট—*n* a dilemma

উমদা—*a* wealthy, rich, excellent, brilliant

উমর—*n* age

উমরাহ্, উমরা—*n* a very rich man, a nobleman

উমা—*n* the name of the wife of Shiva (শিব)

উমান—*v* to heat, to agitate

উমাপতি, উমাশঙ্কর—*n* Shiva (শিব) the husband of Uma (উমা)

উমেদ—*n* hope, desire, expectation উমেদার—(1) *a* cherishing a hope, desirous, expectant, (2) *n* a candidate (for a job etc) উমেদারি—*n* act of soliciting for a job etc, act of offering oneself as a candidate, candidature

উমেশ—same sa উমাপতি

উরঃ, (pop) উর—*n* the bosom, the breast, the chest

উরগ, উরঙ্গ, উরঙ্গম—*n* a reptile, a serpent, a snake *fem* উরগী, উরঙ্গী, উরঙ্গমী

উরজ—*n* either of the two mammary glands in a woman, the female breast

উরত—var of উরুত

উরমাল—*n* a handkerchief, a thigh-plate (esp of a horse)

উরশ্ছদ—*n* a piece of armour for the breast, a breastplate

উরস—*n* the breast, the bosom, the chest

উরসিজ—same as উরজ

উরস্ত্র, উরস্ত্রাণ—same as উরশ্ছদ

উরা—alt spell of উরা

উরুত—*n* thigh

উরুমাল—var of উরমাল

উরোগামী—*a* crawling

উরোজ—(1) *a* born of or produced from the breast (2) *n* either of the two mammary glands in women, the female breast

উর্ণনাভ—alt spell of ঊর্ণনাভ

উর্ণা—alt spell of ঊর্ণা

উর্দি—*n* a distinctive garb for members of a body, a uniform.

উর্দু—*n* the Urdu language, Urdu উর্দুনবিস—*n* one who is proficient in or professes to know Urdu'

উর্বর—*a* fertile, productive, prolific *fem* উর্বরা. উর্বর করা—*v* to make fertile, to fertilize উর্বরতা—*n* fertility, productivity উর্বরতাসাধন—*n* fertilization

উর্বশী—*n* the name of the chief courtesan of heaven celebrated for her ageless youth and undying beauty

উর্বী—*n* the earth (esp when personified as the mother of all created beings), Mother Earth

উল—*n* wool

উলকি—*n* tattoo, a tatu উলকি আঁকা —*v* to tattoo, to tatu

উলঙ্গ—*n* naked, nude, bare, uncovered, unsheathed (উলঙ্গ অসি), candid, frank (উলঙ্গ প্রাণ) *fem* উলঙ্গা, উলঙ্গিনী.

উলটা, (coll) উলট, (coll) উলটো—*a* turned upside down, lying or bent with face on the ground, prostrate, opposite, reverse, contrary, contradictory (উলটা কথা) উলটা বোঝা—*v* to misunderstand, to misinterpret, to get hold of the wrong end of the stick, to be in the wrong, to take amiss, to take (it) ill উলটা বোঝান—*v* to explain or represent in a wrong way, to try to give a false notion by distorting facts উলটপালট, উলটা-পালটা—*a* topsyturvy, confused, disorderly, contradictory (উলটপালট কথা) completely chaotic সৃষ্টি উলটপালট—complete chaos, hell broke loose উলটান—(1) *v* to reverse or be reversed, to turn over or cause to turn over, to turn turtle or cause to turn turtle, to overturn, to turn or cause to turn upside down, to tumble or cause to tumble, to make null and void, to annul, to revoke (রায় উলটান, আইন উলটান), to withdraw or deny (কথা উলটান), to change esp radically, to alter, to abolish (ধারা উলটান), (2) *a* reversed, turned over, overturned, turned turtle, turned upside down, made null and void, annulled, withdrawn, denied, changed, altered, abolished উলটি—poet corrup of উলটাইয়া, উলটি-পালটি—*v* (*inf*) turning round and round, doing over and over again, getting topsyturvy or confused, to roll about, to wallow উলটা বুঝলি রাম—(lit) God misinterprets prayers, one asks for a mare but gets the scare, one who misunderstands completely উলটা রথ —ses রথ

উলস—*n* (poet) delight, joy, gladness, hilarity, merriment

উলসা—*v* to be delighted or gladdened

উলসিত—*a* (poet) delighted, gladdened

উলু১—*n* a sound made by Hindu women by moving their tongues within their mouths on any festive occasion (also উলুউলু, উলুধ্বনি)

উলু২—*n* a kind of reedy grass (usu উলুখড়) উলুখাগড়া—*n* a variety of reed, (fig) an insignificant or indigent person, (fig) an innocent or common person or citizen. উলুবনে মুক্তো ছড়ান—(fig) to cast pearls before swine রাজায় রাজায় যুদ্ধ হয় উলুখাগড়ার (বা উলুখড়ের) প্রাণ যায়—(fig) kings with one another vie and the innocent people die

উলুক—*n* the owl *fem* উলুকী

উলেমা—*n* a Muslim scholar or learned man, an ulema

উল্কা—*n* an aerolite or aerolith, a shooting-star, a meteor, a spark, a scintilla, a torch উল্কাপাত—*n* the fall of a meteor to the earth উল্কাপিণ্ড—*n* meteorite; a meteor উল্কামুখী—*n* the fox ignis-fatuus, will-o'-

For words in উলু-, not given separately, see উলু১,২

or femur উরুস্তম্ভ—n a morbid inflammatory boil on the thigh

উর্ণনাভ, উর্ণনাভি—n. the spider

উর্ণসূত্র—n a thread of wool.

উর্ণা—n wool উর্ণাময়—a. made of wool, woollen, full of wool, woolly

উর্দ্ধ—alt. spell of ঊর্ধ্ব

ঊর্ধ্ব—(1) n the upward direction or space, height, altitude (2) a high, tall, loud (ঊর্ধ্বকণ্ঠ), upper (ঊর্ধ্বাংশ), most (ঊর্ধ্বপক্ষে), raised, lofty, noble, upturned (ঊর্ধ্বনেত্র) ঊর্ধ্বকায়—(1) a having a tall body, tall, (2) n the upper part of the body ঊর্ধ্বক্রম—n ascending order ঊর্ধ্বগ—a going or moving upwards, ascending, soaring, moving upwards gradually, in the state of being heightened or elevated gradually, increasing, rising ঊর্ধ্বগতঃ, (pop) ঊর্ধ্বগত—a gone or moved upwards, ascended, soared, heightened, elevated, increased, risen ঊর্ধ্বগতি—n an upward movement, ascent, a gradual movement upwards, gradual heightening or elevation, increase, rise, rising ঊর্ধ্বগামী—same as ঊর্ধ্বগ ঊর্ধ্বচারী—a moving in the sky or air, aspiring, ambitious, highly imaginative, full of sublime imagination ঊর্ধ্বতন—a upper, higher, superior, former ঊর্ধ্বতন পুরুষ—an ancestor ঊর্ধ্বতল—n surface. ঊর্ধ্বত্ব, ঊর্ধ্বতা—n height, altitude, elevation. ঊর্ধ্বদৃষ্টি, ঊর্ধ্বনেত্র—(1) a. looking with upturned eyes, having eyes upturned and fixed as in the case of a dying person, looking upwards fixedly as in sublime meditation, looking with indifference or superciliousness, (2) n any of such looks. ঊর্ধ্বদেহ—n the subtle body (esp that one obtains at death) ঊর্ধ্বপাতন—n. (chem.) sublimation ঊর্ধ্বপাদ—a. having heels upturned, having head over heels ঊর্ধ্ববাহু—a having an arm or both arms turned upwards or lifted up ঊর্ধ্বভাগ—n the upper part; surface, top ঊর্ধ্বমুখ—a. having the face upturned ঊর্ধ্বরেতাঃ, (pop) ঊর্ধ্বরেতা—(1) a & n one who has preserved his semen in full by abstaining from sexual pleasures, (2) n an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ঊর্ধ্বলোক—n the heaven. ঊর্ধ্বশায়ী—a lying on one's back. ঊর্ধ্বশ্বাস—(1) n state of catching the breath, breathlessness, state of panting, (2) a in the state of catching the breath, breathless, out of breath, panting ঊর্ধ্বশ্বাসে—adv. catching the breath; out of breath, breathlessly; pantingly ঊর্ধ্বস্থ, ঊর্ধ্বস্থিত—a lying or placed above or on high, upper, higher, senior, superior, heavenly

ঊর্ধ্বাধঃ, (pop) ঊর্ধ্বাধ—a vertical. ঊর্ধ্বাধ-ছেদ—n. (geom) a vertical section

ঊর্ধ্বে—adv on high, on or in the upper portion, aloft, above, upwards, in heaven, at a (certain) height

ঊর্ধ্বোত্থিত—a ascended, moved or risen upwards, upturned, raised

উর্বর—a alt. spell. of উর্বর

ঊর্বস্থি—n the thigh-bone, the femur

ঊর্মি—n a wave, a surge a billow ঊর্মিভঙ্গ—n a wave broken on rocks or shore, a breaker ঊর্মিমালা—n a row of waves ঊর্মিমালী—n an ocean, a sea.

ঊষর—a (of soil) salty, full of salty soil, barren, desert

উষসী—alt spell of উষসী

উষা—*n.* the dawn, the daybreak, the early morning উষাকাল—*n* the time of the dawn উষাকালীন—*a* pertaining to the dawn উষাকালীন প্রার্থনা—the morning-prayer (cp) matin উষাকালে—*adv* at dawn উষাপান—*n* the practice of drinking a glassful of water just after getting up from bed in the morning (this practice is considered as a good remedy for stomach-ailments) উষাসমাগম—*n.* the setting in of the day, daybreak উষাসমাগমে—*adv.* at break of day, at dawn

উষ্মা—*n* (gr.) any of the aspirates

উহিনী—*n* a collection (অক্ষৌহিনী)

উহ্য—*a* not expressed or used but understood, implied, elliptical

ঋ

ঋ—*n* the seventh vowel of the Bengali alphabet ঋকার—*n* the symbol ৃ affixed to a consonant whilst adding the ঋ-sound to it ঋকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with ঋ or ঋ-sound ঋকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in ঋ or ঋ-sound

ঋক্—*n* the Rigveda, a Vedic hymn in verse, the esoteric prayer that one says to oneself whilst telling beads

ঋক্থ—*n* wealth, inherited wealth and property, heritage, property left by a person at death, assets of a deceased person

ঋক্ষ—*n* the bear, a star, a constellation ঋক্ষমণ্ডল—*n.* (astr) the Great Bear ঋক্ষরাজ, ঋক্ষেশ—*n* the moon (when personified)

ঋক্-সংহিতা—*n* the collection of hymns and prayers of the Rigveda

ঋগ্বেদ—*n* the Rigveda ঋগ্বেদ-সংহিতা—same as ঋক্-সংহিতা ঋগ্বেদী—*a* versed in or obedient to the Rigveda

ঋজু—*a* straight, erect, upright, uncurved, unbent, unyielding, candid, frank, sincere, easy, easy to understand or learn or read ঋজুকায়—*a* erect-bodied, upright ঋজুপ্রকৃতি—same as ঋজুস্বভাব ঋজুরেখ—*a* (geom) rectilinear ঋজুরেখ ক্ষেত্র—(geom) *a rectilinear figure* ঋজুরেখা—*n* a straight line ঋজুস্বভাব—*a* frank or sincere by nature

ঋণ—*n* a debt, a loan, liability, (math) the minus sign ঋণ করা, ঋণ লওয়া—*v* to borrow ঋণ দেওয়া—*v* to lend ঋণগ্রস্ত—*a* run into debt, indebted. ঋণগ্রস্ত থাকা—*v* to be indebted (to), to owe ঋণগ্রস্ত হওয়া—*v* to run into debt, to incur debt ঋণগ্রহণ—*n* act of borrowing (esp. money) ঋণগ্রহণ করা—*v* to borrow (esp money) ঋণগ্রাহী, ঋণগ্রহীতা—*n.* a borrower, a debtor ঋণচিহ্ন—*n* (math) the minus sign (—) ঋণজাল—*n* the meshes of debt ঋণজালে জড়ান—*v* to enmesh or be enmeshed in debt. to involve or be involved in debt ঋণদাতা—*n* a lender, a money-lender, creditor ঋণদান—*n* act of lending (esp money) ঋণদান করা—*v* to lend (esp money) ঋণদাস—*n* one who serves as a slave to repay a debt, a bondsman ঋণভার—*n* the burden of debt ঋণভারে পীড়িত—encumbered with debt ঋণপত্র—*n* a written bond of debt, a note of hand, a debenture ঋণপরিশোধ—same as ঋণশোধ ঋণমুক্ত—*a* relieved of debt, free from debts ঋণমুক্ত করা—*v* to free from a debt or debts ঋণমুক্তি—*n.*

release from a debt or debts ; freedom from debts ঋণশোধ—*n* act of paying off a debt , repayment ঋণশোধ করা—*v* to pay off a debt , to repay

ঋণাত্মক—*a* (alg) negative

ঋণিতা—*n* indebtedness

ঋণী—*a* run into debts, indebted ঋণী থাকা—*v* to be indebted , to owe ঋণী হওয়া—*v* to be indebted , to run into a debt

ঋত—(1) *n* the Supreme Being, God , (the) truth (2) *a* worshipped , adored , ailing, sick , true , shining , luminous

ঋতি—*n* act of going or moving , gait , motion

ঋতু—*n* a season, a tide or time , menstruation, the menses ঋতুকাল—*n* the period or time of a season, a tide , the period of menstruation, the menstrual period ঋতুনাথ, ঋতুপতি —*n* the king of seasons the spring ঋতুপরিবর্তন—*n*. change of season ঋতুমতী—*a* (of a woman) menstruating, in the menses ঋতুমতী হওয়া—*v* to menstruate, to be in the menses , to menstruate for the first time ঋতুরক্ষা—*n* act of copulating with a woman on the fourth day of her menstrual period ঋতুরক্ষা করা—*v* to copulate with a woman on the fourth day of her menstrual period ঋতুরাজ—same as ঋতুনাথ ঋতুস্নাতা—*a fem* bathed on the fourth day of one's menstrual period ঋতুস্নান—*n* act of bathing on the fourth day of one's menstrual period.

ঋত্বিক—*n* a family priest , an assistant priest , a priest.

ঋদ্ধ—*a* prosperous, flourished , affluent, well-to-do , fortunate ঋদ্ধি —*n* all-round prosperity , flourish , affluence , fortune , property, wealth ঋদ্ধিমান্—same as ঋদ্ধ *fem* ঋদ্ধিমতী

ঋভু—*n* a god , one of a species of deified man , a superman

ঋষভ—*n* the ox , a mythological mountain , (mus) the second note in the natural scale , (as a sfx) the best one (মনুষ্যর্ষভ)

ঋষি—*n* a very wise ascetic, a sage , a saint, a composer of Vedic hymns ঋষিকল্প, ঋষিতুল্য—*a* equal to or comparable with a saint , saint-like , saintly ঋষিপ্রোক্ত—*a* told by a saint, (gr —of words etc) used by a saint but not in accordance with grammatical rules (cp archaic)

ঋষ্ট—*a* (astrol) under the evil influence of a star , inauspicious. ঋষ্টি—*n* (astrol) evil influence of a star , an inauspicious thing, an evil.

ৠ

ৠ—*n* the eighth vowel of the Bengali alphabet (this vowel is no longer used in Bengali)

ঌ, ৡ

ঌ, ৡ—*n* the ninth and the tenth vowels of the Bengali alphabet (these are not used in Bengali)

এ

এ১—*n* the eleventh vowel of the Bengali alphabet

এ২—(1) *int* expressing a vocative sound ('এ সখি হামারি দুখের নাহি ওর') (2) *pro* this person or animal or thing, he, she, it (3) *a* this

এই—(1) *a* this (2) *pro* this, it (3) *int*, expressing a vocative sound

(এই ছেলে শোন্), displeasure, fear wonder, etc (এই গেল যা, এই মরল এই রে) (4) *adv* just (এই এখনি) just this (এই কেবল) এই কেবল, এইত, এই মাত্র—this much, just this, just now এইবার—*adv* this time, now, on this occasion এইরূপ—*a.* such like, similar, such এইরূপে—*adv* in this way or manner, in this fashion, thus

এইত, এইবার, এইরূপ—see এই

এইসা—(1) *a* such like, similar, such, too much, too great or big, tremendous (2) *adv* in such a manner or amount, such, too much, too big, tremendously

এউজী—see এওজ

এওজ, এওয়াজ—*a* exchange, barter এওজী, এওয়াজী, এউজী—*a* obtained by exchange or barter (এওজী জমি)

এঃ—*int* expressing detestation, displeasure, aversion, etc

এঁচড—dial corrup of ইঁচড়

এঁটুলি, এঁটুল—*n* a variety of Diptera, a tick.

এঁটে—coll corrup of আঁটিয়া (see আঁটা)

এঁটেল—*a* sticky, adhesive, hard in dry state but soft and slippery when wet (এঁটেল মাটি) এঁটেল পোকা—a variety of Diptera, a tick এঁটেল মাটি—clayey soil

এঁটো, (rare) এঁঠো—(1) *a* (of food and drink) left over after eating, left over on the plate after eating, (of things other than food) that which has come in contact with the leavings of one's meal or with cooked food, not washed after eating (এঁটো মুখ) (2) *n* scraps or leavings of one's meal. এঁটো-কাঁটা—*n.* leavings or scraps of a meal এঁটো-খেকো—*a* (fig) cringing এঁটো পাত কখনও স্বর্গে যায় না—(fig) an unworthy person can never accommodate himself or herself in a high position, a swine is never allowed to sit on a sofa এঁটো পাড়া—*v* to remove plates when the dinner is over, to clear the table

এঁড়িগেঁড়ি—*n* *pl* spawn, (contemp) offspring, kiddies

এঁড়ে[1]—(1) *n* an ox, a bull, a bull-calf (2) *a* male (এঁড়ে বাছুর), resembling the roar of an ox, bellowing (এঁড়ে গলা), indomitable or obstinate like an angry bull (এঁড়ে লোক)

এঁড়ে[2]—*n* (of infants) constitutional indigestion or dyspepsia or rickets এঁড়ে লাগা—*v* to suffer from constitutional indigestion or dyspepsia or from rickets

এঁদের—coll. corrup of ইঁহাদের (see ইহারা)

এঁদো, (dial) এঁধো—*a* full of darkness, gloomy, giving no access to light (এঁদো বাড়ি), dark narrow dirty and blind (এঁদো গলি), covered with hyacinth etc, muddy (এঁদো পুকুর), damp or marshy, abominable (এঁদো জায়গা)

এক—(1) *a* & *n* one (2) *n* & *pro* one or single person or individual (দেশোদ্ধার একের কাজ নয়) (3) *a* only one, a certain (একসময়ে), completely full or filled or packed or covered (একবাড়ি লোক, একমুখ দাড়ি), same, one and the same (এক মায়ের সন্তান), united, amalgamated, ('যত ভাই বোন এক হউক'), joined (দুই হাত এক করা), mixed (চালে-ডালে এক করা), one and only one (ঈশ্বর এক ও অভিন্ন), one of a number, a (রবীন্দ্রনাথ বিশ্বের এক শ্রেষ্ঠ কবি), unchanging, fixed (এক গোঁ, ভদ্রলোকের এক কথা), concentrated (একমনে) এক-আধ

—*a* a few, sparse, scanty, rare এক আঁচড়ে—see আঁচড় একই—*a.* same, very same, one and the same এক-এক—*a* some, certain (এক-এক দিন) একক—(1) *a* alone, unaccompanied, (2) *n* the first figure from the right of an arithmetical number, (math) a unit এককড়া—see কড়া এক-কলমী—*n* a columnist who writes only one column of a newspaper এককাট্টা, এক-কাট্টা pop var 's of একাট্টা এককালীন —*a* done or to be done only once, given or to be given only once, at a time, simultaneous, contemporary এককালে—*adv* at one time, once upon a time, at one and the same time, simultaneousl এককাঁড়ি—*a* a lot of, a heap of এককেন্দ্রী, এককেন্দ্রীয—*a* concentric এক-গঙ্গা—*a* filled or full to the brim, full, replete (এক-গঙ্গা জল) এক-গলা—*a* up to the throat or chin এক-গা—*a* covering the whole of the body (এক-গা গয়না, এক-গা খোস) এক-গাদা—*a* a heap of, a great number or collection of (এক-গাদা লোক) একগাল—(1) *a* a mouthful of, (2) *n* a mouthful একগুঁয়ে—*a.* obstinate, wilful, wayward, disobedient, indocile, stubborn, indomitable একগুঁয়েমি—*n* obstinacy, wilfulness, waywardness, disobedience, indocility, stubbornness, indomitableness একঘরে—*a.* cast out of society একঘরে ব্যক্তি—an outcast. একঘেয়ে—*a* monotonous, hackneyed একঘেয়েমি—*n* monotony, hackneyedness. একচক্ষু, (coll) একচখো—*a* one-eyed, single-eyed, looking in one direction only, partial, prejudiced, biased, preferential একচখোমি—*n* partiality, prejudice, bias, preferential treatment. একচত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-first. একচত্বারিংশৎ—*a* & *n.* forty-one একচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-first. *fem* একচত্বারিংশত্তমী একচর—*a* moving alone (cp segregarious), shunning company. একচল্লিশ—*a* &*n* forty-one একচালা—(1) *a* having only one slanting roof, (2) *n* such a hut or shed একচিত্ত—*a* absorbedly attentive, intent, concentrated একচুল—(1) *a* hairbreadth, hair's-breadth, very slight, negligible (একচুল ব্যবধান), (2) *adv* in the least একচেটিয়া, (coll) একচেটে—*a* monopolistic. একচেটিয়া অধিকার—monopoly এক-চোখা alt spell of একচখো একচোট—*adv* enough or too much at a stroke or at one time একচোটে—*adv* without break or respite (একচোটে বলা বা করা), with one stroke or attempt (একচোটে জিতে নেওয়া), simultaneously (একচোটে সবাইকে বকা) একচ্ছত্র, (inc) একছত্র—*a.* paramount, sovereign, brought under one rule ('একছত্র করিবে ধরণী') একজাই—(1) *adv* repeatedly, over and over again, incessantly, continuously, without stop (একজাই বলা), (2) *a* united, assembled, collected, (3) *n.* sum total (বাৎসরিক আয়ব্যয়ের একজাই) একজাই করা—*v* to unite, to assemble, to collect একজোট—*a* united, assembled একজ্বর—*n* remittent fever. একজ্বরী—*a* suffering from remittent fever একটা, একটি—(1) *a* one, only one, not more than one, one particular (একটা পরামর্শ আছে), any one (একটা হলেই হল), (2) *adv* but for once (একটা সই কর না) একটা-কিছু, একটা-কোন —(1) *a* existent but not known or determinate, some (একটা কিছু খুঁত আছে), (2) *pro* & *n* something (একটা-কিছু চাই) একটা-দুটো—*a* only a few, of a negligible number একটানা—(1) *a* pointed or moving in one direc-

tion only, continually onward, continuous, continual, incessant, non-stop, monotonous, (2) *adv* in one direction only, continually onward, continuously, continually, incessantly, without break, monotonously. একটিমাত্র—*a* only one, one and one only একটু, একটুকু—*a* ও *adv* only a little, just a little, a little একটু-একটু করিয়া—*adv* little by little, bit by bit, slowly but gradually একটেরে—(1) *a* curved a little, leaning to one side, slanting, (of judgment etc.) one-sided, partial, ex-parte, (2) *a* ও *adv* lying apart, keeping aloof একতন্ত্রী—(1) *a* (of musical instruments) one-stringed, unanimous, under one and the same rule, (2) *n* a one-stringed musical instrument, a monochord, একতম—*a* (*super*) one of or amongst more than two একতর—*a* (*compar*) one of two, either একতরফা *a* ex-parte, partial, one-sided একতলা (1) *n* the ground floor (of a building or a multi-decked vehicle), (2) *a* one-storeyed, one-decked, single-decked একতলা গাড়ি—a single decker একতান—(1) *n* a harmonious note, harmony, concert, (2) *a* harmonious, concerted, closely attentive, concentrated একতানমনা—*a* closely attentive, rapt in attention, intent. একতারা—*n* a variety of monochord (chiefly used by the Vaishnaba singers) একতালা১—var of একতলা একতালা২—*n* an Indian musical measure একতিল—see তিল একত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-first. একত্রিংশৎ—*a* ও *n* thirty-one একত্রিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-first *fem* একত্রিংশত্তমী একত্রিশ—*a* ও *n* thirty-one একদংষ্ট—*a* having but one tooth, one toothed, single-toothed একদম—*adv* at all, in the least, completely, thoroughly একদমে—*adv* in one breath, without stop একদল—*a* monocotyledonous একদিন—(1) *adv* one day, some day, one day or other (একদিন না একদিন), once, once upon a time, at one time in the past, in the past, (2) *n* a glorious time or period (esp one that has passed away) একদিন অন্তর একদিন—every other day, every alternate day একদৃষ্টি, (poet) একদিঠি, (poet) একদিঠ—*a* looking fixedly, gazing একদৃষ্টে—*adv* with a fixed look, gazingly একদেশ—*n* a part or portion or division (esp of a country), a region একদেশদর্শিতা—*n* act of viewing partially, partiality, narrow-mindedness, illiberality, bias, prejudice, want of foresight একদেশদর্শী—*a* viewing partially, partial, narrow-minded, illiberal, biased, prejudiced, lacking in foresight একদেশীয়—*a* of or living in the same country একধাতুমান—*n* (econ) monometallism একনবতি—*a* ও *n* ninety-one একনবতিতম—*a* ninety-first *fem* একনবতিতমী একনলা, একনলী—*a* (chiefly of a gun) single-barrelled, one-barrelled একনায়ক—*n* (pol) an autocrat or a dictator একনায়ক-তন্ত্র—*n* autocracy or dictatorship একনায়কতান্ত্রিক—*a* autocratic or dictatorial একনিষ্ঠ—*a* devoted to or engaged in only one thing, single-minded or single-acting, absorbedly attentive, intent *fem* একনিষ্ঠা একনিষ্ঠতা—*n* devotion to or engagement in only one thing, single-mindedness এক পক্ষে—*adv* viewing from one angle, on one hand, in a way, somewhat একপঞ্চাশ, একপঞ্চাশৎ—*a* ও *n*

fifty-one একপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-first *fem* একপঞ্চাশত্তমী একপত্নীক—*a mas* having one wife (at a time), monogamous একপদীকরণ—*n* (gr) unification of several words into a compound word, formation of a compound word একপাদ—(1) *n* a fourth part, a quarter, (2) *a* one-fourth একপার্শ্বিক, একপার্শ্বীয়—*a* one-sided, partial, (bot) unilateral. একপেট—(1) *n* a bellyful, one's fill, (2) *a* a bellyful of, (3) *adv* to one's fill একপেশে—*a* leaning or stooping to one side, aslant, one-sided, partial একপ্রকার—(1) *adv* of a sort, in a way, somewhat, (2) *a* of a type, of some sort or other একপ্রাণ—*a* inseparably united একবংশীয়, একবংশোদ্ভব—*a* consanguine, consanguineous একবগ্‌গা—coll corrup of একবর্গা একবচন—see বচন একবর্গা—*a* obstinate, dogged একবয়সী—*a* of the same age একবর্ণ—see বর্ণ একবস্ত্র—*a* wearing only a single piece of cloth একবাক্যে—*adv* with one voice, with one accord, unanimously একবার—(1) *n* one time, (2) *adv* at one time, once একবারে—*adv* at a time, at a stroke, thoroughly একবাস—same as একবস্ত্র একবিংশ—*a* twenty-first একবিংশতি—*a* & *n* twenty-one একবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-first *fem* একবিংশতিতমী একবীজপত্রী—*a* (bot.) monocotyledonous একবুক—*a* chest-high, breast-deep একভাব—*n* uniformity of state or quality or disposition একভাবাপন্ন—*a* uniform in state or quality or disposition, of one mind একভাবে—*adv* uniformly, in the same way, without change, unchangingly একভিতে—*adv* in one direction, to one side, apart একমত, একমতাবলম্বী—*a* holding the same opinion, agreed, unanimous, holding the same religious faith একমনাঃ, (pop) একমনা—*a* absorbedly attentive, single-minded একমনে—*adv* with rapt attention, single-mindedly একমাতৃক—*a* born of one and the same mother, uterine একমাত্র—*a* only একমুখীকরণ—*n* (phys) rectification একমুখো—*a* having one direction, one-way, একমুঠি—*a.* a handful of একমেটে, একমেটিয়া—*a* (esp of a mould or cast of an idol) primed, rough-cast, (fig) rough-wrought. একমেটে করা—*v* to prime, to rough-cast, (fig) to do in a preliminary manner, to rough out. একযোগে—*adv* in a body, unitedly একরকম—(1) *a* of the same kind, type, nature, appearance, etc, same, similar, (2) *adv* in a way, of a sort, somewhat, moderately, on the whole, somehow একরতি, একরত্তি—*a* (lit) amounting to a *rati* (রতি১) or 1 875 grains, only a little, a bit of, very small, tiny একরূপ—same as একরকম একরেখীয়—*a* (geom) collinear একরোখা—*a* obstinate, wilful, hot-tempered, quick-tempered, irascible, having designs on one side only (একরোখা চাদর) একলিঙ্গ—(1) *n* Shiva (শিব), (2) *a* unisexual, (bot.) declinous একলিঙ্গতা—*n* unisexuality, (bot.) declinism একলেডা—*a* (in print—of lines) spaced out from one another by one lead only একশিরা—*n* hydrocele একশিরাল—*a* unicostate একশিলা—*a* monolithic একশেষ—*n* excessiveness, overmuchness, (gr) a system of forming compound words in which only one word is chosen from amongst a group and is modified to represent the

whole group কষ্টের একশেষ—trouble beyond measure নাকালের একশেষ—harrassed beyond measure একষট্টি, এক-ষষ্টি—*a* & *n* sixty-one একষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-first *fem* একষষ্টিতমী একসঙ্গে—*a* in a body, all together, at the same time, simultaneously একসপ্ততি—*a* & *n* seventy-one একসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-first *fem* একসপ্ততিতমী একসূত্রে—*adv* in one string একস্থানে—*adv* in or at the same place, in a certain place, somewhere এক-হাঁটু—*a* knee-deep এক-হাত—(1) *a* measuring one cubit, (2) *adv* enough for one time একহারা—*a* slim, of a delicate structure

এক্জামিন্—*n* an examination, a test, a trial, an experiment এক-জামিন করা—*v* to examine এক্জামিন দেওয়া—*v* to appear in an examination

একজিবিশন—*n* an exhibition

একটিন—*a* officiating, acting এক-টিনি—*n* act of officiating or acting, one who officiates

একতা—*n* unity, union, sameness, oneness, identity একতাই বল—union is strength

একতার—corrup of এখতিয়ার

একত্র—(1) *adv.* in or at one place, unitedly, in a body, en bloc (2) *a* assembled or lying in one and the same place, united একত্রিত—inc form of একত্র (*a*)

একত্ব—*n* oneness, sameness, identity, (rare) unity

একদা—*adv* once upon a time, whilom, once, at one time, one day

একর—*n* an acre

একলসেঁড়ে, একলষেঁড়ে—*a* fond of living alone, self-centred, grossly selfish

একলা, (poet—obs) একলি—(1) *a* lone, unaccompanied, helpless (2) *adv* alone, helplessly একলাই এক-শ (হওয়া)—(to be) a host in oneself

একশা—*a* mixed up together or confusedly

একা—(1) *a* unaccompanied, lone, solitary (2) *adv* alone একা-একা—*adv* by oneself, single-handed

একাকার—*a* (lit) same or similar in shape or appearance, mixed up or conglomerated into a confused mass, mixed up together confusedly

একাকী—*a* & *adv* alone, unaccompanied, by oneself, single-handed (সে একাকী খাটে) *fem* একাকিনী

একাক্ষ—*a* one-eyed, (phys) uniaxial

একাক্ষর—*a* (of words etc) one-lettered, single-lettered *fem* একাক্ষরা

একাগ্র—*a* intent, single-minded, concentrated, single-acting, absorbedly attentive একাগ্রতা—*n* intentness, single-mindedness, concentration, rapt attention একাগ্রচিত্ত—same as একাগ্র একাগ্রচিত্তে—*adv* intently, single-mindedly, concentratedly, with rapt attention

একাঘ্নী—*n* (myth) a missile which was sure to kill the only one person aimed at

একাট্টা—*a* assembled, collected, combined, united, concerted

একাত্তর—*a* & *n* seventy-one

একাত্মতা—*n* (of more than one person) state of having but one and the same soul, inseparable unity, close intimacy and agreement

For words in এক-, not given separately, see এক

একাত্মবাদ—*n* (phil) there is nothing but God this Vedantic doctrine, pantheism, monism একাত্মবাদী—(1) *a* pantheistic, monistic, (2) *n* a pantheist, a monist.

একাত্মা—*a* (of two or more persons) having but one and the same soul, inseparably united, having close intimacy and agreement

একাদশ—(1) *a* & *n* eleven (2) *a* eleventh একাদশী—(1) *a fem* eleven years old, (2) *n* the eleventh day of the lunar fortnight, the fast observed by Hindoos on this day

একাদিক্রমে—*adv* serially from the first, continuously, without break, consecutively

একাধার—*n* one and the same receptacle or vessel একাধারে—*adv* in one and the same person or thing, in one

একাধিক—*a* more than one একাধিক বার—more than once.

একাধিকার—*n* monopoly

একাধিপতি—*n* the sole ruler or master, a sovereign or paramount ruler, one who is all in all একাধিপত্য—*n* sole rule or overlordship, sovereignty, paramountcy, state of being all in all

একানব্বই, (coll) একানব্বুই—*a* & *n* ninety-one

একানি—*n* an anna (an Indian coin, now abolished, = $\frac{1}{16}$ of a rupee)

একান্ত—(1) *a* excessive, thorough, downright, overwhelming (একান্ত বিপদ), earnest (একান্ত মিনতি), sure, certain, solitary, lonely, secluded, private, personal (2) *adv* very, much, thoroughly, earnestly, at all একান্ত কক্ষ—a private chamber, (loos) an ante-chamber একান্তপক্ষে—*adv* if at all একান্ত-সচিব—*n* a private secretary একান্তে—*a* in private, confidentially, aside

একান্তর—*a.* alternate

একান্ন১—*a* & *n* fifty-one

একান্ন২, একান্নবর্তী, একান্নভুক্ত—*a* living and messing jointly, living in a joint family একান্নবর্তী পরিবার—a joint family

একাবলী—*n* a one-stringed necklace, (pros) a variety of Bengali metrical foot

একার—*n* the symbol ে affixed to a consonant whilst adding the এ-sound to it একারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with এ or এ-sound একারান্ত—*a.* ending in এ or এ-sound

একার্থ—*a.* having one and the same meaning, synonymous (also একার্থবোধক, একার্থসূচক), having one and the same purpose

একাল—*n* present times, modern times

একাশি, একাশী, একাশীতি—*a* & *n.* eighty-one একাশীতম—*a* eighty-first *fem* একাশীতমী

একাশ্রয়, একাশ্রিত—*a* depending on only one for help, deprived of any alternative একাশ্রিত গুণ—a simple attribute or predicate, a quality subsisting in one person

একাসন—(1) *n* one and the same seat (2) *a* sitting on one and the same seat, having no seat but one.

একাহ—*n* a period of one day

একাহার—*n* only one meal daily.

একাহারী—*a* taking but one meal daily.

একাহিক—*a* to be accomplished within a day, happening or appearing daily, quotidian (একাহিক জ্বর), born daily, living for a day only

এঁকি—*int* expressing surprise, what's this, what

একীকরণ—*n* act of levelling or equalizing, equalization, unification, amalgamation, act of mixing up together, mixture, fusion

একীকৃত—*a* levelled, equalized, unified, amalgamated, mixed up together, fused

একীভবন—*n* act of being levelled or equalized or unified or amalgamated or mixed up together, equalization, unification, amalgamation, mixture, fusion

একীভাব—*n* unity, unification, state of being levelled or equalized, fusion.

একীভূত—*a* levelled, equalized, unified, amalgamated, mixed up together, fused

একুন—*n* sum total একুনে—*adv.* in total, in all

একুল-ওকুল—*n* (both) the house of the husband and the house of the father (of a married woman), (both) the mortal world or life and world or life after death, both the courses, both the alternatives

একুশ—*a* & *n* twenty-one একুশে—(1) *n* the twenty-first day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) twenty-first

একে১—coll corrup of ইহাকে (see ইহা)

একে২—(1) *pro* one person (একে চায়, আরে পায়), one thing ('ভাবে একে আর'), one (2) *adv* on the one hand (একে মূর্খ তায় অহঙ্কারী)

একে-একে—*adv* one by one, one after another, gradually (সে একে-একে সব ভুলেছে)

একেবারে—(1) *adv* thoroughly, (2) *a* downright, thorough

একেলা—var of একলা৷

একেশ্বর—*n* only one God, the sole master একেশ্বরবাদ—*n* (theol) monotheism একেশ্বরবাদী—(1) *a* monotheistic, (2) *n* a monotheist

একোদ্দিষ্ট—*n* the annual obsequial rites in respect of only one deceased person

একোন—*a* less by one. একোনচত্বারিংশ—*a* thirty-ninth একোনচত্বারিংশৎ—*a* & *n* thirty-nine একোনচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-ninth *fem* একোনচত্বারিংশত্তমী একোননবতি—*a* & *n* eighty-nine একোননবতিতম—*a* eighty-ninth *fem* একোননবতিতমী একোনপঞ্চাশ—*a* forty-ninth একোনপঞ্চাশৎ—*a* & *n* forty-nine একোনপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* forty-ninth *fem* একোনপঞ্চাশত্তমী একোনষষ্টি—*a* & *n* fifty-nine. একোনষষ্টিতম—*a* fifty-ninth *fem* একোনষষ্টিতমী একোনসপ্ততি—*a* & *n* sixty-nine একোনসপ্ততিতম—*a* sixty-ninth. *fem* একোনসপ্ততিতমী একোনাশীতি—*a* & *n* seventy-nine. একোনাশীতিতম—*n* seventy-ninth *fem* একোনাশীতিতমী

এক্কা—*n* a light two-wheeled vehicle drawn by one horse (resembling a dog-cart)

এক্তিয়ার, এক্তার—var 's of এখতিয়ার

এক্ষণ—*n* this moment. এক্ষণে—*adv* at this moment, at the present time, now, just now immediately, at once

এখতিয়ার—*n* jurisdiction, purview, range, authority, control

এখন—(1) *adv.* at this time, at this instant, now, at present, in modern times, now-a-days, recently, currently, at last, after so long (এত বলার পর এখন খেয়াল হল), at some later time (আরে রাখ না—খাব এখন), (used in introducing a sentence) and now

(এখন সে ছিল ডাকাত) (2) *n.* this time, present times এখনই, এখনি—*adv* at once এখনও, এখনো—*adv* till now, even in this state, even after this, notwithstanding this, still এখনকার—*a* of this time, of present times, current, recent এখন তখন—*a & adv* on the point of death (এখন-তখন অবস্থা)

এখান—*n* this place, this world, this mortal world এখানকার—*a* of this place or world এখানে—*adv* in or at this place, here

এগজামিন—var of একজামিন

এগজিবিশন—var of একজিবিশন

এগন—*v* to advance, to go forward, to proceed, to go on, to progress, to approach এগন-পিছন—*n* vacillation

এগার—*a & n* eleven. এগারই—(1) *n* the eleventh day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) eleventh

এগনু, এগোন—var 's of এগন

এজন্য, (dial) এজন্যে—*adv* for this, for this reason

এজমালি—*a* (of property) held by more than one, shared jointly, joint

এজলাস—*n* a sitting of a judicial court, the bench.

এজাহার—*n* a statement about a crime given to the police, (loos) deposition

এজেনট, এজেন্ট—*n* a commercial representative, an authorized delegate, an agent

এজেনসি, এজেন্সি—*n* agency

এঞ্জিন—var of ইনজিন

এঞ্জিনিয়ার—var of ইনজিনিয়ার

এটর্নি, এটর্নী—*n* an attorney-at-law, an attorney

এটা—*pro* (dero) this thing or creature or person, it, this

এটি—*pro* (affectionately) this thing or creature or person, it, this

এডভানস, এডভান্স—alt spell 's of অ্যাডভানস

এডভোকেট—alt spell of অ্যাডভোকেট.

এডা—*v.* to shoot or throw

এড়ান—(1) *v* to avoid, to shun, to get rid of, to pass over, to omit, to disobey এড়াইয়া যাওয়া—(1) same as এড়ান, (2) *v* (of tongue) to fail to utter properly, to stutter, to stammer

এড়িগেড়ি—var of এঁড়িগেড়ি

এডিটর, এডিটার—*n* an editor of a newspaper, periodical, etc এডিটরি, এডিটারি—*n* act of editing, editorship.

এড়ো—*a* slanting, leaning, crosswise

এন্ডা—corrup. of আন্ডা এন্ডায়-গন্ডায় মেলান—to balance (an account) by manipulation

এন্ডী—*n* a variety of silk (chiefly produced in Assam)

এত—*adv* so much or so many, to such a great extent (এত করে), in such a great number

এতৎ—(1) *pro* this person or creature or thing, it (2) *a* this এতৎকালীন—*a* of present times

এতদতিরিক্ত—*a* besides this, more than this, in addition to this

এতদপেক্ষা—*a & adv* than this

এতদর্থে—*adv* for this, for this reason, to this effect, implying this meaning

এতদিন—(1) *adv.* for or during or in so many days, so long (2) *n* so many days এতদিনে—*adv* after so many days, after so long.

এতদীয়—*pro a* of this person or creature or thing, of this, its

এতদুত্তরে—*adv* in reply to this, in answer to this

এতদুদ্দেশ্যে—*adv* for this purpose, with this end in view

এতদূর—(1) *adv* so far (2) *con* as far (correl of ততদূর) (3) *int* what an audacity

এতদ্দেশীয়—*a* of or belonging to this country

এতদ্দেশে—*adv* in this country

এতদ্ব্যতীত, এতদ্ভিন্ন—*adv* besides this, in addition to this, apart from this

এতদ্রূপ—*a* like this, similar to this

এতন্মধ্যে—*adv* in the midst of it or these, in it or these, amongst these, in the meantime, meanwhile

এতবার—*n* Sunday.

এতহুঁ—*a* all this, so much or so many

এতাদৃশ, এতাদৃক্—*a* like this, similar to this.

এতাবৎ—*a* & *adv* so much or so many, thus far এতাবৎ কাল—so long

এতিম, এতীম—*a* having no means of livelihood, helpless, orphan এতিমখানা—*n* a refuge, an orphanage

এতে—coll corrup of ইহাতে

এতেক—*a* (chiefly poet) so much or so many

এত্তেলা, এত্তেলা—*n* news, information, notice (বিনা এত্তেলায়)

এথা—obs form of হেথা

এদানী, এদানীং—corrup 's of ইদানীং

এদিক্—*n* this side, this country or region or place, this party এদিক্-ওদিক্,এদিক্-সেদিক্—(1) *n* this side and that, all quarters, all sides, all regions or places, (2) *adv* (to) this side and that, all around, here and there এদিক্-ওদিক্ করা, এদিক্-সেদিক্ করা—*v* to vacillate, to waver, to misrepresent, to soften (an account) unduly, to mince matters, to defalcate, to balance (an account) by manipulation এদিকে—*adv* in or to this side or country or region or place or party, in the meantime, meanwhile

এদের—coll corrup of ইহাদের

এদ্দিন—coll corrup of এতদিন

এধার—*n* this side এধার-ওধার—(1) *n* this side and that, all sides, all quarters, (2) *adv* (to) this side and that, all around, here and there এধার-ওধার করা—*v* to vacillate, to waver, to misrepresent, to mince matters, to defalcate, to balance (an account) by manipulation

এনকোর—*n* & *int* encore এনকোর দেওয়া—*v* to encore

এনাদের—coll corrup of ইঁহাদের.

এনামেল—pop var of ইনামেল

এনু—dial & poet corrup of আসিলাম

এনট্রান্স, এনট্রেন্স—*n* the entrance examination (of a university)

এনতার—(1) *a* innumerable, multitudinous, countless, profuse, endless, continuous, continual, incessant (2) *adv* innumerably, without number, immeasurably, profusely, without end or break, incessantly, continuously

এনভেলাপ—*n* an envelope

এন্তাকাল—var of ইন্তাকাল

এন্তাজার—var of ইন্তাজার

এন্তার—alt spell of এনতার

এন্তেকাল—var of ইন্তাকাল

এন্তেজার—corrup of ইন্তাজার

এপার—*n* this bank or shore, this side or extremity এপার-ওপার করা—*v*

to go across and come back, to ferry over

এপাশ—*n* this side or edge এপাশ-ওপাশ করা—*v* to toss or turn about restlessly and continuously (esp in bed)

এপ্রিল—*n* April.

এফ্‌-এ—*n* the first arts examination of a university, F A

এফিডেভিট—*n* an affidavit

এফোঁড়-ওফোঁড়—see ফোঁড়

এবং—(1) *in comp* like this, suchlike, such (এবংবিধ) (2) *con* and

এবংবিধ—*a* like this kind, of this kind, like this, suchlike, such

এবমস্তু—*int* be it so, amen

এবম্প্রকার, এবম্বিধ—same as এবংবিধ

এবড়ো-খেবড়ো—*a* rugged, rough, uneven

এবাদত, এবাদৎ—*n* worship এবাদত-খানা—*n* a house of worship

এবার—(1) *n* this time, this year, this life (2) *adv* on this occasion, at this time, this time, now, in this year, this year, in this life (3) *int* how can you escape now ? এবারকার —*a* of this time or year or life, present, current, this

এবে—*adv* (obs) this time, now, now-a-days

এবেলা—(1) *n* this part of the day, forenoon (2) *adv* in this part of the day এবেলা-ওবেলা—*adv.* twice daily in the forenoon and afternoon

এম্‌-এ—*n* the master of arts examination of a university, M A, one who has passed the M A examination, an M A

এমত, (obs & poet.) এমতি—*a* like this, suchlike, such, similar

এমন—(1) *a.* like this, suchlike, such, similar. (2) *pro* such a one (এমনটি আর পাবে না) (3) *adv* in such a way, to such an extent (এমন করে বলল, এমন বলল) এমনতর—*a* like this, suchlike, such, similar এমন সময়ে —at this time, at such a time, when

এমনি—(1) *a & n* same as এমন (2) *adv.* in such a way, to such an extent, without any particular purpose (এমনি এলাম), empty-handed (কুটুম্বের বাড়ি এমনি যাওয়া), without cause (কেউ কাউকে এমনি মারে না, অসুখ এমনি হয় না), spontaneously (এমনি ফসল ফলে না) এমনি-এমনি—*adv* without cause, spontaneously

এম্‌-বি—*n* the degree examination in medicine (of a university), M B, one who holds this degree, an M.B

এমাম—var of ইমাম

এমুড়া—*n* this end এমুড়া-ওমুড়া—*adv* from this end to that, throughout the length of, from the beginning to the end, from head to foot, cap-a-pie, thoroughly

এযাত্রা—*adv.* this time

এযাবৎ, এযাবৎকাল—*adv* till now, hitherto

এযার—var of ইয়ার

এয়ার্কি—var of ইয়ার্কি

এয়ো, এয়ো-স্ত্রী—*n fem* a woman whose husband is alive এয়োতঃ, (pop) এয়োত, এয়োতি—*n* a mark or marks borne on person of a woman to indicate that her husband is alive. এয়োতী—*a fem* having one's husband alive

এর—coll corrup of ইহার

এরকা—*n* a variety of reed

এরণ্ড—*n* the castor-oil plant. এরণ্ড-তৈল—*n* castor-oil এরণ্ডা—*n* a variety of tree, the peepul

এরা—coll corrup of ইহারা
এরারুট—var of আরারুট
এরূপ—(1) *a* like this, suchlike, such, similar (2) *pro* such a one (এরূপটি) (3) *adv* in such a manner, to such an extent (এরূপ ধমকাল) এরূপে—*adv* in this way or manner, in such a way or manner, thus
এরে—coll corrup of ইহারে
এরোপ্লেন—*n* an aeroplane
এল—coll corrup of আসিল
এলবার্ট—*n* (usu. prefixed to other nouns as an attribute) a particular fashion of shoe (esp slippers), watch-chains, hairdressing, etc
এলা—*n* cardamom or its plant
এলাকা—var of ইলাকা
এলাচ—*n* cardamom or its plant.
এলান—(1) *v* to dishevel or be dishevelled, to loosen, to unloose, to slacken, to relax, to lounge, to recline, (of paddy) to turn over and spread out (2) *a* dishevelled, hanging loose, relaxing, lounging, reclining
এলাম—coll corrup of আসিলাম
এলাহী, এলাহি—var of ইলাহী
এলুমিনিয়াম—var of অ্যালুমিনিআম
এলেম১—coll corrup of আসিলাম
এলেম২—*n* knowledge, learning, training, cleverness, craft, efficiency এলেমবাজ—*a* learned, clever, crafty, efficient.
এলো—*a* dishevelled, ruffled (এলো চুল), hanging loosely (এলো খোঁপা), incoherent or irrelevant, uncareful, haphazard (এলো কথা), unrestrained (এলো রাশ), disorderly (এলো বাতাস) এলোকেশী—*n fem* a woman with unkempt hair, an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) এলোপাতাড়ি, এলোধাবাড়ি—(1) *a* without measure, unrestrained, unsystematic, haphazard, disorderly, continuous, (2) *adv* without measure, without restraint, unsystematically, haphazardly, in a disorderly manner, continuously এলোপাতাড়ি মার—a beating or drubbing without measure, a thrashing এলোপাতাড়ি লড়াই—a scuffle এলোমেলো—*a* dishevelled, ruffled, incoherent or irrelevant, disorderly, desultory এলোমেলো বলা—*v* to talk incoherently or irrelevantly
এলোপ্যাথি—*n* alopathy
এলোপাতাড়ি, এলোধাবাড়ি, এলোমেলো—see এলো
এশীয়—(1) *a* Asian (2) *n* an Asian
এষণা, এষণ—*n* search, exploration, desire, longing এষণীয়—*a* desirable, searchable, explorable
এষা—(1) *n* same as এষণা (2) *a fem* desirable, searchable, fit to be remembered,
এস—*2nd per imperat* of আসা এস খেলা করি—come, let us play
এসপার-ওসপার—*n* a final decision or settlement (usu ending in some loss), either good or bad consequence, either success or (utter) failure, either this or that
এসরাজ, এসরার—*n* a kind of stringed musical instrument having five principal strings and played with a bow
এসিড—*n* acid
এসেনস, এসেন্স—*n* essence
এসে যাওয়া—*v* to matter (much or little)
এস্তেহার—var of ইশ্তিহার
এস্তেমাল—var of ইস্তামাল

এহেন—*a* like this, such, such-like, similar

ঐ

ঐ১—*n* the twelfth vowel of the Bengali alphabet

ঐ২—same as অই

ঐকতান—*n* concert, a common-chord

ঐকবাক্য—*n* similarity in utterance or statement, concurrence, one voice, unanimity

ঐকমত্য—*n* agreement in opinion, concord, unanimity

ঐকাত্ম্য—*n* oneness, identity, unity

ঐকান্তিক—*a* profound, intense, earnest, absorbedly employed, single-minded *fem* ঐকান্তিকী ঐকান্তিকতা—*n* profundity, intensity, earnestness, absorbing employment, single-mindedness

ঐকার—*n* the symbol ৈ affixed to a consonant whilst adding ঐ-sound to it ঐকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with ঐ or ঐ-sound ঐকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in ঐ or ঐ-sound

ঐকাহিক—*a* ephemeral, (of fever) tertian

ঐকিক নিয়ম—*n*. (arith.) the unitary method

ঐক্য—*n* unity, union, concord, agreement ঐক্যতান—inc form of ঐকতান ঐক্যসাধন—*n* act of establishing unity or concord or agreement (between or amongst) ঐক্যসাধন করা—*v* to establish unity or concord or agreement (between or amongst)

ঐক্ষব—*a* of or produced of sugar-cane

ঐচ্ছিক—*a* optional, voluntary, volitional, arbitrary.

ঐছন—alt spell of অইছন

ঐছে—alt spell of অইছে

ঐতরেয়—*n* a branch of the Rig-veda.

ঐতিহাসিক—(1) *a* historical, historic, versed in history (2) *n* a historian ঐতিহাসিকতা—*n* historicity

ঐতিহ্য—*n* a tale or belief or practice transmitted orally from generation to generation, tradition, cultural heritage, hereditary culture. ঐতিহ্যগত, ঐতিহ্যিক—*a* traditional

ঐন্দ্র—*a* of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

ঐন্দ্রজালিক—(1) *a* of or like or wrought by magic, magical, skilled in magic (2) *n* a magician, a conjuror, a juggler

ঐন্দ্রিয়, ঐন্দ্রিয়ক—*a* of sense-organs, directly perceptible by senses, perceptible, sensuous; sensual

ঐরাবত—*n* (myth) an elephant on which Indra (ইন্দ্র) rides

ঐরূপ—(1) *a & adv* like that (2) *n*. one like that.

ঐশ, ঐশিক, ঐশ্বর, ঐশ্বরিক—*a* pertaining to or done by God, divine; heavenly *fem* ঐশী.

ঐশ্বর্য—*n* wealth, riches, splendour, magnificence, glory, Godhead, godhead, divinity, supremacy, overlordship, majesty, supernatural power obtained through asceticism, divine grace, unction ঐশ্বর্য-গর্ব, ঐশ্বর্য-মদ—*n* purse-pride, insolence from wealth ঐশ্বর্য-গর্বিত, ঐশ্বর্যমত্ত, ঐশ্বর্য-মদোন্মত্ত—*a* purse-proud, insolent from wealth *fem* ঐশ্বর্য-গর্বিতা, ঐশ্বর্যমত্তা ঐশ্বর্যমদোন্মত্তা ঐশ্বর্যবান, ঐশ্বর্যমন্ডিত, ঐশ্বর্যশালী—*n* wealthy, opulent, full of glory, glorious, majestic, possessed of supernatural

power obtained through asceticism, bestowed with divine grace *fem* ঐশ্বর্যবতী, ঐশ্বর্যমন্ডিতা ঐশ্বর্যশালিনী

ঐহলোকিক, ঐহিক—*a* of this world or life, temporal, worldly (ঐহিক সুখ)

ও

ও১—*n* the thirteenth vowel of the Bengali alphabet.

ও২—(1) *pro* that or yonder person or creature or thing, a person or creature or thing in question, he, she, it (2) *a* that, immediately preceding, last (ও মাসে) (3) *adv.* too, also, moreover (সে খাবেও), even (নামও শুনিনি) (4) *con* and (5) *int* expressing a call, recollection, amazement, pity, etc holla, ho, ah, oh.

ওআড়—alt. spell of ওয়াড

ওই—alt spell of অই

ওঃ—*int* expressing amazement, anger, regret, pain, derision, etc, oh

ওঁ—*n* the mystic sound denoting the Hindoo trinity, the origin or root of all sounds, the symbol representing the Supreme Being ওঁকার, ওম্‌কার, ওংকার—*n* the sound ওঁ (cp chest-note)

ওঁচলা—*n* skin of fruits and vegetables, refuse

ওঁচা—*a* (chiefly dial) extremely worthless, inferior, contemptible, base, mean, good-for-nothing

ওঁচান—var of উঁচান (see উঁচা)

ওঁছা—var of ওঁচা

ওঁৎ—var of ওত

ওঁরা—coll corrup of উঁহারা

ওকড়া—*n* a variety of herb or its fruit or leaf (when this is rubbed on the skin one gets a terrible itching sensation)

ওকার—*n* the symbol ো affixed to a consonant whilst adding the ও-sound to it ওকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with ও or ও-sound ওকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in ও or ও-sound

ওকালতনামা—*n* power of attorney

ওকালতি—(1) *n* the profession of a pleader, legal profession or practice, pleadership, a pleading for, advocacy, defence, (2) *a* pertaining to pleaders or pleadership or pleading. ওকালতি করা—*v* to practise as a pleader, to plead for

ওকি—*int* expressing inquisitiveness, amazement, fright, etc, what's that.

ওকে—coll corrup of উহাকে

ওক্ত, ওযাক্ত—vul corrup of অক্ত

ওখড়ান—pop var 's of উখড়ান.

ওখান—*n* that or yonder place or region ওখানকার—*a* of that place or region ওখানে—*adv* there

ওগরা—*a* a variety of food cooked by boiling rice and pulse together, hotchpotch

ওগরান, ওগলান—pop var 's of উগরান

ওগো—*int* used in affectionate or respectful addressing or apostrophizing (chiefly applied by husband and wife to each other), a form of address applied also to God or a deity

ওঙ্কার—see ওঁ

ওজঃ—*n* vigour, strength, lustre, (rhet.) ornateness and vigour of style

ওজন—*n* act of weighing, weight, a unit of weight, a measure, importance, impressiveness, power, strength (নিজের ওজন বুঝে কাজ করা) ওজন করা—*v* to weigh. ওজন-করা—*a* measured (ওজন-করা কথা) ওজন-দর—*n* price according to or determined by weight (and not according to or

determined by number) ওজনে হওয়া —*v* to weigh,

ওজর—*n* a plea, an excuse, a pretext, বাজে ওজর—a lame excuse মিথ্যা ওজর—a false plea

ওজস্বল—*a* vigorous, full of strength

ওজস্বী—*a* strong, vigorous, (rhet) ornate and vigorous *fem* ওর্জস্বিনী ওজস্বিতা—*n* strength, vigour, (rhet) ornateness and vigour of style

ওজু—vul corrup of অজু

ওজোগুণ—*n* (rhet) ornateness and vigour of style

ওজোন্—*n.* ozone

ওঝা—*n* a quack professing to have power of curing snake-bites and other morbidities, an exorcist

ওটকান—pop var of উটকান

ওর্টকিশতি, ওর্টকিস্তি—*n.* (in chess) a position in which if a particular piece is moved, the player in question gets a check, and if not moved, that piece is taken by the adversary

ওটা—*pro* (coll. & dero) that, it, he, she

ওঠবন্দী—pop var of উটবন্দী

ওঠবস, ওঠবোস—*n* act of sitting down and standing up alternately and repeatedly (as a punishment or physical exercise)

ওঠা—pop var. of উঠা

ওড়না—*n* a piece of thin cloth worn as a scarf by women, a modesty vest.

ওড়ব—*n* a Indian musical mode which is expressed by five principal notes

ওড়া—pop var of উড়া

ওডিকলোন—*n* eau-de-cologne.

ওড়িয়া—(1) *n* a native of Orissa; the language of Orissa. (2) *a.* of Orissa or her people

ওড্র—*a* Orissa.

ওত—*n* a lying in wait to attack by surprise, an ambush, an ambuscade ওত পাতা, ওত পাতিবা থাকা—*v* to lie in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade

ওতপ্রোত—*a* diffused, pervading, inseparably mixed up, thorough

ওতরান—pop var of উতরান.

ওথলান—pop var of উথলান.

ওথা—*adv* at or in or to that place, there, yonder.

ওদন—*n* food, meal, rice, boiled rice

ওদিক্—coll var of ঐদিক্.

ওধার—*n* that side or extremity or region

ওনাকে—coll corrup of উঁহাকে

ওনার—coll corrup of উঁহার

ওপড়ান—pop corrup. of উপড়ান.

ওপর—dial corrup of উপর.

ওবা—pop corrup of উবা.

ওম্—var. of ওঁ.

ওমরাহ্, ওমরা—corrup 's of উমরাহ্.

ওমা—*int* expressing surprise, fear, etc

ওয়াক্—*int* expressing a sound made by the mouth whilst vomiting ওয়াক্ তোলা—*v* to make this sound; to expectorate, to hiccup

ওয়াকফ—*n* a charitable grant for religious purpose or in service of god ওয়াকফনামা—*n* a grant providing for this gift

ওয়াকিফ, ওয়াকিব, ওয়াকেফ, ওয়াকেব—*a* conversant, familiar, acquainted, knowing, informed, experienced. ওয়াকিফহাল, ওয়াকিবহাল, ওয়াকেফহাল, ওয়াকেবহাল—*a* conversant with the

situation, well-informed of the situation

ওয়াজিব—*a* just, proper, right, necessary, essential

ওয়াড়—*n* a slip for a pillow or bolster, a pillow-case, a pillow-slip, a slip for quilt etc

ওয়াদা—*n* a point of time by or within which something is promised to be paid or given or done ওয়াদা দেওয়া—*v* to take time.

ওয়াপস—*n* act of giving back, return ওয়াপস করা—*v* to give back, to return

ওয়ারিস, ওযারিশ—*n* an heir or heiress ওয়ারিসান, ওযারিশান—*n pl* heirs or heiresses

-ওয়ালা১—var of আলা২.

-ওয়ালা২—*sfx* denoting a trader, a seller, a monger, a practitioner, an owner, one in possession of or endowed with, etc, -er, -or, -ist *fem* -ওযালী, -উলী.

ওয়াসিল—var of উসুল. ওয়াসিল জমা—*n* credit deposit. ওয়াসিল-বাকি—*n* credit balance.

ওয়াস্তা—*n* act of attaching importance, serious attention, heed, care, dependence, sake (কিসের ওয়াস্তে). ওয়াস্তা করা, ওযাস্তা রাখা—*v* to care (for), to heed, to pay attention (to), to attach importance (to), to depend (upon)

ওর১—*n* end, limit ('দুখের নাহি ওর')

ওর২—coll corrup of উহার.

ওরফে—*a* & *n* called otherwise, alias

ওরসা—*a* wet, moist

ওরে—(1) *pro* coll corrup of উহারে. (2) *int* used in addressing or apostrophizing

ওর্ফে—var. of ওরফে.

ওল—*n* an edible bulbous plant akin to arum or turnip যেমন বুনো ওল তেমনি বাঘা তেঁতুল—(fig) measure for measure.

ওলকপি—*n* a kohlrabi, (loos) a turnip

ওলটপালট, ওলটান—coll corrup of উলটপালট and উলটান respectively (see উলট)

ওলন১—*n* a coming down, descent

ওলন২—(1) *n* a plumb-line, a plummet (also ওলনদড়ি). (2) *a* vertical

ওলন্দাজ—(1) *a* Dutch (2) *n* a Hollander, a Dutch, the Dutch language

ওলা১—*n* a round sweetmeat made of white sugar, a white sugar-drop

-ওলা২—var of -ওয়ালা১,২

ওলা৩, ওলান—*v* (dial) to take down, to bring down

ওলাইচন্ডী—*n* the goddess of cholera

ওলাউঠা, ওলাওঠা—*n* cholera

ওলান—see ওলা৩

ওলাইবিবি—*n* the name given by the Muslims to ওলাইচন্ডী

ওলো—*int.* used by women in addressing one another, hullo

ওল্টান—alt spell of ওলটান.

ওষধি, ওষধী—*n* a plant that dies after bearing fruit but for once

ওষুধ—corrup spell of অষুধ.

ওষ্ঠ—*n* (lit) the upper lip, any of the lips ওষ্ঠপল্লব—*n* lips as attractive and soft as young shoots. ওষ্ঠপুট—*n* a cavity formed by contracting both the lips ওষ্ঠব্রণ—*n* a morbid boil on the lip ওষ্ঠাকার—*a* shaped like lips, (bot.) labiate ওষ্ঠাগত—*a.* that which has neared the lips in order to come out ওষ্ঠাগতপ্রাণ—*a.*

about to die, extremely irritated ওষ্ঠাধর—n pl the two lips—upper and lower ওষ্ঠ্য—(1) a (gr) pronounced by the lips, labial (2) n (gr) a labial letter

ওসকান—pop var of উসকান.

ওসার—n breadth, width

ওস্তাগর—n a very efficient or chief artisan or tailor, a master artisan or tailor

ওস্তাদ—(1) n a teacher, a trainer, a music-master or music-teacher, a master artist or artisan (2) a skilled, expert ওস্তাদি—(1) n teachership, trainership, efficiency, skill, mastery, cleverness, an attempt to parade one's skill or mastery, bravado, uncalled-for act of coming forward to help, officiousness, (2) a pertaining to a teacher or trainer or music-master or master artist or master artisan ওস্তাদি করা—v. to try to parade one's skill or mastery, to come forward uncalled-for to help, to be officious

ওহে—int used in addressing or apostrophizing, hullo, ei.

ওহো—int expressing: recollection, amazement, regret, etc, ah

ঔ

ঔ—n the fourteenth vowel of the Bengali alphabet

ঔকার—n the symbol ৌ affixed to a consonant whilst adding the ঔ-sound to it ঔকারাদি—a (of words) beginning with ঔ or ঔ-sound ঔকারান্ত—a (of words) ending in ঔ or ঔ-sound

ঔচিত্য—n propriety, fitness, appropriateness, decorum

ঔজ্জ্বল্য—n brightness, lustre, splendour, brilliance, brilliancy.

ঔড়ব—n (mus) act of singing any of the modes consisting of five notes

ঔৎসর্গিক—a relating to religious offering, sacrificial, dedicatory

ঔৎসুক্য—n inquisitiveness, earnestness, (rare) worry, anxiety,

ঔদরিক—a gluttonous, voracious, abdominal ঔদরিকতা—n gluttony, voracity, voraciousness

ঔদার্য—n liberality, magnanimity, greatness, generosity, munificence

ঔদাসীন্য, ঔদাস্য—n indifference, listlessness, callousness, apathy

ঔদ্ধত্য—n haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, impertinence, vanity, vainglory

ঔদ্বাহিক—a obtained through marriage (as dowry) or of marriage, matrimonial, bridal

ঔপনিবেশিক—a colonial, settling in or setting up a colony, colonizing

ঔপনিষদ—a of or according to the Upanishadas ঔপনিষদিক—a & n. one versed in the Upanishadas.

ঔপন্যাসিক—(1) a relating to novels or a work of fiction (2) n a novelist

ঔপপত্তিক—a relating to reasoning and arguments, proved, vindicated, authenticated, authentic, authoritative.

ঔপমিক—a of or described by a simile or comparison.

ঔপম্য—n similitude, similarity, comparability

ঔপসর্গিক—a symptomatic, (gr) relating to the prefix

ঔপাধিক—a pertaining to title or in title only, titular, nominal, temporary

ঔরৎ—var of আওরত.

ঔরস, ঔরস্য—(1) a (of children) le-

gitimate (2) *n* a legitimate child, (loos & pop) semen. ঔরসজাত—*a* (lit) legitimately born, (loos & pop) born of one's semen

ঔর্ধ্বদেহিক, ঔর্ধ্বদৈহিক—(1) *a* funeral, obsequial (2) *n* funeral rite, obsequial rite, obsequies

ঔর্ব১—*a* earthly

ঔর্ব২, ঔর্বাগ্নি—*a* a fire coming out from under water (esp of a sea), a submarine fire

ঔষধ—*n* a medicine, a drug, a remedy ঔষধ খাওয়া—*v* to take medicine ঔষধবিক্রেতা—*n* a druggist ঔষধালয়—*n* a drug-store, a druggist's shop, a pharmacy, a dispensary ঔষধি—*n* a medicinal plant, a medicine ঔষধীয়—*a* medicinal

ঔষ্ঠ্য—var. of ওষ্ঠ্য

ক

ক১—the first consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ক২—coll corrup of কও or কহ and কহ or কত

-কু৩—*sfx* added to না, নাই, নি, etc to make them sound sweet

কই১—(2) *adv* where (2) *int* denoting disappointment, dejection, denial, amazement, cordiality, etc

কই২—*n* the walking fish, the Anabas

কই৩—coll corrup of কহি

কইয়ে—*a* one who has the gift of the gab, fluent in talk কইয়ে লোক—a talented speaker

কইলা, (dial) কইলে—*n* a newly born calf (usu কইলা বাছুর)

কইসন—*adv* (obs & poet) of what description, how

কইসর—*n* an emperor, the kaiser

কওন—coll. corrup of কহন.

কওয়া—coll corrup of কহা.

কংগ্রেস—*n* an assembly of delegates, specialists, etc for discussion or settlement of p oblems, a congress, the legislature of United States and some other American republics, the Congress, the Indian National Congress, the Congress. কংগ্রেসী—(1) *a* of or belonging to or following the Indian National Congress (2) *n* a Congressman, a Congress-worker

কংস, কংশ—*n* bell-metal, pewter, a vessel of bell-metal

কংসক—*n* copperas, green vitriol.

কংসকার—*n* a worker in bell-metal (by trade or caste)

কংসবণিক্—*a* a dealer in bell-metal products

কংসারি—*n* (myth) the slayer of the notorious king Kansa (কংস), an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

ককান—*v* (chiefly of children) to sob, to groan, to implore with much humble submission ককানি—*n* act of sobbing, sob, groan, imploration with much humble submission

ককুদ, ককুৎ—*n* the hump on the shoulder of a bull

ককুভ—*n* a metre of Vedic poetry, an Indian musical mode, a direction, a side

ককেশীয়—(1) *a* Caucasian (2) *n* a Caucasian

কক্ষ—*n* a room, an apartment, a chamber, either of the points at which an arm is joined with the body, an arm-joint (also কক্ষমূল), an armpit (also কক্ষপুট), the waist, (astr) an orbit, (bot) an axil কক্ষচ্যুত, কক্ষভ্রষ্ট—*a* slipped from the armpit, (astr —of stars, planets, etc) devia-

ted or fallen from one's orbit কক্ষতল —*n* the floor of a room, floor

কক্ষন—*adv* at any time, ever, for any reason, in any state or condition, under any circumstances

কক্ষান্তর—*n* another room

ক-খ—*n* the alphabet, elementary knowledge, ABC

কখন—*adv* at what time, when, long ago (সে ত কখন চলে গেছে) কখনই, কখনও, কখনো—*adv* at any time, ever, for any reason, in any condition, under any circumstances কখন কখন, (coll) কখন-সখন—*adv* sometimes, now and then, now and again, at times আর কখনও—ever afterwards আর কখনও না —never afterwards.

কঙ্ক—*n* the heron

কঙ্কণ—*n* a bangle for the wrist, a bracelet

কঙ্কত—*n*, a comb, the gill (of the fish) কঙ্কতিকা, কঙ্কতী—*n* a comb

কঙ্কর—(1) *n* gravel, a coarse grain of sand, a very small particle of stone, grit (2) *a* coarse, harsh

কঙ্কাল—*n* a skeleton, a bone কঙ্কালমালী—*n* one who wears a garland of bones an appellation of Shiva (শিব) কঙ্কালমালিনী—*n* *fem* one who wears a garland of bones an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) কঙ্কালসার—*a* reduced to a skeleton, one who is only skin and bone

কচ১—alt spell কচ্

কচ২—*n* hair, the pointed end of a quill-pen, a nib, a curved projection of a piece of land or of a building

কচটান—*v* to knead কচটানি—*n* act of kneading

কচড়া—*n* thick rope, cable

কচর্‌মচর্‌, কচরমচর—*int* denoting a sound as of munching, confused noise as of hot discussion or incessant prattling কচর্‌মচর্‌ করা—*v* to munch noisily, to discuss noisily, to prattle rapidly.

কচলাকচলি—*n* act of wringing or squeezing repeatedly, act of rubbing, act of higgling (অনেক কচলাকচলির পর দাম কমান) কচলাকচলি করা—*v* to wring or squeeze repeatedly, to rub, to higgle

কচলান—*v* to wring, to squeeze, to rub, (rare) to higgle

কচাৎ—*int* denoting a sound as made in cutting off something at one stroke

কচাল—*a* irritating discussion or debate or dispute কচালে—*a* indulging in irritating discussion or debate or dispute

কচি—*a* (of fruits etc) fresh and soft, (of children, plants, etc) very young and delicate, (of youth etc) new and tender কচি আম—a green mango the pulp of which has not yet developed কচি-কাঁচা—*n* *pl* one's small children, kiddies কচি খোকা বা খুকি, কচি ছেলে বা মেয়ে—a baby, a child, an infant.

কচু—*n* an esculant edible root, (contem) a mere trifle, nothing কচু করা—*v* to be able to do nothing, to be able to do no harm কচু খাওয়া—*v* (contem) to eat or get nothing, to be disappointed কচু বোঝা—*v* to fail utterly to understand or comprehend. কচু-কাটা—*a* chopped easily at will, chopped fine, hashed কচু-কাটা করা—*v* to chop or hash with ease and at will, to chop fine কচু-ঘেচু—*n* *pl*

For words in কক্ষ-, not given separately, see কক্ষ

worthless vegetables, vegetables not normally edible, trifles কচু-পোড়া—*n* anything inedible, nothing দুঃখ না কচু—no genuine sorrow but a mere show of it

কচুরি—*n* a kind of pancake made of kneaded flour and pulped pulses

কচুরিপানা—*n* water-hyacinth

কচ্—*int* denoting a sound as made in cutting off or biting off something at one stroke কচ্‌কচ্—*int* denoting the sound of hashing or munching or crunching repeatedly কচ্‌কচ্ করা—*v* to give out a munching or crunching sound repeatedly (as an unripe fruit), to grumble, to scold frequently or repeatedly without rhyme or reason, to indulge in intolerably long and dull arguments or talk, to prattle কচ্‌কচানি—*n* act of hashing or munching or crunching repeatedly, act of grumbling, grumble, act of scolding repeatedly or frequently without rhyme or reason, intolerably long and dull argument or talk, prattle কচ্‌কচে—*a* (of unripe fruits) giving out a munching sound when eaten, given to scolding repeatedly or frequently without rhyme or reason, indulging in long dull arguments or talk, prattling

কচ্ছ—*n* a shore, a coastal region, a marshy place, (facet) the part of the loin-cloth which the wearer tucks behind him between his legs

কচ্ছটি—*n* the part of the loin-cloth which the wearer tucks behind him between his legs, loin-cloth as tucked up by the wearer, loin-cloth worn as a suspensor as by Indian ascetics and athletes

কচ্ছপ—*n* the tortoise, the chelonian. *fem* কচ্ছপী কচ্ছপের খোলা—tortoise-shell, carapace

কছম—corrup of কিসম

কছু—*n & adv* (obs & poet) anything

কজ্জল—*n* eye-wash, eye-salve, collyrium, lampblack, cloud, dark cloud.

কজ্জলী—*n* mercury sulphate (as used in medicine)

কজ্জ্বল—*n* eye-wash, eye-salve, collyrium

কঞ্চি—*n* a bamboo twig, a slip of bamboo

কঞ্চুক, কঞ্চু—*n* armour, a coat of mail, a modesty vest, bodice, a slough or cast skin of a snake

কঞ্চুকী—*n* a brahmin (ব্রাহ্মণ) supervisor of a royal household, (cp) the Lord of the Bed-chamber, a eunuch guarding a harem, an armoured man, the snake

কঞ্চুলিকা, কঞ্চুলী—*n* bodice, a modesty vest

কঞ্চুল—*n* an ornament for women's breast

কঞ্জুস—(1) *a* niggardly, miserly, close-fisted (2) *n* a close-fisted man, a niggard, a miser

কট—(1) *a* hypothecated, mortgaged, conditional, stipulated (2) *n* a mortgage deed, a deed of conditional sale

কটক—*n* an army, armed forces, encampment (of an army), tented accommodation (esp of an army), the ridge of a hill, a bangle or an armlet

কট-কবালা—*n* a deed of conditional sale, a mortgage deed

কর্টাকনা—*n* stringency of rule or order, a conditional or periodical

lease, resolve, determination, a promise

কটকী—*a* of Cuttack in Orissa

কটকেনা—var of কর্টাকনা

কটমট১—alt spell of কট্মট্ (see কট্)

কটমট২, কটমটে—*a* hard, difficult, dull, difficult to understand কটমটি—*n* difficulties, niceties

কটবকটব, কটবমটব—*int* denoting a sound produced whilst munching hard things such as nuts

কটলেট—var of কাটলেট

কটা১—coll corrup of কয়টা

কটা২—*a* brownish, tawny, having a white complexion with a tinge of red, tawny, (usu dero) fair-complexioned

কটাক্ষ, (corrup) কটাখ—*n* a side-glance, a sidelong look, an oblique look, significant or meaningful look, reflection, insinuation কটাক্ষ করা—*v* to cast a side-glance, to look obliquely or askew, to cast a significant or meaningful look, to insinuate, to reflect on কটাক্ষপাত—casting a sidelong glance, a side-long or oblique look, act of casting a significant look, a significant or meaningful look, insinuation, reflection কটাক্ষপাত করা—same as কটাক্ষ করা কটাক্ষে—*adv.* at or by or with a sidelong or meaningful look, by way of insinuation or reflection, in a moment, at once

কটা-চোখ—(1) *n* a brownish eye as of a cat (2) *a* possessing catlike brownish eyes, cat-eyed

কটাৎ—var of কটাস্

কটাল—*n* spring-tide, flood-tide

ভরা-কটাল—*n* spring-tide, flood-tide

মরা কটাল—*n* neap-tide, ebb-tide

কটাসে—*a* slightly brownish or tawny

কটাস্—*int* denoting the sound of biting off or cutting off (esp suddenly) a portion of a hard thing at one stroke, a snapping sound, an imaginary sound made by an ant when it pricks কটাস্-কটাস্—*int* denoting repetition of any of these sounds.

কটাহ—*n.* a cauldron, a large tumbler-like cooking utensil, a dixie

কটি১—coll corrup of কয়টি

কটি২—*n* the waist, the loin, the hip কটিতট, কটিদেশ—same as কটি কটিঠ, কটিবন্ধ—*n* a waistband, a belt, a girdle কটিভূষণ—*n* an ornament worn as a girdle by women কটিশূল, কটিবাত—*n* lumbago, sciatica

কটু—*a* bitter, pungent (কটুরস), tasting hot (কটুতৈল), harsh, acrimonious (কটুবাক্য) কটু হইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to have the taste or flavour spoilt or fouled, to run rancid কটুকাটব্য—*n pl* bitter reproaches কটুতা, কটুত্ব—*n* bitterness, pungency, hot taste, harshness, acrimony কটুতৈল—*n* mustard oil

কটূক্তি—*n* a bitter or acrimonious remark

কটোরা—*n* a goblet

কট্—*int* denoting the sound of cutting or biting a hard thing as a nut কট্কটানি—*n* croaking, painful throbbing or drumming, harsh reproaches কট্কট্—(1) *int* denoting repeated sounds of cutting or biting a hard thing, a croaking sound, repeated painful throbbing or drumming sound (কান কটকট্), a harsh or blunt sound (কট্কট্ করে বলা), কট্কট্ করা—*v* to throb or drum painfully, to reproach harshly, (chiefly of frogs) to croak কট্কটে—*a* giving out the sound as of cutting or biting

a hard thing, throbbing or drumming painfully, given to reproaching harshly, croaking, heart-rending or blunt (কট্‌কটে কথা), frowning or terror-striking (কট্‌কটে চাহনি) কট্‌মট্‌—int expressing anger, threat, frown (কট্‌মট্‌ করে তাকান) কট্‌মটে—a angry, frowning, terror-striking

কট্টর—a uncompromising, inveterate, obstinate

কট্‌মট্‌—see কট্‌

কঠিন—a hard, firm, stiff, stern, strict, severe, difficult, cruel, merciless (কঠিনহৃদয়), tremendous, intense, solid (কঠিন পদার্থ), serious (কঠিন রোগ) fem কঠিনা কঠিনতা, কঠিনত্ব—n hardness, firmness, stiffness, sternness, strictness, severity, difficulty, cruelty, mercilessness, tremendousness, intensity, solidity, seriousness

কঠিনী, কঠিনিকা—n chalk

কঠোপনিষৎ, কঠোপনিষদ্‌—n the name of one of the Upanishads

কঠোর—a hard, stern, harsh, firm, steady, unflinching, merciless, cruel, heartless (কঠোর শাসক), strict, severe, difficult, tremendous, intense, serious (কঠোর ব্যাধি), dull, rough (কঠোর অবয়ব) কঠোরতা—n. hardness, sternness, harshness, firmness, steadiness, mercilessness, cruelty, heartlessness, strictness, severity, difficulty, tremendousness, intensity, seriousness, dullness, roughness

কড—n an iron ring for the wrist to be worn by married women

কড়ক, কডকচ—n sea-salt

কড়কড়, কডকড়ে—alt spells of কড়্‌কড়্‌, কড্‌কড়ে respectively

কডকান—v (coll & vul) to rebuke

কডঙ্গ—n a beggar's bowl or drinking bowl made of cocoanut-shell

কড়চা—n (usu written in verse) a chronicle, a biography, a narrative, an account-book containing details of rent payable by tenants, a descriptive rent-roll

কডতা—n tare

কড়মড—var of কডকড়

কড়া১—n a metal ring, such a ring affixed to a thing as a handle.

কড়া২—n a coin of least value (usu denominated by cowries or small conch-shells), a cowrie এক কড়া—(to the) smallest amount or degree, an iota. কডাকিয়া—n a table for counting cowries from 1 to 100 কড়াক্রান্তি—see ক্রান্তি কডায়-গণ্ডায়—adv to the last farthing, completely, thoroughly

কডা৩—(1) a hard, stiff, difficult, severe, tremendous, intense, angry, haughty, harsh, strict, rough (2) n a corn on the skin কড়াকড়, কডাকড়ি, কড়াক্কড়, কড়াক্কড—n strictness, stringency

কডা৪, কডাই—n a large tumbler-like cooking utensil, (cp) a vat

কডাৎ—int denoting the sound of clapping of thunder or fracture of a bone

কড়ার—n a condition, a stipulation, a promise কড়ারী—a conditional

কড়ি১—n a snail-like gasteropod resembling a miniature conch, a cowrie, a cowrie-shell used as a coin of the smallest denomination, a coin of the smallest denomination (cp a stiver), money কানা কড়ি—a coin of the smallest denomination which is unutterable, (fig) of no value, quite ineffective.

For words in কড়া-, not given separately, see কড়া২,৩

কড়ি২—*n* a joist.

কড়ি৩—*n* (mus.) any of the notes in the natural major scale (cp sharp)

কড়িআল—alt spell of কড়িয়াল

কড়িকাঠ—*n.* a joist

কড়িমধ্যম—*n* (mus) a subdued variation of any of the notes in the natural major scale

কড়িয়াল১—*a* wealthy, opulent, rich

কড়িয়াল২, কড়িয়ালি—*n* a horse's bit

কড়ুয়া—*a* rancid (কড়ুয়া গন্ধ), pungent or hot (কড়ুয়া স্বাদ), strong (কড়ুয়া তামাক), made of mustard কড়ুয়া তেল—mustard-oil

কড়ে—*a* youngest, smallest, little, young. কড়ে আঙ্গুল—the little finger (of the hand or foot) কড়ে রাঁড়ী—a woman widowed in childhood or at an early age, a child-widow

কড়্‌কড়্‌—*int* denoting the sound of munching hard things or of a loud rumbling noise (as of a clap of thunder), imaginary sound produced by the stiffening of anything glutinous (ভাত শুকিয়ে কড়্‌কড় করছে) কড়্‌কড়ানি—*n* any of the aforesaid sounds কড়্‌কড়ে—*a* giving out a sound that is caused by the stiffening of anything glutinous, hard and glutinous

কণা, কণ, কণিকা, কণী—*n* a very small or fine particle, a grain of dust or powder, a grain of corn. কণাদার—*a* granular

কণ্টক—*n* a thorn, a thistle, the spine of a fish, (fig) an obstacle (সুখের কণ্টক), disgrace (কুলের কণ্টক), an insignificant adversary a horripilation or goose-flesh কণ্টকফল—*n* the jack-fruit or its tree কণ্টকময়—*a* full of thorns, thorny কণ্টকযুক্ত—*a* thorny কণ্টকলতা—*n* a thorny creeper কণ্টকে কণ্টকোদ্ধার করা—to set a thief to catch a thief কণ্টকশয্যা—*n.* a bed of thorns, (fig) unbearable torment or anguish, extreme discomfort

কণ্টকাকীর্ণ—*a* strewn with thorns or thistles

কণ্টকিত—*a* full of thorns, thorny, pricking as thorns, prickly, horripilated

কণ্টকিফল—*n.* the jack-fruit or its tree

কণ্টকী—(1) *a* thorny, prickly (2) *n.* any thorny plant such as dates, a fish with too many (thin) spines.

কণ্টকীফল—*n* alt spell of কণ্টকিফল

কণ্টকোদ্ধার—*n* extraction of a thorn, removal of thorns, removal of an obstacle or difficulty, destruction of an enemy

কণ্টিকারী—*n* a prickly nightshade used in medicine

কণ্ট্রাক্টর, কণ্ট্রাক্টার—var's of কনট্রাকটর

কণ্ঠ—*n* the throat, (bio) the windpipe, the æsophagus, voice. কণ্ঠগত same as কণ্ঠাগত কণ্ঠনালী, কণ্ঠনালি—*n* the wind-pipe, the æsophagus, the gullet কণ্ঠবদ্ধ—*a* clinging to the throat কণ্ঠভূষণ—*n* a lace, chain, etc. worn round the neck, (fig) an object of pride or affection কণ্ঠমণি—*n* jewel worn at the throat, the Adam's apple, (fig) an object of affection or pride কণ্ঠরোধ—*n* act or an instance choking or stifling or throttling, deprivation of the power of speaking or making any (adverse) comment কণ্ঠরোধ করা—*v* to choke, to stifle, to throttle, to deprive of the power of speaking or making any (adverse) comment কণ্ঠরোধ হওয়া—*v* to be choked, or stifled or throttled, to be deprived of the power of

speaking or criticizing (esp adversely) কণ্ঠলগ্ন, কণ্ঠনালী—same as কণ্ঠবদ্ধ. কণ্ঠস্থ—of the throat, lying in or at the throat, stored in memory, memorized কণ্ঠস্থ করা—*v* to commit to memory, to memorize, to learn by heart কণ্ঠস্বর—*n* voice, tone of voice কণ্ঠহার—*n* a necklace

কণ্ঠা—*n* the clavicle, the collarbone

কণ্ঠাগত—*a* that which has come up to the throat, about to get out of the mouth কণ্ঠাগতপ্রাণ—*a* about to breathe one's last, about to die কণ্ঠাগতপ্রায়—*a* that which has come up almost to the throat, about to spill.

কণ্ঠাভরণ—*n.* an ornament for the throat, a necklace

কণ্ঠাস্থি—same as কণ্ঠা

কণ্ঠি—*n* a necklace of the twigs of holy basil worn by Vaishnabas কণ্ঠিধারণ—*n* initiation into Vaishnavism, act of wearing the holy basil-necklace কণ্ঠিধারী—(1)*a* wearing a holy basil-necklace, (2) *n* a Vaishnaba কণ্ঠিবদল—*n* the Vaishnaba system of marriage in which the bridegroom and the bride exchange the holy basil-necklaces

কণ্ঠী—*n* a one-stringed necklace, the holy basil-necklace of Vaishnabas

কণ্ঠৌষ্ঠ্য *a.* (gr) both guttural and labial, gutturo-labial

কণ্ঠ্য—*a* (gr) guttural কণ্ঠ্যবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a guttural letter, a guttural

কণ্ডন—*n* husking কণ্ডন করা—*v* to husk কণ্ডনী—*n* a pestle (for husking)

কণ্ডু, কণ্ডূ—*n* itch, scabbies, ringworm, act of scratching as an itch

কণ্ডূতি—*n* itch, scabbies ringworm, (fig) eager desire for using (হস্তকণ্ডূতি) কণ্ডূয়ন—*n* act of scratching as an itch কণ্ডূয়ন করা—*v* to scratch কণ্ডূয়মান—*a* in the act of scratching as an itch

কত—(1) *a* how much, how many, much, many (2) *adv* to a great extent, much (3) *n* a great number or amount (কত এল, কত গেল) (4) *pro,* how much or how many of it or them. কত করিয়া, (coll.) কত করে—at what price (কত করে কিনলে), with much solicitation (কত করিয়া বলিলাম), after or with a great effort (কত করিয়া পাস করিয়াছি). কতক—(1) *a* some, somewhat, (2) *adv* to some extent, partially, (3) *pro* some of it or them, (4) *n* some people (দেশের কতক অর্ধাশনে থাকে) কতক কতক—to a certain extent, somewhat, partially কতকটা—(1) *a* some, (2) *adv* partially, somewhat, (3) *pro* some of it, (4) *n* some amount. কতকাল—(1) *adv* how long, for a long time (কতকাল বসে আছি), (2) *n.* a long time. কত কি, কত কিছু—various, various things, various and unknown (things), a large number of (things) কতক্ষণ—(1) *adv* how long, for a long time, (2) *n* a long time কতদিন—(1) *adv* how many days, for many days, for a long time, (2) *n* many days, a long time কত না—*adv* countlessly, immeasurably কতবার—*adv* how many times, many times কতমত—(1) *a* of numerous and various kinds, (2) *adv.* in numerous and various ways কতশত—*a* countless কতহুঁ—*a* (poet. & obs)

For words in কত-, not

কতবেল—var of কয়েতবেল.

কতল—*n* beheading, decapitation. কতল করা—*v* to behead, to decapitate

কতিপয়—*a* several, some, a number of

কতেক—(1) *a* some, several, much, how much (2) *pro* some, a few of them, a little or a part of it

কৎ—*n* the pointed end of a quill-pen, a nib

কথক—*n* a professional narrator of scriptural and mythological stories (usu কথকঠাকুর), a speaker কথকতা—*n* professional practice of narrating scriptural and mythological stories

কথঞ্চন, কথঞ্চিৎ—(1) *adv* somehow, (loos) somewhat (2) *a* (inc) a small amount of

কথন—*n* act or mode of speaking, utterance, words spoken, a saying, a statement, a speech কথনীয়—*a* worthy of being spoken or told, speakable, utterable, that which is to be spoken or told.

কথা—*n*. a word or words spoken, a saying, an utterance, a statement, mode of speaking, pronunciation (তার কথা আড়ষ্ট), voice (তার কথা শুনতে পেলাম), a dialect (বর্ধমানের কথা), a tale, a story, a chronicle or history (ভারত-কথা), news (গ্রামের কথা), a promise, a word (সে নিজের কথা রাখে); an opinion (এ বিষয়ে আমার কথা হল যে), professional narration of scriptural and mythological stories (জমিদারবাড়িতে কথা হবে), a topic, a discourse (এ কথার অবতারণা), conversation, speaking terms (তার সঙ্গে আমার কথা নেই), consultation, discussion (ডাক্তারের সঙ্গে কথা হয়েছে), counsel, advice, instigation, comparison (তার সঙ্গে কার কথা), an incident, an affair (যে সে কথা নয়), a request (সে আমার কথা রেখেছে), order, direction (ছেলেটা কথা শোনে না), necessity, need, compulsion (এ কাজ করতেই হবে, এমন কি কথা?), plea (ভুল হলে কোন কথা শুনব না), a proverb (কথায় বলে) কথা কওয়া—*v* to speak, to talk কথা কাটা—*v* to refute, to protest. কথা দেওয়া—*v* to give one's word, to promise. কথা চালা—*v* to tell one's secrets to another, to indulge in scandal-mongering, to talk scandal, to gossip, to earwig কথা পাড়া—*v* to raise a topic, to propose কথা না থাকা—not to be on speaking terms with, not to be promised or decided beforehand. কথায় কথায়—in course of conversation, incidentally during conversation, by the by(e), by the way, whilst talking (কথায় কথায় রাত হল) কথার কথা—*a* word for word's sake কথার ধার—sting of words কথার নড়চড়—deviation from one's promise কথার ফের, কথার মারপেঁচ—a sly turn of speech, quibble কথার শ্রাদ্ধ—too much unnecessary talking, words and words কথাকলি—*n* an Indian dance depicting ancient war-tales কথা-কাটাকাটি—*n* arguments and counter-arguments, bandying of words, altercation, hot discussion কথা-কাটাকাটি করা—*v* to advance arguments and counter-arguments, to bandy words, to altercate, to be engaged in a hot discussion কথা-চালাচালি—*n* act of telling one's secrets to another, scandal-mongering, gossiping, earwigging কথা-চালাচালি করা—same as কথা চালা কথাচ্ছল—same as কথাপ্রসঙ্গ কথান্তর—*n* altercation, bandying of words, another topic, interval in

course of conversation, a breach of promise কথাপ্রসঙ্গ—*n* conversation, talk, act of raising a topic, a topic, a context কথাপ্রসঙ্গে—*adv* in course of conversation, incidentally during conversation, by the way কথাবার্তা—*n* conversation, a talk, a chat কথাবার্তা বলা—*v* to talk, to chat কথামত—*adv* in keeping with one's words or promise, in obedience to one's order or direction কথামাত্র—*n* mere words (having no genuine worth) কথামাত্র সার—mere words having no genuine worth, words or promises ending in smoke, false promise কথারম্ভ—*n* the beginning of a story or conversation কথাশিল্প—*n* literary works written in prose such as novels, stories, etc কথাশিল্পী—*n* an author of prose fiction, stories, etc কথাশেষ—*n* the end of a story or conversation কথাসাহিত্য—same as কথাশিল্প কথাসাহিত্যিক—same as কথাশিল্পী

কথিকা—*n* a story in a sketchy shape

কথিত—*a* uttered, pronounced, said, told, narrated, described, mentioned, spoken of কথিত আছে যে—it is said that, as the saying goes

কথোপকথন—*n* conversation, a talk, a chat, a dialogue কথোপকথন করা—*v* to talk কথোপকথনের ভাষা—the colloquial language

কথ্য—*a* worthy of being spoken or told, speakable, utterable, that which is to be spoken or told, colloquial (কথ্য ভাষা)

কদক্ষর—(1) *n* a letter (of the alphabet) written badly, bad handwriting (2) *a* (of a letter) badly written, one who writes a bad hand

কদন্ন—*n* bad food, abominable food, food unfit for human consumption

কদভ্যাস—*n* a bad habit

কদম১—*n* a variety of flower or its tree

কদম২—*n* a foot, a leg, a step, (of horses) trot কদমে চলা—*v* to trot

কদমা—*n* a round and hard sweetmeat shaped like a kadam (কদম) flower

কদম্ব—*n* a variety of flower (কদম) or its tree

কদর—*n* respect, honour, regard, importance, appreciation, cordial reception, value কদর করা—*v* to respect, to honour, to have regard for, to attach importance to, to appreciate, to receive cordially, to deem valuable

কদর্থ—*n* a distorted meaning, a misinterpretation, a perverted meaning কদর্থ করা—*v* to distort or pervert the meaning (of), to misinterpret, কদর্থন, কদর্থনা—*n* distortion or perversion of meaning, misinterpretation, censure কদর্থিত—*a* having the meaning distorted or perverted, misinterpreted

কদর্য—*a* extremely ugly, detestable, abominable, hateful, base, miserly, niggardly কদর্যতা—*n* extreme ugliness, detestableness, abomination, hatefulness, baseness, miserliness, niggardliness

কদলী, কদল—*n* the banana or plantain (fruit or tree)

কদাকার—*a* unshapely, ungainly, ugly-looking, deformed

কদাচ, কদাচন, কদাচিৎ—*adv* at any time, ever, rarely, seldom কদাচ না—never

কদাচার, কদাচরণ—(1) *n* an abominable habit or practice, malpractice (2) *a* given to abominable habits or practice কদাচারী—same as কদাচার (*a*).

কদিন—coll corrup of কতদিন or কয়দিন (see কয়২)

কদু—*n* the gourd

কদুক্তি—*n* obscene utterance or words, harsh words, abusive words, malicious words

কদুত্তর—*n* an insolent reply, a retort

কদুষ্ণ—same as কবোষ্ণ

কদ্দিন—var of কদিন

কদ্দুর—coll corrup of কত দূর.

কনক—(1) *n* gold (2) *in comp* (used as a *pfx*) golden, made of gold, auriferous কনকচাঁপা—*n* a golden-coloured sweet-scented flower or its plant কনকচূড—(1) *n* a variety of paddy, (2) *a* golden-crested ('কনকচূড় মুকুট') কনক-ধুতুরা—*n* a species of Datura, its plant or flower কনকদীপ—*n* a lamp made of gold, a gold lamp কনকপুরী—*n* a city full of architectural works made of gold, a city of gold, (fig) a beautiful city or dwelling-house কনকপ্রভ—*a* bright or shining as gold কনকপ্রভা—*n* the lustre of gold কনকবরণ—*a* golden-coloured কনকময়—*a* made of gold, full of gold, golden কনকমুকুট—*n* a gold crown কনকরঞ্জিত—*a* gold-gilt কনকলতা—*n* a golden creeper, (cp) goldenrod

কনকন—alt spell. of কন্‌কন্‌

কনকাচল—*n* (myth) a mountain of gold or as bright as gold, the Hindukush (?)

কনকাঞ্জলি—*n* a ceremonial gift of gold made at wedding or just before the immersion of an idol

কনকানটে—*n* a dark red variety of edible spinach, the golden spinach

কনট্রাকটর—*n* a contractor কনট্রাকটরি—*n* the profession of a contractor esp of a building-contractor, a contract (বাড়ির কনট্রাকটারি তাকে দিয়ো)

কনস্টবল—*n* a constable

কনিষ্ঠ—(1) *a* smallest, youngest, (loos but pop) younger (অর্জুন ভীমের কনিষ্ঠ ভাই) (2) *n* a younger or the youngest brother or son কনিষ্ঠা—(1) *a* & *n* *fem* of কনিষ্ঠ, (2) *n* the little finger or toe

কনীনিকা—*n* the apple of the eye, the pupil

কনীয়ান্—*a* smaller, younger, (loos) very small, little, puny *fem* কনীয়সী.

কনুই—*a* the elbow কনুই দিয়া গুঁতান—*v* to elbow

কনে—*n* a bride, a virgin of marriageable age, a newly-married wife. কনে-বউ—*n* a newly-married wife, a child-wife, the youngest or the newest wife of a family

কনস্টেবল—var of কনস্টবল

কন্‌কন্‌—*int* denoting a twinging or painful sensation, smarting, shivering with cold কন্‌কন্‌ করা, কন্‌কনান—*v* to twinge, to ache, to smart, to feel smarting pain, to shiver with cold কন্‌কনানি—*n* twinge, aching, the bite of cold, shivering caused by cold কন্‌কনে—*a* (of pain) twinging, smarting, (of cold) biting

কন্টাক্টর, কন্ট্রাক্টার—var's of কনট্রাকটর

কন্ট্রোল—*n* control, a shop or place where controlled goods are sold (কনট্রোলে যাওয়া)

কন্থা—*n* a cotton covering made of patchwork

কন্দ—*n* any of the bulbous or tuberous plants, a bulb or tuber

কন্দর—*n* a mountain-cave, a cavern

কন্দর্প—*n* the name of the Hindu love-god, (cp Cupid, Eros)

কন্দল১—*a* bulbous, tuberous

কন্দল২—*n* a quarrel, an altercation, a strife, a fight, a war কন্দলিয়া—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling, shrewish, belligerent

কন্দু—*n* a cooking pan made of iron

কন্দুক, কন্দুক—*n* a spherical shot for putting, a ball for playing with কন্দুকক্রীড়া—*n* a game with a ball, the game of putting the shot

কন্ধ—*n* the shoulder, the head, the body, the trunk কন্ধ-কাটা—(1) *a* headless, truncated, (2) *n* a headless being or spirit

কন্ধর—*n* the throat, the neck, the shoulder

কন্না—coll corrup of কবনা.

কন্যকা—*n* a ten year old virgin, a daughter

কন্যা—*n* a daughter, a virgin, a marriageable girl, a bride, (astrol.) the Virgo কন্যাকর্তা—*n* (in a wedding) the chief man amongst the bride's people কন্যাকাল—*n* maidenhood. কন্যাগ্রহণ—*n* act of taking a girl to wife, act of receiving a girl in marriage in one's family কন্যাদান—*n* act of giving away a girl esp a daughter in marriage, the ceremony of committing the bride into the hands of the bridegroom কন্যাদায়—*n* the responsibility of arranging for the marriage of one's daughter, the state of being burdened with marriageable daughter not yet disposed of কন্যাদায়গ্রস্ত—*a* burdened with the responsibility of arranging for the marriage of one's daughter কন্যাপক্ষ—*n* (in a wedding) the bride's people or party. কন্যাপ্রণিধি—*n* a girl guide কন্যা-যাত্র, কন্যাযাত্রী—*n* a wedding-guest invited by the bride's people কন্যারাশি—*n* (astro) the Virgo কন্যা-সম্প্রদান—same as কন্যাদান.

কপ—alt spell of কপ্.

কপচান—*v* (of or like talking birds) to utter or reproduce by rote, to say what is hackneyed or stock to rote, in order to parade one's learning, to prattle, to cut (চুল কপচান) কপচানি—*n* act of roting or prattling

কপট—(1) *n* a chicane, a trick, chicanery, trickery, deceit (2) *a* deceitful, hypocritical, feigning, insincere (কপট বন্ধু), dissimulating, assumed (কপট বেশ) কপটতা—*n* chicanery, deceitfulness, hypocrisy, feigning, insincerity, dissimulation কপটতাময়—same as কপট (*a*) কপট-প্রবন্ধ—*n* a deceitful trick or design, a chicane, a delusion, a stratagem কপট বন্ধু—a false friend কপট বেশ—disguise কপটবেশী—*a* disguised কপটাচরণ, কপটাচার, কপটচারিতা—*n* chicanery, act of deceiving, deceit, feigning, hypocrisy, insincerity, dissimulation কপটাচরণ করা—*v* to chicane, to deceive, to feign, to dissimulate কপটাচারী, কপটচারী, কপটী—*a* practising chicanery, tricky, deceitful, hypocritical, feigning, insincere, dissimulating, disguising *fem* কপটাচারিণী, কপটচারিণী, কপটিনী

কপনি—*n* a small piece of loincloth worn after the fashion of a

suspensor by Indian ascetics, a very small and cheap loin-cloth

কপর্দ, কপর্দক—*n* a snail-like gasteropod resembling a miniature conch, a cowrie, a cowrie-shell used as a coin of the smallest denomination, a coin of the smallest denomination, (cp) a stiver কপর্দকবিহীন, কপর্দকশূন্য, কপর্দকহীন—*a* penniless, extremely poor

কপাকপ্—see কপ্

কপাট—*n* a door, a door-panel, a lid, a shutting or concealing device (মনের কপাট) কপাটক—*n* (anat) a valve

কপাটি, কপাটী—*n* an Indian outdoor game, lock-jaw, trismus (usu দাঁতকপাটি).

কপাল—*n* the skull, the cranium, the forehead, a beggar's bowl, a shred of an earthen pitcher কপাল ঠোকা—*v* to strike one's forehead against something (in order to express grief, complaint, etc), to try one's luck, to undertake a venture abandoning oneself into the hands of destiny কপাল পোড়া—*v* to lose the favour of fortune, to be down on one's luck, (coll) to become a widow, (of women) to be widowed কপাল ফেরা—*v* to win the favour of fortune, to improve one's state and position, to begin to flourish, to be on the rise কপাল ভাঙা—same as কপাল পোড়া (*v*) কপালক্রমে—*adv* luckily, fortunately, by luck, as luck would have it, unfortunately, unluckily (কপালক্রমে সুযোগ হারান) কপাল-জোর, জোর-কপাল—*n* good luck, good fortune কপাল-জোরে—*adv* by good luck (and esp by chance) কপাল-পোড়া—*a.* luckless, down on one's luck, unfortunate *fem.* পোড়া-কপালী কপালভৃৎ, কপালমালী, কপালী—*n* appellations of Shiva (শিব). কপালমালিনী, কপালিনী—*n* *fem* appellations of Goddess Kali (কালী) কপালিয়া কপালে—*a* fortunate, lucky, favoured by fortune

কপি₁—*n* the monkey

কপি₂—*n* cabbage or cauliflower. ওলকপি—*n* kohlrabi. ফুলকপি—*n* cauliflower বাঁধাকপি—*n* cabbage

কপি₃—*n* matter for printing, a transcript, a copy কপি করা—*v* to transcribe, to make a duplicate of, (by a student) to look on a fellow-student's work and filch the result; to copy, to duplicate কপি-করা—*a.* copied

কপিকল—*n* a pulley

কপিকেতন—*n* a chariot on the top of which sits a monkey, Arjuna (অর্জুন) of the Mahabharata for he had such a chariot.

কপিঞ্জল—*n* the Indian swallow, the chatak, the sandpiper, the lapwing

কপিত্থ—*n* a shelled fruit with sour pulp akin to the wood-apple, its tree.

কপিধ্বজ—same as কপিকেতন

কপিল—(1) *a* brown, tawny (2) *n.* the brown colour কপিলা—(1) *a fem* of কপিল, (of cows) female, (2) *n* a brown cow, a wishing cow, a cow-calf.

কপিশ—(1) *n* pale yellowish colour, mud-colour (2) *a* pale yellow, mud-coloured

কপোত—*n* the dove, the pigeon. *fem.* কপোতী কপোতপালী, কপোতপালিকা —*n* a pigeonry, a pigeon-house, a dovecot. কপোতবৃত্তি—(1) *n* behaviour of or like a dove, a livelihood in

which there is no means to provide for the future, (2) *a* behaving like a dove, living from hand to mouth without any means to provide for the future. কপোতারি—*n* the hawk, the falcon কপোতেশ্বর—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

কপোল—*n* the cheek কপোল-কল্পনা—*n* false fancy, fanciful imagery or talk or depiction কপোল-কল্পিত—*a* imaginary, fictitious কপোলদেশ—*n* the region of the cheek, the cheek কপোল-রাগ—*n* a glow or flush of the cheek

কপ্—*int* expressing the sound of gulping or swallowing or shutting quickly কপ্‌কপ্—*int* expressing repetition of this sound কপাকপ্—*adv* making this sound repeatedly

কফ১—*n* the cuff of a garment

কফ২—*n.* phlegm, catarrh, rheum, mucus

কফঘ্ন—*a* counteracting or removing phlegm or catarrh

কফজ—*a* phlegmatic, catarrhal, mucous

কফণি—*n* the elbow

কফ্-যুক্ত—same as কফজ

কফি—*n* coffee

কফিন—*n* a coffin

কফোণি—var of কফণি

কব—*adv* when

কবচ—*n* an armour, a coat of mail, a metrical form of words believed to possess occult power, a spell, a charm, an amulet, a trinket, a talisman কবচ করা—*v* to protect or guard with a spell, to give an amulet for protection. কবচ ধারণ করা—*v* to wear an amulet for protection কবচধারী—*a* wearing a coat of mail, armour-clad, wearing an amulet

কবচী—(1) *a* armour-clad, wearing an amulet, crustacean, (2) *n* a crustacean

কবজ১—*n* a receipt (esp for the rent paid), a note of hand, a bond

কবজ২—*n* a charm, a spell, an amulet, a trinket, a talisman

কবজ৩—coll corrup of কবজি

কবজা—*n* a hinge, grip, control

কবজি, কবজী—*n* the wrist, grip, control, (fig) the pulse

কবন্ধ—*n* a headless or truncated body, a headless or truncated goblin, the ascending node the descending node, a comet

কবযী—*n* the walking or climbing fish, the Anabas

কবর—*n* a grave, a tomb কবর দেওয়া—*v* to bury, to inter, to entomb কবরখানা—*n* a burial-ground, a graveyard

কবরী—*n* hair in the state of being put up, a chignon, a pigtail, a braid or plait of hair, braiding of hair, hairdressing কবরী-বন্ধন—*n* braiding or plaiting of hair, hairdressing কবরীভূষণ—*n* any ornament for hair or chignon such as a hairpin or a hair-net.

কবর্গ—*n* ক্ খ্ গ্ ঘ্ ঙ্ these five consonants collectively

কবল—*n* gape, gulp, act of gurgling or rinsing the mouth, forceful occupation, seizure, grip

কবলান—(1) *v* to confess, to promise, to offer (2) *n* confession, act of promising, act of offering

কবলিত, কবলীকৃত—*a* taken into the mouth, gulped, swallowed, eaten, forcefully occupied, seized, griped, possessed

কবহু, কবহু—*adv* at any time, ever

কবাট—var of কপাট.

কবালা—*n* a deed of sale or transfer, a conveyance, a bill of sale কবালা করিয়া দেওয়া—*v* to sell or convey by a deed

কবি—*n* a poet, a scholar, an erudite person, a wise man, a specialist, a philosopher, a kind of song-tournament, this song (cp. strophe and antistrophe), its composer or singer কবিওয়ালা—*n* a composer of songs for a song-tournament, a singer of these songs, the leader of a party competing in a song-tournament. কবিকল্পনা—*n* a visionary thing, fanciful imagination, a baseless and unreal conception, (rare) poetic imagination কবিকল্পিত—*a* visionary, fanciful, baseless and unreal, imagined or invented by a poet কবিগান—*n* a kind of song-tournament, a song for this tournament. কবিগুরু—*n* the first poet, the chief of poets কবিজনোচিত—*a* befitting a poet, poetical কবির লড়াই—a kind of song-tournament, a contest of poets কবিতা—*n* a poem, a verse, a couplet, poetry কবিত্ব—*n* poetical imagination or talent, poetry, poetic quality কবিত্বপূর্ণ, কবিত্বময়—*a* full of poetry, full of poetic quality, endowed with a talent for composing poems কবিত্বশক্তি—*n* poetical talent or genius কবিপ্রসিদ্ধি—*n* any imaginative description of nature originally made by a poet and afterwards repeated by other poets, a poetical convention কবিবর—*n.* a great poet, a master poet.

কবিরাজ—*n.* a physician who follows the Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) system of treatment, (euphem) a prince of poets কবিরাজি—*n* the Ayurvedic system of treatment; a profession of an Ayurvedic physician কবিরাজী—*a* pertaining to Ayurvedic physician or according to Ayurvedic system of treatment, Ayurvedic

কবীরপন্থী—(1) *a* of the religious order established by Kabir (2) *n* one belonging to this order

কবুতর—*n* the pigeon *fem* কবুতরী.

কবুল—(1) *n* confession, acknowledgement, promise (2) *a* categorical, explicit, accepting the responsibility or consequence (কবুল জবাব), based on the defendant's admission of the plaintiff's claims (কবুল ডিক্রী), admitted, accepted, bound by promise কবুল করা—*v* to confess, to admit, to acknowledge, to promise কবুল হওয়া—*v* to be accepted, to be bound by promise

কবুলতি, কবুলতী, কবুলিয়ত—*n.* a deed of agreement in which a tenant undertakes to pay the landowner rents regularly, a counter-lease, a note of acknowledgement

কবে—*adv* on what day, when, long ago (সে কি আর বেঁচে আছে—কবে মরেছে।)

কবোষ্ণ—*a.* lukewarm

কব্য—*n* an oblation of food offered to the names of deceased ancestors

কব্জা—alt spell of কবজা

কব্জি—alt spell. of কবজি.

কম্র—*a* lovely, graceful, pleasant, charming, desirable

For words in কবি-, not given separately, see কবি.

কম১—*a* deficient, short, less, small (in amount or degree), a few, not many, a little, not much, inadequate, inefficient, inexpert, inferior (লাঠিবাজিতেও কম নয়) কম করা—*v* to lessen, to curtail, to reduce, to decrease, to abate কম পড়া—*v* to fall short (of), to run short (of), to be inadequate, to decrease কমজোর—*a* weak, weakened কমজোরি—*n* weakness কমতি—(1) *n* deficiency, shortage, smallness, fewness, inadequacy, inefficiency, inferiority, (2) *a* inefficient, inexpert, inferior (সে কমতি কিসে?) কম-বেশি—*a* & *adv* more or less কমসম—*a* not many or much, restrained, moderate কম-সে-কম—*adv* at least.

কমঠ—*n* the tortoise, the turtle, a water-pot of ascetics কমঠী—*n fem* the female tortoise

কমণ্ডলু—*n* a water-pot used for religious purposes and also by ascetics

কমনীয়—*a* lovely, graceful, pleasant, charming, desirable *fem* কমনীয়া কমনীয়তা—*n* loveliness, gracefulness, grace, pleasantness, charm, desirability

কমনে—*adv* (dial) where, whither, in or by which way, how

কমবক্ত, কমবখত—*a* wretched

কমল—*n* the water-lily, the lotus কমল-আঁখি—(1) *n* an eye as beautiful as a lotus, a lotus-eyed man, (2) *a* lotus-eyed কমলকলি, কমলকোরক, কমলকোষ—*n* a lotus-bud কমলদল—*n* a lotus-petal কমলনয়ন—same as কমল-আঁখি *fem* কমলনয়না কমলযোনি—*n* an appellation of God Brahma (ব্রহ্মা).

কমললোচন—same as কমল-আঁখি. *fem.* কমললোচনা

কমলা১—*n.* an appellation of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

কমলা২—*n* the orange (also কমলালেবু)

কমলাগুঁড়ি—*n* an orange-coloured fruit-dust used to dye cloth.

কমলাপতি—*n* an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

কমলালয়া—*n* an appellation of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

কমলাসন—*n* an appellation of God Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

কমলাসনা—*n* an appellation of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

কমলিনী—*n* a lotus clump, lotuses collectively

কমলে-কামিনী—*n* a female deity described as sitting on a lotus floating in the sea and gorging and disgorging an elephant continuously

কমা১—*n* (gr) a comma (,)

কমা২—*v* to fall short, to decrease, to abate, to diminish

কমান—(1) *v* to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, to cause to decrease or abate or diminish, to abate, to diminish (2) *n* act of shortening or cutting down, curtailment, reduction, act of decreasing or abating or diminishing (3) *a* shortened, cut down, curtailed, reduced, decreased, abated, diminished

কমি—*n* deficiency, shortage, smallness, fewness, decrease, abatement, reduction, inadequacy, inefficiency, inferiority

কমিটি—*n* a committee

কমিবেশি—*n* decrease and increase

For words in কম-, not given separately, see কম২

কমিশন—*n* a percentage paid to an agent, commission, (loos) discount, a body of persons appointed to perform certain duties, a commission

কমিশনার—*n* designation of several high public officials (such as, the Divisional Commissioner, the food Commissioner, etc), a member of a municipal board, a commissioner

কম্‌তি—alt spell of কমতি (see কম২)

কম্প, কম্পন—*n* tremor, quake, shiver, tremble, shudder, ague, quiver, throb, vibration কম্প হওয়া—*v* to be stricken with tremor, to quake, to shiver, to tremble, to shudder, to be stricken with ague, to throb কম্পজ্বর—*n* a fever marked by shivering, an ague, malaria কম্পমান্—*a* quaking, shivering, trembling, tremulous, shuddering, stricken with ague, quivering, throbbing, vibrating

কম্পাউণ্ডার—*n* one who compounds medicines, a compounder, a pharmacist

কম্পানি—var of কোম্পানি

কম্পান্বিত—*a* trembling, tremulous, shivering, shuddering, throbbing, quivering *fem* কম্পান্বিতা কম্পান্বিত-কলেবর—*a* trembling all over (esp being stricken with fear)

কম্পাস—*n* an instrument with a magnetized needle used in finding directions, a compass, an instrument with a pair of jointed legs used for describing circles etc, a pair of compasses

কম্পিত—*a* trembling, tremulous, shivering, shuddering, throbbing, quivering, vibrating, trembled, shivered, shuddered, throbbed, quivered, vibrated, stricken with ague

কম্পিত হওয়া—*v* to tremble, to shiver, to shudder, to throb, to quiver, to vibrate

কম্পোজ—*n* (print) act of composing কম্পোজ করা—*v* to compose কম্পোজিটর, কম্পোজিটার—*n* a compositor কম্পোজিটরি, কম্পোজিটারি—*n* the profession of a compositor

কম্প্র—*a* trembling, tremulous

কম্ফর্টার—*n* a long narrow woollen scarf, a comforter

কম্বল—*n* a blanket, a rug কম্বল-সম্বল—*a* (lit) one whose whole earthly possession consists of only a blanket, extremely poor, indigent, taken to asceticism

কম্বু—*n* a conch কম্বুকণ্ঠ—(1) *n* a neck striated like a conch, a voice as grave and loud as the sound made by the blowing of a conch, (2) *a.* possessing such a neck or voice *fem* কম্বুকণ্ঠী কম্বুগ্রীব—*a* possessing a neck striated like a conch কম্বুগ্রীবা—*n* a neck striated like a conch কম্বুনাদ—*n* sound as grave and loud as the sound made by the blowing ot a conch, the sound made by blowing a conch

কম্র—*a* desirous; lustful, desirable, attractive, charming, beautiful

কয়১—coll corrup of কহে

কয়২—*a* how many, a few, several

কয়ল—poet & obs corrup of কহিল

কয়লা—*n* coal কাঠকয়লা—*n* charcoal কোক কয়লা—*n* coke পাথুরে কয়লা—*n* coal. কয়লাওয়ালা—*n* a coal-dealer কয়লা-খনি—*n* a coal-mine, a coal-pit কয়লাখনি অঞ্চল—*n* a coalfield

কয়াল—*n* one whose profession is to weigh goods esp cereals, at the time of transaction, a professional weighing man, a weigher কয়ালি—

n the profession of a weigher, weighage

কয়েক—*a* a small number of, a few, several

কয়েতবেল, কয়েৎবেল—*n* a shelled fruit with sour pulp akin to the wood-apple

কয়েদ—(1) *n* a prison, a gaol, a jail (কয়েদে থাকা), imprisonment, duress, confinement (কয়েদ হওয়া) (2) *a* imprisoned, jailed, confined. কয়েদ করা—*v* to imprison, to confine কয়েদ থাকা —*v* to be in duress, to be in the prison or in confinement. কয়েদ হওয়া—*v* to be sentenced to imprisonment কয়েদখানা—*n* a guard-room, a guard-house কয়েদী, কয়েদি—(1) *n* a prisoner, a convict, (2) *a* imprisoned, confined

-কর১—*sfx* indicating the agent or instrument, designating persons or things according to their occupations, -er, -or, -ant, etc

কর২—*n* a ray or beam (of light)

কর৩—*n* a tax, customs, a duty, revenue, a toll, a cess, tribute, rent, a rate করগ্রহ, করগ্রহণ—*n* collection of taxes, customs, revenue, etc করগ্রাহক, করগ্রাহী—(1) *a* one who collects taxes, revenue, etc, (2) *n* a tax-collector, a revenue officer, etc (also see কর৪) করদাতা—*n* a tax-payer, a ratepayer, one who pays revenue, rent, tribute, etc করনির্ধার —*n* taxation করনির্ধারণ—*n* assessment (of taxes) করমুক্ত—rent-free, exempt from taxes, duty-free, etc (also see কর৪)

কর৪—*n* the hand, the trunk of an elephant করকবলিত—*a* held or seized firmly with the hand, grasped, (fig) occupied or taken possession of or brought under control esp by force (and usu unlawfully) করকমল —*n* a hand conceived as a lotus, a hand as beautiful as a lotus করকম্পন—*n* hand-shake করকোষ্ঠী—*n*, lines of the palm from which fortune is told, the readings of a palmist করকোষ্ঠীবিদ্যা—*n* palmistry করগ্রহ, করগ্রহণ—*n* act of wedding (by a bridegroom), marriage করগ্রাহ, করগ্রাহক—(1) *a mas* one who marries or weds, (2) *n* a husband করজোড়ে—*adv* with folded hands (indicating submission and humility) করতল—*n* the palm of a hand, (fig) full control or possession, easy reach করতলগত—*a* (lit) lying or held in the palm, taken firm hold of, taken complete possession of, brought or kept under full control or easy reach, thoroughly mastered over or learned, conquered or dominated or subjugated করতলধৃত—*a* held in one's palm or palms করতলন্যস্ত—*a* placed or put or lying in one's palm. করতলস্থ—*a* lying in the palm, of the palm করতলাকার—*a* palmate করতাল—*n* (usu in *pl*) a cymbal করতালি, করতালী—*n* clapping of the hands করতালি দেওয়া, —*v* to clap hands করধৃত—*a* held in or seized with the hand or hands করন্যাস—*n* a peculiar system of gesticulation with fingers at the time of prayer করপদ্ম—*n* a hand conceived as a lily, a hand as beautiful as a lily করপল্লব—*n* a hand as delicate and beautiful as a young twig করপীড়ন—same as করগ্রহণ করপুট—*n* palms joined to form a cup করপুটে—*adv* in or with cupped hands করভূষণ —*n* a bracelet, a wristlet, a bangle করমর্দন—*n* hand-shake করমর্দন করা—*v* to shake hands করমুক্ত—*a* released

from the hand or grip করস্পর্শ—*n* a touch of or with the hand

করই—*v inf* (obs & poet) to do, in doing

করকচ—*n* sea-salt

করকচি—(1) *a* soft and not yet filled with pulp (করকচি ডাব) (2) *n* such a green coconut

করকর—alt spell of কর্‌কর্‌

করকা—*n* a grain of ice falling from the clouds, hailstone করকাপাত—*n* sleet, hail-storm

করকূর্চাস্থি—*n* the carpal bone, the carpal

করঙ্গ, করঙ্ক—*n* a small portable water-pot used for holy purposes and by ascetics, a beggar's bowl, a coconut-shell or a fragment of it esp when used as a pot, a pot, a vessel, a box, the skull

করচা—var of কড়চা.

করঞ্জ, করঞ্জক, করঞ্জা—*n* a variety of sour fruit (it becomes crimson when ripe)

করণ—*n* act of doing or working or performing, accomplishment, execution, action, a work done, a deed, an act, a cause or motive, any of the sense-organs, body, physique, a place, a field, a place where business is carried on, an office, (gr) the instrumental case করণ-কারক—*n* (gr) the instrumental case করণ-কারণ—*n* exchange of gifts at a wedding

করণিক—*n* an office-clerk, a clerk

করণী—*n* (math) √ this sign, surd করণী-নিরসন—*n* (alg) rationalization

করণীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be done, fit for matrimonial alliance (করণীয় ঘর)

করণ্ড—*n* a bee-hive, a flower-basket, a basket, a wickerwork

করতঃ, (pop) করত—*adv* (inc) having done

করতা—var of কড়তা

করদ—*a* tributary করদ-নদী—*n* a tributary river, a tributary করদ-রাজ্য—*n* a tributary state, a tributary

করনা—*n* (chiefly used as a correl) duties, tasks (গরকরনা)

করপত্র—*n* a hand-saw, a saw

করবী, করবীর—*n* the oleander tree or its flower, nerium odorum রক্ত-করবী—*n* the red oleander শ্বেতকরবী—*n* the white oleander

করভ—*n* the young of an elephant, the camel or its young, the mule *fem* করভী

করম—poet corrup of কর্ম

করমচা—*n* a variety of sour fruit (it becomes crimson when ripe)

করল—*v* (poet & obs) did

করলা, করল্লা—*n* a variety of kitchen vegetable having a bitter taste

করহ—*v imperat* (obs) do

করা—(1) *v* to do, to perform, to accomplish, to execute (কাজ করা), to build (বাড়ি করা), to make, to earn, to come into possession of, to save (টাকা করা), to invent, to devise, (বুদ্ধি করা, কৌশল করা), to apply (জোর করা), to shoot (গুলি করা), to be stricken with (রাগ করা, স্নেহ করা, দ্বিধা করা), to move (পাখা করা), to visit (তীর্থ করা), to hire or rent (গাড়ি করা), to attend (আপিস করা), to manage (সংসার করা), to found, to establish (স্কুল করা), to cook, bake, roast, etc (তরকারি করা, রুটি করা), to reduce to (সরল করা), to render into,

(গদ্য করা), to translate (ইংরেজি করা), to work out (অঙ্ক করা), to lay (বিছানা করা, আসন করা), to practise (ওকালতি করা), to accumulate (মেঘ করা), to take (হাতে করা, ভাড়া করা) (2) *a* that which makes (বাড়ি-আলো-করা-ছেলে), that which is done (করা কাজ)

করাঘাত—*n* a blow with the palm or hand, a slap, a cuff **করাঘাত করা**—*v* to strike with the palm or hand, to slap, to cuff

করাত—*n* a saw **করাত দিয়া কাটা বা চেরা**—*v* to saw **করাত-কল**—*n* a saw-mill **করাতি, করাতী**—*n* a sawyer

করাধান—*n* imposition of a tax or taxes, taxation

করান—*v* to cause to do or perform or accomplish or execute or build or make or earn or invent or devise or apply or shoot or be stricken with or move or visit or hire or rent or attend or manage or found or establish or cook or bake or roast or reduce to or render into or translate or work out or lay or practise or accumulate or take

করায়ত্ত—*a* griped, grasped, taken firm hold or possession of, brought under one's control or power, usurped ; learned thoroughly

করার—alt spell. of কড়ার

করারোপণ—same as করাধান

করাল—*a* having large teeth, rodent, having a frightful appearance, terrible, awful, very high or turbulent (করাল ঢেউ, করাল সমুদ্র), extremely severe and cruel **করাল বদনা**—(1) *a fem* having a frightful aspect, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) *masc a* **করালবদন** **করালী**—*n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী)

করিতকর্মা—*a* efficient and industrious, go-getting, smart

করিয়া—*prep* by, with, in, on (হাতে করিয়া, মুখে করিয়া, মাথায় করিয়া), in a way or manner (ভাল করিয়া, শক্ত করিয়া), by turns (দুজন দুজন করিয়া)

করিষ্ণু—*a* engaged in doing, in the state of doing

করী—*n* the elephant *fem* **করিণী** **করিকর**—*n* the proboscis of an elephant, a trunk **করিকুম্ভ**—*n* the frontal globe or sinus of an elephant, **করিদন্ত**—*n* the tooth of an elephant, a tusk, ivory **করিশাবক**—*n* a calf of an elephant **করিশুণ্ড**—same as **করিকর**

করীষ—*n* dried cow-dung, a cake of dried cow-dung used as fuel

করু—*v* (poet & obs) to do

করগেট—var of **করোগেট**

করুণ—*a* pathetic, sad, doleful, compassionate (করুণহৃদয়)

করুণা—*n* compassion, kindness **করুণানিদান, করুণানিধান, করুণানিধি, করুণানিলয়, করুণাময়**—*a* compassionate, kind *fem* **করুণাময়ী** **করুণাসাগর, করুণাসিন্ধু**—*a & n* one who is an ocean of compassion or kindness

করে—*prep* as the result of, resulting from, caused by, due to, for (তাতে করে) **করে-কর্মে নেওয়া**—*v* to assist in the management or execution of

কর্‌কর্‌—*int* expressing the sound of crushing or rubbing grits or of chewing hard and crisp things, the sound of scraping (as the pulp of a coconut), scratching sensation, restlessness, pain, burning sensation **কর্‌কর্‌ করা, কর্‌কর্‌ করান**—*v* to give a sensa-

For words in করি-, not given separately, see করী

tion of scratching or paining or burning কব্‌কবানি—n scratching or paining or burning sensation কর্‌কবে—a gritty, giving out a sound of or as of crushing or rubbing grits, brand-new

কবেণু—n the elephant fem কবেণু, কবেণুকা

কবেলা—var of কবলা

কবোগেট—n a corrugated sheet

কবোট, কবোটি, কবোটিকা, কবোটী—n the skull, the cranium কবোটিক—a cranial

কর্ক—n a stopper made of cork, a cork.

কর্কট, কর্কটক—n the crab, (astrol) the Crab কর্কটক্রান্তি, কর্কটক্রান্তিবৃত্ত—n the Tropic of Cancer কর্কটরাশি—n (astrol) the Crab কর্কট-রোগ—n cancer

কর্কটি, কর্কটী—n a kitchen vegetable akin to cucumber, its plant

কর্কটীয় শান্তবলয়—n the Calms of Cancer

কর্কন্ধু—n the jujube tree

কর্কশ—a rough, harsh, rude, cruel কর্কশতা—n roughness, harshness, rudeness, cruelty

কর্জ—n debt, loan. কর্জ করা—v to borrow কর্জ দেওয়া—v to lend

কর্ণ—n the ear, (of boats and ships) a helm, a rudder, (of violins etc) a key, (geom) a diagonal কর্ণকুহর, কর্ণকূপ—n the ear-hole কর্ণকীট—n an earwig কর্ণগোচর—a heard, within the range of hearing, audible কর্ণগোচর করান—v to make one hear, to inform, to tell কর্ণগোচর হওয়া—v to be heard, to come to know, to hear কর্ণধার—n a helmsman, a steersman, a pilot, (fig) a leader কর্ণপট, কর্ণপটহ—n the ear-drum, the tympanum কর্ণপাত—n act of listening (to) কর্ণপাত করা—v to listen (to) কর্ণবিবর—n the ear-hole কর্ণবেধ—n act or ceremony of boring one's ears (usu for wearing earrings) কর্ণভূষণ—n. any ornament for the ear কর্ণমল—n ear-wax কর্ণরন্ধ্র—n the ear-hole কর্ণশূল—n earache

কর্ণান্তর—n act of telling another (esp undesirably), act of passing a piece of information to others

কর্ণিক—n a trowel

কর্ণিকা—n an ornament for the ear, an earring, a seed-vessel of lotus, a stalk, a stem, a pen.

কর্ণিকার—n a plant bearing yellow flowers or its flower, the Indian marigold (?)

কর্ণেল—alt. spell of কর্নেল.

কর্তন—n act of cutting or chopping or trimming or lopping or amputating or shearing, etc, act of severing, act of spinning (সুতা কর্তন), refutation (যুক্তি-কর্তন), (euph) act of passing or spending (সময়-কর্তন) কর্তন করা—v to cut, to chop, to trim, to lop, to amputate, to shear, to sever, to spin, to refute, to pass or spend কর্তনী—n any instrument for cutting, chopping, trimming, etc, a pair of scissors

কর্তব্য—(1) a that which is proper or ought to be done, proper (2) n. duty কর্তব্য করা—v to do one's duty কর্তব্যকর্ম—n duty, an obligation কর্তব্যচ্যুত—a failed in one's duty কর্তব্যচ্যুতি—n. failure in one's duty, dereliction of duty কর্তব্যজ্ঞান—n sense of duty কর্তব্যতা—n propriety কর্তব্যনিষ্ঠ, কর্তব্যপরায়ণ—a dutiful, duteous কর্তব্যনিষ্ঠা, কর্তব্যপরায়ণতা—n dutifulness, duteousness, (loos) fidelity কর্তব্যপালন—n act of doing

one's duty কর্তব্যপালন করা—*v* to do one's duty কর্তব্যপ্রিয়—same as কর্তব্যপরায়ণ. কর্তব্যবিমুখ—*a* undutiful কর্তব্যবিমুখতা—*n* undutifulness. কর্তব্যবিমূঢ়—*a* at a loss to determine one's duty, bewildered কর্তব্যবুদ্ধি—*n* sense of duty কর্তব্যভ্রষ্ট—same as কর্তব্যচ্যুত. কর্তব্যভ্রষ্টতা—same as কর্তব্যচ্যুতি কর্তব্যাকর্তব্য বোধ—*n* power of discriminating between what ought to be done and what ought not to be done কর্তব্যানুরাগ—same as কর্তব্যপরায়ণতা কর্তব্যানুরাগী—same as কর্তব্যপরায়ণ কর্তব্যানুরোধে—*adv* for the sake of duty or obligation

কর্তরি, কর্তরী, কর্তরিকা—*n* a cutting or paring instrument

কর্তা—(1) *a* one who does or performs or works or produces or builds or creates etc (2) *n* a doer, a performer, a worker, an employee, a producer, an agent, an author, a builder, a creator, the master of a house or family, a householder, a master, a chief, a boss, a husband, (gr) a nominative, a subject কর্তাভজা—*n* a religious sect of Bengal devoted to Sree Gauranga (গৌরাঙ্গ), (sarcas) a flatterer of a powerful or leading person কর্তামি—*n* (coll) act of bossing or controlling কর্তামি করা—*v* to boss, to control

কর্তিত—*a* cut, chopped, trimmed, lopped, amputated, shorn, severed, spun, refuted

কর্তুকাম—*a* willing to do, about to do

কর্তৃক—*prep* by

কর্তৃকারক—*n* (gr) the nominative case

কর্তৃত্ব—*n* authority, rule, domination, act of bossing, state of being a boss কর্তৃত্ব করা—*v* to rule, to control, to dominate, to boss কর্তৃত্ব ফলান—*v*. to boss, to make other people feel one's authority কর্তৃত্বভার—*n* the burden of rule or management কর্তৃত্বাধীন—*a* under one's rule or management.

কর্তৃপক্ষ—*n pl* the authorities

কর্তৃপদ—*n* (gr) the nominative

কর্তৃবর্গ—*n pl* the authorities.

কর্তৃবাচ্য—*n* (gr) the active voice

কর্ত্রী—*fem* of কর্তা

কর্দম—*n* gluey mud, slime, mire, sin কর্দমাক্ত—*a* full of gluey mud, slimy, miry, turbid, sinful

কর্পর—var of খর্পর

কর্পূর—*n* camphor

কর্বুর, কর্ব্বুর—(1) *n* (myth) one of an anthropophagous race, a rakshas, an anthropophagite, a cannibal, sin (2) *a* many-coloured, variegated with colours কর্বুরপতি, কর্ব্বুরপতি—*n* Ravana (রাবণ) as mentioned in the Ramayana (রামায়ণ) কর্বুরিত, কর্ব্বুরিত—*n* variegated with colours, many-coloured

কর্ম—*n* a work, an action, a deed, an activity, a duty, a task, use, service (এ ঘড়ি কোন কর্মের নয়), ceremony, a rite (ক্রিয়াকর্ম, শ্রাদ্ধকর্ম), profession, function, a purpose (কোন্ কর্মে এসেছ), effect, good result (এতে কর্ম হবে না), (gr) an object কর্মকর্তা—*n* a supervisor or manager of an affair কর্মকর্তৃবাচ্য—*n* (gr) the quasi-passive voice কর্মকাণ্ড—*n* a part of the Vedas dealing with rituals, actions, functions, ceremonies কর্মকারক—*n*. a doer, a worker, a performer, (gr) the objective or accusative case কর্মকারী—(1) *a* one who does or works or performs, (2) *n* a doer, a worker, a performer কর্মকুশল—*a* efficient, expert, adroit কর্মক্লান্ত—*a* tired with

work, fatigued কর্মক্ষম—*a* capable of working, able, active কর্মক্ষমতা—*n* ability to work, working power কর্মক্ষেত্র—*n* a field or sphere of activity, a place of work কর্মচারী—*n* an employee, an officer কর্মচ্যুত—*a* dismissed or removed from service, cashiered কর্মচ্যুতি—*n* dismissal or removal from service, cashierment কর্মজীবন—*n* the period of life during which a person works, active part of one's life, service life, practical life কর্মঠ—*a* active, hard-working, industrious কর্মণ্য—*a.* capable of working, able, active, serviceable কর্মত্যাগ—*n* act of giving up a job, resignation, act of leaving or abandoning a work, retirement from service কর্মত্যাগ করা—*v* to give up a job, to resign, (rare) to retire from service কর্মদক্ষ—*a* efficient, expert, adroit কর্মদোষ—*n* crime or sin of evil-doing or wrong-doing, a sin, misfortune (esp which is caused by one's evil-doing or wrong-doing in this life or in a previous life) কর্মনাশা—*a & n* one who or that which spoils or bungles a work or works কর্মনিষ্ঠ—*a* devoted to one's work, industrious কর্মনিষ্ঠা—*n* devotion to work কর্মপঞ্জি, কর্মপঞ্জী—*n* a case-book কর্মপথ—*n* path or field of work, line of action, active life কর্মপদ্ধতি, কর্মপ্রণালী—*n* method or system of working কর্মফল—*n* consequences of one's actions (esp of a previous life) that governs one's weal or woe কর্মবশতঃ—*adv* on business কর্মবাচ্য—*n* (gr) the passive voice কর্মবাদ—*n* the doctrine that holds that action is the chief end of life or that for the final liberation of one's soul one has to resort to action (and not to thought alone), the doctrine of action কর্মবাদী—(1) *a* preaching or obeying or inspired by the doctrine of action, (2) *n* one who preaches or obeys the doctrine of action কর্মবিপাক—*n* consequences (now usu evil ones) of one's action (esp those governing one's weal or woe), কর্মবীর—*n* an untiring worker, an uncommonly active person, a performer of great deeds, a great worker কর্মভূমি—*n* the scene or field of action, the earthly life. কর্মভোগ—*n* enjoyment of pleasures or (more generally) suffering from pains caused by the consequences of one's actions, fruitless suffering or labour কর্মময়—*a* full of actions, extremely active কর্মযোগ—*n* the system of purifying one's soul by means of action কর্মযোগী—*a & n* one who practises this system কর্মশালা—*n* a workshop, a smithy, an atelier, a studio, a place of work or business কর্মশীল—*a* possessing active habits, engaged in work, active, devoted to work কর্মশীলতা—*n* active habits, engagement in work, fullness of activity, devotion to work কর্মসচিব—*n* a (chief) executive officer, a secretary কর্মসাক্ষী—*n* any of the natural elements who witness all actions, a witness of an act কর্মসাধন—*n* execution of a work or task, performance or accomplishment of a deed কর্মসাধন করা—*v* to execute a work or task, to perform or accomplish a deed কর্মসাপেক্ষ—*a* depending on work or action কর্মসিদ্ধি—*n* success in or accomplishment of an undertaking কর্মসূত্র—*a* the

bond of action, the course of business কর্মস্থল, কর্মস্থান—same as কর্মক্ষেত্র যেমন কর্ম তেমন ফল—as you brew so you drink, as you sow so you reap

কর্মকার—*n* blacksmith, an ironsmith, (rare) an ironmonger

কর্মধারয়—*n* (gr) a system of forming a compound word with an adjective and a noun

কর্মপ্রবচনীয়—*a* (gr) prepositional

কর্মাকর্ম—*n* *pl* works useful and useless, deeds and misdeeds

কর্মাধীন—*a* subject to the consequences of one's deeds (esp those done in a previous existence)

কর্মাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a superintendent, a supervisor, an overseer, a workmaster

কর্মানুবন্ধ—*n* the course of business, call of work, necessity caused by business

কর্মানুরাগ, কর্মানুরক্তি—*n* devotion to work, love of work, diligence কর্মানুরাগী, কর্মানুরক্ত—*a* devoted to work, fond of work, diligent

কর্মানুষ্ঠান—*n* performance of a work or ceremony কর্মানুষ্ঠান করা—*v* to perform a work or ceremony

কর্মানুসারে—*adv* according to one's deeds or works (esp those done in a previous existence)

কর্মান্তর—*n* another work or job, change of work or job

কর্মার—var of কর্মকার

কর্মারম্ভ—*n* beginning of a work or ceremony, beginning of activities, beginning of daily activities

কর্মার্হ—*a* suitable for (beginning) a work, serviceable, fit for work

কর্মিষ্ঠ—*a* very active, very much devoted to work, hard-working

কর্মী—(1) *a* able to work, efficient, employed (in a service or work), hard-working or full of activities (কর্মী পুরুষ), performing great deeds (2) *n* a worker, an employee

কর্মেন্দ্রিয়—*n* any of the organs to work with (such as hands, legs, tongue, etc)

কর্ষ১—*n* a measure of weight (= 8 oz)

কর্ষ২, কর্ষণ—*n* act of tilling, cultivation, act of drawing or attracting, attraction (বিপ্রকর্ষণ), act of pressing, pressure, act of rubbing (নিকষে কর্ষণ) কর্ষণ করা—*v* to till, to plough, to cultivate, to draw, to attract, to press, to rub কর্ষক—*a* & *n* one who or that which tills or attracts or presses or rubs কর্ষণীয়—*a* ploughable, arable, attractable, that which can be pressed or rubbed, that which is to be ploughed or cultivated or drawn or attracted or pressed or rubbed কর্ষিত—*a* ploughed, tilled, cultivated, drawn, attracted, pressed, rubbed কর্ষী—*a* attracting, attractive

কল১—*n* a sprout

কল২—*n* a call কল দেওয়া—*v* to call in (as a doctor) কলে যাওয়া—*v* to attend a call

কল৩—*n* a machine, an engine, a device, a contrivance, an artifice, a lock (বাক্সের কল), (of a gun) a trigger or lock, a factory, a mill, a workshop, a works, a means, a way (পরিত্রাণের কল জানা), a trap, a tactic, a stratagem কল পাতান—*a* to set a trap

For words in কর্ম-, not given separately, see কর্ম

কল টেপা—*v* to advise or instigate secretly, to pull the wires, to intrigue কল পাতা—*v* to set a trap কলে-কৌশলে —*adv* by hook or crook কলে তৈরি—mill-made, machine-made কলের গাড়ি —a steam-engine, a railway train, an automobile কলের গান—a gramophone. কলের জাহাজ—a steam-ship, a steamer. কলের পুতুল—a spring-doll, a marionette, a puppet, (fig) a person who acts just as one directs him. কলের মানুষ —(fig) a person who acts just as one directs him, a puppet, a person without free will or personality কলের মজুর—a mill-hand

কল৪—(1) *n* a low sweet and indistinct sound, a sweet murmur, warble (of birds), babble (of streams) (2) *a* (of sound) sweet low and indistinct কলকণ্ঠ—*a* making a sweet low and indistinct sound, sweetly murmuring, warbling, babbling; sweet-voiced, sweet-toned, (fig) composing sweet poems ('কলকণ্ঠ কবি') *fem* কলকণ্ঠী কলকল, কলকলানি—*n* repeated sweet murmur or babble or warble, (usu coll) rapid loud talk. কলকল করা, কলকলান—*v* to murmur or babble or warble sweetly or repeatedly, (usu coll) to talk rapidly and loudly কলঘোষ—*n* the cuckoo কলতান—*n* a sweet note. কলধ্বনি, কলনাদ—same as কল৪ (*n*) কলনাদী—*a*. making a low sweet and indistinct sound, murmuring or babbling or warbling sweetly *fem* কলনাদিনী কলরব, কলরোল —*n* confused loud noise as made by a multitude of people shouting and talking at a time, an uproar, a hullabaloo, tumult, কলস্বন, কলস্বর—(1) *n* a low sweet and indistinct sound or voice, a sweet murmur or babble, (2) *a* murmuring or babbling sweetly *a fem* কলস্বনা কলহংস—*n* the swan, the gander (*fem* the goose), a small aquatic bird akin to the sand-piper *fem* কলহংসী কলহাস, কলহাস্য—*n* a gentle articulate smile with a sweet cackling noise *n fem* কলহাসিনী—one who smiles gently with a sweet cackling noise কলহাস্য করা—*v* to laugh cacklingly

কল-কব্জা—*n pl* machinery

কলকা—*n* decorative embroidery in the borders of a sari, shawl, etc. কলকাদার—*a* embroidered কলকা-পাড়, কলকা-পেড়ে—*a* having an embroidered border

কল-কারখানা—*n pl* mills and workshops, devices.

কলকি, (coll) কলকে—*n* the bowl of a hookah which holds tobacco and cinder, a chillum

কলগী, কলগি, কলগা—*n* a head-dress, a turban, a cock on the top of a head-dress

কলঘর—*n* a machine-room (of a factory); a bathroom

কলঙ্ক—*n* a spot, a mark, a stain, a sullying mark, tarnish, rust, verdigris, disrepute, disgrace, attaint, a stigma, a disgraceful incident, a scandal. কলঙ্ককর—*a* disgraceful, scandalous কলঙ্কভঞ্জন—*n* act of clearing a person of disrepute, restoration of one's good repute কলঙ্কভঞ্জন করা—*v* to clear a person of disrepute কলঙ্ক রটান—*v* to traduce কলঙ্কিত, কলঙ্কী—*a* sullied, tainted, tarnished, rusted, ill-reputed, dis-

For words in কল-, not given separately, see কল৪

reputed, stigmatized, unchaste *fem* কলঙ্কিতা, কলঙ্কিনী

কলতানি—*n* morbid watery secretion from a wound or sepsis

কলত্র—*n* wife

কলন—*n* calculation (ব্যবকলন, সমাকলন), compilation (সঙ্কলন), act of receiving, receipt

কলপ—*n* a dye for grey hair, starch, size

কলভ—*n* a young elephant

কলম১—*n* a column of a newspaper etc

কলম২—*n* a plant grown by grafting, a prism (বাতি-ঝাড়ের কলম) কলম করা—*v* to grow a plant by grafting, to graft

কলম৩—*n* a pen, কলম কাটা, কলম বাড়া—*v* to mend a pen কলম চালান—*v* to wield a pen, to write কলমদান, কলমদানি—*n* a small tray or stand for keeping pens, a pen-case, a pen-stand কলম পেশা—*v*. (dero) to work as a clerk কলম-পেশা—(1) *n* clerkship, quill-driving, (2) *a* clerical. কলমবাজ—*n* (dero) an expert writer কলমবাজি—*n* (dero) useless writing

কলমচি—*n* an amanuensis, a copyist

কলমা—*n* any of the principal words of an Islamic prayer কলমা পড়া—*v* to pray according to the Islamic scriptures

কলমি, কলমী—*n* an edible aquatic plant (cp Kalmia)

কলম্ব—*n* an arrow, a variety of flower or its tree, a stalk of spinach

কলম্বী, কলম্বিকা—same as কলম্ব

কলস, কলসি, কলসী, কলশ, কলশি, কলশী—*n* a pitcher made of earth or metal

কলহ—*n* a quarrel, a brawl, a dispute, a contention, a strife কলহ-বাধান—*v* to engage or cause to engage in a quarrel, to kick up a row, to set by the ears কলহ করা—*v* to quarrel, to dispute, to contend, to strive, to conflict

কলা১—*n* the plantain, the banana, (vul) nothing, a mare's nest (কলা করবে) কলা করা—*v* (vul) to be able to do nothing or to be able to do no harm কলা খাওয়া—*v* (lit) to eat a banana, (vul) to fail in an attempt কলা দেখান—*v* (lit.) to show a plantain, to raise and show one's thumb meaningly, (vul) to deceive, to cheat, to befool, to hoodwink, to bite the thumb, to defy কলা-পোড়া খাওয়া—*v* (lit) to eat a burnt banana, (vul) to fail or be disappointed utterly কলার কাঁদি—a cluster of plantains কলার খোলা—the curved bark of a banana-tree কলার ছড়া—a row of plantains কলার বাসনা—the dried-up bark of a banana-tree কলাগাছ—*n* a banana-tree কলাবউ, কলাবৌ, কলাবধূ—*n* a young banana-plant dressed as a married lady and conceived as a female deity worshipped by Hindoos, (loos) wife of God Ganesha (গণেশ), (euph) a woman with a long veil or an awkwardly bashful woman

কলা২—*n* one-sixteenth part of the moon, a lunar digit, (astrol) any of the minutest divisions of the zodiac, (of the circumference of a circle) a minute, a measure of time (=8 seconds), a very small point of time, a moment, a whit, a bit, (anat.) a tissue, an art, a fine art, the sixty-four varieties of fine arts taken collectively, efficiency in fine arts, skill, adroitness, tact. কলাকুশল—*a*

versed in all the sixty-four varieties of fine arts, skilled in fine arts কলা-কৌশল—*n* artistic skill, tacts and crafts কলা-তন্ত্র—*n* (anat) the tissue-system কলাধর, কলানিধি—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব), the moon কলা-বৎ—*a* & *n* one who is versed in the classical vocal music *fem* কলাবতী কলাবিদ্যা—*n* arts, fine arts কলাভবন —*n* a building or room for the culture of arts and crafts, a picture-gallery, an opera-house, a studio কলাভৃৎ—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব), the moon, an artist, an artiste কলাস্থান—*n* histology

কলাই১—*n* enamel enamelling, tinning, plating কলাই-করা—*a* enamelled, tinned, plated কলাই করা—*v* to enamel, to tin, to plate কলাই-য়ের বাসনকোসন—enamelwares কলাই চটে যাওয়া—to lose one's enamel

কলাই২—*n* any of the varieties of leguminous seeds yielding pigeon-pea or pulses, bean কলাইশুঁটি—*n* pea-legume

কলাদ—*n* a goldsmith

কলাপ—*n* an ornament esp one worn round the waist, a peacock's tail, a collection, a multitude (ক্রিয়া-কলাপ) কলাপী—*n* the peacock *fem.* কলাপিনী—the pea-hen

কলায়—same as কলাই২

কলার—*n* a collar কলার তোলা—*v* to turn up one's collar

কলালাপ১—*n* a sweet low and indistinct sound, a pleasant (and usu amorous) tête-a-tête, a bumble-bee

কলালাপ২—*n* a discussion about fine arts.

কলি১—*n* the fourth or last age of creation according to Hindoo scriptures (কলিযুগ, কলিকাল), the presiding deity of this age (also কলিদেব, কলি-দেবতা) ঘোর কলি—an age full of sins, an infernal age কলির সন্ধ্যা, কলির শেষ—creation within the approach of final annihilation, (fig) utter peril

কলি২—*n* a bud, a shingling style of hair-dressing, shingle, the Vaishnabic (বৈষ্ণবীয়) style of painting one's face with sandal-paste (রসকলি), a line of a verse or a song

কলি৩—*n* whitewash, limewash. কলি করা, কলি ধরান, কলি ফেরান—*v* to whitewash.

কলিকা১—*n* a bud

কলিকা২—pedantic form of কলকি

কলিকাল—see কলি১

কলিঙ্গ—*n* Orrisa including the Dravidian region on its south

কলিচুন—*n* unslaked lime, quick-lime

কলিজা, (coll) কলজে—*n* liver, lungs, bosom, heart, courage

কলিত—*a* calculated, received

কলিদেব, কলিযুগ—see কলি১

কলিল—*a* dense, mixed, compounded, adulterated

কলু—*n* an oil-man (esp by caste) *fem* কলুনী কলুর বলদ—(fig) one who blindly and mechanically drudges and undergoes extreme hardships for others but without any self-interest

কলুষ—*n* a sin or guilt, a fault, defilement, soil, sully কলুষনাশন—*a* rectifying a sin or guilt or fault. কলুষনাশিনী—(1) *a fem* of কলুষনাশন, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) কলুষিত—*a* sinful, guilty, defiled, soiled, vitiated

কলেকটর, কলেক্টর—var 's of কালেকটার
কলেজ—*n* a college
কলেবর—*n* the body
কলেরা—*n* cholera
কল্ক—*n* deposit of any liquid, dregs, sediment, a sin
কল্কা—alt. spell of কলকা
কল্কি১, কল্কী—*n* the tenth and the last incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) expected to take place in the Kaliyuga (কলিযুগ) কল্কিপুরাণ—*n* the name of the scripture announcing and giving an account of this incarnation
কল্কি২, (coll) কল্কে—alt spell 's of কলকি and কলকে respectively
-কল্প১—*sfx* almost, resembling (মৃতকল্প)
কল্প২—*n* one of the principal and most ancient Hindu scriptures forming a part of the Vedic literature (also কল্পসূত্র), one whole day and night of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) amounting to 8640000000 years (কল্পান্ত), universal annihilation, a scriptural direction (নবম্যাদি কল্প), a ritual rule or a holy tide (কল্পারম্ভ), object, aim (বধকাকল্পে), resolution (দৃঢকল্প), a side or party (মুখ্যকল্প) কল্পতরু, কল্পদ্রুম, কল্পবৃক্ষ—*n* a (mythological) wishing-tree, (fig) an extremely liberal and generous person কল্পলতা—*n* a paradisiacal creeper কল্পলোক—*n* a fancied land where everything is good and available, a dreamland, a Utopia, Elysium কল্পান্ত—*n* end or termination of one whole day and night of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), universal annihilation কল্পান্তর—*n* another whole day and night of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) কল্পারম্ভ—*n* beginning or commencement of a day of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), commencement of a holy tide
কল্পক—*a* one who or that which imagines or composes or plans or ascribes
কল্পন—*n* act of inventing or imagining or fancying or ascribing or resolving or thinking or supposing
কল্পনা—*n* invention, imagination, fancy, ascription, resolve, thought, supposition কল্পনা করা—*v* to invent or devise, to imagine, to fancy, to ascribe, to resolve, to think, to suppose কল্পনাকারী—(1) *a* inventing or devising, imagining, fancying, ascribing, resolving, thinking, supposing, (2) *n* an inventor, a deviser, one who imagines, a fancier, one who ascribes, one who resolves, a thinker, one who supposes কল্পনাচিত্র—*n* picturesque imagination, an imaginary concept কল্পনাত্মক—*a* actuated by or existing in imagination, imaginative, imaginary কল্পনাপ্রবণ—*a* given to imagination কল্পনাপ্রবণ ব্যক্তি—an imaginist কল্পনাবিলাসী—*a* over-indulging in imagination, vapoury কল্পনীয়—*a* devisable, imaginable, that which can be fancied, ascribable, thinkable, supposable
কল্পান্ত, কল্পান্তর, কল্পারম্ভ—see কল্প২
কল্পিত—*a* invented, contrived, devised, imagined, fancied, ascribed, resolved, thought (out), supposed, created, composed, fanciful, imaginary
কল্পী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) inventing, contriving, devising, imagining, fancying, ascribing, resolving,

For words in কল্প-, not given separately, see কল্প২

thinking, supposing, creating, composing

কল্প্য—*a* contrivable, devisable, imaginable, that which can be fancied, ascribable, thinkable, supposable, prescribable, proper

কল্মষ—(1) *n* filth, dirt, sin, guilt (2) *a* filthy, dirty, sinful, guilty

কল্মা, কল্‌মা—alt spell 's of কলমা

কল্য—*n* & *adv* to-morrow, yesterday, (fig) future or in future কল্যকার—*a* of to-morrow, of yesterday কল্যরজনী—*n* yester-night, last night, coming night আগামীকল্য—*n* & *adv* to-morrow গতকল্য—*n* & *adv* yesterday

কল্যা—alt spell of কল্লা

কল্যাণ—(1) *n* welfare, good, benefit, well-being, good health, prosperity, an Indian musical mode (2) *a* happy, doing good, beneficial, benefactory, giving health, giving prosperity, favourable কল্যাণী—(1) *a* & *n* *fem* of কল্যাণ, (2) *a* chaste, (3) *n* a chaste woman কল্যাণীয়—*a* one whose well-being is or should be wished *fem* কল্যাণীয়া কল্যাণকর, কল্যাণপ্রদ—*a* doing good, beneficial, benefactory, giving health, giving prosperity কল্যাণবর (inc but pop), কল্যাণীয়বর, কল্যাণবরেষু (inc but pop), কল্যাণীয়বরেষু—to you or him who deserves (my) good wishes, a form of addressing, in a letter, a younger person deserving affection *fem* কল্যাণবরাসু (inc), কল্যাণীয়াসু

কল্লা—*n* the head, the throat

কল্লোল—*n* a roaring wave, a billow, great joy or delight, a loud confused noise, an uproar কল্লোলিত—*a* full of roaring waves, billowy, full of great joy or delight, full of loud confused noise. কল্লোলিনী—*n* *fem* a river

কশ—*n* the corner of the mouth, the jaw, the corresponding part of the jaw inside the mouth কশের দাঁত—a molar tooth, a molar

কশা—(1) *n* a whip, a lash (2) *v* to whip, to lash, to strike কশাঘাত—*n* whipping, lashing কশাঘাত করা—*v* to whip, to lash

কশাড—*n* a very tall species of grass.

কশান—*v* to whip, to lash

কশি—alt spell of কষি

কশিদা—*n*. embroidery

কশেরু—*n* the backbone, the spine, the vertebral column কশেরুক—(1) *a* vertebrate; (2) *n* vertebral bone, the backbone কশেরুকা—*n* the vertebral bone, the backbone, a vertebra

কষ—*n* a kind of astringent juice of some plants (কলার কষ), stain caused by this juice (কষ লাগা), tannin, touchstone

কষণ, কষন১—*n* act of rubbing or itching, act of trying gold and other metals on a streak-plate, tanning

কষন২—*n* tightening, act of fastening tightly, act of singeing (meat, fish, etc) in oil or fat and with spices, tanning, act of working out a mathematical sum

কষা১—obs spell of কশা

কষা২—(1) *a* astringent, tight, strict, severe, niggardly, close-fisted, constipative (কষা ধাত), (of meat, fish, etc) singed in oil or fat and with spices (2) *v* to try (gold etc) on a streak-plate, to work out (a mathematical sum), to calculate (price etc.), to singe (meat, fish, etc) in oil or fat and with spices, to tigh-

ten, to bind tightly, to tan (hides), to make astringent **কষাকষি**—*n* unswerving enforcement of rule, law, etc, rigour, strictness, act of tightening; tugging and counter-tugging, higgling (দর-কষাকষি), strained state, estrangement (মন-কষাকষি) **কষাকষি করা** —*v* to enforce strictness or rigour, to tighten, to contest or try laboriously **দর-কষাকষি করা**—*v* to higgle, to chaffer **মন-কষাকষি করা**—*v* to estrange oneself (from), to quarrel (with) **কষান**—*v* to tan (hides) **কষাটে**—*a* slightly astringent, (fig) divested of taste or flavour, (fig) loathsome, disgusting

কষায়—(1) *n* bitter or astringent juice or taste, tannic taste, tannin, decoction, dull red colour (2) *a.* of bitter or astringent taste, of tannic taste, dull red, reddish, dyed (esp in red) **কষায়িত**—*a* slightly reddened (রোষকষায়িত), dyed

কষি—*n* a straight line drawn with a pen or pencil, a punctuation-mark used in Bengali in place of a full-stop (।), the part of the loin-cloth which is tied round the waist, a tender stone of green mango

কষিত—*n* tried on a streak-plate, tried on a streak-plate and found perfectly pure (কষিত কাঞ্চন)

কষ্ট—*n* grief, sorrow, trouble, difficulty, pain, suffering, labour, hard effort, toil (কষ্টার্জিত), hardship, want, privation **কষ্ট করা**—*v* to labour hard, to endeavour laboriously, to toil, to take trouble, to undergo hardships, to suffer **কষ্ট দেওয়া**—*v* to give trouble, to put to difficulty, to oppress, to cause suffering (to), to distress, to pain, to grieve **কষ্ট পাওয়া**—*v* to get into trouble, to be in difficulty, to suffer (from), to be oppressed or distressed, to feel pain, to grieve (for, at), to be moved with pity or sympathy **কষ্টকর**—*a* difficult, hard, troublesome, laborious, toilsome, painful, distressing, oppressive **কষ্টকল্পনা**—*n* a far-fetched or forced concept or thought **কষ্টকল্পিত**—*a* far-fetched, forced **কষ্টদায়ক**—same as **কষ্টকর** **কষ্টভোগ**—*n* suffering **কষ্টভোগ করা**—*v* to suffer **কষ্টসহ, কষ্টসহিষ্ণু**—*a* painstaking, able to undergo hardships **কষ্টসাধ্য**—same as **কষ্টকর**

কষ্টার্জিত—*a* hard-earned

কষ্টি—*n* act of trying (gold etc) on a streak-plate, a streak-plate, touchstone **কষ্টিপাথর**—*n* touchstone **কষ্টিপাথরে যাচাই করা**—*v* to try or test the purity of (gold etc) by rubbing on a streak-plate, to assay (metals)

কষ্টেসৃষ্টে—*adv* with great difficulty

কস—alt spell of **কশ** and **কষ**

কসবা—*n* a large and prosperous village with many advantages of a town (cp township), a suburb

কসবী—*n* a harlot, a prostitute, a woman of the town, a demirep

কসম—*n* an oath, a swear **কসম খাওয়া**—*v* to swear, to take an oath **খোদার কসম**—*int* in God's name

কসরত, কসরৎ—*n* a physical or athletic feat, an acrobatic feat, a trick, a great effort (পরীক্ষায় পাস করার জন্য কসরত), a show or display of skill, exercise, drill

কসা—obs spell of **কশা**

কসাই—*n* a butcher, (fig) an extremely hard-hearted person **কসাইখানা**—*n* a slaughter-house, a butchery, a shambles, (fig) a place of mer-

ciless oppression কসাইগিরি—*n* the profession of a butcher, (*fig*) extremely hard-hearted behaviour

কসাড—alt spell of কশাড

কসি—alt spell of কষি

কসুর—*n* a fault, an offence, a defect, a shortcoming, want or lack, an omission, neglect, a failing কসুর করা—*v* to commit an offence, to fail or neglect to do

কসের—alt spell of কশের

কস্তা—*a* scarlet-coloured, scarlet কস্তা-পেড়ে—*a* (of loin-cloth) having a scarlet border

কস্তাকস্তি—*n* mutual wrestling or struggling, a scuffle কস্তাকস্তি করা—*v* to wrestle or struggle (with each other)

কস্তুর—*n* the musk-deer, musk কস্তুরী, কস্তুরিকা, কস্তূরী, কস্তূরিকা—*n* musk

কস্মিন্‌কালে—*adv* at any time, ever

কস্য—*pron a* (used chiefly as a legal term) whose

কহই—*v* (obs & poet.) says, say কহই না পারে—cannot say

কহতব্য—*a* speakable, utterable, expressible, explicable.

কহন—*n* act of saying or telling, utterance, act of speaking, narration or relation কহনসাধ্য—same as কহতব্য

কহা—*v* to say, to tell, to utter, to speak, to narrate to relate কহান —*v* to make one say or tell or utter or speak or narrate or relate কহায়সি —*v imper.* make one say or tell.

কহিয়ে—pseudo-elegant form of কইয়ে

কহ্লার—*n* the white water-lily

কাই—*n* glue, paste, starch কাই-কাই—*a* gluey, pasty, starchy

কাইক—*n*. dregs or dross or lees of any liquid.

কাউকে—coll corrup of কাহাকে

কাউন—*n* eczema

কাওয়ালি, কাওয়ালী—*n* an Indian musical mode or measure

কাওরা—*n* one of a socially very low caste amongst Hindoos

কাংস্য, কাংস, কাংস্যক, কাংসক—*n* bell-metal, a dish of bell-metal used as a musical instrument কাংস্যকার,কাংস-কার—*n* a brazier

কাইচি—dial corrup of কাঁচি

কাইবীচি, কাইবিচি—*n* a seed or stone of tamarind

কাইয়া—pseudo-elegant form of কেঁয়ে

কাঁক₁—*n* the heron

কাঁক₂—*n* the armpit, the flank, the hip, the waist

কাঁকই—*n* a large comb with thick teeth

কাঁকড়া—*n* the crab কাঁকড়া-বিছা—*n* the scorpion কাঁকড়ার খোলা—carapace

কাঁকন—*n* a bangle, a bracelet

কাঁকবিড়ালি, কাঁকবেড়ালি—*n* a painful boil in the armpit

কাঁকর—*n* a very small particle of stone, a coarse grain of sand, gravel, grit কাঁকর দিয়া ছাওয়া—*v* to gravel কাঁকরে ছাওয়া পথ—a gravel-walk কাঁকরের খাদ—a gravel-pit

কাঁকরোল—*n* a kind of cucurbitaceous kitchen vegetable.

কাঁকলাস—*n* the chameleon, (*fig*) a person who is reduced to skeleton, a very lean person, one who is only skin and bone

কাঁকাল—*n* the waist, the hip, the flank

কাঁকুই—var of কাঁকই

কাঁকুড়—*n* the green melon

কাঁকুরে—*a* gravelly, gritty, full of or mixed with stones

কাঁথ—var of কাঁক

কাঁচ—illogical but pop. var of কাচ

কাঁচকড়া—*n* tortoise-shell, whale-bone, vulcanite

কাঁচকলা—*n* a species of plantain which is chiefly used in its green state আদায়-কাঁচকলায়—*adv* & *a* at loggerheads with, at daggers drawn

কাঁচপোকা—*n* a species of green beetle a bit of whose hard wing is used by women to adorn their foreheads

কাঁচল, কাঁচলা, কাঁচলি—*n* a bodice, a corsage, a corset, a modesty-vest

কাঁচা—*a* unripe, green (কাঁচা ফল), uncooked (কাঁচা মাংস), imperfectly boiled, raw (কাঁচা মাল), unburned (কাঁচা ইট), made of mud, not brick-built, cutcha (কাঁচা গাঁথনি), unmetalled (কাঁচা রাস্তা), tender, fresh, verdant (কাঁচা ঘাস), young (কাঁচা বয়স), immature (কাঁচা বুদ্ধি), unpractised (কাঁচা লেখা), faulty, *defective, unskilful, bungling* (কাঁচা কাজ), inexpert, unskilled (কাঁচা লোক), weak (অঙ্কে কাঁচা), uncertain, provisional, unreliable (কাঁচা রসিদ, কাঁচা কথা), primary, rough (কাঁচা খাতা), not fast, liable to fade or run (কাঁচা রঙ), pure, unadulterated (কাঁচা সোনা), black, not grey (কাঁচা চুল), untanned, raw (কাঁচা চামড়া), undried, unsunned, unseasoned (কাঁচা কাঠ), not according to or below the standard (কাঁচা ওজন), easy or cash (কাঁচা টাকা), not deep or sound, in the primary stage (কাঁচা ঘুম), that which has not yet been moved to the right place (কাঁচা ঘুটি) কাঁচা-গোল্লা—*n* a soft drop or round sweet-meat made of posset কাঁচাটে—*a* not thoroughly ripe or mature, rawish কাঁচান—*v* to undo (all that has been done), to undo all progress, to send back to original stage কাঁচা-পাকা—*a.* (of hair) partly black and partly grey, greying কাঁচা মাথা—a head recently severed from a living body, a young person's head, a greenhorn's head, (fig) immature judgment or intellect কাঁচা মাল—raw material (for production of industrial goods), greengrocery (কাঁচা মালের বেপারী = a greengrocer) কাঁচা-মিঠা—*a* sweet in the unripe state (কাঁচা-মিঠা আম)

কাঁচি১—alt. spell of কাঁচী

কাঁচি২—*n* scissors

কাঁচিয়া—*v. imp.* anew, afresh কাঁচিয়া যাওয়া—*v* (of all that has been done) to become undone, to go back or be reverted to the original position

কাঁচী—*a* short, below the standard (কাঁচী ওজন), closely woven, close-grained (কাঁচী ধুতি), unsweetened curd made of unboiled milk (usu কাঁচী দই)

কাঁচুমাচু—*a* *embarrassed, shrunk* (esp with fear)

কাঁচুয়া, কাঁচুলি—same as কাঁচল

কাঁচ্চা—*n* a measure of weight (= 5¼oz)

কাঁজি—*n* the water in which boiled rice has been kept steeped overnight (this water tastes sour).

কাঁটা—*n* a thorn, a prickle, any longish thing or instrument with a pointed end or ends (চুলের কাঁটা), a pointer (কম্পাসের কাঁটা, দাঁড়িপাল্লার কাঁটা); a fork (used in eating meals), a hand (ঘড়ির কাঁটা), a fishbone, gooseflesh (শীতে বা ভয়ে কাঁটা দেওয়া) কাঁটা দিয়া কাঁটা তোলা—*v* (fig) to set a thief to catch a thief গায়ে কাঁটা দেওয়া—to have gooseflesh, to have shivering, to shiver পথের কাঁটা—(fig) an obstacle পথে কাঁটা দেওয়া—(fig) to prevent কাঁটা-তার—*n* barbed wire কাঁটানটে—*n* a variety

of spinach. কাঁটা-বন—*n* a hedge full of prickly shrubs কাঁটায়-কাঁটায়—*adv* punctually, just at

কাঁটাচুয়া—*n* the hedgehog

কাঁটাল, কাঁঠাল—*n* the jack-fruit কাঁটাল-গাছ—*n* the jack-tree, the jack কাঁটাল-চাঁপা—*n* a yellow flower smelling like a ripe jack-fruit কাঁটালের আমসত্ত্ব—(fig) an impossible thing, a mare's nest পরের মাথায় কাঁটাল ভাঙ্গা—*v* (fig) to make a cat's-paw of another

কাঁটালি কলা, কাঁঠালি কলা—*n* a superior variety of plantain

কাঁড়া—(1) *v* to husk (2) *a* husked কাঁড়ান—(1) *v* to cause to husk, (2) *a* husk, (3) *n* husking

কাঁড়ি—*n* a heap

কাঁথা—*n* a cotton wrapper or bedsheet made of patchwork কাঁথায় আগুন—(imprec) chuck off, hang it.

কাঁদ-কাঁদ—*a* about to weep, lugubrious, tearful

কাঁদন, কাঁদনি—*n* (usu dero) act or a spell of weeping, (usu dero) lamentation or complaint, humble and importunate solicitation কাঁদনি গাওয়া—*v* to solicit humbly and importunately, to lament or complain

কাঁদা—*v* to weep, to shed tears কাঁদা-কাটি, কাঁদা-কাটা—*n* repeated or continuous weeping, lamentation, humble and importunate solicitation কাঁদা কাটি করা—*v* to weep bitterly, to lament, to solicit humbly and importunately কাঁদান—*v* to cause to weep কাঁদিয়া (বা কাঁদিয়া-কাটিয়া) হাট করা—*v* to attract a crowd of people by loud lamentation or wailing

কাঁদি—*n* a cluster (কলার কাঁদি)

কাঁদুনি—var of কাঁদনি

কাঁদুনে—*a* given to weeping, lachrymose, causing tears কাঁদুনে গ্যাস—tear-gas কাঁদুনে সুর—a mournful or piteous note

কাঁধ—*n* the shoulder, the neck. কাঁধ দেওয়া, কাঁধ লাগান—*v* to volunteer to shoulder a burden, to come forward to assist or cooperate কাঁধ বদলান—*v* to transfer a burden to another's shoulder or to one's other shoulder when feeling fatigued কাঁধে করা, কাঁধে নওয়া—*v* to place and carry upon one's shoulder, to bear upon one's shoulder, to shoulder কাঁধের হাড়—the scapula কার কাঁধে দশটা মাথা—who has the rashness to risk his head? কাঁধাকাঁধি—(1) *n* state of being borne on shoulders of more than one person at a time. (2) *adv* being borne upon the shoulders of more than one person at a time, side by side, cheek by jowl

কাঁপ—var of কাঁপন

কাঁপই—*v* (poet. & obs) tremble or trembles, shudder or shudders, shiver or shivers, shake or shakes, quake or quakes.

কাঁপন—*n* trembling, tremble, shudder, shiver, shake, quake, tremor, vibration, palpitation. কাঁপন ধরা—*v*. to be stricken with trembling or shudder or shiver

কাঁপয়ে—var of কাঁপই

কাঁপা—*v* to tremble, to shudder, to shiver, to shake, to quake, to quiver, to vibrate, to palpitate (হৃদয় কাঁপা) কাঁপান—(1) *v* to set trembling, to tremble, to cause to shudder, to shiver, to shake, to quake, to cause to quiver; to vibrate, to set palpitating, to palpitate, (2) *a* tremulous (কাঁপান স্বর) কাঁপিয়া ওঠা—*v* to start (as in fear), to be startled

কাঁপুনি—var of কাঁপন

কাঁসর—*n* a dish of bell-metal used as a musical instrument

কাঁসা—*n* bell-metal কাঁসারি, কাঁসারী —*n* a brazier

কাঁসি—*n* a dish of bell-metal used as a kitchen utensil or a musical instrument

কাঁহা—*adv* (interro) where? কাঁহাতক —*adv* how far? how long? to what extent?

কাক১—obs var of কর্ক

কাক২—*n* the crow, a measure of counting esp money (=R $\frac{1}{5120}$) *fem* কাকী—the female crow কাকচক্ষু —*a* as transparent as a crow's eyes, (cp) crystal-clear কাকতন্দ্রা, কাকনিদ্রা—*n* wary nap or slumber কাকতালীয়—*a* (of two or more incidents) coincidental and seemingly related to one another as cause and effect, coincidental, successive but not causally connected কাকপক্ষ—*n* a lovelock কাকপদ—*n* quotation-marks (" "), a sign indicating omission of some words etc in a reading passage ("cannon to right of them, cannon to left of them, xxxxx volleyed and thundered"), a caret (∧) কাকপুচ্ছ—*n* the cuckoo কাকফল—*n* the margosa-tree, the nim কাকবন্ধ্যা—*n* a woman who becomes pregnant but once কাকশীর্ষ—*n* a species of flower-tree yielding flowers looking like ducks কাকের ছা বকের ছা—an extremely bad and illegible handwriting

কাকলি, কাকলী—*n* a low sweet and indistinct murmur or chirping

কা-কা—*n* & *int* caw কা-কা করা—*v* to caw

কাকা—*n* younger brother of one's father, an uncle *fem* কাকী—the wife of an uncle, an aunt

কাকাতুয়া—*n* the cockatoo

কাকনী—*n fem* (facet) the female crow

কাকী—see কাক২ and কাকা

কাকু১—(coll) an affectionate form of কাকা

কাকু২—*n* voice turned hoarse, supplication, regret, request, solicitation, (rhet) a figure of speech depending on the tone of voice akin to erotesis, emphasis of tone

কাকুতি—*n* anything uttered in supplication or regret, importunate request or solicitation কাকুতি-মিনতি —*n* repeated importunate request or solicitation কাকুতি-মিনতি করা—*v* to request or solicit importunately and repeatedly

কাকুৎস্থ, কাকুৎস্থা—(1) *n* a descendant of King Kakootstha (ককুৎস্থ) or Pooranjaya (পুরঞ্জয়) (2) *a* descending from Kakootstha or Pooranjaya.

কাকুবাদ—*n* importunate request or solicitation

কাকূতি—alt spell. of কাকুতি

কাকূক্তি—*n* anything said in supplication, (rhet) a figure of speech depending on the tone of voice akin to erotesis

কাকে—coll corrup of কাহাকে

কাকোদর—*a* the snake

কাগ—vul corrup of কাক১,২

কাগজ—*n* paper, newspaper, records, a document, a promissory bond কোমপানির কাগজ—stocks, government securities or bonds খবরের কাগজ—a newspaper পরীক্ষার কাগজ—an examination-paper স্বচ্ছ

For words in কাক-, not given separately, see কাক২

কাগজ—tracing-paper. কাগজে-কলমে—*adv* in writing or in print, in black and white, only theoretically, on paper কাগজ-চাপা—*n* a paper-weight, কাগজপত্র—*n pl* documents, papers. কাগজি, কাগজী—(1) *a* of paper, of newspaper, having a papery or very thin covering, (2) *n* a paper-manufacturer, a paper-dealer কাগজি লেবু—a small variety of lime with a thin, papery skin.

কাগাবগা—(1) *a* destitute, wretched, abandoned, inconsistent, haphazard (2) *n* such a person or thing

কাঙাল—alt spell of কাঙ্গাল

কাঙ্ক্ষ—*a* (*in comp* as a *sfx*) desirous, wishing, wishful, wishing to have, longing কাঙ্ক্ষণীয়—*a* (*in comp* as a *sfx*) desirable, deserving to be desired or wished for or longed for

কাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* (*in comp* as a *sfx*) desire, wishing, wish, longing

কাঙ্ক্ষিত—*a* (*in comp* as a *sfx*) desired; wished for, longed for

কাঙ্ক্ষী—var of কাঙ্ক্ষ

কাঙ্গাল, কাঙ্গালী—(1) *a* poor, indigent, destitute, humbly praying for, meanly hankering after, piteously eager to have (ধনের কাঙ্গাল, সন্তানের কাঙ্গাল), wistful ('কাঙ্গাল নয়ন'), suffering, miserable, one who lives by begging (2) *n* an indigent man, a humble petitioner, a suffering or miserable man, a beggar *fem* কাঙ্গালিনী কাঙ্গালপনা—*n* (usu. dero) beggary, supplication. কাঙ্গালী বিদায়—*n* distribution of alms to the poor or beggars কাঙ্গালী-বিদায় করা—*v* to distribute alms to the poor or beggars কাঙ্গালী-ভোজন—*n* feeding of the poor or beggars কাঙ্গালী-ভোজন করান—*v* to feed the poor or beggars

কাচ—*n* glass, crystal, quartz, pebble a lens (চশমার কাচ)

কাচকড়া—var. of কাঁচকড়া

কাচ-কূপী—*n* a funnel made of glass, a glass funnel

কাচতুল্য—*a* glass-like, hyaline, transparent

কাচন—*n* act of washing clothes etc by rinsing and thrashing

কাচপোকা—var of কাঁচপোকা

কাচা₁—*n* a piece of new and unbleached cloth worn round the neck by a man mourning the loss of any of his parents or a similar person.

কাচা₂—(1) *v* to wash by rinsing and thrashing (as clothes etc) (2) *a* thus washed কাচান—(1) *v* to cause to wash by rinsing and thrashing, to get thus washed, (2) *a* thus washed.

কাচ্চাবাচ্চা—*n pl* infants, young children, little ones, (sl) kiddies

কাছ—*n* proximity, nearness, vicinity, neighbourhood, approach, presence, reach. কাছ-ছাড়া—*a*. away from one

কাছটি—*n*. a loin-cloth worn as tightly as a suspensor. কাছটি করা—*v*. to pull up one's loin-cloth, (cp) to pull up one's socks

কাছা—*n* the part of the loin-cloth which the wearer tucks behind him between his legs কাছা-আলগা, কাছা-খোলা—*a* (vul) uncareful, neglectful, heedless কাছা-ধরা—*a* (vul.) cringing; parasitical কাছা ধরা—*v* (vul.) to cringe, to hang on as a parasite

কাছাকাছি—(1) *adv* near, close to nearly, approximately, about, almost (2) *a* situated or placed near

কাছান—*v* to draw near, to approach, to step up, to impend, to become imminent

কাছারি—*n* a court of justice, a law-court, a magistrate's court, a kachahri, a kacheri, a cutcherry, an office, a zamindar's (জমিদারের) or a feudal lord's court and office

কাছি—*n* cable, hawser

কাছিম—*n* the tortoise, the turtle **কাছিমের খোলা**—*n* tortoise-shell

কাছুটি—var of কাছুটি

কাছে—*adv & prep* near to, in the vicinity of, in the neighbourhood of, beside, in presence of, within reach of (হাতের কাছে), in possession of (তাহার কাছে পয়সা নাই) **কাছে-কাছে**—*adv* keeping always or mostly close to **কাছে-পিঠে**—same as কাছাকাছি

কাজ—*n* work, action, a deed, an act, a job, an employment, service (কাজ থেকে বরখাস্ত) occupation, profession, trade, duty, task (রাজার কাজ প্রজাপালন), practice, habit (আড্ডা দেওয়াই তার কাজ), need, necessity, use (কথায় কাজ কি), motive, business (কি কাজে এসেছ), outcome, result, good result, success (ঔষধে কাজ হয়েছে), artistry (ছবিতে রঙের কাজ) **কাজ আদায় করা**—*v* to see that one works properly, to make one work properly, to wheedle a thing out of another **কাজ আনা**—*v* to secure an order **কাজও নেই কামাইও নেই**—always busy with nothing, ever busy with trifles or with useless work, fussy **কাজ করা**—*v* to work, to serve to be effective **কাজ দেওয়া**—*v* to give employment, to entrust with a work or job, to be effective (ঔষধটায় কাজ দিয়েছে), to give service (ঘড়িটা ভাল কাজ দিচ্ছে) **কাজ দেখা**—*v* to examine a work done, to supervise a work, to look for an employment or job, (coll) to be effective (এতে কাজ দেখবে) **কাজ দেখান**—*v* to try to display ostentatiously that one is busy, to be fussily active, to prove one's worth through work. **কাজ বাঁচান**—*v* to see that one does not lose one's job **কাজ বাজান**—*v* (usu dero—by an insincere worker) to be on duty neglectfully **কাজের কথা**—useful talk, the main point of a talk, talk about work **কাজের কাজী**—the right man for a work. **কাজের জিনিস**—useful or valuable thing **কাজের বার**—useless, out of order, worthless, disabled **কাজের বেলায় কাজী কাজ ফুরলে পাজি**—(fig) when the bone is stuck in the throat of the tiger, he appeals to the crane, but when the crane removes the bone, the tiger jumps at the crane, ingratitude is the law of the world **কাজের লোক**—*a* person of work, an active or useful or competent person

কাজকর্ম—*n pl* activities, occupations

কাজর—poet corrup of কাজল

কাজরী—*n* an Indian folk-dance or its musi

কাজল—(1) *n* eye-wash, eye-salve, collyrium (2) *a* as black as collyrium **কাজললতা**—*n* a vessel shaped like a pair of hollow scissors for preparing collyrium **চোখের কাজল চুরি করা**—(fig) to steal something under one's very nose, to bamboozle, to fox

কাজলা১—*a fem* as black as collyrium

কাজলা২, **কাজলি**—*n* a reddish variety of sugarcane

কাজী১, **কাজি**—*a* a Muslim judge or interpreter of laws

কাজী২—*n* a worker

কাজু-বাদাম—*n* cashew-nut.

কাজেই, কাজে কাজেই—*adv* resultantly, consequently, so, therefore.

কাঞ্চন—(1) *n* gold, wealth, riches (কামিনীকাঞ্চন), a variety of golden flower, a variety of paddy (2) *a* of golden colour (কাঞ্চনকান্তি), made of gold (কাঞ্চনমুদ্রা), auriferous

কাঞ্চি, কাঞ্চী—*n* an ornament worn round the waist, a girdle

কাঞ্জি, কাঞ্জিক, কাঞ্জিকা, কাঞ্জী, কাঞ্জীক—*n* the water in which boiled rice has been kept steeped overnight (this water tastes sour)

কাট১—pop var of কাঠ

কাট২—*n* shape, cut (মুখের কাট)

কাটকুট—*n* alterations in several places of a manuscript etc by penning through it, correction, shortening, abridgment, reduction, (usu minor) surgical operations **কাটকুট করা** —*v* to pen through and alter at places, to correct, to shorten, to abridge, to reduce, to operate upon

কাটখোট্টা—*a* tough and obstinate, stiff, humourless, unfeeling, unsympathetic, hard-hearted, merciless, rough, outspoken (কাটখোট্টা কথাবার্তা)

কাটগোঁয়ার—*a* extremely obstinate

কাটছাঁট—*n* (chiefly of garments) cut, shape, alteration, reduction

কাটতি—*n* power or opportunity of selling, sale, demand

কাটন—*n* act of cutting or hewing or cleaving or chopping or carving or mowing or lopping or trimming or paring or amputating or incising or operating or biting or eating or penning through or striking off or deducting or digging or sinking or drawing or painting or writing out or mending or sharpening or refuting or protesting or constructing or capping or reciting or picking or pinching or passing away or dispelling or dispersing or lifting or having a slip or being sold or selling or being in demand or having recognition or flowing or coming out or being in the act of doing etc (see কাটা *v*)

কাটনা—*n* act of spinning, a spinning-wheel, a spinning-jenny; a spinning spindle or top

কাটনি—*n* the charge for spinning

কাটনী—*n* (usu fem) a spinner

কাটব্য—*n*. (chiefly used as a correl of কটু) harshness, rudeness.

কাটমোল্লা—*n* an uneducated ignorant and fanatical Muslim priest

কাটরা—*n* a wooden room or stall, a small wooden enclosure, a box, a dock (সাক্ষীর কাটরা), a market-place made of wood

কাটলেট—*n* a cutlet

কাটা—(1) *v* to cut, to hew, to cleave, to chop, to carve (মাংস কাটা), to mow (ঘাস কাটা), to lop (গাছের ডাল কাটা), to trim (চুল কাটা), to pare (নখ কাটা), to amputate, to incise to operate (ফোঁড়া কাটা), to bite (জিভ কাটা), to eat (পোকায় কাটা), to pen through, to strike off (লেখা কাটা, নাম কাটা), to deduct (পাওনা কাটা), to dig (পুকুর কাটা) to sink (কুয়া কাটা), to draw (লাইন কাটা, দাগ কাটা), to write (আঁক কাটা), to write out (চেক কাটা) to paint (তিলক কাটা), to mend or sharpen (কলম বা পেনসিল কাটা), to refute (যুক্তি কাটা), to say in retort, to protest (কথা কাটা) to construct (পথ কাটা), to compose, to recite, to cap (ছড়া কাটা), to pinch or pick (পকেট কাটা), to pass away (সময় কাটা) to

disperse (মেঘ কাটা), to lift (কুয়াশা কাটা), to be dispelled (ভয় কাটা), to have a slip in (তাল কাটা, সুর কাটা), to be sold, to sell, to be in demand (মাল কাটা), to flow, to come out (নোনা কাটা), to be in the act of doing, to do (সাঁতার কাটা) (2) *a* cut, hewn, cleft, cloven, chopped, carved mowed, mown, lopped, amputated, incised, operated, eaten, penned through, struck off, mended, sharpened, used in cutting or chopping (পেনসিল-কাটা ছুরি, মাংস-কাটা ছুরি) (3) *n* cutting, hewing, cleaving, chopping, carving, mowing, lopping, trimming, paring, amputation, incision, operation, a mark of cutting or incision or operation, biting, eating, penning through, striking off, deduction, digging, sinking, drawing, writing, writing out, painting, mending or sharpening **কথা কাটা**—*v* to answer in retaliation, to retort. **কাটা কাপড়**—textile fabrics for making garments, piece-goods **কাটা ঘায়ে নুনের ছিটা দেওয়া**—to add insult to injury **ঘাস কাটা**—*v* to mow grass, (sarcas) (to be able) to do nothing **ছড়া কাটা**—*v* to cap a verse **জিভ কাটা**—*v* to show the tip of one's tongue and press it with the teeth (as a mark of bashfulness) **ট্রেনে-কাটা**—*a* run over by a railway train **ফুট কাটা**—*v* to let fall in drops, (vul) to interpose, to chip in **ফোঁটা কাটা**—*v* to let fall in drops, to put a holy mark between the eyebrows or on the forehead, (vul) to interpose, to chip in **ভাবে কাটা**—*v* to pull one's weight **সাঁতার কাটা**—*v* to swim **সিঁথি কাটা**—*v* to part hair **সিঁধ কাটা**—*v* to break into a building, to burgle, to crack a crib **সুতা কাটা**—*v* to spin

কাটাই—(1) *n* charges for cutting, hewing, lopping, mowing, spinning etc. (2) *a* charged for cutting, hewing, lopping, mowing, spinning, etc (কাটাই খরচ)

কাটাকাটি—*n* mutual killing or slaughter, a skirmish, a fight, a quarrel, act of disfiguring with corrections **কাটাকাটি করা**—*v* to kill or slay one another, to take part in a skirmish, to fight one another, to quarrel, to disfigure with corrections

কাটাকুটি—var. of **কাটকুট**

কাটান১ (pronun কাটান্)—*n* escape; anything esp an incantation that counteracts an evil, an antidote (বিষের বা মন্ত্রের কাটান), repayment (দেনার কাটান), a clearing up, an explanation

কাটান২ (pronun · কাটানো)—(1) *v* to cause to be cut or hewn or cleft or chopped or carved or mown or lopped or trimmed or pared or amputated or incised or operated or dug or sunk or written out or painted or constructed or capped or recited or flowed or done, to refute (যুক্তি কাটান), to clear up (দোষ কাটান), to pass or spend (সময় কাটান), to sell (বাজারে মাল কাটান), to get over, to overcome (দুঃখ কাটান, বিপদ্ কাটান) **দোষ কাটান**—*v* to exculpate

কাটানি—var of **কাটাই**

কাটারি, কাটারী—*n* a large thick and heavy household knife shaped almost like a falchion with a wooden handle

কাটি—var of **কাঠি**.

কাটিম—*n* a bobbin, a reel, a spool

কাটুনী—var of **কাটনী**

কাটুরকুটুর—*int* denoting the sound of cutting or scratching with teeth as by mice.

কাট্য—*a.* refutable

কাঠ—(1) *n* wood, timber, fire-wood, (fig.) skeleton (রোগে দেহের কাঠ বেরিয়ে পড়েছে). (2) *a* motionless like a log (ভয়ে কাঠ হওয়া), stiffened (মরে কাঠ হওয়া), juiceless, sapless (শুকাইয়া কাঠ), dumbfounded কাঠকয়লা—*n* charcoal কাঠ-কাঠ—*a* hard and dry and rough কাঠকুড়ানী, কাঠকুড়ানি—*n* an extremely poor woman who lives by collecting twigs and leaves of trees to be burnt as firewood কাঠখোলা—*n* a frying pot in which sand is not used কাঠ-গড়া—*n* a small wooden enclosure, a box, a dock (সাক্ষীর বা আসামীর কাঠ-গড়া) কাঠগোলা—*n* a timber-yard কাঠ-গোলাপ—*n* a variety of scentless wild rose, the sweet brier, the eglantine কাঠঠোকরা—*n* the woodpecker কাঠ-পিঁপড়া—*n* a variety of large and black ant living on trees কাঠফড়িং—*n* a variety of very thin grasshopper কাঠবিড়াল, (coll) কাঠবেড়াল, (coll) কাঠ-বেরাল—*n* the squirrel. *fem* কাঠবিড়ালী, (coll) কাঠবেড়ালী, (coll) কাঠবেরালী কাঠ-মল্লিকা—*n* a variety of very sweet-scented wild flower belonging to the species of the jasmine কাঠরা—var of কাটরা কাঠরিয়া—var of কাঠুরিয়া কাঠে-কাঠে—*adv* & *a* exactly fitting to all grooves or points (কাঠে-কাঠে মেলা), exactly coinciding, diamond cut diamond, when Greek meets Greek (কাঠে-কাঠে লড়াই) কাঠের—*a* of wood, made of wood, wooden অনেক কাঠখড় পোড়ান—to work laboriously (for), to toil hard, to make every endeavour

কাঠা—*n* a measure of land (=320 sq cubits), a dry measure of grain or a receptacle for this measuring, কাঠাকালি—*n* (arith) square-measure কাঠাকিয়া—*n* the table of cottahs (কাঠা)

কাঠাম—*n* a framework (usu composed of bamboo, wood, hay, etc.), a frame, a structure, a preliminary sketch

কাঠি—*n* a small chip of wood, bamboo, metal, etc (used as a match-stick, toothpick, etc) কাঠি-কাঠি—*a* composed of very thin bones, very thin কাঠি দেওয়া—*v* (vul) to try to irritate or harm or foil.

কাঠিন্য—*n.* hardness, solidity, inflexibility, firmness, harshness, hard-handedness, severity, hard-heartedness, mercilessness, cruelty

কাঠিম—var of কাটিম

কাঠুয়া—dial var of কেঠো১

কাঠুরিয়া, (coll) কাঠুরে—*n* a wood-cutter, a woodman

কাঠে-কাঠে—see কাঠ.

কাড়ন—*n* act of snatching away, act of seizing by force or tactics, act of lifting or grabbing, act of attracting or enticing (মন কাড়ন), act of uttering or pronouncing (রা কাড়ন)

কাড়া১—*n* a tumbler-shaped instrument of percussion, a drum (chiefly used as a correlative of a নাকারা or নাকাড়া which is a smaller কাড়া)

কাড়া২—*v* to snatch away, to seize by force or tactics, to lift, to grab, to attract or entice, to utter or pronounce কাড়াকাড়ি—*n* mutual attempt to snatch away from one another, scrambling কাড়াকাড়ি করা—*v* to try to snatch away from one another, to scramble কাড়ান—*v* to cause to snatch away, to cause to seize by force or

tactics, to make one admit or confess or utter (রা কাড়ান), to draw, to warrant (আদর কাড়া)

কাণ, কাণা, কাণী—inc spell 's of কান, কানা and কানী *respectively*

কাণ্ড—*n* (of a *tree*) a stalk, a stem, a *trunk*, a caulis, (of a *book*) a chapter or canto, an event, an incident, an affair, a deed or exploit (ভীমের বিক্রম কাণ্ড) কাণ্ডকারখানা—*n* (as *pl*) deeds, workings, activities, exploits, (as *sing*) an affair or matter কাণ্ডজ—*a* (bot) cauline, caulinary কাণ্ডজ্ঞান—*n* common sense, gumption nous কাণ্ডজ্ঞানশূন্য—*a* devoid of or wanting in common sense

কাণ্ডাকাণ্ডজ্ঞান—*n* power of discriminating between good and bad or between propriety and impropriety

কাণ্ডারী, (obs) কাণ্ডার—a steersman, a helmsman, a pilot, (fig) a leader (ভবের কাণ্ডারী), (fig) a rescuer or saviour (বিপদের কাণ্ডারী) ভবের কাণ্ডারী—God (imagined as a steersman)

কাত—(1) *n* side (কোন্ কাতে) (2) *a* slanted or slanting, tilted or tilting, laid or lying on one side, knocked to the ground, floored, defeated, taken aback, fatigued, bed-ridden (এক চড়ে কাত, ভয়ে কাত, খাটুনির চোটে কাত, রোগে কাত) কাত করা—*v* to slant, to tilt, to lean, to lay or turn on one side, to knock to the ground, to floor, to defeat, to cause to be taken aback, to fatigue, to put to bed কাত হওয়া—*v* to slant; to tilt, to lean, to lie or turn on one side, to be thrown to the ground, to be floored, to be vanquished, to be taken aback, to be fatigued, to be bed-ridden

কাতর—*a* distressed, afflicted, aggrieved, stricken with grief, sorrowful, intent, extremely solicitous (কাতর প্রাণে ডাকা), grudging, reluctant (ব্যয়কাতর, পরিশ্রম করিতে কাতর) কাতরকণ্ঠ—(1) *n* a sad voice, a plaintive tone, (2) *a* speaking in a doleful voice কাতর করা—*v* to grieve, to aggrieve কাতরতা—*n.* distress, affliction, aggrieved state; solicitude, rancour, reluctance কাতরহৃদয় —(1) *n* an afflicted or aggrieved heart, an extremely sensitive or feeling heart, (2) *a* having such a heart কাতরস্বর—same as কাতরকণ্ঠ

কাতরা—*fem* of কাতর

কাতরান—*v* to groan, to moan, to fidget কাতরানি—*n* groaning or moaning, groan or moan, fidgeting; fidgets

কাতরোক্তি—*n* an expression of pain or sorrow, a doleful utterance

কাতর্য—var of কাতরতা (see কাতর)

কাতল, কাতলা—*n* a variety of freshwater flat fish, (sarcas) an extremely wealthy or important man

কাতা—*n* coir

কাতান—*n* a large knife or billhook (esp for cutting metal-plates), a shearing tool

*কাতার—*n* a large crowd (কাতারে কাতারে লোক), a long row or line or file (কাতার দিয়া দাঁড়ান)

কাতারি—var of কাতুরি

কাতি—*n* a knife or saw for cutting conchs and shells, a conch-cutter, a shell-cutter

কাতুকুতু—*n* tickling (with the hand esp in the arm-pit) titilla ion কাতুকুতু দেওয়া—*v* to tickle, to titillate

কাতুরি, কাতুরী—*n* a tool or knife for paring metal-plates, a metal-cutter.

কাৎ—alt spell of কাত

কাত্যায়নী—*n* a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

কাদম্ব—(1) *a* pertaining to the kadam (কদম) flower (2) *n* kadam flowers collectively, an arrow, the teal কাদম্বা—*n fem* the female teal, a kadam (কদম) tree

কাদম্বর—*n* the cream of curd, a kind of wine akin to rum

কাদম্বরী১—*n* a name of Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী), the female cuckoo, the female parrot.

কাদম্বরী২—*n* a variety of wine akin to rum

কাদম্বিনী—*n* a collection of clouds

কাদা—(1) *n* gluey mud, slime (2) *a* full of gluey mud, slimy (পথ কাদা হয়েছে) কাদা করা—*v* to make muddy or slimy, to muddy, to make turbid কাদাখোঁচা—*n* the snipe কাদাটে—*a* slimy, viscous, full of gluey mud, muddy

কান—*n* the ear, sense or power of hearing, audition, heed (কথায় কান দেওয়া), an ear-like key of a violin or similar instruments, anything resembling an ear কান কাটা—*v* to defeat or supersede outright. কান কাটা যাওয়া—*v* to suffer deep humiliation. কান খাড়া করা—*v* to prick up one's ears, to be all ears কান দেওয়া—*v* to give ear (to), to listen to, to pay heed (to), to lend an ear (to) কান ধরা—*v* to pull one's ears (as a mark of chastisement, rebuke or insult) কান না দেওয়া—*v* to turn a deaf ear (to), to refuse to hear কান পাকা—*v* to have puss formed within one's ear-holes কান পাতা—*v* to give ear (to), to pay heed (to) কান ভাঙান, কান ভারী করা—*v* to speak to a person secretly in order to prejudice him against another, to earwig কান মলা—*v* to pull one's ear, to pull one by the ear, (fig) to put out of countenance or defeat utterly, to discomfit কানে আঙ্গুল দেওয়া—*v* to put one's fingers into one's ears (as a mark of refusal to hear) কানে ওঠা—*v* to come to hear কানে তালা লাগা—*v* to have one's ears deafened (due to loud noise etc) কানে তোলা—*v* to inform (against), to pay heed to কানে ধরিয়া বলা—*v.* to draw one's attention with rebuke কানে লাগা—*v* to sound plausible or acceptable or sweet. কান-কাটা—*a* shameless, brazen-faced কানকুয়া, (coll) কানকো—*n* the gill of a fish etc, the branchia. কান-খুস্কি—*n* an ear-pick কান-পাতলা—*a* apt to believe (evil reports about others) without sufficient evidence, credulous কান-ফাটা, কান-ফাটান—*a* (of sounds etc.) deafening, stunning কান-বালা—*n* an ear-ring কান-ভাঙ্গানি—*n* act of speaking secretly to a person in order to prejudice him or her against another, earwigging

কানন—*n* a forest, a garden, a grove কাননকুসুম—*n* a wild flower

কানা১—*n* border, edge, brim, rim কানায় কানায়—*adv* to the brim কানায়-কানায় ভরা—full to the brim, brimful কানা-ভাঙ্গা—*a* with broken brim.

কানা২—*a* blind of one eye, one-eyed, blind, having a hole, useless, valueless (কানাকড়ি) কানা-কড়ি—*n* (lit) a cowrie (কড়ি) with a hole, a cowrie which is not convertible, a useless or valueless cowrie, (fig) minimum wealth (কানাকড়িও সম্বল নেই) কানা-খোঁড়া—*n* (as *pl*) the blind and the lame, (as *sing*) a blind and lame person কানা-খোঁড়ার একগুণ বাড়া—(fig) a worthless

person is often full of troublesome vanity or mischief কানা গলি—a blind alley, a cul de-sac, an impasse কানা গোরু ভিন্ন পথ—(lit) a one-eyed cow often goes astray from its shed, (fig) a fool or an ignorant person often strays away from the safe route কানা ছেলের নাম পদ্মলোচন—(lit) a blind boy is named lotus-eyed, (fig) a ridiculous affair such as adorning richly an ugly person, a cur put in fur কানামাছি—n blind-man's buff.

কানাই—corrup of কৃষ্ণ

কানাকানি, কানাঘুষা, (coll) কানাঘুষো—n whispering, secret discussion, secret rumour, secret scandal-mongering কানাকানি করা, কানাঘুষা করা—v. to whisper together, to discuss secretly, to spread rumour secretly, to carry scandal secretly

কানাচ—n outlying part at the back of a house (esp where refuse and soil are deposited), the space under the eaves at the back of a house

কানাড়া—n an Indian musical mode, a mode of putting up hair

কানি—n a rag

কানী—*fem* of কানা২

কানীন—(1) a born of a virgin's womb (2) n one so born. *fem* কানীনী

কানু—corrup of কৃষ্ণ.

কানুন—n a law, a regulation, a rule কালা কানুন—a notorious act, a black act

কানুনগো, কানুনগোই—n an accounts officer of the revenue department, a public surveyor, a settlement officer

কানে-কানে—*adv* whispering in one's ear

কানে-খাট—*a* hard of hearing

কানেস্তারা—n a canister

কান্ত—(1) n (chiefly used as a *sfx*) a husband (কমলাকান্ত, নীলকান্ত, অযস্কান্ত) (2) *a* lovely, beautiful, beloved, dear, charming

কান্তলোহ—n a precious stone, lodestone, magnet, pig iron, steel, cast iron

কান্তা—n *fem* wife, a lady-love, a mistress

কান্তায়স—*var* of কান্তলোহ.

কান্তার—n a deep forest, a road not easily accessible, an impassable road

কান্তি—n grace, charm, beauty, splendour, brightness, radiance. কান্তিক, কান্তিলোহ—same as কান্তলোহ কান্তিবিদ্যা—n aesthetics কান্তিমান্—*a* graceful, charming, beautiful, splendid, bright, radiant *fem* কান্তিমতী

কান্দা—obs form of কাঁদা

কান্না—n act or a spell of weeping কান্নাকাটি—n effusive weeping, blubbering, continuous weeping, lamentation, earnest request, solicitation কান্নাকাটি করা—v to weep effusively, to blubber, to blub, to weep continuously, to lament, to request earnestly, to solicit, to pester with earnest request or solicitation

কাপ১—n a cup

কাপ২—(1) n one of a section of the brahmins (ব্রাহ্মণ), dissimulation, pretence, feigning (2) *a* dissimulating, disguised, pretending, feigning, hypocritical, funny, mirth-provoking কাপ করা—v to pretend, to feign.

কাপটিক—*a* deceitful, fraudulent, sly

কাপট্য—*n*. chicanery, trickishness, deceit, deception, act of feigning, pretence, make-believe, hypocrisy; insincerity, dissimulation.

কাপড়—*n* cloth, fabric, loin-cloth, dress, garment কাপড় ছাড়া—*v* to change the loin-cloth, to change, to undress কাপড় পরা—*v* to put on the loin-cloth, to dress কাপড়-চোপড় —*n pl* clothes, garments, wearing apparel, dress কাপড়-চোপড় ছাড়া—*v* to undress, to change কাপড়-চোপড় পরা—*v* to dress কাপড়ের দোকান—*a* cloth-shop, a textile shop

কাপালিক—*n* an ascetic worshipping the cult of Goddess Kali (কালী) in an awful manner

কাপাস—*n* cotton কাপাস-গাছ—*n* the cotton-plant

কাপুড়ে, কাপুড়িয়া—(1) *a* of cloth; made of cloth, dealing in cloth (2) *n* a cloth-merchant, a cloth-dealer কাপুড়ে-বাবু—*n* a fop, a dandy

কাপুরুষ—(1) *n* a coward, a poltroon, a faint-hearted or hen-hearted person (2) *a* cowardly, poltroon, faint-hearted, hen-hearted কাপুরুষতা, কাপুরুষত্ব—*n* cowardice, cowardliness, faint-heartedness

কাপ্তেন, কাপ্তান—*n* the captain of a ship, a military officer holding the rank of a captain, a leader or captain of a team of players or sportsmen, a captain, (sl) a fop who spends money prodigally in order to play the boss amongst his companions in vulgar amusements কাপ্তানি—*n*. captaincy, captainship, (sl) act of spending money foppishly and prodigally in order to play the boss amongst one's companions in vulgar amusements কাপ্তানি করা—*v* to captain, to lead, (sl) to spend money foppishly and prodigally in order to play the boss amongst one's companions in vulgar amusements

কাফন—*n* a winding-sheet, a shroud

কাফরি, কাফ্রী—*n* an African negro, an African

কাফি১—var of কফি

কাফি২—*n*. an Indian musical mode

কাফির, কাফের—*n* a Kafir, an infidel (according to Muslims)

কাফিলা, কাফেলা—*n* a company of pilgrims travelling together, a company travelling together, a caravan

কাফ্রী—alt spell. of কাফরি

কাবলি, কাবলী—coll corrup's of কাবুলী

কাবা—*n* (Mus) a kind of a very long and loose-fitting shirt

কাবাব—*n*. roasted meat

কাবাবচিনি—*n* cubeb

কাবার—*n* end, termination, winding-up (দিন-কাবার, কাজ-কাবার), the last day (মাস-কাবার) কাবার করা—*v* to finish, to complete, to wind up, to spend, to do to death, to do in কাবার হওয়া—*v* to end, to terminate, to be over, to be finished, to be spent

কাবিল—*a* competent, fit, grown-up, of age

কাবু—*a* weak, feeble, subdued, enfeebled, কাবু করা—*v* to weaken, to subdue, to enfeeble কাবু হওয়া—*v* to become weak, to weaken, to be subdued or enfeebled

কাবুলি, কাবুলী—(1) *a* of Kabul or Afganisthan (2) *n* a native of Kabul or Afganisthan, an Afgan কাবুলি-ওয়ালা, কাবুলীওয়ালা—*n* same as কাবুলী (*n*)

কাব্য—*n* a poetic saying or utterance, poetry, polite literature, a

poetical work, a book of verse কাব্যকলা—*n* poetics, the poetical art কাব্যকুঞ্জ—*n* the grove of Muse or poetry কাব্যগ্রন্থ—*n* a poetical work, a book of verse কাব্যজগৎ—*n.* the realm of poetry, poets of the world collectively, the realm of abstract thought or imagination কাব্যবিশারদ—(1) *a* skilled in poetry, (2) *n* one who is skilled in poetry, (dero & sarcas) a poetaster কাব্যরস—*n* the beauty of poetry, poetical beauty কাব্যরসিক—*n* one who can appreciate poetry

কাম১—dial corrup of কর্ম

কাম২—*n* the god of love and lust (cp Cupid, Eros), desire, passion, love, lust, eroticism, sex-urge কামকলা—*n* the erotic science, the sexual science, the science of love কামকেলি—*n* sexual intercourse, an amorous sport. কামগন্ধ—*n* trace of lust, trace of sex কামচর—*a* one who can travel at will, self-willed কামচার—(1) *n* self-will, (2) *a* self-willed কামচারী—*a* one who can travel at will, self-willed, wanton, lascivious, profligate, lustful *fem* কামচারিণী কামজ—*a* born of lust, produced by lust, erotogenic, erotogenous কামজ্বর—*n* a terrible fit of sex hunger কামদ—*a* granting or having the power of granting whatever one desires কামদা—(1) *a fem* of কামদ, (2) *n* a (mythological) wishing-cow কামদুঘা—same as কামধেনু কামদূতী—*n* a female go-between in an amour, (dero) procuress, a bawd কামদেব, কামদেবতা—*n* the god of love and lust (cp Cupid, Eros) কামধেনু—*n* a (mythological) wishing-cow কামপত্নী—*n* the wife of the god of love and lust কামপীড়িত—*a* stricken with the desire for sexual intercourse, lovesick *fem* কামপীড়িতা কামপ্রদ—same as কামদ কামপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* sexual desire or appetite, sex-urge কামবাই—*n* a maddening sex-urge কামবাণ—*n* any of the five arrows of the god of love and lust, any one of Cupid's arrows কামমোহিত—*a* overwhelmed with sexual desire *fem* কামমোহিতা কামরূপ, কামরূপী—*a* capable of assuming shapes at will, extremely beautiful or good-looking কামশর—same as কামবাণ কামশাস্ত্র—*n.*, the erotic science, the sexual science, the science of love কামসখ—*n.* the Spring (personified) কামসূত্র—same as কামশাস্ত্র

কামঠ—(1) *a* of or pertaining to the tortoise (2) *n* tortoise meat, (dial) the tortoise

কামড—*n* bite, a bit, act of seizing with the teeth, grip, seizure (মরণ-কামড), exorbitant or merciless demand (মহাজনের সুদের কামড়), pain (পেটের কামড), strong desire (কামের-কামড), কামড় দেওয়া—same as কামড়ান. কামড়া—*v* (poet) to bite, to seize with the teeth, to gripe, to seize কামড়ান—*v* to bite, to seize with the teeth, to gripe, to seize, to demand exorbitantly or mercilessly, to pain to feel pain, to stick firmly to (মাটি কামড়ে পড়ে থাকা), to be stricken with strong desire কামড়ানি—*n* (griping) pain, strong desire, act of biting কামড়া-কামড়ি—*n* mutual biting, mutual biting at or scrambling

কামদানি, কামদানী—*n* embroidery, an embroidered piece of cloth.

কামদার—*a* embroidered

কামনা—*n* a desire, a wish, a wishing, a prayer কামনা করা—*v* to desire, to wish, to pray for কামনাসিদ্ধি—*n* fulfilment of a desire

কামরা—*n* a compartment, a room, a chamber

কামরাঙ্গা, কামরাঙা—*n* an edible sour fruit

কামলা—*n* jaundice

কামাই১—*n* earnings, income কামাই করা—*v* to earn

কামাই২—*n* absence, cessation (বক্‌বকানির কামাই নেই) কামাই করা—*v* to absent oneself from

কামাক্ষী—*n* an appellation of Goddess Kamakhya (কামাখ্যা) so called because of her beautiful eyes

কামাখ্যা—*n* the presiding goddess of Kamakhya (কামাখ্যা), a holy place in Assam

কামাগ্নি—*n* fire of lust, burning desire for sexual intercourse, fire of love

কামাতুর—*a* stricken with desire for sexual intercourse, love-sick. *fem* কামাতুরা.

কামান১ (pronun কামানো)—(1) *v* to earn, to shave (2) *a* earned, shaved

কামান২ (pronun কামান্)—*n* act of shaving

কামান৩ (pronun কামান)—*n* a great gun, a cannon কামান ছোড়া, কামান দাগা—*v* to fire a cannon কামান দাগিয়া আক্রমণ করা বা চূর্ণবিচূর্ণ করা—*v* to cannonade কামান গর্জন—*n* the roar or report of cannon কামান-গোলা—*n*. a cannon-ball

কামানল—same as কামাগ্নি

কামান্ধ—*a* blinded with lust or love.

কামাবশায়িতা, কামাবসায়িতা—*n* power of fulfilling one's desires at will, power of restraining one's sexual appetite, continence

কামার—*n* a blacksmith (by trade or caste) *fem* কামারনী—the wife of a blacksmith কামারশালা—*n* a smithy, a stithy

কামার্ত—*a* badly stricken with lust, inordinately love-sick, love-lorn

কামাল—*n* a unique performance or deed কামাল করা—*v* to do a unique work

কামিজ—*n* a loose-fitting shirt.

কামিনী—*n* a (charming) woman, a wife, a variety of sweet-scented flower কামিনীসুলভ—*a* womanly; effeminate

কামী—*a* lustful, (chiefly used as a *sfx*) desirous of, loving (শান্তিকামী)

কামুক—*a* lustful, lascivious, libidinous, lewd *fem* কামুকা, কামুকী

কামোদ—*n* an Indian musical mode

কামোদা—*n fem* an Indian musical mode subservient to Kamod (কামোদ).

কাম্য—*a* desirable, desired, that which should be or is to be performed for realization of one's desire (কাম্য কর্ম)

কায়১—obs & poet corrup of কাহাকে

কায়২—*n* the body. কায়কল্প—*n* an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) system of therapy for rejuvenation or prolongation of life কায়ক্লেশ—*n* physical labour কায়ক্লেশে—*adv* by physical labour, (loos) with much difficulty and toil কায়মনোবাক্যে—*adv* (lit) in or with body and mind and words; employing all one's strength and thought and speech

কায়দা—*n* artistic workmanship, artistry an artifice, a trick, a contrivance, a device, a style or fashion, a means, a mode, a manner skill, deportment, manners (আদব-কায়দা), control (কায়দায় পাওয়া)

কায়স্থ—*n* a caste amongst Hindus, one belonging to this caste *fem* **কায়স্থা, (অশু) কায়স্থিনী**—a woman or a girl of the kayastha (কায়স্থ) caste, a wife of a Kayastha ('নবীনের কায়স্থিনী')

কায়া—*n* the body

কায়িক—*a* bodily, physical

কায়েত—coll corrup of কায়স্থ

কায়েম—*a* firm, steady, durable, permanent (কায়েম হওয়া), firmly established (রাজ্য কায়েম হওয়া), intact, in force (কায়েম থাকা) **কায়েমী**—*a* firm, durable, permanent (কায়েমী বন্দোবস্ত) **কায়েমী স্বার্থ বা কায়েমী স্বার্থবাদী লোকসমূহ**—vested interests

কার$_1$—coll corrup of কাহার

কার$_2$—*n* a cord (esp one made of silk)

কার$_3$—*n* trouble, difficulty, a fix **কারে পড়া, কারে আটকান**—*v* to get into trouble, to be in the soup, to be in a fix

-কার$_4$—*in comp* used as a *sfx.* indicating a doer, a maker, a performer, an author, an artist an artisan etc (কুম্ভকার, সূপকার, গ্রন্থকার, রূপকার, স্বর্ণকার), utterance (জয়জয়কার, ধিক্কার), an act (নমস্কার, বহিষ্কার), any of the letters of the alphabet or its symbol (অ-কার, এ-কার), indicative of the genitive case (অন্যকার, বৎসরকার)

কারক—(1) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) one who or that which does or performs or brings about (সুখকারক) (2) *n* (gr) the case

কারকিত—(1) *a* thoroughly equipped or made fit (2) *n* cultivation **কারকিত করা**—*v* to equip thoroughly, to undertake all necessary arrangements to make (anything) fit, to cultivate or dress (land)

কারকুন—*n* a steward or caretaker of a landed estate

কারখানা—*n* a workshop, a factory, a mill (often facet) some affair or transaction esp one that is momentous (কাণ্ডকারখানা)

কারচুপি, কারচুবি—*n* a tricky device, shrewdness, a design embroidered on cloth

কারণ—(1) *n* the instrument (of a work), a means the body, any of the sense-organs cause, reason, motive, purpose, root seed, the cause or agent or instrument (of an action), origin, wine (when consecrated or considered sacred) (2) *con.* because, since, for, as **কারণ জল, কারণবারি**—*n* the water that existed everywhere before the creation of the universe, wine (when consecrated or considered holy) **কারণ শরীর**—*n* the body as conceived in the Vedanta

কারণাভাব—*n* absence of cause, (loos) absence of (adequate) evidence

কারণিক—(1) *a* pertaining to cause, causal, examining, judging (2) *n* an examiner, a judge, a clerk

কারণীভূত—*a* one who or that which has become the cause of, causing, supposed to be or appeared as the cause of

কারণ্ডব—*n* a species of duck

কারদানি—*n* a feat, skill, an ostentatious display of skill, bravado

কারপরদাজ—*n* an armed attendant or follower

কারবার—*n* business, trade, profession, calling, working, action, commerce, a business concern, a mercantile concern, (usu dero) an affair কারবার করা—*v* to engage in a trade or business, to deal in, to trade in, to trade with, to have commercial transactions (with) কারবারী—*a* pertaining to business, trading; commercial কারবারী লোক—a businessman, a trader, (dero) a trafficker

কারয়িতা—*a* one who or that which makes another do something, causing to do *fem* কারয়িত্রী

কারসাজি—*n*. a tricky device, deception, shrewdness, fraud

কারা১—coll corrup of কাহারা

কারা২, কারাগার, কারাগৃহ—*n* a prison, a gaol, a jail. কারাকক্ষ—*n* a prison-cell, a prisoner's cell কারাদণ্ড—*n* a sentence to imprisonment কারাদণ্ড দেওয়া—*v* to sentence to imprisonment বিনাশ্রম কারাদণ্ড—simple imprisonment. সশ্রম কারাদণ্ড—rigorous imprisonment কারাপাল—*n* a gaoler, a jailor কারাবাস—*n* duress, imprisonment, prison-life কারাবাসী—(1) *a* imprisoned, (2) *n* a prisoner কারামুক্ত—*a* released from prison কারামুক্তি—*n* release from prison কারারুদ্ধ—*a* imprisoned. কারারোধ—*n* imprisonment

কারাবা—var of কার্বা

কারি—*n* a spiced soup of vegetables or fish or meat, curry.

কারিকর—var of কারিগর

কারিকা—(1) *n* any treatise, esp chronological and other than literary (কায়স্থকুলকারিকা), a short couplet having various meanings, artistic work, artistry, workmanship (2) *a fem* of কারক

কারিকুরি—var of কারিগরি (see কারিগর)

কারিগর—*n* a workman, a worker, an artisan, a handicraftsman, a mechanic, an artist কারিগরি—*n* workmanship, mechanical skill, artistry, artistic skill কারিগরী—*a* pertaining to workmanship or mechanical skill or artistry or artistic skill, pertaining to handicrafts.

কারিত—*a* caused to be done.

-কারী—*sfx* indicating working, causing, doing, etc (হিতকারী) *fem* -কারিণী

কারু—(1) *n* an artisan, a craftsman. (2) *a* making, doing, causing কারুকর্ম, কারুকলা, কারুশিল্প—*n*. crafts, handicraft, artistry, handiwork কারুকর্মী, কারুশিল্পী—*n* a craftsman, an artisan কারুকার্য—*n* artistry কারু-সমবায়—*n* a guild-organization

কারুণিক—*a* kind, merciful, compassionate

কারুণ্য—*n* kindness, mercy, compassion

কার্কশ্য—*n* roughness, harshness, rudeness, cruelty

কার্টিজ—*n* cartridge, cartouche.

কার্টীয়—*a* Cartesian

কার্ড—*n*. a card

কার্ণিস—alt spell of কার্নিস.

কার্তিক—*n* the seventh month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of October to the middle of November), the name of the god who is the commander-in-chief of heavenly forces, an extremely good-looking (young) man কেষ্টোকার্তিক, নব-

কার্তিক, লোহার কার্তিক—*n* (sarcas or dero) an extremely ugly man কার্তিকী—*a* of the month of Kartik (কার্তিকী পূর্ণিমা) কার্তিকেয়—*n* the name of the god who is the commander-in-chief of heavenly forces

কার্তুজ, কার্তুস—var 's of কার্টিজ.

কার্নিশ—*n* a cornice

কার্পণ্য—*n* niggardliness, miserliness, parsimony

কার্পাস—*n*. cotton, a cotton-plant

কার্বা—*n* a rose-water spray

কার্মিক—*a* embroidered, variegated; made, composed

কার্য—*n* a work, an action, a deed, a duty, a task, a job, an occupation, use, service (এ ঘড়ি কার্যের নহে), ceremony, rite (শ্রাদ্ধকার্য), profession, function, a purpose, an object, a motive (কোন্ কার্যে এসেছ), effect, good result, benefit (ইহাতে কোন কার্য দর্শিবে না) কার্যকর—*a* effective, feasible, serviceable. *fem* কার্যকরী কার্যকরতা—*n* effectiveness, feasibility, serviceability কার্যকারণভাব—*n* causality কার্যকারিতা—same as কার্যকরতা কার্যকারী—same as কার্যকর *fem* কার্যকারিণী কার্যকাল—*n* the period during which a work is done, working period, working hours, the period or term or service কার্যকুশল—*a* expert, skilful, adroit, clever কার্যক্রম—*n*. a programme কার্যক্রমে—*adv* in course of business কার্যক্ষম—*a* competent, capable of or fit for work কার্যক্ষেত্র—*n* the field of action, the sphere of activities কার্যচ্যুত—*a* removed from office, dismissed (from service), cashiered কার্যচ্যুতি—*n* removal from office, dismissal (from service), cashierment কার্যত্যাগে—*adv* to begin with (used, often unnecessarily, in the beginning of the reading matter of a letter or legal deed) কার্যতঃ, (pop) কার্যত—*adv* actually, indeed, as a matter-of-fact কার্যদক্ষ—same as কার্যকুশল কার্যনির্বাহ—*n* execution of a work কার্যনির্বাহী, কার্যনির্বাহক—*a* executing, executive কার্যনির্বাহী সমিতি—*n* an executive committee কার্যপদ্ধতি, কার্যপ্রণালী—*n* the mode or process of work, procedure, modus operandum কার্যপরম্পরা—*n* a regular succession of works কার্যবশতঃ, (pop) কার্যবশত—*adv* for the sake of work or business, on business কার্যবাহ—*n* proceedings কার্যবিবরণ, কার্যবিবরণী—*n* the report of a work or proceedings কার্যভার—*n* the charge of a task, the burden or pressure of work কার্যসিদ্ধি—*n* accomplishment of a work or task, realization of an end কার্যস্থান—*n* a place of work or business কার্যাকার্য—*n* what ought to be done and what ought not to be done, proper and improper works কার্যাকার্য-বিচার—*n* discrimination between proper and improper works or between right and wrong কার্যাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a superintendent, a supervisor, an overseer, a manager কার্যানুরোধে—same as কার্যবশতঃ কার্যান্তর—*n*. another work, a different work. কার্যার্থে—same as কার্যবশতঃ কার্যারম্ভ—*n* the beginning of a work, commencement of work or working hours, inauguration of an institution or firm or any similar establishment কার্যালয়—*n* an office কার্যোদ্ধার—same as কার্যসিদ্ধি

কার্শ্য—*n* thinness, slimness, leanness

কার্ষাপণ—*n* a value in silver equal to 1280 cowries (কড়ি)

কার্ষ্ণ—*a* pertaining to Lord Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) কার্ষ্ণি—*n* a son of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) কার্ষ্ণ্য—*n* blackness

কাল১—*n* ও *adv* next day, to-morrow, last day, yesterday

কাল২—(1) *a* (dial) very cold (2) *n.* too much coldness

কাল৩—*n* time, period (নিশাকাল, শাসনকাল), season (বর্ষাকাল), proper time, times, age (একাল), leisure (কালাভাব), any of the stages of human life (শৈশবকাল, যৌবনকাল, প্রৌঢ়কাল, বৃদ্ধকাল), lifetime, span of life, time of existence (কালপূর্ণ হওয়া), Yama (যম) the god of death, death (কালের কবল), ruination, ruin, the cause of ruin (মোকদ্দমাই তাহার কাল হইল), (gr) the tense (অতীতকাল = the past tense, বর্তমানকাল = the present tense, ভবিষ্যৎকাল = the future tense) কাল কাটান—*v* to pass time কাল হওয়া—*n* to meet with one's death, to die, to be the ruin of

কাল৪—(1) *n* the black colour (2) *a* black কাল করা—*v* to make black, to blacken, to make dark, to darken, to pollute, to defame কাল হওয়া—*v* to become black, to blacken, to become dark, to darken, to become polluted or defamed কাল বাজার—the black market

কালকবল—*n* the jaws of death. কালকবলিত—*a* (lit) taken or seized by death, dead কালকবলিত হওয়া—*v* (lit) to be taken away or seized by death, to die

কালকিষ্টি—*a* extremely black and soiled

কালকূট—*n* a deadly poison (cp hemlock)

কালকৃত—*a* done in (proper) time, worked or done by time.

কালকে—*adv* ও *n* (coll) tomorrow, yesterday কালকের—*a.* tomorrow's, yesterday's

কালক্রমে—*adv* in course of time, after some time

কালক্ষেপ, কালক্ষেপণ—*n* act of passing time কালক্ষেপ করা, কালক্ষেপণ করা—*v* to pass time

কালগঙ্গা—*n* the river Yumna (যমুনা)

কালগ্রাস—*n* the jaws of death কালগ্রাসে পতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall or be led into the jaws of death, to die or be killed

কালঘাম—*n* perspiration at the time of death, perspiration owing to excessive toil. কালঘাম ছোটা—*v* to perspire as if dying, to perspire as at death, to perspire owing to excessive labour

কালচক্র—*n* the wheel of time

কালচিটে, কালচিটা—*n* black or dark stain

কালচে—*a* blackish, darkish

কালজাম—*n.* a kind of small juicy fruit akin to cherry

কালজিরা, কালজীরা—*n* black cum(m)in

কালজ্ঞ—(1) *a* having the power (usu astrological) to know which is the right or opportune moment for doing anything (2) *n* such a man, an astrologer কালজ্ঞান—*n* (astrol) knowledge that enables one to determine the right or opportune moment for doing anything, astrology

কালদণ্ড—*n* the staff of Yama (যম) the god of death, the scourge of death

কালদৃক্—*n* a chronoscope

কালধর্ম—*n* the spirit or trend of an age, death as the inevitable final stage of life

কালনাগ—*n* the black cobra, the cobra, the cobra de capello

কালনেমি—*n* the name of the maternal uncle of Ravana (রাবণ) of the Ramayana কালনেমি মামা—(fig) a venerable man who is an abettor in wicked deeds, a Devil's counsel কালনেমির লংকাভাগ—(fig) to count the chickens before they are hatched, to build castles in the air

কালপুরুষ—*n* (myth) an attendant or envoy of Yama, the god of death, (astr) the Orion.

কালপূর্ণ—*a* having one's span of life or existence completed কাহারও কালপূর্ণ হওয়া—one's time is up, one's days are numbered

কালপেঁচা—*n* the screech-owl, the barn-owl, (dero) an extremely ugly person.

কালপ্রবাহ—*n* efflux of time, influence of an age, (loos) trend of an age

কালপ্রভাব—*n* influence of an age

কালপ্রেরিত—*a* sent by death

কালফণী—same as কালনাগ

কালবিলম্ব—*n.* delay কালবিলম্ব না করা—*v* to refrain from delaying or losing time কালবিলম্ব না করিয়া—without delay, without loss of time.

কালবুদ—*n* a boot-last, a boot-tree, a culvert, a mould for constructing an arch

কালবেলা—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious part of the day

কালবৈশাখী—*n* a strong wind that rises in the afternoons of April and May, a south-wester

কালবোস—*n* a species of large fresh-water flat fish with reddish eyes, (cp) the rudd or roach

কালভৈরব—*n* a deity born of Shiva (শিব)

কালমাণিক—*n* (attributed endearingly or sarcastically to a very dark-complexioned person) a black jewel, Lord Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালমান—*n* a measurer or measurement of time, a chronometer or chronometry

কালমাহাত্ম্য—*n* influence of the age or time

কালমেঘ—*n* a bitter medicinal plant

কালযাপন—same as কালক্ষেপ

কালরাত্রি—*n* a night on which one's death or danger comes, (astrol) an inauspicious part of the night.

কাললিখ্—*n* a chronograph

কালশশী—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালশিরা, কালশিটা, (coll) কালশিটে—*n* lividity of the skin caused by a bruise or hard beating মেরে কালশিটে ফেলা—*v* to beat black and blue

কালশুদ্ধি—*n* (astrol) determination of the auspicious parts of the year for doing anything

কালশোধন—*n* equation of time

কালসর্প, কালসাপ—same as কালনাগ

কালসদৃশ—*a* death-like, deadly

কালসিটে—alt spell of কালশিটে

কালসিন্ধু—*n* the ocean of time, eternity

কালসোনা—same as কালমাণিক

কালস্রোত—*n* the current of time, ever-flowing time

কালা১—*a* deaf; hard of hearing

কালা২—(1) *a* black, defaced, soiled, dirty (কাপড়খানা কালা হয়েছে), in disrepute, stigmatized (কালা মুখ) (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) কালা কানুন—a black Act কালা বাজার—the black market কালামুখ—(1) *a* shamefaced, brazen-faced, (2) *n* a

shamefaced man, a brazen-face, a shameful face কালামুখো—(1) *a.* shamefaced, brazen-faced, (2) *n* a shamefaced man, a brazen-face, a man of soiled reputation *fem.* কালামুখী

কালাকাল—*n* proper and improper time, auspicious and inauspicious time.

কালাগুরু—*n.* dark-coloured sandal.

কালাগ্নি—*n* (myth) the expected divine conflagration which will annihilate the universe, the fire of universal annihilation

কালাচাঁদ—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালাজ্বর—*n* kala-azar

কালাতিক্রম, কালাতিক্রমণ, কালাতিপাত—same as কালক্ষেপ

কালাত্যয়—*n* waste or loss or lapse of time

কালান—(1) *v.* (dial) to get or become extremely cold, to chill (2) *a* that which has got or become extremely cold, chilled

কালানুবর্তী, কালানুসারী—*a* timely, in keeping with the spirit of time, drifting with the time

কালান্তক—(1) *a* causing universal dissolution, bringing about the end of an age (2) *n* an appellation of Yama (যম) the god of death.

কালান্তর—*n* another or a different time or age, transition of age

কালাপানি—*n* the dark-coloured waters of an ocean or a sea esp of the Indian ocean, an ocean, a sea, the Andaman and the Nicobar island, Port Blair, sentence of transportation from India in the British regime কালাপানি ঘুরে আসা—*v* to have served a sentence of transportation from India. কালাপানি পার হওয়া—*v* to go across a sea or ocean.

কালাপাহাড—*n* (hist) a Brahmin who after embracing Islam was turned into a notorious iconoclast, (fig) an awful religious renegade, a decrier of current beliefs, a turbulent heretic. কালাপাহাড়ী—*a* of or like an awful religious renegade or a decrier of current beliefs, heretical

কালাবাজার, কালামুখ—see কালা২

কালাশুদ্ধি—*n* (astrol) the unpropitious part of a year (esp for religious purposes), an inauspicious time or moment

কালাশৌচ—*n* the period of mourning that lasts for a year due to the death of any of one's parents or an equally reverend kinsman

কালি১—var. of কাল১

কালি২—*n* ink, darkness, gloom (মনের কালি), a dark spot, discoloration (চোখের কালি), a stigma, disgrace (কুলের কালি), soot, smut (প্রদীপের কালি) চোখের কালি—black eye, a black in the eye জুতার কালি—shoe-black প্রদীপের কালি—lamp-black কালির আঁচড় —minimum education or learning পেটে কালির আঁচডও না থাকা—not to have even the minimum education or learning, to be completely illiterate.

কালি৩—*n* addition, measurement (কাঠাকালি, বিঘাকালি), cubic measure, square measure, area-measure কালি করা, কালি কষা—*v* to find the square measure or cubic measure or area measure of

কালিক—*a* pertaining to time, of a time, temporal, temporary, timely

কালিকা—*n* a name of goddess Kali (কালি) কালিকাপুরাণ—*n* the scripture

that narrates the feats of Kalıka (কালিকা)

কালিকম্র—var of কালকেন্দ্র (see কালকে)

কালিদহ—*n* (myth) the abcde of Kalıya (কালিয় or কালীয়) the serpent ın the Yumna

কালিঝুলি—*n.* soot, smut

কালিনী১—*a* (poet & obs) woe-strıcken

কালিনী২—*n* poet. & obs form of কালিন্দী

কালিন্দী—*n* the rıver Yumna (যমুনা).

কালিমা—*n* blackness, darkness, gloom (মনের কালিমা), blemısh, dıs-repute, a stıgma (চরিত্রের কালিমা)

কালিয়—*n* (myth) a terrıble ser-pent lıvıng ın the rıver Yumna **কালিয়দমন**—*n* (myth) subdual of Kalıya (কালিয়) by Krıshna (কৃষ্ণ), Krıshna

কালিয়া১—*n* a rıch curry usu of fish or meat

কালিয়া২—*n* (poet) Krıshna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালী১—alt. spell of কালি২

কালী২—*n* an awe-ınspırıng manı-festatıon of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), (sarcas) an extremely dark-skınned gırl or woman, Kalıya (কালিয়) **কালী-তলা**—*n* a place of worshıppıng God-dess Kalı (কালী) esp ın congregatıon

কালীন, কালীয়১—*a* (used as a *sfx*) of a partıcular tıme

কালীয়২—alt spell of কালিয়

কালে, কালে-কালে—*adv* ın course of tıme **কালে ধরা**—*v* to approach one's death, to be ın the jaws of death

কালেকটর, কালেক্টর—*n* the chief offi-cıal of a dıstrıct, a collector **কালেক-টরি, কালেক্টরি**—*n* collectorate, collec-torshıp

কালেজ—*n* a college

কালে-ভদ্রে—*adv* rarely, seldom

কালো—alt. spell of কাল৪

কালোচিত—*a* befittıng the tıme or age or occasıon, tımely, seasonal

কালোয়াত, কালোয়াৎ—*n* a man profi-cıent ın Indıan classıcal music **কালো-য়াতি**—*n* proficıency ın the Indıan clas-sıcal musıc, (sarcas) act of paradıng one's superıor knowledge or skıll ın anythıng **কালোয়াতি করা**—*v* (sarcas) to parade one's superıor knowledge or skıll ın anythıng **কালোয়াতী**—*a* pertaınıng to the Indıan classıcal musıc or musıcıans

কাল্পনিক—*a* ımagınary, fancıful, ımmaterıal, false

কাশ১—*n* cough, expectoratıon of mucus by coughıng, expectoratıon

কাশ২—*n* a tall specıes of grass of which mats are made **কাশপুষ্প**—*n* catkın

কাশা—*v* to cough **কাশিয়া তোলা**—*v* to expectorate by coughıng, to ex-pectorate

কাশি—pop var of কাশ১

কাশী—*n* Banaras (a holy place of Hındoos) **কাশীশ, কাশীশ্বর**—*n* the lord of Kashı an appellatıon of Shıva (শিব), the kıng of Kashı **কাশীপ্রাপ্তি, কাশীলাভ**—*n* death at Kashı, attaınment of heaven after death

কাশ্মীরী—(1) *a* of Kashmır (2) *n* an ınhabıtant of Kashmır, a shawl made ın Kashmır

কাশ্যপেয়—*n* a son or descendant of the great sage, Kashyapa (কশ্যপ), the sun personıfied, Garuda (গরুড)

কাষায়—*a* of the colour of red ochre

কাষ্ঠ—*n* wood, tımber **কাষ্ঠখণ্ড**—*n* a pıece of wood or log **কাষ্ঠপাদুকা**

—*n* a (pair of) wooden sandal, a (pair of) clog কাষ্ঠপুত্তলিকা—*n* a wooden doll or puppet, (fig) a powerless man কাষ্ঠফলক—*n* a board, a wooden tablet, a plank of wood কাষ্ঠবৎ—*a* (hard and insipid) like wood. কাষ্ঠময়—*a* wooden কাষ্ঠহাসি—*n* an affected smile (esp for the sake of courtesy), a simper

কাষ্ঠা—*n* a limit (পরাকাষ্ঠা), an extremely small unit of time

কাষ্ঠাসন—*n* a wooden seat (such as chairs, stools, benches, etc)

কাস—alt spell. of কাশ২

কাসন—*n* a soup made of mustard-powder.

কাসন্দ—var of কাসুন্দি

কাসি—alt. spell of কাশি

কাসীস—*n* sulphate of iron, green vitriol.

কাসুন্দি—*n* a pickle (usu made of dried slices of green mango) preserved in mustard and salt

কাস্তে—*n* a sickle, a scythe

কাহন, কাহণ—*n* a unit or measure of counting (=1280)

কাহা—var of কাঁহা

কাহাকে—*pro* (*interro*) whom

কাহার১—*pro* (*genit*) whose

কাহার২—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst the Hindus, one of this caste *fem* কাহারনী

কাহারবা—*n* an Indian musical measure

কাহিনী—*n* a history, a chronicle, an account, an episode, a tale, a story

কাহিল—*a* thin, lean, weak, feeble, weakened

কাহে—*adv* why

কি—(1) *pro* what, which, nothing (ও মূর্খ—কি বলিবে), (used generally in exaggeration) a thing or amount (জীবনে কত কি দেখেছি, কি সম্পদই না তার ছিল) (2) *adv* which, what, how, how many, how much, used as an auxiliary word to indicate a question (সে কি আসিবে? তুমি কি জান?) (3) *con* or, whether (কি বালক কি বৃদ্ধ) কি করিয়া—*adv* how কিগো—*int* well. কি জন্য—*adv* why, what for কি পর্যন্ত—*adv* how far, how long, till when কিপ্রকারে, কিভাবে—*adv* how

কিংকর—alt spell of কিঙ্কর

কিংকর্তব্যবিমূঢ়—*a* at a loss to determine what to do, nonplussed, bewildered, confounded, at fault কিংকর্তব্যবিমূঢ়তা—*n* nonplus, bewilderment, confounded state, quandary

কিংকিণি, কিংকিণী—alt spell 's of কিঙ্কিণি

কিংখাপ, কিংখাব—*n* brocade

কিংবদন্তি, কিংবদন্তী—*n* a traditional or familiar report or rumour, hearsay

কিংবা—*conj* or, on the other hand, or alternatively

কিংশুক—*n* a variety of very beautiful but scentless flower (cp guelder-rose)

কিঙ্কর—*n* a servant, a slave, an attendant a follower *fem* কিঙ্করী যমের কিঙ্কর—a myrmidon of Yama (যম) the god of death

কিঙ্কিণি, কিঙ্কিণী—*n* a girdle or an anklet set with small bells jingling sweetly at every movement

কিচ্‌কিচ্‌১, কিচ্‌মিচ্‌১—*int* expressing presence of abundant grit, a grating noise caused as if by chewing grit

কিচ্‌কিচ্‌২, কিচ্‌মিচ্‌২, কিচিরমিচির—*int* & *n* the tweeting or chirping

noise of birds, loud prattling or babble কিচ্‌কিচ্‌ করা, কিচ্‌মিচ্‌ করা, কিচিরমিচির করা—*v* to tweet, to chirp, to prattle or babble noisily

কিছু—(1) *a* a small number or amount of, some (2) *pro* anything (আমি কিছুর মধ্যে নাই) (3) *adv* of course (সে এখনি কিছু যাচ্ছে না) **একটা-কিছু**—(1) *pro* anything, a certain thing, something, (2) *a* a certain, some **কিছু-কিছু**—(1) *a* a small number or amount of, some; (2) *pro* & *n* a portion, (3) *adv* to some extent **কিছুতে**—(1) *adv* in any way, by any means, anyhow, (2) *pro* (in or by) anything (কিছুতে অভাব মিটবে না), to anything **কিছু না**—nothing

কিঞ্চিৎ—*a* small amount of, a little **কিঞ্চিদধিক**—*a* a little more than **কিঞ্চিদপি**—*adv* only a little **কিঞ্চিদুষ্ণ**—*a* lukewarm, tepid **কিঞ্চিদূন**—*adv* a little less than **কিঞ্চিন্মাত্র**—(1) *a* & *n* only a little, even a little, a little, (2) *adv* to the least degree, at all

কিঞ্জল, কিঞ্জলক—*n* the stamen or the filament of a flower, pollen

কিড়্‌মিড়্‌, কিড়িমিড়ি—*int* expressing the sound of grinding or gnashing one's teeth **দাঁত কিড়্‌মিড়্‌ করা**—to grind or gnash one's teeth

কিণ—*n* a grazing mark, a hardness in an area of the skin caused by (frequent) friction, a corn, a dried-up pimple **কিণাঙ্কিত**—*a* containing a grazing mark or a corn or a dried-up pimple

কিণ্ব—*n* leaven, ferment, sin.

কিতব—*n* a deceiver, a cheat, a chicaner, a swindler, a gambler, a gamestar

কিতা—*n* a piece (এক কিতা জমি বা কাগজ), a volume (এক কিতা বই), a bundle, a ward (এক কিতা নোট), a packet, a lot (এক কিতা মাল), manner, custom (মুসলমানী কিতা), fashion, etiquette **কিতাদুরস্ত, কিতাদোরস্ত**—*a* fashionable, conversant with and observant of etiquette, faithful to etiquette

কিতাব—var of কেতাব

কিনা১—var of কেনা

কিনা২—*adv* whether or not, if (সে যাবে কিনা ঠিক নেই), a meaningless word used to emphasize or sweeten one's speech (বুঝলে কিনা)

কিনার—*n* border, edge (চোখের কিনার), a bank or shore, outskirts (গ্রামের কিনার, শহরের কিনার, বাড়ির কিনার) **নদীর কিনার**—riverside, river-bank **পথের কিনার**—roadside **সমুদ্রের কিনার**—seaside, sea-shore, coast

কিনারা—*n* border, edge (চোখের কিনারা), a bank or shore, outskirts (গ্রামের কিনারা, শহরের কিনারা, বাড়ির কিনারা), arrangements, arrangements for provision (নাবালকদের কিনারা); remedy, measure, redress, removal, reparation (দুঃখের কিনারা, বিপদের কিনারা), solution (সমস্যার কিনারা), trace (হারান টাকার কিনারা), solution or discovery or detection by investigation (চুরির কিনারা), decision, settlement (মকদ্দমার কিনারা). **কিনারা করা**—*v* to arrange for, to make arrangements for the provision of, to remedy, to redress, to remove, to repair, to solve, to trace, to solve or discover or detect by investigation, to decide, to settle **নদীর কিনারা**—riverside, river-bank **পথের কিনারা**—roadside **মনের কিনারা**—depth of one's mind **সমুদ্রের কিনারা**—seaside, sea-shore, coast

কিন্তু—(1) *con* & *adv* but, notwithstanding, nevertheless, however,

still, on the other hand (2) *a.* hesitating, hesitant. (কিন্তু-ভাব) **কিন্তু করা**—*v* to hesitate **কিন্তু-কিন্তু**—(1) *n* hesitation, (2) *a* hesitating, hesitant. **কিন্তু-ভাব**—*n* hesitating attitude or state, hesitancy **কিন্তু হওয়া**—*v.* to hesitate, to feel embarrassed, to look small

কিন্নর—*n* (myth.) one of a class of demi-gods expert in music and dance *fem.* কিন্নরী.

কিপটা, (coll) **কিপটে**—*a* close-fisted, niggardly, miserly **কিপটেমি**—*n* close-fistedness, niggardliness, miserliness

কিফায়ত, কিফাইত—*n* a cut in expenditure, reduction of expenditure, cheapness, profit, gain

কিবা—(1) *con* or (2) *adv.* how (কিবা মনোহর) (3) *a.* how beautiful, (dero) how awakward, how ugly (কিবা ভঙ্গি) (4) *n* what else (কিবা তুমি বলিবে)

কিমতে—*adv* (poet) how, in what manner or way.

কিমা—*n* force-meat

কিম্মাকার—*a* (lit) of what shape or form, (used as a correlative of কিম্ভূত) of ugly or hereto unseen shape or form.

কিমিতি, কিমিয়া—*n* chemistry, alchemy

কিম্পুরুষ—*n* a Kinnar (কিন্নর), (myth) a province of ancient India or a country in the neighbourhood of India

কিম্বদন্তী—inc spell of কিংবদন্তী

কিম্বা—inc spell of কিংবা

কিম্ভূত—*a* (lit) of what form or shape, (pop) queer, strange, odd, grotesque, antic. **কিম্ভূতকিমাকার**—*a* of strange and ugly form or shape, grotesquely shaped or formed, monstrous **কিম্ভূতকিমাকার প্রাণী বা বস্তু**—an antic, a monstrosity

কিম্মত—*n* price, worth, value.

কিয়ৎ—*a.* a small amount or number of, a little, a few.

কিয়দ্দিন—(1) *n* a few days (2) *adv* for a few days.

কিয়দ্দূর—(1) *n* a short distance (2) *adv* to a short distance

কিয়ানৎ, কিয়ামত—var.'s of **কেয়ামত**

কিরণ—*n* a ray or beam or gleam (of light) **কিরণ দেওয়া**—*v.* to emit rays, to send forth rays, to radiate, to shine **কিরণচ্ছটা**—*n* the glow of rays **কিরণজাল**—*n* the mesh of rays **কিরণপাত, কিরণবর্ষণ**—*n* shedding of rays, radiation **কিরণপাত করা, কিরণবর্ষণ করা**—*v* to shed or emit rays, to radiate **কিরণ-বিকিরণ**—*n* radiation, **কিরণ বিকিরণ করা**—*v* to radiate **কিরণময়,** (inc) **কিরণময়**—*a* full of rays, emitting rays, radiant *fem* কিরণময়ী, (inc) **কিরণময়ী** **কিরণমালী**—*n* the sun (for it is garlanded with rays) **কিরণসম্পাত**—same as কিরণপাত

কিরা—*n* an oath, a swearing **কিরা দেওয়া**—*v* to enjoin by uttering an oath

কিরাত—*n* one of an uncivilized race of ancient India who lived by hunting, the province of ancient India inhabited by the Kirats (কিরাত), the land of Kirats *fem* কিরাতনী

কিরিচ, কিরীচ—*n* a kris, a falchion

কিরীট—*n* a crown, a coronet, a diadem **কিরীটী**—(1) *a.* wearing a crown or diadem, coroneted; crested, (2) *n* an appellation of Arjoona (অর্জুন) of the Mahabharata *fem a* কিরীটিনী

কিরূপ—*a* of what sort.

কিরে[1]—coll. corrup. of **কিরা.**

কিরে[2]—*int* used in addressing or

questioning a person (কিরে এইত বাড়ি, কিরে খাবি নাকি ?)

কির্‌কির্‌—a milder form of কর্‌কর্‌

কিল—*n* a fist, a blow with the fist esp with the side of the fist, a fisticuff **কিল খেয়ে কিল চুরি করা**—to take a beating or insult silently and without retaliation, to pocket an insult **কিল মারা**—*v* to strike with the fisticuff, to fist **কিলাকিলি**—*n* fighting with fists **কিলান**—same as কিল মারা ; **কিলিয়ে কাঁটাল পাকান**—to make a futile attempt at correcting or subduing a person by overmuch beating or chastisement, to spoil a person by such an attempt

কিল্‌কিল্‌, কিল্‌বিল্‌—*int* expressing movement in a swarm (of fish esp small ones, worms, etc) **কিল্‌কিল্‌ করা, কিল্‌বিল্‌ করা**—*v* to move in a swarm, to swarm

কিল্লা—var of কেল্লা

কিল্বিষ—*n* a sin

কিশতি—*n* a boat, a barge, (in chess) a check, an instalment (for payment etc), a time, an occasion **কিশতি দেওয়া**—*v* (in chess) to check **কিশতিবন্দি, কিশতিবন্দী**—*n* arrangement of payment by instalments **কিশতি-মাত**—*n* (in chess) a complete check, (inc) checkmate

কিশমিশ—*n* raisin

কিশলয়—*n* a green and tender leaf of a tree, a young shoot with such leaves.

কিশোর—(1) *a.* adolescent, teenaged (1) *n* an adolescent boy, an adolescent, a teenager, a lad *fem.* **কিশোরী কিশোরবয়স্ক**—*a* adolescent, teenaged

কিষান—coll. corrup of কৃষাণ

কিষ্কিন্ধ্যা, কিষ্কিন্ধা—*n* the land of the monkeys as described in the Ramayana

কিসম—*n* variety, kind, type

কিসমৎ—*n* luck, lot, destiny

কিসলয়—alt. spell of কিশলয়

কিসিম—var of কিসম

কিসে—*pro* (in Eng *adv*) from what, what for, why, by what or which, in which way or manner, how, by what or which means, in what or which

কিসের—*pro* (*genit*) of or for what or which, in what respect (implying in no respect or at all) (কিসের গরিব সে ?), causeless, useless, ('কিসের দুঃখ, কিসের দৈন্য')

কিস্তি—alt. spell of কিশতি

কী—an emphatic spell of কি

কীচক—*n* a variety of hollow bamboo which whistles with the wind, the name of the giant-like commander-in-chief of Virata (বিরাট) who was killed by Bhima (ভীম) and turned into a rounded heap as described in the Mahabharata **কীচক বধ**—*n* killing of or like Keechaka (কীচক).

কীট—*n* a worm, an insect **কীটঘ্ন**—*a* insecticidal. **কীটঘ্ন পদার্থ**—an insecticide **কীটজ**—*a* born of worms, spun by worms. **কীটতত্ত্ব, কীটবিদ্যা**—*n.* entomology **কীটতাত্ত্বিক, কীটবিদ্‌**—*n.* an entomologist **কীটদষ্ট**—*a* worm-eaten, moth-eaten **কীটভুক্‌**—*a* insectivorous, entomophagous **কীটভুক্‌ প্রাণী**—an insectivore **কীটপতঙ্গ**—*n pl* worms and insects **কীটাণু**—*n* a microscopic worm or insect, a microbe **কীটাণুকীট**—*n* a worm or insect even smaller than a microbe, (fig.) a very insignificant person

কীদৃক্‌, কীদৃশ—*a.* like or resembling what, of what sort or variety *fem.* **কীদৃশী**.

কীর্ণ—*a* scattered or strewn here and there, pervaded, extended or spread over

কীর্তক—*n* a narrator, a celebrator, a celebrant, a singer of the names of God, a singer of songs about the cycle of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কীর্তন—*n* narration (যশঃকীর্তন), glorification, celebration, extolment, act of singing in praise, a song in praise, act of singing the names of God, any of the songs about the cycle of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) or act of singing these songs কীর্তন করা, কীর্তন গাওয়া—*v* to narrate, to glorify, to celebrate, to extol, to sing in praise, to sing the names of God, to sing songs about the cycle of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) কীর্তনাঙ্গ—*n* any of the modes of singing songs about the cycle of Radha and (রাধা) Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) কীর্তনীয়—*a* worthy of being narrated or celebrated, praiseworthy *fem* কীর্তনীয়া কীর্তনিয়া, (coll) কীর্তনে—(1) *n* a singer of songs about the cycle of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (2) *a* singing those songs

কীর্তি—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, a glorious performance or achievement or deed or feat. কীর্তিকলাপ—*n pl* glorious deeds or achievements, exploits, activities. কীর্তিবান, কীর্তিমান্—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated, glorified কীর্তিস্তম্ভ—*n* a monument

কীর্তিত—*a* narrated, celebrated, extolled, glorified, sung

কীল, কীলক—*n* a bolt, a peg, a stake, a wedge, a nail, a probe কীলকাকার—*a* wedge-shaped, cuneal, cuneate, (of alphabetical letters) cuneiform, cuneatic

কু—(1) *n.* a sin, a guilt, a fault, an evil, the earth, exposition of the scriptures ('কু-কথায় পঞ্চমুখ') (2)*a* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) bad, evil, indecent (কুকথা), ill-omenous, wicked (কুমন্ত্রণা), unattainable (কু-আশা), southern (কুমেরু)

কুইনিন, কুইনাইন—*n.* quinine

কুঁইকুঁই—*int* expressing the suppressed groaning sound of distress caused by hunger, cold, pain, etc. কুঁইকুঁই করা—*v* to utter this sound, to groan

কুঁকড়া, (coll) কুঁকড়ো—*n* the cock, (loos) the hen or the cock *fem* কুঁকড়ী—the hen

কুঁকড়ান—(1) *v* to shrink or cause to shrink, to shrivel or cause to shrivel, to recoil or cause to recoil (2) *a* shrunk, shrivelled, recoiled

কুঁকড়ি-সুকড়ি—*a* shrunk or contracted into a circular shape (chiefly due to cold) কুঁকড়ি-সুকড়ি হওয়া—*v* to shrink or contract into a circular shape

কুঁকড়ী, কুঁকড়ো—see কুঁকড়া

কুঁচ—*n* a very small and red-coloured stony fruit with a black patch on the top, this is used as a measure of weight esp by jewellers (১ কুঁচ = ১ রতি)

কুঁচকান—(1) *v* to contract, to shrink, to shrivel (2) *a* contracted, shrunk, shrivelled ভুরু কুঁচকান—*v* to contract one's eyebrows, to knit one's brows, to frown

কুঁচকি—*n* the groin

কুঁচান—(1) *v* to crimp, to rumple (2) *a.* crimp, rumpled

কুঁচি—*n* a small broom or besom, a brush, a bristle

কুঁচিয়া—*n* a variety of fish akin to the eel

কুঁচিলা—var of কুচিলা

কুঁচে—coll corrup of কুঁচিয়া

কুঁজ—*n* a hunch, a hump কুঁজা, (coll) কুঁজো—(1) *a* hunchbacked, humpbacked, (2) *n* a hunchback, a humpback *fem* কুঁজী

কুঁজড়া, (coll) কুঁজড়ো—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling, crooked, spiteful কুঁজড়াপনা কুঁজড়ামি—*n* quarrelsomeness, wrangling disposition, crookedness, spitefulness

কুঁজা—see কুঁজ and কুজা

কুঁজী—see কুঁজ

কুঁজো—see কুঁজ and কুজো

কুঁড়া—*n* the powdery crust of rice beneath the husk, rice-powder

কুঁডাজালি—*n* a small fishing-net, a small pouch made of cloth for holding a Vaishnaba's rosary.

কুঁডি১—*n* a meaningless correlative of হাঁড়ি indicating plurality and variety (হাড়িকুঁড়ি)

কুঁডি২—*n* a bud

কুঁড়িয়া—obs var of কুঁড়ে

কুঁড়ী—obs spell of কুঁড়ি২

কুঁডে১—*n* a (usu small) thatched hut

কুঁড়ে২—*a* idle, lazy, slothful কুঁড়েমি—*n* idleness, laziness, sloth.

কুঁড়ো—coll corrup of কুঁড়া

কুঁড়োজালি—pop corrup of কুঁডাজালি

কুঁথা, কুঁথা—(1) *v* to strain for evacuating one's bowels, to strain oneself to collect one's strength, to groan (2) *n* act of straining for evacuating one's bowels, tenesmus, act of straining oneself to collect one's strength, act of groaning

কুঁথান, কুঁথান—*v* to strain or cause to strain for evacuating one's bowels, to strain or cause to strain oneself to collect one's strength, to groan or cause to groan

কুঁদ—*n* a (turner's) lathe, a variety of multi-petalled jasmine

কুঁদন—*n* act of turning (a thing) on a lathe, act of carving, act of rushing forward to attack or beat, act of skipping or frisking, act of bragging

কুঁদা১—*v* to turn (a thing) on a lathe, to shape by turning on a lathe, to carve, to rush forward to attack or beat, to skip, to frisk, to brag

কুঁদা২—*n* a stock or butt (of a gun), a stump or trunk (of a tree), a log (of wood), a lump (of sugar etc)

কুঁদুলী—(1) *a fem* quarrelsome, spiteful (2) *n fem* a quarrelsome or spiteful woman or girl, a cat *masc* কুঁদুলে

কুকথা—*n* foul or abusive words, indecent or filthy language, blue or obscene talk, ribaldry, (rare) philosophical truths or discussion about earth, (rare) exposition or explanation of scriptures esp of the esoteric text of scriptures

কুকরী—*n.* a short dagger, a dirk

কুকর্ম, কুকার্য—*n* a wicked act, a sinful act, a blameable act, a mischief কুকর্মকারী, কুকর্মা—(1) *a* given to doing wicked or sinful or blameable act, given to mischief-making, (2) *n* a performer of a wicked or blameable act, a sinner, a mischiefmaker কুকর্মান্বিত, কুকর্মাসক্ত—*a* given to doing wicked or sinful or blameable act

কুকর্মী—(1) *a* same as কুকর্মকারী, (2) *n*

a performer of a wicked or blameable act, a sinner, a mischief-maker, a bungler, a botcher

কুকুর—*n* the dog *fem* কুকুরী—the bitch কুকুর-কুণ্ডলী—*n* the manner of lying down in a coil as a dog কুকুর-কুণ্ডলী হওয়া—*v* to crouch like a dog. কুকুরছানা—*n* the puppy (of a dog), the pup কুকুরে-দাঁত—*n* the canine tooth (of a human being) যেমন কুকুর তেমন মুগুর—(fig) the right whip for the right dog, condign punishment

কুক্কুট—*n* the cock *fem* কুক্কুটী—the hen কুক্কুটধ্বনি—*n* a cock's crow

কুক্কুর—*n* the dog *fem* কুক্কুরী—the bitch

কুক্রিয়—*a* given to evil deeds or bad practices, depraved কুক্রিয়া—*n* an evil deed, a bad practice, depravity কুক্রিয়ান্বিত, কুক্রিয়াসক্ত—*a* given to evil ways

কুক্ষণ—*n* an inauspicious point of time, an evil hour, a bad or unfortunate moment

কুক্ষি—*n.* the pit of the belly or abdomen, the womb, a cave, the interior কুক্ষিগত—*a* entered into the belly, lying in the belly or the womb or a cave, lying inside, interior, (fig) completely seized or appropriated, under absolute control

কুখ্যাত—*a* notorious, infamous কুখ্যাতি—*n* notoriety, infamy

কুগঠন—(1) *n* a misshaped or uncouth figure (2) *a* misshaped, uncouth, shabby

কুগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) an unfavourable star, (fig) an object of trouble, a pest, a plague

কুঙ্কুম—*n* saffron, the safflower, the bastard saffron

কুচ১—*n* either of the mammary glands in women, (either of) a woman's breasts

কুচ২—*n.* military march কুচকাওয়াজ—*n.* military parade

কুচকাচা—*n pl* odds and ends, (hum) kiddies

কুচকুচ—*int* expressing glaze or brightness of the black colour কুচকুচে—*a* (of the black colour) glazy or bright and deep কুচকুচে কাল করা—*v* to make glazily or brightly black, to japan

কুচক্কুরে—coll corrup of কুচক্রী

কুচক্র—*n* a conspiracy, a plot, a ring of conspirators or bad men. কুচক্রী—(1) *a* conspiring, plotting, (2) *n* a conspirator, a plotter, an intriguer

কুচনী—*n* *fem* of কোচ, a prostitute, a harlot

কুচন্দন—*n* red sandal

কুচফল—*n.* the pomegranate

কুচরিত্র—(1) *n* bad or vile character or conduct, immorality (2) *a* possessing bad or vile character or conduct, wicked, immoral *fem* কুচরিত্রা

কুচর্যা—*n* abominable behaviour, an evil practice, an evil custom

কুচা—*n* a small piece or fragment, a chip, a slice, a slip

কুচাগ্র—*n* a nipple, a pap, a teat

কুচান—(1) *v* to cut into minute pieces, to chop fine (2) *a* cut into minute pieces, chopped fine, minced

কুচি১—var of কুঁচি.

কুচি২—*n* a very small piece or fragment, a chip

কুচিকিৎসক—*n* an unskilled or inexperienced physician, a bad physi-

cian, a medical quack, a quacksalver

কুচিকিৎসা—*n* bad or faulty medical treatment, medical quackery

কুচিন্তা—*n* worry, an evil thought or design

কুচিলা—*n* nux vomica

কুচুটে, কুচুটিয়া, কুচোঁডে—*a* malicious, spiteful, jealous, having angularity in character, crooked, intriguing

কুচুৎ—a milder form of কচাৎ

কুচুরমুচুর—a milder form of কচরমচর

কুচেষ্টা—*n* a bad or futile attempt, an evil attempt or design

কুচ্—*int* expressing the sound of cutting off with one stroke of a very sharp implement, the sound of piercing suddenly with the pin-like pointed edge of an implement

কুচ্‌কুচ্১—a milder form of কচ্‌কচ্

কুচ্‌কুচ্২—alt spell of কুচকুচ

কুচ্‌কুচ্৩—*int* expressing the repeated sound of কুচ্, the sound of chopping fine

কুচ্ছা, কুচ্ছ—coll corrup 's of কুৎসা

কুচ্ছিত—coll corrup of কুৎসিত

কুজ—*n* (astro) the Mars

কুজড়া, কুজড়ো—var 's of কুঁজড়া and কুঁজড়ো respectively

কুজা, (dial) কুঁজা—*n* a pitcher with a long and narrow neck.

কুজ্‌ড়িয়া—var of কুঁজ্‌ড়িয়া

কুজো, (dial.) কুঁজো—coll corrup's of কুজা

কুজ্‌ঝটি, কুজ্‌ঝটিকা, কুজ্‌ঝটী—*n* fog, mist কুজ্‌ঝটিকাময়—*a* pervaded with fog or mist, foggy, misty কুজ্‌ঝটিকাচ্ছন্ন—*a* enveloped in fog or mist, foggy, misty

কুঞ্চন—*n* curling, shrinking, wrinkling, shrivelling, wizening, contraction, curving, curvature, a curl, shrinkage, a wrinkling, a curve

কুঞ্চি—*n* a measure of grains (=8 handfuls)

কুঞ্চিকা—*n* a very red-coloured stony fruit with a black patch on the top, a thin twig of bamboo, a slip of bamboo, a key; an index, a table or list of contents, a variety of fish akin to the eel

কুঞ্চিত—*a* curled, curling, shrunk, wrinkled, shrivelled, wizen, contracted, curved কুঞ্চিত করা, কুঞ্চিত হওয়া—*v* to curl, to shrink, to wrinkle, to shrivel, to wizen, to contract, to curve

কুঞ্চী—alt. spell of কুঞ্চি

কুঞ্জ১—*n* an arbour, a grove, a bower, (loos) a garden thick with trees and plants, a boscage (also কুঞ্জকানন, কুঞ্জবন), a garden-house where a Vaishnaba resides and worships (also কুঞ্জবাটিকা, কুঞ্জবাটী)

কুঞ্জ২—*n* decorative embroidery in the borders of a sari (শাড়ি), shawl, etc কুঞ্জদার—*a* embroidered

কুঞ্জর—*n* the elephant, (as a *sfx*) the best one (নরকুঞ্জর=the best of all men, the elephant of a man) *fem* কুঞ্জরা, কুঞ্জরী

কুঞ্জি—*n* a key

কুট—*n* a fort, a fortress, a hill, a tree

কুটকুট, কুটকুটানি, কুটকুটুনি, কুটকুটে—alt spell 's of কুট্‌কুট্, কুট্‌কুটানি, কুট্‌কুটুনি and কুট্‌কুটে respectively*

কুটজ—*n* a medicinal flower-plant usu grown on hillsides

For words in কুঞ্জ-, not given separately, see কুঞ্জ১,২

কুটন—*n* act of cutting into pieces (as fish or vegetables), act of chopping or dressing, act of grinding or pounding, act of husking or making flat by thrashing under a foot-driven molar (চাল কুটন, চিঁড়া কুটন), act of dashing or striking against (দেওয়ালে মাথা কুটন)

কুটনা—*n* vegetable chopped or to be chopped into pieces for cooking কুটনা কোটা—*v* to cut or chop vegetables into pieces for cooking, to dress vegetables

কুটনী—*n* *fem* a female pander, a procuress, a pimp, a bawd কুটনীগিরি —*n* the profession of the female pander or procuress, bawdry

কুটনো—coll corrup of কুটনা

কুটা১—*n* a (piece of) straw, a bit of straw

কুটা২—*v* to cut into pieces (as fish or vegetables), to dress, to grind, to pound, to husk or make flat by thrashing under a foot-driven molar (চাল কুটা, চিঁড়া কুটা), to dash or strike against (দেওয়ালে মাথা কুটা) কুটান—*v* to cause to cut into pieces, to cause to dress, to cause to grind or pound, to cause to husk or make flat by thrashing under a foot-driven molar, to cause to dash or strike against.

কুটি—*n* straw chopped fine, a bit of this straw, a small chip of straw কুটিকুটি—*a* cut into very small bits, minced, torn into shreds, beside oneself (হাসিয়া কুটিকুটি হওয়া) কুটিকুটি করা —*v* to cut into very small bits, to mince, to tear into shreds হাসিয়া কুটিকুটি হওয়া—to be beside oneself with laughter, to split one's sides

কুটিনী—falsely elegant form of কুটনী

কুটির—*n* a hut, a cottage, (usu in politeness) a humble abode কুটিরবাসী —*n* a cottager *fem* কুটিরবাসিনী কুটিরশিল্প—*n* cottage-industry

কুটিল—*a* bent, curved, tortuous, zigzag, crooked, insincere, hypocritical, deceitful, dissimulating (কুটিলচরিত্র, কুটিলচিত্ত), complicated (কুটিলপ্রশ্ন) *fem* কুটিলা কুটিলগামী—*a* going tortuously or in a zigzag manner, following a crooked path কুটিলতা—*n* the bent state, curvedness, tortuosity, tortuousness, crookedness, angularity (চরিত্রের কুটিলতা), insincerity, hypocrisy, deceitfulness, dissimulation কুটিলরেখা —*n* a curved line, a curve কুটিলান্তঃকরণ—*a* crooked at heart, having a crooked heart

কুটীর—alt spell of কুটির

কুটুম্ব, (coll) কুটুম—*n* a kinsman, a kindred, a relative (esp allied by matrimony), one's dependants, one's family কুটুম্বী—(1) *a* having kinsmen and relatives, having dependants or a family, (2) *n* a householder কুটুম্বিনী—(1) *a fem* of কুটুম্ব, (2) *n fem* housewife esp. one having her husband and children, a kinswoman, a female relative কুটুম্বিতা —*n* kinship, relationship, matrimonial alliance, formalities required to be exhibited where a matrimonial alliance exists

কুটুর—a milder form of কুট্‌

কুটো—coll corrup of কুটা১

কুট্‌—*int* expressing the imaginary sound of a small bite as by an ant

কুট্‌কুট্‌—*int* expressing repeated inflammatory itching sensation কুট্‌কুট্‌ করা—*v* to feel or cause to feel repeated itching sensation কুট্‌কুটানি,

(dial) কুট্‌কুট্টানি—*n* repeated inflammatory itching sensation কুট্‌কুটে—*a* causing or full of repeated inflammatory itching sensation

কুট্টন—*n* act of cutting or chopping esp into pieces , act of digging , act of pounding or squeezing , act of censuring or blaming or abusing

কুট্টনী—*n* a female pander , a procuress, a bawd, a pimp

কুট্টিত—*a* cut or chopped esp into pieces , pounded , squeezed , censured , blamed , abused.

কুট্টিম—*n* a terrace , a paved or cemented floor (গৃহকুট্টিম) , a mine of precious stones

কুট্মল—*n* a bud কুট্মলিত—*a* budded

কুষ্ঠ—*n* leprosy

কুঠরি—*n* a room, a chamber, a compartment.

কুঠার—*n* an axe, a hatchet কুঠারিকা—*n* a small axe.

কুঠি—*n* an office or the head office of a business organization (নীলকুঠি) , a house, a building , a bungalow , an official residence of a high-ranked government officer (ম্যাজিস্ট্রেটের কুঠি) কুঠিয়াল—*n* the owner or the manager of a business organization , a factor , a merchant

কুঠিয়া—(1) *a* leprous (2) *n* a leper

কুঠী—alt spell of কুঠি

কুঠুরি, কুঠুরী—var 's of কুঠরি

কুঠে—pop var of কুঠিয়া

কুড়—*n* a medicinal plant , a measure of land (= 33 acre approx.) , a heap (পাঁশকুড়) , a slit, a hole, a place for depositing, a depository (আস্তাকুড়)

কুড়কুড়—alt spell. of কুড়্‌কুড়্‌

কুড়চি—*n* a medicinal flower-plant usu grown on hillsides

কুড়বা—*n* a measure of land (= ·33 acre approx)

কুড়মুড়—alt spell of কুড়্‌মুড়্‌

কুড়া—corrup of কুড়বা

কুড়ান—(1) *v* to draw together (what is lying scattered), to gather, to collect , to glean , to pick up , to sweep (ঘর কুড়ান) (2) *a* drawn together, gathered, collected , gleaned , picked up , swept কুড়ান শিশু, কুড়াইয়া পাওয়া শিশু—a foundling

কুড়ানী—*n* *fem* one who draws together and picks up what is lying scattered (পাতা-কুড়ানী)

কুড়াল, কুড়ালি—*n* an axe

কুড়ি—*n* & *a* twenty

কুড়ুনী—corrup of কুড়ানী

কুড়ুল—coll corrup of কুড়াল

কুড়ে—var of কুঁড়ে

কুড়্‌কুড়্‌—*int* expressing the sound of chewing crisp things কুড়্‌কুড়্‌ করা—*v* to give out or make this sound

কুড়্মল—var of কুট্মল

কুড়্‌মুড়্‌—var of কুড়্‌কুড়্‌

কুণী--alt spell of কুনি

কুণো—alt spell of কুনো

কুণ্ঠ—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) disinclined to, unwilling, reluctant, afraid of, shy, recoiling (কর্মকুণ্ঠ, শ্রমকুণ্ঠ, ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ) , hesitating , diffident , feeling delicacy কুণ্ঠা—*n* hesitation, hesitancy , diffidence , feeling of delicacy , shyness , fear , recoil কুণ্ঠাবোধ করা—*v* to feel delicacy , to feel shy, to hesitate কুণ্ঠিত—*a* stricken with hesitation or diffidence , hesitating , feeling delicacy , feeling shy , shy , abashed , disinclined to, unwilling, reluctant, afraid of , recoiled *fem*

কুণ্ঠিতা কুণ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v.* to be stricken with hesitation or diffidence, to hesitate; to feel delicacy, to feel shy, to be abashed, to be disinclined to, to be unwilling or reluctant, to be afraid of, to recoil

কুণ্ড—*n* a hole, a cavity (নাভিকুণ্ড, হোমকুণ্ড), a tank or lake or basin etc. (সীতাকুণ্ড), a round and shallow receptacle (তাম্রকুণ্ড)

কুণ্ডল—*n* an ornament for the ear, an earring, a bangle, an annular ornament or knot, a collection কুণ্ডলিনী—*n.* the female vital force latent in a creature according to scriptures, the female snake কুণ্ডলী—(1) *a* wearing an earring, (2) *n* any annular object কুণ্ডলী পাকান—*v.* to twist into a coil

কুত—*n* toll কুত-ঘর—*n* a toll-house on a water-way কুত-ঘাট, কুত-ঘাটা—*n* a toll station on a water-way.

কুতর্ক—*n* sophistry, unreasonable or useless argument

কুতুকুতু—var. of কাতুকুতু.

কুতূহল—*n* inquisitiveness, curiosity, delight, pleasure, sport. কুতূহলী—*a* inquisitive, curious, delighted, sportive কুতূহলে—*adv* delightedly, sportively, owing to delight

কুৎসা—*n* calumny, slander, scandal কুৎসা করা—*v* to calumniate, to slander, to scandalize. কুৎসাকারী—*n* a calumniator, a slanderer, a scandal-monger কুৎসাজনক—*a* calumniatory, calumnious, slanderous, scandalous

কুৎসিত—*a* ugly, ill-shaped, abominable, hateful, nasty (কুৎসিত ব্যবহার), indecent, obscene.

কুত্তা, (dial) কুত্তো—*n* the dog *fem* কুত্তী—the bitch.

কুত্রাপি—*adv* anywhere

কুদন—var of কুঁদন

কুদরত—*n* glory (আল্লাহর কুদরত), a creditable performance, a feat, bravado, power, strength, skill কুদরতী—*a* glorious, creditable, powerful, skilful

কুদর্শন—*a* ugly-looking, revolting to the sight, ugly, ill-shaped

কুদা—var of কুঁদা১ and কুঁদা২

কুদাল, কুদালি—*n* a broad-bladed digging tool, a spade কুদাল পাড়া—*v* to dig with a spade

কুদিন—*n* hard times, an inauspicious day

কুদৃষ্টি—*n* an evil eye, a sinister look, (esp in astrol) an evil or unfavourable aspect or influence কুদৃষ্টি দেওয়া—*v* to cast an evil eye, to influence unfavourably

কুদৃশ্য—*n* an ugly or indecent or hateful sight.

কুদ্দাল—var. of কুদাল.

কুনকী—*n* a tamed female elephant trained by elephant-catchers to allure *wild elephants into the trap*

কুনকে—coll corrup of কুনকী and কুনিকা

কুনখ—*n* morbidity of the nails of hands and feet, felon, whitlow কুনখী—*a.* having morbid nails, suffering from felon or whitlow

কুনি—*n* a morbid inward turning of the end of a nail causing pain.

কুনিকা—*n* a unit of dry measure of rice, pigeon-pulses, etc (=সচ ১ ছটাক), a vessel for measuring this amount.

কুনীতি—*n* bad or perverted morals, evil conduct, corruption, a bad or unwise policy. কুনীতিপরায়ণ—*a.* having bad or perverted morals; having an evil conduct, corrupted,

given to adopting bad or unwise policies

কুনো—*a* pertaining to a corner, home-keeping, domestic, shy of company, unsociable, shy, bashful কুনো বেঙ—a species of frog which seldom comes out of its hole, (fig) a home-keeping or domestic person কুনোমি—*n* habit of home-keeping, unsociableness, shyness

কুন্তল—*n* hair (of human head), tresses

কুন্থন—*n* act of straining to evacuate one's bowels, act of groaning (esp when one strains to apply all one's strength)

কুন্দ—*n* a variety of multi-petalled jasmine, a (turner's) lathe, কুন্দকার—*n* a turner কুন্দশুভ্র—*a* as white as jasmine

কুপথ—*n* a bad or wrong or evil way কুপথগামী—*a* gone astray কুপথে যাওয়া—*v* to go astray

কুপথ্য—*n* harmful diet (esp for a patient) কুপথ্য করা—*v* to take harmful diet.

কুপন্থা—*n* a bad or wrong or evil means or policy or way

কুপরামর্শ—*n* bad or evil counsel

কুপা—*n* a narrow-necked earthen or leathern vessel, (sarcas) a pot-bellied person কুপাকাত—*a.* utterly defeated, vanquished, knocked out

কুপান—(1) *v* to strike with a sharp cutting implement as a sword, to dig as with a spade (2) *a* thus struck or dug

কুপাত্র—*n* an undeserving or undesirable or bad man, a man who cannot make a good husband, an unworthy husband or bridegroom *fem* কুপাত্রী

কুপিত—*a* enraged, angered, angry, provoked, (med) increased, developed, aggravated কুপিত বায়ু—(med) flatulence, flatulency

কুপিতা১—*fem* of কুপিত

কুপিতা২—*n* a bad father, an unworthy father

কুপুত্র—*n* a bad or wicked or disobedient son, an unworthy son

কুপুরুষ—(1) *n* an unmanly man, a cowardly man, a coward, an ugly-looking man, a man of bad character (2) *a masc* bereft of manly qualities, unmanly, cowardly, ugly-looking, bad-charactered, immoral

কুপো, কুপোকাত—coll corrup 's of কুপা and কুপাকাত respectively

কুপোষ্য—(1) *a* one who has to be maintained though reluctantly (2) *n* an undesirable dependant

কুপ্য—*n* any of the base metals

কুপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* evil propensity, inclination towards wickedness

কুফল—*n* a bad result or consequence or effect, harmful effect

কুবক্তা—*n* a bad speaker

কুবচন—same as কুবাক্য

কুবলয—*n* the blue lotus

কুবাক্য—*n* rude words, abusive language

কুবিচার—*n* a wrong decision, an unfair or wrong judgment or verdict, miscarriage or perversion of justice

কুবিন্দু—*n* (geog & astr) the nadir

কুবুদ্ধি—(1) *n* an evil or harmful design or inclination or counsel (2) *a* having evil or harmful design or inclination কুবুদ্ধি দেওয়া—*v* to give evil or harmful counsel

কুবের—*n* the Hindu god of wealth (cp Pluto, Mammon) কুবেরপুরী—*n* the abode or city of Kuvera (কুবের)

which is full of wealth and pomp and grandeur কুবেরসদৃশ, কুবেরতুল্য—*a* as rich as Kuvera (কুবের), extremely wealthy

কুব্জ—*a* humpbacked, hunch-backed *fem* কুব্জা, কুব্জী কুব্জ লোক—a hunchback

কুভোজন—*n* act of eating bad or harmful food, bad or harmful food

কুমকুম—*n* a ball filled with red powder and scented water for sprinkling.

কুমড়া, (dial) কুমড়ো—*n* the pumpkin গুড়-কুমড়া, মিঠা কুমড়া, বিলাতী কুমড়া —*n* the sweet pumpkin, the ordinary pumpkin চাল-কুমড়া, ছাঁচি-কুমড়া, দেশী কুমড়া—*n* the evergreen variety of the pumpkin

কুমতি—(1) *n* a wicked or harmful inclination or thought or design, evil design, evil counsel (2) *a* having such inclination(s) or thought(s) or design(s)

কুমন্ত্রণা—*n* bad or evil counsel

কুমন্ত্রী—*n* one who gives bad or wicked counsel, a bad or wicked counsel, a bad or wicked counsellor or minister, a wicked-natured counsellor or minister

কুমরে পোকা—see পোকা

কুমাতা—*n* a bad or unworthy mother, a mother lacking in affection

কুমার১—*n* a potter, a clay-modeller কুমারের চাক—the potter's wheel কুমারের মাটি—potter's clay, terra-cotta

কুমার২—*n* a boy (usu between five and ten years of age), a son, a prince, a crown prince, a prince-royal, Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander-in-chief of the heavenly hosts, an unmarried or celibate man, a bachelor, (med) a man between seventeen and thirty years of age কুমারচার—*n* a boy-scout কুমারব্রত—*n* the vow of celibacy

কুমারিকা—*n* the Cape Comorin, (rare) a girl twelve years old, (rare) an unmarried girl or woman, a maid, a virgin, a spinster

কুমারী—*n* an unmarried girl or woman, a maid, a virgin, a spinster, an unmarried girl between ten and twelve or sixteen years of age, a feme sole, a daughter, a princess কুমারীত্ব—*n* virginity, maidenhood কুমারী-নাম—*n* a patronym

কুমির, কুম্ভীর—*n* the crocodile, the alligator কুমির-কুমির খেলা—push in the corner জলে কুমির ডাঙায় বাঘ—(fig) between Scylla and Charybdis

কুমুদ—*n* the red or the white lotus, stalk of a lotus. কুমুদনাথ—*n* the lord of lotuses, the moon কুমুদবতী, কুমুদ্বতী—(1) *n* a cluster or collection of red or white lotuses, red or white lotuses (2) *a* full of red or white lotuses কুমুদিনী—*n* a cluster of red or white lotuses, a pond full of red and white lotuses কুমুদিনীকান্ত, কুমুদিনীনাথ—*n* the beloved or lord of lotuses, the moon কুমুদী—*n* a stalk of a lotus কুমুদ্বান্ —*a* (of a place) abounding in red or white lotuses

কুমেরু—*n* the South Pole, the Antarctic কুমেরুজ্যোতি, কুমেরুপ্রভা—*n* Aurora Australis কুমেরুবৃত্ত—*n* (geog) the Antarctic Circle

কুমোর—dial var of কুমার১

কুম্‌কুম্—alt spell of কুমকুম.

কুম্ভ—*n* a pitcher, a roundish pot, the frontal globe at the side of an elephant's head, (astrol) the Aquarius

কুম্ভক—*n* a physio-religious practice of controlling or suspending one's breath

কুম্ভকর্ণ—*n* the monstrous second brother of Ravana (রাবণ) as described in the Ramayana (he used to keep awake only for a day after sleeping for six months at a stretch), (hence—fig) a man who sleeps overmuch

কুম্ভকার—*n* a potter, a clay-modeller

কুম্ভমেলা—*n* a duodecennial religious gathering of ascetics at some holy place

কুম্ভরাশি—*n* (astrol) the Aquarius

কুম্ভশালা, কুম্ভশাল—*n* a potter's or clay modeller's workshop, a pottery

কুম্ভিল, কুম্ভিলক—*n*. a thief, a plagiarist

কুম্ভীপাক—*n* a terrible cell of the hell

কুম্ভীর—*n* the crocodile, the alligator কুম্ভীরাশ্রু—*n* crocodile tears

কুম্ভীলক—alt spell. of কুম্ভিলক

কুযশ—*n* ill-repute, disrepute, notoriety.

কুয়া—*n* a draw-well, a well. কুয়ার বেঙ—a frog that lives in a well and seldom comes out of it, (fig) a narrow-minded person with limited knowledge, (fig) a person of limited vision, (fig) a home-keeping person

কুয়াশা, কুয়াসা—*n* fog, mist

কুয়ো—coll corrup. of কুয়া

কুরকুর—a milder form of কর্‌কর্‌

কুরঙ্গ, কুরঙ্গক, কুরঙ্গম—*n* the male deer, the stag, the buck *fem* কুরঙ্গী, (inc) কুরঙ্গিনী—the female deer, the hind, the doe কুরঙ্গনয়না—*a* *fem* having fine eye like a deer's

কুরচিনামা, কুরসিনামা—*n* a genealogical table

কুরণ্ড—*n* hydrocele

কুরনি—coll corrup of কুরানি

কুরব—(1) *n* an ugly or harsh voice or sound, a disgraceful report, scandal, obscene language or words (2) *a* having an ugly or harsh voice or sound

কুরবক—var of কুরুবক.

কুরবানি—var of কোরবানি

কুরর—*n* the osprey, the ram *fem* কুররী—the female osprey, the ewe

কুরল—*n* a larger variety of the osprey, the eagle, a lock of hair

কুর্সি, কুরসী—*n* a chair.

কুরা, কুরান১—*v* to scrape (as the pulp of a coconut), to gnaw, to eat into (কুরিয়া কুরিয়া খাওয়া)

কুরান২—var of কোরান২

কুরানি—*n* a notched tool for scraping coconut, a coconut-scraper

কুরীতি—*n* a bad or harmful custom or usage or practice or deportment

কুরু—*n* a mythological king of India, his descendants or line, a mythological kingdom (কুরুবর্ষ, কুরুদেশ)

কুরুক্ষেত্র—*n* a place in the Punjab where the Kauravas (কৌরব) and the Pandavas (পাণ্ডব) of the Mahabharata fought each other, (fig) a terrible fight or noisy quarrel (কুরুক্ষেত্র বেধেছে) কুরুক্ষেত্র ব্যাপার—(fig—often facet) an affair as terrible as the fight of Kurukshetra (কুরুক্ষেত্র)

কুরুচি—*n* bad or perverted taste কুরুচিসম্পন্ন—*a*. having bad or perverted taste

কুরুণ্ড—coll corrup of কুরণ্ড.

কুরুণ্ডিয়া, কুরুণ্ডে—(1) *a* having hydrocele (2) *n* a person having hydrocele

কুরুনি—coll corrup. of কুরানি

কুব্‌বক—*n* a flower-plant or its flower, the red amaranth

কুরুবিন্দ—*n* the corundum, (loos) the ruby

কুরুবৃদ্ধ—*n* an ancient of the Kuru (কুরু) family

কুরুশ-কাঠি—var of ক্রুশ-কাঠি

কুর্‌কুর্‌—alt spell of কুবকুব

কুর্ণিশ, কুর্ণিস—alt spell 's of কুর্নিশ

কুর্তা—*n* a small jacket or coat or shirt লালকুর্তা—*n* the Red Shirts a patriotic and social welfare organization of North-West Frontier formed by Khan Abdul Gaffar Khan

কুর্তি—dim of কুর্তা

কুর্দন—*n* act of skipping, act of bragging, act of rushing forward to attack or beat

কুর্নিশ, কুর্নিস—*n* (Mus) a mode of salutation in accordance with official etiquette কুর্নিশ করা, কুর্নিস করা—*v* to salute

কুর্পর—(1) *n* the knee, the elbow (2) *a* dependent

কুর্মী—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst Hindus, a member of this caste

কুর্সি—alt spell of কুরসি

কুল১—*n* the jujube

কুল২—*n* a religious sect amongst Hindus practising a very severe form of worship (কুলমার্গ)

কুল৩—*n* family, a clan, lineage, pedigree, good pedigree or lineage, a kulin (কুলীন) family (সে কুলের ছেলে), purity of blood, dignity of one's family, family prestige, aristocracy, high or noble birth (কুলগর্ব), descendants, line (তাহার কুল আজও টিকিয়া আছে), one's own house or family or society (কুলত্যাগ), family religion or cult, a residence (গুরুকুল), a race, a tribe (বঙ্গকুল), a species or kind or class (নরকুল), a collection, a herd, a flock, a swarm (শিবাকুল) কুল করা—*v* to enter into a matrimonial alliance with a kulin (কুলীন) family কুল মজান—*v* (fig) to bring disgrace upon one's family কুল রাখা কি শ্যাম রাখা—(fig) to be between the horns of a dilemma কুলে কালি দেওয়া—(fig) to bring disgrace upon one's (own) family, to tarnish the good name of one's (own) family কুলের বাহির হওয়া—same as কুলত্যাগ করা একুল-ওকুল দুকুল খাওয়া বা হারান—(lit—of a married woman) to lose shelter under one's husband's roof as well as under one's parents' roof (usu through one's own fault), (fig) to reject one alternative and lose the other, to be utterly ruined, to leave one's friends and be ill-treated by one's foes কুলকণ্টক—*n* one who is a disgrace to or pest of one's family কুলকন্যা—*n* a girl born of a good family কুলকর্ম—same as কুলক্রিয়া কুলকলঙ্ক—*n* one who is a disgrace to his family *fem* কুলকলঙ্কিনী কুলকলঙ্কী—*a masc* bringing disgrace on one's family কুলকামিনী—*n* a wife of a good family, a girl born of a good family, (loos) a family woman (esp one living in a zenana) কুলকুণ্ডলিনী—same as কুণ্ডলিনী কুলক্রিয়া, কুলকার্য—*n* traditional custom and practices of a family or befitting a family, act of entering into a matrimonial alliance with a kulin (কুলীন) family কুলক্ষয়—*n* destruction or decay of a family or line কুলক্ষয়কর—*a* causing decay or destruction of a family or line কুলগত—*a* pertaining to a family কুলগরিমা, কুলগর্ব—*n.* dignity of a family, family

prestige, pride of birth কুলগুরু—n a family preceptor, the hereditary religious guide of a family কুলগৌরব —same as কুলগরিমা কুলঘ্ন—a destroying a family, causing destruction of a family কুলচ্যুত—a expelled from one's family, interdicted, ostracized, one who has lost his family prestige or status কুলজ, কুলজাত—a born of a good family, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family কুলজি, কুলজী—n a (descriptive) genealogy (often composed in verse) কুলজিনামা—n a genealogical table কুলজ্ঞ—(1) a acquainted with the genealogy of a family, (2) n a herald কুলটা—(1) n. a woman who has brought disgrace upon her family (usu by leaving it for good), (2) a of or like such a woman কুলটার স্বামী—the husband of such a woman, (cp) a cuckold কুলতিলক—(1) n (one who is) the glory or pride of one's family, (2) a glorifying one's family কুলত্যাগ—n (of woman) act of leaving one's home for good for immoral purposes, (of men) act of abandoning one's family, act of giving up the custom and practices of one's family কুলত্যাগ করা—v (of women) to leave one's home for good for immoral purposes or to elope with her paramour, (of men) to abandon one's family, to give up the custom and practices of one's family কুলত্যাগী—a masc one who has abandoned one's family or has given up the custom nd practices of one's family কুলত্যাগিনী—a fem one who has left her home for good for immoral purposes or eloped with one's paramour কুলদূষক, কুলদূষণ—(1)a bringing disgrace upon one's family, (2) n (one who is) the disgrace to one's family কুলদেবতা—n the hereditary or tutelary or guardian deity of a family কুলধর্ম—n the traditional custom and practices of a family কুলনারী—same as কুলকামিনী কুলনাশন—same as কুলঘ্ন কুলনাশা—a bringing disgrace upon one's family. কুলপঞ্জি, কুলপঞ্জী—same as কুলজি কুলপতি —n the headman or chief of a clan, a patriarch, a great mooni (মুনি) or sage who maintains and teaches ten thousand other moonis, an arch-sage কুলপুরোহিত—n a family priest কুলপ্রথা—n a family custom or practice কুলপ্রদীপ—n one who glorifies one's family, the light of one's family কুলবতী, কুলবধূ—n a wife of a good family, a virtuous wife, (loos) a family woman (esp one living in a zenana) কুলবালা—same as কুলকামিনী কুলভঙ্গ—n loss of one's family prestige or status (esp due to matrimonial alliance with a family of inferior prestige or status) কুলভূষণ—n one who glorifies one's family, the ornament of one's family কুলভ্রষ্ট— same as কুলচ্যুত কুল-মজানে—a bringing disgrace upon a family কুলমর্যাদা—n the dignity of a family, family prestige, the honorarium to be paid to a kulin (কুলীন) for his presence at a social function or for entering into a matrimonial alliance with him, the heraldic sign or mark of a family কুলমান—n the dignity of a family, the family prestige কুললক্ষণ— n any of the nine good qualities of a kulin (কুলীন) namely, (1) observance of rites, (2) politeness, (3) education, (4) good or reputable social position, (5) pilgrimage, (6) constancy or firm

devotion, (7) honourable profession, (8) penance, and (9) benevolence or charity কুললক্ষ্মী—*n fem* the guardian goddess of a family, a virtuous wife a housewife who brings prosperity to a family কুলশীল—*n* lineage and character কুলশীলমান—*n* lineage character and dignity কুলসম্ভব—*a* born of a particular family, born of a good family

কুলস্ত্রী—same as কুলবধূ

কুলকুচা, (dial) কুলকুচ্চা—*n* act of taking water into one's mouth and shaking it for the purpose of washing, act of rinsing or swilling one's mouth with water কুলকুচা করা—*v* to rinse or swill one's mouth with water

কুলকুল—*int* expressing the babbling noise as of a river flowing কুলকুল করা—*v* to babble (as by a river)

কুলক্ষণ—(1) *n* an inauspicious sign or mark, a bad omen (2) *a* having an inauspicious sign or mark (esp on one's person) ill-omened *fem* কুলক্ষণা কুলক্ষণ দেখান—*v* to presage ill

কুলগ্ন—*n* (chiefly astrol) an inauspicious point of time

কুলঙ্গি, কুলঙ্গী—*n* a recess or small shelf in a wall, a niche

কুলত্থ—*n* a kind of pulse or vetch

কুলপি, কুলপী—*n* a small cylindrical tin-container for freezing ice-cream কুলপি-বরফ—*n* ice-cream made in this container কুলপি-মালাই—*n* ice-cream made of milk frozen in this container

কুলা—*n* a vessel made of bamboo slips for winnowing grains etc, a winnowing platter or tray

কুলাঙ্গার—*n* one who tarnishes the good name of one's family, the cinder of one's family

কুলাচার—*n* the traditional usage of a family

কুলাচার্য—*n* the hereditary religious guide or preceptor of a family, a matrimonial match-maker versed in genealogy

কুলান—*v* to be sufficient for meeting the demand of, to suffice, to be adequate

কুলাভিমান—*n* family pride or dignity, pride of birth, pride of high birth কুলাভিমানী—*a* conscious of or sensitive about one's family pride or dignity, proud of one's birth, proud of one's high birth. *fem* কুলাভিমানিনী

কুলায়—*n* a bird's nest, (fig) a cosy abode

কুলাল—*n* a potter, a clay-modeller কুলাল-চক্র—*n* the potter's wheel

কুলি —same as কুলকুচা

কুলি১—*n* a porter, a labourer কুলি-কামিন—*n pl* male and female labourers, a labourer and his wife কুলি-ধাওড়া—*n* the labourers' lines or quarters

কুলির, কুলিরক—*n* the crab

কুলিশ—*n.* a thunderbolt

কুলী—alt spell of কুলি২

কুলীন—(1) *n* one belonging to any of the families on whom an order of honour was conferred by King Ballal Sen of ancient Bengal (2) *a* belonging to any of these families or enjoying this order of honour

কুলীর, কুলীরক—*n* the crab

কুলীশ—*n* a thunderbolt

For words in কুল-, not given separately, see কুল৩

কুলুঙ্গি, কুলুঙ্গী—var s of কুলঙ্গি

কুলুজি, কুলুজী—coll corrup 's of কুলজি (see কুল৩)

কুলুপ—n a lock, a padlock কুলুপ-আঁটা—a locked কুলুপ আঁটা—v to lock

কুলো—coll corrup of কুলা

কুল্যে—adv altogether, in all, only

কুল্লি, কুল্লী—var 's of কুলি১

কুল্লে—alt spell of কুল্যে

কুলহরিণ—n chlorine

কুশ—n a kind of holy grass, a mythological island কুশপুত্তলি, কুশপুত্তলী, কুশপুত্তলিকা—n an effigy of a dead or living person made of this grass, a jack-straw কুশপুত্তলি দাহ করা—v to burn in effigy (in order to express dislike against a dead or living person or to consummate cremation scripturally of a person who is believed to be dead but whose body has not been found) কুশ-পেয়ে—a having the tip of one's feet turned inside, suffering from knock-feet or pedis valgum কুশাগ্র—(1) n the tip of a blade of kusha (কুশ) grass, (2) a as pointed or sharp as the tip of a blade of kusha grass কুশাগ্রধী, কুশাগ্রবুদ্ধি—a very sharp-witted, having very keen intelligence কুশাগ্রীয—same as কুশাগ্র (a) কুশাঙ্কুর—n a sharp-pointed young shoot or blade of kusha (কুশ) grass কুশাঙ্গুরী, কুশাঙ্গুরীয—n a ring for the finger made of kusha grass (worn during the performance of a holy rite) কুশাসন১—n a small mat made of kusha (কুশ) grass (used for sitting upon by holy persons or during the performance of a holy rite)

কুশণ্ডিকা—n a scriptural sacrifice to be performed at marriage etc

কুশতি—n wrestling, (fig) struggling, vying কুশতি করা, কুশতি লড়া—v to wrestle, (fig) to struggle, to vie কুশতিগির, কুশতিগীর, কুশতিবাজ—n a wrestler

কুশল১—(1) n well-being, weal (2) a being well, in weal কুশলী—a being well, in weal কুশল হউক—v vale

কুশল২—a expert, skilled, proficient, dext(e)rous, adroit. কুশলতা—n expertness, skill, skilfulness, proficiency, dexterity, adroitness কুশলী—inc var of কুশল

কুশলা—fem of কুশল২

কুশলী—see কুশল১,২

কুশাসক—n a bad or unjust ruler or administrator

কুশাসন১—see কুশ

কুশাসন২, কু-শাসন—n misgovernment, misrule, maladministration.

কুশি১—var of কোষী

কুশি২—n the mango or any other fruit in green and undeveloped state

কুশীকাঠি—dial corrup of কুশকাঠি

কুশীদ—alt spell of কুসীদ

কুশীলব—n (as pl) the characters of a drama or play, dramatis personæ, (as sing) an actor, a singer, a dancer, an artiste, (as pl) Kusha (কুশ) and Laba (লব) of the Ramayana, (hence) a twin

কুষি—alt spell of কুশি১,২

কুষীদ—alt spell of কুসীদ

কুষ্ঠ—n leprosy কুষ্ঠঘ্ন—a curing leprosy কুষ্ঠাশ্রম—n a hospital or asylum for lepers

কুষ্ঠি—coll corrup of কোষ্ঠী

কুষ্ঠী—n a leper

For words in কুশ-, and কুশা-, not not given separately, see কুশ

কুষ্মাণ্ড—*n* the evergreen variety of the pumpkin, the pumkin, (fig) a worthless person

কুসংসর্গ—*n* evil company, bad association কুসংসর্গী—*a* keeping evil company, associating with undesirable persons

কুসংস্কার—*n* superstition কুসংস্কারগ্রস্ত, কুসংস্কারাচ্ছন্ন—*a* superstition-ridden, superstitious কুসংস্কারমূলক—*a* caused by superstition, superstitious

কুসঙ্গ—*n* bad or evil company কুসঙ্গী—*n* a bad or wicked companion or friend

কুসম-কুসম—*a* lukewarm, tepid কুসম-কুসম গরম করা—to make lukewarm or tepid, to take the chill off

কুসিম্বী—*n* the kidney bean or its plant.

কুসীদ—*n* interest on loan, the money-lending business or interest, usury কুসীদজীবী—*n* a usurer, a money-lender on interest কুসীদব্যবহার—*n* usury, calculation of interest on loan

কুসুম১—coll corrup of কুসুম্ভ

কুসুম২—*n* a flower, menstruation, menses, a disease of the eye, the yolk of an egg কুসুমকলি, কুসুমকলিকা, কুসুম-কোরক—*n* a flower-bud কুসুম-কার্মুক, কুসুমচাপ, কুসুমধনুঃ, কুসুমধন্বাঃ—*n* appellations of Madana (মদন) the Hindu god of love whose bow is made of flowers. কুসুম-কোমল, কুসুম-পেলব—*a* as soft as a flower কুসুমদাম—*n* a flower-wreath, a garland of flowers কুসুমবাস—*n* the scent or perfume of a flower কুসুমমালিকা—*n* a small flower-wreath, a chaplet of flowers কুসুমশয়ন, কুসুমশয্যা—*n* a bed of flowers, a very soft bed, (fig) ease and comfort, milk and honey কুসুম-স্তবক—*n* a bunch of flowers, a bouquet, a nosegay কুসুমাকর, কুসুমাগম—*n* the season of flowers, the spring, the vernal season কুসুমায়ুধ—same as কুসুম-কার্মুক কুসুমাসব—*n* the juice or honey of flowers, the nectar of flowers

কুসুম-কুসুম—var of কুসম-কুসম

কুসুমিত—*a* in blossom, blossomed, flowered, budded

কুসুম্ভ—*n* the safflower the juice of which is used in dying cloth etc

কুস্তাকুস্তি—var of কোশতাকুশতি

কুস্তি, কুস্তী,—alt. spell 's of কুশতি

কুস্বপ্ন—*n* a bad dream, an ill-omenous dream

কুস্বভাব—(1) *n* bad nature or conduct or character (2) *a.* ill-natured, of bad conduct or character *fem a* কুস্বভাবা

কুহক—*n* sorcery, witchcraft, black magic, magic, jugglery, deception, delusion কুহকী—(1) *a* skilled in sorcery or magic, magical, deceiving, deluding, (2) *n* a sorcerer, a wizard, a magician, a juggler, a deceiver, a deluder কুহকিনী—(1) *a fem* of কুহকী, (2) *n. fem* a sorceress, a witch, a female magician or juggler a woman who deceives or deludes

কুহর—*n* a hole, a cavity (কর্ণকুহর) voice

কুহরন, কুহরণ—*n* act of cooing, the note of a cuckoo

কুহরই—*v imperf* (obs & poet cooing

কুহরা—*v* (of a cuckoo) to coo

For words in কুসুম- and কুসুমা-, not given separately, see কুসুম২

কুহরিত—*a* resounded with cooings of a cuckoo or cuckoos

কুহরিল—*v* (of cuckoo) cooed

কুহু, কুহূ—*n* the cooing of a cuckoo কুহুকণ্ঠ, কুহূকণ্ঠ—*n* the cuckoo কুহুতান, কুহূতান—*n* the dulcet note of the cuckoo, a cuckoo's song কুহুরব, কুহূরব—*n* the cooing of a cuckoo, the cuckoo

কুহেলিকা, কুহেলি, কুহেলী—*n* fog, mist কুহেলিকাময়, কুহেলিকাচ্ছন্ন—*a* foggy, misty, enveloped in fog or mist, (fig) mysterious, obscure, dark

কূচিকা—*n* a small brush, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil

কূজন—*n* a note or call of a bird, cooing, warbling, chirping (fig—esp of lovers) whispering. কূজন করা—*v* (of birds) to call, to coo, to warble, to chirp, (fig—esp of lovers) to whisper কূজিত—*a* resounded or resounding with a bird's call or cooing or warbling or chirping

কূট—(1) *a* shrewd, subtle (কূটবুদ্ধি), complicated, intricate (কূটপ্রশ্ন), tricky, deceptive (কূটচাল), false, fabricated (কূটসাক্ষ্য), cooked up, got-up, framed up (কূট মকদ্দমা), crooked (কূটচরিত্র), diplomatic, politic (কূটনীতি) (2) *n* an incomprehensible or unexpoundable couplet or saying (ব্যাসকূট), a mountain-peak (চিত্রকূট), the top of anything (প্রাসাদকূট), a heap (অন্নকূট), a trap, a trick, (rhet) a paradox কূটকচাল—*n* obstacles and hindrances, intricacies, useless arguments, sophistry কূটকচালে, (obs) কূট কচালিয়া—*a* intricate, incomprehensible, full of obstacles and hindrances, given to useless arguments or sophistry কূটকর্ম—*n* forgery, swindling, fraud কূটঘাত—*n* sabotage কূটঘাতী—(1) *a* pertaining to or of the nature of sabotage, (2) *n* a saboteur কূটজ—*n* a medicinal plant usu grown on hillsides কূটতর্ক—*n* scholastic but useless arguments, sophistry কূটতার্কিক—*n* one given to sophistry, a sophist. কূটনীতি—*n* diplomacy, shrewd politics, shrewdness, politics কূটনীতিক—*a* diplomatic, shrewd, political কূটপ্রশ্ন—*n* an intricate question, a poser, a riddle, a puzzle কূটবন্ধ—*n* a trap, a snare কূটবুদ্ধি—(1) *a* crooked, wily, guileful, crafty, (2) *n* crookedness, wile, guile, craftiness কূটভাষী—*a* given to speaking in riddles, given to lying কূটযন্ত্র—*n* a trap-machine, a trap কূটযুদ্ধ—*n* a diplomatic fight, a vying in diplomacy কূটসাক্ষী—*n* a false witness, a tutored or got-up witness কূটসাক্ষ্য—*n* false witness, perjury কূটস্থ—*a* (phil) eternally uniform or unchanging (যেমন, ঈশ্বর, আকাশ), occult, latent (কূটস্থ চৈতন্য) কূটাভাস—*n* (rhet) a paradox, কূটার্থ—*n* far-fetched meaning, an implied or implicit meaning, implication, a distorted meaning

কূপ—*n* a draw-well, a well, a hole, a cavity (লোমকূপ, কর্ণকূপ) কূপমণ্ডূক—*n* (lit.) a frog that dwells in a well and seldom comes out of it, (fig) a narrow-minded person with limited knowledge or vision, (fig) a home-keeping or domestic person

কূপি, কূপী—alt spell 's of কুপি

কূপোদক—*n* water of a well

কূয়া—alt spell 's of কুয়া

কূর্চ, কূর্চা—*n* a small brush, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil, the space between the eyebrows, bristly hair of one's beard, a bristle কূর্চিকা—*n*

a small brush, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil, a tuft of grass

কূর্পর—alt spell of কুর্পর

কূর্ম—*n* the tortoise, the turtle, the second of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) কূর্মপুরাণ—*n* the name of the Purana (পুরাণ) narrating the exploits of the second incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু). কূর্মপৃষ্ঠ—(1) *n* the back of a tortoise, a tortoise-shell, (2) *a* convex

কূর্মাবতার—*n* the second of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) assuming the form of a tortoise

কূর্মী১—*fem* of কূর্ম

কূর্মী২—*n* alt spell of কুর্মি.

কূল—*n* a bank (of a river), a shore, a coast, a beach, a border, an edge (চোখের কূলে এল জল), (fig) a shelter or help (অকূলে কূল পাওয়া), end, limit (দুঃখের কূল নাই) কূলকিনারা—*n.* (fig) a way or means of escape (কূলকিনারা না পাওয়া), end, limit (চিন্তার কূলকিনারা) কূলকিনারাহীন—*a* endless, at sea কূলপ্লাবী—*a* overflowing or inundating the bank or shore

কৃকলাস, কৃকলাশ—*n* the chameleon, (fig) a very lean person.

কৃচ্ছ্র—(1) *n* physical hardship, hard labour, austerity, austere vow or (religious) meditation or penance (কৃচ্ছ্র করা) (2) *a* austere (কৃচ্ছ্র ব্রত) কৃচ্ছ্রলব্ধ—*a* hard-earned কৃচ্ছ্রসাধনা—*n* a very austere vow or (religious) meditation or penance, extremely hard labour, practice of austerities, self-castigation কৃচ্ছ্রসাধ্য—*a* requiring hard labour or adoption of austerities

কৃত—*a* done, made, performed (কৃতকর্ম), instituted, committed (কৃত অপরাধ), composed (ব্যাসকৃত মহাভারত), built, learnt, earned (কৃতবিদ্য), taken, accepted (কৃতদার), appointed, employed, engaged (কৃতদাস), fixed, settled (কৃতবেতন) কৃতকর্ম—*n* a work done, a deed কৃতকর্মা—*a* one who has done a work or performed a feat কৃতকাম, কৃতকার্য—*a* one who has succeeded in performing a task undertaken, one who has achieved one's end, successful কৃতকার্যতা—*n* success কৃতকৃত্য—*a* one who has been able to accomplish one's duty or task, one who has had his education completed, well-educated, learned কৃততীর্থ—*a* one who has done his pilgrimage কৃতদার—*a* *masc* one who has taken a wife, married কৃতদাস—*n* one who has been made a slave for a term, a bond-slave *fem* কৃতদাসী কৃতধী—*a.* having firm resolve, having one's intellect sharpened, having intellectual sharpness or accomplishments কৃতনিশ্চয়—*a* thoroughly convinced, having firm resolve, thoroughly convinced of success কৃতনিশ্চয়তা—*n* thorough conviction, firm resolve, thorough conviction about success কৃতপূর্ব—*a* already done or accomplished কৃতবিদ্য—*a* one who has had his education completed, well-educated, learned কৃতবিদ্যতা—*n* completion of one's education, state of being well-educated or learned কৃতসঙ্কল্প, কৃতসংকল্প—*a* one who has resolved, determined কৃতসঙ্কল্প হওয়া—*v* to resolve, to determine, to make up one's mind

কৃতঘ্ন—*a* one who harms one's benefactor, ungrateful, unthankful কৃতঘ্নতা—*n.* act of harming one's benefactor, ingratitude, unthankfulness

কৃতজ্ঞ—*a.* grateful, thankful কৃতজ্ঞচিত্তে—*adv* with a thankful heart. কৃতজ্ঞতা—*n* gratitude, thankfulness

কৃতাঞ্জলি—*a* having one's hands folded, having cupped one's palms কৃতাঞ্জলিপুটে—*adv* with one's palms formed into a cup, having cupped one's palms কৃতাঞ্জলিপূর্বক—*adv* with folded hands, having cupped one's palms

কৃতান্ত—*n* a name of Yama (যম) the Hindu god of death

কৃতাপরাধ—*a* one who has committed an offence, guilty, criminal

কৃতাভিষেক—*a.* anointed for installation or enthronement, installed, enthroned

কৃতাভ্যাস—*a* one who has practised or received training, practised, trained

কৃতার্থ—*a* one who has achieved one's goal, successful, gratified কৃতার্থম্মন্য—*a* one who thinks oneself gratified

কৃতাহ্নিক—*a* one who has performed one's daily religious services

কৃতি—*n* performance, execution, action, achievement, construction, composition (কৃতির পুরস্কার), authorship (কৃতিস্বত্ব), an act, a deed, a work সংকৃতি—*n* a deed of piety, a virtuous act

কৃতিত্ব—*n* proficiency, skill, credit

কৃতিস্বত্ব—*n* patent, copyright

কৃতী—*a* proficient, successful, one who has accomplished a great task or has been successful in a great effort, successful in life, well-educated, erudite, learned

কৃতোদ্বাহ—*a* married

কৃতোপকার—*a* one who benefits, benevolent, benefited

-কৃৎ১—*sfx* indicating one who does or works or performs (পথিকৃৎ)

কৃৎ২—*n* (gr) a system of adding suffixes to words

কৃত্তি—*n* skin or hide of beasts, skin of human beings, epidermis, cutis কৃত্তিক—*n* cuticle কৃত্তিকা—*n* (astro) the Pleiads, the Pleiades, (myth) any of the six nymphs who nursed Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) কৃত্তিবাস—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব) who wears a tiger's skin কৃত্তিবাসী—*a* composed by Krittibas (কৃত্তিবাস) who rendered the Sanskrit Ramayana into Bengali

কৃত্য—(1) *a* that which ought to be or is to be done (2) *n* a duty, a task (নিত্যকৃত্য, প্রাতঃকৃত্য), (gr) a system of adding suffixes to words কৃত্যক—*n* a public department, a service (শিক্ষণ-কৃত্যক = the educational service) কৃত্যক-বহি—*n* a service-book কৃত্যা—*n fem* enchantment, witchery, an act or deed

কৃত্রিম—*a* artificial (কৃত্রিম হ্রদ), imitated (কৃত্রিম হীরা = an imitation diamond), synthetic (কৃত্রিম রেশম), counterfeit (কৃত্রিম মুদ্রা), faked, forged (কৃত্রিম দলিল), dissimulated (কৃত্রিম বেশ), pretended, make-believe (কৃত্রিম আচরণ), false, sham (কৃত্রিম স্নেহ) কৃত্রিমতা—*n* artificiality, imitation, state of being synthetic or counterfeit or faked or forged, dissimulation, pretension, make-believe, falseness shamness

কৃৎস্ন—*a* all, entire, whole

কৃদন্ত—(1) *a* (gr—of a word) having a suffix added in accordance with the কৃৎ১ system (2) *n* such a word

কৃন্তক—(1) *a* incising, incisive, incisory (2) *n* an incisor

কৃপণ—*a* miserly, niggardly, close-fisted, parsimonious, stingy, illiberal, narrow-minded *fem* কৃপণা, কৃপণী কৃপণতা—*n* miserliness, niggardliness, close-fistedness, parsimony, stinginess, narrow-mindedness কৃপণস্বভাব—*a* miserly or niggardly by nature, illiberal or narrow-minded by nature *fem* কৃপণস্বভাবা

কৃপা—*n* kindness, mercy (কৃপানিধি), compassion, pity (কৃপার পাত্র), grace, favour, benignancy (কৃপাদৃষ্টি) কৃপা করা—*v* to be kind or merciful to, to be compassionate to to pity, to be gracious or benignant to, to favour কৃপাকটাক্ষ, কৃপাদৃষ্টি—*n* a look of favour, a favourable look কৃপাকটাক্ষ করা, কৃপাদৃষ্টি করা—*n* to cast a favourable glance কৃপানিধি—*n* an extremely kind or merciful person, (lit) a store of mercy or kindness কৃপাপাত্র—*n* one who deserves pity, an object of pity *fem* কৃপাপাত্রী কৃপাবলোকন—same as কৃপাদৃষ্টি কৃপাময়, কৃপালু—*a* kind, merciful, compassionate, gracious, benignant কৃপালেশ—*n* an iota of pity or mercy কৃপাসিন্ধু—*n* (fig) an extremely kind or merciful person, (lit) an ocean of kindness or mercy

কৃপাণ—*n* a sword, a scimitar, a dagger. কৃপাণপাণি—*a* holding a sword or a scimitar or a dagger in one's hand

কৃমি—*n* a worm (esp what is found in the intestines of a human being) গোল কৃমি—*n* a round worm ফিতা-কৃমি—*n* a tape-worm সুতি-কৃমি—*n* a thread-worm হুক-কৃমি—*n* a hook-worm কৃমিঘ্ন—(1) *a* anthelminthic, (2) *n* an anthelminthic কৃমিজ—(1) *a* produced by worms, (2) *n* lac

a lean, thin, slender, slim, weak, feeble, weakened, enfeebled কৃশতা—*n* leanness, thinness, weakness, feebleness

কৃশর, কৃশরান্ন—*n* a kind of edible hotchpotch (usu made of rice, pigeon-pulse, spices and sometimes vegetables also)

কৃশাঙ্গ—*a* slender-bodied, slim, thin-bodied, lean, feeble-bodied, weak *fem* কৃশাঙ্গী

কৃশানু—*n* fire

কৃশোদর—*a* having a slender waist *fem* কৃশোদরী

কৃশ্চান, কৃশ্চিয়ান—var 's of খ্রিস্টান

কৃষক—*n* a peasant, a husbandman, ploughman, a cultivator, a farmer কৃষকসম্প্রদায়—*n* the peasantry

কৃষাণ—*n* a peasant, a farm-hand, a farm-labourer *fem* কৃষাণী.

কৃষাণু—alt spell of কৃশানু

কৃষানি, কৃষাণি—*n* agriculture, cultivation, farming, wages of a farm-hand কৃষানী—*a* agricultural

কৃষি—*n* agriculture, cultivation, husbandry, farming কৃষিকর্ম, কৃষিকার্য—*n* cultivation কৃষিজ, কৃষিজাত—*a* produced by agriculture কৃষিজীবী—(1) *a* living by agriculture, (2) *n* a peasant, a cultivator, a farmer কৃষিবর্ধন—*n* development of agriculture কৃষিভূমি—*n* agricultural land কৃষীবল—same as কৃষিজীবী

কৃষ্ট—*a* ploughed, tilled, cultivated, attracted কৃষ্টি—*n* ploughing, tillage, cultivation, culture, practice

কৃষ্ণ—(1) *n* (myth) an incarnation of the divine sage Narayana (নারায়ণ) who was one of the chief characters (according to many critics, the hero) of the Mahabharata (2) *a* black or

deep-blue or dark-complexioned (কৃষ্ণকায়, কৃষ্ণমেঘ), dark, gloomy (কৃষ্ণরাত্রি) কৃষ্ণ পাওয়া—*v* (usu sarcas) to have access to the eternal and celestial company of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) after one's death, to die. কৃষ্ণকলি—*n* a flower-plant, its flower কৃষ্ণকায়—*a* dark-complexioned কৃষ্ণচন্দন—*n* the white sandalwood, Santalum album কৃষ্ণচূড়া—*n* a flowering shrub, its red-coloured flower কৃষ্ণজীরা, কৃষ্ণজীরক—*n* the black cum(m)in কৃষ্ণতিথি—*n* any of the lunar days of the dark fortnight কৃষ্ণপক্ষ—*n* the dark fortnight কৃষ্ণপক্ষীয়—*a* of the dark fortnight কৃষ্ণপ্রাপ্তি—*n* access to the eternal and celestial company of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), death কৃষ্ণবর্ত্মা—*n* fire, (myth & astr) the dragon's head, the ascending node কৃষ্ণমুদ্গ—*n* a black variety of pigeon-pulse কৃষ্ণযাত্রা—*n* any of the open-air opera plays enacting the life and activities of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) কৃষ্ণলোহিত—*a* & *n* purple কৃষ্ণসর্প—*n* the cobra কৃষ্ণসার, কৃষ্ণশার—*n* the antelope কৃষ্ণসারথি—*n* Arjuna (অর্জুন) of whom Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) is the charioteer as told in the Mahabharata কৃষ্ণসীস—*n* graphite কৃষ্ণা—(1) *a fem* dark complexioned, (2) *n* a name of Draupadi (দ্রৌপদী) of the Mahabharata. কৃষ্ণাগুরু—same as কৃষ্ণচন্দন কৃষ্ণাজিন—*n* skin of an antelope কৃষ্ণাভ—*a* blackish, bluish, darkish. কৃষ্ণাষ্টমী—*n* the birth-day of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) the eighth lunar day of the dark fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র)

কৃষ্য—*a* ploughable, arable, cultivable

কে—*pro* who, which (উহাদের মধ্যে কে বড়?), how related, what (সে তোমার কে?), a certain, a (কে এক সাহেব) কে-কে—*pro pl* who or which (distributively) কেবা—*pro* whoever, whichever

কেউ—coll corrup of কেহ

কেউকেটা—var of কেওকেটা

কেউটে, কেউটিয়া—*n* the cobra

কেওট—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst the Hindus (their original profession was fishing) *fem* কেওটনী

কেওড়া—*n* the screwpine flower or its plant, the essence of the screwpine flower কেওড়া-দেওয়া জল—drinking water perfumed with the essence of the screwpine flower

কেঁউকেঁউ—*int* expressing the whining of a dog in distress কেঁউকেঁউ করা—*v* (of a dog in distress) to whine, (of a person in trouble) to groan piteously

কেঁচে—*pop* var of কাঁচিয়া

কেঁচো—*n* the earthworm (ভয়ে) কেঁচো—cowering (in fear) ভয়ে কেঁচো হওয়া—*v* to cower in fear

কেঁচ্—*int* expressing a creaking noise or the sound of chopping কেঁচ্কেঁচ্—frequentative of কেঁচ. কেঁচ্কেঁচ্ করা—*v* to creak কেঁচ্কেঁচে—*a* creaky.

কেঁট্কেঁট্—*int* expressing peevishness কেঁট্কেঁট্ করা—*v* to be given to peevish rebuking, to carp, (of a colour) to look overbright or gaudy কেঁট্কেঁট্ করিয়া বলা—*v* to say or utter with harsh outspokenness কেঁট্কেঁটে—*a* harsh and outspoken, peevish, carping, (of a colour) overbright or gaudy

কেঁড়ে—*n* a pail (for holding milk etc)

কেঁদে-ককিয়ে—*adv* with importunate [illegible]aty

কেঁদো—*a.* very fat, corpulent, very large, gigantic (কেঁদো বাঘ).

কেঁয়ে—(1) *n* a Marwari (মারওয়াড়ী) trader (2) *a* captious, miserly, close-fisted, parsimonious, selfish, Marwari

কেক—*n* a cake

কেকা—*n* a peacock's call **কেকী**—*n* the peacock

কে কে—see কে

কেঙ্গারু—*n* the kangaroo

কেচ্ছা—*n* an episode, a story, a tale, a malicious gossip, a scandal

কেজো—*a* efficient, active, useful, serviceable

কেটলি, কেট্‌লি—*n* a kettle

কেঠো১—*n* a large species of the tortoise

কেঠো২—(1) *n* a wooden vessel or trough (2) *a* made of wood, wooden, (fig) rough (কেঠো চেহারা)

কেতক, কেতকী—*n* the screwpine flower or its tree

কেতন—*n* a flag, a banner, a standard, colours

কেতলি—*n* a kettle

কেতা—pop var of কিতা

কেতাদ্‌রস্ত, কেতাদোরস্ত—pop var 's of কিতাদ্‌রস্ত (see কিতা)

কেতাব—*n* a book **কেতাব-কীট**—*n* (lit & fig) a book-worm **কেতাবী, কেতাবতী**—*a* bookish **কেতাবী বিদ্যা**—book-learning.

কেতু—*n* (astr & myth) the descending node, the dragon's tail, a flag, a banner, a standard

কেৎলি—*n.* a kettle.

কেদার—*n* a holy place for Hindus on the Himalayas, a name of Shiva (শিব), a piece of agricultural land, a field, a garden, a ridge round a piece of agricultural land, a ridge round the foot of a tree for watering **কেদারনাথ**—*n* Shiva (শিব).

কেদারা১—*n* a chair

কেদারা২—*n* an Indian musical mode

কেন—(1) *adv* why (2) *n* one of the books of the Upanishadas **কেননা**—*conj* because, since

কেনা—(1) *v* to buy, to purchase (2) *a* bought, purchased (3) *n* buying, purchase **কেনা-কাটা**—*n* purchases, marketing, shopping **কেনা-কাটা করা**—*v* to make purchases, to shop **কেনা-দর**—*n* cost price **কেনা গোলাম**—*a* slave **কেনান**—*v* to cause to buy **কেনা-বেচা**—*n* buying and selling, trading, brokery **কেনা-বেচা করা**—*v.* to buy and sell, to trade (in), to act as a (professional) broker

কেনেস্তারা—var of কানেস্তারা

কেন্দ্র—*n* the centre (of or as of a circle), the principal place or station, (astrol) the fourth or the seventh or the tenth house from the birth-house in the zodiac **কেন্দ্রগত**—*a* lying in or entered into the centre, central, (phys) centric **কেন্দ্রশাসিত**—*a* centrally administrated **কেন্দ্রস্থল**—*n* the centre, the principal place or station, the headquarters **কেন্দ্রবিমুখ, কেন্দ্রাতিগ, কেন্দ্রাপসারী**—*a* (sc) centrifugal **কেন্দ্রাভিগ, কেন্দ্রাভিগামী, কেন্দ্রাভিকর্ষী, কেন্দ্রাভিমুখ**—*a* (sc) centripetal **কেন্দ্রিত**—*a* lying or placed or drawn in the centre, (sc) centric **কেন্দ্রী**—*a* central, (sc) centric **কেন্দ্রীয়**—*a* central **কেন্দ্রীভূত**—*a* centralized, lying in or brought into the centre, reduced to the centre

কেন্নো, কেন্নুই, কেন্নাই—*n* a centripede, an ear-wig

কেবট—the elegant var of কেওট

কেবল—(1) *a* (theo & phil) sole, without a second, absolute, one and only one (কেবল পুরুষ), pure, unpolluted (কেবলাত্মা), only (ঈশ্বরই কেবল সহায়), unchanging, just (কেবল একই কথা), incessant (কেবল দুঃখ), unmixed (2) *adv* just, just now (কেবল এসেছি), incessantly (কেবল হাসছে)

কেবলরাম—*n* a dull-witted man, a dunce, a clumsy fellow, a weakling

কেবল-হাসি—*a* given to laughing overmuch or always

কেবলা—*a* dull-witted, clumsy, awkward, lacking in smartness, weak.

কেবলা-চৈতন্য, কেবলা-চৈতন—*a* dull-witted

কেবলাত্মা—(1) *a* pure-souled (2) *n* God

কেবা—see কে

কেবিন—*n* a cabin

কেমন—(1) *adv* how, of or in what sort or manner (2) *a* of a sort (কেমন বোকার মত), anxious, perturbed (মন কেমন করা), excellent, fine (কেমন মজা) **কেমন করিয়া**—how **কেমন-কেমন**—*a* suspicious, dubious, doubtful **কেমন-কেমন করা**—*v* not to feel well or all right, to feel sick (শরীর কেমন-কেমন করা), to be in an alarming or dying condition (রোগী কেমন-কেমন করছে), to become anxious or perturbed (মন কেমন-কেমন করছে) **কেমন-কেমন ঠেকা**—*v* to appear as suspicious or dubious or doutbful, to smell of something sinister **কেমনতর**—*a* of what sort **কেমন-যেন**—*a* not appearing to be quite well, suspicious, dubious, doubtful, to some extent, somewhat **কেমনে**—*adv* how

কেম্বিস—*n* canvas

কেমিকেল, কেমিক্যাল—(1) *n* a chemical (2) *a* made of chemicals, chemical

কেয়া১—*n* the screwpine flower or its tree

কেয়া২—*a* how fine, excellent (কেয়া মজা)

কেয়াকাঁদি—*n* a cluster of screwpine flowers

কেয়াবাত, কেয়াবাৎ—*int* bravo

কেয়ামত—*n*. the Day of (final) Judgment (according to the Islamic faith)

কেয়ার—*n* care **কেয়ার করা**—*v* to care. **কেয়ারে**—*adv* in care of

কেয়ারি, কেয়ারী—*n* a well-laid flower-bed or pleasure garden encircled with a ridge, careful dressing (চুলের কেয়ারি) **কেয়ারি-করা**—*a* well-laid and encircled with a ridge (কেয়ারি-করা বাগান), carefully dressed (কেয়ারি-করা চুল) **কেয়ারি করা**—*v* to beautify (a garden) by careful maintenance, to dress (hair) carefully.

কেয়ূর—*n* an ornament for the arm, an armlet

কেরদানি—var of কারদানি

কেরল—*n* an inhabitant of Kerala (কেরল) *fem*. **কেরলী**

কেরাঞ্চি—*n* a kind of covered bullock cart for carrying passengers, a hackery, an inferior kind of horse-carriage for passengers

কেরানী, কেরাণী—*n* an office-clerk, a clerk **কেরানীগিরি**—*n* clerkship

কেরামত, কেরামতি—*n* skill, efficiency, power, a glorious feat

কেরায়া—*n*. the price paid for use of anything, hire, rent

কেরাসিন, কেরোসিন—*n* kerosine

কেলান—*v* (vul & dero) to exhibit, to show, to display (দাঁত কেলান) (sl) to take off the skill **দাঁত কেলান**—*v*. (vul & dero) to simper

কেলাস১—*vul* corrup of ক্লাস

কেলাস২—*n* crystal কেলাসন—*n* crystallization কেলাসিত—*a* crystallized কেলাসিত করা—*v* to crystallize

কেলি—*n* amorous sport (কেলিকুঞ্জ), sport, amusement. কেলিকদম্ব—*n* (myth) the kadamba (কদম্ব) tree under which the amorous sports of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) were held কেলিগৃহ—*n* a house for pleasure and pastimes

কেলে—*a* (vul) dark-complexioned, black, blackened কেলে কার্তিক—see কার্তিক কেলে ভূত—see ভূত কেলে হাঁড়ি—see হাঁড়ি

কেলেঙ্কার—*a* scandalous, disgraceful, infamous কেলেঙ্কারি—*n* a scandal, infamy, disgrace, disrepute, a scandalous affair or act

কেলেন্ডার—*n* a calendar

কেল্লা—*n* a fortress, a fort, a stronghold, a castle কেল্লাদার—*n* the governor or master of a fort or fortress, a castellan. কেল্লা ফতে করা—*v* to capture or take a fort or fortress, (fig) to realize one's end, to achieve one's goal কেল্লা মাত করা—*v* to capture a fort or fortress, (in chess) to kill the opponent's castle or to checkmate the opponent by moving one's castle(s), (fig) to realize one's end, to achieve one's goal, to carry the day

কেশ—*n* hair কেশকর্তন—*n* a hair-cut কেশকর্তন করা—*v* to cut one's hair, to have a hair-cut. কেশকলাপ, কেশগুচ্ছ, কেশদাম, কেশপাশ—*n* a lock or tuft of hair, a tress কেশকীট—*n* a louse কেশগ্রহ, কেশগ্রহণ—*n* act of seizing by the hair কেশতৈল—*n* hair-oil কেশপ্রসাধন, কেশবিন্যাস—*n* hair-dressing, act of combing and plaiting hair, act of tressing hair, act of putting up hair কেশপ্রসাধন করা, কেশবিন্যাস করা—*v* to dress one's hair, to comb and plait one's hair, to tress one's hair, to put up one's hair কেশবর্ধন—*n* the growth of one's hair কেশমুণ্ডন—*n* act of shaving one's head, tonsuring কেশমুণ্ডন করা—*v* to shave one's head, to tonsure কেশস্পর্শ—*n* act of touching one's hair, (fig) act of doing the least harm to কেশস্পর্শ করা—*v* to touch one's hair, (fig.) to harm in the least

কেশব—*n.* a name of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কেশর—*n* (bot) a pollen-tube, a stamen, mane (of lions, horses)

কেশরী—(1) *n* the lion (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) the chief or best one (বীরকেশরী = the chief amongst the heroes, a lion of heroes, etc)

কেশাকর্ষণ—*n* act of pulling one's hair কেশাকর্ষণ করা—*v* to pull one's hair, to pull one by the hair

কেশাকেশি—*n* act of pulling each other by the hair in a scuffle কেশাকেশি করা—*v* to pull each other by the hair in a scuffle

কেশাগ্র—*n* the tip of hair কেশ স্পর্শ করা—*v* to touch the tip of one's hair কেশাগ্র স্পর্শ করিতে না পারা—*v* to fail to touch the tip of one's hair, (fig) to fail to do the least harm (to)

কেশী—(1) *a* possessing long or fine or dense hair, hairy (2) *n* (myth) a giant killed by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) *fem a* কেশিনী

কেশুর—*n* a kind of bulbous plant

কেষ্ট—coll. corrup of কৃষ্ণ কেষ্ট পাওয়া—same as কৃষ্ণ পাওয়া (see কৃষ্ণ) কেষ্ট-বিষ্টু—*n* (sarcas) a man of importance, a notable

কেস—*n* a law-suit, an incident (মজার কেস), a patient (টাইফয়েড কেস), a client or a brief (উকিলটি কেস পান না), a chest or a packing-box (এক কেস মদ), a case

কেসর, কেসরী—alt spell 's of কেশর and কেশরী respectively

কেহ—*pro* anybody, anyone, somebody, someone, a relative, one belonging to or related to (সে আমার কেহ নয়) কেহ কেহ—some people, some কেহ না—no one, none, nobody কেহ না কেহ—one or the other আর কেহ—some one else, somebody else, anybody else, anyone else আর কেহ না—none else

কৈ—alt spell of কই১,২

কৈছন—alt spell of কইসন

কৈছে—*adv* (poet & obs) how

কৈতব—*n* chicane, deceit, dissimulation, falsehood, flattery, gambling, fraud. কৈতববাদ—*n* act of telling lies, lying, flattery কৈতববাদী—*a* given to telling lies

কৈন্দ্রিক—*a* central, centric

কৈফিয়ত, কৈফিয়ৎ—*n* what is said to account for something, a cause shown, an explanation কৈফিয়ত কাটা—*v* to try to clear a charge rather impertinently, (book-keeping) to explain the difference between the debit and the credit side of an accounts-book কৈফিয়ত চাওয়া—*v* to bring to account, to call to account, to demand an explanation, to take to task কৈফিয়ত দেওয়া—*v* to give an explanation

কৈবর্ত—*n* an inferior caste amongst the Hindus (originally they were fishermen and peasants), a member of this caste

কৈবল্য—*n* (phil & theo) soleness, state of being one and only one, absoluteness, identification of one's soul with the Absolute merging of one's soul with the Absolute, salvation of the soul, release from the world or the influence of the nature, eternal emancipation, nirvana কৈবল্যদায়িনী—(1) *a & n fem* one who emancipates or redeems the soul eternally, one who gives salvation, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or Kali (কালী)

কৈলাসনাথ—*n* the lord of the Kailasa mountain an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

কৈলাসবাসিনী—(1) *a & n fem* one who resides on the Kailasa mountain (2) *n fem* an appellation of the Goddess Durga(দুর্গা)

কৈলাসেশ্বর—same as কৈলাসনাথ

কৈশিক—*a* capillary

কৈশোর—*n* early youth, adolescence কৈশোর-প্রেম—*n* calf-love

কৈসে—var of কৈছে

-কো১—alt spell of -ক৩

কো২—*pro* who

কোই—*pro* anybody, anyone, somebody, someone

কোং—abbr. of কোম্পানি, Co

কোঁ—*int* expressing an onomatopœic sound

কোঁক—*n* the abodomen, the belly, one of the sides of the belly, the womb

কোঁকড়া—*a* curled, curling, curly

কোঁকড়ান—pop var of কুঁকড়া

কোঁকান—var of ককান

কোঁচ১—var of কোচ

কোঁচ২—*n* a wrinkle, a fold

কোঁচ৩—*n* a kind of small harpoon for catching fish, tortoise, crocodile, etc

কোঁচকান—pop var. of কুঁচকান

কোঁচড়—*n* the lap of one's loin-cloth কোঁচড় পাতা—*v* to hold out the lap of one's loin-cloth (in order to receive something)

কোঁচ-বক—*n* the curlew

কোঁচা—*n* the plaited end of loin-cloth tucked at the front of the wearer কোঁচা দুলিয়ে বেড়ান—to pass time idly shunning responsibility, to indulge in ludicrous foppishness বাইরে কোঁচার পত্তন ভিতরে ছুঁচোর কেত্তন—the ludicrous attempt of dressing oneself elegantly when one has no means of obtaining one's livelihood, a tawdry outside is the badge of poverty

কোঁচান—pop var কুঁচান

কোঁড়, কোঁড়া—*n* a young shoot of a plant esp of bamboo, cane, etc

কোঁত—*n* act of straining esp to evacuate one's bowels, tenesmus কোঁত পাড়া—*v* same as কুঁতা (*v*)

কোঁতকা—*n* a cudgel, a club

কোঁতা—pop var of কুঁতা

কোঁৎ—alt spell of কোঁত

কোঁৎকা—alt spell of কোঁতকা

কোঁথা—pop var of কুঁথা

কোঁদল—coll corrup of কোন্দল

কোঁদা—pop var of কুঁদা১,২

কোক—*n* coke

কোকনদ—*n* the red lotus

কোকিল—*n* the cuckoo *fem* কোকিলা কোকিলকণ্ঠ—*a* as sweet-voiced as the cuckoo *fem* কোকিলকণ্ঠী কোকিলাসন—*n* a sitting posture according to the yoga (যোগ) system কোকিলেক্ষু—*n* a reddish variety of sugarcane

কোকেন—*n* cocain

কোঙর, কোঙার—*n* (obs) a son

কোচ—*n* a low caste amongst Hindus (originally they were fishermen), a member of this caste, an aboriginal tribe of Coochbehar one of this tribe

কোচওয়ান—*n* a coachman

কোচবাক্স—*n* a coach-box

কোচমান, কোচম্যান, কোচোয়ান—var's of কোচওয়ান

কোচনী—*fem* of কোচ

কোজাগর—*n* the day of the full-moon in the month of Ashwin (আশ্বিন) কোজাগরী—*a* of or on or during this day, performed on this day

কোট১—*n* a coat

কোট২—*n* a fort, a fortress (রাজকোট), a town, a city (পাঠানকোট), control, power, jurisdiction (নিজের কোটে পাওয়া), one's area (নিজের কোটে থাকা), bounds (কোটের বাইরে যাওয়া), position, resolve, claim (কোট বজায় রাখা)

কোটন—pop var of কুটন

কোটনা১—pop var of কুটনা

কোটনা২—*n* (*masc* of কুটনী), a procurer, a pander কোটনাগিরি, কোটনামি—*n* the profession of a pander, procuring, act of whispering malicious reports against a person

কোটর—*n* a crevice or hollow (বৃক্ষকোটর), a socket (অক্ষিকোটর), a hole, a very small (and usu dark) room কোটরগত—*a* hollow, sunken

কোটা১—pop var of কুটা২

কোটা২—var of কোঠা

কোটাল—corrup of কটাল and কোতোয়াল

কোটি—(1) *n* ten millions a crore, the point or end of a sword or a bow or any similar object, a side, an edge, an end or extremity, a tip, either of the two parties in a debate, excellence (2) *a* ten million,

innumerable, countlesss, (math) ordinate. কোটিকল্প—*n* a *crore* of days and nights of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) which is equal to 8640000000000000 years of man, eternity কোটিপতি, কোটীশ্বর—*n* a billionaire, a multimillionaire, an extremely wealthy man

কোটেশন—*n* a quoted saying or excerpt, a quotation, (gr) quotation-mark (" "), a price quoted, a quotation

কোঠা—*n* a room, a brick-built room (also কোঠাঘর), a brick-built house, a building (also কোঠাবাড়ি), a stage (জীবনের শেষ কোঠা), a column or space (জমার কোঠা)

কোঠি—var of কুঠি

কোড়া—*n* a whip, a scourge, a lash

কোণ—*n* an angle, a corner, a bay (কোণ নেওয়া), the inside or interior (গৃহকোণ), edge, border (আঁখিকোণ), the point (ছুরির কোণ), the interior of a house where women live, a gynæceum, a zenana (সন্ধ্যা হতেই বাবুটি কোণে ঢোকেন) কোণ-ঠাসা—*a* driven into a corner, held or kept at bay, subdued প্রবৃদ্ধ কোণ—*n* (geom) a reflex angle সন্নিহিত কোণ—*n* (geom) an adjacent angle সমকোণ—*n* (geom) a right angle সমকোণী—*a* (geom) right-angled সরলকোণ—*n* (geom) a straight angle সরলকোণী—*a* (geom) straight-angled সূক্ষ্মকোণ—*n* (geom) an acute angle সূক্ষ্মকোণী—*a* (geom) acute-angled স্থূলকোণ—*n* (geom) an obtuse angle স্থূলকোণী—*a* (geom) obtuse-angled

কোণা, কোণাকুণি, কোণাকোণি, কোণাচে—alt spell 's of কোনা, কোনাকুনি, কোনাকোনি and কোনাচে respectively

কোতওয়াল—alt spell of কোতোয়াল

কোতরা—*n* a loose or thin treacle or molasses of blackish colour and slightly bitter taste

কোতোয়াল—*n* a policeman, a constable, the chief of a police station, a police chief কোতোয়ালি—*n* a police station, the profession of a policeman or a constable or that of the chief of a police station or a police chief

কোথা—*adv* & *n* where কোথাও—*adv* at or in any place, anywhere কোথাকার—*a* of or from which or what place, (in contem) of or from an unknown or contemptible place. কোথায়—*adv* & *n* where কোথা হইতে from where, whence, wherefrom

কোদণ্ড—*n* a bow, an eyebrow কোদণ্ড-টঙ্কার—*n* a twang of a bow

কোদলান—*v* to dig or to dig up with a spade

কোদাল, কোদালি—pop var 's of কুদাল and কুদালি respectively কোদালিয়া—*a* one who digs with a spade কোদাল দিয়া খনন—spadework

কোন—*pro* & *a* any a *certain*, some (কোন লোক বলেছিল), anyone (কোনটি চাই না) কোন এক—someone, somebody, a certain কোন কোন—*pro pl* some কোনও—emphatic form of কোন

কোনা—same as কোণ কোনাকুনি, কোনাকোনি—(1) *adv* diagonally, slantwise, athwart, (2) *a* diagonal, slantwise, athwart কোনাচে—*a* aslant, awry

কোন্—(1) *pro* & *a* which, what (chiefly *interro*), a certain, some (কোন্ দিন হয়ত শুনব) (2) *adv* in what respect, how (তুমিই কোন্

সাধু), why (আমিই কোন্ না বলি) কোন্ কোন্—*pro* & *a pl* which ones

কোন্দল—*n* a quarrel, a wrangle, a brawl. কোন্দল করা—*v* to quarrel, to wrangle, to brawl কোন্দলিয়া—*a* (mas. & fem) quarrelsome, peevish.

কোপ১—*n* a blow with a sharp cutting implement such as a sword কোপ মারা, কোপ দেওয়া—*v* to deal a blow with a sharp cutting implement

কোপ২—*n* anger, indignation, wrath, fury, rage কোপ করা—*v* to express anger, to be angry (with) কোপে পড়া —*v* to incur one's anger কোপকটাক্ষ, কোপদৃষ্টি—*n* an angry look. কোপকটাক্ষ করা, কোপদৃষ্টি করা—*v* to cast an angry glance কোপন—*a* given to anger, easily angered or irritable, wrathful, peevish *fem* কোপনা কোপনস্বভাব, কোপনপ্রকৃতি—*a* easily irritable or angered by nature *fem* কোপনস্বভাবা কোপপরবশ, কোপপরায়ণ—same as কোপন কোপযুক্ত—*a* angry, wrathful, angered

কোপান—pop var of কৃপাণ

কোপানল, কোপাগ্নি—*n.* the fire of anger or wrath or fury

কোপান্বিত, কোপাবিষ্ট, কোপিত—*a* angered, enraged, angry

কোপ্তা—*n* a kind of meat-chop or fish-chop

কোবালা—var of কবালা

কোবিদ—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) versed in, wise, learned, expert, skilled in (অশ্বকোবিদ = *n* an expert on the breed and excellence of horses and also how to train and manage them, সংস্কৃতকোবিদ = *a* well-versed or erudite in Sanskrit)

কোমর—*n* the waist, the middle. কোমর বাঁধা—*v* (fig) to gird up the loins কোমরবন্ধ—*n* a waist belt, a girdle কোমর-ভর, কোমর-সমান—*a* & *adv* up to the waist, waist-high, waist-deep কোমরের বাত—lumbago

কোমল—(1) *a* soft mild, gentle, suave, bland (কোমল ভাষা), sweet, tender, delicate, kind, weak (কোমল হৃদয়), (mus) flat (2) *n* (mus) any of the notes in the subdued scale, a flat *fem* কোমলা কোমল করা, কোমল হওয়া—*v* to soften কোমলচিত্ত—*a* soft-hearted, tender-hearted, kind, weak-hearted কোমলতা, কোমলত্ব—*n* softness, mildness, gentleness, suavity, blandness, *sweetness tenderness*, *delicacy*, kindliness, weakness কোমলপ্রকৃতি—*a* soft-natured, tender-hearted, of a mild disposition, kindly-natured; weak-hearted, weak-natured কোমলপ্রাণ, কোমলমতি—same as কোমলচিত্ত কোমলস্বভাব—same as কোমলপ্রকৃতি *fem* কোমলস্বভাবা কোমল-হৃদয়—same as কোমলচিত্ত কোমলাঙ্গ—*a.* having a soft or delicate or tender body or limbs *fem* কোমলাঙ্গী কোমলায়ন—*n* annealing কোমলায়ন করা —*v* to anneal কোমলাস্থি—*n*, a cartilage

কোম্পানি, কোম্পানী—*n* a number of persons trading together, a mercantile firm, a company, the East India Company, the (Indian) government (esp during the rule of the East India Company or Britishers) কোম্পানি-বাগান—*n* a public garden or square কোম্পানির আমল—the regime or times of the East India Company কোম্পানির কাগজ—government securities or papers কোম্পানির নিয়মাবলী—articles of an association কোম্পানির মুলুক—the realm or dominion of the East India Company কোম্পানির রাস্তা—a highway, a public

road. কোম্পানির লোক—a government officer, a public servant. কোম্পানির শাসন—the rule of the East India Company

কোয—*pro* (poet & obs) whomever, to anybody

কোয়া—*n* any of the juicy divisions of a fruit containing the seed, a replum, a legume, a pod (কাঁটালের কোয়া, কমলালেবুর কোয়া)

কোয়াসিয়া, কোয়াশিয়া—*n* quassia

কোয়েল—*n* (poet) the cuckoo *fem* কোয়েলা.

কোর—*n* (poet) the fold of the body of a person sitting, one's lap

কোরক—*n* a bud (of a flower) কোরকোদ্গম—*n* budding

কোরণ্ড—pop var of কুরণ্ড

কোরফা—alt spell of কোর্ফা

কোরবানি—*n* (according to Islamic scriptures) immolation of a beast on a religious occasion

কোরা১—pop var of কুরা

কোরা২—*a.* brand-new, unbleached (কোরা কাপড়)

কোরান১, কোরাণ—*n* the Quran or Koran

কোরান২, কোরানি—pop var's of কুরান১ and কুরানি respectively

কোর্ট—*n* a law-court, a court

কোর্টশিপ—*n* courtship

কোর্তা—var of কুর্তা

কোর্ফা—*a* subleased, held by an undertenant কোর্ফা জমি—subleased land the holding of an undertenant কোর্ফা প্রজা, কোর্ফা রায়ত—an undertenant কোর্ফা স্বত্ব—undertenancy

কোর্মা—*n* a kind of highly-spiced grilled curry of meat or fish or eggs

কোল১—*n* an aboriginal tribe of India, a member of this tribe.

কোল২—*n* the fold of the body of a person sitting, the lap (কোলে বসা), the flank of a person standing, the middle (মাছের কোল), flank or side or brink (নদীর কোলে), foot, vicinity or neighbourhood (পাহাড়ের কোল), bosom, heart, the inside (সমুদ্রের কোল), an embrace (কোল দেওয়া) কোল জুড়ান—*v* (of a child) to give delight to one (usu the mother) who takes it up on one's lap কোল দেওয়া—*v* to embrace, (fig) to welcome or give shelter কোলে ওঠা—*v* to climb up to one's lap or flank কোলে করা—same as কোলে তোলা কোলে চড়া—same as কোলে ওঠা কোলে তোলা—*v* to take up in one's arms or to lift to one's flank, to take (up) on one's lap কোলে বসা—*v* to sit upon one's lap কোলে লওয়া—same as কোলে তোলা কোলে-পিঠে করে মানুষ করা—*v* to bring up (as by the mother or nurse) কোলের সন্তান—one's youngest child, a suckling, an infant, a nursling কোল-কুঁজো—*a* stooping sideways কোল-জুড়ান—*a* (of a child) causing delight to one (usu the mother) who takes it on one's lap কোল-জুড়ান সন্তান—a darling child কোল-পোঁছা—*a* (of a child) last-born কোল বালিশ—*n* a bolster কোল-মোছা—same as কোলপোঁছা

কোলন—*n* (gr) the colon ( )

কোলা—(1) *n* a large barrel or cask bulging in the middle, (dial) a large field or meadow (কোলায় কোলায় চরা) (2) *a* corpulent, fat, pot-bellied কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

For words in কোল-, not given separately, see কোল২.

med hypotheses কোষ্ঠীগত—*a* horoscopic কোষ্ঠগণক—*n* a horoscopist, an astrologer কোষ্ঠীগণনা—*n* horoscopy

কোহল—*n* alcohol

কোহিনুর—*n* the famous diamond Kohinoor, (fig) a very costly thing, (fig) one's most valuable treasure, (fig) the best specimen or person

কৌঁসিলি, কৌঁসুলি—var's of কৌন্সিলি

কৌচ—*n* a couch

কৌটা—*n* a small container or box with a lid

কৌটিল্য—*n* crookedness, cruelty, angularity of character, double-dealing, diplomacy, Chandragupta Maurya's famous minister renowned equally for statesmanship diplomatic subtlety and knowledge of political economy, (fig) a shrewd or crooked man versed in diplomacy

কৌটো—coll corrup of কৌটা

কৌড়ি—var of কড়ি১

কৌণিক—*a* pertaining to angle, angular, diagonal, aslant কৌণিকতা *n* angularity কৌণিক অবনতি—(astr) the angle of inclination কৌণিক ভরবেগ—(mech) the moment of momentum, (phys) angular momentum

কৌতুক—*n* a fun, a joke, a jest, inquisitiveness, curiosity কৌতুক করা—*v* to make fun (of), to make a song (of), to crack a joke, to jest কৌতুকজনক—*a* funny, jocular, curious, queer, interesting কৌতুকপ্রিয়—*a* fond of fun or jokes কৌতুকাবহ—same as কৌতুকজনক কৌতুকাবিষ্ট—*a* amused, curious কৌতুকী—*a* funny, amusing, given to making fun or jokes, fond of amusements

কৌতূহল—*n* inquisitiveness, curiosity কৌতূহলজনক—*a* awakening curiosity, curious কৌতূহলনিবৃত্তি—*n* satisfaction of curiosity কৌতূহলী, কৌতূহলাক্রান্ত, কৌতূহলাবিষ্ট—*a* seized with curiosity, inspiring curiosity, curious কৌতূহলোদ্দীপক—*a* inspiring curiosity

কৌন্তেয়—*n* a son of Kunti (কুন্তী) of the Mahabharata

কৌন্সিলি, কৌন্সুলি—*n* a counsel, a barrister

কৌপ—(1) *a* of a draw-well (2) *n* water of a well

কৌপীন—*n* a small piece of loin-cloth worn after the fashion of a suspensor by Indian ascetics কৌপীনধারী—(1) *a* one who is wearing this loin-cloth, (2) *n* an ascetic

কৌমার—(1) *n* boyhood (esp between the fifth and the tenth year of age), bachelorhood, bachelordom, celibacy, virginity, an unmarried son (2) *a* relating to a boy or a bachelor কৌমারব্রত—*n* the vow of celibacy কৌমারভৃত্য, কৌমারভৃত্যতন্ত্র—*n* (the Ayurvedic system of) midwifery and treatment of children's diseases কৌমারী—*n* *fem* an unmarried daughter, one's first wife, (myth) one of the six nymphs who nursed Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়)

কৌমার্য—*n* bachelorhood or virginity, celibacy

কৌমুদী—*n* moonlight, moonshine কৌমুদীপতি—*n* the lord of moonlight, the moon

কৌরব—*n* a descendant of King Kuru (কুরু), any of the one hundred sons of King Dhritarastra (ধৃতরাষ্ট্র) of the Mahabharata কৌরব্য, কৌরবেয়—*a* descended from King Kuru (কুরু), relating to the one

hundred sons of King Dhritarastra (ধৃতরাষ্ট্র)

কৌর্ম—(1) *a* of the tortoise (2) *n* the name of the Purana narrating the history of the second incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) in the shape of a tortoise

কৌল—*a* born of a good family, nobly born, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family, pertaining to a family or a clan or lineage, lineal, ancestral, hereditary

কৌলিক—(1) *a* pertaining to a family or a clan or lineage, lineal, ancestral, hereditary, in accordance with the tradition and usage peculiar to a family or line (2) *n* a weaver by caste

কৌলিন্য—*n* high birth or descent, state of being born in a kulin (কুলীন) family, state of being a kulin, the honorarium to be paid to a kulin

কৌশল—*n* dexterity, skill, artistry, an artifice, a device, an expedient, a trick, a deceptive artifice or make-believe, a stratagem কৌশল করা—*v* to devise means, to devise, to play a trick (with or upon), to deceive cleverly or artfully কৌশলক্রমে—*adv* artfully, by means of a trick or a stratagem, craftily কৌশলী—*a* dexterous, skilful, crafty, wily, artful, tricky

কৌশিক—*a* made of silk, silken, silk

কৌশিকী—*n* a form of the primordial Female Energy

কৌশেয়, কৌষিক—var 's of কৌশিক.

কৌষিকী—alt spell of কৌশিকী

কৌষেয়—var of কৌশিক

কৌস্তুভ—*n* (myth) a precious stone that Narayana (নারায়ণ) wears on his bosom

ক্বচিৎ—*adv* at any place, anywhere, at any time, ever, rarely, seldom. ক্বচিৎ ক্বচিৎ—few and far between

ক্বণ—*n* the jingling sound of a stringed musical instrument when played on or of metals (esp metal ornaments) clashing together ক্বণন—*n* act of making this sound, jingle, jingling ক্বণিত—*a.* jingled, jingling ক্বণিত করা—*v* to jingle

ক্বথ, ক্বাথ—*n* decoction ক্বথ করা, ক্বাথ করা—*v* to decoct

ক্যাঁক্—*int* expressing the sound of kicking or striking or of excitement or pain or a surly utterance ক্যাঁক্-ক্যাঁক্ করা—*v* to grumble or rebuke (usu repeatedly) in a surly manner, to whine

ক্যাঁচ—pop spell of কেঁচ

ক্যাঁচরক্যাঁচর, ক্যাঁচরম্যাচর—*int* expressing the confused noise of talking all together, a harsh and unpleasant noise ক্যাঁচরক্যাঁচর করা, ক্যাঁচরম্যাচর করা—*v.* to talk all together making a confused noise, to make a harsh and unpleasant noise

ক্যাচ্‌ক্যাচানি—*n* the confused noise of talking all together, an intolerable noise.

ক্যাঁট্—pop spell of কেঁট্

ক্যাঁত্—*int* expressing the sound of kicking

ক্যাঙ্গারু—*n* the kangaroo

ক্যানসার—*n* cancer

ক্যানেস্তারা—var of কানেস্তারা

ক্যাবলা—alt. spell of কেবলা

ক্যাম্বিস—var of কেম্বিস

ক্যালেণ্ডার—pop spell of কেলেণ্ডার

ক্যাশবাক্স—*n* a money-box, (loos) a cash-box

ক্যাস্টর অয়েল—*n* castor oil

ক্রকচ—*n* a saw.

ক্রতু—*n* a holy sacrifice or oblation at which a fire is enkindled or a burnt-offering is given

ক্রন্দন—*n* weeping ক্রন্দনরোল—*n* a loud noise of weeping or wailing

ক্রন্দসী—*n* the sky and the earth, heaven and earth

ক্রন্দিত—(1) *a* weeping (2) *n* weeping

ক্রব্য—*n* meat ক্রব্যাদ্—*n* a cannibal, a carnivore

ক্রম—*n* one of a series, a grade, order, sequence, procedure, a method, a form, a rule, a law, a directive, a syllabus (পাঠক্রম), succession (পর্যায়ক্রমে); a step or pace, course (কালক্রমে), a dilution (esp of a Homœopathic medicine) ক্রমণ—*n* act of pacing, act of walking, ambulation, act of going ক্রমনিম্ন—*a* sloping downwards, declining or decreasing gradually, gradually lower or inferior ক্রমনিম্নতা—*n* downward slope, declivity, gradual decline or decrease, gradual lowness or inferiority ক্রমবর্ধন—*n* gradual increase or development ক্রমবর্ধমান—*a* increasing or developing gradually ক্রমবর্ধিত—*a* increased or developed gradually ক্রমবিকাশ—*n* gradual development, evolution ক্রমবৃদ্ধি—same as ক্রমবর্ধন ক্রমভঙ্গ—*n* break of continuity or serial order, disorder, confusion, jumble ক্রমমাণ—*a* pacing or ambulating leisurely ক্রমশঃ, (pop) ক্রমশ—*adv* gradually, seriatim ক্রমসূক্ষ্ম—*a* getting gradually thinner or subtler, tapering ক্রমে ক্রমে—same as ক্রমশঃ

ক্রমাগত—(1) *a* coming serially or gradually, serial, gradual, succeeding gradually, successive, continuous, incessant (2) *adv* incessantly, continuously, always

ক্রমাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) calibre or its measurement. ক্রমাঙ্ক নির্ণয় করা—*v* to calibrate ক্রমাঙ্কন—*n* calibration

ক্রমানুযায়ী—(1) *a* serial, gradual, successive (2) *adv* serially, gradually, successively

ক্রমানুসারে—*adv* according to the serial order, seriatim, gradually, successively

ক্রমান্বয়—*n*. a serial order or succession, gradualness ক্রমান্বয়ে—*adv*. serially, seriatim, gradually

ক্রমায়াত—*a* succeeding serially, successive.

ক্রমিক—*a* serial, gradual ক্রমিক সংখ্যা—a serial number

ক্রমেল, ক্রমেলক—*n* the camel

ক্রমোচ্চ—*a* gradually higher

ক্রমোৎকর্ষ—*n* gradual progress or development, evolution.

ক্রমোন্নত—*a* gradually higher, inclining or sloping upwards, gradually increasing or developing or evolving ক্রমোন্নতি—*n* rising gradually, upward inclination or slope, acclivity, gradual increase or development, evolution. ক্রমোন্নতিশীল—*a* developing or evolving gradually, progressing, progressive.

ক্রয়—*n* buying, purchase ক্রয় করা—*v* to buy, to purchase ক্রয়-বিক্রয়—*n* buying and selling, commercial transaction, trading

ক্রস—*n* two lines or other objects lying transversely to each other, a cross ক্রস করা—*v* to go across, to cross out, to draw a line or lines (on) transversely or vertically, to

cross ক্রসিং—*n* act of crossing, a crossing, a cross-road

ক্রান্তি—*n.* transition, transit, attack, gait, change of state or condition, (astr) the ecliptic, (astrol) the zodiac, an obsolete Indian coin of the lowest value (=⅓ কড়া৩) ক্রান্তিকোণ—*n* (astr) the obliquity of the ecliptic ক্রান্তিপাত—*n* (astr) an equinoctial point, (geog) the equinox ক্রান্তিবিন্দু—*n* (astr) an equinoctial point ক্রান্তিবৃত্ত, ক্রান্তিবলয়, ক্রান্তিমন্ডল—*n* (astr) the ecliptic, (geog) the tropics ক্রান্তিবিম্ব—*n* (astr) the celestial latitude. ক্রান্তীয়—*a* tropical, ecliptical ক্রান্ত্যংশ—*n* (astr) the celestial longitude.

ক্রিকেট—*n* (the game of) cricket ক্রিকেট-খেলোয়াড়—*n* a cricketer

ক্রিমি—alt spell. of কৃমি

ক্রিয়মাণ—*a* in the state of being done

ক্রিয়া—*n* function, action, an act, a work, a ceremony or performance, a scriptural rite (অন্ত্যেষ্টিক্রিয়া), performance or observance of a scriptural rite, ritual, worship, (gr) a verb ক্রিয়াকর্ম—*n pl* scriptural rites, performance or observance of scriptural rites, rituals ক্রিয়াকলাপ, ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড—*n pl* actions, functions, workings, activities, deeds, performances, scriptural rites collectively, performance or observance of scriptural rites, rituals ক্রিয়াকুশল—*a* efficient, expert ক্রিয়াতৎপর—*a* active, prompt. ক্রিয়ান্বিত—*a* observant of scriptural rites, ritualistic, (gr) construed with a verb ক্রিয়াপদ—*n* (gr) a verb ক্রিয়াবাচক—*a* (gr) verbal, gerundial, participial. ক্রিয়াবিশেষণ—*n* (gr) an adverb ক্রিয়াশীল—*a* given to performance or observance of scriptural rites, ritualistic, given to holding functions (esp pompous ones), of active habits

ক্রিশ্চান—var of খ্রিস্টান

ক্রীড়ক—(1) *a* one who plays, one who exhibits a show (2) *n* a player, a sportsman, a showman

ক্রীড়ন—*n* act of playing, exhibition ক্রীড়নক—*n* a toy, one who is made the tool of another, a cat's-paw ক্রীড়নীয়—*a.* playable

ক্রীড়মান—*a* engaged in playing or in exhibiting a show

ক্রীড়া—*n* a play, a game, a sport, a pastime, a show, an exhibition, an amusement, an entertainment, fun ক্রীড়া করা—*v* to play, to sport, to frolic ক্রীড়াকন্দুক—*n* a ball to play with ক্রীড়াকৌতুক—*n pl* sports and pastimes, games and frolics ক্রীড়াকৌতুক করা—*v* to sport and jest ক্রীড়াঙ্গন—same as ক্রীড়াভূমি ক্রীড়াচ্ছলে—*adv* under pretence of sport, whilst playing with ক্রীড়াভূমি, ক্রীড়াস্থান—*n.* a playground, a playing field, an arena, a venue of a game or sport ক্রীড়াসক্ত—*a* (overmuch) attached to games or sports, frolicsome

ক্রীত—*a* bought, purchased ক্রীতদাস—*n* one who has been purchased to be the slave of the buyer for life, a slave *fem* ক্রীতদাসী—a slave-woman, a slave-girl ক্রীতদাসত্ব—*n* slavery ক্রীতদাসবৎ—*a* slavish ক্রীতদাস-ব্যবসায়—*n* slave-trade. ক্রীতদাস-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a slave-trader, a slaver

ক্রীশ্চান—alt spell of ক্রিশ্চান

ক্রুজার—*n* a cruiser

ক্রুদ্ধ—*a* angry, angered, enraged, wrathful, indignant *fem* ক্রুদ্ধা

ক্রুশ—*n* a cross, a cruciform gib-

bet on which the ancient Romans exposed malefactors, the gibbet on which Jesus Christ was crucified, the Cross ক্রুশবিদ্ধ—*a* crucified. ক্রুশবিদ্ধ করা—*v* to crucify ক্রুশাকার—*a* cruciform

ক্রুশকাঠি, ক্রুশকাটি—*n* a crochet

ক্রুশবিদ্ধ, ক্রুশাকার—see ক্রুশ

ক্রুর—*a* merciless, unkind, hard-hearted, cruel, envious, malicious, spiteful, crooked, wicked, malignant ক্রুরতা—*n* mercilessness, unkindness, hard-heartedness, cruelty, envy, malice, spite, crookedness, wickedness, malignance, malignancy ক্রুরকর্মা—*a* one who performs horrible or cruel deeds, merciless ক্রুরমতি—*a* crooked-minded

ক্রেতব্য—*a* worth buying, that which can be or is to be bought, buyable, purchasable

ক্রেতা—*n* a buyer, a purchaser, a customer *fem* ক্রেত্রী.

ক্রেয়—same as ক্রেতব্য

ক্রোক—*n* legal seizure or attachment of goods or property, seizure, distraint ক্রোক করা—*v* to seize, to seise, to attach, to distrain ক্রোক হওয়া—*v* to be seized or seised, to be in distraint ক্রোকী—*a* pertaining to distraint ক্রোকী পরওয়ানা—a warrant of distraint ক্রোকী সম্পত্তি—a property of distraint মালক্রোক—distraint of movables

ক্রোড়১—(1) *n* ten millions, a crore (2) *a* ten million, crore ক্রোড়পতি—*n* a multi-millionaire, a billionaire, an extremely wealthy man

ক্রোড়২—*n* the fold of the body of a person sitting, the lap, (ক্রোড়ে বসা), the flank of a person standing (ক্রোড়ে তোলা), flank or side or brink (নদীর ক্রোড়), foot or vicinity or neighbourhood (বৃক্ষক্রোড়ে), bosom, heart, the inside (সমুদ্রের ক্রোড়) ক্রোড়ে ওঠা—*v* to get upon one's lap or to one's flank ক্রোড়ে করা, ক্রোড়ে তোলা, ক্রোড়ে লওয়া—*v* to take on one's lap, to lift to one's flank, to take in arms ক্রোড় অঙ্ক, ক্রোড়াঙ্ক—*n* an epilogue of a drama ক্রোড়চ্যুত—*a* fallen or removed from one's lap, separated, estranged, out of control ক্রোড়পত্র—*n* a supplement (of a magazine, deed, etc), a codicil (of a will), an appendix (of a book).

ক্রোধ—*n* anger, wrath, rage, fury, indignation ক্রোধন, ক্রোধপরায়ণ, ক্রোধপ্রবণ—*a* easily angered, hot-tempered, sulky, wrathful, wroth. ক্রোধবহ্নি, ক্রোধাগ্নি, ক্রোধানল—*n* the fire of anger or rage, terrible anger or fury ক্রোধশান্তি—*n* appeasement of anger ক্রোধাগার—*n* the room in which a wife shuts herself up after quarrelling with her husband or when displeased with him ক্রোধান্ধ—*a* blind with rage ক্রোধান্বিত, ক্রোধাবিষ্ট—*a* angered, enraged *fem* ক্রোধান্বিতা, ক্রোধাবিষ্টা ক্রোধাবেশ—*n* incitement of anger ক্রোধী—*a* hot-tempered, sulky by nature ক্রোধোদ্দীপক—*a* exciting anger ক্রোধোদ্দীপন, ক্রোধোদ্রেক—*n* excitement of anger ক্রোধোন্মত্ত—*a* mad or maddened with rage ক্রোধোপশম—same as ক্রোধশান্তি

ক্রোর—var of ক্রোড়১

ক্রোশ—*n* a measure of length or distance equal to 8000 cubits or a little more than two miles

ক্রৌঞ্চ—*n* a species of the heron or the curlew, the stork *fem* ক্রৌঞ্চী,

ক্রৌঞ্চবধূ, ক্রৌঞ্চমিথুন—*n pl* a couple or pair (one male and one female) of this bird

ক্রৌর্য—same as ক্রূরতা (see ক্রূর)

ক্লব—*n* a club, an association, a society

ক্লম—*n* extreme weariness, fatigue, exhaustion

ক্লান্ত—*a* extremely tired, wearied, fatigued, exhausted

ক্লান্তি—*n* extreme tiredness, weariness, fatigue, exhaustion ক্লান্তিকর, ক্লান্তিজনক—*a* tiresome, wearisome, fatiguing, exhausting ক্লান্তিনাশক, ক্লান্তিহর—*a* removing tiredness or weariness or fatigue, refreshing

ক্লাব—pop var. of ক্লব

ক্লাস—*n* a class ক্লাসে ওঠা—*v* to be promoted to a higher class ক্লাসে তোলা—*v* to promote to a higher class

ক্লিন্ন—*a* besmeared with liquid filth, besmeared with any morbid matter secreted from within one's body such as sweat, puss, slaver, etc , soiled , wet, moistened

ক্লিশিত—same as ক্লিষ্ট

ক্লিশ্যমান—*a* suffering, in sorrow or misery, in trouble, suffering from pain

ক্লিষ্ট—*a* troubled, stricken with sorrow or misery, suffering, pained, painful, wearied, fatigued

ক্লীব—(1) *n* a man divested of manliness, a sexually impotent man, an asexual or neuter human being (2) *a* unmanly, cowardly, sexually impotent, asexual or neuter. ক্লীবত্ব—*n* lack of manliness, cowardliness, cowardice, sexual impotency (in man), asexuality ক্লীবলিঙ্গ—*n* (gr) the neuter gender

ক্লেদ—*n* liquid filth or soil, foul water, any morbid matter secreted from within one's body such as puss, sweat, saliva etc, humidity, moisture ক্লেদাক্ত—*a* besmeared with liquid filth, besmeared with any morbid matter secreted from within one's body, soiled

ক্লেশ—*n* trouble, sorrow, misery, pain ক্লেশ দেওয়া—*v* to trouble, to distress, to inflict sorrow or misery (on), to pain ক্লেশকর, ক্লেশজনক, ক্লেশদায়ক—*a* troublesome distressing, painful, difficult ক্লেশার্জিত—*a* hard-earned ক্লেশিত—*a* one who is being troubled or distressed or pained, troubled, sorrowful, in misery, afflicted, distressed, pained

ক্লৈব্য—same as ক্লীবত্ব (see ক্লীব)

ক্লোম—*n* (anat.) the gall-bladder, the kidney, the lung ক্লোমনালিকা—*n* (anat) the wind-pipe ক্লোমশাখা—*n* (anat) the bronchus

ক্ষওয়া—alt spell of খওয়া

ক্ষণ—*n* a measure of time equal to about four minutes, a very small point of time, a moment, an instant, a while (ক্ষণমাত্র), a point of time (এক্ষণ), a length of time (বহুক্ষণ), a particular point of time (শুভক্ষণ) অশুভক্ষণ—*n* an evil hour, an inauspicious moment কিছু-ক্ষণ—(1) *n* some time, a short time, (2) *adv* for or during some time, for or during a short time কুক্ষণ—same as অশুভক্ষণ প্রতিক্ষণ—*adv* every moment, always, ceaselessly বহুক্ষণ —(1) *n* a long time, (2) *adv* for or during a long time শুভক্ষণ—*n* an auspicious moment সর্বক্ষণ, সারাক্ষণ *adv* always ক্ষণকাল—(1) *n* a moment, an instant, a very short time (2) *adv*

for a moment, for an instant, for or during a very short time ক্ষণকাল পরে —shortly after, a little later, before long, ere long ক্ষণকাল পূর্বে—shortly before ক্ষণচর—*a* roaming or existing for a very short time, fleeting, evanescent, short-lived, ephemeral, transient ক্ষণজন্মা—*a* (astrol & pop) born at an uncommonly auspicious moment, very fortunate, (loos) endowed with rare qualities, highly gifted ক্ষণদা—*n* the night ক্ষণধ্বংসী—*a* perishing in a moment, transitory, most frail ক্ষণপরে—*adv* shortly after, a little later, ere long, before long ক্ষণপূর্বে—*adv* shortly before ক্ষণপ্রভ —*a* flashing or gleaming only for a moment ক্ষণপ্রভা—*n* the lightning ক্ষণভঙ্গুর—*a* breaking or perishing in a moment, transitory, most fragile ক্ষণমাত্র—*adv* only for a moment ক্ষণস্থায়ী—*a* lasting for a moment, momentary, transitory, continuing for a very short period (ক্ষণস্থায়ী চাকরি) ক্ষণস্থায়িত্ব—*n* momentariness, transitoriness, continuation for a very short period

ক্ষণিক—(1) *a* lasting for a moment, momentary, lasting for a very short time, transitory (2) *adv* for or during a moment only, for or during a very short time (3) *n* a moment, a shortest point of time ('ক্ষণিকের অতিথি')

ক্ষণে—*adv* in a moment, at one moment, at one time ('ক্ষণে হাতে দড়ি, ক্ষণে চাঁদ') ক্ষণে-ক্ষণে—*adv* frequently, repeatedly, at short intervals, every now and then, spasmodically

ক্ষণেক—(1) *n* the shortest point of time, a moment, a short time (2) *adv* for a while, for a short time, a little ক্ষণেক দাঁড়াও—tarry a little

ক্ষত—(1) *n* a wound, an ulcer, a morbid boil, a sore part of the body, a sore (2) *a* wounded, ulcerated, sored, sore ক্ষতচিহ্ন—*n* a scar ক্ষতবিক্ষত—*a* wounded at several parts of one's body, covered all over with wounds ক্ষতযোনি—*a* (of a woman) one whose virginity has been taken, ravished, deflowered

ক্ষতাশৌচ—*n* impurity of the body on account of a wound or sore or hæmorrhage

ক্ষতি—*n* injury, harm, damage, detriment, depreciation, loss ক্ষতি করা—*v* to injure, to harm, to damage, to depreciate, to cause a loss (to) ক্ষতিকর, ক্ষতিকারক, ক্ষতিজনক —*a* injurious, harmful, damaging, detrimental, depreciatory, causing a loss (to), losing ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত—*a.* damaged, depreciated, one who has sustained a loss, injured, harmed ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত করা—same as ক্ষতি করা ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হওয়া—*v* to sustain a loss, to be harmed or injured, to be damaged or depreciated ক্ষতিপূরণ—*n* compensation, indemnity ক্ষতিপূরণ করা—*v* to compensate, to indemnify ক্ষতিপূরণ হওয়া—*v* to be compensated, to be indemnified ক্ষতিবৃদ্ধি—*n* loss or gain ক্ষতিবৃদ্ধি হওয়া—*v* to have nothing to lose or gain

ক্ষত্তা—*n* a man born of a shudra (শূদ্র) father and kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়) or Vaishya (বৈশ্য) mother, one's (esp a king's) son born of his maid-servant

ক্ষত্র—*n* the kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়) caste, a member of this caste ক্ষত্রকর্ম—*n* an action or activities becoming a kshatra (ক্ষত্র) ক্ষত্রজাতি—*n* the ksha-

triya caste ক্ষত্রধর্ম—*n* the traditional obligations and duties of a kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়), chivalry. ক্ষত্রনারী—*n.* *fem* kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়) woman *masc* ক্ষত্রপুরুষ

ক্ষত্রিয়—*n* the second caste amongst Hindus according to the scriptural order they were chiefly entrusted with the administration and defence of the realm, a member of this caste, a caste amongst Upcountry Hindus, a member of this caste, a kshetree (ক্ষেত্রী) *fem* ক্ষত্রিয়া, ক্ষত্রিয়াণী—*n* kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়) woman *fem* ক্ষত্রিয়ী—*n* wife of a kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়) who may not necessarily be a kshatriya woman herself ক্ষত্রিয়জাতি—*n* the kshatriyas (ক্ষত্রিয়) ক্ষত্রিয়োচিত—*a* becoming a kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়)

ক্ষত্রোচিত—*a* becoming a kshatra (ক্ষত্র).

ক্ষত্রী—*n* a kshatra (ক্ষত্র) or kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়), a caste amongst Upcountry Hindus or a member of this caste

ক্ষন্তব্য—*a* pardonable, forgivable, excusable

ক্ষন্তা—*a* & *n* one who forgives

ক্ষপণক—*n* a Buddhist or (also) Jaina mendicant or ascetic

ক্ষপা—*n* the night

ক্ষম—*a* (used as a *sfx*) able (কর্মক্ষম), deserving (মার্জনক্ষম), -able, -ible

ক্ষমতা—*n* power, strength, might, ability, capacity, efficiency, proficiency, dexterity, skill, influence, control ক্ষমতাবান্, ক্ষমতাশালী—*a* powerful, strong, mighty, influential, able, capable, proficient, skilful *fem* ক্ষমতাবতী, ক্ষমতাশালিনী ক্ষমতাশূন্য, ক্ষমতাহীন—*a* powerless, lacking in influence, unable, incapable, inefficient, unskilled

ক্ষমা—*n.* forgiveness, pardon, forbearance, tolerance ক্ষমা করা—*v* to forgive, to pardon, to forbear, to excuse, to tolerate, to brook ক্ষমা দেওয়া—*v.* to forbear, to desist (from) ক্ষমাগুণ—*n* the quality of forgiveness or forbearance or tolerance in man ক্ষমাধর্ম—*n* the doctrine of forgiveness or pardon or forbearance or tolerance (as enjoined for man). ক্ষমাপর, ক্ষমাপরায়ণ—*a* forgiving, tolerating, given to forgiveness or tolerance *fem* ক্ষমাপরায়ণা ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা—*n* act of asking for forgiveness, act of begging pardon, an apology ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা করা—*v* to ask for forgiveness, to beg pardon, to apologize ক্ষমাপ্রার্থী—*a* (one who is) asking for forgiveness or begging pardon or apologizing ক্ষমাবান্—same as ক্ষমাপর *fem* ক্ষমাবতী ক্ষমাভিক্ষা—same as ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা ক্ষমাশীল—same as ক্ষমাপর *fem* ক্ষমাশীলা ক্ষমার্হ—same as ক্ষম্য

ক্ষমী—*a* given to forgiveness or tolerance, forgiving, forbearing, tolerating, enduring, able, capable.

ক্ষম্য—*a* forgivable, pardonable, excusable

ক্ষয়—*n* destruction (শত্রুক্ষয়) defeat (অধর্মের ক্ষয়), waste, loss (অর্থক্ষয়), erosion (কূলক্ষয়), depreciation (মুদ্রাক্ষয়), decay (চন্দ্রের ক্ষয়), decrease (সংখ্যার ক্ষয়), consumption, phthisis, tuberculosis (ক্ষয়রোগ) ক্ষয় করা—*v* to destroy, to defeat, to vanquish, to waste, to lose, to erode, to eat into or away, to depreciate, to decrease ক্ষয় পাওয়া, ক্ষয় হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed, to be defeated or vanquished, to be wasted or lost, to be eroded, to be eaten into or away, to be depreciated, to decay, to decrease ক্ষয়কর,

ক্ষয়কারক, ক্ষয়জনক—*a* destroying, defeating, causing waste or loss, erosive, depreciating, causing decay or decrease, consuming ক্ষয়কাশ—*n* consumption, phthisis, tuberculosis ক্ষয়প্রাপ্ত—*a* destroyed, defeated, wasted, lost, eroded, eaten into or away, depreciated, decayed, decreased, dilapidated (ক্ষয়প্রাপ্ত অট্টালিকা), consumed ক্ষয়রোগ—same as ক্ষয়কাশ ক্ষয়রোগী—(1) *a* suffering from phthisis, consumptive, tubercular, (2) *n* a consumptive or tubercular patient ক্ষয়শীল—same as ক্ষয়িষ্ণু

ক্ষয়া—alt spell of খয়া

ক্ষয়িত—*a* destroyed, defeated, wasted, lost, eroded, eaten into or away, decayed, decreased, dilapidated

ক্ষয়িষ্ণু, ক্ষয়ী—*a* tending to decay or wear away or decrease, consumptive, perishable ক্ষয়িষ্ণুতা—*n* tendency towards decaying or wearing away or decreasing, consumptiveness, perishability

ক্ষর—(1) *n* an ooze or oozing, exudation, dripping (2) *a* oozy, exuding, dripping, perishable, fragile ক্ষরণ—*n* oozing, exudation, dripping, destruction ক্ষরিত—*a* oozed, exuded ক্ষরণ হওয়া, ক্ষরিত হওয়া, ক্ষরা—*v* to ooze, to exude, to drip ক্ষরী—*a* oozy, oozing, exuding, dripping

ক্ষাত্র—(1) *a* pertaining to kshatriyas (ক্ষত্রিয়), becoming a kshatriya (2) *n* the traditional obligations and duties or might of a kshatriya, chivalry, the state of being a kshatriya

ক্ষান্ত—*a* tolerant, forbearing, forgiving, desisted, stopped ক্ষান্ত করা—*v* to cause to forbear or desist (from), to stop or terminate (কর্ম ক্ষান্ত করা) ক্ষান্ত দেওয়া—*v* to forbear, to desist (from), to leave off ক্ষান্ত হওয়া—*v* to forbear, to desist (from), to leave off (যুদ্ধে ক্ষান্ত হওয়া), to stop, to be over (যুদ্ধ ক্ষান্ত হওয়া) ক্ষান্তি—*n* tolerance, forbearance, forgiveness, desistance, a stop, termination

ক্ষার—*n* alkali, a basic salt ক্ষারক—*n* a chemical base, alkali, a washerman ক্ষারকীয়—*a* (chem) basic, alkaline ক্ষারজল—*n* alkali water, alkaline water, salt water ক্ষারধাতু—*n.* alkali metal ক্ষারমিতি—*n* alkalimetry ক্ষারমৃত্তিকা—*n* alkaline earth

ক্ষারণ—*n* act of causing to ooze or drip, melting, liquefaction, slandering, stigmatization, corruption

ক্ষারিত—*a* caused to ooze or drip, melted, liquefied, slandered, stigmatized, corrupted

ক্ষারীয়—*a* alkaline ক্ষারীয় সন্ধান—alkaline fermentation

ক্ষালন—*n* washing (বস্ত্র-ক্ষালন), cleansing, exoneration (দোষক্ষালন, পাপক্ষালন), removal, purification ক্ষালন করা—*v* to wash, to cleanse, to exonerate, to remove, to purify

ক্ষালিত—*a* washed, cleansed, exonerated, removed, purified

ক্ষিতি—*n* the earth, the world, the ground (ক্ষিতিতল), clay (ক্ষিতি অপ্ তেজ মরুৎ ব্যোম এই পঞ্চভূত) ক্ষিতিজ—(1) *a* earth-born, growing on the ground, earth-grown, (2) *n* the Mars, the horizon ক্ষিতিজ-রেখা—*n*, a horizontal line, a horizontal ক্ষিতিতল—*n* the

For words in ক্ষার-, not given separately, see ক্ষার

surface of the earth, the ground ক্ষিতিধর—*n* a mountain ক্ষিতিনাথ, ক্ষিতিপ, ক্ষিতিপতি, ক্ষিতিপাল—*n* a king ক্ষিতিভৃৎ—*n* a mountain ক্ষিতিরুহ—*n* a tree (usu a large one)

ক্ষিতীশ—*n* a king

ক্ষিদা, ক্ষিদে—rej spell.'s of খিদা and খিদে respectively

ক্ষিপ্ত—*a* (ety) thrown, ejected, distracted, maddened, frenzied, mad, (of animals) must, musty, frantic, furious *fem* ক্ষিপ্তা. ক্ষিপ্ত করা —*v* to madden to make musty, to make frantic or furious ক্ষিপ্ত হওয়া— to go mad, to madden, to become frenzied, to become musty, to get frantic or furious ক্ষিপ্ততা—*n* mental distraction, madness, frenzy, (of animals) must, franticness, furiousness, fury ক্ষিপ্তবৎ—(1) *adv.* like mad, madly, frantically, furiously, (2) *a* mad, madding, frantic, furious

ক্ষিপ্যমাণ—*a* in the state of being thrown or ejected

ক্ষিপ্র—(1) *a* swift, quick, prompt, rapid (2) *adv* swiftly, quickly, promptly, rapidly ক্ষিপ্রকারী—*a* ready in action, prompt ক্ষিপ্রকারিতা—*n* promptness, promptitude ক্ষিপ্রগতি— (1) *a* swift-moving, swift, fast, nimble, (2) *n* a swift motion ক্ষিপ্রগামী —*a* swift-moving, fast-going, swift, fast, nimble *fem* ক্ষিপ্রগামিনী ক্ষিপ্রতা —*n* swiftness, quickness, promptitude, rapidity ক্ষিপ্রবেগে—*adv* swiftly, quickly, fast, rapidly ক্ষিপ্রহস্ত—*a* swift-handed ক্ষিপ্রহস্তে—*adv* swift-handedly, quickly

ক্ষীণ—*a* decayed (ক্ষীণচন্দ্র), lean, thin (ক্ষীণদেহ), slender (ক্ষীণকটি), meagre, insufficient (ক্ষীণালোক), subdued (ক্ষীণকণ্ঠ), feeble, weak (ক্ষীণদৃষ্টি) *fem* ক্ষীণা ক্ষীণ করা—*v* to decay, to emaciate, to attenuate, to make slender, to lessen (আলো ক্ষীণ করা), to subdue, to enfeeble, to weaken ক্ষীণ হওয়া— *v* to decay, to emaciate, to become slender; to lessen, to become subdued, to become feeble, to weaken ক্ষীণকণ্ঠ—(1) *n* a feeble or subdued voice, (2) *a* feeble-voiced, having a subdued voice ক্ষীণকায়—*a* lean-bodied, emaciated, thin, small (ক্ষীণকায় পুস্তক) ক্ষীণচন্দ্র—*n* the waning moon or the moon in wane (that is, the moon of the dark fortnight) ক্ষীণচেতা—*a* weak-minded ক্ষীণজীবী—*a* having low vitality, short-lived, frail ক্ষীণতা, ক্ষীণত্ব—*n* decayed state, leanness, thinness, emaciation, slenderness, meagreness, insufficiency, subdued state, feebleness, weakness ক্ষীণদৃষ্টি—*a* weak-sighted ক্ষীণদেহ —same as ক্ষীণকায় ক্ষীণপ্রাণ—same as ক্ষীণজীবী ক্ষীণবল—*a* weak, weakened, weak in military strength (ক্ষীণবল রাষ্ট্র) ক্ষীণবুদ্ধি—*a* dull-witted ক্ষীণমতি—*a* weak-minded ক্ষীণমধ্যা—*a fem* having a slender waist *masc* ক্ষীণমধ্য ক্ষীণশক্তি—same as ক্ষীণবল ক্ষীণশ্বাস— *a* having one's breath failing, dying, completely deprived of vigour, enfeebled, short-lived ('ক্ষীণশ্বাস প্রাণ')

ক্ষীয়মাণ—*a* decaying, waning

ক্ষীর—*n* milk (গো-ক্ষীর), juice, latex, milk condensed and sweetened by boiling (taken as a sweetmeat) ক্ষীরপুলি, ক্ষীরমোহন—*n.* diffrent kinds of sweetmeat ক্ষীরসমুদ্র, ক্ষীরসাগর—*n* (myth) a sea containing milk instead of water, the Milk Sea

ক্ষীরা, (dial.) ক্ষীরই—*n* a variety of small cucumber

ক্ষীরাব্ধি—var of ক্ষীরোদ

ক্ষীরিকা—var of ক্ষীরা.

ক্ষীরোদ—*n* (myth) a sea containing milk instead of water, the Milk Sea ক্ষীরোদতনয়, ক্ষীরোদনন্দন—*n* the moon (personified) ক্ষীরোদতনয়া—*n fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

ক্ষুণ্ণ—*a.* saddened, mortified, offended, restricted, restrained, frustrated, curbed, hindered, pulverized

ক্ষুৎ১, ক্ষুত—*n* a sneeze

ক্ষুৎ২—*n* hunger ক্ষুৎকাতর, ক্ষুৎপীড়িত—*a* distressed with hunger ক্ষুৎপিপাসা—*n* hunger and thirst

ক্ষুদ, ক্ষুদি, ক্ষুদে—alt spell 's of খুদ, খুদি and খুদে respectively

ক্ষুদ্র—*a* small, little (ক্ষুদ্রকায, ক্ষুদ্র বালক), base, mean (ক্ষুদ্রমতি), narrow, illiberal (ক্ষুদ্রাশয), niggardly (ক্ষুদ্র দান), contemptible, insignificant (ক্ষুদ্র লোক), trifling (ক্ষুদ্র ব্যাপার), poor (ক্ষুদ্র অবস্থা), short, short-lived (ক্ষুদ্রপ্রাণ) *fem* ক্ষুদ্রা ক্ষুদ্রকায়—*a* having a short and thin body, little, tiny (ক্ষুদ্রকায প্রাণী), small and not voluminous (ক্ষুদ্রকায় গ্রন্থ), small (ক্ষুদ্রকায বাহিনী, ক্ষুদ্রকায অট্টালিকা) ক্ষুদ্রচেতা—same as ক্ষুদ্রাশয়. ক্ষুদ্রতম—*a* smallest ক্ষুদ্রতর—*a* smaller ক্ষুদ্রতা, ক্ষুদ্রত্ব—*n* smallness, littleness, baseness, meanness narrowness, illiberality, niggardliness, contemptibleness, insignificance, triviality, poorness, poverty, shortness, short duration ক্ষুদ্রদৃষ্টি—*a* narrow in outlook, miserly ক্ষুদ্রপ্রাণ—*a* having low vitality or short span of life, short-lived, mean-minded, miserly ক্ষুদ্রবুদ্ধি, ক্ষুদ্রমতি—(1) *a* of limited intelligence, dull-witted, (inc) mean-minded, (2) *n* dull-wittedness, humble opinion (আমার ক্ষুদ্রবুদ্ধিতে) ক্ষুদ্রাকার—*a* of small size or structure, small, little ক্ষুদ্রান্ত্র—*n* the small intestine

ক্ষুদ্রায়তন—*a* small in size or magnitude, small. ক্ষুদ্রাশয়—*a* mean-minded

ক্ষুধা—*n* hunger, desire for food, appetite, desire, inclination, greed, avidity, a longing or craving ক্ষুধা বাড়ান—*v* to improve or increase one's appetite ক্ষুধা বোধ হওয়া—*v* to feel hungry ক্ষুধা হওয়া—*v* to feel hungry, to strike with hunger, to whet one's appetite (এ অষুধে ক্ষুধা হবে) ক্ষুধাকর—same as ক্ষুধাবর্ধক ক্ষুধাকাতর, ক্ষুধাতুর—*a* hunger-stricken, extremely hungry, famished, hungry ক্ষুধাতৃষ্ণা—*n* hunger and thirst. ক্ষুধানাশ—*n* loss of appetite. ক্ষুধা নাশ করা—*v* to dull one's appetite, ক্ষুধানিবৃত্তি—*n* appeasement or satisfaction of hunger ক্ষুধান্বিত—*a* hungry ক্ষুধাবর্ধক—*a* appetizing ক্ষুধাবর্ধক ঔষধ বা বস্তু—an appetizer ক্ষুধাবর্ধন—*n.* appetizement ক্ষুধামান্দ্য—*n* loss of appetite, (inc) indigestion ক্ষুধার্ত—same as ক্ষুধাকাতর ক্ষুধাশান্তি—same as ক্ষুধানিবৃত্তি ক্ষুধাসঞ্চার—*n* feeling of hunger, appetizement দুষ্টক্ষুধা—see দুষ্ট. দৃষ্টিক্ষুধা—see দৃষ্টি ক্ষুধায় মানুষকে পাগল করে—(fig) hunger drives the wolf out of woods

ক্ষুধিত—*a* hungry, desirous, inclined (to), greedy, avid, longing or craving (for) *fem* ক্ষুধিতা

ক্ষুন্নিবারণ, ক্ষুন্নিবৃত্তি—*n* appeasement or satisfaction of hunger ক্ষুন্নিবৃত্ত—*a* one whose hunger has been appeased or satisfied

ক্ষুপ—*n* a shrub, a bush.

ক্ষুব্ধ, ক্ষুভিত—*a* perturbed, distracted, agitated, distressed, offended, mortified, aggrieved, sorrowed, pained, sorrowful, regretful, sorry *fem* ক্ষুব্ধা, ক্ষুভিতা ক্ষুব্ধ করা—*v* to perturb, to distract, to agitate, to

distress, to offend, to mortify, to strike with grief or sorrow, to pain

ক্ষৌমা—*n* silk, linseed, hemp, jute

ক্ষুর—*n* a razor, a razor-blade, (of animals) a hoof, (of articles of furniture) a leg or foot or castor

ক্ষুরধার—*a.* (of intellect etc) as sharp as a razor, very keen

ক্ষুরপ্র—*n* (myth) a kind of arrow shaped like a crescent moon, a crescent-shaped digging tool

ক্ষুরা—rej spell of খুরা

ক্ষুরী—*n* a barber, a hoofed animal

ক্ষেউরি—rej spell of খেউরি

ক্ষেত, ক্ষৌত—rej spell 's of খেত and খৌত respectively

ক্ষেত্র—*n* an agricultural land, a field (ক্ষেত্রজাত ফসল), an area, a place, a field (কাজের বিস্তীর্ণ ক্ষেত্র), a venue (যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র), jurisdiction, bounds (ক্ষেত্রবহির্ভূত), a holy place (কুরুক্ষেত্র) (phil) the body, a sense-organ, the mind, (geom) a figure (চতুষ্কোণ ক্ষেত্র), (geom) surface, one's wife (ক্ষেত্রজ পুত্র), circumstances, condition, state (ক্ষেত্রানুযায়ী কর্ম) **ক্ষেত্রকর্ম**—*n* cultivation, agriculture, husbandry, action according to the circumstances **ক্ষেত্রগণিত**—*n* geometry **ক্ষেত্রজ**—(1) *a* grown on an agricultural field, produced by agriculture, agricultural, (of a child) born of one's wife by another man (usu appointed by the husband), (2) *n* a son born thus *fem n* **ক্ষেত্রজা** **ক্ষেত্রজীবী**—(1)*n* a peasant, a cultivator, a husbandman, a farmer, an agriculturist, (2) *a* one who earns one's livelihood by agriculture, depending on cultivation for one's livelihood **ক্ষেত্রজ্ঞ**—(1) *n* (phil & theol) the immortal soul that is inherent in every individual creature, (2) *a* conversant with the circumstances or condition, au fait, one who knows what should be done in the circumstances, learned, dextrous, adroit, versed in or engaged in agriculture **ক্ষেত্রপতি, ক্ষেত্রপাল**—*n* a land-owner, a landlord **ক্ষেত্রফল**—*n* measurement of an area, area measure, measure of an area, area **ক্ষেত্রমিতি**—*n* geometry, mensuration **ক্ষেত্রস্বামী, ক্ষেত্রাধিকারী, ক্ষেত্রাধিপতি**—same as **ক্ষেত্রপাল**

ক্ষেত্রী১—rej spell of খেত্রী

ক্ষেত্রী২—(1) *a* land-owning (2) *n* a husband (of a wife), a husbandman, a peasant, a cultivator

ক্ষেপ১—rej spell of খেপ

ক্ষেপ২, ক্ষেপণ—*n* act of casting, a throw (শরক্ষেপ, দৃষ্টিক্ষেপ), act of hurling or casting down, act of putting forth or placing (পদক্ষেপ), act of passing or spending (কালক্ষেপ), infringement, non-compliance (বিধিক্ষেপ) **ক্ষেপণ করা**—*v* to cast, to throw, to hurl down, to put forth, to place, to pass, to spend, to infringe, to disobey **ক্ষেপক**—(1) *a* one who or that which throws or hurls down or puts forth or places or passes or spends or infringes or disobeys, (2) *n* (of a book) an interpolated portion, an interpolation **ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র**—*n* a missile **ক্ষেপণি, ক্ষেপণী**—*n* a spoon-shaped oar, a scull, an oar, a casting-net. **ক্ষেপণিক**—*n* a sculler; an oarsman. **ক্ষেপণীয়**—(1) *a* that which is to be or should be cast or hurled down or put forth or placed or spent or infringed or disobeyed, missile, (2) *n* a missile

For words in ক্ষেপ-, not given separately, see ক্ষেপ২

ক্ষেপলা—rej spell of খেপলা.

ক্ষেপা—rej spell of খেপা

ক্ষেপ্তা—a var of ক্ষেপক (see ক্ষেপ২)

ক্ষেম—n weal, welfare, well-being, benefit, good, preservation of a (valuable) thing obtained (যোগক্ষেম) ক্ষেমঙ্কর, ক্ষেমংকর—a benignant, benign ক্ষেমঙ্করী, ক্ষেমংকরী—(1) a fem of ক্ষেমঙ্কর, (2) n an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) ক্ষেমবান্—a well-off, prosperous fem ক্ষেমবতী

ক্ষোণি, ক্ষোণী—var 's of ক্ষৌণি

ক্ষোদক—(1) a one who or that which pulverizes or engraves or carves (2) n a pulverizer, an engraver, a carver

ক্ষোদন—n pulverization, engraving, carving ক্ষোদন করা—v to pulverize, to engrave, to carve

ক্ষোদা—rej spell of খোদা

ক্ষোদিত—a pulverized, engraved, carved

ক্ষোভ—n perturbation, distraction, agitation, distress, offended state, huff, mortification, grief, sorrow, pain

ক্ষোভিত—var of ক্ষুব্ধ fem ক্ষোভিতা

ক্ষৌণি, ক্ষৌণী—n the earth, the world ক্ষৌণীশ—n an emperor, a king

ক্ষৌম—(1) n linen-cloth, linen (also ক্ষৌমবস্ত্র), linen-thread, the fibres of the Linum, flax (2) a made of linen or linen-thread, linen

ক্ষৌর—(1)—n act of serving (also ক্ষৌরকর্ম) (2) a pertaining to the razor ক্ষৌরি—rej spell. of খৌরি ক্ষৌরিক—n a barber. ক্ষৌরী—n a razor, a razor-blade

খ

খ১—n the second consonant of the Bengali alphabet

খ২—n the sky, the air (খগোল, খপোত)

খই—n a food prepared by frying paddy in sand heated on an oven, parched rice খই ফোটা—v (fig) to talk or prattle rapidly or volubly (just like grains of paddy bursting open noisily whilst being fried) খই ভাজা—v to fry paddy to prepare parched rice খইচুর—n a ball-shaped sweetmeat prepared by boiling coarsely powdered parched rice in sugar malt, a sweet blob of parched rice খই-ঢেঁকুর—n eructation tasting of bile (caused by indigestion), bilious eructation খইয়া, (dial) খইয়ে—a having the colour or shape of parched rice, grey or tiny

খইনি—n a quid (of tobacco)

খইল—n oil-cake, earwax

খওয়া—(1) v to wear away or out, to be eaten away or in (2) a worn away or out, eaten away or in খওয়ান—(1) v to cause to wear away or wear out or eaten away or eaten in, to eat away or in, (2) a worn away or out, eaten away or in

খক্—int expressing the sound of a cough or a hawking sound খক্ করা—v to make this sound, to cough or hawk খক্‌খক্—int expressing the sound of coughing or hawking or laughing continuedly খক্‌খক্ করা—v to cough or hawk continuedly খক্‌খক্ করিয়া তোলা—v to hawk up or out খক্‌খকানি—n a fit of loud

For words in খই-, not given separately, see খই.

and continued coughing or hawking or laughter খক্‌খকে—*a* (of cough) attended with hawking noise

খগ—*n* the bird.

খগপতি, খগরাজ, খগেন্দ্র, খগেশ্বর—*n* the king of birds, different appellations of Gorooda (গরুড়).

খগোল—*n* the sky, the heavens, the firmament, a globe representing the sky, a celestial globe খগোলবিৎ, খগোলবিদ্, খগোলবেত্তা—*n* an astronomer খগোলবিদ্যা—*n* astronomy

খচমচ—(1) *int* expressing a harsh clamorous noise (as of beating cymbals or of continuous carping) (2) *n* this sound, a troublesome affair, botheration ('রাজসেবা কত খচমচ'), hullabaloo, dissension and quarrel (খচমচ লেগেই আছে)

খচর—var. of খেচর.

খচাখচ্—(1) *int* same as খচ্‌খচ্ (see খচ্) (2) *adv* quickly and noisily (খচাখচ্ কাটা)

খচিত—*a* interwoven, enwreathed, strung, inlaid, inset, embedded, pervaded, diffused, bedecked, adorned খচিত করা—*v* to interweave, to enwreathe, to string, to inlay, to inset, to embed, to pervade, to diffuse, to bedeck, to adorn

খচোমচো—alt. spell of খচমচ

খচ্—*int*. expressing the (imaginary) sound of chopping at one stroke or piercing suddenly খচ্‌খচ্—*int* expressing repetition of this sound খচ্‌খচ্ করা—*v* to give out a harsh sound as of chewing grits, to carp খচ্‌খচানি—*n* carping খচ্‌খচে—*a* (given to) carping

খচ্চর—*n* the mule, (sl—in abuse) a bastard, a rogue or scoundrel or scapegrace. তিলে খচ্চর—see তিল

খচ্‌মচ্—*int* expressing a rustling noise খচ্‌মচ্ করা—*v* to rustle খচ্‌মচানি—*n* a rustling, rustle খচ্‌মচে—*a* rustling

খঞ্চা—*n* a large dish or tray

খঞ্জ—*a* lame খঞ্জ করা—*v* to lame খঞ্জ হওয়া—*v* to be lame, to become lame খঞ্জতা, খঞ্জত্ব—*n* lameness

খঞ্জন—*n* the wag-tail. খঞ্জন-গঞ্জন—*a* putting the wag-tail to shame in restlessness ('খঞ্জন-গঞ্জন আঁখি').

খঞ্জনা—*fem*. of খঞ্জন

খঞ্জনি—*n* the tambourine

খঞ্জনিকা—*fem*. of খঞ্জন.

খঞ্জনী—alt. spell of খঞ্জনি

খঞ্জর—*n* a kind of short dagger or scimitar, a han(d)jar

খটকা—*n* a (sudden) doubt or suspicion, a misgiving, hesitation, a hitch (কাজে খটকা বেধেছে), a trouble or difficulty (খটকার অঙ্ক)

খটমট—*a*. complicated, intricate, difficult

খটাং—same as খটাৎ

খটাখট্—*int* expressing the sound made by striking repeatedly on or at something hard

খটাৎ—*int*. expressing a noise louder than খট্ খটাৎ-খটাৎ—*int* expressing repetition of this noise

খটাশ, খটাস১—same as খট্টাশ

খটাস২—*int* expressing a noise louder than খটাৎ খটাস্-খটাস্—*int* expressing repetition of this noise

খটিকা, খটিনী, খটী—*n* chalk

খটোমটো—alt spell of খটমট

খট্—*int* expressing the sound made by striking on or at something hard (as of knocking the door or of striking or stamping the hoof on stony ground) খট্‌খট্, খটাখট্—*int* expressing repetition of this sound,

thorough dryness খট্‌খট্‌ করা—*v* to strike noisily and repeatedly on or at something hard, to look hard and dry (রোদে খট্‌খট্‌ করা) খট্‌খটে—*a* thoroughly hard and dry

খট্টাশ, খট্টাস—same as খট্বাশ

খট্টি, খট্টী—*n* an improvised cot for carrying the dead to the crematorium, a bier

খট্বা—*n* a cot, a bedstead

খট্বাঙ্গ—*n* a leg or foot of a cot

খট্বারূঢ—*a* mounted or lying on a cot, lazy, foolish, wicked

খট্বাশ—*n* the polecat, the civet cat

খট্‌মট্‌—var of খট্‌খট্‌

খড—var of খদ

খড়—*n* hay, straw খড়কুটা—*n* dry straw, grass, twigs, etc collectively

খড়কে—pop var of খড়িকা

খড়খড়ি—*n* a Venetian blind

খড়ম—*n* a wooden sandal, a clog, (cp) a sabot খড়ম-পেয়ে—*a* (esp of a girl or woman) one with convex-shaped soles

খড়রা—*n* a curry-comb

খড়ি—*n* chalk (also চা-খড়ি, ফুলখড়ি), silt or alluvial clay (with which the forehead is painted), a cardinal number or a figure (খড়ি পাতা), dry dirt in form of a crust on the skin (খড়ি ওড়া) খড়ি ওড়া, খড়ি ওঠা—*v* (of skin or body) to give off dry dirt (esp when rubbed) খড়ি পাতা—*v* to divine or foretell by means of writing down numbers or drawing figures হাতে-খড়ি—see হাত

খড়িকা—*n* a toothpick, a small species (খড়িকা পুঁটি খড়িকা বাটা)

খড়ো—*a* made of straw (খড়ো চাল), thatched with straw (খড়ো বাড়ি)

খড়্‌খড়্‌—*int* expressing a rustling noise as of treading dry leaves, a grating noise or sensation খড়্‌খড়ে—*a* giving out this noise or sensation

খড়্গ—*n* a large falchion for immolating beasts, a large falchion, the horny appendage on the nose of the rhinoceros খড়্গপাণি—*a* holding or carrying a falchion in one's hand, armed with a falchion খড়্গহস্ত—*a* (ety—rare) holding or carrying a falchion in one's hand, (fig) extremely angry with, about to strike খড়্গাঘাত—*n* a stroke of a falchion খড়্গাঘাত করা—*v* to strike with a falchion

খণ্ড—*n* a part, a fragment, a portion, a region (ভূখণ্ড), a piece (প্রস্তরখণ্ড, বস্ত্রখণ্ড), a slice (একখণ্ড পাউরুটি), a section (of a story, poem, etc), a volume, a copy (একখণ্ড পুস্তক) খণ্ডকাব্য—*n* (rhet) an imperfect epic খণ্ডকাল—*n* a portion of a particular time, a part of a period খণ্ড-খণ্ড—*a* cut or broken or separated into pieces খণ্ড-খণ্ড করা—*v* to cut or break or separate into pieces খণ্ডগ্রাস—*n* (astr) a partial eclipse খণ্ডপ্রলয়—*n* a partial destruction of the universe, a tremendous upheaval or affray (resembling universal annihilation) খণ্ডবাক্য—*n* (gr) a clause খণ্ডবিখণ্ড—same as খণ্ড-খণ্ড খণ্ডযুদ্ধ—*n* a strife, a skirmish, an affray খণ্ডশঃ, (pop) খণ্ডশ, খণ্ডে খণ্ডে—*adv* part by part, in parts, piece by piece, piecemeal

খণ্ডন—*n* act of cutting or cleaving or breaking or dividing or

separating into parts or pieces, act of cutting or severing, refutation (যুক্তি-খণ্ডন), act of freeing from, vindication, absolution (দোষখণ্ডন, পাপখণ্ডন), annulment, rescission (বিধিলিপি-খণ্ডন) খণ্ডন করা—*v* to cut or cleave, to break, to divide, to separate, to sever, to refute, to free from, to vindicate, to absolve, to reverse, to annul, to rescind খণ্ডনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be cut or cleft or severed, breakable, dividable, separable, refutable, vindicable, that which can be absolved ; reversible, that which can be rescinded

খণ্ডান—*v* to refute or cause to refute, to vindicate or cause to vindicate, to absolve or cause to absolve, to reverse or cause to reverse, to annul or cause to annul, to rescind or cause to rescind, (ety —not in use) to cut or break, to cause to cut or break

খণ্ডিত—*a* that which has been cut or cleft, cloven (খণ্ডিত খুর), sliced, broken, divided, separated, severed, refuted, freed from, vindicated, absolved, reversed, annulled, rescinded, cut short (খণ্ডিত আলোচনা, খণ্ডিত জীবন), incomplete, obstructed, frustrated, partial (খণ্ডিত দৃষ্টি) খণ্ডিত করা —*v* to cut or cleave, to slice, to break, to divide, to separate, to sever, to refute, to free from, to vindicate, to absolve, to reverse, to annul, to rescind, to cut short, to impede completion (of), to obstruct, to frustrate খণ্ডিতা—*n fem* (poetics) a heroine angered and made jealous at the sight of marks of cohabitation with another on the person of her lover

খত—*n* a letter or a chit, a note, a note of hand, a promissory note, a debenture, a loan-bond, a written undertaking (দাসখত), act of rubbing esp on the ground (নাকে খত) নাকে খত দেওয়া—*v* to rub one's nose on the ground (as a mark of undergoing punishment)

খতবা—*n* a Mohammedan public prayer delivered in mosques every Friday in the name of Mohammed or his heir or in that of a Muslim prince, khutbah

খতম—*n* end, termination, completion, removal, slaughter, murder খতম করা—*v* to finish, to complete, to terminate, to accomplish, to put an end to, to remove, to kill, to slay, to murder, (sl) to do in, to do to death খতম হওয়া—*v* to be finished or completed or terminated or accomplished, to end, to be removed, to be killed or slain, or murdered, (sl.) to be done in, to be done to death

খতরা—*n* fright, fear, danger, difficulty, a hitch

খতান—*v.* to calculate to reckon, to estimate

খতিয়ান—*n* a book of accounts, a ledger

খৎ—alt spell of খত

খত্তাল—dial corrup of করতাল

খদ—*n* a cavern, a mountain fault, a crevice, a very low valley

খদির—*n* catechu

খদ্দর—*n* a hand-woven coarse cotton cloth, khadi খদ্দরধারী—*a* dressed in khadi, in khadi

খদ্দের—coll corrup of খরিদদার (see খরিদ).

খদ্যোত—*n* the glow-worm, the

firefly. *fem* খদ্যোতিকা. খদ্যোতমালা—*n* a string of glow-worms, a multitude of glow-worms

খনক—(1) *n* a digger, an excavator (2) *a* employed in or used in digging, digging

খনন—*n* act of digging, excavation খনন করা—*v* to dig, to excavate খননীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be dug or excavated

খনা—*n* a famous woman of ancient Bengal uncommonly proficient in astronomy and mathematics খনার বচন—any of the rhymed proverbial predictions about crops, plantation, astronomy, etc attributed to Khana (খনা), one of Khana's sayings

খনি—*n* a mine, a quarry

খনিজ—*a* mineral

খনিত—*a* dug, excavated

খনিত্র—*n* a spud, a small weeding tool, a pick-axe a crowbar

খন্‌খন্‌—*int* expressing the sound made by striking on bell-metal খন্‌খন্‌ করা—*v* to give out this sound, to speak roughly and loudly with this sound in the voice খন্‌খনে—*a* giving out this sound

খন্তা—*n* a spud

খন্তি—var of খুন্তি.

খন্দ১—*n* a ditch, a pit, a piece of low land

খন্দ২—*n* crop (রবিখন্দ) খন্দকার, খোন্দকার—*n* a producer of crops, a farmer, a (Muslim) title of honour awarded to wealthy farmers

খন্য—same as খননীয় (see খনন)

খপাখপ্‌—same as খপ্‌খপ্‌ (see খপ্‌)

খপ্‌্পপ—*n* a mare's nest, a fiddlestick, moonshine

খপোত—*n* an aeroplane, an airship

খপ্‌—*int* expressing quickness, haste, suddenness (খপ্‌ করে) খপ্‌খপ্‌—*int.* expressing quickly or suddenly one after another, quickly, hastily

খপ্পর—*n* clutches, grip, a trap, pantile, a roof of pantile, a pantile shed

খবর—*n* news, tidings, report, information, intelligence খবর করা—*v* to inquire about, to communicate with (either personally or through letters) খবর জানা—*v* to have information, to be in the know, to get intelligence or news খবর পাওয়া—*v* to get news (of), to be informed (of), to come to know or learn খবর রাখা—same as খবর জানা খবর লওয়া—same as খবর করা খবরের কাগজ—a newspaper খবরদার—*int* expressing take care, beware, be on guard, halt for safety. খবরদারি—*n* caution, cautiousness, act of looking after, careful attendance, care, custody (ছেলেটি তার খবরদারিতে আছে), management (তার খবরদারিতে সংসার চলে) খবরাখবর—*n pl* all sorts of news or information

খমধ্য—*n* (astr & geog) the zenith

খমির, খমীর—var 's of খামির

খয়রা১—var of খয়েরী

খয়রা২—*n* a species of very small fish

খয়রাত, খয়রাৎ—*n* bounty, charity, almsgiving, alms, a charitable gift or donation খয়রাত করা—*v* to give in charity, to give as alms, (sarcas) to give or say gratis or uncalled-for (উপদেশ খয়রাত করা, কথা খয়রাত করা)

খয়রাতী—*a.* charitable, gratuitous

খয়া—var of খওয়া (*a*)

খয়ের—*n* catechu

খযেবখাঁ—n (also a) an yes-man, a flatterer, a bootlicker

খযেরী—a of the colour of catechu, dark brown, dark tan

খর১—n. the ass, the mule

খর২—a sharp, keen (খর তরবারি), severe, fierce (খর রৌদ্র), strong, violent (খরবায়ু), very quick or fast (খর বেগ), harsh, rough (খর বাক্য), (of water) saltish, salty, saline, hard খর জল—hard water খরজালি—n salt obtained by sunning something instead of boiling it খরতর—compar of খর. খরদশন—a sharp-toothed খরদৃষ্টি—a keen-sighted খরধার, খরশান—a very sharp খরস্রোত—(1) a having a strong current, (2) n a strong current fem খরস্রোতা

খরগোশ, খরগোস—n the hare, the rabbit

খরচ১—n (mus) the first note of the gamut

খরচ২ (coll) খরচা—n expenditure, expense, allowance (রাহাখরচ, হাতখরচ), cost (মামলা-খরচ), act of spending (সময় খরচ), consumption (স্টোভে তেল খরচ), debit (জমাখরচ) খরচ করা—v to spend, to consume খরচ লেখা—v (bookkeeping) to debit, (hum) to consider as dead or lost, to write off খরচ হওয়া—v to be spent or expended, to cost, to be consumed, (hum) to die, to go to one s account খরচের অঙ্ক—any of the entries on the debtor side of an account, a debit entry, the total of the debit side, total debit, (loos) an expenditure খাইখরচ—n ration money, ration allowance টিফিন-খরচ—n tiffin-money, tiffin allowance পকেট-খরচ—n pocket-money. পথখরচ, রাহাখরচ—n travelling allowance or expenses বাজে খরচ—incidental expenditure বিবিধ খরচ—miscellaneous expenditure হাত-খরচ—n pocket-money, a han(d)sel খরচ-খরচা, খরচপত্র—n pl expenses (collectively) খরচপত্র করা—v. to bear the expenditure. খরচান্ত—(1) a one whose purse has been exhausted by heavy expenditure (খরচান্ত হওয়া), (2) n termination of expenditure (খরচান্তে) খরচে—a lavish, extravagant, prodigal, spendthrift

খরমুজ, খরমুজা, খরবুজ, খরবুজা—n the melon, the musk-melon

খরশুলা, খরসুলা—var 's of খোরশোলা

খরা১—n the hare, the rabbit

খরা২—(1) n sunshine, the sun, summer, drought (2) a strongly fried, over-fried খরান—v to fry hard, to over-fry

খরিদ—n buying, purchase খরিদ করা—v to buy, to purchase খরিদদার, খরিদ্দার—n a buyer, a purchaser, a customer খরিদ-বিক্রি—n buying and selling খরিদ-মূল্য—n cost price. খরিদা—a obtained by purchase, bought, purchased

খরোষ্ঠী—n an ancient language of the north-west frontier of India, its script or style of writing, Kharosthi

খর্খর্—int expressing a grating noise or sensation (খর্খর্ করে ঘষা), quickness or celerity (খর্খর্ করে চলা) খর্খর্ করা—v to make a grating noise, to grate, to give a grating sensation, to move or talk rapidly, to move fussily খর্খরে—a that which makes a grating noise or

For words in খর-, not given separately, see খর২

gives a grating sensation, rough, not smooth, restless, moving fussily

খর্জুর—*n* the date-palm, its fruit, the date

খর্পর—*n.* a piece of broken earthenware, a potsherd, a skull of a dead person, the skull, an alms-dish, a beggar's bowl, a thief, a sly rogue, a knave, a sharper, a cheat

খর্ব—(1) *a* short, not tall (খর্বকায়), reduced, decreased, diminished (তেজ খর্ব হওয়া), thwarted, curved restrained, foiled (গতি খর্ব করা), lowered, humbled (গর্ব খর্ব হওয়া) (2) *n* & *a* ten thousand millions খর্ব করা—*v* to reduce, to decrease, to diminish, to thwart, to curve, to restrain, to foil, to lower, to humble খর্বকায়—*a* of short stature, short, small, diminutive খর্বতা—*n* shortness খর্বীকৃত—*a* reduced, decreased, diminished, thwarted, curved, restrained, foiled, lowered, humbled

খর্সুলা—var of খোরশোলা

খল১—*n* a small boat-shaped gallipot for pounding medicine খলনুড়ি, খলনোড়া—*n pl* this gallipot and a pestle

খল২—*a* malicious, envious, dissimulating, hypocritical, crooked, cruel, base, mean খলতা—*n* malice, envy, maliciousness, dissimulation, hypocrisy, crookedness, cruelty, baseness, meanness. খলতা করা—*v* to envy, to malice, to dissimulate, to practise hypocrisy, to play the crook, to practise cruelty

খলশে—coll corrup of খলিশা

খলি—*n* oil-cake, earwax

খলিত—*a* bald

খলিন—*n* a bridle, rein mouth-piece of a bridle, a bit

খলিফা—*n* a caliph, a calif, a khalif, a master artisan a master tailor, a tailor, (dero) one who plays the big boss খলিফাগিরি—*n* caliphate, the profession of an artisan or a tailor খলিফার রাজ্য বা শাসন বা আমল বা পদ—caliphate

খলিশা—*n* a species of fish akin to but smaller than the Anabas

খলীন—alt spell of খলিন

খলীফা—alt spell, of খলিফা

খল্‌খল্‌—*int* expresssing the metallic noise of sweet laughter খল্‌খল্‌ করা—*v* to laugh loudly with a sweet metallic noise খল্‌খলে—*a* loud and giving out a sweet metallic noise

খসখস, খশখশ—*n* cuscus, khuskhus

খসড়া—*n* a preliminary sketch, a draft, a manuscript

খসম—*n* (mus) husband

খসা—*v* to become detached, to come away (খিল খসা), to come off, (দেওয়াল থেকে চুন বালি খসা), to fall off, to be shed (গাছ থেকে পাতা খসা), to become loose (কোমরের কাপড় খসা), to become dishevelled (খোঁপা খসা), to drop off (মালা থেকে ফুল খসা), to get out of position accidentally, to slip (হাত থেকে খসে পড়া), to come out, to be uttered (মুখ থেকে কথা খসা), to be spent esp unnecessarily, to be spent or lost (টাকা খসা), to die (রোগে ভাইগুলি খসেছে), to flee, to escape (চোরটা খসেছে), to depart esp immediately (নাও, অনেক জ্বালিয়েছ, এখন খসে পড়) খসান—*v* to detach, to cause to come away, to cause to come off, to cause to fall off, to shed, to loosen to dishevel, to cause to drop off, to cause to slip (away or out), to

cause to come out, to cause to utter, to cause to be spent or lost.

খাই১—*n* a hole, a pit, a ditch, a trench (গড়খাই), a moat, depth (গর্তটার দু-হাত খাই)

খাই২—(1) *v* (*pr & 1st. per*) eat (2) *n* eating (খাই-খরচ), desire for food, appetite (যতই খাক,ওর খাই মেটে না), **খাই-খরচ**—see **খরচ** **খাই-খাই**—*n* constant or strong desire for food **খাই-খাই করা**—*v* to feel a strong desire for food, to be extremely hungry, to feel strong hunger constantly, to be insatiably hungry **খাই-খালাসী**—*a* usufractuary **খাই-খালাসী সম্পত্তি**—*n* property in usufractuary mortgage **খাইয়ে**—*a* able to eat much, gourmand, gluttonous, given to eating well, fond of choice dishes **খাইয়ে লোক**—a gourmand, a glutton, a gourmet, an epicure, a belly-god

খাওন—*n* act or manner of eating

খাওয়া—(1) *v* to eat, to drink (জল খাওয়া), to take (চা খাওয়া, ঔষধ খাওয়া, হাওয়া খাওয়া), to smoke (সিগারেট খাওয়া), to chew (পান খাওয়া), to accept or take (ঘুষ খাওয়া), to take or receive, to suffer (মার খাওয়া, কিল খাওয়া), to cause to lose, to cause to be dismissed from (চাকরি খাওয়া), to spoil or ruin (মাথা খাওয়া, চরিত্র খাওয়া), to consume or absorb (লণ্ঠনটায় খুব তেল খায়), to give (চুমু খাওয়া), to eat away, to wear away, to corrode (2) *a* eaten or drunk or taken or smoked or chewed completely or incompletely, used by one whilst eating or drinking and yet unwashed (খাওয়া থালা), partly eaten away or worn away or corroded **কিল খাওয়া**—*v* to receive a blow, to be buffeted **কুরিয়া খাওয়া**—*v* to scrape or gnaw away, to eat away **গালি খাওয়া**—*v* to be rebuked or rated **বকুনি খাওয়া**—*v* to be rebuked or reprimanded, to be taken to task **খাওয়া-খাওয়ি**—*n* mutual entertainment at tables, mutual feasting, (*idio*) mutual quarrelling (খাওয়া-খাওয়ি করা) **খাওয়া-দাওয়া**—*n* eating and connected affairs, eating and drinking **খাওয়া-দাওয়া করা**—*v* to eat and drink **খাওয়ান**—*v* to feed, to cause to drink or take or smoke or chew, to cause to accept (ঘুষ খাওয়ান), to cause to receive or suffer (মার খাওয়ান), to cause to spoil or ruin (মাথা খাওয়ান), to cause to consume or absorb (তেল খাওয়ান), to cause to be eaten or worn away, to cause to be corroded

খাংরা—var of খেঙরা

খাঁই—*n* desire, avidity, greed, demand (ববের বাপের বেজায় খাঁই)

খাঁকতি—*n* want, shortage, (*inc*) avidity, greed, demand

খাঁকার, খাঁকারি, খাঁকরি—*n* the noise of clearing one's throat, a hawking noise **খাঁকার দেওয়া**—*v* to hawk

খাঁ-খাঁ—*int* expressing emptiness or loneliness (বাড়ি খাঁ-খাঁ করছে), suffering due to estrangement or bereavement (মন খাঁ-খাঁ করা), state of being extremely stricken or scorched with heat (রোদে মাঠ খাঁ-খাঁ করছে)

খাঁচা—*n* a cage, a frame (বুকের খাঁচা) **খাঁচার পাখি**—a cage-bird (*fig*) one under restraint or in bondage **খাঁচায় পোরা বা ভরা বা আটকান**—*v* to encage **খাঁচায় বন্দী**—encaged

খাঁজ—*n* a notch, an indent, a groove, a hollow, an aperture

(দেওয়ালের খাঁজ), a line, a wrinkle, a furrow (কপালের খাঁজ), a fold (পেটের খাঁজ) খাঁজকাটা—*a* notched খাঁজ কাটা—*v* to notch, to indent খাঁজ পড়া—*v* to contract into wrinkles or furrows or folds, to become hollow খাঁজে-খাঁজে—*adv* fitting to the dovetail(s) খাঁজে-খাঁজে আটকান বা জোড়া—*v* to dovetail

খাঁটি₁—*n* (sl) country-made or home-brewed wine, country wine, grog

খাঁটি₂, খাঁটী—*a* pure, unadulterated, genuine, real honest, pure-souled (খাঁটি লোক), weighty, right, important, judicious (খাঁটি কথা)

খাঁড়—*n* molasses condensed into granular form

খাঁড়া—*n* a large falchion used in immolating beasts, a large falchion, the horny appendage on the nose of the rhinoceros

খাঁড়ি₁—*n* an estuary, an inlet, a creek

খাঁড়ি₂—*a* husked but unbroken খাঁড়ি-মসুর—*n* husked but unbroken lentil

খাঁদা, (coll) খেঁদা—*a* snub-nosed *fem* খাঁদী, (coll) খেঁদী খাঁদা নাক—a snub-nose

খাক—*n* ashes পুড়িয়া খাক হওয়া—to be burnt to ashes

খাকসার—*n* a humble servant, the name of a political party of Indian Muslims

খাকী₁, খাকি—(1) *a* dust-coloured, light brownish, khaki (2) *n* a light drab cloth used esp for military uniforms

-খাকী₂—*sfx fem* indicating one who eats up, consuming (ভাতারখাকী, গতরখাকী)

খাগ—*n* a kind of reed used as a pen

খাগড়া—*n*. a species of tall reed

খাগড়াই—*a* made at Khagda (খাগড়া) in Bengal (খাগড়াই বাসন).

-খাগী—var of -খাকী.

খাঙ্গরা—var of খেঙরা

খাজনা—pop var of খাজানা

খাজা—(1) *n* a kind of crispy sweetmeat made of flour and sugar (2) *a* (of fruits) slightly hard (খাজা কাঁঠাল), lacking in intelligence, stupid, good-for-nothing (খাজা লোক)

খাজাঞ্চি, খাজাঞ্চী—*n* a treasurer, a cashier, a paymaster খাজাঞ্চিখানা —*n*. a treasury, a cash-room, a paymaster's office

খাজানা—*n* revenue rent খাজানাখানা—*n*. a treasury

খাঞ্জাখাঁ—*n*. (dero) one who tries (ridiculously) to live in a princely style, a fop

খাট₁ (pronun খাট্)—*n* a cot, a bedstead

খাট₂ (pronun· খাটো)—*a* not long or tall, short (খাট দড়ি, খাট গড়ন), of short width (খাট কাপড়), not loud, low (খাট গলা), backward (পড়াশোনায় খাট), inefficient (কাজে খাট) weak (কানে খাট) খাট করা—*v* to shorten, to reduce, to shorten the width of, to lower, to humble (কাহাকেও খাট করা, কাহারও মান খাট করা), to disparage খাট হওয়া—*v* to become short, to become less wide or long than what is necessary, to be of short measure (জামাটা খাট হয়েছে), to be inferior to (কাহারও অপেক্ষা খাট হওয়া), to prove oneself inefficient, to be humiliated, to look smal (লোকের কাছে খাট হওয়া) খাট গলা—a low voice খাট নজর—(lit) shortsightedness, (fig) narrow-mindedness, mean-

mindedness, niggardliness কানে খাট —hard of hearing

খাটনি—var of খাটুনি

খাটলি—var of খাটুলি.

খাটা—*v* to toil, to labour (পরীক্ষার জন্য খাটা), to work (বাড়িতে রাজমিস্ত্রি খাটছে, এ রোগে ঔষধ খাটে না), to fit, to suit, to become (হলদের পাশে কাল খাটে না, তোমার এ আচরণ খাটে না), to be laid out, to be invested in (ব্যবসায়ে বা সুদে টাকা খাটা), to come true (তার ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী খেটে গেছে), (usu in neg) to be of value, to be of (no) avail (পাপীর কাছে ধর্মের কথা খাটে না) জেল খাটা—*v* to undergo a term of imprisonment, to serve time খাটা-পায়খানা—*n* a service-latrine খাটান—*v* to cause to toil or serve or work, to supervise others at work, to lay out, to invest, to pitch (তাঁবু খাটান), to hang (দেওয়ালে আলনা খাটান), to hoist, to ring up, to set (পাল খাটান), to set (ফ্রেমে ছবি খাটান)

খাটাল—*n* a large cattle-shed

খাটিয়া—*n* an improvised cot.

খাটিয়ে—*a* industrious, laborious, hardworking

খাটুনি—*n* labour, toil, effort, a (hard) task

খাটুলি—*n* an improvised cot, an improvised cot for carrying the dead to the crematorium, a bier

খাটো—alt spell. of খাট২

খাট্টা—(1) *n* any sour substance, an acid (2) *a* sour মেজাজ খাট্টা—out of humour

খাড়ব—*n* any of the musical modes that are expressed in six notes

খাড়া—(1) *a* erect, upright, vertical, perpendicular, precipitous, steep, full, at a stretch, without break (খাড়া দু-মাইল, খাড়া দু-ঘণ্টা), standing (খাড়া পাহারা) (2) *n.* a stem or stalk (শজিনার খাড়া) খাড়া করা—*v* to cause to stand up, to set erect, to put forth or up (দাবিদার খাড়া করা), to present, to bring into existence, to draw up (খসড়া খাড়া করা), to set up, to found, to establish (স্কুল খাড়া করা, যুক্তি খাড়া করা), to bring round (রোগীকে খাড়া করা) খাড়া হওয়া—*v* to stand up, to stand erect, to keep standing, to come round

খাড়াই—*n* height, altitude, upward slope.

খাড়ি—var of খাঁড়ি

খাড়ু, (obs) খাড়ুয়া—*n* a scalloped bangle or anklet (usu worn by a woman whose husband is alive)

খাণ্ডার—*a* quarrelsome, termagant *fem* খাণ্ডারনী, খাণ্ডার—termagant, shrewish

খাত—(1) *n* a pit, a hole, a ditch, a pond, a tank, a creek, an inlet a mine, a moat (2) *a* dug

খাতক—*n* a debtor

খাতা—*n* a book for writing or scribbling, an account-book, a ledger, a register খাতা লেখা—*v* to maintain an account-book or ledger

খাতাপত্র—*n pl* books for writing or scribbling collectively, different account-books or ledgers, records, registers হালখাতা—*n* a fresh account-book or ledger opened (usu on the New year's Day) for the coming year, a (religious) festival on the occasion of ceremonial opening of the new account-book or ledger

খাতির—*n* cordial reception (খাতির পাওয়া), respect, honour (বিদ্বানের খাতির সর্বত্র), influence (মুরুব্বির খাতিরে চাকরি পাওয়া), amity, good terms, intimacy (দুজনে বড় খাতির), interest, sake,

account (চাকরির খাতিরে) খাতির করা—*v* to receive cordially, to treat respectfully, to care for (কাহারও খাতির করা), to comply with a friendly request of, to comply with খাতির পাওয়া—*v* to enjoy cordial reception, to receive cordial treatment, to be treated respectfully খাতির রাখা—*v* to comply with a friendly request of, to comply with, to care for খাতিরজমা—(1) *n* certainty, assuredness, assurance, (2) *a* assured খাতির-নাদারত, খাতির-নাদারৎ, খাতির-নাদারদ—(1) *a* outspoken, (2) *n* slight, contempt, disregard

খাতুন—*n* (Mus) a title suffixed to the names of (unmarried) Muslim women

খাদ১—*n* alloy, base metal

খাদ২—*n* (mus) the bass, a quarry, a pit, a hole, a ditch, a mine

খাদক—(1) *a* one who eats or consumes (2) *n* an eater, a consumer

খাদন—*n* eating, consumption

খাদা—*n* a measure of land (=১৬ বিঘা), a basin (made of wood or metal)

খাদি—var of খদ্দর.

খাদিত—*a* eaten, consumed

খাদিম—*n* a servant, an attendant, a caretaker or warden of a mosque

-খাদী—*sfx* indicating one who eats, eating (নরখাদী)

খাদেম—var of খাদিম.

খাদ্য—(1) *n* food (2) *a* eatable, edible খাদ্যখাদক-সম্বন্ধ—*n* (lit) the relation between food and its consumer, the relation resembling that between the hare and the hunter খাদ্যনালী—*n* (anat.) the food canal, the alimentary canal, the gullet, the œsophagus, the esophagus খাদ্যপ্রাণ—*n* vitamin খাদ্যভাণ্ডার—*n* a food store, a grains store খাদ্যমন্ত্রক—*n* the food ministry খাদ্যমূল্য—*n* food price, food value খাদ্যশস্য—*n* food grains খাদ্যাখাদ্য—*n* edible and inedible things, good and bad food

-খান১—dial corrup of -খানা৪

-খান২—*n* (used as a *sfx*) a place (এইখান, সেখান)

খানকি, খানকী—*n* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore খানকিগিরি—*n* prostitution, harlotry খানকিপনা—*n* act of behaving like a wanton, wantonness, whorishness খানকিবাড়ি—*n* a brothel

খানদান—*n* a high or aristocratic family খানদানী—*a* speaking of or becoming a high family, aristocratic, *distinguished*

খানসামা—*n* a table-servant, a khidmutgar খানসামাগিরি—*n* the profession of a table-servant

খানা১—*n* a hole, a pit, a ditch খানা-খোন্দল, খানা-খন্দল—*n pl* holes or pits or ditches collectively

খানা২—*n* a place (পিলখানা), a house or abode (দৌলতখানা), a room (বৈঠকখানা) খানাতল্লাস, খানাতল্লাসি—*n* searching of a house, a search made by the police খানাতল্লাসের পরওয়ানা—a search-warrant

খানা৩—*n* cooked food, meal (খানা খাওয়া), a feast (খানা দেওয়া) খানাপিনা—*n* eating and drinking

-খানা৪—*sfx* indicating a number, a piece, a fragment (দুখানা, শতখানা), used as the article 'the' (একখানা, এইখানা)

খানাবাড়ি—*n* a dwelling-house, a dwelling-house and land (usu leased out) within the precinct of a country-house

-থানি—a milder form of -খানা৪.

থানিক—(1) *adv.* for a little while (থানিক দাঁড়াও) (2) *a* a little, only a little, a bit থানিকখন, থানিকক্ষণ—(1) *adv* for a little while, (2) *n* a little while

থানুন—var of থাতুন

থানেক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one, about one, one approximately (সের-থানেক, ঘণ্টাথানেক), nearly, approximately (দুসের থানেক)

থাপ—*n* a scabbard, a sheath (তলওয়ারের থাপ), a holster (রিভলভারের থাপ), a case (চশমার থাপ), agreement, congruity, suitability, closeness or density of texture, texture থাপ খাওয়া—*v* to agree with, to be congruent with, to suit থাপে রাখা—*v* to sheathe, to put in the case থাপ হইতে খোলা—*v* to unsheathe, to take out of the case থাপ-খোলা—*a* unsheathed, bare থাপ-ছাড়া—*a* unsuitable, unbecoming, inconsistent, irrelevant, incoherent, disjointed, casual, stray, queer, quaint (থাপছাড়া লোক বা স্বভাব)

থাপরা—*n* a potsherd, pantile থাপরেল—*n* a small hut with pantile shed

থাপসুরত—var of থুবসুরত

থাপা১—var of থাপ্পা

থাপা২—(1) *v* to agree, to be congruent, (of textiles) to shrink. (2) *a* agreed, shrunk. থাপান—*v* to cause to agree, to bring to agreement, to cause to shrink, to shrink

থাপী—*a* (of textiles) closely woven, close-grained

থাপ্পা—*a* enraged, angry থাপ্পা হওয়া—*v* to get angry

থাবল, থাবলা—*n* the palm of the hand, a handful (এক থাবল), the paw, a seizure or a stroke (usu. a sudden one) with the palm or the paw, a bite থাবল মারা—*v* to seize or strike or scratch (usu suddenly) with the palm or the paw, to paw, to bite, (*fig*) to (try to) appropriate to oneself a part of থাবলান—(1) *v* same as থাবল মারা; (2) *a* seized or struck or scratched with the palm or the paw, pawed, bitten

থাবার—(1) *n* food, meal, tiffin, snacks (2) *a* edible, meant for eating or drinking (থাবার জিনিস, থাবার জল) থাবারওয়ালা—*n* a seller of snacks

থাবি—*n* an instance of obstructed breathing, a gasp থাবি খাওয়া—*v* to gasp (as a drowning person does), (*fig*) to be on the point of death, to have the last gasp, (*fig*) to fumble

থাম১—*n* an envelope, a cover থাম আঁটা, থামের মুখ বন্ধ করা—*v* to close an envelope থামে আঁটা, থামে ভরা—*v* to enclose in an envelope.

থাম২—*n* a pillar, a post থাম-আলু—*n* a variety of yam

থামথেয়াল—*n* eccentricity, whimsicality, vagary, a whim, a caprice, a freak থামথেয়ালী—*a.* eccentric, whimsical, capricious, freakish

থামচ, থামচা—sams as থাবল, থাবলা.

থামচান—(1) *v* to tweak or scratch with all the nails of a hand or a paw (2) *a* tweaked or scratched thus

থামচি—*n* act of tweaking with several (usu five or four) finger-nails থামচি মারা—*v* to tweak thus

থামাকা—*adv* without cause or provocation, for nothing

থামার—*n* a threshing-floor, a farm-yard, a granary থামার-বাড়ি—*n* a granary, a farm, a granary-building, a

farmhouse, a dwelling-house with a granary within its precinct

খামি—*n* ferment, yeast, a joint or loop of a piece of ornament (such as a necklace)

খামির—*n* ferment, yeast, leaven.

খামিরা—*n* perfumed tobacco

খামোকা—pop var of খামাকা.

খাম্বা—*n*. a pillar, a large post

খাম্বাজ—*n* an Indian musical mode

খাম্বিরা—var of খামিরা.

খারাপ, (dial) খারাব—*a* bad, evil, ill, harmful (খারাপ অভ্যাস, খারাপ আবহাওয়া), inferior (খারাপ কাপড়), wicked (খারাপ স্বভাব), uncourteous, incivil, haughty (খারাপ আচরণ), obscene, filthy (খারাপ কথা), out of humour or rude (খারাপ মেজাজ), distressed, sad (মন খারাপ), unwell, indisposed (শরীর খারাপ), out of order, unserviceable (ঘড়িটা খারাপ হয়েছে), miserable, indigent (খারাপ আর্থিক অবস্থা), deteriorated, worsened, alarming (রোগীর অবস্থা খারাপ হওয়া), hard to cure or infectious (খারাপ রোগ বা রোগী), infected (খারাপ রক্ত), ominous, inauspicious (খারাপ দিন), ugly (খারাপ চেহারা), deranged (মাথা খারাপ), soiled, dirty (কাদা লেগে জামাটা খারাপ হয়েছে), evil or difficult (খারাপ পথ) খারাপ করা—*v* to make or become bad, to spoil, to bungle (কাজ খারাপ করা), to pollute (চরিত্র খারাপ করা), to soil (জামা খারাপ করা), to make or become unwell (শরীর খারাপ করা), to ruin (স্বাস্থ্য খারাপ করা), to distress or feel distressed (মন খারাপ করা), to cause a decline (আর্থিক অবস্থা খারাপ করা), to make or grow worse, to worsen, to deteriorate (রোগীর অবস্থা খারাপ করা), to put out of order, to damage (সে ঘড়িটাকে খারাপ করেছে), to soil or deface (সে বইখানাকে খারাপ করেছে), to ruffle (চুল খারাপ করা), to derange (মাথা খারাপ করা), to upset (পেট খারাপ করা) মন খারাপ করা—*v* to feel distressed, to become glum or morose মাথা খারাপ করা—*v* to get crazy, to worry মুখ খারাপ করা—*v* to use filthy words মেজাজ খারাপ করা—*v* to lose one's temper, to get out of humour শরীর খারাপ করা—*v* to feel indisposed, to be indisposed, to spoil or ruin one's health

খারাবি—*n* harm, ruin, utter ruin, disaster, villainy, wickedness

খারিজ—(1) *a* rejected, dismissed, set aside, cast away, forsaken, discarded, revised, substituted (2) *n* annulment, rejection, dismissal, act of casting away or forsaking, discarding, revision, substitution খারিজ করা—*v* to reject, to dismiss, to set aside, to cast away, to forsake, to discard, to revise, to substitute

খারিজা—*a*. same as খারিজ (*a*)

খাল—*n* a canal, a strait, a channel, a quagmire, a pit, lowland (also খালজমি), (dial) cramp, (dial) skin, hide খাল কাটা—*v* to dig a canal or a channel খাল তোলা—*v* to flay খালে ধরা—*v* to have a cramp, to cramp খাল কেটে কুমির (বা বেনো জল) আনা—*v* to invite evil, to dig one's grave

খালই—var of খালুই

খালা, (in endearment) খালু—*n*. (Mus) the husband of one's mother's sister, an uncle *fem* খালী—one's mother's sister, an aunt খালাত—*a* born of one's mother's sister

খালাস—(1) *n* release (of a prisoner), acquittal (of an accused), delivery (of a woman in travail),

relief, riddance (দায় থেকে খালাস), (of a consignment) act of taking delivery (of), unloading, (of a thing pawned or mortgaged) redeeming (2) *a* released, acquitted; delivered (of a child), relieved, rid, that which has been taken delivery of, unloaded, redeemed খালাস করা—*v* to release, to obtain acquittal of, to deliver (a woman in travail) of a child, to relieve, to rid, to take delivery of, to unload, to redeem খালাস দেওয়া—*v* to release, to acquit, to relieve, to rid, to give delivery of খালাস পাওয়া —*v* to be released or acquitted, to be delivered of a child, to be relieved খালাস লওয়া—*v* to take delivery of, to redeem

খালাসী১—*a* released,, acquitted, that which has been taken delivery of, unloaded, redeemed খাই-খালাসী —*a* usufructuary

খালাসী২—*n* a shipmate, a mate, (rare) an ordinary soldier or sailor without rank

খালি—(1) *a* empty (খালি কলসি), vacant (খালি পদ), void, bare (খালি গা), incessant, continuous (খালি কান্না), mere (খালি ধাপ্পা). (2) *adv* only (খালি একটু বসব), always (খালি কাঁদে).

খালি-খালি—*adv* & *a* for nothing (আমাকে খালি-খালি বকছ), rather empty ঘরখানা খালি-খালি ঠেকছে)

খালিজ্‌খুলি—*n* a very small stream, a streamlet.

খালিত্য—*n* baldness

খালী, খালু—see খালা

খালুই—*n* a small portable creel, a fish-creel

খাস—*a* especial, special (খাসদরবার), personal, private, own (খাসকামরা), under direct ownership or control of the proprietor (খাসসম্পত্তি) খাসকামরা —*n* a private chamber. খাসখামার—*n* agricultural land not let out to the tenants but cultivated directly by the owner, a demesne, a demain. খাসনবিস —*n* a private secretary, a personal assistant খাসবরদার—*n* a mace-bearer খাসমহল, খাসমহাল, খাস-সম্পত্তি—*n* an estate directly under the landlord, a demesne, a demain খাসে আনা, খাস করা—*n* to bring under direct control, to take away from tenancy

খাসগেলাস—*n* cutglass, a chandelier made of cutglass.

খাসা—*a* of superior quality, excellent, fine, delicious

খাসি, খাসী—(1) *n* a castrated goat, (in mild rebuke) a fool (2) *a* castrated (খাসি ভেড়া, খাসি মোরগ) খাসি করা—*v* to castrate

খাস্তা১, (dial) খাস্ত—*a* corrupted, spoilt সাত (বা পাঁচ) নকলে আসল খাস্তা— frequent imitations spoil (or corrupt) the original, (cp) Religion hides her face when her clergymen preach.

খাস্তা২—(1) *a* (of food) crisp (খাস্তা বিস্কুট, খাস্তা কচুরি) (2) *n*. a kind of crisp sweetmeat.

খিঁচা—var of খেঁচা

খিঁচান—*v*. to make an ugly or angry movement of (মুখ খিঁচান, দাঁত খিঁচান), to make faces (at), to move spasmodically (হাত খিঁচান), to scold দাঁত খিঁচান —*v* to make an ugly movement of one's teeth in anger or scolding, to grin in anger or scolding মুখ খিঁচান —*v*. to make faces (at), to mouth,

For words in খাস-, not given separately, see খাস.

to scold খিঁচানি, (pop) খিঁচুনি—*n* an ugly or angry movement (of teeth or mouth), a grimace, convulsion, a spasm, scolding

খিঁচ—*n* a grit, a slight defect or omission or trouble or difficulty, discord or disagreement, a hitch, a pull or sprain, a debate or argument খিঁচ ধরা—*v* to have a sprain খিঁচ্ পড়া—*v* to have a slight defect or omission খিঁচ মারা—*v* to give a pull খিঁচ লাগা—*v* to have a sprain, to be stricken with discord or disagreement, to have a slight trouble or difficulty.

খিচড়ি—var of খচুড়ি

খিচিমিচি—(1) *n* frequent scolding, peevishness, mutual quarrel. 2) *a* peevish (খিচিমিচি লোক) খচিমিচি করা—*v* to scold frequently, to quarrel mutually

খিচুড়ি—*n* a food prepared by boiling rice and pigeon-pea together with spices and fat, hotchpotch খিচুড়ি পাকান—*v* to cook hotchpotch, (fig) to make a mess of.

খিচ্‌খিচ্, খিচ্‌খিচি, খিচ্‌মিচ—var 's of খিচিমিচি

খিটিমিটি, খিট্‌খিট্, খিট্‌মিট্—*n* displeasure or quarrel or discord on negligible account খিটিমিটি করা, খিট্‌খিট করা, খিট্‌মিট্ করা—*v* to scold or quarrel peevishly খিট্‌খিটে—*n* peevish, pettish, petulant. খিট্‌খিটে স্বভাব—petulance

খিড়কি—*n* a back-door, a postern gate

খিদমত, খিদমৎ, খিদমদ—*n* act of waiting on or serving, attendance. খিদমত করা—*v* to wait on, to attend upon, to serve খিদমতগার, খিদমদগার—*n* a waiter, a servant.

খিদা, খিদে—coll corrup 's of ক্ষুধা

খিদ্যমান—*a* grieving (for), sorrowing, lamenting

খিন্ন—*a* aggrieved, distressed, sad, tired, fatigued

খিমচান—same as খিমচি কাটা

খিমচি—*n* a light tweaking (usu. with two finger-nails), a tweak, a pinch খিমচি কাটা—*v* to tweak, to pinch.

খিল১—*a* uncultivated, fallow (খিল জমি), serving as an appendix of a book, appendicular (খিল হরিবংশ)

খিল২—*n* a bolt (of a door), a pin or a peg or a nail (for fastening or fixing anything), cramp (পেটে খিল লাগা) খিল খোলা—*v* to unbolt খিল দেওয়া—*v* to bolt খিল লাগা, খিল ধরা—*v* to have a cramp, to cramp

খিলাত, খিলাৎ—*n* a robe of honour awarded by a prince, (loos) a title or a gift of honour awarded by a prince

খিলান—*n* (arch.) an arch, a vault, a dome খিলান-করা—*a* arched, vaulted

খিলি, খিলী—*n* betel-leaf rolled into a cup having lime, catechu, betel-nut, etc within it.

খিলোদ্ধার—*n* development of fallow land, land development

খিল্‌খিল্—*int* expressing a giggling sound খিল্‌খিল্ করা—*v* to giggle

খিস্তি—*n* utterance of obscene language, obscene revilings, an instance of railing, raillery, obscenity খিস্তি করা, মুখ-খিস্তি করা—*v* to utter obscene words, to rail (at or against)

খুঁচা—*n* a prick (as of a thorn); a thrust (as of a spear), a poke, a jab (as of a stick); a scratch (as of

a pen), a wound caused by a prick or thrust or poke খুঁচা দেওয়া, খুঁচা মারা—*v* to prick, to thrust, to poke, to jab, to goad, to goad to action, to incite or instigate, to annoy, to scratch (with a pen), to write hastily, to write against (esp indirectly) খুঁচা-খুঁচা—*a* upright and sharp-pointed, bristly (খুঁচা-খুঁচা দাড়ি) কলমের খুঁচা—a stroke of pen, a scratch of pen, a hasty writing or line, a written (and esp indirect) adverse report, a written representation এক খুঁচা লেখা—*v* to write something briefly and hastily, to scratch a line খুঁচাখুঁচি—*n* mutual pricking or thrusting or poking or jabbing, continuous or repeated pricking or thrusting or poking or probing or goading or annoying or imploring or goading to action or instigating খুঁচাখুঁচি করা—*v* to prick or thrust or poke or jab one another to prick or thrust or poke or probe or jab or goad to action or instigate or annoy or implore continuously or repeatedly খুঁচান—*v* to prick, to thrust, to poke, to jab, to probe, to goad, to annoy, to instigate, to goad to action

খুঁচি—*n* a vessel for measuring rice paddy and other grains weighing $2\frac{1}{2}$ seers

খুঁজা—*v* to search, to seek, to investigate, to try to trace, to trace to inquire about খুঁজান—*v* to cause to search or be searched

খুঁএা—alt spell of খুঁয়া

খুঁট—*n* the corner of a piece of cloth, a pinch (এক খুঁট খাবার)

খুঁটন—*n* act of taking a small amount or portion with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, act of nibbling, act of pinching or nipping (ঘামাচি খুঁটন)

খুঁটা[1]—var of খোঁটা[2]

খুঁটা[2]—(1) *v* to take a small amount or portion with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, to nibble, to pinch or nip (ঘামাচি খুঁটা) (2) *a* taken slightly with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, nibbled, pinched or nipped. খুঁটান—*v* to cause to pinch or nip, to cause to be pinched or nipped.

খুঁটি—*n* a wooden post or pillar, a post or pillar made of bamboo, a peg, a stake (গোরু বাঁধার খুঁটি), (fig) a patron, an upholder (খুঁটির জোর) খুঁটি গাড়া—*v* to set up or fix a post or pillar, (fig) to settle down permanently

খুঁটিনাটি—(1) *n pl* trifling offences and omissions, trifles, details, niceties (2) *a* trifling (খুঁটিনাটি ব্যাপার)

খুঁটিয়া, (coll) খুঁটিয়ে—*adv* minutely, hair-splittingly খুঁটিয়া দেখা—*v* to judge or scrutinize minutely, to split hairs

খুঁড়া—(1) *v* to dig, to excavate, to knock or strike (মাথা খুঁড়া), to cause evil to a person by taking excessive notice of or praising him or her; to cast an evil eye on. (2) *a* dug, excavated খুঁড়ান—(1) *v* to cause to dig or excavate, to cause to be dug or excavated, (2) *a* dug, excavated

খুঁত—*n* a scar, an ugly mark, a defect in the shape or appearance, a defect, a flaw, a fault, an omission, a blemish খুঁত ধরা—*v* to find fault with, to cavil, to carp at

খুঁতখুঁত, খুঁতখুঁতানি—*n* carping, peevishness, pettishness, fastidiousness খুঁতখুঁত করা—*v* to carp at, to

cavil, to grumble mildly for a trifling omission or defect.

খুঁতখুঁতে—*a* peevish, pettish, fastidious, hard to please

খুঁতি—*n* a small hand-bag or purse woven with thread

খুঁতে১—dial var of খুঁতখুঁতে

খুঁতে২, খুতেল—*a* scarred, possessing an ugly mark, defective in shape or appearance, defective, faulty, having a blemish

খুঁয়া—*n* silk, jute, fabric made of silk or jute, a kind of coarse fabric

খুঁয়ে—*a* one who weaves coarse fabric ('খুঁয়ে তাঁতি')

খুকি, খুকী—(1) *n* an infant girl, a little girl, a daughter (2) *int* (voc) my daughter, my girl খুকিপনা—*n* act of affecting the behaviour of a little girl, affected girlishness খুকু—affectionate form of খুকি

খুক, খুক্‌খুক্‌, খুক্‌খুকানি—milder forms of খক্‌, খক্‌খক্‌ and খক্‌খকানি respectively

খুঙ্গি, খুঙ্গী, খুঙি—*n* a portable wicker-bag for carrying books, (cp) a satchel খুঙ্গি-পুঁথি—*n* a satchel and the books in it

খুচরা, (dial) খুচরো—(1) *a* miscellaneous and small, casual (খুচরা কাজ, খুচরা খরচ), converted into small coins (খুচরা টাকা), retail (খুচরা বিক্রি) (2) *n* (*sing & pl*) small coin(s), change খুচরা করা—*v* to convert a currency note etc into small coins, to change money

খুজলি—*n* itch

খুঞা—var of খুয়া

খুঞ্চি—*n* a small tray খুঞ্চিপোশ—*n* a cover for a tray

খুট্‌, খুট্‌খুট্‌—milder forms of খট্‌, and খট্‌খট্‌ respectively

খুড়তুত, খুড়তুতা—*a* born of a younger brother of one's father or father-in-law, avuncular

খুড়শ্বশুর—see খুড়া

খুড়া, (coll) খুড়ো—*n* a younger brother of one's father, an uncle *fem.* খুড়ী—the wife of one's father's younger brother, an aunt খুড়াশ্বশুর, (coll) খুড় শ্বশুর—*n* a younger brother of one's father-in-law, an uncle-in law *fem* খুড়াশাশুড়ী, (coll) খুড়শাশুড়ী—*n* an aunt-in-law

খুদ১—var of খোদ

খুদ২—*n* a particle or fragment of a grain of rice, a particle or fragment of any grain খুদকণা—*n* a single such fragment or particle খুদকুঁড়া—*n* (lit) huskings and particles of grains, (fig) very humble or bad food, (fig) paltry things or acquisitions

খুদা১—var of খোদা২

খুদা২—*v* to engrave, to carve.

খুদাই—*n* engraving, carving খুদাই করা—*v* to engrave, to carve

খুদান—*v* to cause to engrave or carve, to cause to be engraved or carved

খুদাহ্‌—var of খোদা২

খুদি, খুদে—*a* very small, tiny *fem* খুদী খুদে রাক্ষস—(fig) one as gluttonous as the mythical anthropophagi, an extremely voracious eater

খুন—(1) *n* blood, a murder, an act of homicide (2) *a* exhausted, (কেঁদে কেঁদে খুন), beside oneself (হেসে খুন) খুন করা—*v* to murder, to do (one) to death, to do (one) in খুন চড়া, খুন চাপান—*v* to become possessed with a murderous frenzy, to have murder in one's eyes, to grow furious, to see red খুন হওয়া—

v to be murdered, to be beside oneself, to become exhausted খুন কখনও চাপা দেওয়া যায় না—murder will out

খুনখারাব, খুনখারাবি, খুনখারাপি—*n* a bloody affray or riot, an extensive bloodshed

খুনসুটি, খুনসুড়ি—*n* a bickering for pleasure, an amorous bickering for pleasure

খুনাখুনি—*n* mutual killing, a violent affray, a tumultuous brawl or bloodshed খুনাখুনি করা বা হওয়া—*v* to be engaged in mutual killing or a violent affray or a tumultuous brawl

খুনী, (coll) খুনে—(1) *a* murderous, one who has committed murder, extremely cruel, blood-red (খুনী রঙ) (2) *n* a murderer, an extremely cruel man

খুনোখুনি—dial var of খুনাখুনি

খুন্তি, খুন্তী—*n* a cooking tool resembling a spud, a cooking spud

খুপরি, খুপরী—*n* a small house, a hovel, a small (and usu dingy) room, a hole (পায়রার খুপরি), a cell, a recess, a niche খুপরি-করা—*a* divided into small rooms or holes or cells খুপরি-কাটা—*a* recessed (খুপরি-কাটা দেওয়াল)

খুপসুরত, খুপসুরৎ—var's of খুবসুরত

খুপি—*n* a small (usu square) cell

খুপী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) cellular, having square cells (চৌখুপী)

খুব—(1) *adv* very (খুব সুন্দর), very much, too much (খুব খায়) excellently (খুব বলেছে), surely (খুব পারবে) (2) *int* enough, surely খুব করা—*v* to do the right thing, to serve right, to do much, (sarcas) to do nothing, to bungle

খুবরি, খুবরী—var's of খুপরি

খুবসুরত, খুবসুরৎ—*a* very handsome or beautiful

খুবানি—*n* the apricot.

খুয়া—*a* lost, wasted, stolen খুয়া যাওয়া—*v* to be lost or wasted or stolen খুয়ান—*v* to lose; to waste

খুর—var of ক্ষুর

খুরপা, খুরপি, (dial) খুরপো—*n* a small spud

খুরলী—*n* exercise, practice of archery, practice ('মুরলী খুরলী'), a prank

খুরা—*n* a leg or heel or castor of an article of furniture

খুরি, খুরী—*n* a small earthen cup without handle

খুরো—coll corrup of খুরা

খুর্মা—*n* dried date or persimmon

খুলা—(1) *v* to open (দরজা খুলা), to expose or reveal, to open (মন খুলা), to unfasten (গোরুর দড়ি খুলা), to set on a voyage or journey, to leave (জাহাজ খুলা, ট্রেন খুলা), to start or found (নূতন স্কুল খুলা), to open for day's work (এ দোকান বেলা দশটায় খুলে), to resume work, to re-open (ছুটির পর আদালত খুলা), to untie or undress (খোঁপা খুলা, চুল খুলা), to put off, to take off (জামা খুলা) (2) *a* open, unfastened, untied or undressed, unobstructed, unhindered (খুলা পথ), frank, without reserve (খুলা মন) খুলা বাজার—(comm) market overt খুলাখুলি—(1) *a* frank, categorical, clean-cut, outspoken, unreserved (খুলাখুলি কথা), (2) *adv* frankly, categorically, point-blank, outspokenly, unreservedly খুলান—*v* to cause to open or unfasten, to cause to set on a voyage or journey, to cause to leave, to cause to star

or found, to cause to open for day's work, to cause to re-open, to cause to untie or undress, to cause to take off or put off

খুলি১, খুলী১—see খোল২

খুলি২, খুলী২—*n* the skull, the cranium, a small earthen cup without handle

খুল্লতাত—*n* a younger brother of one's father, an uncle

খুশ—var of খোশ

খুশামদ—var of খোশামদ

খুশি, খুশী—(1) *n* happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, jollity, pleasure, desire, volition, will (আমার খুশি আমি যাব না), satisfaction (2) *a* happy, joyful, delighted, cheerful, glad, jovial, jolly, pleased, willing, satisfied খুশি করা—*v* to satisfy খুশি মনে—*adv* happily, gladly, willingly

খুশ্‌কি, খুষ্কি—*n* dandruff, scurf

খুসি—alt spell of খুশি

খুস্‌কি, খুস্কি—alt spell 's of খুশ্‌কি

খৃষ্ট, খৃস্ট—alt spell 's of খ্রিস্ট খৃষ্টান, খৃস্টান—alt spell 's of খ্রিস্টান খৃষ্টাব্দ, খৃস্টাব্দ—alt spell 's of খ্রিস্টাব্দ খৃষ্টীয়, খৃস্টীয়—alt spell 's of খ্রিস্টীয়

খেই—*n* an end of a thread, the number of threads or cords (পাঁচ খেই সুতা), a clue or trail (খেই পাওয়া) খেই হারান—*v* to lose a clue or trail, (fig) to be at a loss to find one's way, (fig) to be confused or perplexed, to lose the thread of a story or an argument

খেউড—*n* a kind of scurrilous song or poem, an instance of railing, ribald abuse

খেউরি—*n* act of shaving খেউরি করা বা হওয়া—*v* to shave

খেংরা—alt spell, of খেঙরা

খেঁকশিয়াল—*n* the fox *fem* খেঁকশিয়ালী—*n* the vixen

খেঁকান, খেঁকানি—see খেঁক্

খেঁকারি—var of খাঁকারি

খেঁকি, খেঁকী—*a* ill-tempered, peevish, snarling খেঁকি কুত্তা—a snarling dog, (loos) a cur, a tyke

খেঁক্—*int* expressing a snarling sound of a dog or a vixen or of one in anger খেঁক্ করা—*v* to snarl, to shout fretfully খেঁক্‌খেক্—*int* expressing repeated snarling or fretting noise খেঁক্‌খেক্ করা, খেঁকান—*v* to snarl repeatedly, to rebuke fretfully and repeatedly in a loud voice খেঁকানি, খেঁক্‌খেকানি—*n* repeated and fretful rebuke in a loud voice

খেঁচড়া—*a* wayward, indocile, obstinate, unmannerly

খেঁচা—(1) *v* to pull or tug or snatch (esp forcefully and suddenly), to have a spasm, to convulse, to have a cramp, to cramp (2) *n.* a pull or tug or snatch (esp a forceful and sudden one), a spasm, convulsion, a cramp

খেঁচাখেঁচি—*n* mutual quarrelling (usu noisy and frequent one), mutual ill-feeling খেঁচাখেঁচি করা—*v* to fall out or quarrel (usu noisily and frequently)

খেঁচুনি—var of খিঁচুনি

খেঁট—alt spell of খ্যাঁট

-খেকো১—*sfx.* indicating eaten (by) (পোকা-খেকো = moth-eaten)

-খেকো২, -খেগো—masc of -খাকী২ and -খাগী respectively

খেঙরা, খেংরা—*n* a broom, a besom খেঙরা-পেটা করা—*v* to have one beaten with a broom, to beat with a broom

খেচর—(1) *a* moving in the air, capable of moving in the air, flying

(2) *n.* a flying creature, a bird (esp. one capable of flying).

খেচরান্ন—*n* a food prepared by boiling rice and pigeon-pea together with spices and fat, hotch-potch

খেচরী—*fem* of খেচর

খেচামেচি—same as খেঁচাখেঁচি

খেজুর—(1) *n* persimmon, date, the date-palm. (2) *a* made of the juice or sap of the date-palm (খেজুর গুড) খেজুরছাড়ি—*n* a cluster of persimmon or date, a border of loin-cloth etc patterned as a collection of date-leaves, a superior variety of paddy খেজুরে, খেজুরিয়া—*a* made of dates or of the juice or sap of the date-palm

খেটক—*n* a shield

খেটে$_1$—(1) *a* a small club or cudgel. (2) *a* dumpy (বেঁটে-খেটে লোক)

খেটে$_2$—coll corrup of খাটিয়া (see খাটা)

খেড—*n* (a piece of) agricultural land

খেতাব—*n* a title of honour (esp one awarded officially) খেতাবধারী—*a* titled

খেতি$_1$—vul corrup of ক্ষতি

খেতি$_2$—(1) *n* agriculture, husbandry (2) *a* pertaining to agricultural land খেতি মজুর—a husbandman, a farm-hand on hire

খেত্রী—*n* an Upcountry caste of India (believed to be kshatriyas)

খেদ—*n* lamentation, lament, regret, grief খেদ করা—*v* to lament, to regret

খেদজনক—*a* lamentable

খেদমত—var of খিদমত

খেদা—*n* an enclosure for catching wild elephants, a kheda, a keddah

খেদান—(1) *v* to drive away, to chase away, to expel, to scare away, to tend (গোরু খেদান), (sarcas) to teach (ছাত্র খেদান). (2) *a* driven away, expelled (বাপে-তাড়ান মায়ে-খেদান ছেলে) খেদানিয়া, খেদানে—*a* one who or that which drives away or expels or scares away or tends

খেদোক্তি—*n* what is said by way of lamentation or regret খেদোক্তি করা—*v* to say by way of lamentation or regret, to lament to regret

খেপ$_1$—*n* a round of action or occupation, a round (এক খেপ দাঁড়-টানা)

খেপ$_2$—*n* an instance of casting (জালের প্রথম খেপে)

খেপলা, খেপলা-জাল—*n* a casting-net

খেপা—(1) *v* to go mad, to madden, to get angry, to rave, to be in a frenzy, to run amok, to be greatly irritated or excited, to rage, to become violent (বাতাস খেপেছে), to become uncontrollable (শিশু খেপেছে) (2) *a* maddened, mad, nutty, angered, angry, raving, frenzied, raging, uncontrollable (3) *n* a lunatic, a madman, a nutty man, a madcap, an inspired man one maddened with some great idea, feeling, ambition etc, (in endearment) a naughty or wild man or boy *n fem* খেপী খেপা কুকুর—a rabid dog, a mad dog খেপান—*v* to provoke, to irritate, to madden

খেমটা—*n* an Indian musical measure a kind of dance খেমটাওয়ালী—*n* a professional khemta (খেমটা) dancing-girl, a professional dancing-girl

খেয়া—*n* a ferry-boat, a ferry, act of ferrying খেয়া দেওয়া, খেয়া বাওয়া, খেয়া-

পার করা, খেয়া-পার হওয়া—*v* to ferry খেয়াতরী, খেয়ানৌকা—*n* a ferry-boat খেয়া-পারাপার—*n* act of ferrying খেয়া-পারাপার করা—*v* to ferry (esp professionally) খেয়ামাঝি—*n* a ferry-man

খেয়াল—*n* a fancy, a dream, a day-dream (খেয়াল দেখা), consciousness, carefulness, attention (ভবিষ্যৎ সম্বন্ধে খেয়াল), remembrance, recollection (কথাটা খেয়াল ছিল না), inclination predisposition, propensity (বদখেয়াল), a caprice, a whim, a vagary, a fad, a crotchet (বড়লোকের খেয়াল, প্রকৃতির খেয়াল), a kind of Indian classical music খেয়াল করা—*v* to pay heed to, to be attentive to, to mind, to try to recollect খেয়াল থাকা—*v* to have attention to, to be conscious about, to have in remembrance or consciousness খেয়াল দেখা—*v* to dream a dream, to dream a day-dream, to utter delirium. খেয়াল হওয়া—*v* to remember or recollect (suddenly), to come to think (suddenly) খেয়ালী—(1) *n* a singer of kheyal (খেয়াল) songs, (2) *a* fanciful, extravagantly imaginative, whimsical, capricious, crotchety

খেয়োখেয়ি—*n* mutual quarrel or fighting, a feud

খেরুয়া, খেরো—*n* a thick coarse cloth dyed red (used in wrapping books)

খেলন—*n* act of playing, act of showing an entertaining trick (সাপ-খেলন), act of fondling

খেলনা—*n* a toy, a plaything

খেলা—(1) *n* a play, a game, a sport, a recreational match or contest, a pastime, a diversion, an amusement, a show of an entertaining trick or feat (সাপখেলা, জাদুখেলা, লাঠিখেলা, সার্কাসের খেলা), artistry, artistic display (ছবিতে রঙের খেলা, আকাশে মেঘের খেলা), act of trifling (পড়াশোনা নিয়ে খেলা, বিপদ্ নিয়ে খেলা), act of fondling (2) *v* to play, to work (বুদ্ধি খেলা, অঙ্কে মাথা খেলা), to trifle, to fondle খেলা করা—*v* same as খেলা (*v*) খেলাঘর—*n* (rare) a room or hall for indoor games, a miniature house built by children at play with sand or mud or straw, a doll's house, (fig) domestic life or earthly life খেলাধুলা—*n* games and sports, sports and pastime খেলান—*v* to cause to play, to supervise at play, to control and lead at pleasure (বণিকরা সরকারকে খেলায়), (in football, hockey, etc) to pass the ball frequently in the course of a game to a player of one's own side to play (আউটকে দিয়ে খেলান) খেলার সঙ্গী—*n* a playmate

খেলাত—var of খিলাত.

খেলাপ—*n* (of a promise, rule, etc) breach, break, infringement, violation (কথার খেলাপ) খেলাপ করা—*v* to breach, to break, to infringe, to violate আইনের খেলাপ—violation of (a) law কথার (বা প্রতিশ্রুতির) খেলাপ—break or breach of promise নিয়মের খেলাপ—infringement or breach of (a) rule বিশ্বাসের খেলাপ—breach of trust

খেলুড়িয়া—var of খেলুড়ে

খেলুড়ী—*fem* of খেলুড়ে

খেলুড়ে—*n* a player, a playmate

খেলো—*a* of inferior quality, inferior (খেলো কাপড়), unimportant, trifling, unreliable, unthoughtful

For words in খেলা-, not given separately, see খেলা

(খেলো কথা, খেলো লোক), base, mean, worthless, humiliated (খেলো হওয়া) খেলো করা—*v* to humiliate

খেলোয়াড—*n* a player, an expert player, an expert diplomat, a cunning man, a wily man, a swindler, a conspirator খেলোয়াড মেয়ে—a flirt খেলোয়াড় পুরুষ—a male flirt, a philander, a philanderer সাপ-খেলোয়াড—*n* a snake-charmer সার্কাসের খেলোয়াড—a showman

খেসারত, খেসারৎ—*n* compensation, cost (দোকানির খেসারত, মামলার খেসারত) খেসারত দেওয়া—*v* to compensate, to pay cost (of)

খেসারি, খেসারী—*n* a variety of pigeon-pea

খৈ—alt spell of খই

খৈল—alt spell. of খইল

খোঁচ—*n* a thorn, a sharp pointed end (as of a needle), a sharp corner, a hitch or slight difficulty

খোঁচা—pop var of খুঁচা

খোঁজ—*n* search, act of seeking, investigation, inquiry, trace, trail খোঁজ করা—*v* to search, to inquire (after), to investigate, to try to trace খোঁজ পাওয়া—*v* to find a trace of, to track out, to detect, to discover খোঁজ লওয়া—*v* to inquire (about, of, after), to search খোঁজ-খবর—*n* information, news, trace, inquiry খোঁজন—*n* act of searching খোঁজা—pop var of খুঁজা খোঁজাখুঁজি—*n* continuous search খোঁজাখুঁজি করা—*v* to search continuously খোঁজান—pop var of খুঁজান

খোঁট—var of খুঁট.

খোঁটন১—pop. var. of খুঁটন.

খোঁটন২—*n* act of taking a small amount or portion with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, act of nibbling, act of pinching or nipping (খামচি খোঁটন)

খোঁটা১—*n* spiteful and stinging reference, caustic comment. খোঁটা খাওয়া, খোঁটা শোনা—*v* to hear galling, spiteful, stinging accusation, to be touched on the raw, to be sarcastically reminded (of something unpleasant or uncomplimentary)

খোঁটা২—*n* a small pillar of wood or bamboo, a pale, a stake, a peg, a wedge খোঁটার বেড়া—*n* a paling, a pallisade

খোঁটা৩, খোঁটান—pop var 's of খুঁটা৩ and খুঁটান respectively

খোঁড়ল—*n* a hole, a cavity, a hollow, a crevice

খোঁড়া১—(1) *a* lame (2) *n* a lame person খোঁড়া করা—*v* to lame

খোঁড়া২, খোঁড়ান১—pop var 's of খুঁড়া and খুঁড়ান respectively

খোঁড়ান২—*v* to limp, to hobble

খোঁদল—var of খোঁড়ল

খোঁপা—*n* hair dressed in a rounded mass, a bun খোঁপা খোলা—*v* to unloose or undress a bun, to cause dishevelment খোঁপা বাঁধা—*v* to dress or put up hair in a bun আলগা খোঁপা—a hanging bun, a bun not tied with cords

খোঁয়াড়—*n* a cattle-shed, a cowshed, a cowhouse a sheepfold, a pound for stray cattle, a pinfold খোঁয়াড়ে আটকান, খোঁয়াড়ে পোরা—*v* to put into or enclose in a cattle-shed, to pound, to impound, to pinfold

খোকা, (in endearment) খোকন—(1) *n* a little boy, an infant boy a son, (sarcas) a grown-up man behaving boyishly (2) *int* (voc) my boy, my son খোকাপনা, খোকামি—*n* boyish behaviour of a grown-up man, puerility

খোক্কস—*n* (in fairy-tales) a terrible anthropophagous demon

খোজা—(1) *n* (mas & fem) a eunuch, a sexually powerless person, an impotent person (2) *a* castrated, gelded, impotent খোজা-করা পশু—a gelding খোজা-প্রহরী—*n* a eunuch guarding a harem *fem* খোজা-প্রহরিণী খোজা করা—*v* to castrate, to emasculate, to geld

খোট্টা—*n* (contem or ridi) an Up-country man (of India) *fem* খোট্টানী

খোৎবা—var of খতবা

খোদ—*a* in person (সে খোদ), real, actual (খোদ-কর্তা) খোদ-কর্তা—*n* the real master, the master himself, the master in person

খোদকার—*n* an engraver, a carver

খোদকারি—*n* engraving carving

খোদা১—pop var of খুদা২

খোদা২—*n* (Mus) God খোদার উপর খোদকারি—(fig & sarcas) an attempt to teach God how to create, to overdo খোদার খাসি—(ridi) a corpulent man, a roly-poly

খোদাই—pop var of খুদাই

খোদা-ই-খিদ্‌মদ্‌গার—*n* a (self-dedicated) servant of God

খোদান—pop var of খুদান

খোদাবন্দ—*n* (voc) My Lord, Your Majesty, Sire, Master, Sir

খোন্দল—var of খোঁড়ল

খোপ, খোপর—*n* a small hole (পায়রার খোপ), a cell, a recess, a niche

খোপা—var of খোঁপা

খোবানি—var of খুবানি

খোয়া১—*n* solidified milk or cream (also খোয়া-ক্ষীর), a broken stone, macadam খোয়া দিয়া বাঁধান—*v* to macadamize

খোয়া২, খোয়ান—pop var 's of খুয়া and খুয়ান respectively

খোয়াব—*n* a dream, a day-dream, (fig) a false fancy, an illusion

খোয়ার—*n* misery, distress harm, humiliation, insult, punishment, condemnation, reproof, blame খোয়ার হওয়া—*v* to be stricken with misery or distress, to suffer harm or humiliation or insult, to be punished or condemned or reproved or blamed

খোয়ারি—*n* tiredness or depression that strikes in when drunkenness is over খোয়ারি ভাঙ্গা—*v* to drink a little in order to remove post-drunken depression

-খোর—*sfx* indicating one who eats (মাছখোর), one who is addicted to (গাঁজাখোর, নেশাখোর)

খোরপোশ, (rej) খোরপোষ—*n* food and clothing (খোরপোশের বিনিময়ে চাকরগিরি), maintenance (খোরপোশের ভার নেওয়া), alimony (খোরপোশের মামলা) আইনতঃ বিবাহবিচ্ছেদকারিণী স্ত্রীকে স্বামী কর্তৃক প্রদত্ত খোরপোশ—alimony

খোরশোলা, খোরসোলা—*n* a variety of small fish

খোরা, খোরাই—*n* a large cup without a handle, a goblet without a stem

খোরাক—*n* food, provisions, capacity for eating (তার খোরাক বেশি), appetite, ration of food খোরাক-পোশাক—*n* food and clothing খোরাকি—*n* cost of food (খোরাকি লাগে না), rations or ration-money (এ চাকরিতে খোরাকি মিলবে)

খোরাসানী—(1) *a* of Khorasan (খোরাসান) (2) *n* a native of Khorasan

খোর্মা—var of খুর্মা

খোল১—var of খইল.

খোল২—*n* a cover, a case (বালিশের খোল), a shell (কচ্ছপের খোল), a skin

(লাউয়ের খোল), a calabash, bark or spathe of some trees (নারিকেল-সুপারির খোল), a hole, a hollow, a cavity, a crevice, a socket (চোখের খোল), a pit or fold (পেটের বা বুকের খোল), a hold (জাহাজের বা নৌকার খোল), a musical instrument of percussion resembling a longish tom-tom, the water-containing vase of a hookah খুলি, খুলী—*n* one who beats the aforementioned musical instrument of percussion.

খোলক—*n* a hood for covering the whole body, a yashmak, a shell (of the crustacean) খোলকী—(1) *a* crustacean, (2) *n* a crustacean

খোলতাই—(1) *n* beautiful show, beauty, brightness (2) *a* having a good show, showy, beautiful, bright

খোলস—*n* an outer covering, a slough, a fell (সাপের খোলস), (sarcas.) garment খোলস ছাড়া—*v* (of snakes) to cast off (its) skin, to moult

খোলসা—*a* clear, clean, plain, frank, candid, free (খোলসা মন), emptied, vacated খোলসা করা—*v* to open (মন খোলসা করা), to evacuate thoroughly (পেট খোলসা করা) খোলসা করে বলা—*v* to speak clearly or point-blank, to speak outspokenly, to speak out without reserve, to open one's heart, to make a clean breast of দিল-খোলসা—*a* open-hearted, frank, candid, above-board

খোলা১—*n* (of fruits) skin (মোচার খোলা), an outer covering or a shell, a carapace (কাঁকড়ার খোলা, কচ্ছপের খোলা), (of trees) bark or spathe (কলাগাছের খোলা), a kind of frying-pan (ভাজনা-খোলা) pantile (খোলার চাল), a field (ধানখোলা), a place (হাটখোলা), an open place for manufacturing, a yard (ইটখোলা) খোলার ঘর—a hut with a pantile shed

খোলা১, খোলাখুলি, খোলান—pop var 's of খোলা, খোলাখুলি and খোলান respectively

খোলামকুচি—*n* a small piece of potsherd, (fig) a trifling object

খোশ—*a* delightful, pleasant (খোশ-খবর), happy, cheerful (খোশমেজাজ), done by one's own self, voluntary. খোশকবালা—*n* (law) a deed of conveyance executed voluntarily by the proprietor himself খোশখবর—*n* glad tidings খোশখেয়াল—*n* a fad, a crotchet, a caprice, a whim খোশখোরাক—*n* dainty food, delicate dishes, table delicacies খোশখোরাকী—*a* fond of dainty food, habituated in taking dainty food খোশগল্প—*n* a pleasant chat, an amusing tale or story খোশনবিশ—*n* a calligrapher, a good writer খোশনাম—*n* reputation, fame, goodwill খোশপোশাক—*n* fine dress, fancy dress খোশপোশাকী—*a* fond of fine dress, foppish খোশবয়, খোশবাই, খোশবায়, খোশবু—*n* a perfume, a scent, a good or savoury smell (রান্নার খোশবু). খোশমেজাজ—*n* cheerful mood

খোশামোদ—*n* flattery, adulation খোশামোদ করা—*v* to flatter, to adulate খোশামোদে ভোলা—*v* to be moved with flattery খোশামুদি, খোশামোদি—*n* flattery, adulation খোশামুদে—*a* flattering, adulatory খোশামুদে লোক—a flatterer

খোস—*n* itches, scabies

খোসা—*n* skin (of fruits)

খ্যাঁক্—alt. spell of খেঁক্

খ্যাঁট্, খ্যাঁট—*n* (hum.) a feast

খ্যাত—*a* famous (খ্যাতনামা), called, named designated or known as (আর্য-নামে খ্যাত জাতি) খ্যাতনামা—*a* one whose name is well known, famous, renowned, celebrated

খ্যাতি—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, (rare) a name or designation খ্যাতিলাভ করা—*v* to be famous, to earn fame

খ্যাপক—*a.* & *n* one who or that which announces or proclaims or gives publicity

খ্যাপন—*n* announcement, proclamation, publicity

খ্যাপলা—alt spell of খেপলা

খ্রিস্ট, খ্রীষ্ট—*n* Christ খ্রিস্টধর্ম, খ্রীষ্টধর্ম—*n* Christianity খ্রিস্টপূর্ব, খ্রীষ্টপূর্ব—*a* Before Christ খ্রিস্টান, খ্রীষ্টান, খ্রিস্টিয়ান, খ্রীষ্টিয়ান—(1) *a* Christian, (2) *n* a Christian খ্রিস্টানি, খ্রীষ্টানি—*n* manners and customs of Christians, (dero) imitation of Christians, (dero) Europeanism, (vul) Christianism or Christianity, (arch) a Christian খ্রিস্টানী, খ্রীষ্টানী—*a* Christian খ্রিস্টাব্দ, খ্রীষ্টাব্দ—*n* the Christian era খ্রিস্টীয়, খ্রীষ্টীয়—*a* of Christ or of the Christian era, Christian

গ

গ১—*n* the third consonant of the Bengali alphabet

-গ২—*sfx* indicating going, going towards (নিম্নগ)

গইবী—alt spell of গৈবী

গং—abbr of গয়রহ্ = etc.

গঁদ—*n* gum (also গঁদের আঠা)

গগন—*n* the sky, the heavens, the firmament, free space overhead, the blue গগনচর, গগনচারী—*a* (capable of) flying or moving in the sky, aerial, ethereal গগনচুম্বী—*a* sky-kissing, sky-high very lofty গগনচুম্বী অট্টালিকা—a sky-scraper গগনচ্যুত, গগনভ্রষ্ট—*a* fallen from the sky, (fig) divine গগনতল—*n* the floor of the sky, the vault of the heavens, the firmament গগনপট—*n* the canvas of the sky, the vault of the heavens, the firmament, skyscape গগনপথ—*n* the celestial path, an aerial route গগনপ্রান্ত—*n* a corner of the sky, the skyline, the horizon গগনবিহারী—*a* (capable of) flying or moving in the sky, aerial, ethereal, (fig) imbued with lofty ideas or plans, aspiring গগনমণ্ডল—*n* the dome of the sky, the heavens গগনস্পর্শী—*a* touching or reaching the sky, sky-high, very lofty, very high, soaring (গগনস্পর্শী মূল্য), (fig) highly aspiring or ambitious গগনস্পর্শী অট্টালিকা—a sky-scraper গগনাঙ্গন—*n* the courtyard of the heavens, the sky গগনাম্বু—*n* rain-water

গঙ্গা, (poet) গঙ্গ—*n* the Ganges, a river (গঙ্গা-ছাড়া দেশ), a wife of Shiva (শিব) গঙ্গজ—*a* Gangetic, riverine গঙ্গাজলি—*n* act of putting the water of the Ganges into the mouth of a dying person, act of swearing by taking the water of the Ganges in one's palm গঙ্গাজলী—*a* having the colour of the water of the Ganges, of a brownish cream-colour গঙ্গাধর—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) গঙ্গাপুত্র—*n* one belonging to a Hindu caste whose business is to cremate or to help cremation, (cp) an undertaker by caste গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* (lit.) one whose mortal remains have been thrown in the Ganges, dead গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to die (esp holily) গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্তি—*n* death (esp in a holy state) গঙ্গাফড়িং—*n* the grasshopper (of the green and large variety) গঙ্গাবাসী—*a* living near or on the bank of the Ganges, riverine গঙ্গামাহাত্ম্য—*n* the glory of the Ganges, a hymn glorifying the Ganges গঙ্গাযমুনা—(1) *n* the Ganges

and the Jumna or their confluence, (2) *a* black-and-white, mixed with gold and silver, bimetallic গঙ্গাযাত্রা—*n* act of carrying a dying person to the bank of the Ganges গঙ্গাযাত্রা করা—*v* to be carried to the bank of the Ganges on the eve of one's death গঙ্গাযাত্রা করান—*v* to carry (a dying person) to the bank of the Ganges গঙ্গাযাত্রী—*n* a man who is being carried to the bank of the Ganges on the eve of his death, a dying man, a pilgrim to the mouth of the Ganges esp on a holy occasion. *fem* গঙ্গাযাত্রিণী গঙ্গালাভ—same as গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্তি গঙ্গাসঙ্গম, গঙ্গাসাগর—*n* the confluence of the Ganges and the Bay of Bengal the mouth of the Ganges গঙ্গাস্নান—*n* act of bathing in the Ganges গঙ্গাস্নান করা—*v* to bathe in the Ganges

গঙ্গোত্রী, গঙ্গোত্তরী—*n* a holy place of the Hindus in Garhwal (flowing through this place the Ganges comes down to the plains)

গঙ্গোদক—*n* the water of the Ganges

গচ্চা, গচ্ছা—*n* (ori) a compensation, a loss for nothing, penalty for one's folly, carelessness etc গচ্চা দেওয়া—*v* to compensate, to lose for nothing, to pay penalty (for) গচ্চা যাওয়া—*v* to be lost for nothing, to be paid by way of penalty or compensation (for)

গচ্ছিত—*a* placed in the custody of, entrusted, deposited গচ্ছিত দেওয়া—*v* to place in the custody (of), to entrust (with), to deposit গচ্ছিত রাখা—*v* to place or receive in the custody (of), to entrust or be entrusted with, to give or receive as a deposit গচ্ছিত লওয়া—*v* to have in the custody (of), to be entrusted (with), to take as a deposit গচ্ছিত ধন—trust money গচ্ছিত সম্পত্তি—a trust property সম্পত্তি গচ্ছিত রাখার দলিল—a trust deed

গছান—(1) *v* to cause to accept a thing or a responsibility (esp craftily), to persuade to accept (2) *a* that has been caused to be accepted (esp craftily)

গজ১—*n* gauze (ঘায়ের মধ্যে গজ ঢোকান) গজ ঢোকান—*v* to put a piece of gauze into

গজ২—*n* a protuberance, a swelling (মাথায় গজ বেরিয়েছে), a sprout (ঝুনো নারকেলটায় গজ বেরিয়েছে) গজ বাহির হওয়া—*v* to protuberate, to have a swelling, to sprout

গজ৩—(1) *n* a measure of length, a yard (2) *a* measuring so many yards (একগজ কাপড়, পাঁচগজ লম্বা) গজকাঠি—*n* a yardstick গজী—same as গজ৩ (*a*)

গজ৪—*n* the elephant, (in chess) the bishop, a very small variety of worm (গজভুক্ত কপিত্থ) গজকচ্ছপ—*n* (myth) two brothers, who contended with each other for the possession of their paternal wealth, were turned into a huge elephant and a huge tortoise, in which new shapes too they went on fighting frightfully and relentlessly, (fig) two terrible contestants, (hum) a man of elephantine build গজকচ্ছপের যুদ্ধ—(fig) a relentless equal encounter, when Greek meets Greek গজকুম্ভ—*n* a globular appendage on the forehead of the elephant গজগতি, গজগমন—(1) *n* majestic gait (of a well-built person) resembling that of an ele-

phant, (2) *a* moving majestically like an elephant গজগামিনী—(1) *a fem* mounted on an elephant, moving majestically like an elephant, (2) *n* such a woman or girl *masc* (*a* & *n*) গজগামী গজঘণ্টা—*n* a bell tied round an elephant's neck the sound of which warns the passers-by গজচক্ষুঃ, (*pop*) গজচক্ষু—(1) *n* a very small and squint eye, (2) *a* one with such an eye গজদন্ত১—*n* ivory গজদন্ত২, গজদাঁত—*n* an extra tooth (of man) growing in front of another গজদন্ত-উপকূল—*n* the Ivory coast গজপতি—*n* a leader amongst the wild elephants, a superb elephant গজবীথি—*n* an orderly line of elephants গজভুক্ত—*a* eaten by an elephant, eaten by a small worm called গজ (see above) গজভুক্তকপিত্থবৎ *a* & *adv* like a sour wood-apple eaten up by worms (a গজ-worm enters undiscernibly into a sour wood-apple and eats up the whole of its kernel), (*fig*) utterly hollow though looking full গজমোতি, (*inc*) গজমতি, গজমুক্তা—*n* any of the costly pearls which, according to fables, are shed from an elephant's head গজযূথ—*n* a herd of elephants গজরাজ—same as গজপতি

গজকাঠি—see গজ২

গজগির, গজগিরি, গজগীর—*n* the pavement round a draw-well etc., (*cp*) a well-curb, (*archi*) a work of decorative plastering

গজরগজর—*var* of গজ্‌গজ্‌

গজরান—*v* to rumble, to grumble surlily, to growl গজরানি—*n* a rumbling, a rumbling noise, a growl

গজল—*n* an Arabic musical mode (chiefly used in singing love-songs), a love-song, a love-lyric

গজা—*n* a sort of sweetmeat made of flour

গজান—(1) *v* to sprout, to originate, to evolve, to grow (2) *a* sprouted, originated, evolved, grown

গজানন—*n* one who has on his shoulders an elephant's head instead of his own an appellation of Ganesha (গণেশ)

গজানীক—*n* a warrior mounted on an elephant

গজারি—*n* an enemy of the elephant, the lion

গজারোহী—(1) *a* mounted on an elephant (2) *n* a man or soldier mounted on an elephant *fem* গজারোহিণী

গজাল—*n* a large and thick nail, a peg, a rivet, a variety of fresh-water fish shaped almost like a cylinder

গজী—see গজ৩

গজেন্দ্র—*n* a leader of a herd of wild elephants, the best elephant, a superb elephant গজেন্দ্রগমন—(1) *n* majestic gait (of a well-built person) resembling that of an elephant, (2) *a* moving majestically like an elephant. *fem* গজেন্দ্রগমনা, গজেন্দ্রগামিনী

গজ্‌গজ্‌—*int* expressing low grumbling (*usu* to one's own self) in anger, discontent, dissatisfaction, etc (চাকরটা রাগে গজগজ করছে), restless desire for coming out (পেটে কথা গজগজ করছে), overcrowding (পেটে খাবারগুলি গজগজ করছে) গজ্‌গজ্‌ করা—*v* to

grumble, to try restlessly to come out, to overcrowd গজ্‌গজানি—*n* grumbling, (rare) restless desire for coming out; (rare) overcrowding

গঞ্জ—*n* a granary, a store, a central market (esp which is a centre for import and export), a stock exchange, (cp) Rialto, a large market-place, a large grain market

গঞ্জন—(1)*n* act of scolding or chiding or upbraiding, act of insulting, act of putting to shame or reproaching (by displaying superior excellence) (2) *a* one who or that which scolds or insults, one who or that which puts to shames or reproaches ('খঞ্জন-গঞ্জন আঁখি'). গঞ্জনা—*n* scolding, chiding, upbraiding, insult, act of putting to shame, reproach গঞ্জনা দেওয়া—*v* to scold, to chide, to upbraid, to insult, to reproach, to put to shame

গঞ্জা—(poet) same as গঞ্জনা দেওয়া

গঞ্জি—dial corrup of গেঞ্জি

গঞ্জিকা—*n* the female flowering tops of Indian hemp, ganja, (loos) hemp গঞ্জিকাসেবী—(1) *a* given to smoking ganja, (2) *n* a (habitual) smoker of hemp

গঞ্জিত—*a* scolded, chid, insulted, put to shame, reproached

গট্—var of গ্যাঁট

গট্‌গট্, গট্‌মট্—*int* expressing the sound of walking or marching firmly and arrogantly গট্‌গট্ বা গট্‌মট্ করে চলা—*v* to walk or march firmly and arrogantly

গঠন—*n* act of building or modelling or shaping, construction, formation (স্বাস্থ্যগঠন, মূর্তিগঠন, শব্দগঠন, দলগঠন), build, shape, form, appearance, structure গঠন করা—*v* to build, to model, to shape, to construct, to form, to make, to create গঠনপ্রণালী, গঠনভঙ্গি, গঠনভঙ্গী, গঠনশৈলী—*n* the style of building or modelling or shaping or constructing or forming গঠনসৌষ্ঠব—*n* the beauty or grace of a thing built or modelled or shaped or constructed or formed, beauty of form গঠিত—*a.* built, modelled, shaped, constructed, formed, made, created

গড়₁—shape, build.

গড₂—*n* genuflexion, genuflection গড় করা—*v* to genuflect, to salute (a person or deity) গড় হওয়া—*v* to genuflect

গড₃—*n* an average, a mean, an approximate amount

গড₄—*n* a fort, a fortress, a moat, a hollow into which the mouth of a husking pedal falls to thrash grains গড়ের প্রাচীর—the rampart গড়ের বাদ্য—the military band of a fort, the music of this band গড়ের মাঠ—the esplanade

গড়খাই—*n* a moat, (cp) a ravelin.

গড়গড—alt spell of গড়্‌গড়্

গড়গড়া—*n* a hubble-bubble

গড়ন—*n* act of making or creating or building or shaping or moulding or forming (see also গড়া₃), build, shape, mould, formation structure, grace or beauty of build, shape etc গড়নপিটন, গড়নপেটন—*n* shape and appearance গড়নদার—*n* one who makes things by casting metals, a moulder

গড়পড়তা—(1) *a* average, approximate (2) *adv* on an average, approximately

গড়া₁—*n* a kind of very coarse white loin-cloth without any border

গড়া২—*n* a fish-garth

গড়া৩—(1) *v* to make (পিঠা গড়া), to shape, to mould, to model (পুতুল গড়া), to create, to build, to construct (বাড়ি গড়া), to form (দল গড়া), to found (স্কুল গড়া, রাজ্য গড়া), to bring up (ছেলে গড়া), to develop (দেশ গড়া) (2) *a* made, shaped, moulded, modelled, created, built, constructed, formed, founded, brought up, developed, made up, fabricated (গড়া সাক্ষী)

গড়াগড়ি—*n.* act or state of weltering; a scattered and unclaimed state (টাকাপয়সার গড়াগড়ি) গড়াগড়ি খাওয়া, গড়াগড়ি দেওয়া—*v.* to welter, গড়াগড়ি যাওয়া—*v.* to welter (ছেলেটা ধুলোয় গড়াগড়ি যাচ্ছে), to roll about, to be scattered here and there (টাকা পয়সা গড়াগড়ি যাচ্ছে)

গড়ান১—*v.* to cause to make or shape or mould or create or build or construct or form or found.

গড়ান২—(1) *v* to roll, to cause to roll, to send rolling, to pour (কলসি থেকে জল গড়ান), to welter, to be beside oneself (আহ্লাদে গড়ান), to flow (তেল গড়ান), to go, to reach, to develop into (ব্যাপারটা বহুদূর গড়াল) (2) *n* act of rolling or pouring or weltering or being beside oneself or flowing or reaching গড়াইয়া দেওয়া—*n.* to send rolling, to pour for somebody (আমাকে একটু জল গড়াইয়া দাও) গড়াইয়া পড়া—*v* to roll down, to come out pouring to lie down and roll, to fall down and welter, to flow down. গড়াইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to go rolling, to flow on, to reach, to roll down, to develop into

গড়ানে—*a* rolling, rolling on the ground, (in football etc) touching the grass

গড়ায় গড়ায়—*adv.* side by side, snugly (গড়ায়-গড়ায় পড়ে থাকা)

গড়িমসি—*n* wilful or habitual delay, procrastination, dilatoriness গড়িমসি করা—*v* to delay wilfully or habitually, to procrastinate, to be dilatory

গড়ু—(1) *n* any morbid protuberance or excrescence on the body (such as, hunch, goitre, warts, etc). (2) *a* hunch-backed

গড়েনহাটী—*n* a kind of musical mode for singing kirtan (কীর্তন) songs

গড়্‌গড়্‌—*int* expressing a rumbling sound (as of thunder), a rattling sound (as of a running hackney-carriage), a continuous rattle গড়্‌গড়্‌ করা—*v* to rumble, to rattle, to grumble surlily গড়্‌গড়্‌ করিয়া বলা—*v* to say or utter unobstructedly and rapidly

গড্ডল, গড্ডর—*n* the ram, (fig) a stupid man

গড্ডলিকা, গড্ডরিকা—*n* *fem* the ewe leading a flock, a bell-wether, a flock following a bell-wether গড্ডলিকা-প্রবাহ—*n* (lit) the movement of a flock of sheep blindly following the bell-wether, (fig) a multitude of blind followers or their act of following en masse, a continuous flow

গণ—*n* a collection, a multitude, a number more than one (used as *sfx* to indicate plurality, e g বালকগণ = boys, পুরুষগণ = men), a community, a class, a group, a genus, a species, the common people, the masses, the attendants of Shiva (শিব), (law) a clan, a race, a family, (astrol) a classification of persons according to the stars predominant at their birth (দেবগণ, নরগণ, রাক্ষসগণ), (gr) a

classification of verbs (ভ্বাদি-গণ) গণ-আন্দোলন—*n* mass-movement. গণ-তন্ত্র—*n* a form of government in which the supreme power is vested in the elected representatives of the people, democracy, a republic গণতন্ত্রী, গণতান্ত্রিক—*a* republican, democratic গণদেব—*n* an appellation of Ganesha (গণেশ) গণদেবতা—*n* one of a class of subordinate deities, the people conceived as a deity গণনায়ক—*n.* a leader of the people গণনাথ, গণপতি—*n* the lord of the host an appellation of Ganesha (গণেশ) and also Shiva (শিব) গণপরিষদ্—*n* a constituent assembly গণশক্তি—*n* power of the people, the united strength of the people, the people collectively, the sovereignty of the people

গণইতে—*v imp* (poet —obs) counting, going to count to count

গণক—(1) *n* an astrologer, a soothsayer, a palmist, a calculator. (2) *a* one who or that which calculates, calculating

গণতি—alt spell of গনতি

গণৎকার—alt spell of গনৎকার

গণন, গণনা—*n* act of reckoning or counting, enumeration (সংখ্যাগণনা), calculation, computation (লাভালাভ-গণনা), act of doing a mathematical sum, act of deciding or judging (as), decision, judgment (দোষী বলিয়া গণনা), act of considering or regarding (as), consideration (মানুষ বলিয়া গণনা), act of pointing out (as), mention (শত্রু বলিয়া গণনা). (astrol) prediction, foretelling, divination গণনা করা—*v* to reckon, to count, to enumerate, to calculate, to compute, to do (a mathematical sum), to work out, to judge, to consider, to regard (as), to point out, to mention, (astrol) to predict, to foretell, to divine

গণা—alt spell গনা

গণিকা—*n* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore গণিকাগৃহ, গণিকালয়—*n* a brothel, a bawdy-house, a house of ill fame

গণিত—(1) *a* reckoned, counted, enumerated, calculated, computed, (rare—of a mathematical sum) worked out, decided, judged; considered, regarded (as), pointed out, mentioned, (astrol) predicted, divined (2) *n* mathematics গণিতক—*n* accounts গণিতজ্ঞ—(1) *a* versed in mathematics, (2) *n* a mathematician গণিতবিদ্যা—*n* (the science of) mathematics গণিতবিষয়ক—*a* mathematical গণিতশাস্ত্র—same as গণিতবিদ্যা

গণীভূত—*a* belonging to a race or tribe, racial, tribal belonging to a genus, generic, belonging to a community, communal, belonging to a party

গণেশ—*n* the lord of the hosts the name of the eldest son of Shiva (শিব) and Durga (দুর্গা) who is the presiding deity of success

গণ্ড—(1) *n* the cheek, any morbid fleshy growth on the body, a tumour, a boil (গলগণ্ড), a gland (গণ্ডমালা), any massive thing (গণ্ডশৈল) (2) *a* large and important (গণ্ডগ্রাম) গণ্ডকূপ—*n* a dimple on the cheek, a valley গণ্ডগ্রাম—*n* a large populous village গণ্ডদেশ—*n* the cheek গণ্ড-মালা—*n* mumps, scrofula গণ্ডমূর্খ

—*a* utterly ignorant or illiterate, utterly stupid. গণ্ডশিলা—*n* a boulder গণ্ডশৈল—*n* a volcanic rock গণ্ডস্থল—*n* the cheek

গণ্ডক—*n* the rhinoceros, an obstacle, a unit of counting in fours

গণ্ডকীশিলা—*n* a kind of black stone found in the river Gandakee

গণ্ডগোল—*n* tumult, uproar, disturbance, disorder, confusion, complication, difficulty, hitch গণ্ডগোল করা—*v* to make a noise, to disorder

গণ্ডা—*n* a set of four, a unit of counting in fours, esp in four kadas (কড়া), (one's) due (আপন গণ্ডা) গণ্ডাকিয়া—*n* the table of counting by fours গণ্ডা-গণ্ডা—*a* numerous, countless গণ্ডায়-গণ্ডায়—*adv* in a very large number, numerously, countlessly আপন গণ্ডা—one's own interest, self-interest

গণ্ডার—*n* the rhinoceros

গণ্ডি, গণ্ডী—*n* an encircling line, a boundary-line, bounds, limit, a (circular) part of land immunized by means of a charm গণ্ডি দেওয়া—*v* to draw a (circular) line along the boundary, to draw a line encircling a plot of land and immunize it by means of a charm

গণ্ডু, গণ্ডূ—*n* a pillow, a knot

গণ্ডূষ—*n* a mouthful or handful of water, the cavity or capacity of a cupped palm, act of taking water in the cup of one's palm by uttering some sacred incantation and drinking it.

গণ্ডেপিণ্ডে—*adv* & *a* stuffing oneself to the full (গণ্ডেপিণ্ডে ভোজন) গণ্ডেপিণ্ডে ভোজন করা—to stuff oneself with food to the full, to gormandize

গণ্য—*a* countable, calculable, estimable, worth considering as, considered, regarded as (পূজনীয় বলিয়া গণ্য), deserving attention, important (গণ্যমান্য) গণ্য করা—*v.* to consider or to reckon as, to attach importance to, to care গণ্যমান্য—*a* important and respectable

গত—*a.* departed, finished, bygone, past, last (গত সোমবার), dead (তাহার পিতা গত হইয়াছেন), obtained, held (হস্তগত), entered, lying (রক্তগত, মনোগত) গত হওয়া—*v* to go by, to depart, to be finished, to pass away, to die গতস্য শোচনা নাস্তি—let bygones be bygones, let the dead past bury its dead গতকল্য—*n* & *adv* yesterday গতক্লম—*a* refreshed গতচেতন—*a* unconscious, fainted, swooned গতজীব, গতজীবন—*a* dead গতদিন, গতদিবস—*n* & *adv* yesterday গতনিদ্র—*a*, sleepless, wakeful, awake গতপরশ্ব—*n* & *adv* (the) day before yesterday গতপ্রাণ—*a* dead গতপ্রায়—*a* nearly gone, গতবৎসর—*n* & *adv* (the) last year গতব্যথ—*a* relieved of pain গতভর্তৃকা—*a* *fem* widowed গতযৌবন—*a* past one's prime of life, past one's youth, middle-aged, aged, old *fem* গতযৌবনা. গতশোক—*a* one who has conquered grief and sorrow গতশোচনা—*n* grief for the past গতসঙ্গ—*a* having no attachment to anything worldly গতস্পৃহ—*a* disinterested, apathetic

গতর—*n* body, health, physical strength or ability গতরখাকী, গতরখাগী—*a* *fem* (abusively) though physically strong yet averse to work, extremely lazy *masc* গতরখেকো, গতরখেগো.

For words in গণ্ড-, not given separately, see গণ্ড.

গতর খাটান—*v* to undergo physical toil, to work as a manual labourer

গতাগত, গতাগতি—*n* going and coming, frequenting, advent and departure, birth and death ('করম বিপাকে গতাগতি পুন পুন')

গতান—dial var of গস্থান

গতানুগতিক—*a* routine, customary, usual, conventional, traditional, trite, hackneyed, commonplace, monotonous গতানুগতিকতা—*n* state of being customary, traditionalism, subservience to routine, triteness, monotony

গতানুশোচনা, গতানুশোচন—*n* regret or grief for the past or for one's past actions গতানুশোচনা করা—*v* to lament for the past; to lament for one's past actions, to repent

গতায়তি, গতায়াত—var's of গতাগতি and গতাগত respectively

গতায়ুঃ, (pop) গতায়ু—*a* one whose days are numbered, about to die, dying

গতাসু—*a* dead গতাসু হওয়া—*v* to die

গতি—*n* going, passage, move, movement, gait, motion, velocity a way, a means (অন্য গতি নাই), a refuge or shelter, one who shelters or aids, a helper, a protector, a patron (দীনের গতি), a remedy, consequence, the state into which one has to pass after one's death (নরকগতি), a means or way of rescue or salvation (পাপিষ্ঠের গতি), obsequies (মৃতের গতি করা), goal (মৃত্যুই জীবনের গতি), condition, state (দুর্গতি, আকাশের গতি) গতি করা—*v* to make necessary arrangement for; to remedy, to take necessary action, to provide for, to perform funeral rites of আহ্নিক গতি—(astr) diurnal motion কৌণিক গতি—(phys) angular motion বার্ষিক গতি—(astr) annual motion গতিক—*n* state, condition (মনের গতিক), a means or stratagem (কোন গতিকে) কার্যগতিকে—*adv* in course of business or work, on business গতিক্রিয়া—*n* procrastination গতিদায়িনী—*a fem* one who gives spiritual salvation গতিবিজ্ঞান, গতিবিদ্যা—*n* kinetics dynamics গতিবিধি—*n* movement, activity (শত্রুর গতিবিধি), frequenting, intercourse (রাজসভায় গতিবিধি), (arch) a means of spiritual salvation ('ওমা, কর গতিবিধি') গতিভঙ্গ, গতিরোধ—*n* stoppage or arrestation of movement in the midway গতিভঙ্গ করা—*v* to stop in the midway, to break journey গতিরোধ করা—*v* to cause to stop in the midway, to stop in the midway

গতীয়—*a* kinetic, dynamic

গৎ—*n* the (cardinal) notes of a musical air, an utterance, a slogan (সব নেতারই এক গৎ), a code of laws or rules, routine (বাঁধা গৎ), an idiom (ইংরেজি গৎ) বাঁধা (বা বাঁধি) গৎ—set words or speech, rigid rules or routine

গত্যন্তর—*n* another means or way, an alternative means or way, an alternative

গদ—*n* poison, disease, morbid presence of undigested food in the stomach (পেটে গদ জমেছে)

গদগদ—var of গদ্গদ.

গদা—*n* a mace, a club গদাঘাত—*n* a blow with a club, a stroke of a club গদাঘাত করা—*v* to strike with a club, to club গদাধর, গদাপাণি—(1) *a* holding a club, (2) *n* an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

গদাইলশকরী, গদাইলস্করী—*a* extremely sluggish

গদাঘাত, গদাধর, গদাপাণি—see গদা

গদি—*n* a mattress, a cushion, a mercantile office (মারওয়াড়ীর গদি), a king's seat, a throne, a gadi (গদিতে আরোহণ করা), the seat of a zemindar or landlord or of an ecclesiastical chief, an abbot, etc (গদি পাওয়া). গদিয়ান্—*a* seated, ruling, holding a post.

গদ্গদ—(1) *n* a voice made indistinct with excessive emotion (2) *a* overwhelmed with emotion, ecstatic (গদগদচিত্ত), one whose voice has been choked with emotion (গদগদ হওয়া), choked or confused with excessive emotion (গদ্গদ ভাষা)

গদ্য—*n* & *a* prose গদ্যকবিতা—*n* a prose-poem গদ্যছন্দ—*n* prose rhythm, the unversified language of poetry (গদ্যছন্দে লেখা কবিতা) গদ্যময়—*a* prosaic গদ্যলেখক—*n* a prose-writer

গনতি—var of গুনতি.

গনৎকার—*n* a foreteller, an astrologer, a palmist, a soothsayer

গনা—(1) *v* to count, to enumerate, to calculate, to compute, to consider, to regard as (মানুষ বলিয়া গনা), to anticipate, to apprehend (বিপদ্ গনা), to foretell, to divine, to read as a palmist. (2) *a* counted, enumerated, calculated, considered, reckoned, anticipated, exactly, just (গনা দশ বৎসর) গনাগনতি, গনাগুনতি, গনাবাঁধা—*a* neither more nor less, exact, just

গনাগোষ্ঠী—*n* the whole race or family

গনান—*v* to cause to count or enumerate or calculate or compute, to cause to anticipate, to cause to foretell or divine, to cause to read (one's palm, horoscope, etc) as by an astrologer

গন্‌গন্—*int* expressing the blazing state গন্‌গন্ করা—*v* (of fire) to burn blazingly, to blaze গন্‌গনে—*a* blazing

গন্তব্য—*a* where one is to go, destined গন্তব্যপথ—*n* the destined route or way. গন্তব্যস্থল—*n* destination.

গন্তা—(1) *a* one who goes or journeys, going, travelling (2) *n* a goer, a traveller *fem* গন্ত্রী.

গন্ধ—*n* a scent, an odour, an aroma, a smell, a perfume (গন্ধ মাখা), spices (গন্ধবণিক্), faint mention or touch or presence or trace (নামগন্ধ), connection (এতে টাকার গন্ধ আছে) গন্ধ ছড়ান—*v* to give out smell to smell গন্ধ পাওয়া—*v* to smell, to get the smell of, to get an inkling of, to be on the scent গন্ধ লওয়া, গন্ধ শোঁকা—*v* to smell গন্ধকাষ্ঠ—*n* sandal-wood, aloe-wood গন্ধগোকুল, গন্ধগোকুলা—*n* a variety of pole-cat or civet গন্ধতৈল—*n* perfumed oil, scented oil. গন্ধদ্রব্য—*n* an aromatic substance, a perfume, a kind of flower plant গন্ধপুষ্প—*n* a fragrant flower, a flower besmeared with sandal-paste গন্ধবণিক্—*n* a Hindu caste dealing in spices, a member of this caste গন্ধবহ, গন্ধবাহ—*n* the wind গন্ধবেনে—coll corrup of গন্ধবণিক্ গন্ধভাদাল, গন্ধভাদুলী—*n* a kind of (medicinal) creeper with a strong scent গন্ধমূষিক—*n* the musk-rat, the mole গন্ধমৃগ—*n* the musk-deer গন্ধরাজ—*n* a kind of fragrant flower or its tree, the Gardenia গন্ধহীন—*a* scentless গন্ধে-গন্ধে—*adv* trailing the scent of

গন্ধক—*n* sulphur, brimstone গন্ধক-চূর্ণ—*n* sulphur powder, gunpowder গন্ধকদ্রাবক, গন্ধকাম্ল—*n* sulphuric acid

গন্ধরস—*n* myrrh

গন্ধর্ব—*n* (myth.) one belonging to a class of demi-gods proficient in music and war, a glendoveer, (rare) a natural musician, a born musician গন্ধর্ববিদ্যা—*n* the science and art of music, music গন্ধর্ববিবাহ—*n* secret marriage of lovers (usu by exchange of garlands) without any formal ceremony গন্ধর্ববেদ—*n* the treatise *on music, the science of music* গন্ধর্বলোক—*n* the land of the Gandharvas (গন্ধর্ব) or glendoveers

গন্ধাধিবাস, গন্ধাধিবাসন—*n* a ceremonial perfuming prior to a marriage or a holy rite

গন্ধী—(1) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) having a specific scent, -scented (2) *n* a dealer in spices (by caste), a kind of beetle with an abominable odour, a flying bug

গন্ধেশ্বরী—*n* the tutelary deity of dealers in spices

গন্ধোপজীবী—(1) *n* a dealer in spices (by caste) (2) *a* dealing in spices

গন্নাকাটা—*a* hare-lipped

গপাগপ্—see গপ্‌গপ্

গপ্‌গপ্—*int* expressing the sound of eating rapidly or voraciously in large morsels গপাগপ্—*adv* rapidly or voraciously in large morsels (গপাগপ্ গেলা)

গবচন্দ্র—*n* the name of a ludicrously stupid minister of folk tales, an utter fool

গবয়—*n* a kind of (wild) cow having no dew-lap (chiefly found in the Himalayan region)

গবা—(1) *n* an utter fool (2) *a* utterly foolish

গবাক্ষ—*n* a ventilator in the shape of a bull's eye, an eyelet, a bay-window

গবাগব্—var of গপাগপ্

গবাদি—*n* the cow and similar other (domestic) animals, the cattle group

গবী—*n* the cow

গবুচন্দ্র—var of গবচন্দ্র

গবেষক—(1) *a* one who researches, researching (2) *n* a research-worker

গবেষণা, গবেষণ—*n* research গবেষণা করা—*v* to research

গবেষিত—*a* researched

গব্‌গব—var of গপ্‌গপ্

গব্য—(1) *a* relating to the cow, produced of the cow or cow-milk (2) *n* anything produced of the cow or cow-milk (such as, milk, ghee, curd, cowdung and cow's urine these five collectively are called পঞ্চগব্য), milk-product

গভর্নমেণ্ট, গবর্মেণ্ট—*n* (pol) government

গভর্নর—*n* (pol) a governor (of a state)

গভীর—(1) *a* deep, hollow (গভীর পাত্র), dense (গভীর বন), intense, thick (গভীর অন্ধকার), profound (গভীর পাণ্ডিত্য), far-involved, far-reaching, intricate, secret, esoteric (গভীর তত্ত্ব), far-advanced (গভীর রাত্রি), low-pitched, grave (গভীর স্বর) (2) *n* the inmost or deepmost part, depth ('মনের গভীরে') গভীরতা, গভীরত্ব—*n* depth, hollowness, density, intensity, thickness, profundity, intricacy, far advanced state, gravity, graveness গভীর জলের মাছ—*n* a deep-water fish, (fig) a very cunning and secretive person

গভীর রাত্রে—in the dead of the night

গম—*n* wheat

গমক—*n* (mus) a kind of artistic trill

গমন—*n* act of going, departure, movement, motion, gait, sexual intercourse, coition (পরদারগমন) গমন করা—*v* to go, to depart, to leave, to move গমনপথ—*n* a route, a way গমনাগমন—*n* going and coming, departure and arrival, frequentation. গমনাগমন করা—*v* to go and come, to depart and arrive, to frequent গমনার্হ, গমনীয়—*a* where one may go to, that which can be traversed, passable, accessible, where one is to go, destined গমনোদ্যত—*a* about to go or depart or move গমনোন্মুখ—*a* eager to go or depart or move

গম্‌গম্‌—*int* expressing the state of being resounded with deep or grave sound, the state of being filled (esp solemnly) গম্‌গম্‌ করা—*v* to resound with deep or grave sound, to be full (esp solemnly)

গম্বুজ—var of গুম্বজ

গম্ভীর—*a* grave, solemn (গম্ভীর স্বর), affecting or expressing importance (গম্ভীর চাল, গম্ভীর আকৃতি), serious, glum, sullen (গম্ভীর মুখ), sparing in speech, reserved গম্ভীরতা—*n* gravity, solemnity, affectation or expression of importance, seriousness, glumness, sullenness, sparingness in speech, reservedness গম্ভীর নাদ—a grave or resounding sound, a deep roar গম্ভীরনাদী—*a* resounding, emitting a deep or resounding sound, roaring deeply গম্ভীরপ্রকৃতি—*a* reserved and grave গম্ভীর স্বর—a grave or serious voice গম্ভীরাকৃতি—*a* looking grave and solemn

গম্ভীরা—*n* a form of worshipping Shiva (শিব) in the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), a kind of folk-song sung on this occasion, the music of these songs, a form of decoration with tinsels, the inner part of a temple

গম্য—*a* where one may go, fit to be visited, that which can be traversed, passable, accessible, where one is to go, destined, obtainable, comprehensible, enjoyable, fit for sexual intercourse *fem* গম্যা

গয়ংগচ্ছ—*n* dilatoriness, procrastination, laziness

গয়না—coll corrup of গহনা

গয়বী—*a* secret, concealed, undisclosed (গয়বী খুন), cock-and-bull, fantastic (গয়বী কথা), providential, divine (গয়বী আদেশ) গয়বী চাল—(in chess) a move conducted or directed from at a distance and without looking at the chess-board, (fig) a direction for action without knowing the state of affair গয়বী চিঠি—an anonymous or unsigned letter

গয়রহ—*con* and the rest, and others, et cetera

গয়লা, গয়লানী—coll corrup 's of গোয়ালা and গোয়ালিনী respectively

গয়ালি, গয়ালী—*n* a priest and guide for the pilgrims to the temple of Gaya

গয়ার, গয়ের—*n* phlegm গয়ের তোলা —*v* to expectorate, to eject phlegm

গর—*pfx* denoting negation (গরহাজির), disparity, want (গরমিল), non-, dis-, -ill, etc

গরগর—*a* overwhelmed (ভাবে গরগর), beside oneself esp with delight ('রাইরূপ হেরি অন্তর গরগর'), deeply

reddened (লজ্জায় গরগর) গরগরে—*a* overwhelming, deep, strong (গরগরে ঝাল)

গরজ—*n* necessity or interest (আপন গরজে), attention, devotion (পড়াশোনায় গরজ) গরজ করা—*v* to be up and doing, to be active, to pay attention to গরজী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) interested (আপ্তগরজী) গরজ বড় বালাই —(fig) necessity is the most exacting taskmaster, (fig) necessity knows no law

গরজনি—poet corrup of গর্জন.

গরজান, গরজানি—poet corrup's of গর্জান and গর্জানি respectively

গরঠিকানা—*n* a wrong address, an incorrect address গরঠিকানিয়া—*a* one whose address is not known, without an address

গরদ—*n* a kind of silk fabric

গরদা—alt spell of গর্দা

গরব—poet corrup of গর্ব

গরবা—*n* a kind of dance accompanied with songs current in Gujarat

গরবিত—poet corrup of গর্বিত

গরবিনী—*a fem.* glorious, honoured, proud ('তোমার গরবে গরবিনী হাম') *masc* গরবী

গরম—(1) *n* heat (গ্রীষ্মের গরম), summer (গরমের সময়), arrogant, haughtiness (কথার গরম), vanity, pride (টাকার গরম), morbidity, illness (পেট-গরম) (2) *a* hot (গরম জল, গরম কাল), warm, woollen (গরম জামা), arrogant, haughty (গরম মেজাজ), strong, angry (গরম কথা), characterized by high price, dear (গরম বাজার), excited, belligerent (গরম পরিস্থিতি), fresh and exciting (গরম খবর) গরম মশলা—cardamom cloves and cinnamon taken together as used in cooking to make food rich

গরম-গরম, গরমাগরম—*a* (of food) hot, (fig—of news etc) fresh and exciting

গরমি—*n* heat, summer, anger, syphilis

গরমিল—*n* disparity, disagreement, disharmony

গররাজী—*a* unwilling, not consenting

গরল—*n* poison, eczema

গরহাজির—*a* absent গরহাজির থাকা —*v* to absent oneself

গরাদে—*n* a bar (as of a window)

গরান—*n* the mangrove or its timber

গরাস—dial corrup of গ্রাস.

গরিব—*a* poor গরিবখানা—*n* (in polite speech) the speaker's dwelling-house which is supposed to be poor, (my) poor residence গরিবগুরবো —*n pl* the poorer classes, the proletariat গরিবানা—(1) *n* poverty, a poor man's state, poor arrangement, (2) *a* poor, poorly

গরিমা—*n* glory, pride, vanity, importance, spiritual glory earned by yoga or austere religious practice

গরিলা১—*n* the gorilla

গরিলা২, গরিলাযোদ্ধা—*n* a guerilla

গরিলাযুদ্ধ—*n* guerilla warfare, a guerilla fight

গরিষ্ঠ—*a* weightiest, most important, largest, greatest maximum, most venerable or honourable, richest, chief গরিষ্ঠ সাধারণ গুণনীয়ক, (সংক্ষেপ) গ সা গু—(in arith) greatest common measure, G C M, (in alg) highest common factor, H C F

গরীব—alt spell of গরিব

গরীয়ান্—*a.* weightier, more important, larger, more venerable or honourable, richer

গরু—inc spell of গোরু

গরুজে—coll corrup of গরুজী (see গরজী)

গরুড—n (myth) the name of the prince of birds on whom Vishnu(বিষ্ণু) rides গরুড়ধ্বজ, গরুড়বাহন—n Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) গরুড়াসন—n a posture of sitting in yoga after the manner of Garooda (গরুড)

গরুৎ—n a wing (as of a bird), a feather

গরুত্মান্—(1) n Garooda (গরুড), a bird (2) a winged, feathered গরুত্মতী—(1) n fem a female bird, (2) a fem winged, feathered, having a sail or sails (গরুত্মতী তরী)

গর্‌গর্—int expressing sign of anger or angry muttering, low roaring sound, deep redness গর্‌গর্ করা —v to give out signs of anger, to mutter angrily, to roar suppressedly (রাগে গর্‌গর্ করা), to redden deeply (চক্ষু গর্‌গর করা) গর্‌গরে—a flushed with anger, muttering angrily, roaring suppressedly, deep red, (of redness) deep

গর্জক—a one who or that which roars, roaring

গর্জন১—n roar, rumble, howl, thundering sound গর্জন করা—v to roar, to rumble, to howl, to thunder

গর্জন২—n the gurjan গর্জনতেল—n juice of gurjan used in varnishing idols etc

গর্জমান—a engaged in roaring, roaring, rumbling, howling, thundering

গর্জানি—v to roar, to rumble, to howl, to thunder গর্জানি—n roaring, rumbling, howling thundering

গর্জিত—a sounded or resounded loudly

গর্ত—n a hole, a slot, a cavity, a crevice, a cavern, a pit, a cave গর্ত করা—v to make a hole, to dig a hole

গর্দভ—n the ass, (in reproof or taunts) an utter fool fem গর্দভী গর্দভ রাগিণী—n (ridi) the intolerably harsh voice of a bad singer

গর্দা—n soil, dirt, filth

গর্দান—n the neck or the throat, the part of the body above the shoulders, the head গর্দান দেওয়া—v to sentence to death by beheading, to behead, to sacrifice one's own head গর্দান লওয়া—v to behead গর্দানি—n act of holding one by the neck and pushing him or her out

গর্ব—n pride, conceit, vanity, boasting, bragging, an object of pride or glory (রবীন্দ্রনাথ বাঙ্গালার গর্ব, এই ছবিখানি তার গর্ব) গর্ব করা—v to pride (in), to boast, to brag গর্বশূন্য—a free from pride, modest, unpretentious গর্বিত, গর্বী—a proud, conceited, vain vainglorious, boastful, braggart fem গর্বিতা, গর্বিণী গর্বোজ্জ্বল—a radiant with pride or glory গর্বোদ্ধত—a arrogant and vainglorious

গর্ভ—n inner part, interior, inside (নারিকেলের গর্ভ, ভূগর্ভ), bed, bottom (নদীগর্ভ), hollow, pit (খনিগর্ভ), womb (গর্ভে ধারণ), a spathe (of a plant), embryo, fœtus (গর্ভে ধারণ), pregnancy, conception (গর্ভলক্ষণ), belly (পোয়াবাগুলি সব ছেলেদের গর্ভে গেছে), (fig) undue appropriation (এ টাকা মহাজনের গর্ভে যাবে) গর্ভ হওয়া—v to become pregnant গর্ভকেশর—n the pistil (of a flower) গর্ভকেশরের অগ্রভাগ—a stigma গর্ভকোষ—n the uterus গর্ভগৃহ—n a lying-in room, a small

room or compartment within a larger one (cp an anteroom) গর্ভচ্যুত —*a* miscarried (in birth), fallen from the womb গর্ভজ, গর্ভজাত—*a* born of the womb (of) গর্ভতন্তু, গর্ভদণ্ড—*n* (bot.) a style গর্ভদাস—*n* a son of a slave woman (such a son is bound to slavery by birth), one's son by one's slave-woman গর্ভধারণ—*n* conception গর্ভধারণ করা—*v* to conceive, to become pregnant, to be with child গর্ভে ধারণ—act of bearing in one's womb, gestation গর্ভধারিণী—*n* mother গর্ভনিঃসৃত—*a* one who or that which has come out of the womb (of), extricated from the womb (of) গর্ভনিঃসৃত হওয়া —*v* to come out of the womb (of) গর্ভপত্র—*n* (bot.) a carpal গর্ভপরিস্রব, গর্ভফুল—*n* placenta গর্ভপাত—*n* miscarriage, abortion গর্ভপাত করা—*v* to cause abortion (esp illegally) গর্ভপাত হওয়া—*v* to have abortion, to miscary গর্ভপাদ—*a* (bot) hypogynous গর্ভবতী—*a* pregnant, with child গর্ভবতী হওয়া—*v* (of women) to become pregnant, to conceive, (of beasts) to be big with young গর্ভবাস —*a* the period or act of living in one's mother's womb গর্ভবাস করা—*v* to be in one's mother's womb, to live in one's mother's womb গর্ভবেদনা, গর্ভব্যথা—same as গর্ভযন্ত্রণা গর্ভমাস—*n* the first month of conception গর্ভমুণ্ড—*n* (bot) a stigma গর্ভমোচন—*n* delivery of a child গর্ভমোচন করা—*v* to deliver of a child গর্ভযন্ত্রণা, গর্ভযাতনা—*n* throes of labour, travail, labour-pain, (fig) excessive pain or labour গর্ভযন্ত্রণা ভোগ করা—*v* (lit & fig) to be in travail গর্ভলক্ষণ—*n* a sign of pregnancy গর্ভশীর্ষ—*a* (bot) epigynous. গর্ভসংক্রমণ, গর্ভসঞ্চার—*n* appearance of the embryo in the womb, conception গর্ভসঞ্চার হওয়া—*v* to become pregnant, to be with child গর্ভস্থ—*a* lying in the womb, of the womb. গর্ভস্থলী—*n* the womb, the uterus গর্ভস্রাব—*n* miscarriage in childbirth, abortion, (vul —in abuse or contempt) a bastard, a wastrel, a good-for-nothing fellow গর্ভস্রাব হওয়া—*v* to miscarry

গর্ভাগার—*n* a lying-in room, a small room or compartment within a larger one (cp anteroom)

গর্ভাঙ্ক—*n* a scene (of a drama)

গর্ভাধান—*n* a ceremony on attainment of puberty by a married girl, act of making one pregnant, impregnation or fertilization (of the womb)

গর্ভাশয়—*n*. the uterus, the ovary

গর্ভিণী—*a* pregnant.

গর্ভোৎপাদন—*n* act of making one pregnant, impregnation or fertilization (of the womb)

গর্মি—alt spell of গরমি

গর্‌রা—*n* an uproar (হাসির গর্‌রা= a roar of laughter)

গর্হণ, গর্হণা, গর্হা—*n* condemnation, censure, blame, accusation, reproach, reproof

গর্হিত—*a* utterly condemned or censured, abominable, detestable, vile

গর্হ্য—*a* condemnable, blameworthy, reproachable, detestable

গল—*n* the throat, the neck গলকম্বল—*n* a dewlap গলগণ্ড—*n* goitre গলগ্রহ—*n* an undesirable burden hanging from one's throat, (fig) an undesirable dependant who

cannot be got rid of গলদাহ—*n* inflammation of the throat, sore-throat, laryngitis, quinsy গলদেশ—*n* the region of the throat, the throat গলনালী—*n* the gullet, the œsophagus, the larynx, the wind-pipe গলবন্ধ—*n* a neckerchief, a muffler, a neckband, a collar (of a dog etc) গলবস্ত্র—*a* having a piece of cloth round one's neck (to indicate humility) গলবস্ত্র হওয়া—*v* to put a piece of cloth round one's neck (in humble submission) গলভঙ্গ—*n* morbid hoarseness of voice, sore-throat গলভঙ্গ হওয়া—*v* to become hoarse of voice গলবন্ধ্র—*n* the cavity of the throat গলব্রমগ্রন্থি—*n* the adenoids গলরজ্জু—*n* a halter গললগ্ন—*a* clung to one's neck গললগ্নীকৃতবাস—same as গলবস্ত্র (*a*) গলহস্ত—*n* act of holding one by the neck or throat and pushing him or her out গলহস্ত দেওয়া—*v* to hold one by the neck or throat and push him or her out

গলই—var of গলুই

গলৎ, গলতি—*a* in a melting state, dripping, secreting morbid matter (গলৎকুষ্ঠ) গলৎকুষ্ঠ—*n* ulcerous leprosy secreting morbid matter

গলদ—*n* an error, a defect, a failing, an omission, a fault গলদ করা—*v* to commit an error, to omit through inadvertence or incapacity, to commit a fault গলদ থাকা—*v* to be erroneous or defective or faulty

গলদা, গলদা-চিংড়ি—*n* the lobster

গলদ্ঘর্ম—*a* perspiring copiously, weltering in sweat, (lit) melting in sweat গলদ্ঘর্ম হওয়া—*v* to perspire copiously, to welter in sweat

গলন—*n* act of being melted, melting, act of passing through, act of entering, entrance, act of being overwhelmed, softening, act of bursting open and secreting morbid matter. গলনাংক—*n* melting-point

গলা১—(1) *v* to melt (বরফ গলা), to pass through (হাত দিয়ে জল গলা), to enter (ঘরের মধ্যে গলিয়া যাওয়া), to soften (মন গলা), to be overwhelmed (স্নেহে গলা) to burst open and secrete morbid matter (ফোঁড়া গলা), to decompose (মৃতদেহটা গলে গেছে, পচে গলে যাওয়া) (2) *a* melted, worn out, softened overmuch, that which has burst open and is secreting morbid matter, decomposed, rotten গলান—(1) *v* to (cause to) melt, to (cause to) pass through, to (cause to) soften, to overwhelm, to put on easily or negligently (জুতাটা পায়ে গলিয়ে নাও), to cause to burst open and secrete morbid matter, to decompose, (2) *a* melted গলা-গলা—*a* excessively softened or soft, thin (গলা-গলা ভাত)

গলা২—*n* the throat, the neck, the Adam's apple, voice (তার গলা পাচ্ছি, গানের গলা), strength of voice (খেয়াল গাইতে হলে গলা থাকা চাই) গলা কাটা—*v* to cut one's throat গলা চাপা—*v* to restrain one's voice, to throttle গলা ছাড়া—*v* to remove restraint from one's voice (whilst singing, lamenting, calling, etc) গলা টেপা—*v* to throttle গলা টিপলে দুধ বেরয়—(lit—of a person) so young that milk comes out of the mouth when the throat is pressed, (fig) very young or inexperienced (cp greenhorn) গলা ধরা, গলা বসা, গলা ভাঙ্গা—*v* to run hoarse গলায় গাঁথা—same as গলায় পড়া গলায় দড়ি—(in curses) damn!

hang। গলায় পড়া—*v* to come upon one as an undesirable burden গলায় লাগা—*v* to have choking in the throat preventing easy passage of food, to cause irritation or inflammation of the larynx গলার কাঁটা—*a* fishbone stuck in one's throat, (*fig*) a bothersome burden. গলার থলি—(anat.) the crop গলার ব্যথা—throat-pain, inflammation of the throat, throat-sore, quinsy এক-গলা, গলা পর্যন্ত—*a* reaching up to the neck, reaching up to the chin ভারী গলা—grave voice গলা-কাটা—(1) *a* exorbitant (গলা-কাটা দাম), (2) *n* one who demands an exorbitant price (cp a cut-throat) গলা-খাঁকারি—*n* act of clearing one's throat noisily, act of hawking গলা-খাঁকারি দেওয়া—*v* to hawk গলাগলি—(1) *a* very intimate, close, neck and neck, side by side, (2) *adv* very intimately, closely, neck and neck, cheek by jowl, (3) *n* close intimacy, closeness গলাগলি করা—*v* to be intimate with, to make free with, to hug গলাধঃকরণ—*n* act of swallowing or gulping, act of eating or drinking গলাধঃকরণ করা—*v* to swallow, to gulp, to eat or drink, (*fig*) to brook, to endure (অপমান গলাধঃকরণ করা). গলাধাক্কা—*n* act of catching one by the neck and driving him or her out গলাধাক্কা দেওয়া—*v* to catch one by the neck and drive him or her out গলাবন্ধ—*n* a neckerchief, a comforter, a muffler গলাবাজি—*n.* shouting (usu continuous), oration, bragging, bullying [illegible] করা—*v* to shout (usu [illegible]), (ridi) to deliver a lecture, to harangue, to brag, to bully গলায়-গলায়—(1) *a* very close, intimate (গলায়-গলায় ভাব), (2) *adv* neck to neck, side by side, up to the throat, up to the brim, very closely, intimately.

গলি—*n* a narrow street, a lane, a corridor কানা গলি—a blind alley, a cul-de-sac গলিঘুঁজি—*n pl.* different narrow passages and concealed corners, lanes and by-lanes, (*fig*) secret regions or parts, nook and corner (মনের গলিঘুঁজি)

গলিজ—*a* extremely dirty or filthy, full of stench, rotten, decomposed, abominable (গলিজ কাজ)

গলিত—*a* melted (গলিত লৌহ), liquid, liquefied (গলিত অশ্রু), worn out, decrepit (গলিতনখদন্ত), decomposed (গলিত শবদেহ), fatigued (গলিত দেহ), secreting morbid matter (গলিত কুষ্ঠ) গলিত কুষ্ঠ—same as গলৎকুষ্ঠ (see গলৎ)

গলুই—*n* either of the tapering part at the front and the back of a boat or ship, the prow or the stern

গল্‌গল্‌—*int* expressing the sound of quick pouring out or coming out of liquid matter

গল্প—*n* a story, a tale, a fable, an anecdote, a fantastic or fictitious narrative, a fib, gossip, chit-chat গল্প করা—*v* to gossip, to chat, to speak of (সে বিলাতের সম্বন্ধে গল্প করছে), to tell fantastic or fictitious tales about (নে আর তোর বাহাদুরির গল্প করিস না), গল্প পড়া—*v* to read a story or anecdote গল্প ফাঁদা—*v* to invent a story গল্প বলা—*v* to tell a tale গল্প লেখা—*v* to write stories or tales গল্প শোনা—*v* to hear a tale or anecdote

গল্পগুজব, গল্পগাছা—*n* gossip, chit-chat. গল্পগুজব করা—*v* to gossip, to chat গল্প বলিয়ে—*n* a tale-teller, a raconteur (*fem* a raconteuse) গল্প-সল্প—same as গল্পগুজব গল্পে—*a* gossipy, talkative

গ সা গু—see গরিষ্ঠ

গস্‌গস্‌—var. of গজ্‌গজ্‌

গস্ত—*n* act of walking or travelling, ambulation, act of purchasing goods (esp for a retail shop) by ambulating in a (wholesale) market, shopping গস্ত করা—*v* to purchase goods (esp for a retail shop) by ambulating in a (wholesale) market, to shop

গস্তানি, গস্তানী—*n* a harlot, a prostitute a whore

গহন—(1) *a* dense, not easily accessible, difficult to comprehend (2) *n* a part or region not easily accessible ('মনের গহনে')

গহনা১—*n* an ornament গহনা-গাটি, গহনাপত্র—*n pl* ornaments and other valuables.

গহনা২, গহনার নৌকা—*n* a boat that runs regularly with passengers from stage to stage, a stage-boat

গহীন—*a* deep, not easily accessible, far advanced (গহীন রাতে=at dead of the night)

গহ্বর—*n* a hole, a cavity, a pit

-গা১—*fem* of -গ২

গা২—*int* a meaningless term used in conversation (হাঁ গা মেয়ে, বল কি গা)

গা৩—*n* (mus) the third note in the natural scale, E

গা৪—*n* the body (গায়ের জোর), the surface of the body, the skin (নরম গা), sensibility, sensitiveness (অপমান গায়ে না লাগা), attention, heed, interest, willingness (কাজে গা নেই) গা করা—*v* to set one's mind (to), to pay heed (to), to take interest (in) গা কাঁপা—*v* to shudder in fear, to shiver গা কেমন করা, গা কেমন-কেমন করা—*v* to be stricken with nausea, to have nausea, to feel indisposed, to be stricken with fear গা গরম হওয়া—*v* to have one's body warmed up, to have a temperature, to run a temperature, to become feverish গা গুলান—*v* to be stricken with nausea, to have nausea, to feel queasy or queazy গা ঘামান—*v* to toil (esp earnestly) গা ঘেঁষা—*v* to get very close to, to try to be intimate with গা জুড়ান—*v* to soothe, to gratify, to please; to refresh গা জ্বালা করা—*v* to have burning sensation in the body, to be malicious or spiteful, to be jealous, to grudge, to be displeased, to get angry গা ঝাড়া দেওয়া—*v* to shake one's body গা ঝাড়া দিয়া ওঠা—*v* (lit) to get up after shaking one's body, (fig) to become active again with an effort, to shake off inertia গা ঝিম্‌ঝিম্‌ করা—*v* to feel dizzy গা ঢাকা দেওয়া—*v* to go into hiding, to abscond গা ঢেলে দেওয়া—*v* to lie down, to relax one's efforts and let things have their own course, to join (in a work) wholeheartedly গা তোলা—*v* to get up গা দেওয়া—same as গা করা গা পাতিয়া লওয়া—*v* to invite (punishment, insult, etc) upon oneself গা বমি-বমি করা—same as গা গুলান গা মাটি-মাটি করা, গা মেজমেজ করা—*v* to feel like lying down in idleness গায়ে কাঁটা দেওয়া—*v* to have horripilation, to have hair stand on end গায়ে থুতু দেওয়া—*v* to spit upon one's face, (fig) to detest extremely, to abhor, to abominate গায়ে দেওয়া

—*v* to wear, to put on গায়ে পড়িয়া—officiously, uninvitedly গায়ে ফুঁ দিয়া বেড়ান—*v* (fig) to move about avoiding toil and responsibility গায়ে ফোসকা পড়া—*v* (fig) to fret with pain or malice or jealousy, to be over-sensitive গায়ে মাংস (বা মাস) লাগা—*v* to grow fat, to gain flesh গায়ে মাখা—*v* (fig) to pay heed to, to care for গায়ে হাত তোলা—*v* to beat, to lay hands on গায়ের জোরে—by brute force, by physical force গায়ের জ্বালা—burning sensation of the body, (fig) malice, spite, jealousy, hatred, anger, displeasure গায়ের ঝাল ঝাড়া বা মেটান—*v* to feed fat one's grudge (against another) গা-গতর—*n* the whole body গা-গরম—*n* state of having or running a temperature, feverishness গা-ঘেঁষা—*a* grazing one's body, adjoining adjacent, very close to গা-জুড়ান—*a* soothing, gratifying, pleasant (গা-জুড়ান কথা), refreshing (গা-জুড়ান বাতাস) গা-জোরি, গা-জুরি—*n* application of undue force গা-জোরি করা—*v* to apply undue force গা-জোরি কথা বলা—*v* to assert an untenable proposition by sheer weight of one's personality গা-জ্বালা—same as গায়ের-জ্বালা গা-সওয়া, গা-সহা—*a* accustomed (to an evil) by repeated suffering (from it) গায়ে-গায়ে—*adv* clinging together, side by side গায়ে-পড়া—*a* officious, forward গায়ে-হলুদ—*n* the Hindu ceremony of besmearing the bridegroom and the bride with a paste of turmeric and then bathing them on the eve of their wedding

গাই, গাইগোরু—*n* the cow

গাইয়ে—(1) *a* one who is versed in singing, one who sings (2) *n* a singer

গাওন—*n* act of singing গাওনা—*n* the singing or a call for singing of a professional singer, a demonstration of singing by a professional singer গাওনা দেওয়া—*v* to arrange for a demonstration of a professional singer's singing

গাওয়া১—*n* a witness.

গাওয়া২—*a* made of cowmilk (গাওয়া ঘি)

গাওয়া৩, গাওয়ান—pop corrup's of গাহা and গাহান respectively

গাং—alt spell of গাঙ

গাঁ—*n.* a village, a hamlet গাঁয়ে মানে না আপনি মোড়ল—a self-styled leader

গাঁই—*n* a classification of brahmins according to their original village home

গাঁইগুঁই—*int* expressing imaginary sound of indirect unwillingness গাঁইগুঁই করা—*v* to express unwillingness

গাঁইট—var of গাঁট

গাঁইতি—*n* a pick-axe

গাঁক-গাঁক, গাঁ-গাঁ—*int.* expressing the bellowing sound as of an angry bull গাঁক-গাঁক করা, গাঁ-গাঁ করা—*v* to bellow

গাঁজ, গাঁজলা—*n* froth, scum, yeast, leaven গাঁজন—*n* fermentation, putrefaction

গাঁজা১—*v* to be fermented, to come up in froth, to be frothy, to be putrefied

গাঁজা২—*n* the female flowering tops of Indian hemp, ganja, (loos) hemp, (fig) a cock-and-bull story গাঁজা খাওয়া—*v* to smoke ganja

গাঁজাখুরি—*a* cock-and-bull (গাঁজাখুরি গল্প)

গাঁজাখোর—(1) *a* given to smoking ganja (2) *n.* a ganja-smoker, a ganja-addict

গাঁজান—(1) *v* to ferment, to leaven, to putrefy (2) *a* fermented, leavened, putrefied

গাঁট—*n* a knot, a joint (esp of bones), a knuckle, a knob, a node, a large bundle, a bale, a rim of the loin-cloth round one's waist where money is kept concealed গাঁট কাটা—*v* (fig) to cut the rim of one's loin-cloth and steal one's money, to pick one's pocket গাঁট-কাটা—*n* a cut-purse, a pick-pocket গাঁটছড়া—*n* the Hindu custom of tying a corner of the bride's sari (শাড়ি) with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding গাঁটছড়া বাঁধা—*v* (lit) to tie a corner of the bride's sari (শাড়ি) with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding, (fig) to marry, (fig) to unite inseparably গাঁট বাঁধা—*v* to tie up in a bale or in a large bundle গাঁটে বাঁধা—*v* to keep (esp money) concealed in the rim of one's loin-cloth গাঁটের কড়ি—(fig) one's own money

গাঁটরি, গাঁটুরি—*n* a bundle

গাঁট্টা—var of গাট্টা

গাঁতি১—*n* a small holding of tenanted land

গাঁতি২—*n* a pickaxe

গাঁথন—*n* act of stringing (as a garland), composition (ছন্দে গাঁথন), construction, act of laying (bricks, stones, etc for constructing a building)

গাঁথনি—*n* manner of laying bricks, stones, etc in construction of buildings, brickwork, stonework, mudwork, construction, stringing together ('ফুলের গাঁথনি') (fig) structure of sentences or verse কাঁচা গাঁথনি—mudwork. পাকা গাঁথনি—brickwork or stonework

গাঁথা—(1) *v* to lay (as bricks, stones, etc. in construction of buildings), to construct, to build, to string (as a garland), to compose, to set (ছন্দে গাঁথা), to cling or stick steadfastly (হৃদয়ে গাঁথিয়া থাকা) (2) *a* laid, constructed, built, strung, composed, set, clung, stuck

গাঁথুনি—var of গাঁথনি

গাঁদা—*n* the Indian marigold

গাঁধাল, গাঁদাল—*n* a kind of medicinal creeper

গাঁধি—var of গান্ধী

গাগরী, গাগরি—*n* a pitcher

গাঙ, গাঙ্গ১—*n* (coll) a river, a stream গাঙচিল, গাঙ্গচিল—*n* a kind of gull often found flying over rivers a river-gull (cp the sea-gull) গাঙ-শালিক, গাঙ্গ-শালিক—*n* a riparian bird, the hornbill

গাঙ্গ২—*a* of the Ganges, Gangetic, born of the Ganges, riverine

গাঙ্গচিল, গাঙ্গ-শালিক—see গাঙ্গ১

গাঙ্গেয—(1) *n* the son of the Ganges (2) *a* of the Ganges, Gangetic, born of the Ganges

গাছ১—var of গাছা

গাছ২—*n* a tree, a plant, a tree-like object (ঘানিগাছ), a creeper, a herb (লাউগাছ) গাছ-কোমর বাঁধা—*v* (of girls and women) to tie the loose end of the loin-cloth tightly round one's waist, (cp) to tuck up one's clothes গাছড়া—*n* a herb, a medicinal herb গাছ-গাছড়া—*n* herbs or medicinal herbs collectively গাছপাথর—*n* account, a means of reckoning গাছপালা—*n pl* trees and plants collectivly, vegetation গাছে কাঁটাল গোঁপে তেল বা গাছে না উঠতেই এক কাঁদি—(fig—ridi) to count one's chickens before they are hatched গাছে চড়ান—*v* (fig—

ridi) to inflate one with overpraise or flattery গাছে তুলে (দিয়ে) মই কেড়ে নেওয়া—(fig—ridi) to induce one to run into a hazard by promising help and then abandon him

গাছা১—n a lampstick (cp a candlestick)

গাছা২, গাছি—a (art) the, a, an

গাজন—n the festival of worshipping Shiva (শিব) in the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), any of the songs sung on this occasion, music of these songs অনেক সন্ন্যাসীতে গাজন নষ্ট—(fig) too many cooks spoil the broth

গাজর—n carrot

গাজী—n a Muslim warrior fighting for the cause of religion (cp a crusader)

গাটাপার্চা—n. gutta-percha

গাট্টা—n a blow on the head with the knuckles of the fist গাট্টা মারা, গাট্টা দেওয়া, গাট্টা লাগান—v to strike another's head with the knuckles of one's fist.

গাড়ওয়ান—alt spell of গাড়োয়ান

গাড়ল, গাড়র—n the ram, (in mild rebuke or taunts) a stupid man

গাড়া—v to plant, to drive in (খুঁটি গাড়া), to spread firmly, to strike (শিকড় গাড়া), to establish, to set up (আস্তানা গাড়া), to fold (হাঁটু গাড়া) শিকড় গাড়া—v to strike root, (fig) to settle down firmly or permanently হাঁটু গাড়া—v to kneel down

গাড়ি, (rej) গাড়ী—n. a vehicle, a cart, a coach, a carriage, a car, a hackney-carriage, a hackney-coach, a cab, a taxi-cab গাড়ি করা—v to hire or take a hackney-carriage or a taxi, to purchase coach and horse or a motor car for one's own use, গাড়ি ডাকা—v to call or get a hackney-carriage or a taxi গাড়ি-বারান্দা—n a covered porch for parking cars and carriages, (cp) a vestibule গাড়ির-ঘোড়া—a coach-horse

গাড়ু—n a pitcher or a tankard with a spout (and often with a handle), a vase

গাড়োয়ান—n a carter, a coachman, a waggoner, a carman গাড়োয়ানি—n the profession of a carter or a coachman or a waggoner or a carman, vulgar behaviour and talk, vulgarity

গাঢ়—a solidified, condensed, thickened, thick (গাঢ় দুগ্ধ), sound (গাঢ় নিদ্রা), cumulated (গাঢ় মেঘ), deep, intense (গাঢ় অন্ধকার), severe, strong (গাঢ় দুঃখ), choked (গাঢ় স্বর), concentrated (গাঢ় মনোযোগ), close (গাঢ় আলিঙ্গন) গাঢ় করা—v to solidify, to condense, to thicken, to make sounder, to deepen, to intensify, to make severe, to choke, to concentrate, to make close or closer গাঢ়তা, গাঢ়ত্ব—n solidity, condensedness, thickness, soundness, cumulation, deepness, intensity, severity, concentration, closeness

গাণনিক—n an accountant

গাণপত্য—(1) a relating to Ganesha (গণেশ) (2) n a sect worshipping Ganesha

গাণিতিক—(1) a versed in mathematics, relating to mathematics, mathematical (2) n a mathematician

গাণ্ডিব, গাণ্ডীব—n the name of a mythological bow গাণ্ডীবী—n an archer with this bow

গান্ডেপিণ্ডে—var of গণ্ডেপিণ্ডে

গাত—n. (poet & obs) the body

গাতা—a. one who (or that which) sings

গাত্র—n the body, the surface of

the body (গাত্রাবরণ), the surface (পর্বত-গাত্র). গাত্রজ্বালা, গাত্রদাহ—*n* the burning sensation of the body or the skin, (*fig*) jealousy, malice, anger, displeasure, grudge গাত্রজ্বালা করা, গাত্রদাহ হওয়া—*v* to have burning sensation of the skin or body, (*fig*) to be stricken with jealousy or malice or anger or displeasure, to grudge গাত্রবেদনা, গাত্রশূল—*n* pain of the body, muscular pain গাত্রমার্জনী—*n* a napkin, a towel গাত্রহরিদ্রা—*n* the Hindu ceremony of besmearing the bridegroom and the bride with a paste of turmeric and then bathing them on the eve of their wedding

গাত্রানুলেপনী—*n* a brush to paint the body

গাত্রাবরণ, গাত্রাবরণী—*n* a cover or wrapper for the body, a cloak, an armour, a coat of mail

গাত্রোত্থান—*n* act of getting up, act of rising from the bed গাত্রোত্থান করা—*v* to get up, to rise from the bed

গাথা—*n* a poem, a couplet, a distich, a verse, a ditty, a song, a ballad, narration (গুণগাথা)

গাদ—*n* scum, dross, dregs, sediment, lees

গাদন—*n* act of stuffing or cramming, act of loading or ramming (as a gun), act of beating soundly, thrashing

গাদা—*n* a slice from the back of a flat-fish.

গাদা২—*v* to stuff, to cram, to load or ram (a gun) গাদা-বন্দুক—*n* a gun in which powder is to be crammed with hand, a blunderbuss, a musket, a muzzle-loader

গাদা, গাদি—*n* a heap, a pile, a stack (খড়ের গাদা), a crowd, a swarm গাদাগাদি—*n* act of crowding or huddling, state of being crowded গাদাগাদি করা—*v* to crowd, to huddle গাদি লাগা—*v* to be crowding

গাধা—*n* the ass, (in mild reproof or ridicule) a stupid fellow, a dunderhead, a dunderpate গাধাবোট—*n* a very slowmoving boat or ship carrying cargo, (*ridi*) any slow-moving vehicle, a sluggard গাধামি—*n* folly, silliness গাধার খাটুনি—dull and excessive toil not calling for exercise of intelligence, drudgery

গাধী—*fem* of গাধা

গাধেয়—*n* a son of Gadhee the sage

গান—*n* a song, a lyric, a poem, a musical play, an opera (*esp* an open-air one), sweet note (পাখির গান) ওস্তাদি গান—classical song চুটকি গান—a light tripping song with a dancing rhythm গানের দল—an opera party, a party of professional singers

গান্ধর্ব—*a* of Gandharvas (গন্ধর্ব), of a system of marriage which is secretly gone through by a willing couple usually by exchange of garlands without knowledge of their guardians and without institution of any customary rites

গান্ধার—(1) *n* an ancient name of Kandahar, (*mus*) the third note in the natural scale (2) *a* of or living in Kandahar

গান্ধি, গান্ধিপোকা—*n* a kind of cornfly

গান্ধীবাদ—*n* the (philosophical and political) doctrine of Mahatma Gandhi, Gandhism

গাপ, গাপ্—*a* concealed, hidden, invisible, unduly and secretly ap-

propriated to oneself, misappropriated গাপ করা—*v* to appropriate to oneself unduly and secretly, to misappropriate, to conceal, to hide গাপ হওয়া—*v* to go into hiding or concealment, to be concealed, to become invisible to be misappropriated

গাফিল, গাফিলতি—*n* negligence, neglect inattention, heedlessness, dilatoriness, laziness গাফিলতি করা—*v* to treat with negligence or heedlessness, to procrastinate

গাব—*n* a kind of tree, its fruit (its juice is used in coating the strings of a net), the mangosteen (*v*), a coating of resin on the skin that covers an instrument of percussion

গাবগুবাগুব—(1) *n* a kind of monochord (2) *int* expressing the sound of dealing one severe and repeated fisticuffs on the back

গাবান১—*v* to smear (a boat or ship) with the juice of mangosteen (see গাব), to tar

গাবান২—*v* to go about parading or bragging or gossiping

গাবান৩—*v* to stir thoroughly (the water of a pond etc.)

গাভিন—*a* (of beasts, esp the cow) big with young গাভিন হওয়া—*v* to be big with young

গাভী—*n* the cow

গাভীন—alt spell of গাভিন

গামছা—*n* a napkin

গামলা—*n* a basin

গামা-রশ্মি—*n* (phys) X-ray

গামোছা—obs var of গামছা

-গামী—*sfx* indicating going, moving (ধীরগামী), going or moving towards (উত্তরগামী). *fem* -গামিনী

গাম্ভারি—*n*. a kind of decorative tree.

গাম্ভীর্য—*n* gravity, solemnity, reserve, sobriety, affected importance

গায়ক—*n* a singer, a songster *fem*. গায়িকা, (inc) গায়কী—a female singer, a songstress

গায়ত্রী—*n* the personified female energy worshipped in the Vedas, a Vedic incantation which is recited musingly by a brahmin at prayers, a Vedic metre of versification গায়ত্রী জপা—*a* to recite musingly the prescribed Vedic incantation at prayer

গায়িকা—see গায়ক

গায়েন—(1) *a* one who sings (2) *n*. a singer মূল গায়েন—a leader or leading singer of a chorus

গায়েব—*a* concealed, hidden, invisible, absconding, unduly and secretly appropriated to oneself, misappropriated গায়েব করা—*v*. to conceal, to hide, to send out of sight, to appropriate to oneself unduly and secretly, to misappropriate গায়েব হওয়া—*v* to go into hiding, to be concealed, to be sent out of sight, to be misappropriated গায়েবী—*a* concealed, hidden, secret

গারদ—*n* a gaol, a jail, a prison, a lock-up, a guard-room, a guard-house, confinement, imprisonment গারদ হওয়া—*v* to be sentenced to imprisonment, to be jailed

গারুড—(1) *a* of Garuda (গরুড়) (2) *n* a very precious stone, a mythological missile, an ancient method of arraying soldiers in a battle, mysterious words that are uttered in order to dispel snake-poison গারুড়িক—*n* a doctor who heals snake-bites

গার্জিয়ান, গার্জেন—*n* a guardian.

গার্হপত্য—(1) *n* a householder who keeps the holy fire burning for ever. (2) *a* of the householder

গার্হস্থ্য, গার্হস্থ—(1) *n.* the life of a householder (the second stage of man's life according to the Hindu scriptures), domestic life (2) *a* of the householder

গাল১—*n* abuse, rebuke, reproach, গাল খাওয়া—*v* to be abused or rebuked or reviled or reproached গাল দেওয়া, গাল পাড়া—*v* to revile, to reproach, to rebuke, to abuse

গাল২—*n* the cheek, the mouth (গালের মধ্যে করে চিবান) গাল ধরা, গালে লাগা—*v* to have a burning and itching sensation within one's mouth caused by eating edible roots akin to arum গালে হাত দেওয়া—*v* to place the palm of one's hand on one's cheek as a mark of astonishment, to be astonished গালগল্প—*n* a fanciful tale, gossip, chit-chat গালগল্প করা —*v* to tell fanciful tales (esp. about one's own importance), to gossip, to chat গালপাট্টা—*n* thick or massive beard all over cheeks and the chin, side-whiskers, a lovelock. গালবাদ্য—*n* a peculiar sound made by inflating cheeks and striking them with fingers গালবাদ্য করা—*v* to make this sound. গালভরা—*a* mouth-filling, tumid, bombastic গালমন্দ—revilings গালমন্দ করা, গালমন্দ দেওয়া —*v* to revile.

গালচে—coll corrup of গালিচা

গালন—*n.* act of squeezing out or pressing out, act of causing to flow out, act of straining, act of melting

গালা১—*n* lac, shellac.

গালা২—*v* to melt, to press out or squeeze out the matter (usu. morbid matter) of something (ফোঁড়া গালা), to cause to flow out (ভাতের ফেন গালা), to strain, to utter (দিব্যি গালা)

গালাগাল, গালাগালি—*n* revilings, rebuke, abuse গালাগালি করা, গালাগালি দেওয়া—*v* to revile, to rebuke, to abuse

গালান—(1) *v.* to melt (2) *a* melted

গালি—*n* an abusive word, revile, reproach, rebuke, an obscene word গালি খাওয়া—*v* to be reproached or rebuked or abused. গালি দেওয়া —*v* to revile, to reproach, to rebuke, to abuse, to utter an obscene word গালিগালাজ—*n, pl* revilings, reproach, rebuke, obscene words or language, abuses

গালিচা—*n* carpet

গাহ, গাহন১—*n* act of bathing by dipping the whole body in the water of a pond, river, sea, etc immersion গাহন করা—*v* to bathe

গাহন২—*n* act of singing

গাহা—(1) *v* to sing, to chant, to celebrate, to sing the glory of; to preach. (2) *a* that has been sung

গাহান—*v* to cause to sing

গিঁট, গিঁঠ, গিঁঠা—*n.* a knot, a joint (esp of bones), a knuckle, a knob, a node গিঁটান, গিঁঠান,—*v* to tie in a knot, to knot

গিজ্‌গিজ্‌—*int* expressing a state of crowding or swarming (সভায় লোক গিজ্‌গিজ্‌ করছে)

গিটকিরি—*n* (mus) quick utterance of notes to make a song sound sweeter

For words in গাল-, not given separately, see গাল২.

গিদ্ধড়, গিধড়—(1) *n* the jackal (2) *a* (dial) dirty, filthy

গিনি—*n* a guinea গিনি-সোনা—*n* twenty-two parts pure gold and eight parts copper alloy mixed together, (loos) guinea gold

গিন্নি, গিন্নী—*n* the mistress of a house, a housewife, a wife গিন্নিপনা, গিন্নীপনা—*n* duties and department of a housewife, housewifery, (ridi) a young girl's ludicrous mimicry of a housewife. গিন্নিবান্নি, গিন্নীবান্নী—*n* an elderly and experienced housewife

গিম—alt spell. of গীম

গিমা—*n* a kind of edible bitter spinach

গিয়া, (coll.) গিয়ে—(1) *v* pop corrup of যাইয়া (2) *adv* inserted unmeaningly within a sentence, now then, and now

গিরগিটি, গিরগিটী—*n* the chameleon.

গিরা১—*n* a knot.

গিরা২—*n* a measure of length esp of cloth (= $\frac{1}{16}$ yard.)

-গিরি১—*sfx.* meaning being so and so, status, office, honour, tenure of office, skill in certain capacity, -ship (বাবুগিরি, রাজগিরি, কেরানিগিরি)

গিরি২—*n* a mountain, a hill, one of a particular order of ascetics গিরিকন্দর, গিরিগহ্বর, গিরিগুহা, গিরিদরী—*n* a mountain-cave গিরিখাত—*n* a ravine, a gorge. গিরিকুমারী, গিরিজা—*n* a daughter of a mountain (esp of the Himalayas), appellations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) গিরিতল—*n* the surface of a mountain গিরিদুর্গ—*n* a hill-fort, a hill serving as a fort. গিরিদ্বার—*n.* a mountain-pass, a pass গিরি-নন্দিনী—same as গিরিকুমারী গিরিপথ, গিরিবর্ত্ম—*n* a mountain-defile, a ravine, a gorge, a col. গিরি-মাটি, গিরিমৃত্তিকা—*n* red ochre গিরিরাজ—*n* the king of mountains an appellation of the Himalayas. গিরিরানী—*n* (myth.) the wife of the Himalayas গিরিশ—*n* one who lies down or sleeps upon a mountain. an appellation of Shiva (শিব) গিরিশৃঙ্গ, গিরিশিখর—*n* a mountain-peak গিরিসঙ্কট, গিরিসংকট—*n* a mountain-defile, a gorge

গিরিগিটি—var of গিরগিটি

গিরিফতার—var of গ্রেফতার

গিরীন্দ্র—*n* the chief of mountains: an appellation of the Himalayas

গিরীষি—poet corrup of গ্রীষ্ম.

গিরে—coll corrup. of গিরা১,২

গির্জা—*n* a church.

গির্দা—*n* a short and fat bolster, a dumpy bolster

গিলটি—(1) *n* gilding (2) *a.* gilt গিলটি করা—*v* to gild গিলটি-করা—*a.* gilt গিলটি সোনা—*n* rolled gold

গিলন—*n* act of swallowing or eating or drinking or devouring

গিলা১—*n.* a seed of mimosa scandens গিলা করা—*v* to frill cloth by pressing and rubbing with a seed of mimosa scandens গিলা করা—*a* thus frilled

গিলা২—(1) *v* to swallow (ঢোক গিলা, ভাত গিলা, জল গিলা, ঔষধ গিলা), to devour (2) *n* (in anger or taunts) eating or drinking, act of swallowing (3) *a* swallowed, devoured

গিলান—*v* to cause to swallow, (dero) to feed

For words in গিরি-, not given separately, see গিরি২

গিলিত—*a* swallowed, eaten or drunk, devoured গিলিত-চর্বণ—*n.* rumination. গিলিত-চর্বণ করা—*v* to chew the cud, to ruminate.

গিলে—dial. corrup. of গিলা১.

গিল্টি—alt spell of গিলটি

গিস্‌গিস্—var. of গিজ্‌গিজ্

গীঃ—*n* speech (গীষ্পতি)

গীত—(1) *a* sung, chanted (2) *n* a song গীত গাওয়া—*v* to sing a song, to sing গীতবাদ্য—*n* vocal and instrumental music গীতল—*a* lyrical গীতলতা—*n* lyricism

গীতা—*n* the (Sree Mat Bhagawat) Geeta a famous Hindu scripture.

গীতি—*n* a song, a hymn গীতিকবিতা—*n* a lyric poem, a lyric গীতিকা—*n* a short lyric poem, a song, a ballad গীতিকাব্য—*n* lyric poetry, a lyric poem গীতিনাট্য—*n* a musical drama, a lyrical drama

গীম—*n* (obs) the neck or the throat ('উন্নত গীম')

গীর্ণ—*a* uttered, said, told, narrated, praised, eulogized, swallowed, devoured

গীর্দেবী—*n* Saraswatee (সরস্বতী) the presiding goddess of speech

গীর্পতি—var of গীষ্পতি

গীর্বাণ—*n* one who can use one's speech as an arrow, a god

গীষ্পতি—*n.* the lord or the presiding deity of speech an appellation of Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি)

গু—*n.* faeces, ordure, stool, dung গুখোরি, গুখুরি—*n* an abominable deed, an inexcusable folly, a glaring or gross mistake, a blunder

গুঁজা—(1) *v* to drive into, to plant into, to thrust into, to insert, to bend downwards or hide (মুখ গুঁজা). (2) *n* act of driving or planting or thrusting into, insertion, act of bending downwards or hiding, a thing inserted into, an insertion, a wisp of straw inserted into an old thatch for repairing it, an undue insertion to balance up an account. (3) *a.* inserted into, bent downwards or concealed

গুঁজামিল—var of গোঁজামিল

গুঁজি—*n* a short stake or pale, a wedge, a hair-pin, a device containing several straps of cloth tied at one end in a thick knot used in woman's hair-dressing to give the bun a massive appearance, a chignon.

গুঁড়া, (coll) গুঁড়—(1) *n.* powder (হলুদগুঁড়া) (2) *a* reduced to powder, powdered, pulverized (গুঁড়া মসলা) গুঁড়া করা—*v* to reduce to powder, to powder, to pulverize, to pound. গুঁড়ান—(1) *v.* same as গুঁড়া করা. (2) *a* pulverized, pounded, powdered

গুঁড়ি১—*n* a stock of a tree, a bole, a stump

গুঁড়ি২—*n* a powder (দাঁতের গুঁড়ি), an extremely small drop (গুঁড়ি গুঁড়ি বৃষ্টি) ইলশাগুঁড়ি—*n* serein

গুঁতা, (dial) গুঁত—*n* a shove, a push, a thrust, a butt, a beating গুঁতান—*v* to shove, to push, to thrust, to butt, to beat

গুঁতুনে—*a* given to shoving or pushing or thrusting or butting or beating

গুঁফো, গুঁপো—*a* moustached

গুখুরি, গুখোরি—see গু

গুগলি—*n* oyster

গুগ্‌গুল, গুগ্‌গুলু—*n* bdellium

গুচ্চের—dial var of গুষ্টের

গুচ্ছ—*n* a cluster, a bunch, a fascicle (পুষ্পগুচ্ছ), a bundle (পত্রগুচ্ছ), a tuft (কেশগুচ্ছ)

গুচ্ছের—*a.* undesirably numerous or countless, too many.

গুছান—(1) *v* to set in due order, to arrange properly, to provide for or to supply (ভাত-কাপড় গুছান), to manage (কাজ গুছান) (2) *a* set in due order, properly arranged economically managed, managed with domestic economy, orderly, thrifty. গুছানে—*a* orderly, thrifty, having capacity for managing one's own affairs গুছাল—same as গুছান (*a*)

গুছি—*n* a device containing several straps of cloth tied at one end in a thick knot used in woman's hair-dressing to give the bun a massive appearance, a chignon.

গুজব—*n.* a rumour, hearsay গুজব ছড়ান, গুজব রটান—*v* to spread rumour গুজব আছে (যে)—there is a rumour (that), a rumour goes.

গুজরত, (rej) গুজরৎ—*prep* through, by. গুজরত খোদ—through one's own self

গুজরাতী—*n* a smaller variety of cardamom.

গুজরাটী, গুজরাতী—(1) *n* a native of Gujarat (গুজরাট), the language of Gujarat (2) *a* of Gujarat

গুজরান—(1) *v* to spend or pass (দিন গুজরান, রাত গুজরান) (2) *n* (pronun. গুজ্‌রানো or গুজ্‌রান্) act of spending or passing.

গুজিয়া—*n* a kind of small ring-shaped sweetmeat made of congealed milk and sugar.

গুজ্‌গুজ্—*int* expressing whispering গুজ্‌গুজ্ করা—*v*, to whisper, to confer secretly. গুজ্‌গুজানি—*n* whispering, act of conferring secretly গুজ্‌গুজে—*a* one who does not speak out his mind frankly, whispering

গুঞ্জ—*n* a cluster, a bunch, a bouquet, a nosegay, humming, a humming sound

গুঞ্জন—*n* act of humming, a humming sound, lilting or lilt, (fig & dero) whispering. গুঞ্জন করা—*v.* to hum to lilt, to whisper গুঞ্জনধ্বনি—*n* a humming sound.

গুঞ্জরন—*n* a humming sound, (loos) act of humming, musing, (fig. & dero) whispering গুঞ্জরন করা—*v* to hum, to muse, to whisper

গুঞ্জরা—*v* to hum

গুঞ্জরিত—*a.* resounding with, filled with a humming noise, whispered

গুঞ্জা, গুঞ্জিকা—*n* an extremely small red-and-black seed, the shrub bearing this seed.

গুটলি, (dial.) গুটলে—*n.* a small hard and roundish ball of anything

গুটান—(1) *v* to roll up, to wind up, to ravel in (সুতা গুটান), to contract, to draw in, to fold, to double up, (পা গুটান), to compose (ডানা গুটান), to close down (কারবার গুটান), to pull up, to haul up (জাল গুটান) (2) *a* rolled up, wound up, ravelled in, contracted, drawn in, folded, doubled up, closed down, pulled up, hauled up

গুটি১—*a* a number of (used merely as an article, e g পঞ্চগুটি ভাই=five brothers) গুটিকত, গুটিকতক—*a* a small number of, a few

গুটি২, গুটিকা—*n.* a pill, a globule (ঔষধের গুটিকা), any small globular or granular object, (in chess and similar games) a piece, a man, a pawn, any fruit in its early stage of growth (আমের গুটি), a vesicle, a blister (বসন্তরোগের গুটি), a cocoon, a chrysalis (গুটিপোকা)

গুটিগুটি—*adv* pacing or moving very slowly (like a silk-worm)

গুটিপোকা—*n* the silk-worm

গুটিসুটি—*adv* coweringly, crouchingly

গুড়—*n* molasses, treacle গুড়কুমড়া—see কুমড়া গুড়ে বালি—(fig) fly in the ointment, disappointment

গুড়গুড়ি—*n* a hubble-bubble

গুড়া—*n* a plank of wood placed sideways in a boat to sit upon

গুড়াকেশ—*n*. an appellation of Shiva (শিব) and of Arjuna (অর্জুন) of the Mahabharata

গুড়ি—*n* cowering or crouching movement or position গুড়ি মারা—*v* to cower, to crouch, to lie in ambush

গুড়িগুড়ি—var of গুটিগুটি.

গুড়ুক—*n* a preparation of tobacco mixed with an inferior quality of treacle for smoking in a hubble-bubble or hookah গুড়ুক খাওয়া, গুড়ুক টানা—*v* to smoke a hookah or hubble-bubble.

গুড়ুম—*n* & *int*. a booming noise as a report of a gun, any similar sound

গুড়ুচী, গুড়ূচী—*n* a medicinal plant

গুড়্‌গুড়্‌—milder form of গড়্‌গড়্‌

গুণ১—rej spell of গুন.

গুণ২—*n* a quality, property, a characteristic (দ্রব্যগুণ), a good quality, a virtue, a part, a merit, excellence (গুণমুগ্ধ), (ridi) a bad or mischievous quality or practice, a vice, a demerit (গুণে ঘাট নেই), a good effect or action (শিক্ষার গুণ, ঔষধের গুণ), an effect or action, (ridi) an evil result or action (মিথ্যার গুণ), an influence (সঙ্গগুণ), an evil influence (ঘুষের গুণ), power, competency, efficacy (লোক বশ করার গুণ), (sc) a natural quality or property, (phil) any of the three primordial qualities in living beings (সত্ত্বগুণ = goodness, রজোগুণ = passion or spiritedness, তমোগুণ = darkness), occult power, charm, sorcery, exorcism (ওঝা গুণ জানে); (rhet) any of the qualities constituting the excellence of a literary composition (ওজঃগুণ = vigour, মাধুর্যগুণ = elegance, প্রসাদগুণ = perspicuity), (math) multiplication, (math) one of a number of multiplied instances, so many times (পাঁচ দু-গুণে দশ), a bowstring, a string, a thread ('গাঁথে বিস্থা গুণে'), a towline, a tow-rope গুণ করা—*v* to multiply, to allure or charm or influence or control by sorcery, to bewitch গুণ গাওয়া—*v* to sing in praise of, to praise, to laud গুণ টানা—*v* to tow গুণ পাওয়া—*v* to be benefited by the good action or influence (of), to find a virtue (in) গুণক—(1) *n* a multiplier, multiplicator, a factor, (2) *a* that which multiplies, multiplying, multiplicating গুণকনির্ণয়—*n*. factorization গুণকারক—*a* that which multiplies, multiplying, multiplicating, beneficial, productive of good. গুণকীর্তন, গুণগান—*n* act of singing in praise of, act of praising, laudation, circulation of one's good qualities গুণকীর্তন করা, গুণগান করা—*v* to sing in praise of, to praise, to laud, to circulate the good qualities of গুণগরিমা, গুণগৌরব—*n* value or wealth of one's good qualities or virtues গুণগ্রহণ—*n* appreciation of one's good qualities or virtues গুণগ্রহণ করা—*v* to appreciate the good qualities or virtues of গুণগ্রাম—*n pl*. good qualities or virtues গুণগ্রাহিতা—*n* appreciation of others' good qua-

lities or virtues গুণগ্রাহী—*a* one who appreciates the good qualities or virtues of others *fem* গুণগ্রাহিণী গুণজ্ঞ—*a* conscious or appreciative of the good qualities or virtues of others গুণজ্ঞতা—*n* consciousness about or appreciation of the good qualities or virtues of others গুণত্রয়—*n pl* (phil) the three primordial qualities in living beings (namely, সত্ত্বগুণ, রজোগুণ, তমোগুণ) গুণধর—*a* full of good qualities or parts, (ridi) full of vices or demerits গণধাম, গুণনিধি—*n* a man richly endowed with good qualities or parts গুণন—*n* (math) multiplication গুণনীয়—(1) *a* (math) that which is to be or may be multiplied (by), (2) *n* a multiplicand গুণনীয়ক—*n* (math) a factor, a measure, (math) a multiplicand গরিষ্ঠ সাধারণ গুণনীয়ক—see গরিষ্ঠ গুণপনা—*n* skill. গুণফল—*n* (math) a product (of multiplication) গুণবত্তা—*n* possession of good qualities or parts or merits গুণবর্ণন, গুণবর্ণনা—*n* description or account of one's good qualities or merits গুণবর্ণনা করা—*v.* to describe good qualities or merits (of), to give an account of one's good qualities or merits গুণবাচক—*a* expressing the good qualities or merits of, (gr) adjectival, attributive, (log.) connotative গুণবাদ—*n* praise, laudation গুণবাদ করা—*v* to praise, to laud. গুণবান্—*a* possessing good qualities, or parts *fem.* গুণবতী গুণবান্ পুরুষ—a man of qualities or parts গুণবৃক্ষ—*n* a mast গুণবৈষম্য—*n* dissimilarity or disparity of qualities or virtues or properties, combination or mixture of contrary qualities or virtues or properties গুণমণি—*n* a man possessed of the noblest qualities or the highest excellence গুণময়—same as গুণবান্. *fem.* গুণময়ী গুণমুগ্ধ—*a* fascinated by one's good qualities or virtues or merits *fem.* গুণমুগ্ধা গুণমুগ্ধ ব্যক্তি—*n* (*masc & fem*) an admirer গুণযুক্ত—*a* having good qualities or virtues or merits, having a (particular) quality or property গুণশালী—same as গুণবান্. *fem.* গুণশালিনী গুণশালিতা—same as গুণবত্তা গুণশূন্য—*a* having no good quality or virtue or merit, lacking in a (particular) quality or property গুণসম্পন্ন—same as গুণযুক্ত. *fem* গুণসম্পন্না গুণসাগর—same as গুণনিধি গুণহীন—*a* destitute of good qualities or merits or parts *fem* গুণহীনা.

গুণতি—rej spell of গুনতি.

গুণা—rej spell of গুনা

গুণাকর—*n* (lit) a mine of virtues or good qualities, (fig) a man endowed with countless virtues or good qualities

গুণাগুণ—*n pl* merits and demerits

গুণাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) a coefficient.

গুণাঢ্য—*a* rich in good qualities or merits, endowed with qualities or virtues

গুণাতীত—(1) *a* (phil) beyond the reach of three primordial qualities (see গুণত্রয় under গুণ২), absolute (2) *n* the Absolute Being, God

গুণাধার—*n* (lit) a repository of good qualities or parts; a man of qualities or parts

গুণানুবাদ—*n* act of praising, laudation গুণানুবাদ করা—*v* to praise, to laud

For words in গুণ-, not given separately, see গুণ২.

গুণানুরাগ—*n* love for virtues or good qualities, attraction or admiration for others' good qualities or virtues গুণানুরাগী—having love for virtues or good qualities, attracted by or admiring others' good qualities or virtues *fem* গুণানুরাগিণী গুণানুরাগী ব্যক্তি—an admirer.

গুণান্তর—*n* another quality or property, a different quality or virtue

গুণান্বিত—*a* having good qualities or virtues or merits, having a (particular) quality or property *fem.* গুণান্বিতা

গুণাবলী—*n, pl* virtues or qualities or properties collectively

গুণাভাস—*n* a false notion that a person or a thing has a good quality or merit, semblance of good qualities or merits

গুণিত—*a* (math) multiplied, multiplicated

গুণিতক—*n* (math) a multiple লঘিষ্ঠ সাধারণ গুণিতক—see লঘিষ্ঠ

গুণিন—alt. spell. of গুনিন

গুণী—*a.* having good qualities or parts or merits, talented, meritorious, having sound skill or knowledge in some pursuit esp an artistic one, versed in exorcism or sorcery, having an occult power গুণী লোক—a man of qualities or parts, an adept, a man having an occult power, an exorciser, a sorcerer

গুণীভূতব্যঙ্গ্য—*n* (rhet.) a figure of speech in which the apparent or surface meaning is more beautiful than the inner or true meaning

গুণোৎকর্ষ—*n* abundance of good qualities or merits, excellence owing to possession of good qualities

গুণোপেত—same as গুণান্বিত

গুণ্‌গুণ্‌—alt spell. of গুন্‌গুন্‌.

গুণ্ঠন—*n.* a veil, a hood, a cover, a covering, a skin or bark

গুণ্ঠিত—*a.* veiled, hooded; covered

গুণ্ডা—*n* a rough, a hooligan, a rowdy, a ruffian গুণ্ডামি—*n* hooliganism, rowdyism, ruffianism গুণ্ডামি করা—*v* to act as a hooligan, to practise hooliganism.

গুণ্ডিত—*a* pulverized, powdered, pounded

গুণ্য—same as গুণনীয় (see গুণ২).

গুদাম, (dial) গুদম—*n.* a godown, a warehouse, a storehouse, a storeroom, a store গুদামজাত—*a* stored গুদামজাত করা—*v* to store in a warehouse, to store

গুদার, গুদারা—*n* a landing for a ferry, a ferry

গুন—*n* gunny. গুনচট—*n* sackcloth গুনথলি—*n* a gunny-bag গুনসূঁচ (dial) গুনছুঁচ—*n* a packing-needle

গুনতি—*n* act of counting, computation গুনতি করা—*v* to count, to compute গুনতি হওয়া—*v* to be counted or computed

গুনা১—*n* a metal string or thread, wire, funicle, screw-thread

গুনা২, গুনাহ্‌—*n* a fault, an offence, a sin গুনা করা—*v* to commit a fault or offence or sin গুনা হওয়া—*v* to be in fault গুনাগার, গুনাগারি—*n* penalty or punishment for a fault or offence or folly গুনাগার দেওয়া, গুনাগারি দেওয়া—*v* to pay for one's fault or folly

গুনা, গুনান—var 's of গনা and গনান

গুনাহ্‌—see গুনা২

গুনিন—*n* a man with an occult power, an exorciser; a sorcerer.

গুনো—dial corrup of গুনা১,২

গুন্‌গুন্‌—*int.* expressing, hum

ming or lilting, whispering, complaining in an undertone গুনগুন্ করা—v. to hum, to lilt, to whisper, to complain in an undertone

গুপ্ত—a. protected or guarded by (মন্ত্রগুপ্ত), hidden, unknown, unseen, invisible, unrevealed (গুপ্ত তত্ত্ব), concealed, mysterious, esoteric (গুপ্ত রহস্য) *fem* গুপ্তা গুপ্তকথা—*n* a secret, a mystery গুপ্ত গুহাশ্রয়, গুপ্ত গর্তাশ্রয়—a burrow গুপ্তঘাতক—*n* an assassin. গুপ্তচর—*n.* a spy, a detective, a sleuth গুপ্তচরবৃত্তি—*n* espionage গুপ্ততত্ত্ব—*n* mysteries গুপ্ততথ্য—*n* secret information গুপ্তধন—*n* hidden treasure. গুপ্তবেশ—*n* a disguise. গুপ্তব্যাধি—*n* a vicious disease kept concealed, a venereal disease, (fig) a vice kept concealed গুপ্তভাব—*n* secrecy, or a concealed or unrevealed state, a stealthy or clandestine manner গুপ্তভাবে—*adv* secretly, stealthily গুপ্তভোট, গুপ্তমত—*n* a secret vote or voting, ballot গুপ্তমন্ত্র—*n* a secret or mysterious word, a password, (lit) an esoteric mantra or sacred words গুপ্তমন্ত্রণা—*n* secret counsel or conference গুপ্তমন্ত্রণা-সমিতি—*n* a secret council, a close assembly গুপ্তরহস্য—*n* a mystery, a secret গুপ্তসভা, গুপ্তসমিতি—*n* a secret council, a close assembly, a secret society গুপ্তহত্যা—*n* assassination, a secret murder গুপ্তহত্যা করা—*v* to assassinate, to commit a murder in secret গুপ্তহত্যা প্রকাশ পাবেই—murder will out গুপ্তহত্যাকারী—*n* an assassin.

গুপ্তি—*n* act of keeping or guarding in secret, act of keeping secrets (মন্ত্রগুপ্তি), a sword-stick

গুফা—*n* a mountain-cave

গুবরে-পোকা—*n* the dung-beetle, the dor-beetle, the dor-fly, the dor, the dorr.

গুবাক—*n.* the betel-nut or its tree.

গুম—*a* secret unrevealed, concealed (গুম খুন), carried off and kept concealed (লাশ গুম করা), gone in hiding or absconding (গুম হওয়া), missing, speechless and motionless (গুম হয়ে বসে থাকা) গুম করা—*v.* to carry off and keep concealed গুম হওয়া—*v* to be carried off and kept concealed, to abscond, to go in hiding, to be missing, to become speechless and motionless

গুমট—*n* a sultry atmosphere or weather sultriness, stuffiness, fustiness

গুমটি, গুমটী—*n* a sentry-box, a shed or enclosure (বাসের গুমটি, ট্রামের গুমটি)

গুমর—*n* vanity, pride গুমর করা, গুমর দেখান—*v* to be proud of, to brag, to boast গুমর ভাঙা—*v* to shed or cause to shed one's pride

গুমরান—*v* to suffer from suppressed grief sorrow pain etc গুমরানি—*n* such suffering

গুমসা, (dial) গুমসো—*a* sultry, stuffy, fusty, rancid গুমসান—*v* to become sultry or rancid গুমসানি—*n* sultriness, stuffiness, fustiness, rancidity

গুমাগুম্—see গুম্

গুম্—*int* expressing a thudding noise গুম্ করিয়া—with a thud. গুম্-গুম্, গুমাগুম—(1) *int* expressing repeated thudding noise (2) *adv* with thuds, thuddingly

গুম্ফ—*n* moustache, a bunch.

গুম্ফন—*n* act of stringing (together), composition

গুম্ফা—var. of গুফা

গুম্ফিত—*a* strung, composed
গুম্বজ—*n* a dome, a vault, a cupola
গুয়া—*n* the betel-nut or its tree
গুরুমশ্বী—coll corrup of গুরুমুখী (see গুরু)

গুরু—(1) *n* a spiritual teacher or guide, a preceptor, a master, a guru, a priest, a teacher, an adviser, a venerable person, Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) the priest of gods, (astrol) the Jupiter (2) *a* heavy, weighty (গুরুভার); very responsible or difficult or important or serious (গুরুরাজকার্য, গুরুদায়িত্ব, গুরুকর্তব্য), excessive (গুরু ভোজন), venerable (গুরুজন), great, glorious ('গুরু-কাছে লব গুরু দুখ'), (gr—of vowels or vowel-sounds) long গুরুকুল—*n* the abode or the family of one's guru or teacher গুরু গম্ভীর—*a* serious and grave গুরুগিরি—*n* the profession of a guru or teacher or priest, priesthood or teachership গুরুগৃহ—*n* the abode of one's teacher or guru গুরুচণ্ডাল—*n* an instance of using undesirably Sanskrit and non-Sanskrit words or elegant and inelegant words side by side গুরুচণ্ডালী—*a* involving such use গুরুজন—*n* a venerable person, an elder গুরুতম—*a.* heaviest, weightiest, most responsible or difficult or important or serious গুরুতর—*a* heavier, weightier more responsible or difficult or important or serious, very serious গুরুঠাকুর—*n* a spiritual teacher or guide, a preceptor, a guru গুরুতা, গুরুত্ব—*n* weight, heaviness, gravity (আপেক্ষিক গুরুত্ব = specific gravity), importance, seriousness গুরুত্বহীন—*a.* divested of or wanting in weight or seriousness, unimportant, negligible গুরুদক্ষিণা—*n* a fee paid or payable to a guru or a teacher when teaching is completed, (loos) a tuition-fee গুরুদশা—*n* the period of mourning on the death of one's father or mother, (astrol.) the period of domination by the planet Jupiter গুরুদেব—same as গুরুঠাকুর গুরুনিন্দা—*n* upbraiding of one's guru or teacher গুরুপত্নী—*n* the wife of one's guru or teacher গুরুপত্নী-গমন—*n* sexual intercourse with the wife of one's guru or teacher গুরুপত্নী-হরণ—*n* act of abducting the wife of one's guru or teacher for immoral purpose গুরুপাক—*a* hard to digest গুরু পাপ—a venial sin, felony গুরুবন্ধনী—*n* (math) the third bracket, crotchets গুরুবরণ—*n* the ceremony of appointing one as one's guru or of receiving a guru usually accompanied with offer of presents গুরুবল—*n* occult power conferred upon one by one's benignant guru, grace of the guru গুরুবার—*n* Thursday গুরুভক্ত—*a* devoted to one's guru or teacher গুরুভক্তি—*n* devotion to one's guru or teacher গুরুভাই—*n* a co-disciple, a brother disciple গুরুভার—*a* very heavy, unbearably heavy গুরুমণ্ডল—*n* (geog) barysphere গুরুমহাশয়, (coll) গুরুমশাই—*n* a teacher (esp of a primary school), a primary teacher গুরুমস্তিষ্ক—*n* (anat) cerebrum গুরুমা—*n* the wife of a teacher or guru, a preceptress, a woman teacher, a lady teacher গুরুমারা-বিদ্যা—*n* art or learning in which the student excels the

teacher in course of time, (ridi) art or learning which the student uses against the teacher গুরুমুখী—*n.* the script or (loos) the language used by the Sikhs গুরুশিষ্য-সংবাদ—*n* a report of the conversation or discussion between a guru and his disciple or between a teacher and his student. গুরুসেবা—*n* attendance on a guru or a teacher গুরুস্ফীতি—*n* (astro) spring-tide গুরুস্থানীয়—*a* as venerable as a guru or a teacher গুরুহত্যা—*n* murder of one's guru or teacher by oneself, parricide গুরুহন্তা—*n* one who murders one's guru or teacher, a parricide *fem* গুরুহন্ত্রী যেমন গুরু তেমন চেলা—like master like man

গুরুগুরু—(1) *int* expressing rumbling sound. (2) *adv* with a rumbling sound ('গুরু গুরু দেয়া ডাকে')

গুরূপদেশ—*n* teachings or advice of a guru.

গুর্খা—corrup. of গোর্খা

গুর্জর—*a* Gujarat, a native of Gujarat. *fem* গুর্জরী—a female native of Gujarat, an Indian musical mode.

গুর্বিণী—*a* pregnant, in the family-way, (of inferior creatures) big with young

গুর্বী—(1) *n.* a guru's wife (2) *a fem* pregnant, great, glorious

গুল১—*n* powder of burnt tobacco (this is applied to teeth and the gum or used as a dentifrice), a kind of small balls prepared by mixing and drying cow-dung mud and coal-powder tegether (used as fuel) গুল দেওয়া—*v.* to make small balls of cow-dung mud and coal-powder mixed together and dry them in the sun, to apply powder of burnt tobacco (to one's teeth and gum)

গুল২—*n.* a fib গুল দেওয়া, গুল মারা—*v* to fib গুলপট্টি—same as গুল

গুল৩—*n* the rose, a fancy-work, a diaper গুলদার—*a* diapered গুলবদন—*a* having a body as soft or delicate as the rose-petal, tender-bodied *fem* গুলবদনী গুলবাগ—*n* a rose-garden. গুলবাহার—*n* a piece of diapered sari (শাড়ি)

গুলজার—*a.* pompous, full of high spirits, splendid, packed or crowded and noisy (সভা গুলজার, নরক গুলজার) গুলজার করা—*v* to brighten, to crowd and fill with noise

গুলঞ্চ—*n* a medicinal plant, menispermum glabrum

গুলতানি, গুলতান—*n.* assemblage in a small party or crowd and indulgence in useless talk গুলতানি করা, গুলতানি পাকান, গুলতানি মারা—*v.* to assemble in a small group and indulge in useless talk or discussion.

গুলতি—*n* a catapult

গুলবাঘ—*n* the leopard

-গুলা১—*sfx* indicating plurality (মানুষগুলা)

গুলা২—*v* to dissolve in or blend with water by pressing and rubbing

গুলান—*v* to confuse, to make a mess of (সে কাজ গুলিয়ে ফেলে), to fail to recollect (সে পথ গুলিয়ে ফেলে, সে পড়া গুলিয়ে ফেলে), to be confused or disordered (এতে কাজ গুলিয়ে যায়), to be spoiled, to be reduced to a fiasco (সব পরিকল্পনা গুলিয়ে গেল), to be agitated morbidly (পেট গুলান), to be stricken with nausea (শরীর গুলাচ্ছে)

For words in গুল-, not given separately, see গুল২,৩.

গুলাব, গুলাবী—var.'s of গোলাপ and গোলাপী respectively

গুলাল—*n.* a red powder which Hindus sprinkle over one another during the Holi (হোলি) festival

-গুলি১—var of -গুলা১.

গুলি২—*n.* any small round ball, a globule, a pill (as of medicine), either of the biceps or triceps or either of the hough-muscles, a preparation of opium for smoking in a hookah, a bullet, ammunition. গুলিখোর—(1) *a* addicted to smoking opium in a hookah, (2) *n* one who smokes opium in a hookah, an opium-smoker গুলি-ডাণ্ডা—*n* tip-cat

গুলিকা—*n* a small globule or pill, a bullet

-গুলিন্—dial var of -গুলি১

গুলী—alt. spell of গুলি২

গুল্ফ—*n* the ankle or the heel

গুল্ম—*n* a bush, a shrub, the spleen, morbid enlargement of the spleen (also গুল্ম-রোগ), a military station or assemblage, a small division of an army (consisting of 9 elephant-riders, 9 charioteers, 27 horsemen and 45 foot-soldiers).

গুষ্ঠি, গুষ্টি—coll corrup of গোষ্ঠী. গুষ্টির পিণ্ডি, গুষ্টির মাথা—(abusively) an extremely loathsome thing, nothing

গুহ—*n* God Kartik (কার্তিক), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) গুহষষ্ঠী—*n* sixth day of the lunar fortnight of the month of Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ) the favourite day of God Kartik

গুহা—*n* a cave, a mountain-cave, a den (সিংহের গুহা), (fig) the inmost region (মনের গুহায়) গুহাবাসী—*a* one who or that which lives in a cave or den, cave-dwelling, troglodyte গুহাবাসী প্রাণী—a troglodyte গুহাবাসী লোক—a caveman গুহাশয়—(1) *a* dwelling in a cave, (2) *n* the lion, the tiger and similar beasts that sleep in caves

গুহ্য—(1) *a* confidential, private, secret, concealed, hidden, mysterious, esoteric, occult, lonely (2) *n* the anus

গুহ্যক—*n* one of the demigods attending on Kuvera (কুবের)

গূ—alt spell of গু

গূঢ়—*a* secret, hidden, concealed (গূঢ় অভিসন্ধি), unknown, unrevealed, deep (গূঢ় তত্ত্ব), invisible, inaccessible, incomprehensible (গূঢ় মায়া), intricate (গূঢ় ব্যাপার), profound (গূঢ় বুদ্ধি, গূঢ় অর্থ), mysterious, occult, esoteric (গূঢ় বিদ্যা), lonely গূঢ়তা, গূঢ়ত্ব—*n* secrecy, concealment, invisibility, inaccessibility, incomprehensibility, intricacy, profundity, mysteriousness, loneliness. গূঢ়পথ—*n* a secret path or route, a lonely path গূঢ়পাদ—*n* the tortoise গূঢ়পুরুষ—*n* a spy গূঢ়মার্গ—*n* a secret path, a secret tunnel গূঢ়সাক্ষী—*n.* a witness employed by the plaintiff or by the accuser to overhear what the defendant or the accused has to say

গূঢ়ৈষণা—*n* (ph.l) a complex

গৃধিনী—illogical but pop *fem* of গৃধ্র.

গৃধ্নু—*a* greedy, covetous গৃধ্নুতা—*n* greed, greediness

গৃধ্র—*n* the vulture

গৃহ—*n* a room, a chamber: a house, a home, an abode, a dwelling, (astrol) any of the signs of the zodiac গৃহকপোত—*n* a tame pigeon গৃহকর্তা—same as গৃহস্বামী *fem* গৃহকর্ত্রী গৃহকর্ম, গৃহকার্য—*n* housework,

domestic work গৃহকলহ—same as গৃহবিবাদ গৃহকোণ—*n* the inside of one's home, household গৃহগোধিকা, গৃহগোধা—*n* the lizard গৃহচ্ছিদ্র—*n* a secret defect or blemish of a family, a (secret) discord in a family, a weak point of a family গৃহচ্যুত—*a* ejected or displaced from one's homestead, homeless গৃহচ্যুত করা—*v* to oust one from one's homestead, to render one homeless গৃহজাত—*a* home-made, stored in a a house esp in a dwelling-house গৃহতল—*n* the floor of a room গৃহত্যাগ—*n* act of quitting a house or one's home, adoption of asceticism, renunciation of worldly life গৃহত্যাগ করা—*v* to quit a house, to quit home, to adopt asceticism, to renounce worldly life গৃহত্যাগী—*a* one who has quitted a house or home, one who has adopted asceticism গৃহদাহ—*n* arson, (fig) complete destruction of one's family peace গৃহদেবতা—*n* a tutelar deity, a household god গৃহধর্ম—*n* the family life, household duties গৃহপতি—same as গৃহস্বামী গৃহপালিত—*a* domestic গৃহপ্রবেশ—*n* the ceremony of first entrance into a newly-built house, house-warming গৃহপ্রাঙ্গণ—*n* a courtyard গৃহবাটিকা—*n* a garden within the precincts of a dwelling-house, a garden-house গৃহবাসী—(1) *a* leading the life of a family man, living in a dwelling-house or in a family, (2) *n* a family man, a male member of a family, an inmate of a dwelling-house *fem* গৃহবাসিনী. গৃহবিচ্ছেদ—*n* dissension in a family, dissension amongst the people of a state, civil dissension গৃহবিবাদ—*n* dissension in a family, family strife, family feud; vendetta, internal strife, civil dissension, civil strife, civil war. গৃহভেদী—*a.* sowing dissension in a family or a party, betraying secrets of one's own family or party গৃহভেদী বিভীষণ—one who betrays the secrets of one's own family or party, a Quisling, a fifth-columnist (after the character of Bibhisana of the Ramayana) গৃহমণি—*n* the lamp of a house গৃহমৃগ—*n* a domestic dog গৃহমেধী—same as গৃহস্থ. গৃহযুদ্ধ—same as গৃহবিবাদ গৃহলক্ষ্মী—*n* a housewife whose suave and judicious dealings bring peace and prosperity to her family, (loos & often facet) a wife গৃহশিক্ষক—*n* a private tutor, a guardian tutor. গৃহশত্রু—*n* an enemy of one's own family or party, a Quisling গৃহশত্রু বিভীষণ—same as গৃহভেদী বিভীষণ. গৃহশূন্য—*a* homeless, bereft of wife, widowed গৃহসজ্জা—*n* fittings and furniture গৃহস্থ—(1) *n* a family man, a middle-class man, (2) *a* of or in a house গৃহস্থধর্ম—*n* the practice of a householder (the second stage of life according to Hindu scriptures), family life গৃহস্থালি, গৃহস্থালী—*n* housework, domestic work, domestic science, domestic economy, household duties গৃহস্থাশ্রম—same as গৃহস্থধর্ম. গৃহস্বামী—*n* the master of a house, a householder, a housefather *fem* গৃহস্বামিনী—the mistress of a house, a housewife, a housemother গৃহহারা, গৃহহীন—*a* homeless

গৃহাগত—(1) *a.* one who has come to a house, one who has come back home (2) *n* a guest, a visitor

গৃহান্তর—*n* another room or house or home.

গৃহাশ্রম—same as গৃহস্থাশ্রম (see under গৃহ)

গৃহাসক্ত—*a* extremely home-keeping, over-devoted to one's own family

গৃহিণী—*n.* a housewife, a house-mother, one's wife, a wife. গৃহিণীপনা—*n.* housewifery

গৃহী—*n* a householder, a family man, a married man.

গৃহীত—*a* received, accepted, held, obtained, passed (সিদ্ধান্ত গৃহীত হওয়া), sheltered

গৃহোপকরণ—*n* a domestic utensil, furniture.

গৃহ্য১—*a* acceptable, brought under control

গৃহ্য২—*a* relating to home, homely, domestic; home-bred, home-made গৃহ্যসূত্র, গৃহ্য—*n* a Hindu scripture prescribing ceremonies to be performed at birth marriage etc

গে—dial corrup of গিয়া (*adv*)

গেও—*v* (poet & obs) went, has gone

গেঁজ—*n* a sprout, a plumule, a tumour, a node, (inc) a wedge (গেঁজ ঠোকা)

গেঁজলা, গেঁজা—coll var's of গাঁজলা.

গেঁজান—coll var of গাঁজান.

গেঁজে—*n* a tubular purse made of cloth

গেঁজেল—(1) *a* addicted to smoking ganja, (fig) given to telling lies or cock-and-bull stories (2) *n* a ganja-smoker, a ganja-addict, (fig) one who is given to telling lies or cock-and-bull stories

গেঁটা—*a* short fat and stout, dumpy

গেঁটে—*a* nodose, knotty (গেঁটে বাঁশ, গেঁটে লাঠি), of or in or occurring in knuckles (গেঁটে বাত=gout)

গেঁট্টাগাঁট্টা, গেঁট্টাগোট্টা—*a* short fat and stout, dumpy

গেঁড়—*n* a tuberous root, a tuber, a rhizome.

গেঁড়া—*n* (sl) act of stealing or misappropriating or swindling গেঁড়া দেওয়া, গেঁড়া মারা—*v* to steal, to misappropriate to swindle

গেঁড়ি—*n* the snail

গেঁড়ু, গেঁড়ুয়া—*n* a ball or a disc for throwing and catching, a bunch, a wreath, a garland ('ফুলের গেঁড়ুয়া লুফিয়া ধরয়ে')

গেঁতো—*a* indolent, slothful, lazy, of extremely dilatory habit

গেঁদা—dial corrup of গাঁদা.

গেঁয়ো, (dial) গেঁয়ে—*a* rural, rustic, uneducated, unpolished, vulgar গেঁয়ো লোক—*n* a rustic, (dero) a clodhopper

গেডান—coll var of গোডান

গেছো—*a* of trees and plants, living in trees or given to climbing trees (গেছো বেঙ, গেছো পেত্নী), (of women) of undesirable masculine habit গেছো বেঙ—a tree-frog গেছো মেয়ে—a tomboy

গেজেট—*n* a gazette

গেঞ্জি—*n* a guernsey

গেট—*n* a gate

গেণ্ডু, গেণ্ডুক, গেণ্ডুয়া—var.'s of গেঁড়ু

গেনু—*v* 1st per, sing (obs—poet & dial) went

গেন্দুক—var of গেণ্ডুক

গেয়—*a* worth singing singable, that which is sung or is to be sung

গেযান—poet & vul. coll corrup. of জ্ঞান.

গেরন, গেরণ—*n* (astr) eclipse (vul corrup of গ্রহণ).

গেরস্ত—vul. corrup of গৃহস্থ.

গোচারণে যাওয়া —*v* to go to graze cows or beeves.

গো-চিকিৎসক—*n* a cow-leech, a cow-doctor

গোছ—*n* a bunch, a bundle, a sheaf, (due) order or arrangement, orderliness (কাজের গোছ), a type (সাধারণ গোছের বাড়ি), the hough গোছ করা—*v* to put in due order, to arrange into bunches or sheaves পায়ের গোছ—the hough গোছগাছ—*n* due order or arrangement, act of packing up গোছগাছ করা—*v* to put in due order, to make necessary arrangement (for), to pack up

গোছা—*n* a bunch, a bundle, a sheaf, the hough.

গোছান, গোছানে, গোছাল—pop. var 's of গুছান, গুছানে and গুছাল respectively

গোট—*n* an ornamental metal girdle of women

গোটা—*a* whole, full, entire, undivided, unbroken (গোটা মানুষটা, গোটা দেশ), used as a particle (এক-গোটা ভাই) গোটা-কতক, গোটা-কয়েক—a few, a small number of গোটা-গোটা —*a* & *adv* in unbroken form.

গোটান—pop var of গুটান

গোঠ১—var of গোট

গোষ্ঠ২—*n* a grazing ground, a pasture or pasturage

গোড়—*n* the base, the root; the foot গোড়তোলা, ঘোড়তোলা—*a* high-heeled গোড়ে গোড় দেওয়া—*v* to follow in one's footsteps, to support blindly

গোড়া—*n* the root, the base, the bottom (গাছের গোড়া, দাঁতের গোড়া, খানের গোড়া), reach (হাতের গোড়ায়); foundation (গোড়াপত্তন), the beginning or start, inception (সৃষ্টির গোড়া থেকে), the root cause (নষ্টের গোড়া) গোড়াগুড়ি —(1) *adv.* in the beginning, at first, (2) *n* the beginning, inception (গোড়াগুড়ি থেকে) গোড়াপত্তন—*n.* act of laying the foundation, start গোড়াপত্তন করা —*v* to lay the foundation of, to start. গোড়া কেটে আগায় জল—(lit) ridiculous act of cutting off a tree from its bottom and then watering its branches to rejuvenate it, (fig) mending a thing after ending it, an attempt to mend something when it is too late

গোড়ালি—*n* the ankle, the heel.

গোড়ে—*n* a thick wreath of flower

গোণা—rej. spell. of গোনা.

গোতম—*n* a sage who wrote a famous treatise on logic, Gautama Buddha

গোতা, গোত্তা—*n* a sudden and quick headlong fall গোতা বা গোত্তা খাওয়া—*v* to make a sudden and quick headlong movement গোতা খেয়ে বা গোত্তা খেয়ে পড়া—*v* to fall (down) headlong suddenly and quickly.

গোত্র১—*n* a mountain গোত্রপ্রধান—*n* the Himalayas

গোত্র২—*n* a family, a line, classification of families in accordance with the names of the saints who founded them, descent, lineage (কাশ্যপ গোত্র) গোত্রজ—*a* having common descent or lineage, belonging to the same family, kindred

গোদ—*n.* elephantiasis, a leg swelled in elephantiasis, an elephantiac leg গোদের উপর বিষফোঁড়া—(fig) an extra trouble, a trouble upon trouble.

গোদা—(1) *a* suffering from elephantiasis, very fat, corpulent, bulky, very thick (গোদা লাঠি) (2) *n* an

elephantiac patient, a leader, a ringleader (পালের গোদা).

গোদান—*n* the ceremony of giving away a cow or cows.

গোদুগ্ধ—*n* cowmilk

গোদোহন, গোদোহ—*n* act of milking a cow or cows **গোদোহন করা**—*v.* to milk a cow or cows **গোদোহিনী, গোদোহনী**—*n* a milk-pail

গোধন—*n* a herd of cows considered as property, cattle-wealth, a herd of cows

গোধা, গোধিকা—*n.* the iguana

গোধূম—*n.* wheat. **গোধূম-কীট**—the Hessian fly **গোধূমচূর্ণ**—*n.* flour, farina, coarse flour, atta

গোধূলি—*n* twilight. **গোধূলি-লগ্ন**—*n* the hour of twilight esp the evening twilight, the hour of gloaming or dusk.

গোনা—var of গণা and গুনা২

গোপ—*n* a milkman (by caste or profession), a cowherd, a king, a landowner, a feudal lord **গোপকন্যা**—*n* a daughter of a milkman, a (young) milkmaid, (cp) a milk-girl **গোপনারী**—*n* a wife or a daughter of a milkman, a milkmaid, (cp) a milk-woman. **গোপবধূ**—*n* a wife of a milkman (cp) a milk-wife **গোপবালক**—*n* a boy of the milkman class, a cowboy

গোপন—(1) *n* act of hiding, concealment, secrecy (2) *a* (inc but pop) hidden, concealed, confidential, private, secret, unrevealed, mysterious **গোপন করা**—*v* to hide, to conceal, to keep secret to keep back (সত্য গোপন করা) **গোপন থাকা**—*v* to remain hidden or concealed or unrevealed, to remain secret **গোপন রাখা**—*v* to keep secret or unrevealed, to keep one's own or another's counsel **গোপন আলোচনা**—a confidential conference, a close-door conference, a conference in camera **গোপন কথা**—a secret, a mystery ; a confidential matter or report, a private or confidential talk, a close-door conference, a conference in camera **গোপনতা**—*n* (inc but pop) secrecy, privacy, hush-hush state **গোপনীয়**—*a* that which should be kept secret or kept back, confidential, private, secret **গোপনে**—*adv* secretly, privately, confidentially, in concealment **গোপনে থাকা**—*v* to be in hiding or concealment, to hide, to be in secret **গোপনে রাখা**—*v* to keep hidden or concealed, to hide, to keep in hiding

গোপা—same as গোপিকা

গোপাঙ্গনা—*n* a wife of a milkman, a milkmaid, (cp) a milk-woman

গোপাল১—*n* a herd of cows or beeves

গোপাল২—*n* a milkman (by caste or profession), a cowherd, a name of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), a king, a son (নন্দ-গোপাল, আদুরে গোপাল) **আদুরে গোপাল**—an over-indulged son, a son spoilt by over-indulgence.

গোপালক—*n* one who keeps and tends cows, a cowherd

গোপালন—*n* act of tending and looking after cows

গোপালভোগ—*n* a species of very sweet and large mango.

গোপাষ্টমী—*n* the eighth lunar day in the light fortnight of the month

For words in গোপ-, not given separately, see গোপ.

of Kartika (কার্তিক) when Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) began to act as a cowboy.

গোপিকা—*n.* a wife or a daughter of a milkman, a milkmaid, (cp.) a milk-woman.

গোপিত—*a.* concealed, hidden; kept concealed or hidden, kept in custody, guarded, kept.

গোপিনী, গোপী—same as গোপিকা. গোপিনীবল্লভ, গোপীজনবল্লভ, গোপীনাথ—*n* appellations of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) গোপীচন্দন—*n* a kind of whitish clay with which Vaishnabas paint their faces and limbs. গোপীমৃত্তিকা—*n.* a kind of yellowish clay found in Brindaban which is regarded as holy by Vaishnabas and is used by them in painting their faces and limbs. গোপীযন্ত্র—*n.* a kind of monochord used by Vaishnabas.

গোপুচ্ছ—*n.* a tail of a cow or ox.

গোপুর—*n.* a gate (usu an ornamental one) of a temple, a portal of a city, an ornamental city-gate.

গোপ্তব্য—same as গোপনীয় (see under গোপন).

গোপ্তা₁—var. of গোত্তা.

গোপ্তা₂—(1) *a.* one who guards or protects. (2) *n.* a guard, a custodian

গোপ্য—same as গোপনীয় (see under গোপন).

গোবৎস—*n.* a young of a cow, a bullock or a heifer, a calf.

গোবধ—*n.* cow-slaughter

গোবর—*n* cow-dung, muck. গোবর-গণেশ—(1) *a* soft-headed corpulent lazy and good-for-nothing; (2) *n* such a man or boy. গোবর গাদা—*n.* a dung-heap, a dung-hill, a muck-heap. গোবর-ভরা—*a.* (ridi) full of stupidity (গোবর-ভরা মাথা = a stupid head). গোবরে পদ্মফুল—(lit) a lotus in a dung-hill, a solitary instance of beauty or talent in the midst of ugly or stupid environment, a Venus amongst hags, a Socrates amongst fools.

গোবরাট—*n.* a door-sill or a window-sill.

গোবর্ধন—*n.* a hillock in Brindaban (বৃন্দাবন). গোবর্ধনধারী—*n.* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

গোবাঘ, গোবাঘা—*n.* one of a class of tigers given to preying upon cows, the wolf (?), the hyæna.

গোবিন্দ—*n.* a name of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

গোবীজ—*n* the serum taken from cow-pox গোবীজের টীকা—vaccination or inoculation by administering the serum taken from cow-pox

গোবৃচন্দ্র—var. of গবচন্দ্র.

গোবেচারা, গোবেচারী—*a* as harmless and gentle as a cow

গোবেড়েন—*n.* act of belabouring (one) with a stick like a cow, severe beating (esp. with a stick). গোবেড়েন দেওয়া—*v.* to belabour severely with a stick, to beat severely

গোবৈদ্য—*n* a cow-leech, a cow-doctor, (contem. or ridi) a medical quack, a mountebank

গোব্দা—*a.* uncouthly or awkwardly bulky.

গো-ভাগাড়—*n* a place for depositing the carcases of cows, (fig.) a filthy place.

গোমড়া—*a* sullen and silent, glum and grave, darkened with huff.

গোময়—*n.* cow-dung.

গোমস্তা, গোমস্তা—*n* a rent-collector or bill-collector or steward (of a landlord, a businessman, a mercantile firm, etc)

গোমাংস—*n.* beef. গোমাংসভোজী—*a.*

beef-eating গোমাংসভোজী লোক—a beef-eater. ক-অক্ষর গোমাংস—(fig) utterly illiterate

গো মাছি—*n* the gadfly.

গোমায়ু—*n* the jackal

গোমুখ—(1) *n*. the mouth or the face of a cow, a musical instrument shaped like a cow's mouth or face, a small bag for holding the rosary, a rosary-bag (2) *a* having a face or mouth like that of a cow গোমুখী—*n* a holy cave in the Himalayas shaped like a cow's face or mouth, a rosary-bag

গোমূর্খ—*a* utterly ignorant or illiterate or stupid

গোমূত্র—*n* cow's urine

গোমেদ—*n* chrysolite, zircon, jacinth

গোমেধ—*n* ceremonial sacrifice of a cow or cows, cow-sacrifice.

গোযান—*n* a bullock-cart, a hackery.

গোয়াল১—*n* a cowshed

গোয়ালা, (dial) গোয়াল২—*n* a milkman (by caste or profession), a cowherd *fem* গোয়ালিনী—a wife or a daughter of a milkman, a milkmaid, a milk-woman নামে গোয়ালা কাঁজি ভক্ষণ—(fig) a nobleman whose meagre income forces him to eat more beef than mutton

গোয়েন্দা—*n* a spy, a sleuth, a detective. গোয়েন্দাগিরি—*n* espionage, spying গোয়েন্দা-পুলিস—*n* the detective police

গোর—*n* a grave, a tomb গোর দেওয়া—*v* to bury, to inter, to entomb গোরে যাওয়া—*v* to lie in one's grave; to die

গোরক্ষক—*n* one who keeps or tends a cow or cows, a cowherd

গোরস—*n* cowmilk, any cowmilk product (e g butter, curd, etc)

গোরস্থান—*n* a burial ground, a graveyard.

গোরা—(1) *a* having a complexion of cream-colour tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned, English or European (গোরা সৈন্য) (2) *n*. a pet name of Chaitanya (কৃষ্ণ কৃষ্ণ বলি গোরা কাঁদে'), an Englishman or European, an English or a European soldier গোরাচাঁদ—*n* a name of Chaitanya গোরার বাদ্য—*n* English or European military band নেংটা গোরা—a Highlander (who usually puts on shorts).

গোরু—*n* the cow, the ox, beeves, (in reproof or ridicule) a stupid person গোরু-চুরি—*n* act or an instance of stealing cows, cattle-lifting, abaction, an extremely shameful deed গোরু চোর—*n* one who steals cows, a cattle-lifter, an abactor, one who has done an extremely shameful deed (who, when undergoing punishment, cannot, for shame, utter even a cry of pain) গোরু মেরে জুতো দান—(lit) the ridiculous or false attempt to compensate one with a pair of shoes after killing one's cow গোরুর গাড়ি—a bullock-cart, a hackery.

গোরোচনা—*n* a bright yellow pigment secreted from a cow's kidney

গোর্খা—*n* one of the dominant people of Nepal, a Gurkha

গোল১—*n* (in football, hockey, water-polo, etc) a goal, a goal-post গোল করা, গোল দেওয়া—*v* to score a goal গোল-দাতা—*n* a scorer গোল-রক্ষক—*n* a goal-keeper, (coll) a goalie

গোল২—(1) *a* round, roundish, globular, spherical, circular (2) *n*

a round or roundish or spherical thing, a circle, a ball. গোলক—n a round or roundish or spherical object (ভূগোলক), a ball, a globe, a sphere গোলকায়—a round, roundish; globular, circular, (phys.) spheric(al) গোলগাল—a almost round, chubby, plump, corpulent গোলমরিচ—n black pepper.

গোল৩—n a loud and confused noise, an uproar, a tumult, a row, a hubbub, disturbance (ক্লাসে গোল করিয়ো না), crookedness, angularity, distrust, doubt, suspicion (মনের গোল), confusion, a difficulty, a complication, a hitch (গোল বাধান), an error, a mistake, confusion (গোল করিয়া ফেলা). গোলমাল, গোলযোগ—same as গোল. গোলমেলে—a confusing, disturbing subject to suspicion, suspicious, crooked গোল পাকান—v to make a mess of, to muddle, to give rise to complication, to complicate গোলে হরিবোল দেওয়া—to evade one's duty by a false show of doing it in a noisy crowd.

গোলক—see গোল২.

গোলক-ধাঁধা—n a labyrinth, a maze, an intricate problem

গোলদার—n an owner of a warehouse, a whole-saler গোলদারি, গোলদারী—(1) n ownership of a warehouse, wholesale trade or trading. (2) a of an owner of a warehouse, of wholesale trade, wholesale

গোলন্দাজ—n a gunner, an artilleryman গোলন্দাজ-বাহিনী—n artillery গোলন্দাজি—(1) n gunnery, artillery, (2) a relating to the gunner or gunnery

গোলপাতা—n. a leaf of a small tree akin to the fanpalm (these leaves are used in thatching)

গোলা১—a untrained, uneducated, inexperienced, ordinary (গোলা পায়রা, গোলা লোক)

গোলা২—n. a ball, a cannon-ball. গোলাগুলি—n. pl cannon-balls and bullets গোলা ছোড়া—v. to cannonade

গোলা৩—(1) v pop. var. of গুলা২. (2) n. dissolution in or blending with water by pressing and rubbing; a thin paste made by such dissolution or blending (চুন-গোলা, গোবর-গোলা) (3) a dissolved in or blended with water by pressing and rubbing গোলা হাঁড়ি—n. an earthen-pot in which cowdung is blended with water for plastering a mud-built house

গোলা৪—n a wicker corn-bin, a granary, a barn, a warehouse (কাঠগোলা), a central market গোলা-জাত—a garnered, stored or stocked in a warehouse গোলা-জাত করা—v to garner, to store or stock in an warehouse গোলা-বাড়ি—n a grange, a barn

গোলাকার, গোলাকৃতি—a round, spherical, circular, roundish.

গো-লাঙ্গুল—n. a cow's tail.

গোলাপ—n the rose; rose-water (গোলাপ-পাশ) গোলাপ-গাছ—n the rose-plant. গোলাপ-গোত্র—n the Rosaceæ গোলাপ-গোত্রীয়—a. rosaceous গোলাপ-জল—n rose-water গোলাপ জাম—n the rose-apple গোলাপ-পাশ—n a vessel fitted with a device for spraying rose-water গোলাপ-বাগ—n a rose-garden, a rosary গোলাপী—a scented like the rose, rose-coloured,

For words in গোল-, and গোলা-, not given separately, see গোল১,২,৩ and গোলা২,৩,৪. respectively.

rose-hued, rose-red, rosy, slight, mild (গোলাপী নেশা).

গোলাম—*n* a bond-slave, a slave, a servant, (of playing-cards) the knave কেনা গোলাম—one who has been purchased to act as a slave, a bondsman, a bondman (*fem* a bondswoman, a bondwoman). গোলামখানা—*n.* quarters for slaves, slave-quarters (fig) a manufactory for imbuing people with slave-mentality গোলামি—*n* slavery, (fig) drudgery, slave-mentality

গোলার্ধ—*n* (geog) a hemisphere, (geom) a semi-circle

গোলাল—*a* roundish

গোলীয়—*a* spherical, globular

গোলোক—*n* the part of the heaven which is the abode of Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) গোলোকধাম—*n* the abode of Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu in heaven, a kind of indoor game গোলোকনাথ, গোলোকপতি, গোলোকবিহারী—*n* appellations of Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu. (বিষ্ণু) গোলোকপ্রাপ্তি—*n.* divine permission to live in Goloka (গোলোক) after one's death, (blissful) death

গোল্লা—*n.* a globular sweemeat (রসগোল্লা, কাঁচাগোল্লা), a cipher, zero (পরীক্ষায় গোল্লা পাওয়া), ruin, spoilt state (গোল্লায় যাওয়া) গোল্লায় যাওয়া—*v.* to be ruined morally, to go to the bad, to be ruined or lost, to go to the dogs

গোশত—*n* meat, (inc.) beef

গোশালা—*n* a cowshed, a cowhouse, a byre

গোশৃঙ্গ—*n* a cow's horn

গোষ্ঠ—*n* a grazing ground, a pasture or pasturage, a meeting-place, an assembly, an association, a society, a club (গোষ্ঠাগার) গোষ্ঠগৃহ, গোষ্ঠাগার—*n* a cowshed, a cowhouse, a byre, an association-hall, a society-hall, a club-house, a club-room গোষ্ঠবিহারী—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) গোষ্ঠলীলা—*n* the pastoral activities and sports of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) গোষ্ঠাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the chief of an assembly or society

গোষ্ঠাগার, গোষ্ঠাধ্যক্ষ—see গোষ্ঠ

গোষ্ঠী—*n* a family, a kindred, a clan, a race, a tribe, a class, a kind, a collection or body (শিষ্য-গোষ্ঠী), a team, a group, a society, an association গোষ্ঠীপতি—*n.* the chief of a tribe or clan or family, a president, a leader গোষ্ঠীবর্গ—*n pl* members of the family and kinsfolk গোষ্ঠীভুক্ত—*a* belonging to or included in a family, race, group, etc, incorporated within a group

গোষ্পদ—*n* a cow's footprint গোষ্পদতুল্য—*a* as small in area as a cow's footprint

গোসল—*n* bathing, bath. গোসল করা—*v* to take one's bath, to bathe. গোসলখানা—*n* a bath-room, a bathing establishment, a hammam, a bath-house

গোসা—*n* anger, huff or mortification গোসা করা—*v* to get angry, to be in a huff

গোসাঁই—*n* a master, God, Lord, a title of Vaishnaba gurus

গোসা-ঘর—*n* a room to which a lady in a huff retires (cp a boudoir)

গোসাঞি—var of গোসাঁই

গোসাপ—*n* the iguana

গোসেবা—*n* feeding and care of a cow or cows

গোস্ত—var of গোশত

গোস্তন—*n* a cow's udder

গোস্তাকি—*n* insolence, impertinence, audacity

গোস্বামী—*n* the lord or the protector of cows or of the earth, a master, God, a religious teacher, a preceptor, a guru, a title of Vaishnaba gurus.

গোহত্যা—*n* cow-slaughter, cow-killing গোহত্যা করা—*v* to slay a cow or cows গোহত্যাকারী—*n.* a cow-slaughterer.

গোহাল—falsely elegant var. of গোয়াল.

গৌড়—*n* an ancient name of modern Bengal (controversial opinions exist as to the actual area of Gauda) গৌড়ী—*n* an Indian musical mode, a kind of poetical diction, a kind of rum prepared from molasses গৌড়ীয়—*a* of or living in or produced in Gauda (গৌড়)

গৌণ—(1) *a* minor, unimportant, secondary (2) *n.* delay গৌণ করা—*v* to make delay গৌণ কর্ম—*n* a minor duty, (gr) an indirect object গৌণার্থ—*n* (rhet) secondary significance, figurative meaning

গৌর—(1) *a* cream-coloured tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned (2) *n* a name of Chaitanya গৌরচন্দ্র—*n.* a name of Chaitanya গৌরচন্দ্রিকা—*n* a song in praise of Chaitanya before beginning the scheduled song, perfatory remarks, a prologue, a preamble, a preface

গৌরব—*n* importance, glory, majesty, dignity, honour, cordial reception, pride, excellence, worth গৌরব করা—*v* to be proud of, to pride in গৌরবের বিষয়—a creditable affair or thing গৌরব-রবি—*n* (fig) the sun of glory গৌরবান্বিত, গৌরবিত—*a* important, glorious, majestic, dignified, honoured, proud *fem* গৌরবান্বিতা, গৌরবিণী

গৌরাঙ্গ—(1) *a* having a cream-coloured complexion tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned (2) *n* a name of Chaitanya *fem* গৌরাঙ্গী, গৌরাঙ্গী

গৌরী—(1) *a fem* having a cream-coloured complexion tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned. (2) *n* a woman or a girl having a cream-coloured complexion tinged with red, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), an unmarried girl of eight years গৌরীকান্ত—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) গৌরীপট্ট—*n* the pedestal symbolizing Gauri (গৌরী) or Durga on which the symbol of Shiva is placed গৌরীশঙ্কর—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) and Shiva (শিব), Mount Everest গৌরীশৃঙ্গ—*n* Mount Everest

গৌরী সেন—a proverbially rich bountiful and lavish Bengali gentleman who never kept account of his expenses and never said no to anybody who applied to him for monetary help. গৌরী সেনের টাকা—money which may be squandered freely and for which no account is required to be submitted, (sarcas) public funds লাগে টাকা দেবে গৌরী সেন—(sarcas) it matters little if wasteful or extravagant expenses are incurred because this will be paid out of public funds, the people will bear the brunt of official wastefulness

গ্যাঁজ—var of গেঁজ

গ্যাঁজলা—alt spell of গেঁজলা

গ্যাঁট্—*int* expressing firmly motionless or immobile state (গ্যাঁট হয়ে বসে থাকা)

গ্যাট্‌গ্যাট্‌, গ্যাট্‌গ্যাট্‌—var's of গট্‌গট্‌

গ্যালিলীয়—*a* Galilean

গ্যাস—*n* gas গ্যাসীয়—*a* gaseous

গ্রথন—*n* act of stringing (as flowers in a wreath), composition (as of an essay or a book) গ্রথিত—*a* strung, composed গ্রথিত করা—*v.* to string, to compose

গ্রন্থ—*n* a book. গ্রন্থকার, গ্রন্থকর্তা—*n* an author, a writer *fem* গ্রন্থকর্ত্রী—an authoress গ্রন্থকীট—*n* a bookworm গ্রন্থন, গ্রন্থনা—same as গ্রথন গ্রন্থিত—same as গ্রথিত গ্রন্থস্বত্ব—*n* copyright

গ্রন্থাগার—*n* a library গ্রন্থাগারিক—*n* a librarian

গ্রন্থাবলী—*n* books, works of a particular author or authoress

গ্রন্থি—*n* a knot, a joint (of bones), a knuckle, a node, a gland শিরা-গ্রন্থি—*n* varicose veins

গ্রন্থিক—*n* a soothsayer, an astrologer, a fortune-teller

গ্রন্থিবদ্ধ—*a* knotted, tied together.

গ্রন্থিবন্ধন—*n* act of tying into a knot, knotting, the Hindu practice of tying a corner of the bride's sari with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding গ্রন্থিবন্ধন করা—*v* to tie into a knot, to knot, to tie a corner of the bride's sari with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding

গ্রন্থিল—*a* knotty

গ্রসন—*n* act of swallowing or devouring or gulping, act of eclipsing

গ্রসমান—*a* engaged in swallowing or devouring or gulping or eclipsing

গ্রস্ত—*a* swallowed, devoured, gulped, eclipsed, attacked, seized, affected with, involved in, overwhelmed

গ্রহ—*n* (astr & astrol) a planet, (astrol) an evil planet, (loos) an evil star (গ্রহের ফের), eclipse, act of taking, act of assuming (রূপগ্রহ), realization, comprehension (অর্থগ্রহ), misfortune গ্রহজগৎ—*n* the planetary world গ্রহতত্ত্ব—*n* astronomy. গ্রহদশা—*n* (astrol) the period of direct influence of a planet esp. an evil planet. গ্রহদৃষ্টি—*n* (astrol) planetary influence (direct or indirect). গ্রহদেবতা—*n* (astrol) the guardian deity of a planet গ্রহদোষ—*n* (astrol) the evil influence of a planet গ্রহপতি—*n* the sun গ্রহপীড়া—*n* (astrol) the suffering owing to the evil influence of a planet গ্রহপূজা—*n* worship of the sun and other planets in order to propitiate them গ্রহবিপ্র—*n* a brahmin astrologer গ্রহবৈগুণ্য, গ্রহবিপাক—*n* (astrol) antagonism of a planet গ্রহমণ্ডল—*n* (astr & astrol) the planetary system গ্রহরাজ—*n* the sun গ্রহশান্তি—*n* (astrol.) propitiation of planets গ্রহস্ফুট—*n* a zodiacal sign indicating the position of a planet

গ্রহণ—*n* act of taking or receiving (ভিক্ষাগ্রহণ), act of holding (হস্তগ্রহণ), act of assuming (ছদ্মবেশ গ্রহণ), adoption (সন্ন্যাস গ্রহণ), reception (অতিথিকে সাদরে গ্রহণ), acceptance (নিমন্ত্রণ গ্রহণ), comprehension, realization (রচনার অর্থগ্রহণ), act of drinking or eating (জলগ্রহণ, অন্নগ্রহণ); act of taking in (শ্বাসগ্রহণ) act of inhaling (গন্ধগ্রহণ); an eclipse (সূর্যগ্রহণ) গ্রহণ করা—*v.* to

take, to receive, to hold, to assume, to adopt, to receive, to accept, to comprehend, to realize; to drink or eat, to take in, to inhale. গ্রহণ ছাড়া—*v*. an eclipse ends গ্রহণ লাগা—*v*. an eclipse commences গ্রহণ হওয়া—*v*. an eclipse occurs. গ্রহণক্ষম—*a*. receptive গ্রহণক্ষমতা, গ্রহণশক্তি—*n*. receptive power or capacity.

গ্রহণি, গ্রহণী—*n*. chronic diarrhœa, the duodenum.

গ্রহণীয়—*a*. acceptable

গ্রহাচার্য—*n* a soothsayer, an astrologer.

গ্রহাণু—*n* (astr) an asteroid গ্রহাণুপুঞ্জ—*n pl*. asteroids

গ্রহাবিষ্ট—*a* (astrol) influenced by an evil planet, possessed

গ্রহীতা—*n* a recipient

গ্রাবরেখা—*n* (geog) moraine

গ্রাবু—*n*. a kind of card-game

গ্রাম—*n* a hamlet, a village, a small settlement (গান্ধীগ্রাম), (as a *sfx*) a collection (গুণগ্রাম, স্বরগ্রাম), (mus) a scale (উচ্চগ্রাম). গ্রাম খরচা—same as গ্রাম-ভাটি. গ্রামজ, গ্রামজাত—*a* produced in a village, rural গ্রামণী—*n*. (hist.) a village headman গ্রামধর্ম—*n* sexual intercourse (esp with one's wife). গ্রাম-ভাটি—*n* a monetary contribution to be given for village welfare at the time of wedding etc গ্রামমৃগ—*n*. a (village) dog গ্রামসম্পর্ক, গ্রামসম্বাদ—*n*. the relation that is accepted owing to living in the same village. গ্রামসম্পর্কীয়—*a* rural গ্রামস্থ—*a* of or in or living in a village, rural

গ্রামাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a village headman

গ্রামান্ত—*n* outskirts of a village, the border of a village

গ্রামান্তর—*n* another village

গ্রামিক—*a* & *n*. one who owns or rules or guards a village.

গ্রামী—*a* one who lives in or rules a village; rural, rustic, consisting of or containing villages or musical scales.

গ্রামীণ—*a* produced in a village, in or of or dwelling in a village, rural, rustic

গ্রামাফোন—*n* a gramophone.

গ্রাম্য—*n* of or relating to a village, born or produced in a village, found or available in a village, living in a village, rural, rustic; (esp of words and speech) vulgar গ্রাম্যতা—*n* rusticity, (esp. of words and speech) vulgarity গ্রাম্যধর্ম—*n* sexual intercourse (esp) with one's wife গ্রাম্যমৃগ—*n* a (village) dog

গ্রাস—*n* a mouthful, a morsel, the inner cavity of an opened mouth, a gape, a handful (as at snatching), a grip, a hold, seizure, appropriation, act of swallowing or devouring or eating or drinking, feed, food, an eclipse গ্রাস করা—*v* to swallow or devour, to eat or drink, to seize, to grip, to appropriate to oneself, to eclipse গ্রাস হওয়া—*v* to be eclipsed গ্রাসকারী—*a* & *n* one who or that which swallows or devours or eats or drinks or seizes or appropriates or eclipses গ্রাসনালী—*n* the gullet, the œsophagus গ্রাসাচ্ছাদন—*n* food and clothing, subsistence, bare subsistence

গ্রাহ—*n* act of taking or receiving, seizure, appropriation, enlightenment, knowledge, cognition, comprehension, understanding, intelligence, solicitation or insistence, earnestness, zeal, the crocodile,

the alligator, the shark, etc.. গ্রাহক—(1) *a* one who takes or receives, one who buys or subscribes, (2) *n.* a recipient, a buyer, a subscriber *fem* গ্রাহিকা. গ্রাহকশ্রেণীভুক্ত করা—*v* to enlist or enrol as a subscriber গ্রাহিতা—*n.* practice of taking or receiving or seizing, (phys) susceptibility

গ্রাহী—*a* ও *n* one who or that which takes or receives, one who or that which seizes or appropriates, one who or that which comprehends or appreciates or acknowledges (গুণগ্রাহী), one who or that which attracts (চিত্তগ্রাহী), astringent গ্রাহী সেল—(phys) a secondary cell

গ্রাহ্য—*a.* acceptable, perceptible (ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্য), admissible, worthy of consideration, reckonable গ্রাহ্য করা—*v* to accept, to pay heed to, to care গ্রাহ্য না করা—*v* to reject, to dismiss, not to accept, to pay no heed to, not to care গ্রাহ্য হওয়া—*v* to be accepted, to be considered, to be paid heed to

গ্রীনিচ—*n* Greenwich

গ্রীক—(1) *a* Greek (2) *n* a Greek, the Greek language, Greek

গ্রীবা—*n* the throat, the neck, the nape of the neck গ্রীবাদেশ—*n* the nape of the neck, (loos) the neck or the throat গ্রীবাভঙ্গি, গ্রীবাভঙ্গী—*n.* a (beautiful) gesture of the neck or the throat

গ্রীষ্ম—(1) *n.* summer, heat (2) *a* hot, torrid (গ্রীষ্মমণ্ডল) গ্রীষ্মকাল—*n* summer, the hot season গ্রীষ্মকালীন—*a* of summer, of the hot season summer গ্রীষ্মতাপিত—*a* oppressed by heat or summer, heated by summer গ্রীষ্মপীড়িত—*a* oppressed with heat or by summer গ্রীষ্মপ্রধান—*a.* tropical. গ্রীষ্মপ্রধান দেশ—a tropical country, a hot country গ্রীষ্মবলয়, গ্রীষ্মমণ্ডল—*n* (geog) the torrid zone. গ্রীষ্মাতিশয়, গ্রীষ্মাতিশয্য—*n* excess of heat, extreme heat গ্রীষ্মাবকাশ—*n.* the summer vacation

গ্রীসীয়—*a* Grecian, Greek

গ্রেন—*n* a grain (a unit of weight).

গ্রেপ্তার, গ্রেফতার—(1) *n* arrest, apprehension, seizure (2) *a* arrested, apprehended, seized (গ্রেপ্তার হওয়া) গ্রেপ্তার করা—*v* to arrest, to apprehend, to seize গ্রেপ্তারি, গ্রেপ্তারী, গ্রেফতারি—*a* empowering or directing to arrest. গ্রেপ্তারি পরওয়ানা—a warrant of arrest

গ্রৈব, গ্রৈবেয়—*a* of the neck or the throat, of the nape of the neck.

গ্রৈষ্মিক—*a* of summer, of summer heat

গ্লান—*a* wearied, tired, exhausted, fatigued, unhealthy, filthy, dirty, disreputed, disreputable, shameful, upbraided, slandered, accused (falsely), mortified

গ্লানি—*n* weariness, tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue, unhealthiness, filth, dirt (গায়ের গ্লানি), disrepute, shame ('বীরকুল-গ্লানি'), upbraiding, slander (false) accusation (পরের গ্লানি করা), mortification (মনের গ্লানি)

গ্লাস—*n.* a tumbler, a glass গ্লাসকেস—*n* a show-case, a glass-case

ঘ

ঘ—*n* the fourth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ঘচ্—same as খচ্ ঘচ্ঘচ্—same as খচ্খচ্. ঘচাঘচ্—same as খচাখচ্

ঘট—*n* a small earthen or metal pitcher or pot, a receptacle a container, a place, a sphere (সর্ব ঘটে), the

brain or head (ঘটে বুদ্ধি নেই), the body, the frame ('ঘটের মধ্যে সাঁই বিরাজে')

ঘটক—*n* one who brings about or causes to occur (an event), a match-maker *fem* **ঘটকী**—a female match-maker. **ঘটকালি, ঘটকালী**—*n* match-making

ঘটকর্পর—*n* (a piece of) pot-sherd

ঘটকার—*n* a potter

ঘটকালি, ঘটকালী, ঘটকী—see **ঘটক**

ঘটন—*n* occurrence, happening, act of joining, a chance happening **ঘটনা**—*n* an event, an occurrence, an instance of joining, a chance happening **ঘটনাক্রমে**—*adv* by chance, accidentally, it so happened that, in course of events (ঘটনাক্রমে দুজনে সাক্ষাৎ হইল), under circumstances (ঘটনাক্রমে তাহাকে বাড়ি বেচিতে হইল) **ঘটনাচক্র**—*n* (lit) the wheel of events, the course of events **ঘটনাচক্রে**—same as **ঘটনাক্রমে** **ঘটনাধীন**—*a* dependent on force of events, subject to the course of events or circumstances **ঘটনাপরম্পরা**—*n*. due succession of events **ঘটনাপূর্ণ, ঘটনাবহুল**—*a* eventful **ঘটনাবলী**—*n* (a collection of) events **ঘটনাস্রোত**—*n* (lit) the stream of events, the course of events. **ঘটনাস্থল**—*n* the scene of occurrence, a venue

ঘটনীয়—*a*. likely to occur, probable

ঘটমান—*a* still occurring or happening, (gr) progressive, continuous **ঘটমান অতীত**—(gr) past continuous or progressive (tense)

ঘটস্থাপন, ঘটস্থাপনা—*n* ceremonial placing of a pitcher full of holy water on the altar marking the commencement of worship

ঘটা—(1) *n* occurrence, pomp, grandeur, eclat, a collection or multitude (ঘনঘটা). (2) *v* to occur, to happen, to come to pass, to be possible (যাওয়া ঘটিয়া উঠিল না), to originate, to arise (কি থেকে কি ঘটিল) **ঘটান**—*v* to cause to occur or happen, to bring to pass, to bring about, to originate, to give rise to

ঘটাটোপ—*n* a covering with side-screens for a carriage (such as palanquins, litters, etc), a tilt, a yashmak

ঘটি—*n*. a small pitcher-shaped metal water-pot

ঘটিকা—*n* an hour, a moment, a bell, a gong, any machine for measuring time, a horologe, a clock (also **ঘটিকা-যন্ত্র**), time of the clock (সাড়ে তিন ঘটিকায়), a small pitcher-shaped earthen or metal water-pot **ঘটিকায়**—*adv* o'clock (সাড়ে ছয় ঘটিকায় = at six o'clock)

ঘটিত—*a* caused to occur by, caused by, due to (দুর্বলতাঘটিত ভয়), concerning, involving (নারীঘটিত, অর্থঘটিত), mixed or blended with, containing (স্বর্ণঘটিত ঔষধ) **ঘটিতব্য**—*a* that which is to happen, that which shall happen

ঘটিরাম—(1) *n*. a stupid or worthless officer or worker (2) *a* stupid or worthless ('ঘটিরাম ডেপুটি')

ঘটী—same as **ঘটিকা** **ঘটীযন্ত্র**—*n* a pulley or a device for drawing water from a well, a horologe, a clock

ঘট্ ঘট্—*int* expressing the sound of moving a pestle in a mortar

ঘট্ট—*n* a landing stair at the bank of a river, tank, etc

ঘট্টন—*n* act of abrading, abrasion, act of pounding, act of stirring, act of causing to occur, act of

bringing about, act of forming, formation ঘটনী—*n* a pestle.

ঘটিত—*a* brought about, caused to occur, made, formed, pounded, stirred

ঘড়া—*n* a vase without a handle, a jar, a pitcher

ঘড়াঞ্চি—*n* a step-ladder.

ঘড়ি—*n* a horologe, a clock, a watch, a wrist-watch, a timepiece, an hour ঘড়ি-ঘড়ি—*adv* at every hour, at every moment, repeatedly, frequently, often অ্যালার্ম-ঘড়ি—*n* an alarm clock টেঁক-ঘড়ি—*n* a pocket-watch. টেবিল-ঘড়ি—*n* a table-clock, a timepiece দেওয়াল-ঘড়ি—*n* a wall-clock পকেট-ঘড়ি—*n* a pocket-watch পেটা ঘড়ি—*n* a gong বালি-ঘড়ি—*n* a sand-glass বিরাম ঘড়ি—*n* (phys) a stop-watch. সূর্য-ঘড়ি—*n* a sun-dial. হাত ঘড়ি—*n* a wrist-watch

ঘড়িয়াল১—*n* one who is employed to strike a gong to indicate hours, (cp) a bellman

ঘড়িয়াল২—*n* a crocodile with a very long muzzle, a gavial, (fig) an extremely sly and self-seeking person

ঘড়ী—rej spell of ঘড়ি

ঘড়ীয়াল—rej spell of ঘড়িয়াল১.

ঘড়েল—coll corrup of ঘড়িয়াল১,২

ঘড়্ঘড়্—*int* expressing a rattling sound as of a wheeled car moving or of the breathing of a bronchial patient.

ঘণ্ট—*n* a dish of minced and spiced vegetables cooked almost dry, (fig) reckless waste (টাকার ঘণ্ট) ঘণ্ট করা—*v* to cook a dish of minced and spiced vegetables, (fig) to waste recklessly

ঘণ্টা—*n* a bell, a gong, an hour, (sarcas) nothing (ঘণ্টা করবে) ঘণ্টা করা—*v* to fail to do anything, to do nothing ঘণ্টাধ্বনি—*n* the sound of a bell or a gong ঘণ্টা পড়ে—*v* the bell goes ঘণ্টা বাজান—*v* to ring a bell, to sound a gong, to tintinnabulate ঘণ্টাবাদন—*n* ringing of a bell, act of sounding a gong, tintinnabulation ঘণ্টায়-ঘণ্টায়—*adv* at every hour, repeatedly and frequently বিড়ালের গলায় ঘণ্টা বাঁধা—to bell the cat

ঘণ্টাকর্ণ—*n* the bell-flower, the campanula, (cp) the tulip, a traditional deity presiding over skin-diseases.

ঘণ্টাধ্বনি, ঘণ্টাবাদন—see ঘণ্টা.

ঘণ্টিকা, ঘণ্টী—*n* a small bell, the uvula

ঘণ্টেশ্বর—*n* a traditional deity presiding over skin-diseases (regarded as the son of Mars)

ঘন—(1) *n* cloud (ঘনঘটা), (arith & alg) a cube (ঘনফল), (geom) a solid (2) *a* dense (বন বন), thick, condensed (ঘন মেঘ, ঘন দুধ), frequent (ঘন গর্জন), deep (ঘন আঁধার), close (ঘন বৃক্ষসারি, ঘন বুনানি), coarse (ঘন কাপড়), severe ('ঘন বরষা'), (geom & sc) solid (ঘন পদার্থ, ঘনক্ষেত্র) ঘন করা—*v* to thicken, to condense ঘন হওয়া—*v* to thicken, to become condensed, to draw close together, to draw close (to) ঘনকাল—*n* the rainy season, the rains ঘন কাল—deep black ঘনকৃষ্ণ *a* as black or dark as a cloud, deep black, jet black ঘনকোণ—*n* (phys) a solid angle ঘনক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) a solid figure, a cube ঘনগর্জন—*n* the roar of clouds, a peel of thunder ঘনঘটা—*n* a thick and extensive cumulation of (dark) clouds, the cumulus ঘনঘটাচ্ছন্ন—*a* overcast with clouds ঘনঘন—*adv* repeatedly and frequently, every now and then,

often ঘনঘোর—*a* overcast with thick clouds, (loos) darkened with clouds. ঘনজ্যামিতি—*n* the solid geometry ঘনতা, ঘনত্ব—*n.* density, thickness, closeness, solidity, (geom. & sc) dimension, volume ঘনফল—*n* (math) cubic measure ঘনবসতি—*n* closely set habitations, thick population ঘনবসতিপূর্ণ—*a* full of closely set habitations, crowded with habitations, thickly populated ঘনবস্তু—*n* a solid thing, (phys) a solid body ঘনবিন্যস্ত—*a.* thickly set ঘনবিন্যাস—*n* a thick setting ঘনবীথি—*n* the region of clouds, air route ঘনমান—*n* (phys.) volume ঘনমূল—*n* (math) a cube root ঘনশ্যাম—(1) *a.* as black or dark as a cloud, deep black, dark-complexioned, bottle-green, (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) ঘনসন্নিবিষ্ট—same as ঘনবিন্যস্ত. ঘনসন্নিবেশ—same as ঘনবিন্যাস

ঘনাগম—*n* (lit) arrival of clouds, the rainy season, the rains

ঘনাঙ্ক—*n* density পরম ঘনাঙ্ক—(phys) absolute density

ঘনাত্যয়, ঘনান্ত—*n* (lit) removal or end of clouds, the autumn season

ঘনান—*v* to draw close or closer, to near, to make thick, to thicken. তাহার দিন ঘনাইয়াছে—his or her time is up, his or her days are numbered

ঘনান্ধকার—(1) *n* deep darkness (2) *a* deep dark.

ঘনাবৃত—*a* overcast with clouds

ঘনায়মান—*a* in the state of being thickened, thickening, in the act of drawing near, approaching

ঘনিমা—*n* density, thickness, closeness, solidity

ঘনায়িত—*a* drawn near, thickened.

ঘনিষ্ঠ—*a.* close, near (ঘনিষ্ঠ সম্পর্ক, ঘনিষ্ঠ হয়ে বসা), intimate (ঘনিষ্ঠ বন্ধু=an intimate or close friend, a bosom friend) *fem* ঘনিষ্ঠা ঘনিষ্ঠতা—*n* closeness, nearness, intimacy.

ঘনীকরণ—*n* act of making thick, thickening, condensation, act of bringing near

ঘনীকৃত—*a* thickened, condensed; brought near.

ঘনীভবন—*n.* act of getting thick, thickening, condensation, act of drawing near.

ঘনীভূত—*a* thickened, condensed, drawn near

ঘনোপল—*n* hail

ঘর—*n* a house, a building, a dwelling, a residence, an abode, a home, a shrine, a temple (ঠাকুরঘর), a room, a compartment, an apartment (পড়ার ঘর), one's own family (ঘরের লোক), a family (দু-শ ঘরের বাস), descent, lineage (স্বঘর, হাঘর), a hole, a groove, a pocket (বেতারের ঘর, ছাপার টাইপের ঘর), (of machines etc) a button, a reed (হারমোনিয়ামে 'সা'-এর ঘর), a rectangle or a square (ঘর কাটা), a place, a space, a side, a division, a column, etc (খরচের ঘর) ঘর আলো করা—*v* to beautify or edify a house (esp with one's personal charm), to bring joy or glory or pride to a family ঘরকরনা, ঘরকন্না—*n* (usu of a woman) housekeeping, household duties, domestic science, the life and duties of a housewife, the status and possessions of a housewife (এতদিনে সে ঘরকন্না পেয়েছে), housewifery ঘরকরনা করা, ঘরকন্না করা—*v* (usu of a woman) to keep a house for, to act as a housewife (সে দেওরদের ঘরকন্না করছে), to perform

household duties, to be a housewife. ঘর করা—*v* to build a house, to act as a wife or mistress to (স্বামী নিয়ে ঘর করা, নাগর নিয়ে ঘর করা), to act as a housewife, to do housekeeping (সে দেওরদের ঘর করছে), to lead the life of a housewife (কিসের জন্য আর ঘর করা), (of men) to live as a householder, to live as a family man (স্ত্রীপুত্র নিয়ে ঘর করা), to be in league with (শত্রুর সঙ্গে ঘর করা), to divide into or draw separate spaces, columns, squares, rectangles, etc (কাগজখানিতে চারটে ঘর কর) ঘর কাটা—*v* to divide into or draw separate spaces, columns, squares, rectangles, etc ঘর কাটা—*a* divided into separate spaces, columns, squares, rectangles etc. ঘরকুনো—*a* home-keeping, shy of company. ঘরকুনোমি—*n* home-keeping ঘর গড়া—*v* to build one's house or home, to set up one's residence, to establish one's family ঘর ঘর—*adv* to or at every door, from door to door, in every family or house (বঙ্গের ঘর-ঘর). ঘর-ছাড়া—*a.* one who has renounced hearth and home or has taken to asceticism (ঘর-ছাড়া সন্ন্যাসী), away from home, living abroad (ঘর ছাড়া জীবন), revolting against the domestic life (ঘর-ছাড়া মন) ঘরজামাই—*n* a man who lives in his father-in-law's family at the latter's cost. ঘর-জোড়া—*a.* occupying the whole space of a room, crowding or over-crowding a room, making a family or house delightfully noisy (ঘর-জোড়া নাতি-নাতিনী) ঘর জ্বালান—*v* to set fire to a house or dwelling, to commit arson, (fig.) to destroy the peace and happiness of a family, (fig) to ruin a family. ঘর-জ্বালানে—*a* (fig) one who or that which destroys the peace and happiness of a family, (fig) one who or that which ruins a family *fem* ঘর-জ্বালানী ঘর তোলা—*v* to build a house or room (esp a residential one) ঘর-পর—*n* one's own people and others ঘর-পোড়া—(1) *a.* one whose house or dwelling has been burnt down, that which burns down a house or dwelling (2) *n* an appellation of Hanuman (হনুমান) who set fire to Lanka (লঙ্কা), an incendiary or saboteur ঘর-পোড়া গোরু সিঁদুরে মেঘ দেখে ডরায়—a burnt child dreads the fire ঘর-পোড়া বুদ্ধি—a thought or plan that harms oneself or one's own family or side ঘর-পোষা—*a* domestic, tame. ঘর-বর—*n* one's husband and his house or family ঘরবসত—*n* act of dwelling or residing (ঘরবসত করা), a dwelling, a homestead, act of going to live with the husband permanently (generally said of child-wives) ঘর বাঁধা—*v* to build a house or dwelling, to settle, to colonize ঘর-বার করা—*v* to go out of doors and come indoors alternately and repeatedly (esp. in anxiety) ঘর ভাঙ্গা—*v* to pull down or demolish a house or room (esp a residential one), to cause internal strife through instigation, to cause to lose one's purity of blood through matrimonial alliance with an inferior family ঘর ভাঙ্গান—*v* to cause to pull down or demolish a house or room, to cause internal strife through instigation, to cause to lose one's purity of blood through matrimonial alliance with an inferior family ঘর-ভাঙ্গানে—*a.* one who or

that which causes internal strife through instigation *fem.* ঘর-ভাঙানী ঘর-মুখো—*a* homeward, homing ঘর-সংসার—same as ঘরকরনা ঘর-সন্ধান—*n* act of prying into a family or party to find out any of its weak points by means of which internal dissension may be caused ঘর-সন্ধানী—*a* prying into a family or party to find out any of its weak points by means of which internal dissension may be caused ঘরে আগুন দেওয়া—same as ঘর জ্বালান ঘরে পরে, ঘরে-বাহিরে—*adv* without doors and within, at home and abroad ঘরের কথা—a secret of a family or a party ঘরের শত্রু—one who is an enemy to his own family or party, one who betrays his own family or party ঘরের শত্রু বিভীষণ—a Quisling (see গৃহশত্রু বিভীষণ)

ঘরনী, ঘরণী—*n* a housewife, a wife

ঘরাও—var of ঘরোয়া

ঘরানা, (rej) ঘরাণা—*a* born of or belonging to or relating to a family or a high family

ঘরামি, (rej) ঘরামী—*n* one who builds huts professionally

ঘরোয়া—*a* pertaining to a family (and usu confidential) (ঘরোয়া ব্যাপার = a family matter), internal (ঘরোয়া বিবাদ), homely (ঘরোয়া ব্যবহার), domestic (ঘরোয়া কাজকর্ম), non-official, informal (ঘরোয়া বৈঠক), intimate, one's own (ঘরোয়া লোক)

ঘর্ঘর—*int* expressing a rattling sound as of a tyreless wheeled vehicle moving on a stony way ঘর্ঘর করা—*v* to rattle, ঘর্ঘরিত—*a* rattling, resounded or filled with rattling noise.

ঘর্ম—*n* sweat, perspiration ঘর্মসিক্ত, ঘর্মাক্ত, ঘর্মাপ্লুত—*a* drenched or wet with perspiration ঘর্মাক্তকলেবর—*a* one whose body is wet with perspiration

ঘর্ষণ, ঘর্ষ—*n.* act of rubbing or grazing, abrasion, act of scouring, (esp in sc) friction ঘর্ষণ করা—*v.* to rub, to graze, to abrade, to scour ঘর্ষণাঙ্ক—*n* (sc) coefficient of friction ঘর্ষণীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be rubbed or scoured ঘর্ষবিদ্যুৎ—*n* (phys.) frictional electricity ঘর্ষিত—*a* rubbed, grazed, abraded, scoured.

ঘষটান, ঘষড়ান—*v.* to drag along something hard, to graze; to abrade, (fig) to practise or read or try repeatedly or continuously ঘষটানি, ঘষড়ানি—*n* an instance or act of dragging along something hard, an instance or act of grazing, abrasion, (fig) repeated or continuous practice or reading or effort.

ঘষা—(1) *v.* to rub; to graze, to abrade, to scour (2) rubbed, grazed, abraded, scoured ঘষা-ঘষা *a.* appearing as grazed or abraded, slightly grazed or abraded ঘষাঘষি—*n* act of repeated or mutual rubbing or grazing or abrading or scouring, repeated or mutual friction, (fig) repeated or continuous practice or training or coaching, (fig) repeated solicitation or endeavour ঘষা-মাজা—*n* act of scouring, (fig) act of assiduous coaching or training, (fig) assiduous attempt at improvement ঘষা-মাজা করা—*v* to scour, (fig) to coach or train assiduously; (fig) to endeavour to improve assiduously মেজে-ঘষে রূপ

—made-up or toileted beauty or glamour, painted beauty or glamour.

ঘা—*n* a stroke, a blow a shock (লাঠির ঘা), a wound, a sore, an ulcer (পচা ঘা), a bite (সাপের ঘা), heart-sore, grief (অপমানের ঘা), a loss (ব্যবসায়ে ঘা খাওয়া) **ঘা করা**—*v* to cause a wound or sore, to ulcerate **খুঁচিয়ে ঘা করা**—(lit) to cause a wound by unnecessary probing, (fig) to open up or rub in an old sore **ঘা খাওয়া** —*v* to receive a blow or shock, to be struck, to be bitten, to be stricken or wounded at heart, to receive a home thrust, to suffer a loss (ব্যবসায়ে ঘা খাওয়া), to be harmed (লোকসানে ঘা খাওয়া) **ঘা দেওয়া** —*v* to deal (one) or inflict a blow, to shock, so strike, (of snakes) to bite, to wound one's heart, to give a home thrust, to cause a loss (to), to harm **ঘা মারা**—*v* to deal (one) or inflict a blow, to strike, (of snakes) to bite; to wound one's heart, to give a home thrust **ঘা শুকোইয়াছে**—*v* a wound or ulcer is healed. **ঘা সওয়া**—*v* to endure or sustain a blow or shock or a loss or harm **ঘা হওয়া**—*v* to be ulcerated **ঘা-কতক**—*n* a good number of blows **ঘা-কতক খাওয়া**—*v* to sustain a sound beating or a good number of blows **ঘা-কতক বসিয়ে দেওয়া**—*v*. to deal (one) a good number of blows, to give a sound beating

ঘাই—*n* a (heavy) stroke or blow, a noisy stroke on the surface of water made by a large fish with its tail.

ঘাইট—obs var of ঘাট১

ঘাঁটা১—*n*. a hard growth on the foot or toe or hand, a corn.

ঘাঁটা২—(1) *v* to stir, to move about, to handle (কাগজপত্র ঘাটা), to mix up (সুতোগুলি বা মসলাগুলি সে ঘেটে ফেলেছে) (2) *a* stirred, moved about, handled, mixed up **ঘাঁটাঘাটি** —*n* act of stirring or handling repeatedly or continuously **ঘাঁটাঘাঁটি করা**—*v* to stir or handle repeatedly or confusedly **ঘাঁটান**—*v* to cause to stir, to vex, to irritate, to disturb, to agitate

ঘাঁটি—*n* a watch-post, an outpost (পুলিসের ঘাঁটি), a station, a depot (বিমানঘাটি=an aerodrome, জাহাজঘাটি =a dock), a military outpost or station, a haunt or rendezvous (বদমাশের ঘাঁটি), a gateway or a junction of several ways (ঘাটি জুড়ে থাকা). **ঘাঁটিয়াল**—*n* one who guards or keeps a post

ঘাগরা—*n* a skirt.

ঘাগী, ঘাগি—*a* hardened by long practice, inveterate (ঘাগী বদমাশ), veteran, long-experienced (ঘাগী খেলোয়াড়, ঘাগী কেরানী), punished repeatedly (ঘাগী চোর) **ঘাগী হওয়া**—*v* to be hardened or made callous by long practice or experience

ঘাঘর—*n* a pair of cymbals

ঘাট১—*n* a fault, a slight offence, a failing, a shortcoming, shortage, want (গুণে ঘাট নেই) **ঘাট মানা**—*v*. to own a fault or failing, to apologize for a fault or failing **ঘাট হওয়া**—*v* to be in fault **ঘাটতি**—*n* shortage

ঘাট২—*n* a landing-stair (as on the bank of a river, pond, etc), a ghat, a quay, a wharf, a moorage, (of a harmonium) a reed, (of a stringed musical instrument) a bridge, a mountain or mountain-range (পূর্বঘাট, পশ্চিমঘাট), a mountain-pass, a gorge,

a ghat ঘাটওয়াল—var. of ঘাটোয়াল ঘাটলা —*n*. a brick-built or stone-built landing-stair (as on the bank of a pond) সাত ঘাটের জল খাওয়া—(fig) to knock at every door only to be disappointed or harassed.

ঘাটা—*n* (used as a *sfx*) a quay, a wharf, a moorage (জাহাজঘাটা)

ঘাটি—var of ঘাঁটি.

ঘাটোয়াল—*n* a wharfinger, a guard of an outpost, a collector of toll from pilgrims *fem* ঘাটোয়ালী ঘাটোয়ালি —*n* the profession or post of a wharfinger, land held on condition of service as a wharfinger.

ঘাড়—*n* the nape of the neck, the neck, the shoulder ঘাড় ধরা—*v* to seize by the neck ঘাড় ধরে করান—*v* to compel to do ঘাড় নাড়া—*v* to nod (to indicate acquiescence or refusal or affirmation or negation) ঘাড় ভাঙা—*v* to cause to spend for oneself (through fraudulence, cajolement, etc) ঘাড়ে করা—*v*. to take upon the shoulder, to shoulder ঘাড়ে গর্দানে এক —short-necked ঘাড়ে চাপা, ঘাড়ে পড়া—*v* to come or fall upon the shoulder as a burden ঘাড়ে চাপান—*v*. to place upon the shoulder of another, to impose a burden on another ঘাড়ে লওয়া—same as ঘাড়ে করা ঘাড়-ধাক্কা—*n*. a push out by the neck, expulsion ঘাড়-ধাক্কা দেওয়া—*v* to push out by the neck, to expel.

ঘাত—*n*. a stroke, a blow, a beating; a wound, a sore, an ulcer, malice, slaughter, killing, murder, (math.) a power ঘাতক—*n*. a slayer, a killer, a murderer, an executioner. ঘাতচক্র—*n* (phys) a windmill ঘাত-চিহ্ন—*n* (math) an index ঘাতন—(1) *n* act of causing to kill or murder or beat, an implement for beating or killing with, a weapon, slaughter, murder, sacrificial slaughter, immolation, a stroke, a blow, (2) *a* one who or that which slays or murders, slaying or murdering ঘাতসহ —*a* malleable ঘাতস্থান—*n* a place of execution, an execution dock, a gallows-lee, a slaughter-house

ঘাতাবেশ—*n* (math) involution

ঘাতী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who or that which slays or murders (পিতৃঘাতী = patricidal, মাতৃঘাতী = matricidal, ভ্রাতৃঘাতী = fratricidal, নরঘাতী = homicidal, আত্মঘাতী = suicidal)

ঘাতুক—(1) *a* cruel, merciless; destroying or killing. (2) *n*. an executioner

ঘাত্য—*a* fit to be killed or beaten, (math) multipliable.

ঘানি, (rej) ঘানী—*n* a large block of wood used in grinding oil-seeds to express oil from them, a grinding tree (also ঘানিগাছ); an oil-mill (also ঘানি-কল) ঘানি টানা, ঘানি ঠেলা—*v* to move or operate a grinding tree, (fig) to do an extremely laborious and dull job, to drudge, (fig) to serve a term of rigorous imprisonment, to serve time. ঘানিতে জোড়া, ঘানিতে জোতা—*v*. to yoke to a grinding tree, (fig) to put to drudgery ঘানিতে পড়া—*v* to be yoked to a grinding tree, (fig) to be put to drudgery.

ঘাপটি—*n* a lying in wait, an ambush, an ambuscade, feigned sleep ঘাপটি মারা, ঘাপটি মেরে থাকা—*v* to lie in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade, to feign sleep.

For words in ঘাট-, not given separately, see ঘাট১,২.

ঘাবড়ান—*v* to lose or cause to lose one's balance, to upset mentally, to be or to cause to be panicky, to be afraid or to frighten, to be taken aback or cause to be taken aback ঘাবড়ানি—*n* panic, fright, state of being taken aback

ঘাম—*n* sweat, perspiration ঘাম দিয়া জ্বর ছাড়া—(lit) to perspire on the eve of being relieved of fever, (fig) to be relieved of anxiety or danger মাথার ঘাম পায়ে ফেলিয়া—with the sweat of one's brow

ঘামা—*v* to perspire

ঘামাচি—*n* prickly-heat.

ঘামান—*v* to cause to perspire মাথা ঘামান—*v* to cudgel one's brains

ঘায়েল, (dial) ঘাল—*a* wounded, killed, defeated ঘায়েল করা—*v* to wound, to kill, to defeat

ঘাস—*n* grass ঘাস কাটা—*v* to mow grass ঘাস-কাটা কল—a mowing machine, a grass-cutter

ঘাসী—(1) *a* relating to grass, like grass, grassy (2) *n* a dealer in grass, one who cuts grass, a grass-cutter ঘাসী নৌকা—a long and narrow boat for carrying chiefly grass, hay, etc and also goods and passengers

ঘাসুড়িয়া—falsely elegant form of ঘেসেড়া

ঘাসুয়া—falsely elegant form of ঘেসো

ঘি—*n* clarified butter (of cow's or buffalo's milk), ghee মাথার ঘি—the soft matter within the skull, brains

ঘিচিঘিচি—*a* closely placed

ঘিঞ্জি—*a* dense, very closely placed, stuffy, narrow, thickly populated, overcrowded

ঘিন্‌ঘিন্‌—*int* expressing a feeling of loathing or detestation ঘিন্‌ঘিন্‌ করা —*v* to be stricken with a feeling of loathing or detestation.

ঘিরা—(1) *v* to enclose, to shut in, to surround, to overcast or pervade ('আকাশ ঘিরে মেঘ জমেছে') to besiege (2) *n* an enclosed place or an enclosing device, an enclosure (3) *a* enclosed, shut in, surrounded, besieged. ঘিরান—*v* to cause to enclose or shut in or surround or besiege

ঘিলু—*n* the soft matter within the skull, brains, (fig) intelligence.

ঘুংড়ি-কাশি — *n* hooping-cough, whooping-cough

ঘুঁজি—*n* a narrow lane or place or corner, a dirty place or corner (গলি-ঘুঁজি)

ঘুটা—(1) *v* to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to beat up, to agitate, to search or traverse thoroughly, to rifle, to ransack (2) *a* stirred with a pestle in a mortar, beaten up, agitated, thorougly searched or traversed, rifled, ransacked ঘুটান—*v*. to cause to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to cause to beat up, to cause to agitate, to cause to search or traverse or be searched or be traversed thoroughly, to cause to rifle or ransack or be rifled or be ransacked

ঘুটি—*n* a piece or pawn in chess and similar other games ঘুঁটি চালা—*v* to move a piece or pawn

ঘুটে, (rare) ঘুটিয়া—*n* a cake of dried dung used as fuel, a dung-cake

ঘুগনি, ঘুগনিদানা—*n* a kind of food prepared with pigeon-peas potato, coconut-kernel, spices, etc all boiled together ঘুগনিওয়ালা—*n* one who sells this food

a ghat ঘাটওয়াল—var of ঘাটোয়াল ঘাটলা —*n*. a brick-built or stone-built landing-stair (as on the bank of a pond) সাত ঘাটের জল খাওয়া—(fig) to knock at every door only to be disappointed or harassed.

ঘাটা—*n* (used as a *sfx*.) a quay, a wharf, a moorage (জাহাজঘাটা)

ঘাটি—var of ঘাঁটি.

ঘাটোয়াল—*n* a wharfinger, a guard of an outpost, a collector of toll from pilgrims. *fem*. ঘাটোয়ালনী ঘাটোয়ালি —*n* the profession or post of a wharfinger, land held on condition of service as a wharfinger

ঘাড়—*n* the nape of the neck, the neck, the shoulder ঘাড় ধরা—*v* to seize by the neck. ঘাড় ধরে করান—*v* to compel to do ঘাড় নাড়া—*v* to nod (to indicate acquiescence or refusal or affirmation or negation) ঘাড় ভাঙা—*v* to cause to spend for oneself (through fraudulence, cajolement, etc) ঘাড়ে করা—*v* to take upon the shoulder, to shoulder ঘাড়ে গর্দানে এক —short-necked ঘাড়ে চাপা, ঘাড়ে পড়া—*v* to come or fall upon the shoulder as a burden ঘাড়ে চাপান—*v* to place upon the shoulder of another, to impose a burden on another ঘাড়ে নওয়া—same as ঘাড়ে করা ঘাড়-ধাক্কা—*n* a push out by the neck, expulsion ঘাড়-ধাক্কা দেওয়া—*v* to push out by the neck, to expel.

ঘাত—*n*. a stroke, a blow, a beating; a wound, a sore, an ulcer, malice, slaughter, killing, murder, (math.) a power ঘাতক—*n* a slayer, a killer; a murderer, an executioner. ঘাতচক্র—*n*. (phys) a windmill ঘাত-চিহ্ন—*n* (math) an index ঘাতন—(1) *n* act of causing to kill or murder or beat, an implement for beating or killing with, a weapon; slaughter, murder, sacrificial slaughter, immolation, a stroke, a blow, (2) *a* one who or that which slays or murders, slaying or murdering ঘাতসহ —*a* malleable ঘাতস্থান—*n* a place of execution, an execution dock, a gallows-lee, a slaughter-house

ঘাতাবেশ—*n* (math) involution

ঘাতী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who or that which slays or murders (পিতৃঘাতী = patricidal, মাতৃঘাতী = matricidal, ভ্রাতৃঘাতী = fratricidal, নরঘাতী = homicidal, আত্মঘাতী = suicidal).

ঘাতুক—(1) *a* cruel, merciless, destroying or killing. (2) *n*. an executioner

ঘাত্য—*a* fit to be killed or beaten, (math) multipliable.

ঘানি, (rej) ঘানী—*n* a large block of wood used in grinding oil-seeds to express oil from them, a grinding tree (also ঘানিগাছ), an oil-mill (also ঘানি-কল) ঘানি টানা, ঘানি ঠেলা—*v* to move or operate a grinding tree, (fig) to do an extremely laborious and dull job, to drudge, (fig.) to serve a term of rigorous imprisonment, to serve time ঘানিতে জোড়া, ঘানিতে জোতা—*v* to yoke to a grinding tree, (fig) to put to drudgery ঘানিতে পড়া—*v* to be yoked to a grinding tree, (fig) to be put to drudgery

ঘাপটি—*n* a lying in wait, an ambush, an ambuscade, feigned sleep ঘাপটি মারা, ঘাপটি মেরে থাকা—*v* to lie in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade, to feign sleep.

ঘাবড়ান—*v* to lose or cause to lose one's balance, to upset mentally, to be or to cause to be panicky, to be afraid or to frighten, to be taken aback or cause to be taken aback ঘাবড়ানি—*n* panic, fright, state of being taken aback.

ঘাম—*n* sweat, perspiration ঘাম দিয়া জ্বর ছাড়া—(lit) to perspire on the eve of being relieved of fever, (fig) to be relieved of anxiety or danger মাথার ঘাম পায়ে ফেলিয়া—with the sweat of one's brow

ঘামা—*v* to perspire

ঘামাচি—*n* prickly-heat.

ঘামান—*v* to cause to perspire মাথা ঘামান—*v* to cudgel one's brains

ঘায়েল, (dial) ঘাল—*a* wounded, killed, defeated ঘায়েল করা—*v* to wound, to kill, to defeat

ঘাস—*n* grass ঘাস কাটা—*v* to mow grass ঘাস-কাটা কল—a mowing machine, a grass-cutter

ঘাসী—(1) *a* relating to grass, like grass, grassy (2) *n* a dealer in grass, one who cuts grass, a grass-cutter ঘাসী নৌকা—a long and narrow boat for carrying chiefly grass, hay, etc and also goods and passengers

ঘাসুড়িয়া—falsely elegant form of ঘেসেড়া

ঘাসুয়া—falsely elegant form of ঘেসো.

ঘি—*n* clarified butter (of cow's or buffalo's milk), ghee মাথার ঘি—the soft matter within the skull, brains

ঘিচিঘিচি—*a* closely placed

ঘিঞ্জি—*a* dense, very closely placed, stuffy, narrow, thickly populated, overcrowded

ঘিন্‌ঘিন্‌—*int* expressing a feeling of loathing or detestation ঘিন্‌ঘিন্‌ করা—*v* to be stricken with a feeling of loathing or detestation.

ঘিরা—(1) *v* to enclose, to shut in, to surround, to overcast or pervade ('আকাশ ঘিরে মেঘ জমেছে') to besiege (2) *n* an enclosed place or an enclosing device, an enclosure (3) *a* enclosed, shut in, surrounded, besieged ঘিরান—*v* to cause to enclose or shut in or surround or besiege

ঘিলু—*n* the soft matter within the skull, brains, (fig) intelligence

ঘুংড়ি-কাশি—*n* hooping-cough, whooping-cough

ঘুঁজি—*n* a narrow lane or place or corner, a dirty place or corner (গলি-ঘুঁজি)

ঘুঁটা—(1) *v* to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to beat up, to agitate, to search or traverse thoroughly, to rifle, to ransack (2) *a* stirred with a pestle in a mortar, beaten up, agitated, thorougly searched or traversed, rifled, ransacked ঘুঁটান—*v*. to cause to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to cause to beat up, to cause to agitate, to cause to search or traverse or be searched or be traversed thoroughly, to cause to rifle or ransack or be rifled or be ransacked

ঘুঁটি—*n* a piece or pawn in chess and similar other games ঘুঁটি চালা—*v* to move a piece or pawn

ঘুঁটে, (rare) ঘুঁটিয়া—*n* a cake of dried dung used as fuel, a dung-cake

ঘুগনি, ঘুগনিদানা—*n* a kind of food prepared with pigeon-peas potato, coconut-kernel, spices, etc all boiled together ঘুগনিওয়ালা—*n* one who sells this food

ঘুঘু—*n* the dove, (sl) a sly and wily person (লোকটি একটি ঘুঘু), (sl) a wily and harmful person (বাস্তুঘুঘু), (sl) a veteran (জেলঘুঘু) ঘুঘুর বাসা—*a* dovecot(e), a dove's nest, (fig) a nasty or dirty place (তার মাথাটা ঘুঘুর বাসা) ঘুঘু দেখেছ, ফাঁদ দেখনি—(fig) you are after the honeycomb but have forgotten the bees (কাহারও) ভিটায় ঘুঘু চরান—to raze some one's homestead to the ground, (fig) to render a person homeless or utterly ruined

ঘুঙুর, ঘুঙ্গুর, (rare) ঘুংঘুর—*n* a string of bells worn at the ankle or the waist.

ঘুচা—*v* to be destroyed or lost, to cease to exist (সুখশান্তি ঘুচা, চাকরি ঘুচা), to pass away, to elapse (সুখের দিন ঘুচা), to be removed or dispelled, to lift (আঁধার ঘুচা) ঘুচান—*v* to destroy or cause to pass away or elapse, to remove or dispel, to cause to remove or dispel

ঘুটিং—*n* calcined lime

ঘুট্‌ঘুট্‌—*int* expressing deep blackness or darkness ঘুট্‌ঘুট্‌ করা—*v* to be darkening deep ঘুট্‌ঘুটে—*a* (also *adv*) deep, deeply darkening

ঘুডি, (rej) ঘুড়ী$_1$—*n* a paper-kite or a cloth-kite, a kite

ঘুডী$_2$—*n* the mare

ঘুণ্ডি—dial. var of ঘুড়ি

ঘুণ—(1) *n* a kind of wood-mite (2) *a* expert or well-experienced (সে এ কাজে ঘুণ) ঘুণে ধরা—*v* to be affected with wood-mite, to decay ঘুণাক্ষর—*n* a small mark on timber made by wood-mite, (fig) a slight hint ঘুণাক্ষরে—*adv* even slightly, to the slightest extent

ঘুণ্টি—*n* a button usu made of cloth, a very small bell

ঘুনসি—*n*. a coloured thread worn round the waist (cp a girdle)

ঘুনি, ঘুনী—*n* a kind of box-like wicker-trap used in catching fish

ঘুপচি—var of ঘুপসি.

ঘুপটি—var of ঘাপটি.

ঘুপসি—(1) *a* dark and narrow, crouching (ঘুপসি মেরে থাকা) (2) *n* a dark and narrow place

ঘুম—*n* sleep, slumber ঘুম চটে যাওয়া—*v* to have one's sleep spoiled ঘুম দেওয়া, ঘুম লাগান—*v* to go to sleep, to sleep ঘুম পাডান—*v*. to lull to sleep ঘুম ভাঙ্গা—*v* to wake up, to awake ঘুম ভাঙ্গান—*v* to rouse from sleep কাঁচা ঘুম—incomplete sleep ঘুম-কাতুরে—*a* prone to sleeping overmuch, sleepy, drowsy ঘুমঘোর—*n* sound sleep, drowsiness ঘুমান—(1) *v* to sleep, (2) *a* sleeping ঘুমন্ত—*a*. sleeping, asleep ঘুম-পাড়ানি —*a* soporific, lulling ঘুম-পাডানি গান —a lullaby

ঘুর—(1) *n* an instance or act of revolving or reeling, reeling sensation (ঘুর লাগা) (2) *a* winding, sinuous, circuitous, roundabout, devious (ঘুর-পথ), deep (ঘুরঘুট্টি=deep dark) ঘুরপাক—*n* revolving or reeling ঘুরপাক খাওয়া, ঘুরপাক দেওয়া—*v* to revolve or reel, to turn about ঘুরপেঁচ, ঘুরপ্যাঁচ—*n* intricacy, complication, crookedness, angularity (মনের ঘুরপেঁচ)

ঘুরঘুর$_1$—*int* expressing (continuous) prying movement or act of prying (continuously) ঘুরঘুর করা—*v* to move about continuously trying to get at something

For words in ঘুর-, not given separately, see ঘুর.

ঘুরঘুর,২ ঘুরঘুরিয়া, ঘুরঘুরে—*n* a kind of noisy beetle belonging to the family of Cystocirca Gregaria

ঘুরা—(1) *v* to turn about, to revolve, to spin round, to reel, to ramble, to travel, to grope (2) *a* roundabout, circuitous, indirect (ঘুরা পথ) ঘুরাঘুরি—*n* continuous rambling or travelling, frequentation, continuous coming and going ঘুরাঘুরি করা—*v* to ramble or travel continuously, to frequent ঘুরান—(1) *v* to cause to turn about, to revolve, to spin, to cause to reel, to reel, to cause to ramble or travel unnecessarily, to harass (2) *a* revolving, roundabout, circuitous, indirect

ঘুরুনি—same as ঘুর (*n*)

ঘুর্ঘুর১—alt spell of ঘুরঘুর১

ঘুর্ঘুর২, ঘুর্ঘুর, ঘুর্ঘুরিয়া, ঘুর্ঘুরে, ঘুর্ঘুরে—var 's of ঘুরঘুর২

ঘুলঘুলি—*n* a bay-window

ঘুলান—var of ঘোলান, (see ঘোলা)

ঘুষ, ঘুস—*n* a bribe, illegal gratification ঘুষ খাওয়া, ঘুস খাওয়া—*v* to take or accept a bribe ঘুষ দেওয়া, ঘুস দেওয়া —*v* to bribe, to grease one's palm

ঘুষখোর, ঘুসখোর—*n.* one who is given to taking bribes

ঘুষঘুষ, ঘুসঘুস—*int* expressing secrecy or whispering ঘুসঘুস করা—*v* to move stealthily, to whisper ঘুষঘুষে, ঘুসঘুসে—*a* secret (ঘুসঘুসে ব্যাপার), whispering (ঘুসঘুসে আলোচনা), low (ঘুসঘুসে স্বর), suppressed (ঘুসঘুসে কাশি)

ঘুষা —var of ঘোষা

ঘুষা২, ঘুসা১—*n* the smallest variety of the shrimp (also ঘুষা-চিংড়ি, ঘুসা-চিংড়ি)

ঘুষা৩, ঘুষি, ঘুসা২, ঘুসি, (dial.) ঘুষো, (dial) ঘুসো—*n* a fisticuff, a box, a buffet ঘুসি খাওয়া—*v* to be boxed or fisticuffed ঘুসি মারা—*v* to box, to fisticuff, to buffet ঘুসি লড়া—*v* to engage in boxing, to take part in a boxing contest ঘুসাঘুসি, (dial) ঘুসো-ঘুসি—*n* boxing or fisticuffing each other

ঘুসকি, ঘুস্কি—*n* *fem* a prostitute without a licence, a demirep

ঘুৎকার—*n* the note of the owl, hoot

ঘূর্ণ—(1) *n* a circular movement, a turning about, whirling, revolution, spinning, reeling (2) *a* circling, turning about, whirling, spinning, reeling ঘূর্ণন—*n* act of circling or revolving or whirling or reeling continuously ঘূর্ণবাত, ঘূর্ণবায়ু—*n* a cyclone ঘূর্ণমান—*a* that which is revolving or reeling

ঘূর্ণাবর্ত—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy

ঘূর্ণায়মান—*a* that which is revolving or reeling or rolling, that which is being revolved, that which reels or rolls, engaged in travelling

ঘূর্ণি—*n* an instance or act of circling or turning about or revolving or reeling or rolling, a whirlpool, an eddy, a cyclone ঘূর্ণিজল—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy ঘূর্ণিত—*a* that which is being turned about or revolved or reeled or rolled, turned about, revolved, reeled, rolled ঘূর্ণিত-নয়ন—*n* rolling eyes (indicating anger) ঘূর্ণিত-মস্তক—*n* giddiness, vertigo, confusion, perplexity ঘূর্ণিপাক—*n* a turning about, revolution, a whirlpool, an eddy ঘূর্ণিবাত, ঘূর্ণিবাত্যা, ঘূর্ণিবায়ু—*n* a cyclone ঘূর্ণিরোগ—*n* giddiness, vertigo

ঘূর্ণ্যমান—*a* that which is being turned about or revolved or rolled.

ঘৃণা—*n* hate, hatred, aversion, abhorrence, detestation, dislike, contempt, scorn, despise, (rare) pity (ক্ষমাঘৃণা), feeling of shame, self-mortification (এত তিরস্কারেও তাহার ঘৃণা হয় না) ঘৃণা করা—*v* to hate, to abhor, to detest, to dislike, to despise, to scorn, to look down upon ঘৃণা হওয়া—*v* to have a feeling of hate or abhorrence or dislike or depise or scorn, to feel shame, to be mortified ঘৃণার্হ, ঘৃণাস্পদ—*a* hateful, detestable; contemptible, despicable, base, low

ঘৃণিত—*a* hated or hateful, abhorred, detested or detestable, disliked, contemptible, despicable, base, low

ঘৃণী—*a* one who hates or abhors or detests or dislikes or despises or scorns or looks down upon, (rare) one who takes pity, kind

ঘৃণ্য—same as ঘৃণার্হ (see ঘৃণা)

ঘৃত—*n* clarified butter (of cow's or buffalo's milk), ghee ঘৃতকুমারী—*n* the aloe ঘৃতাক্ত—*a*. smeared with ghee ঘৃতান্ন—*n* rice boiled in clarified butter, pilau. ঘৃতার্চিঃ—*n* fire. ঘৃতাহুতি—*n* pouring of ghee in the sacrificial fire, burnt offering of ghee অগ্নিতে ঘৃতাহুতি দেওয়া—(fig) to add fuel to the fire

ঘৃষ্ট—*a* pounded, trampled on, treaded on, grazed, rubbed, scoured, caused by rubbing or grazing or scouring

ঘেউ, ঘেউঘেউ—(1) *int* expressing a barking noise (2) *n* the bark of a dog ঘেউঘেউ করা—*v* to bark.

ঘেঁচড়া—(1) *n* callosity of skin caused by frequent rubbing (ঘেঁচড়া পড়া) (2) *a* affected with callosity, disobedient and obstinate (ঘেঁচড়া ছেলে), unfeeling, hardened, callous (মার-খেঁচড়া)

ঘেঁচু—*n* a small and wild esculent root (কচুঘেঁচু); (sl.) nothing, figs (ঘেঁচু করবে)

ঘেঁষ—(1) *n*. touch, contact (ঘেঁষ লাগা), indulgence or liberty (ঘেঁষ দেওয়া) (2) *a*. touching, close (ঘেঁষ হয়ে বসা)

ঘেঁষা—*n* to stay touching, to come in contact with, to draw close (to), to approach ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি—(1) *adv* closely, crowdingly, (2) *n* closeness or crowding state (ঘেঁষাঘেঁষির জন্য অসুবিধা)

ঘেঁস—*n* coal-ash.

ঘেঙান, ঘেঙ্গান—*v* to whine, to whimper ঘেঙানি, ঘেঙ্গানি—*n* whining, a whine, a whimper

ঘেনঘেন—(1) *int* expressing whining, importunate solicitation (2) *n* whining, whimpering, a whine, a whimper, importunate solicitation ঘেনঘেন করা—*v* to whine, to whimper, to solicit importunately ঘেনঘেনানি—*n* same as ঘেনঘেন (*n*)

ঘেনর-ঘেনর—(1) *int* expressing continuous rough and grating noise as of a spinning-jenny, continuous importunate solicitation (2) *n* this noise or solicitation ঘেনরঘেনর করা—*v* to make this sound or solicitation

ঘেন্না—coll. corrup of ঘৃণা

ঘেয়ো—*a* having an ulcer or sore, ulcerous, ulcerated

ঘের—*n* perimeter, circumference, girth (মাথার ঘের), an enclosing frame or an enclosed place, an enclosure ঘের দেওয়া—*v* to enlose

ঘেরা—pop var. of ঘিরা.

ঘেরাও—(1) *n* act of enclosing or shutting in or surrounding, besiege-

ment (2) *a* enclosed, shut in, surrounded, besieged

ঘেরাটোপ—same as ঘটাটোপ.

ঘেরান—pop var of ঘিরান

ঘেসেড়া, (dial) ঘেসুড়ে—*n* one who deals in or cuts grass professionally, a grass-cutter *fem.* ঘেসেড়ানী

ঘেসো - *a* full of grass, grass-grown (ঘেসোজমি = a grass-plot), grass-like, grassy (ঘেসো গন্ধ), having a disagreeable smell, bad-smelling, made of grass (ঘেসো কাগজ)

ঘোঁজ—*n* a curve, a bend or bent, a turn, a bent of a furrow-line or of the side of a field, a nook, a corner ঘোঁজ-ঘাঁজ—*n* nook and corner, (fig) secret wiles

ঘোঁট—*n* a conference (esp of conspirators), gossip, a rumour, a faction, an idle crowd ঘোঁট করা, ঘোঁট পাকান—*v* to hatch a conspiracy, (dero) to engage in conference, to spread a malicious rumour, to form a faction, to form an idle crowd

ঘোঁটন—*n* act of stirring with a pestle in a mortar, act of beating up, act of agitating, agitation, act of searching or travelling thoroughly, act of rifling or ransacking ঘোঁটনা—*n* a pestle

ঘোঁটা, ঘোঁটান—pop var 's of ঘুঁটা and ঘুঁটান respectively

ঘোঁৎঘোঁৎ, ঘোঁতঘোঁত—*int* expressing the grunting of the boar, angry grumbling ঘোঁতঘোঁত করা—*v* to grunt, to grumble angrily. ঘোঁতঘোঁতানি—*n* the grunting of the boar, angry grumbling

ঘোগ—*n* a kind of beast having resemblance to the wolf and the dog, the tiger-wolf, the thylacine, the wild dog, the hyæna-dog.

ঘোম্টা—*a* (obs & poet) a veil

ঘোচা, ঘোচান—pop var 's of ঘুচা and ঘুচান respectively

ঘোটক—*n* the male horse, the stallion, the horse *fem* ঘোটকী—the mare ঘোটকারূঢ়—*a* mounted or seated on a horse

ঘোটন, ঘোটনা, ঘোটা—alt spell 's of ঘোঁটন, ঘোঁটনা and ঘোঁটা respectively

ঘোড়গাড়ি—*n* a horse-drawn coach

ঘোড়তোলা—var of গোড়তোলা

ঘোড়দৌড়—*n* a horse-race, (fig) fatiguing harassment or running about ঘোড়দৌড় করা—*v* (fig) to run about out of breath ঘোড়দৌড়—*v* (fig) to fatigue with harassment, (fig) to cause to run about out of breath ঘোড়দৌড়ের মাঠ—a race-course

ঘোড়শাল—*n* a stable

ঘোড়সওয়ার—*n* a horseman, a horse-soldier

ঘোড়া—*n* the horse, (in chess) a knight, (of pistols, revolvers, etc) a trigger ঘোড়া জোতা—*v* to yoke a horse ঘোড়া ডিঙ্গাইয়া ঘাস খাওয়া—(fig) to ignore or by-pass the proper channel ঘোড়া টেপা—*v* to pull the trigger (of a gun) ঘোড়া দেখে খোঁড়া হওয়া—(fig) to get idle when there is somebody to do a job ঘোড়ায় চড়া—*v* to ride a horse ঘোড়ার গাড়ি—same as ঘোড়াগাড়ি. ঘোড়ার ডাক—neigh ঘোড়ার ডিম—(fig) 'a mare's nest ঘোড়ার সাজ—harness খেলনা-ঘোড়া—*n* a hobby-horse গাড়ির ঘোড়া – a carriage-horse চড়িবার ঘোড়া—a riding horse ভারবাহী ঘোড়া, মাল-টানা ঘোড়া—a pack-horse যুদ্ধের ঘোড়া—a war-horse, a charger ঘোড়াওয়ালা—*n* a horse dealer ঘোড়া-গাড়ি—*n* a horse-drawn carriage, a horse-carriage ঘোড়া-ঘোড়া খেলা—*n* a children's game in which one player acts as a horse

whilst another as a rider (cp horse-play) ঘোড়া-মুগ—*n* an inferior kind of pigeon-pea chiefly used as food for horses, gram ঘোড়া-রোগ—*n* an extremely harmful or expensive hobby or craze ঘোড়ায়-টানা—*a* horse-drawn ঘোড়াশালা—*n* a stable

ঘোণা—*n* the nose of the horse, (sarcas) a human nose

ঘোপ—*n* a small hole or pocket, a secret or invisible place ঘোপ-ঘাপ—*n* a narrow hiding-place.

ঘোমটা—*n* a veil ঘোমটা খোলা—*v* to unveil ঘোমটা দেওয়া—*v* to cover with a veil, to veil. ঘোমটার ভিতর খেমটা-নাচ—(fig) debauchery under the veil of chastity, wickedness under the veil of goodness

ঘোর—(1) *a* dreadful, frightful, awful (ঘোর বিপদ্), severe (ঘোর যুদ্ধ), excessive, extreme, intensive (ঘোর নেশা), beside oneself, dead (ঘোর মাতাল), dense and dark (ঘোর অরণ্য), deep (ঘোর অন্ধকার, ঘোর লাল), sound (ঘোর নিদ্রা), dark (ঘোর সন্ধ্যা) (2) *n* obsession (নেশার ঘোর, স্বপ্নের ঘোর), illusion (চোখের ঘোর), darkness (সন্ধ্যার ঘোর) ঘোর করা—*v* to become dark, to darkle, to darken ঘোর কাটা—*v* to be freed from obsession or illusion ঘোর হওয়া—*v* to become dark, to darken, to become deep, to deepen ঘোর-ঘোর—(1) *n*. slight darkness, darkishness, slight deepness, (2) *a* darkish, slightly deep ঘোরতর—(1) *compar* of ঘোর, (2) *a* (*pos deg*) extremely terrible or severe ঘোরদর্শন—*a* horrid-looking, having a frightful appearance *fem* ঘোরদর্শনা ঘোরপেঁচ, ঘোরপ্যাঁচ—same as ঘুরপেঁচ (see ঘুর) ঘোররূপা—*a* *fem* having a frightful appearance

ঘোরা১—*fem* of ঘোর.

ঘোরা২, ঘোরাঘুরি, ঘোরান—pop var's of ঘুরা, ঘুরাঘুরি and ঘুরান respectively

ঘোরাল—*a* extremely dark, deep dark (ঘোরাল রাত্রি), deep (ঘোরাল রঙ্), grave or glum (ঘোরাল মুখ), terrible (ঘোরাল বিপদ্), very complicated or intricate (ঘোরাল ব্যাপার).

ঘোল—*n* whey ঘোল করা—*v* to make whey ঘোল খাওয়া—*v* (fig.) to be bewildered or harassed ঘোল খাওয়ান—*v* (fig) to bewilder or harass ঘোল মওয়া—*v* to churn butter মাথায় ঘোল ঢালা—to pour whey on one's shaven head (as a mark of public disgrace), (fig) to disgrace publicly ঘোল-মউনি—*n* a churning-stick

ঘোলা—*a* turbid, muddy (ঘোলা জল), opaque, dull (ঘোলা চোখ), dim, hazy (ঘোলা দৃষ্টি) ঘোলাটে—*a* slightly turbid or muddy, slightly opaque or dull, slightly dim or hazy ঘোলান—*v* to make turbid or dull esp by beating up or stirring, to make or become opaque or dull or dim or hazy

ঘোষ—*n* a grave sound, a sound, a noise, a note, an announcement, a loud declaration, a proclamation, a milkman by profession or caste (ঘোষপাড়া), a milkmen's hamlet (ঘোষযাত্রা) ঘোষক—*n* an announcer, a proclaimer, a crier ঘোষণ, ঘোষণা—*n* announcement, proclamation ঘোষণাপত্র, ঘোষপত্র—*n* a written announcement or proclamation, a bulletin, a notice ঘোষণীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be announced or proclaimed ঘোষপল্লী, ঘোষপাড়া—*n* a milkmen's hamlet ঘোষবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a voiced consonant. ঘোষযাত্রা—*n* a visit in state by a prince to a

hamlet of milkmen where his cattle are kept

ঘোষা—*v* to announce, to proclaim, to recite or recapitulate aloud (নামতা ঘোষা)

ঘ্যাঁট—*n* a mixed dish of vegetables.

ঘ্যাগ—*n* goitre

ঘ্যানঘ্যান—alt. spell of ঘেনঘেন

ঘ্যানর-ঘ্যানর—alt. spell of ঘেনরঘেনর.

ঘ্রাণ—*n* smell, scent, odour, act of smelling, power of smelling (also ঘ্রাণশক্তি), the olfactory organ, the nose (also ঘ্রাণেন্দ্রিয়) ঘ্রাণ পাওয়া—*v* to get the smell or scent (of) ঘ্রাণ লওয়া —*v* to smell

ঘ্রাত—*a* smelled, sniffed

ঘ্রাতব্য—*a* worthy of being smelled, that which is to be smelled

ঘ্রাতা—*n* a smeller

ঘ্রেয়—same as ঘ্রাতব্য

ঙ

ঙ—*n* the fifth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

চ

চ—*n* the sixth letter of the Bengali alphabet

চই—*n* a creeper or its pungent root

চওড়া—(1) *a* broad, wide (2) *n* breadth, width (চওড়ায় দু-ফুট) চওড়াই—*n* measure of breadth or width, breadth or width চওড়া বুক—a courageous or generous or liberal heart

চক১—*n* chalk.

চক২—*n* a square or rectangle, a square or rectangular piece of land, a piece of open land (usu. square or rectangular) in the centre of a city or village (মোল্লার চক), a series of buildings round a square or rectangular courtyard (চক-মিলান বাড়ি), a square-shaped or rectangular market-place, a taluk or tahsil চকবন্দি—*n* settlement of boundaries of a plot or agricultural land or village, a parcel of ground or agricultural land, a lot, চকবন্দী, চকবন্দ—*a.* (of agricultural land or villages) that of which boundaries have been settled, settling boundaries of such land, (of buildings) built around a square or rectangular courtyard চক-মিলান—*a* (of buildings) built around a square or rectangular courtyard

চকচক—alt spell of চক্‌চক্‌

চকমকি—*n* flint. চকমকি-বাক্স—*n* a tinder-box চকমকি-পাথর—*n* flint-stone, flint

চকা—*n* the curlew or heron

চকি—*fem* of চকা

চকিত—(1) *a* startled, started up, taken aback, timid (চকিত চাহনি) (2) *n* a moment, an instant (চকিতের মধ্যে)

চকী—*fem* of চকা

চকোর—*n* a kind of bird said to enjoy drinking moonbeam, the red-legged bartavelle *fem* চকোরী

চক্কর—*n* a wheel, (a spell of) rotation or revolution, anything circular or wheel-shaped, a circle (ঘোড়দৌড়ের চক্কর), a round or circular mark (as on the hood of a snake), the hood of a snake (কুলোপানা চক্কর), a course or a spell of rambling or walking, going round (সে পার্কে চক্কর দিচ্ছে), (in games and tournaments) a round, a stage, (in polo) a chukker,

For words in চক-, not given separately, see চক২

reeling (মাথা চক্কর দেওয়া) বিষ নেই তার কুলোপানা চক্কর—(fig.) futile rage of an impotent person.

চক্‌চক্‌১—int expressing the noise of licking water and other liquids

চক্‌চক্‌২—int expressing brightness or glaze or shine চক্‌চক্‌ করা, চক্‌চকান—v to shine, to glisten চক্‌চকানি—n brightness, glaze, shine চক্‌চকে—a bright, brilliant, glazing, shining

চক্‌মক্‌—milder var of ঝক্‌মক্‌,

চক্র—n a wheel, a ring, a wheel-shaped or circular thing or course (কুম্ভকারের চক্র, অশ্বধাবনচক্র), anything rotating like a wheel (কালচক্র), a course or spell of walking (বাগানে চক্র দেওয়া), an ancient wheel-shaped missile or discus (সুদর্শনচক্র), a wheel-shaped battle-order (চক্রব্যূহ), (astr & astrol) the zodiac, a halo, a collection or block of neighbouring villages, an extensive state or kingdom or land (চক্রবর্তী), a circular mark (as on the hood of a snake), the hood of a snake, a conspiracy, an intrigue (দশচক্র), a cycle, a group, a faction, an association চক্রগতি—n circular motion, rotation, revolution. চক্রচর—a vagrant চক্রধর—n an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or a king or a snake চক্রধারী—same as চক্রপাণি চক্রনাভি—n the hub of a wheel চক্রনেমি—a the rim of a wheel. চক্রপাণি—n an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) চক্রবৎ—(1) a wheel-like, circular, (2) adv like a wheel, in a circular motion চক্রবর্তী—n the ruler of an extensive kingdom, an emperor, a sovereign ruler চক্রবাক—n the curlew or heron fem চক্রবাকী চক্রবাত—n a cyclone. চক্রবাল—n. the horizon চক্রবৃদ্ধি—n (arith.) compound interest চক্রব্যূহ—n a wheel-shaped battle-order চক্রযান—n a wheeled vehicle দশচক্রে ভগবান ভূত—(fig.) a brute majority may guillotine even God.

চক্রাকার, চক্রাকৃতি—a wheel-shaped, circular, annular, round, (bot.) rotate, discoid

চক্রান্ত—n. a conspiracy, an intrigue, a plot, an evil design চক্রান্ত করা—v to conspire, to intrigue, to plot (against). চক্রান্তকারী—(1) a conspiring, intriguing, (2) n a conspirator, an intriguer, a plotter

চক্রাবর্ত—n rotation, rotatory motion

চক্রিকা—n the knee-pan the patella, the knee

চক্রী—(1) a armed with a wheel-shaped missile, conspiring, intriguing; crooked, deceitful (2) n an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু); the snake

চক্ষুঃ, (pop) চক্ষু—n the eye, sight (তাহার চক্ষু খারাপ), a look or glance, attention (এদিকে তাহার চক্ষু নাই), covetous look or glance (আমার খাবারের দিকে চক্ষু দিয়ো না), a limb of some plants and fruits out of which a new plant grows, a leaf bud (আনারসের চক্ষু) চক্ষু ওঠা—v to be affected with ophthalmia চক্ষুকর্ণের বিবাদ ভঞ্জন করা—v to be freed from doubt about what has been heard by visualizing or witnessing it. চক্ষু কাটান—v to undergo ophthalmic surgery চক্ষু খুলিয়া দেওয়া—v (fig) to open one's eyes, to make wise, (fig) to disillusion চক্ষু খুলিয়া যাওয়া—v (fig) to have one's eyes opened, to be

made wise, (fig) to be disillusioned. চক্ষু টেপা—*v* to wink চক্ষু ছলছল করা —*v* to have tears gathering in one's eyes, to be about to shed tears, to get tear-ful চক্ষু দেওয়া—*v* to cast an evil eye (at), to cast a greedy glance (at), to envy, to have attention or care (for), to attend (to), to keep an eye on, to be watchful about, to look (at) চক্ষুপীড়া—*n* eye-disease, inflammation of the eye চক্ষু ফোটা —same as চক্ষু খুলিয়া যাওয়া চক্ষু ফোটান —same as চক্ষু খুলিয়া দেওয়া চক্ষু বোজা, চক্ষু মুদা—*v* to shut one's eyes চক্ষু রাখা—*v* (fig) to keep an eye on, to be watchful about চক্ষু লাগা—*v* to be subject to another's evil look and so become harmful, to be envied চক্ষুর পলক—a wink চক্ষুর পাতা—the eyelid চক্ষুর লোম—eyelash চক্ষুকোটর —*n* the socket of the eye চক্ষুগোচর —pop var of চক্ষুর্গোচর চক্ষু-চিকিৎসক —*n* an ophthalmologist চক্ষুতারকা, চক্ষুতারা—*n* the pupil of the eye চক্ষুদান—pop var of চক্ষুর্দান চক্ষুপীড়া —*n* eye-disease, চক্ষুরুন্মীলন—*n*. act of opening eyes, (fig) act of getting or making wise, (fig) disillusionment. চক্ষুরুন্মীলন করা—*v* to open one's eyes, (fig) to make wise, (fig) to disillusion চক্ষুরুন্মীলন হওয়া—*v* to have one's eyes opened, (fig) to become wise, (fig) to be disillusioned চক্ষুরোগ—*n* eye-disease চক্ষুর্গোচর—*a* lying or coming within the range of sight, perceptible by the eye, visible চক্ষুর্দান—*n* act of investing with sight the ceremony of investing an idol with sight, the act of investing an ignorant person with wisdom, (sarcas) stealing filching চক্ষুর্দান করা—*v* (sarcas) to have an eye or cast a glance with a view to stealing, to steal, to filch চক্ষুর্লজ্জা, (pop) চক্ষুলজ্জা—*n* a feeling of delicacy in doing openly something undesirable চক্ষুঃশূল, (pop) চক্ষুশূল—*n* an eyesore, চক্ষুষ্মত্তা—*n* possession of sight, possession of insight, power of perceiving truth চক্ষুষ্মান্—*a*. possessing sight, possessing insight, capable of perceiving truth *fem*. চক্ষুষ্মতী চক্ষুস্থির—*a* state of being dazed or bewildered চক্ষুস্থির হওয়া —*v* to be dazed or bewildered সাধারণের চক্ষে—in the eyes of the public

চঙ্ক্রমণ—*n* repeated or continuous rambling or walking

চচ্চড়—var of চড়্চড়্.

চচ্চড়ি—*n* a dry dish of spiced vegetables cooked in oil and often with fish-bones

চঞ্চরীক—*n* a repeated or continuous walker or rambler, the bee. *fem* চঞ্চরীকা, চঞ্চরী

চঞ্চল—*a* moving, mobile, moving briskly, brisk, restless, trembling, oscillating, throbbing, throbbing fast (নাড়ী বা হৃদয় চঞ্চল হওয়া), agitated, wavering, vacillating, fickle (চঞ্চলমতি), perturbed, anxious চঞ্চলা—(1) *a. fem* of চঞ্চল, (2) *n* an appellation of goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) or lightning চঞ্চল করা—*v* to agitate, to cause to waver or vacillate, to perturb, to affect with anxiety চঞ্চল হওয়া—*v* to throb fast, to be agitated, to waver or vacillate, to become perturbed or anxious চঞ্চলতা—*n* mobility, brisk movement, briskness, restlessness, tremor, oscillation, throbbing, quick throbbing, agitation, wavering, vacillation, fickle-

ness ; perturbation, anxiety. চঞ্চলিত —*a* caused to move, caused to move briskly, made restless, caused to tremble or oscillate or throb, caused to throb fast, agitated ; caused to waver or vacillate, perturbed, stricken with anxiety চঞ্চলিয়া—(1) *a* (obs & poet) restless, (2) *n* a restless person or creature or thing ('যত চপলতা করে চঞ্চলিয়া'), (3) *v imp* being restless

চঞ্চু, (rare) চঞ্চূ—*n* a beak or bill (of a bird) চঞ্চুপুট—*n* the cavity formed within the beaks when shut.

চট—*n* a coarse cloth made of jute, gunny, (loos) jute (চটকল) চটের থলি—a gunny-bag

চটক১—*n* the sparrow

চটক২—*n* fascinating show (বিজ্ঞাপনের চটক), glamour (রূপের চটক), attractiveness (রঙের চটক) চটকদার—*a* having a fascinating show ; apparently or falsely fascinating, showy, glamorous, attractive

চটকল—*n* a jute-mill

চটকা১—*n fem* the hen-sparrow (see চটক১)

চটকা২—*n* drowsiness, mental abstraction, reverie চটকা ভাঙা—*v* to shake off drowsiness suddenly, to have one's light sleep or drowsiness disturbed suddenly, to awake suddenly, to shake off one's reverie suddenly, to be suddenly disturbed in one's reverie, to come to one's senses suddenly

চটকান—(1) *v* to knead, to handle roughly, (sl) to manhandle, to fondle vigorously (2) *a* kneaded, roughly handled, (sl) manhandled, vigorously fondled চটকানি—*n* kneading, rough handling, (sl) manhandling, vigorous fondling

চটা১—*n* a thin slip of bamboo-wood, tin, etc, a lath, a splinter

চটা২—*v* to break into a chink or chinks, to crack, to split, to be broken or spoiled (ঘুম চটা, বন্ধুত্ব চটা) চটান—*v* to cause to break into a chink or chinks, to crack, to split, to cause to break or be spoiled, to break or spoil

চটা৩—*v* to get angry, to be offended চটান—*v* to make angry, to offend

চটাচটি—*n* rancour, bad blood, quarrel, severance owing to a quarrel. চটাচটি করা—*v* to quarrel (with), to quarrel (with) and sever (from)

চটান—see চটা১,২

চটাপট্‌—var of চট্‌পট্‌

চটি১—*n* a tavern, an inn

চটি২—*a* thin (চটি বই)

চটি৩—*n* a kind of slippers open at heels (also চটিজুতা)

চটু—*n* flattery, cajolement, adulatory words

চটুল—*a* moving frequently or swiftly, not calm, restless, nimble, brisk, swift-moving (চটুল চাহনি, চটুল চরণ), fascinating, captivating (চটুল ভঙ্গি) *fem* চটুলা চটুলতা—*n* restlessness, nimbleness, briskness, (rare) fascination, grace

চট্‌—*int* expressing quickness, promptness (চট্‌ করে করা), the noise of splitting, slapping, etc

চট্‌চট্‌১—*int* expressing the repeated noise of splitting, slapping, etc. চট্‌চট্‌ করা—*v* to split noisily and repeatedly

চট্‌চট্‌২—*int* expressing adhesiveness, stickiness চট্‌চট্‌ করা—*v* to feel

sticky চট্চটে—*a* adhesive, sticky, gluey

চট্টল, চট্টলা—*n* ancient names of Chittagong

চট্পট্—*adv* quickly, promptly চট্পটে—*a* prompt, quick

চড়—*n* a blow with the open palm of the hand, a cuff, a slap, a buffet চড় খাওয়া—*v* to be cuffed or slapped or buffeted চড় দেওয়া, চড় মারা—*v* to cuff, to slap, to buffet.

চড়ই—dial corrup of চড়াই

চড়ক—*n* the festival of worshipping Shiva (শিব) on the last day of the Bengali year (also চড়ক-পূজা), the ceremonial swinging from a tall pole by worshippers of Shiva (শিব) on this occasion চড়ক-গাছ—*n* a tall pole from which a worshipper of Shiva (শিব) swings on the day of chadaka (চড়ক) festival চক্ষু চড়ক গাছ হওয়া—to be dazed or stupefied চড়ক সংক্রান্তি—*n* the last day of the Bengali year i e the last day of the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র)

চড়চড়ি—var of চচ্চড়ি

চড়তি—(1) *n* act of mounting or ascending or riding, rise, increase (দামের চড়তি), boom in the market (2) *a* soring, rising, increasing (চড়তি দর) চড়তি বাজার—a market in which there has been a boom, a market with soaring prices

চড়ন—*n* act of mounting or climbing up or ascending or riding, act of boarding (a vehicle), rise, increase (দাম চড়ন) চড়নদার—(1) *a* one who mounts or rides, one who boards (a vehicle), (2) *n* a climber, a rider, a passenger

চড়া১—*n* a piece of land (usu a sandy one) rising out of the river-bed, a silted piece of land চড়া পড়েছে—a piece of land has risen out the river-bed মগ্ন-চড়া—*n* a shoal

চড়া২—*a* haughty, arrogant, angry (চড়া কথা), severe, strong (চড়া রোদ), high (চড়া সুর, চড়া দাম)

চড়া৩—*v* to climb (up), to ascend, to mount, to ride, to increase, to go up (দাম চড়া), to become louder (সুর চড়া), to become stronger (রোদ চড়া), to attack (শত্রুর উপরে চড়া), (of cooking utensils) to be placed on the oven (হাঁড়ি চড়া)

চড়াই১—*n* an ascent, act of mounting or climbing up, upward movement, altitude

চড়াই২—*n* the sparrow

চড়াইভাতি—*n* picnic

চড়াও, চড়াউ—(1) *n* an attack, a raid, an assault (2) *a* one who has attacked or fallen upon, attacked চড়াও করা—*v* to attack চড়াও হওয়া—*v* to fall upon, to attack, to raid, to assault, to assail

চড়াৎ—*int* expressing the noise of bursting or splitting or slapping

চড়ান১—*v* to cause to mount or ride or board, to mount or board, to increase (দাম চড়ান), to make louder or deeper (গলা চড়ান), to fix, to adjust (ধনুকে ছিলা চড়ান, বেহালায় সুর চড়ান), to place upon, to load (গাড়িতে মাল চড়ান), to put on, to wear (গায়ে জামা চড়ান), (of cooking utensils) to place upon the oven (ভাতের হাঁড়ি চড়ান)

চড়ান২—*v* to strike with the open palm of the hand, to slap

চড়িভাতি—dial corrup of চড়াইভাতি

চড়ুই—dial var of চড়াই২

চড়ুইভাতি—dial var of চড়াইভাতি

চড়্চড়্—*int* expresssing an onomatopœic sound as of itching, pricking etc

চড়্‌বড়্‌—*int* expressing an onomatopœic sound as of bursting of grains of corn when singed or fried, rapid movement or prattling চড়্‌বড়্‌ করা—*v.* to make a repeated sound as of bursting of grains of corn when singed or fried, to fritter, to move or prattle rapidly চড়্‌বড়ে—*a* moving or talking rapidly.

চংক—*n* chick-pea, gram

চণ্ড—(1) *a* furious, tremendous, violent (চণ্ডবিক্রম); very angry, fierce, ferocious (চণ্ডপ্রকৃতি), severe, strong (চণ্ডরশ্মি) (2) *n* (myth) the name of a furious demon.

চণ্ডা—*a fem.* of চণ্ড. (*a*)

চণ্ডাল—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst Hindus (usu entrusted with the execution of criminals), a member of this caste, (fig) a ferocious or merciless man

চণ্ডালিকা—*n* a kind of lute, a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

চণ্ডালী, চণ্ডালিনী—*fem* of চণ্ডাল

চণ্ডিকা—var of চণ্ডী (*n*)

চণ্ডী—(1) *fem* of চণ্ড (2) *n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), the name of a Hindu scriptural book narrating the activities and glory of Chandi (চণ্ডী), (fig) a furious or turbulent woman, a termagant. চণ্ডীপাঠ—*n* recital of the Chandi (চণ্ডী) a Hindu scriptural book, (sarc) severe beating (পিঠের উপর চণ্ডীপাঠ) চণ্ডীমণ্ডপ—*n* a shrine including its raised vestibule, of Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী) উগ্রচণ্ডী—*n fem* (often masc) a termagant মঙ্গলচণ্ডী—*n* the benignant form of Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী) রণচণ্ডী—(1) *n* Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী) esp when engaged in fighting demons, (fig) a termagant, a shrew, (fig) an Amazon, (2) *a* termagant, shrewish, Amazonian

চণ্ডু—*n* an intoxicating preparation from opium চণ্ডু খাওয়া—*v* to smoke opium চণ্ডুখোর—*a.* & *n* one who is addicted to smoking opium

চতুঃ—*n* & *a* four চতুঃপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-four চতুঃপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a.* fifty-fourth *fem* চতুঃপঞ্চাশত্তমী চতুঃপার্শ্ব—*n* four sides, all the four sides, all sides চতুঃশত—*n* & *a* four hundred চতুঃশততম—*a* four-hundredth *fem* চতুঃশততমী চতুঃশাল, চতুঃশালা—*n* a building or a group of buildings having a square courtyard at the centre চতুঃষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-four চতুঃষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-fourth *fem* চতুঃষষ্টিতমী চতুঃসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-four চতুঃসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-fourth *fem* চতুঃসপ্ততিতমী চতুঃসীমা—*n* perimeter, boundary চতুঃসীমাবচ্ছিন্ন—*a* bounded on all sides.

চতুর—*a* intelligent, dexterous, skilful, clever, artful, cunning, crafty, sly

চতুরংশ—(1) *n.* four shares or parts (2) *a* divided into four shares or parts, quadripartite চতুরংশিত—*a* divided into four parts, quadripartite, (of books) quarto

চতুরঙ্গ—(1) *a.* (of an army) comprising four parts such as elephants, cavalry, chariots and infantry, four-limbed, having all limbs, complete, thorough (2) *n* an army complete in all the four parts such as elephants, cavalry, chariots, and infantry, a form of music, chess *fem a* চতুরঙ্গিনী (চতুরঙ্গিনী সেনা)

চতুরতা—*n* intelligence, dexterity, skill, cleverness, artfulness, cunning, slyness

চতুরশীতি—*n.* & *a* eighty-four চতুরশীতিতম—*a* eighty-fourth *fem* চতুরশীতিতমী

চতুরশ্ব—(1) *n* four horses (2) *a* drawn by or having four horses, four-horsed

চতুরস্র—(1) *a* square, quadrangular, rectangular, rectilinear, level (চতুরস্র জমি) (2) *n.* a square, a rectangle

চতুরা—*fem* of চতুর

চতুরানন—*n.* one who has four faces an appellation of God Brahmah (ব্রহ্মা)

চতুরালি, (rare) চতুরালী—*n* cleverness, slyness, trickiness, deception, an instance or act of cleverness or trickiness or deception

চতুরাশ্রম—*n* the four stages of human life according to Hindus, such as, the celibate student-life the life of a householder, the life of a hermit and the life of an ascetic.

চতুর্গুণ—*a* fourfold, four times, excessive, much more (than) চতুর্গুণ করা—*v* to multiply by four, to quadruple চতুর্গুণ বাড়া—*v* to increase fourfold to increase many times over চতুর্গুণিত—*a* multiplied by four

চতুর্থ—*a* fourth চতুর্থাংশ—*n* one-fourth, a fourth part চতুর্থী—(1) *a fem* of চতুর্থ, (2) *n* (astr) the fourth day of a lunar fortnight, obsequial rites performed by a married daughter on the fourth day of the death of either of her parents, (gr) the fourth case-ending.

চতুর্দশ—(1) *n* & *a* fourteen. (2) *a.* fourteenth চতুর্দশপদী—*a* consisting of fourteen lines চতুর্দশপদী কবিতা—a quatorzain চতুর্দশ পুরুষ—fourteen generations in the ascending order such as the father, the grandfather, etc, the fourteenth generation. চতুর্দশ বিদ্যা—the four Vedas, the six Vedangas (বেদাঙ্গ), the Mimamsa (মীমাংসা), logic, history and mythologies all these collectively চতুর্দশ ভুবন—the seven heavens and the seven underworlds চতুর্দশী—(1) *n. fem.* the fourteenth day of a lunar fortnight, a girl of fourteen, (2) *a fem* fourteen years old

চতুর্দিক্—*n* the four quarters of the compass namely, north, south, east and west, four sides, all the four sides, all sides or places, all affairs or things.

চতুর্দোল, চতুর্দোলা—*n* a kind of litter carried by four bearers

চতুর্ধা—*adv* in four ways, on four sides, fourfold, four times, in four parts

চতুর্নবতি—*n* & *a* ninety-four চতুর্নবতিতম—*a* ninety-fourth *fem* চতুর্নবতিতমী

চতুর্বক্ত্র—same as চতুর্মুখ

চতুর্বর্গ—*n* virtue, wealth, love and final salvation these four goals or pursuits of human life

চতুর্বর্ণ—*n* the brahmanas, the kshatriyas, the vaishyas, and the shudras these four castes or orders of the Hindu society

চতুর্বিংশ—*a* twenty-four চতুর্বিংশতি—*n* & *a* twenty-four চতুর্বিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-fourth *fem* চতুর্বিংশতিতমী

চতুর্বিধ—*a* of four sorts or kinds *fem* চতুর্বিধা

চতুর্বেদ—*n* the four Vedas, namely, Rik, Yajus, Sama and Atharva চতুর্বেদী—*a* versed in all the four Vedas

চতুর্ভুজ—(1) *a* having four hands or arms, (geom.) rectilineal, quadrilateral (2) *n* an appellation of

Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), (geom) a rectilineal or quadrilateral figure, (sarcas) a deified or immensely flourished man

চতুর্মাস—*n* the four monsoon months

চতুর্মুখ—(1) *a* having four mouths or faces, four-faced (2) *n* an appellation of God Brahma (ব্রহ্মা).

চতুশ্চত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-four চতুশ্চত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-four চতুশ্চত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-fourth *fem* চতুশ্চত্বারিংশত্তমী

চতুষ্ক—*n* a square, a rectangle, a square or rectangular courtyard or portico or vestibule, a four-pillared square or rectangular courtyard or platform

চতুষ্কোণ—(1) *a* square, rectangular (2) *n* a square, a rectangle

চতুষ্টয়—(1) *a* having four limbs or divisions, of four kinds (আশ্রম-চতুষ্টয়), (2) *n* an aggregate of four, quartet (নীতিচতুষ্টয়).

চতুষ্পথ—*n* a junction of four roads or an intersection of two roads

চতুষ্পদ—(1) *n* a quadruped animal, a beast. (2) *a* quadruped, four-footed, (fig.) as foolish as a beast চতুষ্পদী—*n* *fem* a four-lined or four-footed stanza, a quatrain

চতুষ্পাঠী—*n* a school for teaching Sanskrit esp the four Vedas or grammar, poetry, laws and philosophy

চতুষ্পাদ—(1) *a* four-footed or four-lined (চতুষ্পাদ শ্লোক), complete, entire, having all the parts, having four parts (চতুষ্পাদ ধর্ম) (2) *n* a quadruped

চতুষ্পার্শ্ব—*n*. four sides, all the four sides; all sides, neighbourhood

চতুস্তল—*a* (of a building etc) four-storied, (of a vehicle etc) four-decked, (geom) tetrahedral চতুস্তলক—*n* a tetrahedron.

চতুস্ত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-four চতুস্ত্রিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty-four চতুস্ত্রিংশত্তম—*a*. thirty-fourth *fem* চতুস্ত্রিংশত্তমী

চত্বর—*n* a courtyard, a portico, a vestibule

চত্বারিংশ—*a* forty চত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty. চত্বারিংশত্তম—*a*. forty-fourth *fem* চত্বারিংশত্তমী.

চন্‌চন্‌—*int* expressing smarting sensation or pain. চন্‌চনে—*a* smarting

চন্দক—*n* a round-shaped silvery white river-fish, the moon-fish, the opah

চন্দ—*n* (obs) the moon ('শরদচন্দ পবন মন্দ')

চন্দন—*n* sandal, sandalwood, sandal-paste. রক্তচন্দন, কুচন্দন—*n* red sandalwood শ্বেতচন্দন, হরিচন্দন—*n* white sandalwood, Santalum album চন্দনচর্চিত—*a* smeared or painted with sandal-paste চন্দন-পঙ্ক—*n* sandal-paste চন্দন-পিঁড়ি, (rej) চন্দন-পীঁড়ি—*n* a stone mortar on which sandalwood is rubbed to make sandal-paste

চন্দনা—*n* the name of an Indian river, a kind of parrot having red streaks round its throat, a species of hilsa fish

চন্দা—*n* (obs & poet) the moon (লাখ উদয় করু চন্দা')

চন্দ্র—*n* the moon, (in comp—used as a *sfx*) a superior member or specimen (কুলচন্দ্র) চন্দ্রক—*n* the crescent spot on the peacock's tail চন্দ্রকর—*n* moonlight চন্দ্রকলা—*n* $\frac{1}{16}$th part of the moon's orb, a digit of the moon. চন্দ্রকলাশৃঙ্গ—*n*

(geog) the horns of the moon চন্দ্রকান্ত—(1) *n* the moonstone, (2) *a* as beautiful as the moon চন্দ্রকান্তি—(1) *a* as beautitul as the moon, (2) *n* silver চন্দ্রকিরণ—*n* moonbeam, moonlight চন্দ্রগ্রহণ—*n* a lunar eclipse চন্দ্রচূড—*n* one who wears the moon as his crown an appellation of Shiva (শিব) চন্দ্রনিভ—*a* resembling the moon, as bright as the moon চন্দ্রপুলি—*n* a sweet pastry made of coconut-kernel and sugar চন্দ্রপ্রভ—*a* as shining or bright as the moon, of pleasing appearance চন্দ্রপ্রভা—(1) *n* moonlight, moonbeam, (2) *a fem* as shining or beautiful as the moon চন্দ্রবংশ—*n* a family originating from the moon or from a sage named Chandra (চন্দ্র) চন্দ্রবংশীয—*a* of this family. চন্দ্রবদন—*a* having a face as shining or beautiful as the moon, moon-faced, (sarcas) ugly-faced, (sarcas) having a round and stupid face *fem* চন্দ্রবদনা চন্দ্রবিন্দু—*n* ঁ this nasal sign in the Bengali alphabet চন্দ্রবোড়া—*n* a species of snake having a crescent mark on its hood চন্দ্রভাগা—*n* the Chenab in the Punjab চন্দ্রমণি—*n* the moonstone চন্দ্রমণ্ডল—*n* the orb or disc of the moon, the halo round the moon, the lunar region চন্দ্রমল্লিকা—*n* the Chrysanthemum চন্দ্রমাঃ, (pop) চন্দ্রমা—*n* the moon চন্দ্রমুখ—same as চন্দ্রবদন *fem* চন্দ্রমুখী চন্দ্রমৌলি—same as চন্দ্রচূড চন্দ্ররশ্মি—*n* moonlight চন্দ্ররেখা, চন্দ্রলেখা—*n* $\frac{1}{16}$ th part of the moon's orb, a digit of the moon, a metre used in Sanskrit poetry চন্দ্ররেণু—*n* a plagiarist. চন্দ্রলোক—*n* the region of the moon, the lunar region or heaven চন্দ্রশালা, চন্দ্রশালিকা—*n* an attic চন্দ্রশেখর—same as চন্দ্রচূড় চন্দ্রসম্ভব—*n* a son of the moon, (astr) the Mercury চন্দ্রসুধা—*n* moonlight চন্দ্রহার—*n* a kind of ornamental girdle or necklace চন্দ্রহাস—*n* a bright or shining falchion

চন্দ্রাংশু—*n* a ray of the moon

চন্দ্রাতপ—*n* a canopy, an awning, moonlight

চন্দ্রানন—*a* having a face as shining or beautiful as the moon, moon-faced *fem* চন্দ্রাননা, চন্দ্রাননী.

চন্দ্রাপীড—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

চন্দ্রালোক—*n* moonlight চন্দ্রালোকিত—*a* moonlit

চন্দ্রিকা—*n* moonlight, the pupil of the eye, a round-shaped silvery white river-fish, the moon-fish, the opah, a metre used in Sanskrit poetry

চন্দ্রিমা—*n* (inc) moonlight

চন্দ্রোদয—*n* moonrise, the rising of the moon

চন্‌মন্‌—*int* expressing vivacity or restlessness চন্‌মন্‌ করা—*v* to be lively or vivacious, to become restless চন্‌মনে—*a* lively, vivacious, restless

চপ—*n* a chop

চপল—*a* restless, fickle, vivacious, lively, wanton, impudent, saucy, talkative, full of levity, flippant, fleeting, momentary চপলা—(1) *a fem* of চপল, (2) *n fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী), the lightning চপলতা—*n* restlessness, fickleness, vivacity, liveliness, wantonness, impudence, sauciness, talkativeness, levity, flippancy, fleetingness

চপেট, চপেটা, চপেটিকা, চপেটী—*n* a blow with the open palm of the hand,

slap চপেটাঘাত—*n* a slap চপেটাঘাত করা—*v* to slap

চপ্‌চপ্‌—*int* expressing: drenched or slushy state চপ্‌চপ্‌ করা—*v* to be drenched or slushy or sloppy চপ্‌চপে —*a* excessively drenched or slushy or sloppy

চপ্পল—*n* a kind of sandals (chiefly worn by Kabuliwalas)

চবর্গ—*n* চ্ ছ্ জ্ ঝ্ ঞ্ these five letters of the Bengali alphabet.

চবুতর, চবুতরা, চবুতারা—*n* a courtyard a portico, a vestibule

চব্‌চব্‌—var of চপ্‌চপ্‌.

চব্বিশ—*n* & *a* twenty-four চব্বিশ ঘণ্টা—twenty-four hours all day, whole day, always চব্বিশে—(1) *n* the twenty-fourth day of a month, the twenty-fourth, (2) *a* (of days of a month) twenty-fourth

চমক—*n*. flash (বিদ্যুতের চমক), amazement (চমক লাগা), alarm, fright, consciousness চমকই, চমকয়ে—*v* becomes or became amazed ('শুনইতে চমকই গৃহপতি রাব') চমক দেওয়া—*v*. to flash, to strike with amazement চমক পাওয়া—*v* to become alarmed or frightened, to startle, to start. চমক ভাঙা—*v* to regain consciousness or come back to senses suddenly to be suddenly freed from a rapt state. চমক লাগা—*v* to be stricken with amazement to be dazed

চমকান—*v* to flash, to startle or cause to startle চমকানি—*n*. a flash or flashing, startle

চমকিত—*a* flashed; startled *fem* চমকিতা.

চমচম—*n* a kind of juicy sweetmeat made of posset.

চমৎকরণ—*n* act of striking with amazement, act of causing wonder

চমৎকার—(1) *n*. (rare) amazement (2) *a* amazingly beautiful or good, amazing (3) *adv* well, nicely (চমৎকার বুঝিতে পারা, চমৎকার বোঝান) (4) *int* fine, excellent, marvellous চমৎকারক, চমৎকারী—*a* amazing *fem* চমৎকারিণী চমৎকারিতা, চমৎকারিত্ব—*n* marvellousness, excellence চমৎকৃত—*a* amazed. চমৎকৃত করা—*v* to amaze, to strike with marvel চমৎকৃত হওয়া—*v*. to be amazed, to marvel (at)

চমর—*n* the yak, a kind of fan or a brush for fanning made of the hair of a yak's tail, a fly-whisk *fem*. চমরী—the she-yak

চমস—*n* a spoon, a spatula; a ladle চমসাকার—*a* spoon-shaped or ladle-shaped, (bot) spatulate

চমূ—*n* $\frac{1}{10}$th. part of an অক্ষৌহিণী, a company of troops, an army

চম্পক—*n* a flower or its tree of the magnolia family, the Michelia Champaca, the champak or champac. চম্পকদাম—*n* a wreath or garland of champak flowers

চম্পট—*n* decampment, escapade, escape, flight চম্পট দেওয়া—*v* to decamp, to escape to flee away, to run off, to show a clean pair of heels, to give the slip (to)

চম্পা১—*n* the name of an ancient Indian city (modern Bhagalpur?)

চম্পা২—same as চম্পক

চম্পূ—*n*. a literary composition in which both prose and verse have been used

চয়—*n*. (chiefly used as a *sfx*) a collection, an assemblage, a multitude, a heap (অরাতিচয়), act of collecting or gathering, amassing.

চয়ন—*n*. act of collecting or plucking, collection (পুষ্পচয়ন), a number

collected or plucked, a collection, an anthology (কবিতা-চয়ন, গল্প-চয়ন) চয়ন করা—*v* to collect or cull or gather or pluck. চয়নিকা—*n fem* a small collection, a collection of poems or other literary works, an anthology চয়নীয়, চেয়—*a* worthy of being collected, that which is to be collected

চয়িত—inc but pop. var of চিত.

-চর১—*a* (used as a *sfx*) moving in (গগনচর), dwelling in, inhabiting (জলচর), mobile (চরাচর)

চর২—*n* a strip of sandy land rising out of the bed of a river or sea above the water-level, a shoal.

চর৩—*n* a secret emissary, a spy, (astrol) the Mars

চরক-সংহিতা—*n* a treatise on medicine written by Charaka the sage.

চরকা, (rare) চরখা—*n* a spinning-wheel, a spinning-jenny চরকা কাটা—*v* to spin নিজের চরকায় তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to oil one's own machine পরের চরকায় তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to meddle in other's affair

চরকি, (rare) চরকী, (rare) চরখি—*n.* a rotating firework, a Catherine-wheel, (mech) a windlass

চরণ—*n* a foot, a leg, a foot or line of a verse, ambulation, walking, travelling, wandering, moving, observance, practice চরণকমল—*n* a foot fancied as a lotus, a beautiful or divine foot চরণকৃপা—*n* kindness oozing from one's feet, favour চরণচারণ—*n* ambulation, walking, perambulation, peregrination চরণ-চারী—*a* (also *n*) pedestrian চরণ-তরী, চরণতরি—*n* a foot regarded as a boat esp to cross the river Baitarani (বৈতরণী) after one's death. চরণতল—*n* the sole, the foot. চরণতলে থাকা—*v* to lie under the foot or sole of, (fig) to act as one's bond-slave for attainment of final salvation, (fig) to depend cringingly on চরণতলে পড়া—*v* to fall at the feet of (esp. in order to win favour) চরণদাসী—*n* a devoted wife, one belonging to a sect of Vaishnavas founded by Charandas, (sarcas) a female companion or associate of a Vaishnava. চরণধূলি, চরণধূলো—*n* the dust of one's feet. চরণপদ্ম—same as চরণকমল. চরণপ্রান্ত—*n.* the border or end of one's feet চরণপ্রান্তে—*adv* at one's feet চরণবন্দনা—*n* act of worshipping one's feet, act of bowing down at one's feet in obeisance, genuflection চরণযুগল—*n.* the both feet, a pair of feet চরণ-রেণু—same as চরণধূলি চরণসেবা—*n* act of worshipping one's feet, act of massaging one's legs and feet চরণ-স্পর্শ—*n* contact of one's feet, act of touching one's feet চরণস্পর্শ করা—*v* to touch one's feet. চরণস্পর্শে—*adv* at the contact or touch of one's feet চরণাঙ্কিত—*a* marked with the foot-print (of) চরণামৃত—*n* the water with which the feet of a deity or revered person has been washed চরণাম্বুজ, চরণারবিন্দ—same as চরণকমল

চরম—(1) *n* end, termination (কিছুর চরম দেখা), ultimate or last or final stage, most critical stage (চরমে ওঠা), highest stage, greatest height, maximum (দুঃখের চরম) (2) *a.* ultimate or final (চরমপত্র, চরম সিদ্ধান্ত), last (চরমকাল), extreme (চরম সীমা, চরম জলবায়ু), highest, maximum (চরমোৎকর্ষ), pertaining to death or the time of death, dying (চরম দশা), চরমকাল—*n* the dying

—*n* a document containing the disposition of one's effects at death, a will, an ultimatum চরমোৎকর্ষ, চরমোন্নতি—*n* highest excellence or improvement

চরস—*n* an intoxicant prepared from the exudation of hemp, churrus, charas চরস খাওয়া—*v* to smoke churrus

চরা—*v* to wander, to rove, to travel, (of cattle) to graze, (of other beasts, birds, anthropophagies, etc) to go about for food, (sarcas.) to go about one's business, (of fish) to nibble at bait চরে খাওয়া—*v* to graze, to go about for food, (sarcas) to shift for oneself

চরাচর—*n pl* mobile and immobile objects, (as sing) the world, the universe, the whole creation.

চরান—*v.* to cause to graze, to tend or feed (cattle), (derog) to direct or govern, (dero) to teach (ছেলে চরান)

চরিত—(1) *n* character, deportment, behaviour, manners, conduct, activities, custom, usage, biography, life (2) *a* observed, performed, executed, accomplished, invested with চরিতকার—*n* a biographer চরিতাবলী, চরিতাবলি—*n pl* biographies, lives, collections of biographies

চরিতার্থ—*a* one whose desires have been fulfilled, successful, satisfied, gratified. চরিতার্থ করা—*v* to fulfil one's desire, to satisfy, to gratify. চরিতার্থতা—*n* fulfilment of one's desire, success, satisfaction, gratification

চরিত্র—*n* character, conduct, manner, behaviour, deportment, disposition, nature, custom, usage, function; activities, good character or behaviour, chastity (চরিত্রবান্), a biography, a character in a drama, a role চরিত্র খোয়ান, চরিত্র হারান—*v* to lose one's character or morals, to have one's character or moral corrupted, to become depraved, to go to the bad চরিত্রগত—*a* relating to the character, characteristic চরিত্রগুণ—*n* the excellence of one's character, a characteristic quality (good or bad) চরিত্র-চিত্র—*n* a character-sketch. চরিত্রদোষ—*n* moral corruption, a vice or defect in one's character, dissoluteness, debauchery চরিত্রবান্—*a* good-charactered, virtuous, chaste *fem* চরিত্রবতী. চরিত্রহীন—*a* morally corrupted or ruined, characterless, depraved, dissolute, debauched, profligate *fem* চরিত্রহীনা. চরিত্রহীন ব্যক্তি—a debauchee, a libertine.

চরিত্রাঙ্কন—*n* delineation of one's character চরিত্রাঙ্কন করা—*v* to delineate one's character.

চরিষ্ণু—*a* mobile, moving

চরু—*n* an oblation of sunned rice boiled in milk with sugar and ghee.

চর্‌চর্—*int* expressing the sound of splitting (চড়্‌চড়্ করে ফাটা), extreme dryness or parchedness (শুকিয়ে চড়্‌চড়্ করা, গলা চড়্‌চড়্ করা); quickness (চড়্‌চড়্ করে লেখা)

চর্চরী—*n* a kind of musical instrument, an ancient folk-music, a ceremony observed on the eve of the holi (হোলি) festival

চর্চা—*n* discussion, criticism (পরচর্চা), culture, cultivation, practice, study (বিদ্যাচর্চা, সঙ্গীতচর্চা), meditation, thought ('চক্রপাণি চর্চা যাব চিত্তে'), act of smearing or painting, anointment (তিলকচর্চা) চর্চা করা—*v* to discuss, to criticize,

to cultivate, to practise, to study, to meditate, to think, to smear, to paint, to anoint. চর্চিত—*a* discussed; cultivated, practised, studied, meditated, thought, smeared, painted, anointed

চপট—*n* a blow with the open palm of the hand, a slap

চপটী—*n* a kind of bread shaped like a thin disc by the hand

চর্বণ—*n* act of chewing, mastication চর্বণ করা—*v* to chew, to masticate

চর্বি—*n* fat, animal fat, lard, tallow.

চর্বিত—*a.* chewed, masticated চর্বিতচর্বণ—*n* act of chewing the cud, rumination, (fig) discussion of an old topic or repeated discussion of the same topic. চর্বিতচর্বণ করা—*v* to chew the cud, to ruminate, (fig) to discuss an old topic or to discuss the same topic repeatedly

চর্ব্য—*a* (of food) that which has to be chewed, masticable চর্ব্যচূষ্য—(1) *a* that which has to be chewed and that which has to be sucked, (fig) of different delicious varieties, (2) *n pl* articles of food that which has to be chewed and that which has to be sucked, (fig) articles of food of different delicious varieties, rich and costly dishes চর্ব্য-চূষ্য-লেহ্য-পেয়—(1) *a.* that which has to be chewed and that which has to be sucked and that which has to be licked and that which has to be drunk, (fig) of different delicious varieties, delicious and costly ,, (2) *n.* (lit. & fig) such food or dishes

চর্ম—*n.* skin, cutis, the true skin, derm, cuticle, hide, leather, bark (of plants), rind, a shield. চর্মকার—*n* a shoemaker or a tanner or currier (by profession or caste) চর্মচক্ষু—*n.* the physical eye চর্মচটকা, চর্মচটিকা, চর্মচটী—*n* the titmouse, the bat, the vampire. চর্মধারী—*a* armed with a shield, one who bears a shield. চর্মনির্মিত—*a.* leathern চর্মপাদুকা—*n.* a leather shoe or boot or slipper, a leather footwear চর্মপেটিকা, চর্মপেটী—*n* a leather bag or suitcase, a leather belt চর্ম-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a dealer in hide or leather, a tanner চর্মময়—*a* leathern, hide-bound চর্মরোগ—*n.* skin disease চর্মসার—(1) *n* serum, lymph (2) *a.* hide-bound, very lean or emaciated.

চর্মাবরণ—*n* a leathern cover or jacket

চর্মারি—*n* a shoemaker or a tanner or currier (by caste or trade).

চর্য—*a.* that which is to be practised or observed চর্যা—*n. fem.* practice or observance (ধর্মচর্যা, ব্রতচর্যা), observance of rules or routine (দিনচর্যা), culture (দেহচর্যা, সাহিত্যচর্যা), act of looking after (রোগী-চর্যা). চর্যাপদ—*n.* any of the lyrics composed by a sect of Buddhists about their religion and religious practice, supposed to be the earliest specimen of Bengali literature

চল—(1) *a* unsteady, restless, fickle (চলচিত্ত) (2) *n* currency, vogue, fashion (চল থাকা)

চলকান—*v* to run out of a vessel owing to a push or jerk, to spill.

চলচিত্ত—*a.* fickle-minded, mentally unsteady. চলচিত্ততা—*n.* fickle-mindedness

চলচ্চিত্র—*n* cinematograph, cinema, a cinematograph film, (sl.) movie.

চলচ্ছক্তি—inc. form of **চলনশক্তি** (see **চলন**).

চলতি—*a*. moving, going, running, passing (চলতি গাড়ি), in activity, going (চলতি ব্যবসায়), current, present (চলতি বছর, চলতি বাজার), usual, customary (চলতি কথা, চলতি রীতি), fit for social intercourse, fit for matrimonial alliance (চলতি ঘর).

চলৎ—*a* moving, mobile, current, in vogue

চলন—*n* act of going or moving or travelling (চলনশীল), gait (চলন বাঁকা), motion, currency, vogue, custom (চলন থাকা), behaviour, deportment (চালচলন), usage, practice, fashion, style (সাবেকী চলন) **চলন থাকা**—*v* to be current, to be in vogue **চলনশক্তি**—*n* power of moving, motion **চলনশীল**—*a* going, moving, travelling, mobile **চলনসই**—*a* passable, tolerable

চলমান—inc form of **চলৎ** and **চলন্ত**.

চলন্ত—*a* moving, going, passing, running, in motion, on the move.

চলা—*v* to go, to move, to walk (লোক চলা), to run, to ply (ট্রাম বাস চলা), to depart, to set for (দেশে চলা), to proceed (তুমি চল—আমি যাচ্ছি), to get on, to run (কারবার চলা), to pass away, to elapse (সময় চলে যাওয়া), to be maintained (সংসার চলা), to suffice, to cover as expenses, to defray (খরচ চলা), to be getting on (জীবন চলা), to work, to operate (ঘড়ি চলা, মেশিন চলা), to begin to work or operate, to circulate (রক্ত চলা), to pass current, to be introduced (ফ্যাশন চলা), to be uttered (অচল টাকা চলা), to be accepted (সমাজে চলা), to behave or act (খুশিমত চলা), to be permitted allowed (ফাঁকি চলবে না), to continue (সারারাত গান চলা), to begin, to start (এবার গল্প চলবে), to go to death (বৃদ্ধ শুয়ে পড়েছে—এবার চলল), to extend (দৃষ্টি চলা), to be used (হাত চলা), to be fired or shot (বন্দুক চলা) **চলে আসা**—*v*. to come, to come away from, to come quickly **চলে চলা**—*v* to proceed or go quickly. **চলে যাওয়া**—*v*. to go away **কথামত চলা**—*v* to act or behave in obedience to, to obey **চলাচল**—*n* passage, travelling (চলাচলের পথ), movement, traffic (লোক-চলাচল), circulation (রক্ত-চলাচল, বায়ু-চলাচল) **চলাচল করা**—*v* to travel, to move, to circulate **চলান**—*v* to cause to walk or move, to cause to pass current, to cause to be accepted **চলাফেরা**—*n* act of walking or moving (চলাফেরার ক্ষমতা), movement, gait, behaviour, deportment

চলিত—*a* current, customary, usual, colloquial (চলিত ভাষা)

চলিষ্ণু—*a*. moving, mobile, restless, unsteady, about to go away or depart.

চল্লিশ—*n* & *a*. forty

চলোর্মি—*n* a dancing or restless wave, a rushing wave

চশমখোর—*n* (vul) brazen-faced, shameless

চশমা—*n* (a pair of) spectacles, an eye-glass **চশমাওয়ালা**—(1) *a* spectacled, (2) *n* a spectacled man, a dealer in spectacles and other optical goods **চশমাধারী, চশমা-পরা**—*a* spectacled

চষক—*n* a wine-cup, honey, wine, alcohol.

চষা—(1) *v* to plough, to till, to cultivate (2) *a*. ploughed, tilled, cultivated. **চষান**—*v* to cause to plough or till or cultivate

চা—*n* tea. চা খাওয়া—*v* to take tea, to drink tea. চা-কর—(1) *a.* planting or producing tea, (2) *n* a tea-planter. চা খাওয়ার সময়—tea-time চা-দানি—*n* a tea-pot. চা-বাগান—*n* a tea-garden, a tea-plantation চায়ের দোকান—a tea-shop চায়ের পেটী—a tea-chest. চায়ের বাসনকোসন—tea-service, tea-set

চাইতে—*con* than.

চাউনি—coll corrup. of চাহনি.

চাউল—*n.* rice আতপ চাউল—sunned rice সিদ্ধ চাউল—parboiled rice

চাউল-পড়া—*n* a handful of rice charmed to detect criminals

চাউল-মুগরা—*n* a medicinal plant of the family Flacourtiaceæ, chaulmoogra

চাওন—coll var of চাহন.

চাওয়া১—*v* to want, to ask for, to request for (ভিক্ষা চাওয়া, সময় চাওয়া), to desire (মরিতে চাওয়া), to be ready to চাওয়া-চাওয়ি—*n* act of wanting or asking for or desiring repeatedly. চাওয়ান—*v* to cause to want, to cause to ask for or request for, to cause to desire, to cause to consent.

চাওয়া২—*v.* to look at, to open (চোখ চাওয়া), to cast an evil eye (on or at) চাওয়া-চাওয়ি—*n* act of looking at one another, act of coming to an agreement by looking at one another চাওয়ান—*v* to cause to look at, to cause to open, মুখ তুলিয়া চাওয়া—to look favourably on, to be favourably inclined towards

চাওয়া-চাওয়ি, চাওয়ান—see চাওয়া১,২

চাঁই১—*n* a leader, a chief, a ring-leader, a veteran person

চাঁই২—*n* a clod, a device made of bamboo slips for catching fish

চাঁচ১—*n.* a kind of mat made of date-leaves or bamboo slips

চাঁচ২—*n.* a piece of lac beaten into a leaf

চাঁচর১—*n.* a ceremony observed on the eve of the holi (হোলি) festival

চাঁচর২—*a* curly ('চাঁচর চিকুর')

চাঁচা—(1) *v* to scrape, to shave (2) *a* scraped, shaved চাঁচা-ছোলা—*a.* (lit) thoroughly scraped or shaved, (fig) rude and outspoken, curt. চাঁচান—*v* to cause to scrape or shape

চাঁচা-ছোলা—see চাঁচা.

চাঁচাড়ি—var of চেঁচাড়ি.

চাঁচি—*n* the scrapings of calcined milk or of some milk products or of sticky dross of other foods

চাঁছা, চাঁছান—var's of চাঁচা and চাঁচান respectively

চাঁছি—var of চাঁচি

চাঁট—var of চাট.

চাঁটা, চাঁটি—var's of চাটা১ and চাটি২ respectively

চাঁড়াল—coll corrup of চণ্ডাল.

চাঁদ—*n* the moon, the most beautiful or glorious person ('নদীয়ার চাঁদ'), (sarcas) an ugly person, (vul) a friend (এস দেখি চাঁদ) চাঁদকুড়া, চাঁদকুড়ো—*n* a variety of small silvery-white fish, the moon-fish, the opah চাঁদনি, চাঁদনী—(1) *n* moonlight, a canopy, an awning, a vestibule, a spacious corridor, (2) *a* moolit (চাঁদনি রাত) চাঁদবদন—(1) *a* having a face as beautiful as the moon, moon-faced, (sarcas) ugly-faced, (2) *n.* a face as beautiful as the moon, a moon-faced man or boy, (sarcas) an ugly-faced man or boy *fem* চাঁদবদনী. চাঁদমারি—*n* a target, a range, target-practice চাঁদমুখ—*n.* a face as beautiful as the moon. চাঁদের কণা—(lit.) a small fragment of the moon,

an extremely beautiful or delightful person esp such a baby

চাঁদা১—var of চাঁদি২

চাঁদা২—*n* the moon (চাঁদা মামা), a variety of small silvery-white fish, the moon-fish, the opah, (geom.) a protractor

চাঁদা৩—*n* subscription, contribution, quota চাঁদা দেওয়া—*v*. to pay subscription, to subscribe, to contribute চাঁদা ধরা—*v* to allot one's quota

চাঁদি১—(1) *n* pure silver; silver (2) *a* pure (চাঁদি রুপো)

চাঁদি২—*n* the crown of the head

চাঁদিনী—(1) *a* moonlit (চাঁদিনী রাত) (2) *n*. moonlight, a moonlit night.

চাঁদিমা—*n* moonlight.

চাঁদোয়া—*n* a canopy, an awning

চাঁপা—*n* a kind of flower or its tree belonging to the magnolia family, the champak, a kind of small banana. চাঁপা-নটে—*n* a variety of pot-herb

চাক—*n* a wheel (কুমোরের চাক), anything wheel-shaped (ছোলার চাক)

চাকচক্য, চাকচিক্য—*n* lustre, glaze, polish, showy glitter, glamour চাকচক্যপূর্ণ, চাকচক্যময়—*a* lustrous, glazing, glittering, glamorous

চাকতি—*n*. a wafer, a disc, a discus রুপোর চাকতি—(fig & usu dero) a silver coin, money

চা-কর১—see চা

চাকর২—*n* a man-servant, a servant, a menial, an attendant, a follower, an officer or employee (সরকারের চাকর) *fem* চাকরানী—a maid-servant, a maid. চাকর-বাকর—*n pl* (com gen) servants or menials or followers collectively.

চাকরান—(1) *n* a grant of land to a servant in lieu of salary (2) *a* thus granted (চাকরান জমি)

চাকরি, (rej) চাকরী—*n*. employment, service, a situation, a job, the post of an office assistant, a clerical job চাকরি করা—*v*. to serve, to work চাকরি খালি—situation vacant. চাকরি খালি নেই—(there is) no vacancy চাকরি খোঁজা—*v* to look or hunt for employment, to seek a job চাকরি খোয়ান—*v* to lose a job, to be dismissed চাকরি চাই—situation (is) wanted. চাকরি ছাড়া—*v*. to resign from service চাকরিতে ঢোকা—*v* to enter service চাকরি থেকে অবসর বা বিদায় নেওয়া—*v* to retire from service চাকরি পাওয়া—*v* to get employment, to get or secure a job চাকরি বজায় রাখা—*v* to be able to continue in service চাকরি মেলা—same as চাকরি পাওয়া চাকরি যাওয়া, চাকরি হারান—same as চাকরি খোয়ান সরকারী চাকরি—public service, government service. চাকরিজীবী—same as চাকরে *fem* চাকরিজীবিনী

চাকরে—(1) *a* working (চাকরে মেয়ে= a working girl) (2) *n* an employee, a worker, a servant, an officer, an office assistant, a clerk. বড় চাকরে—an officer (usu a high-ranking one). সরকারী চাকরে—a public servant.

চাকলা১—*n*. a slice or slip (আমের চাকলা)

চাকলা২—*n* a district, a county, a shire চাকলাদার—*n* the governor or the owner of a district or shire

চাকা১—dial. corrup of চাখা

চাকা২—(1) *n* a wheel (গাড়ির চাকা), anything round or wheel-shaped, a round piece (মাছের চাকা) (2) *a* wheel-shaped, discoid, round (চাকা দাগ)

চাকি—*n* a disc, a discoid piece of wood or stone for making bread and similar other things (চাকি-বেলুন), a grinding-stone, a mill (আটার চাকি)

চাকু—*n* a clasp-knife, a pen-knife, a knife. চাকু মারা—*v*. to knife, to knive

চাকুরি, (rej) চাকুরী—var 's of চাকরি

চাকুরিয়া, চাকুরে—var 's of চাকরে.

চাক্তি—alt spell of চাকতি

চাক্ষুষ—*a* ocular, visual, visible, evident. চাক্ষুষ জ্ঞান—visual knowledge or perception চাক্ষুষ প্রত্যক্ষ—visual perception, a visual percept. চাক্ষুষ প্রমাণ—an ocular demonstration চাক্ষুষ সাক্ষী—an eye-witness

চা-খড়ি—*n* chalk

চাখা—*v*. to taste, (fig.) to enjoy (জীবনকে চাখা) চাখান—(1) *v*. to cause to taste or enjoy, (2) *a* caused to taste or enjoy

চাগা—*v* to become vigorous, to gain strength, to become acute or more acute, to increase (ব্যথা চেগেছে), to rise, to spring up (মনে চেগেছে), to come into consciousness, to originate (বুদ্ধি চেগেছে) চাগান—*v* to become or make vigorous, to gain or cause to gain strength, to become or make acute or more acute, to increase, to spring up or cause to spring up, to rise or cause to rise, to come or bring into consciousness, to originate

চাগাড়—*n* agitation, act or state of becoming acute or more acute. চাগাড় দিয়ে ওঠা—*v* to become agitated, to become acute or more acute

চাঙ্গ, চাঙ্—*n* an improvised platform (usu made of timber, bamboo, twigs, etc)

চাঙ্গড়, চাঙড়, চাঙ্গড়া, চাঙড়া—*n* a large lump, a large clod

চাঙ্গা, চাঙা—*a* restored to health, reinvigorated, reinforced, refreshed চাঙ্গা করা—*v* to restore to health, to reinvigorate, to reinforce, to refresh

মন চাঙ্গা ত দুনিয়া চাঙ্গা—(fig) when the mind is happy, all is well.

চাঙ্গাড়ি, চাঙারি, (rare) চাঙ্গারী, (rare) চাঙারী—*n* a large wicker basket, a large creel

চাচা—*n* a father's brother or cousin, an uncle *fem* চাচী—an aunt চাচাত—*a* avuncular চাচাত ভাই বা বোন—*n* a cousin

চাঞ্চল্য—*n* restlessness, agitation, perturbation (মানসিক চাঞ্চল্য), fretful activity, rapid movement, rapidity, (নাড়ীর চাঞ্চল্য), bustle, anxiety চাঞ্চল্য-হীন—*a* unperturbed, calm, steady.

চাট১—*n*. the kick of an animal (as of a cow or horse)

চাট২—*n* a food that is to be taken by licking, any snack which is to be taken with an intoxicant

চাটনি—*n* a condiment, chutney.

চাটা১—var of চাটি২

চাটা২—(1) *v* to lick (2) *a*. licked, given to or engaged in licking (পা-চাটা) চাটাচাটি—*n* repeated or continuous licking, act of licking each other, (iron) intimacy or mutual laudation চাটান—*v* to cause to lick

চাটাই—*n* a coarse mat made of date-leaves or palm-leaves or bamboo slips

চাটাচাটি, চাটান—see চাটা২

চাটি১—*a* razed to the ground (ভিটে-মাটি চাটি)

চাটি২—*n* a blow or a stroke with the open palm of the hand, a slap. চাটি মারা—*v* to slap

চাটিম—*n* a kind of banana

চাটু১—*n* a frying-pan.

চাটু২, চাটুবাদ, চাটূক্তি—*n*. adulatory words, flattery চাটুকার, চাটুবাদী, চাটু-ভাষী—(1) *a* flattering, (2) *n*. a flatterer *fem* চাটুবাদিনী, চাটুভাষিণী.

চাট্টি—coll. corrup of চারটি

চাড়, চাড়া১—*n* an instance or act of shoving up something forcefully, a forceful upward shove (চাড় দিয়ে তোলা), enthusiasm, earnestness, zeal (লেখাপড়ায় চাড়), pressure or urgency (কাজের চাড়) চাড় থাকা—*v* to have keenness or zeal চাড় দেওয়া—*v* to give an upward shove with force চাড় দিয়ে তোলা—*v.* to shove up forcefully.

চাড়া২—*n.* an instance or act of twisting up (গোঁফে চাড়া), a support, a prop চাড়া দেওয়া—*v* to twist up, to prop up.

চাড়ি—*n.* (dial) a large earthen manger

চাতক—*n.* the swallow *fem* চাতকী, (inc. but pop) চাতকিনী

চাতাল—*n* a vestibule, a terrace

চাতুরি—coll. var of চাতুর্য

চাতুর্বর্ণ্য—(1) *n* the hierarchy of four principal castes amongst Hindus, namely, the brahmanas, the kshatriyas, the vaishyas and the shudras, prescribed practices of these castes (2) *a* pertaining to these castes or their practices

চাতুর্মাস্য—*n* a vow that is to be observed for four months at a stretch

চাতুর্য—*n* intelligence, dexterity, skill, cleverness, artfulness, cunning, slyness

চাদর—*n* a sheet of cloth worn over the body, a cover made of cloth, a bed-sheet, a sheet of metal or other things

চান—dial corrup of স্নান and চাঁদ.

চানকান—*v.* to excite into activity or to speed up, to make active or prompt (চাকরকে চানকান, শরীর চানকান), to brighten, to brush up, to polish (আসবাবপত্র চানকান), to heat or fry slightly (মসলা চানকান)

চানা—*n* a kind of gram or chick-pea fried crisp. চানাচুর—*n* a crisp snack prepared by frying chick-pea, monkey-nuts and other things with salt and spices

চান্দ, চান্দা—obs poet corrup of চন্দ্র

চান্দ্র—*a* lunar (চান্দ্র গতি, চান্দ্র মাস)

চান্দ্রায়ণ—*n* a kind of expiatory penance.

চাপ১—*n* a bow, (geom) an arc

চাপ২—(1) *n* pressure (কাজের চাপ, বায়ুর চাপ, রক্তের চাপ), weight, influence, request, importunity, etc (মায়ের চাপে পড়ে সে বিয়ে করল), a layer (বরফের চাপে চাপে) (2) *a* coagulated (চাপরক্ত, চাপদই), thick, close-set (চাপ-বুনন), massive and extensive চাপ খাওয়া—*v* to be pressed, to coagulate, to thicken চাপ দেওয়া—*v* to press চাপদণ্ড—*n* a piston, a pump চাপদাড়ি—*n* massive or thick-set beard extending all over the cheeks and chin চাপমান (যন্ত্র)—*n* a barometer

চাপকান—*n* a loose and long robe (chiefly used as a part of official dress)

চাপটি, চাপটী—*n* the posture of squatting on sitting on one's haunches with legs folded চাপটি খেয়ে বসা—*v* to sit upon one's haunches with legs folded, to squat, to sit fixedly or immovably, to remain seated obstinately

চাপড়—*n* a blow or stroke with the open palm of the hand, a slap চাপড় খাওয়া—*v* to be slapped চাপড় দেওয়া, চাপড় মারা—*v* to slap

চাপড়া—*n.* a piece of clod or turf flat or almost flat.

চাপড়ান—*v* to strike (chiefly repeatedly) with the open palm of one's

hand, to slap or pat (chiefly repeatedly)

চাপদণ্ড, চাপদাড়ি, চাপমান—see চাপ২

চাপরাস, (rej) চাপরাশ—*n* the distinctive dress of the servants of a person or office or institution, a livery চাপরাসধারী—*a* liveried চাপরাসী—*n.* a liveried servant, an office messenger, an orderly, a chaprassi

চাপল্য—*n* restlessness, fickleness, vivacity, liveliness, fluidity, liquidity, wantonness, impudence, sauciness, talkativeness, levity, fleetingness, momentariness, rashness, imprudence

চাপা—(1) *v* to press, to compress; to suppress, to conceal, to hide (কথা চাপা), to restrain, to check (উন্নতি চাপা), to extend, to cover ('পঞ্চগৌড় চাপিয়া গৌড়েশ্বর রাজা', 'কুরুকুল চাপি'), to ride or mount (ঘোড়ায় চাপা), to board or get into (গাড়িতে চাপা), to come upon as a load or weight, to burden (ঘাড়ে চাপা) (2) *n* act of pressing, compression, suppression, concealment, act of restraining, act of extending or covering, act of riding or mounting, act of boarding or getting into, a cover or lid (ঘটের চাপা, গর্তের চাপা), a weight (কাগজ-চাপা) (3) *a* pressing or compressing (বুক-চাপা ব্যথা), subdued, low, not clearly audible (চাপা গলা, চাপা স্বর), not prominent, dull (চাপা রঙ), covered (কাঁটা-ঝোপে চাপা), restrained, obstructed, frustrated (চাপা বরাত), sunk or depressed to a lower level (পৃথিবী উত্তর-দক্ষিণে কিঞ্চিৎ চাপা), secretly circulated, private (চাপা গুজব), secret, concealed, suppressed (চাপা দুঃখ), uncommunicative, reserved (চাপা লোক) চাপা দেওয়া—*v* to cover, to suppress, to conceal, to hush up, (of a vehicle) to run over চাপা পড়া—*v* to be covered, to be suppressed, to be concealed or hushed up, to be run over (by a train, a vehicle etc) চাপিয়া ধরা—*v.* to hold tight or pressed, to press চাপিয়া বসা—*v* to sit upon one's buttock, to sit firmly, to settle firmly, to be fixed tightly or firmly চাপিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to avoid disclosing, to desist from mentioning চাপিয়া রাখা—*v* to keep pressed, to keep restrained, to keep concealed or undisclosed চাপা গলায়—in an undertone চাপাচাপি, (dial) চাপাচুপি—*n* continuous pressing or thrusting or stuffing, mutual pressing, continuous solicitation, suppression, concealment, an attempt to suppress or conceal চাপাচাপি করা—*v* to press or thrust or stuff continuously, to press mutually, to solicit continuously, to suppress, to conceal, to endeavour to suppress or conceal চাপা স্বরে—in an undertone

চাপাটি—*n* a piece of disc-shaped thin bread made by hand, chupati, chupattie, chupatty

চাপান১ (pronun চাপানো)—*v* to place upon (উনুনে হাঁড়ি চাপান), to load (গাড়িতে মাল চাপান), to burden (ঘাড়ে চাপান), to cause to ride or mount (ঘোড়ায় চাপান), to cause to board or get into (যাত্রীদের জাহাজে চাপান), to impute or ascribe (to) (দোষ চাপান)

চাপান২ (pronun চাপান্)—*n* a problematic charge in verse set to music, thrown by a party of singer at the opponent party for answering

চাবকান—*v* to whip, to lash, to flog, to flagellate, to scourge চাবকানি

—*n* whipping, lashing, flogging scourging, flagellation

চা-বাগান—see চা.

চাবি, চাবিকাটি, চাবিকাঠি—*n* a key চাবি দেওয়া, চাবি বন্ধ করা—*v* to key, to lock, to keep confined (ছেলেটাকে চাবি দিয়ে রেখেছে) , to keep shut (মুখে চাবি দেওয়া)

চাবুক—*n* a whip, a lash, a scourge, a flagellum চাবুক খাওয়া—*v* to be whipped or flogged or scourged or flagellated চাবুক মারা—*v* to whip, to flog, to scourge, to flagellate

চাম—same as চামড়া

চামচ—*n* a spoon , a ladle চামচ দিয়ে কাটা বা তোলা বা দেওয়া—*v* to spoon or ladle (out)

চামচিকা, (coll) চামচিকে—*n* the titmouse.

চামচে—coll corrup of চামচ.

চামড়া—*n* skin , derm , (of larger animals & also dero) hide , leather (চামড়ার জুতা) কাঁচা চামড়া—hide. পাকা চামড়া—leather চামড়া তোলা—*v* to flay

চামর—*n* a kind of fan or a brush for fanning made of the hair of a yak's tail , a fly-whisk চামরধারিণী—*a* & *n* one who fans with the aforesaid fan or brush or fly-whisk চামরী—(1) *a* having this brush or fan, (2) *n* the horse

চামসা, (dial.) চামসে—*a* shrunk or smelling like dried hide.

চামাটি, চামাতি—*n* a strip of leather , a strop

চামার—*n* a shoemaker or tanner or currier (by caste or trade) , (fig) a merciless or base man , (fig) a skinflint. *fem* চামারনী, (rej) চামারণী

চামুণ্ডা — *n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) when she killed two giants—Chanda (চণ্ড) and Moonda (মুণ্ড)

চামেলি—*n* a kind of sweet-scented white jessamine

চার১—var of চারা১ and চারা২

চার২—*n* a spy

চার৩—*n* & *a* four চার-আনা—(1) *n* a fourth part, one-fourth, a quarter , four annas , a four-anna piece , (2) *a* one-fourth (চার-আনা অংশ) চার-আনি—*n* a four-anna piece চার-ইয়ারী—*a* elicited out of the meeting of four friends. চারকোনা, (rej) চারকোণা —*a* square , quadrangular. চার-চালা —(1) *a* having a thatched roof consisting of four parts , (2) *n* a house having such a roof চারচৌকা—*a* square চারটা, (coll) চারটে—(1) *a* four , (2) *n* four o'clock চারটি—*a* four , a few or a little চারটিখানি —*a* a little চারদিক্—*n* four directions or sides or quarters , all directions or sides or quarters or places চারপায়া, (dial. corrup) চারপাই—*n* a kind of four-legged cot (usu made of bamboo and coconut-coir) চার পায়ে—on all fours চারপেয়ে—*a* four-legged, four-footed, quadruped চার-পোয়া, (dial) চারপো—*a* complete, full. চার ভিত—same as চারদিক্. চার সন্ধ্যা—four evenings , four parts or points of the day, namely, the morning, the noon, the evening and the midnight চার-হাত এক করা—to get a couple married, to marry চার হাতে-পায়ে—on all fours

চারক—*a* & *n* one who tends or grazes (cattle)

চারণ১—*n* act of tending or grazing cattle , a pasture, a grazing-ground

চারণ২—*n* a holy minstrel who sings the glory of a country or race or family *fem* চারণী.

চারণ৩, চারণা—*n* act of moving (পদ-চারণ)

চারা১—*n* fragrant things thrown into a fishing area to allure fish ; a fishing area into which fragrant things have been thrown to allure fish , a bait.

চারা২—*n* a remedy , a means of reparation or redress

চারা৩—(1) *n* a young plant, a sapling , a young fish, a spawn, (coll) fry (2) *a* newly-grown, newly-born, young (চারাগাছ, চারামাছ)

চারান—*v* to spread out, to scatter, to be widespread

চারি—var of চার৩

-চারিণী—fem of -চারী.

চারিত—*a* tended, grazed , infused , conducted, led, driven.

চারিত্র, চারিত্র্য—*n* character , conduct , good character , good conduct চারিত্রিক—*a* relating to character or conduct , characteristic

-চারী—*in comp* (used as *sfx*) plying, moving (আকাশচারী) . observing or adopting (ব্রতচারী, মিথ্যাচারী)

চারু—*a* beautiful, pleasant, charming, good-looking (চারুদর্শন, চারুনেত্র) , fine, polite চারুকলা—*n* fine art(s) চারুশীলা—*a fem* having pleasing manners চারুহাসিনী—*a fem* having a charming smile

চার্ম—*a* pertaining to skin, dermal, cutaneous , pertaining to hide , cuticular , pertaining to a shield.

চাল১—coll. corrup of চাউল.

চাল২—*n* a thatched roof or covering, a thatch (ঘরের চাল, নৌকার চাল) . a circular canvas of mat containing paintings of heavenly scenes placed at the back of an idol (usu চালচিত্র) চালকুমড়া—*n* a kind of pumpkin the plant of which is allowed to creep up on a thatched roof. চালচুলা, (dial) চালচুলো—*n* (lit.) a thatched roof overhead and an oven to cook , (fig) food and shelter চাল কেটে ওঠান—to evict (one) from one's homestead

চাল৩—*n* mode of living, practice, style (বনেদী চাল) , behaviour, manners (চালচলন, হালচাল) , fashion (সেকেলে চাল) , gait, movement (গদাই-লশকরী চাল) , a deceitful device or move, a trick (চাল ফসকান) , (in chess etc.) a move , affectation of superiority, airs (চাল মারা) চাল কমান —*v* to forgo or cut down costly style of living চাল চালা—*v* to play a trick (upon) , to try to hoodwink , (in chess) to make a move চাল দেওয়া —*v* to give airs , to try to hoodwink , (in chess) to make a move চাল বদলান—*v* to change one's style of living, to adopt a new style of living , to change a trick , (in chess) to change a move চাল বাড়ান—*v* to go in for a better style of living incurring thereby more expenses চাল বিগড়ান—*v* to have one's style of living spoilt or lost , to have one's demeanour or manners worsened , to have one's trick foiled চাল মারা—*v* to give airs , to hoodwink. চালচলন—*n* bearing, demeanour , deportment চালবাজ—*a* one who is accustomed to giving airs , a braggart চালবাজি—*n* the practice of giving airs , bragging চালমাত—*n* (in chess) checkmate

চালক—(1) *a* one who or that which drives or leads or manages or rules

For words in চাল-, not given separately, see চাল২ and চাল৩

or commands (2) *n* a driver, a leader, a manager, a ruler; a commander

চালতা, (dial.) চালতে—var.'s of চালিতা.

চালন, চালনা—*n.* act of moving (হস্ত-চালনা), act of wielding (অসিচালনা), exercise (মস্তিষ্কচালনা, দেহচালনা), application (বুদ্ধিচালনা), management, defraying expenses of (সংসারচালনা); rule, government (রাজ্যচালনা), act of guiding, guidance (সুপথে চালনা), act of leading or commanding (সৈন্য-চালনা), act of directing (দৃষ্টিচালনা), act of driving (পোতচালনা). চালনা করা—*v* to move, to wield, to exercise, to apply, to manage, to rule, to govern, to guide, to lead, to command, to drive

চালনী, চালনি—*n* a sieve, a strainer. চালনি বলে সূঁচ তোর পোঁদে কেন ছেঁদা—(lit.) a sieve laughs at the eye of a needle, (fig) a man with countless defects laughs at a small defect in another, the pot calling the kettle black

চালনীয়—*a* that which or one who can be or is to be moved or wielded or exercised or applied or managed or ruled or guided or led or commanded or driven.

চালশে—coll. corrup of চালিশা.

চালা১—*n* having a thatched roof, thatched (চালাঘর) (2) *n* a thatched house, a thatch, a hut

চালা২—*v* to move (ঘুঁটি চালা), to wield (যন্ত্র চালা), to exercise (মাথা চালা), to apply (বুদ্ধি চালা, চাল চালা), to lead (সৈন্য চালা), to cause to move by means of occult power (বাটি চালা); to circulate (কথা চালা)

চালাক—*a* clever, intelligent, sly, shrewd চালাকি—*n* cleverness, intelligence, slyness, shrewdness চালাকি করা—*v.* to try to outwit or hoodwink, to try to prove one's cleverness.

চালাঘর—*n* a thatched house or room, a thatch, a hut.

চালাচালি—*n* act of moving or circulating about (ঘুঁটি-চালাচালি, কথা-চালাচালি)

চালান১ (pronun. চালান্)—*n.* consignment (মাল-চালান), despatch (লোক-চালান), export (বিদেশে মাল-চালান), an invoice or a bill of lading, act of sending up for trial (আসামীকে চালান). চালান দেওয়া—*v* to consign, to despatch, to export, to send up for trial, to commit to sessions

চালান২ (pronun. চালানো)—*v* to conduct, to manage, to run, to carry on (প্রতিষ্ঠান চালান, সংসার চালান, কাজ চালান), to drive, to steer, to pilot (গাড়ি চালান, নৌকা চালান, এরোপ্লেন চালান), to wield, to use (অস্ত্র চালান); to circulate (নোতুন টাকা চালান), to introduce (নোতুন নিয়ম চালান), to cause to accept (সমাজে চালান), to find market for (বই চালান, পণ্যদ্রব্য চালান), to utter esp unlawfully (জাল টাকা চালান), to cause to move by means of occult power (বাটি চালান), to guide, to lead (ছেলেকে বিপথে চালান), to continue (গান চালান), to defray (খরচ চালান), to cause to move or operate (মেশিন চালান, ইলেকট্রিক পাখা চালান) পা চালান—*v* to move one's foot, to kick, to walk quickly or more quickly, to quicken one's steps, to paddle esp more quickly মুখ চালান—*v* to talk or eat (esp. voraciously), to scold, to complain, to grumble. হাত চালান—*v* to move one's hands esp more quickly,

to eat or work with the hand esp quickly or more quickly, to beat.

চালানি, চালানী—*a* relating to export, exported; exportable, consigned. চালানী কারবার—export trade চালানী মাল—export goods, consigned goods, consignment চালানী শুল্ক — export duty

চালিত—*a* moved, wielded, exercised, applied, managed, ruled, governed, guided, led or commanded, directed, driven চালিত করা—to move, to wield, to exercise, to apply, to manage, to rule, to govern, to guide, to lead or command, to direct, to drive

চালিতা—*n* an edible acid fruit or its tree

চালিশা—*n* old-sightedness, long-sightedness, presbyopia চালিশা ধরা—*v* to be attacked or affected with presbyopia

চালু—*a* current, in vogue (চালু মত), that which sells in the market, selling, salable (চালু মাল), running (চালু কারবার), (iron.) social and smart (চালু ছেলে) চালু করা—*v* to introduce, to give a start to, to make accepted or acceptable চালু থাকা—*v* to be current, to be in vogue, to be running চালু মাল—a marketable or salable commodity, (iron) a social and smart person

চালুনি—pop. var of চালনি

চাষ১—*n* a species of the roller bird

চাষ—*n* tilling, ploughing, cultivation (জমি-চাষ, ধানের চাষ), agriculture, culture (মাছের চাষ), endeavour or practice for promotion, cultivation (বুদ্ধির চাষ) চাষ করা—*v* to till, to plough, to grow (মাছের চাষ করা), to cultivate চাষবাস—*n* agriculture

চাষা, চাষী—*n* a ploughman, a husbandman, a cultivator, a farmer; (dero) a rude or vulgar person; (dero) a clodhopper চাষাড়ে—*a* (rare) like a cultivator, vulgar, uncultured, uneducated, obstinate, rustic চাষাভুষা, (dial) চাষাভুষো, চাষীভুষি—*n* (also *a*) agriculturists, poor rustic people living by agriculture, uncultured or uneducated rustic people গেঁয়ো চাষা—(dero) a clodhopper

চাস—inc. spell of চাষ১

চাহন১—*n* act of wanting or asking or desiring

চাহন২—*n* act of looking at, act of opening one's eyes

চাহনি—*n* a look, a glance

চাহিদা—*n* need, demand

চিংড়ি—*n* the prawn or the shrimp. কুচা চিংড়ি, ঘুসা চিংড়ি—the shrimp গলদা চিংড়ি—the lobster বাগদা চিংড়ি—the crayfish or crawfish. মোচা চিংড়ি, শলা চিংড়ি—the prawn

চিঁ, চিঁচিঁ—*int* expressing a low creeking sound of pain (as made by a small bird).

চিঁড়া, (dial) চিঁড়ে—*n* paddy moulded into flattened rice by boiling and then thrashing, flattened rice, (of playing-cards) the club চিঁড়া কোটা —*v* to thrash boiled paddy into flattened rice চিঁড়ে-চেপটা—*a.* (lit.) flattened as a grain of flattened rice, pressed hard

চিঁহি, চিঁহিঁহি—*int* expressing a neighing sound চিঁহিঁহি করা—*v* to neigh, (iron) to speak with a neighing voice

চিক—*n* a kind of tight-fitting necklace looking like a laced object, a hanging door-screen or sun-blind of laced bamboo-slips etc, a chick.

চিকণ, চিকণিয়া—see চিকন২ and চিকনিয়া১,২ respectively

চিকন১—(1) *n* fine embroidery-work on cloth etc (চিকনের কাজ) (2) *a* fine (চিকন কাপড়)

চিকন২, চিকণ—*a* glossy, glazing, lustrous, unctuous, beautiful

চিকনাই—*n* brightness, glow, glaze, gloss, lustre

চিকন-কালা—*n* a man having a beautifully dark complexion an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), beautiful Krishna

চিকনিয়া১, (inc) চিকণিয়া—*a* (in poet) glossy, lustrous, unctuous, beautiful ('চূড়া চিকণিয়া')

চিকনিয়া২, (inc) চিকণিয়া—*imp v* (used as *adv*) making (it) fine ('চিকণিয়া গাঁথিনু ফুলমালা)

চিকিচ্ছে—dial corrup of চিকিৎসা

চিকিৎসক—*n* a physician, a doctor, a medical practitioner, a medical officer (আবাসিক চিকিৎসক = a resident medical officer)

চিকিৎসনীয়—*a* that which or one who is to be treated medically, curable, remediable

চিকিৎসা—*n* the art or act of healing, (medical) treatment, a remedy, a medicine, cure (এ রোগের চিকিৎসা নাই) চিকিৎসা করা—*v* to treat medically, to practise medicine চিকিৎসা-কৃত্যক—*n* the medical service চিকিৎসাগার—same as চিকিৎসালয় চিকিৎসাধীন—*a* under (medical) treatment. চিকিৎসাবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of healing, medical science, medicine চিকিৎসাবিভ্রাট—same as বৈদ্যসঙ্কট চিকিৎসালয়—*n* a place where patients are treated, a healing institution, a clinic, a hospital, a nursing home চিকিৎসাশাস্ত্র—*n* the science of healing, medical science, a medical treatise, medical treatises collectively; pathology

চিকিৎসিত—*a.* treated medically, under treatment

চিকিৎস্য—same as চিকিৎসনীয়

চিকীর্ষা—*n* desire for doing চিকীর্ষিত—*a* desired to be done. চিকীর্ষু—*a* desirous of doing

চিকুর—*n* hair ('চিকুর ফুরিছে বসন উড়িছে'), lightning ('চিকুর ঝিকিমিকে'). চিকুরজাল—*n* (long and luxuriant) tresses, a lock of hair

চিক্কণ—*a* smooth and bright, glossy, glazing, lustrous.

চিক্কুর১—*n* a thunderbolt, a flash of lightning চিক্কুর হানছে—*v* there is a thunderclap or a flash of lightning

চিক্কুর২—*n.* a shrill and loud cry, চিক্কুর দেওয়া, চিক্কুর মারা—*v* to utter a shrill and loud cry, to scream, to shriek

চিক্ চিক্, চিক্ মিক্—*int* expressing glitter or sparkle. চিক্ চিক্ করা, চিক্ মিক্ করা—*v* to glitter, to sparkle.

চিঙট, চিঙেট, চিঙড়, চিঙড়ি, চিঙড়ী—*n* the prawn or the shrimp *fem* চিঙটী—*n* the shrimp

চিচিংফাঁক—*int* & *n* open sesame

চিচিঙ্গা, চিচিঙা, (dial) চিচিঙ্গে—*n* a kind of green kitchen vegetable looking like a long tube tapering at both ends

চিচ্চিড়—var of চিড়্‌চিড়্

চিচ্ছক্তি—*n* (phil & theol) inherent or spiritual cognition or perception.

চিজ—*n* a thing, an article, a valuable thing, (iron) a shrewd or wicked or queer person (সে একটি চিজ)

চিট১—*n* a small piece of paper, a slip, a small letter usu. sent by hand, a note, a memorandum

চিট২—*n* viscosity, adhesiveness (চিট ধরা) চিটচিটে—*a* viscous, adhesive

চিটা১, (dial) চিটে—(1) *a* dried, having no substance within (2) *n* a grain of paddy having no substance within

চিটা২, (dial) চিটে—(1) *a* viscous, adhesive (2) *n* a kind of course treacle tasting slightly bitter (usu চিটাগুড়, চিটেগুড়)

চিঠা—*n* a small letter usu. sent by hand, a memorandum, a billet, a note, a list, a roll, an inventory, a rough account-book (as of a real estate), a book containing the descriptive measures of a real estate

চিঠি—*n* a letter, an epistle, a memorandum, a missive চিঠি-চাপাটি —*n* correspondence collectively

চিড়—*n* a split, a crack, a rent, a slit, a crevasse, - (fig) dissension, estrangement, separation. চিড় খাওয়া, চিড় ধরা—*v* to split, to crack.

চিড়া—var of চিঁড়া

চিড়িক্—*int* expressing the feeling of smarting pain চিড়িক মারা—*v* to smart

চিড়িতন—*n* (of playing-cards) the club

চিড়িয়া—*n* the bird, চিড়িয়াখানা—*n* an aviary, (loos & pop) a zoo

চিড়্চিড়্—milder form of চড়্চড়্

চিড়্বিড়্—*int* expressing continuous itching and irritation, rapid and almost inaudible speech চিড়্ বিড়্ করা—*v* to itch and irritate continuously, to talk rapidly and almost inaudibly

চিত১—poet. corrup of চিত্ত

চিত২—alt. spell of চিৎ১

চিত৩—*a* culled, collected, plucked, stored, saved up, composed

চিতল—*n* a variety of flat-fish

চিতা১—*n* a kind of herb (রাংচিতা, শ্বেতচিতা), musty spot on cloth caused by damp, mould, mildew, freckles, lentigo

চিতা২, চিতাবাঘ—*n* the Indian leopard, the cheetah

চিতা৩—*n* a funeral pyre চিতারোহণ —*n* act of mounting one's funeral pyre for the purpose of being burnt চিতারোহণ করা—*v* to mount one's funeral pyre willingly for the purpose of being burnt, to die (cp to lie in one's grave) রাবণের চিতা— the funeral pyre of Ravana of the Ramayana, said to be burning for ever, (fig) an everlasting grief or torment

চিতান১—falsely elegant var of চিতেন

চিতান২—*v* to lie or lay on one's back, (med) to lie or lay in a dorsal position, to swell or expand (বুক চিতান), to awake

চিতাবাঘ—see চিতা২

চিতি, চিতিসাপ—*n* a kind of variegated snake with stripes

চিতি-কাঁকড়া—*n* a variety of small crab, the fiddler

চিতে—coll corrup of চিতা১,২ ৩

চিতেন—*n* the tenor portion of a musical composition

চিৎ১—*n* (esp in phil. & theol) inherent or spiritual cognition or perception

চিৎ২—*a* lying or laid on one's back or in a dorsal position, (fig.) killed or defeated ('তোমার শত্রুরা

রণক্ষেত্রে চিৎ') চিৎ করা—*v* to lay on one's back, (chiefly med) to cause to turn to a dorsal position, to cause to turn turtle, (fig) to defeat. চিৎ হওয়া—*v* to lie on one's back, (chiefly med) to turn to a dorsal position, to turn turtle, (fig) to be defeated

চিৎকার—*n* a shout, a scream, a yell, an uproar চিৎকার করা—*v* to shout, to scream to yell

চিত্ত—*n* the mind, the heart চিত্তক্ষোভ—*n* mental depression, dejection, grief, sorrow চিত্তগ্রাহী—*a* captivating, attractive, pleasant চিত্তচাঞ্চল্য—*n* mental agitation or perturbation, anxiety, worriedness, unsteadiness of mind, lack or loss of attention চিত্তচোর—*n* a captivator of the mind or heart চিত্তজয়, চিত্তদমন—*n* control of the mind, self-restraint চিত্তদাহ—*n* anguish; mortification envy চিত্তনিরোধ—*n* absolute concentration of the mind to one and only one point, absolute inward concentration of the mind চিত্তপ্রসাদ—*n* mental contentment or pleasure, complacency চিত্তবিকার—*n* perversion or change of mental state or mood চিত্তবিক্ষেপ—*n* distraction of the mind, loss of concentration or attention চিত্তবিচলন—*n* perturbation, disquiet, mental agitation চিত্তবিনোদন—*n* recreation, amusement, entertainment. চিত্তবিনোদন করা—*v* to amuse চিত্তবিভ্রম—*n* beguilement of the mind, bewilderment চিত্তবৃত্তি—*n* the faculty of the mind,. (any of the) desires and inclinations চিত্তবৈকল্য—same as চিত্তবিভ্রম চিত্তভ্রংশ—*n*. loss of mental powers, dementia চিত্তরঞ্জন—(1) *n*. amusement, recreation, entertainment, (2) *a*. amusing or pleasing to the heart, pleasant চিত্তরঞ্জনী বৃত্তি—æsthetic faculty of the mind চিত্তশুদ্ধি—*n* purification of the mind চিত্তসংযম—*n* control of the mind, self-restraint. চিত্তস্থৈর্য—*n* serenity of the mind, mental composure, self-possession. চিত্তহারী, চিত্তাকর্ষক—*a*. captivating, fascinating *fem*. চিত্তহারিণী চিত্তোন্নতি—*n* elevation of the mind চিত্তোন্মাদ—*n* hypochondria

চিৎপটাং, চিৎপাত—*a* lying or laid fully on one's back চিৎপটাং বা চিৎপাত হওয়া—*v* to lie fully on one's back, to be thrown to the ground fully on one's back,

চিত্র—(1) *n* a picture, a painting, a drawing, a portrait, (esp in geom) a figure, a sketch, an illustration, a toileted decoration, a description (2) *a*. amazing, wonderful, variegated চিত্রক—*n* the Indian leopard, the cheetah, a toileted decoration, a painter চিত্রকর, চিত্রকার, চিত্রকৃৎ—*n* a painter চিত্রকলা—*n* (the art of) painting চিত্রকাব্য—*n*. an acrostic চিত্রগন্ধ—*n* sweet fragrance, the yellow orpiment চিত্রগুপ্ত—*n* (myth) the name of the secretary or clerk of Yama (যম) the god of death চিত্রণ—*n* act of painting or drawing or sketching, illustration, decoration, description চিত্রতারকা—*n* a film star চিত্রনাট্য—*n* a cinematic adaptation of a drama or story or fiction চিত্রনিপুণ—*a* skilled in painting চিত্রনৈপুণ্য—*n*. skill in painting চিত্রপট—*n*. a (painter's) canvas, a plate or canvas or any similar object with a painting চিত্রপুত্তলিকা—*n* a painted image or puppet. চিত্রফলক—*n* a plate with a

painting, a plate for painting, an easel চিত্রবিচিত্র—*a* parti-coloured, motley, variegated, decorated with various paintings চিত্রবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of painting, painting চিত্রভানু—*n* fire, the sun চিত্রময়—*a* full of pictures or painting, picturesque, described or illustrated by pictures or drawings *fem* চিত্রময়ী চিত্রমৃগ—*n* the spotted deer চিত্রশালা—*n* a painter's studio, an atelier, a picture-gallery চিত্রশিল্প—*n* the art of painting চিত্রশিল্পী—*n* a painter, an artist

চিত্রা—*n* the fourteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

চিত্রাক্ষ—*a* having beautiful eyes

চিত্রানুগ—*a* picturesque, vivid

চিত্রার্পিত—*a* drawn in a picture, painted, motionless like a painted figure চিত্রার্পিতবৎ—*adv* as motionless as a painted figure

চিত্রালঙ্কার—*n* (rhet) a kind of writing in the shape of painting

চিত্রিণী—*n* a woman of the second order of physical excellence

চিত্রিত—*a* drawn in picture, painted, described, written, decorated, picturesque

চিদাকাশ—*n* the Supreme Being conceived as unperturbed or indifferent as the sky or conceived as identical or coinciding with the mind, God as conceived from the idealistic and introspective viewpoint, (loos but pop) the canvas of the mind conceived as the sky, the firmament of the mind ('চিদাকাশে উদয় হল')

চিদানন্দ—*n* the Supreme Being conceived as the source of (spiritual) consciousness or cognition and delight or bliss

চিদাভাস—*n* manifestation or introduction of (spiritual) consciousness or knowledge, the soul of a living being, the individual soul, (cp Latin) animus

চিদ্রূপ—*n* the Soul or the Supreme Soul identified with (spiritual) consciousness and knowledge, the Supreme Being

চিন১—poet corrup of চিহ্ন ('লেজের চিন')

চিন২—*n* & *a* coll corrup of চিনা (চিন-পরিচয়, অচিন)

চিনা—(1) *v* to recognize, to be acquainted with, to know, to identify (লাশ চিনা), to choose or differentiate (ভালমন্দ চিনা), to learn (অক্ষর চিনা) (2) *a* acquainted, known, learnt, familiar চিনান—*v* to make one acquainted with, to introduce, to cause to know, to enable to chose or differentiate, to teach. চিনাচিনি—act of being acquainted. চিনাপরিচয়, চিনাশুনা—*n* acquaintance

চিনি—*n* sugar চিনি-পাতা—*a* sweetened with sugar in course of processing চিনি-পাতা দই—sweetened or sugared curd চিনির বলদ—(fig) one who labours hard for another's profit but cannot share it, a drudge যে খায় চিনি জোগান চিন্তামণি—(fig) the cost of one's good habit is always supplied by Providence

চিন্—alt spell of চিন১ and চিন২

চিন্‌চিন্—*int* expressing very mild inflammation.

চিন্তক—*a* one who thinks, thinking.

চিন্তন—*n* act of thinking, consideration, cogitation, act of pondering, meditation, recollection.

চিন্তনীয়—*a* subject to or requiring thought or consideration or cogitation or meditation, thinkable, cogitable

চিন্তা—*n* thought, cogitation, meditation, consideration, recollection, imagination, fancy (উদ্ভট চিন্তা), anxiety, worry (চিন্তায় পড়া, চিন্তাকুল), concern, fear (বৃদ্ধ বয়সের আঘাত চিন্তার কথা) চিন্তা করা—*v* to think, to cogitate, to meditate, to consider, to judge, to recollect, to imagine, to fancy, to devise, to be stricken with anxiety, to worry, to be stricken with fear চিন্তা হওয়া—*v* to be worried, to be stricken with fear চিন্তাকারী—*a* one who thinks or cogitates or meditates or considers or judges or recollects or imagines or fancies or devises, anxious, worried, stricken with fear চিন্তাকুল, চিন্তাকুলিত—*a* extremely worried or anxious or frightened or concerned চিন্তাজনক—*a* causing anxiety or worry or fear or concern চিন্তাজ্বর—*n* morbidity caused by anxiety or worry or fear or concern চিন্তানিমগ্ন, চিন্তান্বিত, চিন্তাভিভূত, চিন্তামগ্ন—*a* (extremely) worried, (greatly) stricken with fear or concern, drowned in or overwhelmed with or lost in thought, thoughtful চিন্তামণি—*n* a mythological wishing gem a philosopher's stone, God Narayana (নারায়ণ), God চিন্তাশীল—*a* thoughtful, pensive wise

চিন্তিত—*a* engaged in thinking, thoughtful, worried, anxious, stricken with fear or alarm, recollected, considered devised, meditated subject to consideration

চিন্তে—coll corrup's of চিনিতে, চিন্তা and চিন্তিয়া

চিন্ময়—*a* personifying (true) consciousness or knowledge (often used as an epithet of the Supreme Being) *fem* চিন্ময়ী

চিপটান₁ (pronun · চিপটানো)—*v* flatten by squeezing or pressing

চিপটান₂ (pronun চিপটান্), (coll & pop) চিপটেন—*n* a heart-rending insinuating remark uttered calmly

চিপসান—var of চোপসান.

চিপা—(1) *v* to squeeze, to press (2) *a* squeezed, pressed, squeezing or pressing (গলা-চিপা), narrow (চিপা গলি)

চিপিটক—*n* paddy moulded into flattened rice by boiling and then thrashing, flattened rice

চিবান—(1) *v* to chew, to masticate (2) *a* chewed, masticated কড়্মড়্ করে চিবান—*v* to crunch হাম্‌হাম্ করে চিবান —*v* to munch

চিবুক—*n* the chin

চিবুন—dial var of চিবান

চিবুনি—*n* act of chewing, mastication.

চিমটা—*n* tongs, pincers, forceps চিমটান—*v* to pinch চিমটানি—*n* act of pinching

চিমটি—*n* an instance of pinching, a pinch চিমটি কাটা—*v* to pinch

চিমটে—coll corrup of চিমটা

চিমড়া (coll) চিমড়ে—*a* tough like dried hide (চিমড়ে লুচি), very lean and dry (চিমড়ে গড়ন), (fig) obstinate or disobedient (চিমড়ে স্বভাব)

চিমনি, (rej) চিমনী—*n* a chimney

চিমসা (dial) চিমসে—var's of চামসা and চামসে respectively

চির₁ (pronun চির্)—*n* a crack, a slit

চির₂ (pronun চির্‌অ)—(1) *a.* relating to all times everlasting (চিরসত্য),

never-ending, endless, perpetual (চিরদুঃখ), long-continuing ('সুচির শর্বরী'), all whole, entire (চিরজীবন, চিরকাল) চির-অন্ধকার—(1) *a* perpetually dark, (2) *n* Cimmerian darkness চির-অম্লান —*a*, never-fading, unfading, amaranthine চিরঋণী—*a* indebted for ever চিরকর্মা, চিরকারী—*a* sluggish, slow, slothful, dilatory, procrastinating চিরকারিতা—*n* sluggishness, sloth, dilatoriness, procrastination চিরকাল —(1) *n* all times, eternity, (2) *adv* always, ever, for ever, continually, incessantly, perpetually, endlessly, eternally চিরকালীন, (dial) চিরকেলে—*a* lasting for or covering all times, very ancient, inveterate চিরকালের জন্য—for ever চিরকুমার —(1) *a* celibate, (2) *n* a celibate *fem* চিরকুমারী চিরকৌমার্য—*n* celibacy চিরক্রিয়—same as চিরকর্মা চিরক্রীত—*a* (of slaves etc) bought or bonded for life-long servitude, obliged or grateful for ever চিরজীবন—(1) *n* one's whole life, (2) *adv* for the whole of one's life, for life চিরজীবিতা—*n* long life, immortality, everlastingness চিরজীবী, চিরঞ্জীব—*a* long-lived, immortal, undying, imperishable, everlasting *fem* চিরজীবিনী চিরজীবী হওয়া—*v* to live long, to become immortal চিরজ্যোতিঃ, (pop) চিরজ্যোতি—*a* unfading, full of eternal light or halo চিরতুষার—*n* the state of being always covered with snow চিরতুষার-রেখা—*n* the snow-line চির-দারিদ্র্য—*n* perpetual poverty চিরদাসত্ব —*n* life-long slavery or dependence, perpetual or long-continued dependence চিরদিন—same as চিরকাল চিরদুঃখ —*n* perpetual or long-continued affliction or sorrow চিরদুঃখী—*a* aggrieved or afflicted or distressed for ever or for a long time *fem* চিরদুঃখিনী চিরনবীন—same as চিরনূতন চিরনিদ্রা—*n* eternal sleep, death চিরনিদ্রিত, চিরনিদ্রাভিভূত—*a* succumbed to eternal sleep, dead চিরনিদ্রিত বা চিরনিদ্রাভিভূত হওয়া—*v* to succumb to eternal sleep, to die চিরনির্বাসন—*n* banishment or transportation for life চিরনির্বাসিত করা—*v* to banish or transport for life চিরনির্ভর—(1) *n* (a source of) never-failing help or support (2) *a* always offering help or support, (inc) always depending on for help or support চিরনির্ভরতা—*n* (inc) act of depending for ever for help or support চিরনীহার—same as চিরতুষার চিরনূতন—*a* ever new, fresh for ever চিরন্তন—*a* existing or continuing for ever, perpetual, eternal, endless, of long standing (চিরন্তন প্রথা) *fem* চিরন্তনী চিরপরিচিত—*a* known for ever, known for long চিরপ্রচলিত—*a* prevailing for ever or for a long time চিরপ্রবাস—*n* act of living abroad or away from one's home for ever or for a pretty long time চিরপ্রবাসী—*a* living abroad or away from one's home for ever or for a pretty long time চিরপ্রবাহিত—*a* ever-flowing চিরপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* famous or well-known for ever or for a pretty long time চিরপ্রসিদ্ধি—*n* state of being famous or well-known for ever or for a pretty long time চিরবাঞ্ছিত—*a* ever-desired, long-desired চিরবিচ্ছেদ—*n* separation or estrangement for ever চির-বিদায়—*n* adieu for ever, last or final parting or separation চিরবিদায় গ্রহণ করা—*v* to bid farewell for ever, to be separated for ever চিরবিদ্বেষ—*n* perpetual or long-existing malice

চিরবিদ্বেষী—*a* malicious for ever or for a long time **চিরবৈর, চিরশত্রুতা**—*n* perpetual or long-lasting enmity or feud **চিরবৈরী, চিরশত্রু**—*n* a perpetual or old enemy **চিররুগ্ণ**—*a* ailing for ever **চিরশরণ**—*n* (a source of) never-failing help or support. **চিরশ্যামল**—*a* evergreen **চিরসঙ্গী**—*n* a constant companion **চিরসুখী**—*a* happy for ever **চিরসুহৃৎ**—*n* a constant friend, an old friend **চিরস্থায়ী**—*a* everlasting, perpetual, long-lasting, constant, permanent. **চিরস্থায়ী বন্দোবস্ত**—permanent settlement. **চিরস্থির**—*a* unmoved or steady or calm or unperturbed for ever **চিরস্মরণীয়**—*a* worthy of being remembered for ever, unforgettable **চিরহরিৎ**—*a* evergreen

চিরকুট—*n* a small piece of paper, a slip, a short letter, a memorandum, a note, a piece of rag, a piece of dirty and ragged loin-cloth

চিরণী, চিরূণি—inc spell.'s of **চিরুনি**

চিরতা—*n* a bitter-tasting medicinal herb

চিরনদাঁতী—*a* *fem* having sparsely set teeth, having spaced teeth

চিরনি—var of **চিরুনি**

চিরা—(1) *v* to cleave, to split, to hew, to saw (কাঠ চিরা), to slice, to scratch (আমার গা চিরেছে), to incise, to gash, to cut, to cut open, to operate (পেটচিরে বার করা) (2) *a* cloven, cleft, split, sliced, scratched, incised, gashed, cut open, operated

চিরাই—*n* act of hewing or sawing, charge or cost of hewing or sawing

চিরাগ—var of **চেরাগ**

চিরাগত—*a* prevailing for ever, coming down from age to age

চিরাচরিত—*a* practised for ever, practised through the ages, traditional

চিরাতা—var of **চিরতা**.

চিরান—*v.* to cause to cleave or split or hew or saw or slice or scratch or incise or gash or cut open or operate

চিরাভ্যস্ত—*a* practised or habituated for a long time or for ever.

চিরাভ্যাস—*n* a long or permanent practice or habit

চিরায়ত—*a.* pervading or pervaded for ever, all-pervading, eternal and universal. **চিরায়ত সাহিত্য**—classical literature, classics

চিরায়মানা—*a* *fem.* existing or living for ever, immortal, long-lived

চিরায়ুঃ, (pop) **চিরায়ু, চিরায়ুষ্মান্**—*a* living for ever, immortal, long-lived *fem* **চিরায়ুষ্মতী**—immortal, long-lived, never widowed

চিরুনদাঁতী—var of **চিরনদাঁতী**.

চিরুনি—*n* a comb, an instrument for combing wool etc, a card, a hackle

চিল—*n* a kind of rapacious bird, the hawk.

চিলতা, (dial) **চিলতে**—*n* a thin or small slice or slip (এক চিলতে মাছ, এক চিলতে কাগজ)

চিলমচি, চিলমচী—*n* a basin for washing hands and mouth, a wash-basin

চিলা, (dial) **চিলে**—*n* an attic, a garret (চিলাকোঠা, চিলেকোঠা)

চিল্লাচিল্লি—*n* a hue and cry, an uproar, a hullabaloo, an outcry **চিল্লাচিল্লি করা**—*v* to make a hullabaloo, to raise an uproar

For words in চির-, not given separately, see চির২

চিল্লান—*v.* to shout, to make a hullabaloo, to raise an uproar

চিহ্ন—*n* a stain, a stigma, a spot (কালির চিহ্ন, ক্ষতচিহ্ন), a mark, a line (সীমাচিহ্ন), an impression, a print (পদচিহ্ন), a sign (মৃত্যুর চিহ্ন, দুঃখের চিহ্ন), an insignia, a symbol (রাজচিহ্ন), a token (প্রণয়চিহ্ন), a hint, a beck, a beacon, a notation **ক্ষতচিহ্ন**—*n* a cicatrice **স্মৃতিচিহ্ন**—*n* a memento, a keepsake **চিহ্নিত**—*a* stained, stigmatized, branded, stamped, marked, marked off, printed, bearing a sign

চীজ১—alt. spell of **চিজ**

চীজ২—*n* cheese

চীৎকার—alt spell of **চিৎকার**

চীন—*n* China. **চীন-সাধারণতন্ত্র**—*n* the Chinese Republic **চীন-হামলা**—*n* the Chinese aggression

চীনা১—(1) *a* small (2) *n* a small variety of paddy grains (usu **চীনা ধান**) **চীনা হাঁস**—*n* a small variety of duck

চীনা২—(1)*n* a Chinaman, a Chinese (2) *a* Chinese **চীনাংশুক**—*n* Chinese silk **চীনা ঘাস**—China grass **চীনাবাদাম**—*n* ground-nut, pea-nut, monkey-nut **চীনামাটি**—*n* porcelain, china-clay, kaolin **চীনামাটির বাসন**—china-ware, china, porcelain **চীনা-সিন্দূর**—*n* the Chinese vermilion or red lead

চীবর—*n* a piece of scanty loin-cloth as worn by an ascetic, a piece of rag

চীর—*n* a piece of rag, bark of a tree, a slip of paper

চীর্ণ—*a* torn, cleaved, split, cracked

চুঁইচুঁই—*int* expresssing a mild *singing sound caused by boiling*, an uneasy feeling caused by extreme hunger or contraction

চুঁয়া—*a* giving out a bad smell as of the smoke of coal (চুঁয়া দুধ), tasting of bile, bilious (চুঁয়া ঢেকুর = bilious eructation) **চুঁয়ান**—(1) *v* to calcine slightly or partly, (2) *a* calcined slightly or partly

চুক—*n*, (used as a correl of ভুল) a fault, a defect, a failing

চুকলি—*n* act of informing against maliciously (and usu falsely), tale-bearing, backbiting **চুকলি খাওয়া**—*v* to inform against maliciously (and usu falsely), to tell tales, to backbite **চুকলিখোর**—(1) *a* given to talebearing or backbiting, (2) *n* a talebearer, a backbiter

চুকা১—*a* sour, acid **চুকা পালঙ**—a variety of sorrel

চুকা২—*v* to be finished, to end, to terminate (কাজ চুকা), to be decided or settled (মামলা চুকা), to be solved (সমস্যা চুকা), to be repaid (দেনা চুকা)

চুকান—*v* to finish, to end, to decide or settle, to solve, to repay

চুকো—dial corrup of **চুকা১**

চুক্‌চুক্‌—*int* expressing mild noise of licking or sipping liquids, noise of sucking or lisping

চুক্তি—*n* a term, a condition, a stipulation (দলিলের চুক্তি), a contract, an agreement (চুক্তি করা), settlement (মামলার চুক্তি হওয়া), completion or termination (এতক্ষণে খাটুনির চুক্তি). **চুক্তি করা**—*v* to make a condition, to stipulate, to enter into an agreement, to contract **চুক্তিনামা**—*n* a deed of agreement, a contract **চুক্তিভঙ্গ**—*n* breach of contract

চুঙ্গি, চুঙি, চুঙ্গী—*n* a *narrow* and small pipe or tube, duty on exports and imports

—by means of stealing, by stealth, stealthily

চুরিনী, (rej) চুরিণী—corrup 's of চোরনী (see চোর)

চুরুট—*n* a cigar not pointed at either end, a cheroot, a cigar চুরুট খাওয়া—*v* to smoke a cheroot or cigar চুরুটিকা—*n* a small cheroot or cigar

চুরুনী, (rej) চুরুণী—corrup 's of চোরনী (see চোর)

চুল—*n* hair (of the head) চুল এলান—*v* to dishevel hair চুল খোলা —*v* to undo or undress hair চুল বাঁধা —*v* to dress hair, to do up or put up hair চুলের গোছা—a tuft of hair চুলের গোড়া—root of hair একচুল—*a* amounting to the turn of a hair চুল-চেরা—*a.* hair-splitting চুল-চেরা বিচারে —to the turn of a hair চুল-চেরা বিচার করা বা প্রভেদ করা—*v* to split hair চুল-পরিমাণ—*a* hair-breadth.

চুলকনা, চুলকনি—*n.* itches, scabbies, an itching sensation, itching, (sarcas) undue curiosity or interest

চুলকান—*v* to itch, to be stricken with a desire for scratching পিঠ চুলকান —*v* (sarcas) to be desirous of being beaten or flogged মুখ চুলকান, জিভ চুলকান—*v* (hum.) to be desirous of speaking or of opening one's mouth হাত চুলকান—*v* (hum) to be desirous of beating or flogging

চুলকানি, চুলকুনি—var 's of চুলকনা.

চুল-চেরা, চুল পরিমাণ—see চুল

চুলা, (dial) চুলো—*n* an oven, a furnance, a stove, a pyre চুলা জ্বালান, চুলা ধরান—*v* to ignite an oven or furnace or stove or pyre চুলোয় যা— (imprec.) go to hell চুলোর দোরে যা— (imprec) go to the death's door

চুলাচুলি, (dial) চুলোচুলি—*n* act of pulling one another by hair; a terrible quarrel or scramble. চুলাচুলি করা —*v* to pull one another by hair, to quarrel or scramble (together) terribly

চুল্‌বুল্—*int* expressing: restlessness চুল্‌বুল্ করা—*v.* (sarcas) to be restless পিঠ চুল্‌বুল্ করা—*v* to itch for having a beating or flogging মুখ চুল্‌বুল্ করা—*v* (hum) to itch for opening one's mouth, to itch for talking হাত চুল্‌বুল্ করা—*v* (hum) to have an itch to beat or flog চুল্‌বুলে—*a* restless চুল্‌বুলানি—*n* restlessness

চুল্লি, চুল্লী, (rare) চুল্লা—*n* an oven, a furnace, a stove, a pyre

চুষা—(1) *v* to suck. (2) *a* sucked (বাদুড়ে-চোষা ফল), sucking (রক্তচোষা সুদ) চুষান—*v* to cause to suck.

চুষি—*n* an artificial nipple or pap (also চুষিকাঠি) চুষিপিঠা—*n* a kind of semi-liquid dish of sweetmeat.

চূড়া—*n* top, summit (বৃক্ষচূড়া, পর্বতচূড়া), a peak, a pinnacle (মন্দিরের চূড়া), a diadem, a crown, a coronet, the solemn ceremony of shaving one's head leaving a tuft of hair uncut, (cp) tonsuring (also চূড়াকরণ, চূড়াকর্ম), a tuft of hair thus left out uncut (চূড়া বাঁধা), (fig) the chief or best man (বংশের চূড়া) চূড়ান্ত— (1) *n* the acme or extreme, conclusion decision finality, (2) *a* extreme, conclusive, decisive, final চূড়ামণি— *n* a jewel for a diadem or crown; a title awarded to some scholars (fig) the best or chief man চূড়ামণিযোগ— *n* a conjunction of planets regarded as holy by Hindus

চূত—*n* the mango tree, the mango

চূর্ণ—(1) *n* powder, dust, lime, coloured powder thrown at one ano-

ther on the holi (হোলি) festival (2) *a* pulverized, powdered, broken, fractured (অস্থি চূর্ণ হওয়া), utterly destroyed (আশা চূর্ণ হওয়া) **চূর্ণকার**—*n* a manufacturer of lime (by trade or caste) **চূর্ণকুন্তল**—*n* forelock, a ringlet **চূর্ণন**—*n* pulverization, act of breaking, act of fracturing, utter destruction **চূর্ণনীয়**—*a* pulverizable, breakable, frangible, easily fractured, destructible, that which is to be pulverized or broken or destroyed **চূর্ণিত, চূর্ণীকৃত, চূর্ণীভূত**—*a* pulverized, powdered broken, fractured utterly destroyed

চূষণীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be sucked

চূষিত—*a* sucked

চূষ্য—var. of **চূষণীয়**

চেং—alt spell of **চেঙ**১,২

চেংড়া—alt spell of **চেঙড়া**

চেঁচামেচি, চেঁচামেচি—*n* a confused loud noise, hullabaloo **চেঁচামেচি বা চেঁচামেচি করা**—*v* to make a hullabaloo

চেঁচাড়ি—*n* a slip or lath of bamboo

চেঁচান—*v* to shout, to scream, to yell, (dero) to talk or read or sing or lecture loudly

চেঁচেপুছে—*adv* by licking a plate or dish or any similar object dry, by licking up entirely

চেক১—(1) *n* a pattern of cross lines forming small squares, a check, a piece of checked cloth. (2) *a* checked, checkered chequered **চেক-কাটা**—*a* checked, checkered, chequered

চেক২—*n* a bank-cheque, a cheque **চেক কাটা**—*v* to write out a cheque, to draw a cheque **চেক ভাঙান**—*v* to cash a cheque (ব্যাঙ্ক কর্তৃক) **চেকে টাকা না দেওয়া**—*v* to dishonour a cheque **চেক-দাখিলা**—*n* a descriptive rent-receipt (given by a landowner containing the particulars about the land and its tenancy) • **চেকমুড়ি, চেকমুড়ী**—*n.* the counterfoil of a descriptive rent receipt.

চেকনাই—pop var of **চিকনাই**

চেঙ১—*n* a kind of small and almost bloodless river fish with very soft flesh

চেঙ২—*n* an improvised cot used as a bier

চেঙড়া—(1) *n* a flippant youth, a flippant person, a young lad or lass (2) *a* young and flippant, flippant, young **চেঙড়ামি**—*n* flippancy

চেঙদোলা—(1) *n* act of carrying as a dead body (2) *a* in the posture of a dead body, carried as a dead body

চেঙমুড়ী, চেঙমুড়ি—*a* (usu *fem*) having an extremely small head ('চেঙমুড়ী কাণী')

চেঙারি, চেঙারি—var 's of **চাঙাড়ি**

চেট, চেটক—see **চেটী**

চেটাই—var of **চাটাই**

চেটাল—*a* flat (চেটাল পা) **চেটাল করা বা হওয়া**—*v* to make or become flat, to flatten

চেট, চেটক—see **চেটী**

চেটী, চেটিকা, চেড়ী—*n fem* a maidservant a female attendant or follower a female guard, a guardswoman *masc* **চেট, চেটক, চেড**—a manservant, a servant a follower or atendant, a guard, a guardsman

চেটো—*n* the palm (of the hand) the sole (of the foot)

চেড়, চেড়ী—see **চেটী**

চেতঃ—*n* the mind the heart mental powers cognition, mental attitude, mentality, animus

চেতক—*a* one who or that which gives consciousness or knowledge enlightening, animating

চেতন—(1) *a* conscious, sensible, having knowledge, knowing, enlightened, animated, living (2) *n* consciousness, sensibility, conscience, knowledge, enlightenment, light, animation, a living being, an animate creature, the soul (cp Latin 'anima' or 'animus') চেতন পদার্থ—an animate object

চেতনা—*n* conciousness, sensibility, sensation, feeling, perception, conscience, knowledge, cognition, good sense (পাপিষ্ঠের চেতনা হওয়া), animation, life চেতনা থাকা—*v* to have consciousness or sensibility or sensation, to be conscious or aware of, to have animation চেতনা দেওয়া—*v* to instil with consciousness or sensation, to give knowledge, to make one conscious of a fault etc চেতনা পাওয়া—*v* to regain consciousness to come back to senses, to become conscious of a fault etc. চেতনা হারান—*v* to lose consciousness, to swoon, to faint.

চেতা—*v* to regain consciousness, to become conscious, to rise from sleep to awake, to become active চেতান—*v* to bring to consciousness, to make conscious, to rouse from sleep to awake, to warn, to make active, to tease to irritate

চেন—*n* a chain

চেনা—pop var of চিনা

চেপটা—*a* flat, flattened (usu by pressure) চেপটান—(1) *v* to make flat, to flatten, (2) *a* flattened

চেপা—pop var of চিপা

চেয়—*a* that which is to be or should be plucked or culled or collected

চেয়ার—*n* a chair চেয়ারম্যান—*n* a chairman

চেয়ে—*con* than

চেরা, চেরাই—pop var 's of চিরা and চিরাই respectively

চেরাগ—*n* (Mus)' a lamp (usu. a small and cheap one) চেরাগী—*n* a piece of rent-free land granted for bearing the cost of burning lamps regularly in the tomb of a Muslim saint

চেবান—pop var of চিবান.

চেল—*n* loin-cloth, garment, raiment

চেলা₁—*n* a kind of very small silvery fish

চেলা₂—*n* a disciple, a follower, a chela যেমন গুরু তেমন চেলা—like master, like man

চেলা₃, চেলাকাঠ—*n* a chopped log of wood

চেলান—*v* to chop or cause to chop (as with an axe)

চেলি, চেলিকা, চেলী—*n* a kind of silk cloth or loin-cloth

চেলো—*n* a violoncello, a cello

চেল্লাচিল্লি—var of চিল্লাচিল্লি

চেল্লান—var of চিল্লান

চেষ্টক—*a* one who endeavours, endeavouring, trying, one who seeks, enterprising

চেষ্টন—*n* act of endeavouring or trying act of seeking

চেষ্টমান—*a* engaged in endeavouring or seeking or procuring

চেষ্টা—*n* an instance or act of trying an endeavour, an attempt, an effort, an enterprise, act of seeking চেষ্টা করা, চেষ্টা পাওয়া—*v* to try to endeavour, to attempt, to seek চেষ্টা-কেন্দ্র—*n* (phys) a motor-centre চেষ্টাচরিত্র—*n* continuous or careful effort or efforts চেষ্টান্বিত—same as চেষ্টমান চেষ্টাশূন্য, চেষ্টাহীন—*a.*

effortless, unenterprising, inactive, idle.

চেষ্টিত—same as চেষ্টমান

চেষ্টীয়—*a* (chiefly phys) giving motion, motor (চেষ্টীয় নার্ভ)

চেহারা—*n* appearance, countenance, form, figure, shape চেহারা দেখান—*v* to show oneself in, to present oneself, to appear, to appear as, to seem (to be), to look

চৈ—alt spell of চই

চৈত—poet corrup of চৈত্র

চৈতন—*n* a tuft of uncut hair on the head maintained by Hindus esp by a brahmin

চৈতন্য—*n* consciousness, sensibility, sensation, feeling, perception, conscience, knowledge, cognition, good sense, animation, life, awakening, watchfulness, (chiefly sarcas) a tuft of uncut hair on the head maintained by Hindus esp by a brahmin চৈতন্য থাকা—*v* to have consciousness or sensibility or sensation, to be conscious or aware (of), to have animation চৈতন্য দেওয়া—*v* to instil with consciousness or sensation, to give knowledge, to make one conscious of a fault etc চৈতন্য পাওয়া—*v* to regain consciousness, to come back to one's senses, to become conscious of a fault etc, to earn knowledge চৈতন্য হারান—*v* to lose consciousness, to swoon, to faint

চৈতালি—*n* the crop of the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), rent or revenue to be paid in the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), vernal breeze, emotion or passion experienced during the spring, vernal emotion or passion

চৈতালী—*a* grown in or relating to Chaitra (চৈত্র)

চৈত্রী, চৈত্রি—*a* of the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র)

চৈত্ত, চৈত্তিক—*a* mental

চৈত্য১—*n* a place of worship or sacrifice, a Buddhist monastery or shrine or monument esp one containing one or more relics of Gautama Buddha

চৈত্য২—(1) *a* relating to a (funeral) pyre (2) *n* a tree near a cemetery to be worshipped by Jainas (জৈন)

চৈত্র, (obs) চৈত্রিক—*n* the last month of the Bengali year (from the middle of March to the middle of April)

চৈন, চৈনিক—*a* Chinese

চোঁ—*int* expressing the noise of swishing movement or of sucking quickly in one breath চোঁ করিয়া—very quickly, with swishing movement, boltingly, in one breath চোঁচা—*adv* (also *a*) straight ahead and with utmost speed চোঁচা দৌড় মারা—*v* to dart or bolt straight ahead চোঁচো করিয়া—*adv* very quickly, swishingly, quickly and breathlessly (চোঁচো করিয়া দুধ খাওয়া)

চোঁয়া, চোঁয়ান—pop var's of চুঁয়া and চুঁয়ান respectively

চোক১—*n* one-fourth of a kahan (কাহন), one-fourth of anything, a symbol indicating one-fourth (।০, ।।০, ৸০)

চোক২, চোকল—dial var's of চোখ and চোখল respectively

চোকলা—*n* rind or skin of fruits and vegetables, husk of corn, a flake or slice

চোকা, চোকান—pop var's of চুকা২ and চুকান respectively

চোখ—coll. corrup of চক্ষু. চোখ গালা—v to force out the eye-balls with fingers, to gouge চোখ টাটান—v to have pain in one's eyes, (fig) to be stricken with jealousy, to envy চোখ টেপা, চোখ ঠারা—v to nictate চোখ পাকান—v to goggle in anger, to roll one's eyes, to frown চোখ ফোটা—v (of young birds) to have eyes opened for the first time, (fig.) to be enlightened (esp suddenly) চোখ রাঙান, চোখ লাল করা—v (lit) to redden one's eyes, (fig) to look with angry eyes চোখে আঙ্গুল দিয়ে দেখান—v to show or demonstrate or prove beyond doubt চোখে চোখে রাখা—v. to keep always an eye on, to keep under continuous observation চোখে জল আনা—v to have tears in one's eyes, to feel like weeping, (sl) to pipe one's eyes চোখে ধুলা দেওয়া—v (fig) to throw dust in one's eyes, to hoodwink. চোখে-মুখে কথা বলা—v to talk smartly and cleverly, to display one's gift of the gab, to talk overmuch in order to conceal something, to talk too much, to prattle চোখে-মুখে কিছু না দেখা—v (fig) to be dazed, (fig) to be utterly confused, (fig) to fail to find any means of escape চোখের আড়ালে—out of sight, unobservedly, at one's back চোখের উপরে—before one's eyes চোখের জল—a tear-drop, tear চোখের জল ফেলা—v to weep, (sl) to pipe one's eyes চোখের দেখা—act of seeing only and nothing else, act of seeing only for a moment. চোখের নেশা—a strong desire of seeing only and nothing else চোখের বালি—a mote in one's eye, (fig) an eye-sore চোখের ভুল—illusion. চোখে সরষে ফুল দেখা—(fig) to be dazed (esp being stricken with fear), to find everything falling to ruin কটা চোখ—brown eyes (as those of a cat) রাঙা চোখ, লাল চোখ—eyes reddened with anger or intoxication. সাদা চোখ—natural (that is not intoxicated or otherwise affected) vision, plain eyes চোখখাগী, চোখখাকী—a fem. (in abuses) blind চোখল—a having eyes, eyed, clever and smart

চোখা—a. cutting or piercing or pointed, sharp (চোখা বাণ), severe, pungent (চোখা কথা), clever and smart, intelligent, all-round (চোখা লোক); genuine, pure (চোখা মাল)

চোখাচোখি—n. act of seeing or meeting or facing one another

চোখাল—a. tasting rich (চোখাল রান্না), clever and smart, all-round (চোখাল লোক), sharp (চোখাল বাণ), pungent (চোখাল কথা)

-চোখো—in comp having an eye or eyes or vision, -eyed, -sighted (এক-চোখো)

চোগা—n. (Mus) a loose outer garment (resembling a surplice)

চোঙ্গ, চোঙ, চোঙ্গা, চোঙা—n a tube or pipe (usu a fat one), a barrel, a spout.

চোট—n a stroke, a blow, a shock (লাঠির চোট), a wound, bite (সাপের চোট), force, strength, strain, virtue (কথার চোট, হাসির চোট), anger, rage (চোট দেখান), stretch, time (একচোটে) চোট করা—v to bully, to bluster, to threaten noisily, to thunder, to express anger (often futile anger) noisily চোট খাওয়া—v to receive a shock or wound or bite চোট দেওয়া—v to give a shock, to hurt, to wound, to bite এক-চোটে—adv at one stroke, at one and the same time, simultaneously

চোটপাট—(1) n an instance or act

of blustering (2) *a* rude and angry (চোটপাট জবাব). **চোটপাট করা**—*v* to bluster, to bully

চোটা—*n* a system of practising exorbitant usury **চোটায় খাটান**—*v* to lay out (money) under this system

চোটান—*v* to strike, to strike or cleave or cut off with an axe or any similar tool, to cause to be bitten

চোট্টা—*n* a thief, a cheat, a swindler

চোণা—rej spell of **চোনা**

চোত—coll corrup of **চৈত্র**

চোতা—*a* worthless, useless (চোতা লোক, চোতা কাগজ)

চোদ্দ, চোদ্দই—coll corrup 's of **চৌদ্দ** and **চৌদ্দই** respectively

চোনা—*n* urine of cattle esp of the cow **চোনান**—*v* (of the cow etc) to pass urine, to urinate **এক গামলা দুধে একফোঁটা চোনা**—a fly in the ointment

চোপ১—*int* hush! silence!

চোপ২—*n.* a stroke of a weapon (esp of a heavy weapon)

চোপদার—*n* a mace-bearer, an usher

চোপর—*a* whole, entire (চোপর দিন)

চোপরও—*int* hush! silence! keep quiet!

চোপরা—var of **চোপা.**

চোপরাও—var of **চোপরও**

চোপসা, চোপসান—pop var 's of **চুপসা** and **চুপসান** respectively

চোপা—*n* (dero) the face (পোড়া চোপা), severe scolding (চোপা করা), a rude reply, a repartee or retort **চোপা করা**—*v* to scold severely, to reply rudely, to retort, to repartee **চোপা ভাঙ্গা**—*v* to thrash one's face **পোড়া চোপা**—(lit) a burnt face, (fig) an ugly or ill-omened face, (fig) the face of a disgraceful person, a disgraceful face

চোপান—(1) *v* to strike or chop with a weapon (esp with a heavy weapon) (2) *a* struck or chopped thus

চোপ্—alt spell of **চোপ**

চোবদার—var of **চোপদার**

চোবান, চোবানি—var 's of **চুবান** and **চুবানি** respectively

চোবে—corrup of **চৌবে**

চোয়াড়—(1) *n* an unmannerly or rude person, a rough, a rowdy (2) *a* unmannerly, rude, rough (চোয়াড় লোক, চোয়াড় চেহারা) **চোয়াড়ে**—same as **চোয়াড়** (*a*)

চোয়ান, চোয়ানি—pop var 's of **চুয়ান** and **চুয়ানি** respectively

চোয়াল—*n* the jawbone, the jaw, the chap **চোয়াল-বসা**—*a* chapfallen, jawfallen **চোয়াল-ভাঙ্গা**—*a* (fig) hard to pronounce, jaw-breaking **চোয়াল-ভাঙ্গা শব্দ**—a jaw-breaker

চোর—*n* a thief, a stealthy man. *fem* **চোরী, চোরনী** **চোরকাঁটা**—*n.* a kind of prickly thistle that sticks fast to the clothes of a passer-by, bur, burr. **চোর-কুঠুরি**—*n* a secret chamber, a secret recess or cupboard in a wall of a room **চোর-চোর খেলা**—a game of hide-and-seek in which some children act as policemen and the rest as thieves **চোর-ছেঁচড়**—*n pl* thieves and swindlers **চোরে চোরে মাসতুত ভাই**—(fig—dero) birds of the same feather (flock together) **চোরের ধন বাটপাড়ে খায়**—(fig) ill-earned money has to be lost for nothing, ill-got, ill-spent **চোরের মার বড় গলা**—(fig) an inveterate sinner is always the loudest in denunciation

চোরা১—*n* a thief, a deceiver **চোরা নাহি শোনে ধর্মের কাহিনী**—(fig) Satan

turns a deaf ear to the teachings of scriptures, good counsel to a rogue bears no fruit

চোরা২—*a* stolen (চোরা টাকা), secret, hidden, concealed (চোরা গর্ত), furtive (চোরা চাহনি), unlawful, black (চোরা কারবার, চোরা বাজার), secret, unseen (চোরা আঘাত) চোরাই—*a* stolen (চোরাই মাল), unlawful, black (চোরাই কারবার) চোরা গর্ত—a pitfall চোরা গলি—a narrow (and usu blind) lane চোরাগোপ্তা—*a* clandestine চোরান—*v* (obs) to steal, to thieve চোরা বাজার—black market চোরাবালি—*n* quicksand

চোরিত—*a* stolen

চোল১—*n* a dynasty in ancient India, the kingdom of the Cholas (চোল)

চোল২—*n* a bodice, a corset, a modesty vest, a skirt

চোলাই—*n* (now rare) act of falling or letting fall in drops, oozing, exudation, distillation, (loos) act of brewing (মদ চোলাই), anything (esp wine) distilled or brewed (চোলাই খাওয়া) চোলাই করা—*v* to distil, (loos) to brew

চোষ, চোষন, (inc but pop) চোষণ—*n* suction চোষক—*a* sucking চোষ-কাগজ—*n* blotting-paper চোষনীয়, চোষণীয়, চোষ্য—*a* that which can be or is to be sucked

চোষা, চোষান—pop var's of চুষা and চুষান respectively

চোষ্য—see চোষ

চোস্ত—*a* level, even: smooth, straight, fine, elegant (চোস্ত ইংরেজী), scrupulously correct and smart (চোস্ত আদব-কায়দা), tight-fitting (চোস্ত পাজামা), decent (চোস্ত পোশাক-পরিচ্ছদ)

চৌ-—*a* (used as *pfx*) four, quadri-

চৌকাঠ, চৌকাঠ—*n* a rectilineal door-frame, a door-sill চৌকোনা, (inc) চৌকোণা—*a* quadrangular, square চৌখাঁড—*n* a four-legged cot or stool চৌখুপি, চৌখুপী—(1) *n* a square, a check, (2) *a* containing squares or checks, check চৌগুণ, চৌগুনা—*a* quadruple, fourfold চৌঘুড়ি—*n* a carriage or chaise and four চৌচাকা, চৌচাকা—*a* four-wheeled চৌচালা—*n* a hut (usu a thatch) with a roof having four distinct parts চৌচির—*a* split in four, split in pieces চৌঠা—(1) *n* the fourth day of a month, (2) *a*. (of days of a mouth) fourth চৌতলা—(1) *a* four-storeyed, (2) *n* third floor চৌতারা—*n* a kind of four-stringed musical instrument, a tetrachord চৌতাল—*n* an Indian musical measure চৌতালা—(1) *n* same as চৌতাল, (2) *a* four-storeyed চৌত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty-four চৌদিক, (rare) চৌদিগ, (poet.) চৌদিশ—*n* the four quarters or sides, all sides চৌদোল, চৌদোলা—*n* a kind of litter carried by four bearers চৌপদী—(1) *n* a variety of four-footed versification, (cp) tetrameter, a quatrain, (2) *a* fourfooted, tetrametrical চৌপর—(1) *n* whole day or night, twelve hours, (2) *a* incessant, continuing always, entire, whole (চৌপর দিন) চৌপল—*a* quadrangular, square চৌপায়া—(1) *n* a four-legged cot or tool, (2) *a* four-legged. চৌমাথা, চৌরাস্তা—*n* a junction of four roads or a point where two roads intersect, a cross-road চৌরাশি—*n* & *a* eighty-four চৌষট্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-four চৌষট্টি কলা—sixty-four branches of fine arts,

চৌক—var of চোক১

চৌকস, (rej) চৌকশ, (rej) চৌকষ—*a* expert in everything, having all-round proficiency, expert, dexterous, dextrous, careful, clever, cunning

চৌকা—(1) *a* rectangular, rectilineal, square (2) *n* a playing-card with four pips

চৌকি, (rare) চৌকী—*n* a four-legged wooden cot or stool, a watch-box or outpost (esp one situated at a cross-road), act of guarding, watch (চৌকি দেওয়া), an outpost for collecting revenue and taxes, a toll-station, a tolbooth, a tollhouse, a choky চৌকি দেওয়া—*v* to guard, to watch চৌকিদার—*n* a watchman, a guard, a sentinel, a village watchman, a chowkidar, a bailiff who collects revenue চৌকিদারি—*n* the office or pay of a watchman or chowkidar or revenue bailiff চৌকিদারী—*a* relating to a watchman or chowkidar or revenue bailiff চৌকিদারী টেকস—a tax levied on villagers for the maintenance of the village Union Board and the village watchman

চৌকো—coll corrup of চৌকা

চৌখস—var of চৌকস

চৌগোঁপ্পা—*a* having one's beard parted in two at the middle of the chin and turned up

চৌঙকি—*v imp* (poet & obs) being startled

চৌচাপট, চৌচাপড়—*n* the surrounding expanse or land চৌচাপটে, চৌচাপড়ে—*adv* exerting one's utmost strength or power in full swing

চৌডা—same as চওড়া (used chiefly in লম্বাচৌড়া)

চৌথ—*n* one-fourth, one-fourth of the total annual crop or the value thereof exacted as revenue by Mahratta rulers from their subjects or from states subjugated by them

চৌদ্দ—*n* & *a* fourteen চৌদ্দই, চৌদ্দুই—(1) *n* the fourteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) fourteenth চৌদ্দপুরুষ—*n* past fourteen generations, fourteen generations to come, past seven generations and seven generations to come

চৌধুরানী—fem of চৌধুরী

চৌধুরী—*n* a feudatory prince, one of a class of generals, the chief merchant of a city or of a central market, a merchant-prince, a village headman, a foreman of labourers, a gangsman, a title of honour

চৌপট—*a* level

চৌপাটি, চৌপাঠী—coll corrup s of চতুষ্পাঠী

চৌবাচ্চা—*n* a rectangular water-reservoir

চৌবাড়ি—var of চৌপাটি

চৌবে—*n* one of a class of upcountry brahmins (descended from those who were versed in all the four Vedas), (dero) a porter, a doorkeeper, a janitor

চৌম্বক—*a* capable of attracting, relating to magnet or magnetism, magnetic চৌম্বক আকর্ষণ—(phys) magnetic attraction চৌম্বক উত্তর—(phys) magnetic north চৌম্বক গ্রাহিতা—(phys) magnetic susceptibility চৌম্বক পর্বত—a magnetic rock চৌম্বক প্রস্তর—magnet, lodestone চৌম্বক শলাকা—(phys) a magnetic needle

চৌর—*n* a thief

চৌরস, (rare) চৌরাস—*a* spacious, roomy, wide, level, flat, levelled, flattened, rectangular

চৌরোদ্ধরণিক—*n* a police chief of a city or state

চৌর্য—*n* act or an instance of stealing, theft চৌর্যবৃত্তি—*n* the profession or practice of stealing চৌর্যোন্মাদ—*n* (med) kleptomania চৌর্যোন্মাদগ্রস্ত ব্যক্তি—a kleptomaniac

চৌহদ্দি, (rej) চৌহদ্দী—*n* (lit) boundary lines on four sides, (pop) boundary, periphery, perimeter, a specified area, jurisdiction চৌহদ্দি করা, চৌহদ্দি ঠিক করা—*v* to delimit

চ্যবনপ্রাশ—*n* a famous Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) medicine for cough and other bronchial troubles

চ্যাং, চ্যাঙ্গ—alt spell 's of চেঙ্গ

চ্যাটাংচ্যাটাং—alt. spell of চেটাংচেটাং

চ্যাঙারী, চ্যাঙ্গারী—alt spell 's of চেঙ্গারি

চ্যানসেলার—*n* a chancellor (esp of a university) ভাইস-চ্যানসেলার—*n* a vice-chancellor

চ্যুত—*a* got detached, dislocated, dislodged, come away, shed (বৃক্ষচ্যুত), fallen or slipped (হস্তচ্যুত), dismissed or removed (পদচ্যুত, রাজ্যচ্যুত) strayed (পথচ্যুত), (bot) deviated, failing in (ব্রতচ্যুত, ধর্মচ্যুত) চ্যুতি—*n* detachment, dislocation, dislodgment, coming away, shedding, fall or slip, dismissal or removal, straying, (bot) deviation, failing, (geog) a fault চ্যুতিভ্রম—*n* (bot.) deviation-error

ছ

ছ১—*n* the seventh consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

ছ২—coll corrup of ছয়

ছই—*n* a portable covering made of straw for a boat or hackery

ছউই—(1) *n* the sixth day of a month. (2) *a* (of the days of a month) sixth.

ছক—*n* a check of a checker-board, a checker-board, a descriptive form (আবেদনের ছক), a plan usu a detailed one (আক্রমণের ছক), a rough sketch, a rough-cast plan or outline (গল্পের ছক), a prescribed or traditional shape, a pattern (উপন্যাসের ছকে ফেলা) ছক-কাগজ—*n* squared paper, graph paper ছক-কাটা—*a* marked with squares, checkered, marked with descriptive columns ছক কাটা—*v* to draw squares, (fig) to roughcast, (fig) to make a preliminary plan, (fig) to draft

ছকড়া-নকড়া—(1) *n* utter disregard or neglect, utter disorder, utter waste or wastefulness (2) *a* lying at sixes and sevens, utterly neglected or wasted. ছকড়া-নকড়া করা—*v* to waste by utter disregard or neglect, to waste utterly, to throw at sixes and sevens

ছকা—*v* to sketch or draft, to roughcast, to make a preliminary plan, to chalk out, to draw

ছক্কা১—*n* a spiced dish of vegetables cooked almost dry

ছক্কা২—*n* a playing card marked with six pips

ছচল্লিশ—dial corrup of ছেচল্লিশ.

ছটকান—dial corrup of ছিটকান

ছটফট—alt. spell of ছট্‌ফট্‌.

ছটরা—*n* a small bullet, a grape-shot

ছটা—*n* glow, shine, lustre, light, beauty, glamour, splendour, sequence, serial succession (শ্লোকের ছটা), a series.

ছটাক—*n* a measure of weight (=১/১৬ সের), a measure of area (=5 hands long and 4 hands wide or 20 square hands)

ছট্‌ফট্‌—*int* expressing restlessness, anxiety, etc ছট্‌ফট্‌ করা—*v* to become restless, to fidget, to be

impatient with eagerness, to be troubled with anxiety, to toss about ছট্‌ফটে—*a* restless

ছড়১—*n* hide, skin (হরিণের ছড়)

ছড়২—*n* a long slender bar of metal or other material, a rod, a stick, a bow of a musical instrument (বেহালার ছড়), a long scratching mark, a long scratch (গায়ে ছড় লাগা)

ছড়রা—var of ছর্রা.

ছড়া১—*v* to get scratched or grazed or flayed, to strip the skin or bark from

ছড়া২—*n* a rhyme (ছেলে-ভোলান ছড়া = a nursery rhyme, গ্রাম্য ছড়া = a folk-rhyme), a set of things threaded together or arranged as if threaded, a string (গোটছড়া), a bunch, a cluster, a spell of sprinkling or a solution for sprinkling (গোবরছড়া) ছড়া কাটা—*v* to cap verses

ছড়াছড়ি—*n* act of scattering about negligently and profusely, state of being scattered about negligently and profusely, profusion, abundance ছড়াছড়ি করা—*v* to scatter about negligently and profusely, to squander ছড়াছড়ি যাওয়া—*v* to lie scattered about neglectedly and abundantly, to go a-begging

ছড়ান—*v* to scatter about in a disorderly manner, to strew, to scatter (বীজ ছড়ান), to sprinkle (জল ছড়ান), to give out (গন্ধ ছড়ান), to spread (রোগ ছড়ান)

ছড়ি, (rare) ছড়ী—*n* a slender stick, a stick, a walking-stick, (bot) a spike (খেজুড়ছড়ি) ছড়ি ঘোরান—*v* to brandish one's stick

ছত্রি, ছতরী—*n* roof (esp of a carriage), a wicker covering (as of a boat), a frame on a cot for rigging up a mosquito-net

ছত্র১—coll corrup of সত্র

ছত্র২—*n* a line of writing (দু-ছত্র লেখা), a foot of a verse

ছত্র৩—*n* an umbrella, a sunshade, a parasol

ছত্রক—*n* fungus, mushroom

ছত্রখান—*a* scattered about in a disorderly manner, all over the shop, scattered about, scattered to pieces

ছত্রদণ্ড—*n* a royal parasol and sceptre

ছত্রধর, ছত্রধারী—*a & n* one who holds an open umbrella (as a regalia) over the head of a monarch or a person of importance ছত্রপতি—*n* a king, an emperor, a title of Shivaji the Mahratta king

ছত্রভঙ্গ—(1) *n* stampede, débacle, confusion and disorder, (rare) anarchy, (2) *a* stampeded, confused and disordered ছত্রভঙ্গ করা—*v* to stampede, to rout

ছত্রাক—pop var of ছত্রক

ছত্রাকার—*a* shaped like an open umbrella, scattered about like an open umbrella, scattered about in a disorderly (and usu wasteful) manner, all over the shop

ছত্রি—*n* a wicker covering as of a boat

ছত্রী১—*n* an Indian upcountry caste of kshatriya origin, a member of this caste

ছত্রী২—*a* umbrella-bearing, one who bears an open umbrella (as a regalia) over the head of a monarch or a person of importance

ছদ—*n* a leaf of a tree (সপ্তচ্ছদ), a covering, a mantle (পরিচ্ছদ)

ছদ্ম—*a* feigned, disguised, assumed, pretended, counterfeit, faked ছদ্মবেশ —*n* a disguise ছদ্মবেশ ধারণ করা—*v*

to disguise oneself, to assume a disguise ছদ্মবেশী—*a* disguised *fem* ছদ্মবেশিনী ছদ্মবেশী লোক—an impostor, a person incognito

ছন—coll corrup of শন

ছনছন, ছন্‌ছন্—*int* expressing a feeling of physical indisposition শরীর ছন্‌ছন্ করা—to feel indisposed

ছন্দ১—*n* inclination, liking, proneness, desire (ছন্দানুগমন), control (স্বচ্ছন্দে), manner, way, fashion (বিবিধ ছন্দে) ছন্দানুগমন—*n* act of moving or working at will, wilfulness ছন্দানুগামী—*a* moving or working at will, wilful ছন্দানুবর্তন—*n* act of moving or working at another's will, act of complying with another's will ছন্দানুবর্তী—*a* moving or working at another's will, complying ছন্দানুবৃত্তি—same as ছন্দানুবর্তন ছন্দানুসরণ—same as ছন্দানুগমন ছন্দানুসারী—same as ছন্দানুগামী.

ছন্দঃ, (pop) ছন্দ২—*a* poetical metre, prosody ছন্দপতন, ছন্দপাত—*n* an instance of defect or break in the poetical metre (cp catalectic), (fig) disturbance (জীবনের ছন্দপতন) ছন্দ-বিশ্লেষণ—*n* scansion ছন্দঃশাস্ত্র, ছন্দশাস্ত্র—*n* prosody

ছন্দানুগমন, ছন্দানুগামী, ছন্দানুবর্তন, ছন্দানুবর্তী, ছন্দানুবৃত্তি, ছন্দানুসরণ, ছন্দানুসারী—see ছন্দ১

ছন্দেবন্দে—*adv* by means fair or foul, by hook or by crook

ছন্দোবদ্ধ—*n* versified

ছন্ন—*a* covered, overcast, obscured, disappeared, removed ('পাপতাপ হবে ছন্ন'), lost ছন্নছাড়া—*a* ruined, homeless, Bohemian, vagabond, roving ছন্নমতি—*a* out of one's senses, out of one's right wits

ছপ্—*int* expressing a splashing noise ছপ্‌ছপ্—*int* expressing repeated or continuous splashing noise

ছপ্পর—var of ছাপর

ছবি১—*n* glow, lustre (রবিচ্ছবি), beauty or show (মুখচ্ছবি)

ছবি২—*n* a painting, a picture, a portrait

ছম্‌ছম্—*int* expressing an uncanny or eerie sensation ছম্‌ছমে—*a* uncanny, eerie, weird

ছয়—*n* & *a* six

ছয়লাপ—*a* over-full, over-flowing flooded, strewn with (ঘরখানা কাগজপত্রে ছয়লাপ), extravagantly wasted, squandered (জিনিসপত্রের বা টাকাপয়সার ছয়লাপ) ছয়লাপ করা—*v* to fill to excess, to flood, to strew, to waste extravagantly, to squander

ছরকট, (rej) ছরকোট—*n* strewn state, disorder, a mess, mismanagement

ছররা—var of ছটরা

ছল—*n* deception, deceit, fraud, dissimulation, a hoax, a deceptive trick, a stratagem, course (কথাচ্ছলে), form, shape ('বৃষ্টি ছলে মেঘ কাঁদে'), a beck ('কথা কয় ছলে'), a pretext, a pretence, a plea (প্রণামের ছলে, ক্রীড়াচ্ছলে), a fault or failing, a defect (ছল ধরা) ছল ধরা—*v* to find fault with, to cavil ছল পাতা—*v* to lay a trap ছলচাতুরি—*n* fraud and deceit ছলগ্রাহী—(1) *a* fault-finding, cavilling, (2) *n* a fault-finder, a caviller ছলছুতো—*n* faults and pretexts, pretexts and pretences, a negligible fault or defect

ছলচ্ছল—(1) *int* expressing rippling noise (2) *a* making a rippling noise, rippling ('ছলচ্ছল তরঙ্গ')

ছলছল—(1) *int* expressing the noise made by running water (ছলছল করে বয়ে চলা), tearfulness (চক্ষু ছলছল

করা) (2) *a* tearful (ছলছল চোখে) **ছলছল করা**—*v* to become tearful

ছলনা, ছলন—*n* deception, deceit, fraud, dissimulation, beguilement, double-dealing, hoaxing **ছলনা করা**—*v* to deceive, to beguile, to hoax

ছলা—*v* to deceive, to beguile, to hoax

ছলাকলা—*n* tricks and poses, false gestures

ছলাৎ—*int* expressing the sound of dashing any liquid against a hard substance

ছলিত—*a* deceived, cheated, beguiled, hoaxed

ছর্ষাট্টি—dial corrup of ছেষট্টি

ছা—*n* a young one of a bird and also of small animals (পাখির ছা), an infant, a child, an offspring (ছা-পোষা)

ছা-পোষা—*a* encumbered with the responsibility of rearing several or many children on a small income

ছাই—*n* ashes, a negligible or worthless thing, trash, rubbish, nothing (ছাই জান) **ছাইভস্ম**—*n pl* trash, rubbish, nonsensical talk **ছাইচাপা আগুন**—(lit) fire smouldering under ashes, (fig) a latent quality or a suppressed feeling. **ছাই ফেলতে ভাঙা কুলো**—a neglected person of a family who is made to do all unpleasant and unimportant jobs

ছাঁইচ—*n* eaves (of a roof), a penthouse **ছাঁইচতলা**—*n* eavesdrop, eavesdrip

ছাউনি১—*n* roofing, roof (খড়ের বা খোলার ছাউনি), an awning

ছাউনি২—*n* a cantonment, a military encampment or base

ছাও—dial corrup of ছা

ছাওয়া—(1) *v* to cover, to roof, to thatch, to spread to overcast, to pervade, to beset. (2) *a* covered, roofed, thatched, spread, overcast, shaded, shady, pervaded, beset (3) *n* act of covering or roofing or thatching, shade, a shaded place **ছাওয়ান**—*v* to cause to cover or roof or thatch

ছাওয়াল—*n* (dial. & now vul) a son, a child, offspring

ছাঁ—var of ছা

ছাঁকনি, (inc) **ছাঁকনী,** (rare) **ছাঁকনা**—*n* a sieve, a strainer, (inc.) lees

ছাঁকা—(1) *v* to sieve, to sift, to strain, to filtrate (2) *a* sieved, sifted, strained, filtered, true or clear (ছাঁকা কথা), especially selected, select (ছাঁকা ছাঁকা প্রশ্ন বা মানুষ), unmixed, unadulterated, pure (ছাঁকা গঙ্গাজল), easily available (ছাঁকা পয়সা), used in sifting or filtration (আটা-ছাঁকা চালনি, চা-ছাঁকা নেকড়া) **ছাঁকা তেলে ভাজা**—to fry in so much oil or fat as to necessitate straining **ছাঁকিয়া ধরা**—*v* to beset, to besiege, to attack from all sides

ছাঁকি জাল—*n* a scoop-net, a dipping-net

ছাঁচ১—pop var of ছাঁইচ

ছাঁচ২—*n* a mould (সন্দেশের ছাঁচ), any food shaped in a mould (ক্ষীরের ছাঁচ), (fig) likeness, similarity, image (একই ছাঁচে গড়া)

ছাঁচি—*a* pure, genuine, indigenous (ছাঁচি কুমড়া) **ছাঁচি কুমড়া, ছাঁচি পান, ছাঁচি বেত**—see কুমড়া, পান and বেত respectively

ছাঁট—(1) *n* clippings, loppings, cuttings, scrap of anything, style of cutting or cropping, cut (জামার ছাঁট, চুলের ছাঁট) (2) *a* scrap (ছাঁট কাগজ)

ছাঁটা—(1) *v* to cut, to cut off, to clip, to trim, to crop, to lop, to prune, (rare) to husk, to exclude

(দল থেকে ছাঁটা), to retrench, to cut short, to reduce (খরচ ছাঁটা, গল্প ছাঁটা) (2) *a* clipped, trimmed, cropped, lopped, pruned, husked, husking, excluded, retrenched, reduced **ছাঁটাই**—*n* act of cutting off or clipping or trimming or cropping or pruning, exclusion, retrenchment, reduction, scrap **ছাঁটাই করা**—*v* to cut off, to clip, to trim, to prune, to exclude, to retrench, to reduce **ছাঁটান**—*v* to cause to cut off or clip or trim or prune, to cause to be cut off or clipped or trimmed or pruned

ছাঁৎ—*int* expressing the sound caused by casting something in hot oil or fat, sudden and sharp sensation of something alarming or disturbing (বুকের মধ্যে ছাঁৎ করে ওঠা)

ছাঁদ—*n* shape, form, cut (মুখের ছাঁদ), type, style, manner (অক্ষরের ছাঁদ, কথার ছাঁদ, নানান্ ছাঁদ)

ছাঁদন—*n* act of encircling or tying round, act of binding the hind feet of a cow at the time of milking **ছাঁদন-দড়ি**—*n* the string or cord with which the hind feet of a cow are tied at the time of milking.

ছাঁদনাতলা—*n* a canopied place in the open where a Hindu marriage ceremony is held

ছাঁদা—(1) *v* to pack or wrap (chiefly used as a correl of বাঁধা), to bind, to tie, to tether the hind feet of a cow at the time of milking, to commence (গল্প ছাঁদা, বাড়ি ছাঁদা), to design, to plan, to contrive, to contemplate (ফন্দি ছাঁদা) (2) *a* designed, planned, contrived, contemplated, commenced, started (3) *n* a packet of food that a guest obtains from his host to carry home

ছাগ, ছাগল—*n* the he-goat, the goat *fem* **ছাগী, ছাগলী**—the she-goat. **ছাগদুগ্ধ**—*n* goat's milk **ছাগল-নাদি, ছাগল-বড়ি**—*n* dung-pellets of a goat **ছাগশিশু, ছাগলছানা**—*n* a yeanling **ছাগলাদ্য ঘৃত**—an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) medicine prepared from the fat of a castrated goat

ছাট—*n* a beating in of rain driven by wind, a spray or sprinkle (জলের ছাট, আগুনের ছাট)

ছাড়—*n* omission (লেখায় ছাড়), release (হাজত থেকে ছাড়), escape (বিপদ্ থেকে ছাড় নেই), exemption (দায় থেকে ছাড়), allowance, discount, commission (ছাড় বাদ দেওয়া), permission (ছাড়পত্র), a permit for unloading a ship **ছাড়পত্র**—*n* a passport, a permit for movement

ছাড়া—(1) *v* to quit, to forsake (সংসার ছাড়া), to put off or leave or change (কাপড় ছাড়া, বাড়ি ছাড়া), to give up (নেশা ছাড়া), to begin to move off or leave, to depart (গাড়ি ছাড়া): to release, to set free (চোরকে ছাড়িয়া দিয়াছে), to undergo remission, to subside (জ্বর ছাড়া), to exempt, to overlook (ছেড়ে কথা বলা), to get detached or disentangled, to come off, to loosen (জোড় ছাড়া, জট ছাড়া), to make louder, to raise, to open out (গলা ছাড়া), to post (চিঠি ছাড়া), to stop beating, to sink (নাড়ী ছাড়া), to bring forth, to lay (ডিম ছাড়া), to throw, to shoot (বাণ ছাড়া) to cast off (খোলস ছাড়া) (2) *a* deserted (ছাড়া ভিটা), bereft of, deprived of, separated from, evicted from (মা-ছাড়া, ভিটাছাড়া), set free, let loose (ছাড়া গোরু), abandoned by, forsaken by (লক্ষ্মীছাড়া), excluded from (সৃষ্টিছাড়া) (3) *n* release or exemption (ছাড়া পাওয়া) (4) *prep* except, without, but **ছাড়া-**

ছাড়া—*a.* not thickly set, sparse, incoherent (ছাড়া-ছাড়া কথা) ছাড়াছাড়ি—*n* separation, estrangement. ছাড়ান—(1) *v* (pronun ছাড়ানো) to cause to quit or forsake or put off or change or give up, to obtain release (আসামীকে ছাড়ান), to cause remission, to detach or disentangle, to cause to come off, to loosen, to cause to make louder or open out, to cause to cast off, (2) *n* (pronun ছাড়ান্) release or exemption (ছাড়ান পাওয়া)

ছাত—*n.* roof, ceiling

ছাতলা—*n* a fine woolly or pasty growth usually caused by damp and dirt, mould, fungus, (of teeth) tartar, (of tongue etc) a morbid or dirty coating, rust

ছাতা১—var of ছাতি১

ছাতা২—*n* a fungus, a mushroom, mould, a dirty or morbid coating, rust, tartar ছাতা-পড়া—*a* mouldy, having a dirty or morbid coating, rusted, having tartar বেঙের ছাতা—a mushroom, a fungus

ছাতার, (now rare) ছাতারিয়া, (coll) ছাতারে—*n* a small bird of the sparrow kind given to chattering overmuch (cp the plover)

ছাতি১—*n* an umbrella, a parasol, a sunshade

ছাতি২—*n* the width of the chest, chest (ছাতি ফাটা), (fig) courage ছাতি ফাটা—*v* to feel as if one's chest will split (in thirst, sorrow, etc), to feel like dying ছাতি ফোলান—*v* to expand one's chest, to make an exhibition of one's strength, to vaunt

ছাতিম—*n* a large tree with digitate leaves

ছাতিয়া—*n* (poet & obs) chest.

ছাতু—*n* flour made of barley, pigeon-pea, maize, etc; farina (?) ছাতুখোর—*n* (sl) an upcountry Indian whose staple food is barley or maize

ছাত্র—*n* a student, a pupil, a scholar, a learner, a disciple *fem* ছাত্রী ছাত্রজীবন, ছাত্রাবস্থা—*n* student-life, school-days ছাত্রনিবাস, ছাত্রাগার, ছাত্রাবাস—*n* a students' boarding-house, a hostel ছাত্রবৃত্তি—*n* a scholarship, a middle school examination held formerly in Bengal

ছাৎলা—alt spell of ছাতলা

ছাদ—*n* roof, ceiling ছাদের ঘর—an attic ছাদক—*a* & *n* one who or that which covers, one who builds a roof or thatches ছাদন—*n* act of covering or roofing or thatching, a roofing or thatching material

ছাদিত—*a* covered, roofed, thatched

ছানতা—*n* a perforated ladle, a strainer ladle

ছানা১—(1) *v* to knead, to make into a paste by pressing with hands, to soften by kneading (কাদা ছানিয়া পুতুল গড়া) (2) *a* kneaded, made into a paste by pressing with hands, softened by kneading

ছানা২—*n* posset ছানা কাটা—*v* (of milk) to turn or be turned into posset, to curdle

ছানা৩—*n* a young of a bird or beast ছানাপোনা—*n* young ones collectively of a bird or beast, (hum—of men) little ones ছানা বিয়ান—*v* to bring forth young কুকুরছানা—*n* a pup, a puppy ছাগলছানা—*n* a kid বিড়ালছানা—*n* a kitten মুরগির ছানা—*n* a chicken শিয়ালছানা—*n* a cub শূকরছানা—*n* a pig হরিণছানা—*n* a fawn হাঁসের ছানা—*n* (পাতিহাঁসের) a duckling, (রাজহাঁসের) a gosling

ছানি১—*n* an opaque condition of the cornea, a cataract ছানি কাটা, ছানি তোলা—*v* to remove a cataract by ophthalmic surgery ছানি পড়া—*v* to be affected with cataract

ছানি২—*n* (law) a review of judgment

ছানি৩—*n* a beck, a signal (হাতছানি)

ছানি৪—*n* fodder for the cattle

ছান্দ১—*n* a bond or tie ('মায়া ছান্দে বিশ্ব পড়ি কাঁদে')

ছান্দ২—*n* manner, style, fashion ('বিনাইয়া নানা ছান্দ')

ছান্দস—(1) *n* a Vedic scholar or teacher (2) *a* originating from the Vedas, Vedic, relating to poetical metre, metrical

ছাপ—*n* a seal, a stamp, a print, an impression, a mark, a stain ছাপ দেওয়া—*v* to seal, to stamp, to print, to mark

ছাপর—*n* a covering, a roof, a thatch ছাপর-খাট—*n* a cot fitted with rods for hanging a mosquito-net

ছাপয়ল—*v* (obs & poet) covered, veiled, concealed, hid

ছাপরা—var of খাপরা

ছাপল—var of ছাপয়ল

ছাপা১—(1) *v* to print (2) *a* printed (3) *n* print (ছাপার অক্ষর) ছাপাই—*n* printing, cost of printing, printing charges ছাপাখানা—*n* a printing house a letter-press, a press ছাপান—(1) *v* to cause to print, to get printed (2) *a* printed

ছাপা২—(1) *v* to lie or become covered or suppressed or concealed (2) *a* covered, suppressed, concealed ছাপাছাপি—(1) *n* concealment, act of keeping secret from one another, act of overflowing or going beyond bounds, (2) *a* overflowing (পুকুরে জল ছাপাছাপি হয়েছে) ছাপান—(1) *v* to conceal, to hide, to overflow or go beyond bounds, (2) *a* concealed, overflowing (কূল-ছাপান জল)

ছাপ্পর—corrup of ছাপর

ছাপ্পান্ন—*n* & *a* fifty-six

ছাবলা—var of ছেবলা

ছাবাল—var (now vul) of ছাওয়াল

ছাব্বিশ—*n* & *a* twenty-six ছাব্বিশে—(1) *n* the twenty-sixth day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) twenty-sixth

ছায়া—*n* a reflection, a shadow, shade, umbra (ছায়ায় বসা), semblance, resemblance, likeness (ছেলেটি বাপেরই ছায়া), slight influence (এ কবিতায় রবীন্দ্রনাথের ছায়া আছে), a faint shadow, adumbra (এ উৎসবে আনন্দের ছায়াও নেই), a constant companion (ছায়া হয়ে সঙ্গে থাকা), a spectre, an apparition, a ghost (ছায়া শরীর), darkness (রাতের ছায়া, সন্ধ্যার ছায়া), glow, shine, lustre (রত্নচ্ছায়া), shelter or protection ('দেহ পদচ্ছায়া'), the name of the wife of the Hindu sun-god ছায়াচিত্র—*n* a cinematographic film, a cinema ছায়াতরু—*n* a large tree giving shade ছায়াত্মজ—*n* Saturn, the son of the sun-god ছায়াদেবী—*n* the name of the wife of the Hindu sun-god, Vedic words prescribed for recital in daily prayers ছায়াদেহ—*n* a spectre, an apparition, a phantom, a ghost ছায়ানট—*n* an Indian musical air ছায়াপথ—*n* galaxy, the Milky Way ছায়াবাজি, (rej) ছায়াবাজী—*n* magic, magic lantern ছায়ামণ্ডপ—*n* a canopied place in the open (esp where a Hindu wedding-ceremony is held) ছায়াময়—*a* shady, umbrageous, shadowy, bowery (ছায়াময় স্থান), spectral, apparitional, ghostly

(ছায়াময় দেহ) ছায়ামূর্তি—*n* an apparition, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost.

ছার—(1) *n* ashes, (*fig*) a contemptible thing, rubbish (কি ছার বলছ), (*fig*) a contemptible person (সে কোন্ ছার), (*fig*) the mortal body ('রাগ দেষ মোহ লইআ ছার') (2) *a* base, contemptible **ছারকপালে**—(1) *n* (*vul*—in abuses) an unfortunate or ill-starred man, (2) *a* unfortunate or ill-starred *fem* **ছারকপালী ছারখার**—(1) *n* ruin, downfall (ছারখারে যাওয়া), (2) *a* ruined, downfallen (ছারখার হওয়া)

ছারপোকা—*n* the bug

ছাল—*n* epidermis, scarf-skin, scarf, skin, hide, leather, bark (of trees) **ছাল তোলা**—*v* to flay

ছালট *n* bark (of trees)

ছালটি—*n* cloth woven with the yarn of jute, hemp, etc

ছালন—*n* curry

ছালা—*n* a sack, a gunny-bag

ছালুন—var of **ছালন**

ছি—*int* fie **ছি-ছি**—*n* reproach, upbraiding, abuse, condemnation **ছি-ছি করা**—*v* to reproach, to upbraid, to look down upon, to condemn

ছিঁচকা১—*n* a skewer for cleansing the pipe of a hookah

ছিঁচকা২—*a* given to pilfering **ছিঁচকা-চুরি**—*n* pilferage petty larceny **ছিঁচকা-চুরি করা**—*v* to pilfer **ছিঁচকা-চোর**—*n* a pilferer

ছিঁচকাদুনে—*a*, lachrymose, prone to be tearful, maudlin *fem* **ছিঁচকাদুনী**

ছিঁচকে—coll corrup of **ছিঁচকা১,২**

ছিঁড়া—(1) *v* to tear, to rend, to rip open, to detach, to tear off (মুণ্ড ছিঁড়া), to pluck (ফুল ছিঁড়া), to uproot (ঘাস ছিঁড়া), to pull up, to tear off (চুল ছিঁড়া), to get decomposed, to rot, to curdle (দুধ ছিঁড়া) (2) *a* torn, rent, of no importance, airy (ছিঁড়া কথা) **ছিঁড়াছিঁড়ি**—*n* a spell or act of continuous tearing, act of mutual tearing **ছিঁড়ান**—*v* to cause to tear or rend

ছিট১—*n* a drop, a blob (কালির ছিট), chintz, a faint sign (পাগলামির ছিট), slight mental derangement, eccentricity, a fad or caprice

ছিট২—(1) *n* a fragment, a piece or portion (2) *a* detached, separate (ছিটমহল)

ছিটকান—(1) *v* to spatter (both *t* & *i*), to rebound, to fly off (only *i*) (2) *a* spattered, rebounded, flown off

ছিটকিনি—*n* a cleat

ছিটগ্রস্ত—*a* faddy, capricious, eccentric

ছিটমহল—*n* a holding lying detached from the parent estate, an enclave

ছিটা, (coll) **ছিটে**—*n* a particle sprinkled or scattered (বৃষ্টির ছিটা), a drop, a blob, a pinch (এক ছিটা চিনি), grapeshot, a globular preparation of opium taken as a drug **কাটা ঘায়ে নুনের ছিটা দেওয়া**—(*fig*) to add insult to injury to tread over where the shoe pinches **ছিটাগুলি**—*n* grapeshot **ছিটাছিটি**—*n* act of sprinkling at one another **ছিটান**—*v* to sprinkle, to spray, to scatter **ছিটা-ফোঁটা**—(1) *n* a small or negligible drop or amount, (2) *a* of negligible amount **ছিটা-বেড়া**—*n* a wall made of mud-plastered bamboo laths (ছিটা-বেড়ার ঘর)

ছিদ্যমান—*a* in the process of being cut up or hewed

ছিদ্র—*n* a hole, a slot, a pore, a perforation, an opening, a fault, a defect, a shortcoming (পরের ছিদ্র খোঁজা), a weak point (শত্রুর ছিদ্রে ঘা দেওয়া) ছিদ্রদর্শী—*a* fault-finding ছিদ্রানুসন্ধান, ছিদ্রান্বেষণ—*n* act of looking for others' fault ছিদ্রানুসন্ধায়ী, ছিদ্রান্বেষী—*a* fault-finding ছিদ্রিত—*a* holed, perforated, bored, pierced, having a hole or holes

ছিনতাই—*n* theft or appropriation by snatching

ছিনা১—*n* width of the chest, chest

ছিনা২—*a* very thin ছিনা-জোঁক—*n* a very thin species of leech that sticks fast to the object it sucks, (fig) a dogged or pertinacions person

ছিনান—(1) *v* to snatch, to seize (2) *a* appropriated by snatching or seizure

ছিনাল—*n* an unchaste or lewd woman, an adulteress, a strumpet, a whore, a coquette, a flirt. ছিনালি —*n* coquetry, flirtation ছিনালি করা—*v* to coquette, to flirt

ছিনিমিনি—*n* act of playing ducks and drakes, (fig) reckless use or expenditure, act of squandering ছিনিমিনি খেলা—*v* to play ducks and drakes, (fig) to use or spend recklessly, to squander

ছিনে—coll corrup of ছিনা১,২

ছিন্ন—*a* torn, rent, split, cloven, cut down (ছিন্ন বৃক্ষ), uprooted (ছিন্নমূল), detached, separated, removed (ছিন্নসংশয়) ছিন্না—(1) *a fem* of ছিন্ন, (2) *n* a prostitute, a harlot. ছিন্নদ্বৈধ—*a* freed from hesitation ছিন্ননাস—*a* one whose nose has been cut off or amputated ছিন্নপক্ষ—*a* one whose wings have been clipped off, (fig) rendered powerless, frustrated ছিন্নবাস—*a* one whose clothes are torn, wearing ragged clothes, in tatters, out at elbows ছিন্নবিচ্ছিন্ন, ছিন্নভিন্ন—*a* torn or cut or broken to pieces, fragmented, ruined by dissension or factions ছিন্নমস্তক, ছিন্নশির, ছিন্নশীর্ষ—*a* truncated, decapitated, lopped ছিন্নমস্তা—*n* a truncated manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

ছিপ১—*n* a very fast-moving long boat

ছিপ২—*n* a fishing-rod, an angle

ছিপছিপে—*a* slim

ছিপান—(1) *v* to slip, to give (one) the slip, to hide, to keep in hiding, to lie concealed (2) *a* slipped away, hidden, concealed

ছিপি—*n* a cork, a stopper ছিপি আঁটা—*v* to cork, to stopple.

ছিবড়া, (dial) ছিবড়ে—*n* refuse of anything the juice of which has been extracted

ছিম—dial corrup of শিম

ছিমছাম—*a* smart and tidy, spruce.

ছিয়াত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy-six ছিয়াত্তরের মন্বন্তর—the famine that occurred in Bengal and also in several other provinces of India in the Bengali era 1176 (1769 A D)

ছিয়ানব্বই, (dial) ছিয়ানব্বুই—*n* & *a* ninety-six

ছিয়াশি—*n* & *a* eighty-six

ছিয়ে—*int* (obs & poet.) fie

ছিরি—coll corrup of শ্রী ছিরিছাঁদ—*n* (coll) charm or grace and shape

ছিল—*p* of the verb-root আছ or থাকা

ছিলকা, (dial) ছিলকে—*n* a thin slip of wood, a thin lath, the bark of a tree, the skin of a fruit, a shred of tobacco etc

ছিলম—var of ছিলিম

ছিলা—*n* a bowstring, fringe of a piece of cloth

ছিলিম—*n* the bowl of a hookah, a chillum, a quantity of tobacco that may be smoked in a chillum at one time, chillumful (এক ছিলিম তামাক) ছিলমচি—*n* the rod of a hookah on the top of which the chillum is placed, a chillum-holder

ছিলে—dial corrup of ছিলা

ছিষ্টি—dial corrup of সৃষ্টি

ছুঁচ—dial corrup of সূচ

ছুঁচা, (coll) ছুঁচো—*n* the mole, the musk-rat, (fig & dero) a mean person ছুঁচো মেরে হাত গন্ধ করা—(fig) to sue a beggar and get a louse ছুঁচোর কেত্তন—(fig) disgusting noise, hullabaloo

ছুঁচাল—dial corrup of সূচাল

ছুঁচোবাজি—*n* a squib

ছুঁড়া—inc. form of ছোঁড়া

ছুঁড়ী—*n* (dero) a young woman, a lass ওঠ্ ছুঁড়ী তোর বিয়ে—(fig) a sudden call for an action esp an important one, feverish haste

ছুঁৎ, ছুঁত—*n* touch, contagion, contact, impurity caused by touching what is untouchable, contactile impurity, a defect, a fault ছুৎমার্গ—*n* the Hindu system of untouchability, belief in or obedience to this system

ছুঁয়া—var of ছোঁয়া

ছুকরী—*n* (usu dero) a young woman or maid, a lass

ছুছুন্দরী—*n* the female musk-rat the she-mole

ছুট১—coll corrup of সুট

ছুট২—*n* a string for dressing hair, a fillet, a wearing cloth

ছুট৩—*n* recess, leisure, escape, exemption, release, relief

ছুট৪—*n* a commercial discount (ছুট বাদ দেওয়া), an omission (ছুট যাওয়া), a run (এক ছুটে) ছুট দেওয়া, ছুট মারা—*v* to run off, to spurt off, to bolt, to run away এক ছুটে—in a run, in a breath.

ছুটকা, (coll) ছুটকো—*a* stray

ছুটা—*v* to run, to flow speedily (স্রোত ছুটা), to flow out profusely or rapidly (ঘাম ছুটা), to come or go out (আগুন ছুটা), to pour down profusely or rapidly (বাদল ছুটা), to fly, to go off (তীর ছুটা), to come off flying (খিল ছুটা), to release from influence, to relax influence (নেশা ছুটা), to come off, to fade (রঙ ছুটা), to break (ঘুম ছুটা), to stream out (মুখ ছুটা) ঘুম ছুটা—*v* to awake নেশা ছুটা—*v* to get sober মুখ ছুটা—*v* to vituperate, to be vociferous ছুটাছুটি—*n* act or spell of running about, bustle ছুটান—*v* to cause to run or to flow speedily, to cause to flow out profusely or rapidly, to expel, to cause to come off flying, to remove the influence of, to break (ঘুম ছুটান), to cause to stream out (মুখ ছুটান)

ছুটি—*n* leisure, recess, break, break-up, a holiday, a vacation (গ্রীষ্মের ছুটি, পূজার ছুটি), a leave of absence, retirement, relief, release ছুটির দিন—a holiday লম্বা ছুটি—a furlough

ছুড়া—*v* to throw, to cast, to fling, to shoot (তীর ছুড়া, গুলি ছুড়া), to fire (বন্দুক ছুড়া) পাথর ছুড়ে মারা—to pelt (one) with stones ছুড়াছুড়ি—*n* act of throwing at one another, act of throwing continuously ছুড়ান—*v* to cause to throw or cast or fling or shoot or fire

ছুত—var of ছুঁৎ

ছুতা, (coll) ছুতো—*n* a pretext, an excuse; a plea (ছুতা পাওয়া), a small or negligible fault (ছুতা ধরা)

ছুতার, (coll) ছুতোর—*n* a carpenter, a joiner ছুতারগিরি—*n* carpentry

ছুৎ—var of ছুঁৎ

ছুপান—see ছোপ

ছুবলান—see ছোবল

ছুবান—var of ছুপান

ছুবত, ছুরৎ—var's of সুরত.

ছুরি, ছুরিকা—*n* a knife, a penknife (usu পেনসিল-কাটা ছুরি), a clasp-knife, a dagger, a dirk. ছুরি মারা—*v* to knife, to knive, to stab গলায় ছুরি দেওয়া বা মারা—(lit) to cut one's throat, to assassinate, to kill, (usu fig) to ruin esp by exacting a heavy payment

ছুরিত—*a* besmeared, coated, entangled, inlaid, beset, bedecked, pervaded, involved

ছুরী—rej spell of ছুরি

ছুলা—(1) *v* to peel (নারিকেল ছুলা), to scrape (জিভ ছুলা) (2) *n* act of peeling or scraping something to scrape with (জিভ্ ছুলা) ছুলান—*v* to cause to peel or scrape

ছুলি (rej) ছুলী—*n* nettle-rash, urticaria

ছে—*n* (dial) a slice, (dial) recess or suspension interval, stoppage

ছেঁক১—dial corrup of সেক

ছেঁক২—*int* expressing the sound of anything falling into hot oil or fat ছেঁকছেঁকে—*int* frequentative of ছেঁক, expressing a little temperature (শরীরটা ছেঁকছেঁক করছে)

ছেঁকা—(1) *n* a slight burn caused by contact with anything hot or burning, a spell of cauterization or searing (2) *v* to singe lightly in oil or fat ছেঁকা দেওয়া—*v* to cauterize, to sear

ছেঁচকি—*n* a dry dish of vegetables cooked in a little oil

ছেঁচড়া১, (dial) ছেঁচড়—(1) *a* given to cheating or swindling, knavish, unwilling to repay debts (2) *n* a cheat, a swindler, a knave, one who is unwilling to repay debts, a bad paymaster

ছেঁচড়া২—*n* a dry dish of vegetables and fish-bones cooked in a little oil

ছেঁচড়ান—*v* to drag along the ground esp forcibly

ছেঁচড়ামি—*n* swindling, cheating, knavery, unwillingness to repay debts

ছেঁচা১—coll corrup of সেচা

ছেঁচা২—*v* to pound, to thrash

ছেঁচান—*v* to cause to pound or thrash or be pounded or be thrashed.

ছেঁচোড়—alt spell of ছেঁচড

ছেঁড়া, ছেঁড়াছিঁড়ি, ছেঁড়ান—pop var's of ছিঁড়া, ছিঁড়াছিঁড়ি and ছিঁড়ান respectively

ছেঁদা—*n* a hole, a cavity, a slot, a rent ছেঁদা করা—*v* to make a hole, to bore

ছেঁদো—*a* of no importance, airy, evasive (ছেঁদো কথা)

ছেক১—*n* stoppage, remission, cessation, suspension

ছেক২—*n* (rhet) alliteration of more than one consonant

ছেকড়া—*n* a hackney carriage (usu ছেকড়া গাড়ি)

ছেচল্লিশ—*n* & *a* forty-six

ছেত্তা—*a* one who cuts or cleaves or severs

ছেত্রী—coll corrup of ক্ষেত্রী

ছেদ—*n* act of cutting or severing

(শিরশ্ছেদ), a section (দীর্ঘচ্ছেদ), cessation, suspension (বৃষ্টিতে বা কথায় ছেদ পড়া), a part, a chapter (পরিচ্ছেদ), (gr) any of the punctuation-marks **ছেদ পড়া**—*v* to cease **ছেদক**—(1) *a* one who or that which cuts or cleaves or severs, (2) *a* a cutter, (geom) a section, a sector **ছেদক-দন্ত**—*n* a canine tooth **ছেদন**—*n* act of cutting or cleaving or severing **ছেদনী**—*n* a cutting tool, a cutter **ছেদনীয়, ছেদ্য**—*a* that which is to be or can be cut or cleaved or severed **ছেদিত**—*a* cut, cleft, severed

ছেনাল, ছেনালি—coll corrup of ছিনাল and ছিনালি respectively

ছেনি, (rej) **ছেনী**—*n* a chisel esp a small one

ছেপ—*n* (now rare) spittle

ছেবলা—*a* frivolous, puerile **ছেবলামি**—*n* frivolity, puerility, levity **ছেবলামি করা**—*v* to indulge in frivolity or levity

ছেলিয়া—dial. corrup of **ছেলে**

ছেলে—*n* a boy, a lad, a male child, a son, (vul) a person (মেয়েছেলে) **ছেলেখেলা**—*n* a boy's play, a very easy task, act of trifling with, dalliance **ছেলেখেলা করা**—*v* to trifle with, to play with, to dilly-dally **ছেলে-ছোকরা**—*n pl* young men, lads **ছেলে-ধরা**—*n* a child-lifter, a kidnapper of children **ছেলেপিলে, ছেলে-পুলে**—*n pl* children, kiddies, one's sons and daughters collectively (not necessarily minor ones) **ছেলেবেলা**—*n* childhood, infancy **ছেলেমানুষ**—*a* tender-aged, inexperienced, childish, young and inexperienced (cp a greenhorn) **ছেলেমানুষি, ছেলেমি**—*n* frivolity, childishness **ছেলেমেয়ে**—same as ছেলেপিলে

ছেষট্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-six

ছৈ—alt spell of ছই

ছোঁ—*n* a sudden swoop or spring with an attempt to seize or bite, a pounce **ছোঁ মারা**—*v* to pounce (upon)

ছোঁকছোঁক—*int* expressing the watering state of the mouth in greed **ছোঁকছোঁক করা**—*v* to fret in suppressed greed

ছোঁচা—*a* ludicrously greedy of food, given to ludicrous thieving of food **ছোঁচামি**—*n* ludicrous greed for food, practice of ludicrous thieving of food **ছোঁচামি করা**—*v* to indulge in ludicrous greed for food or in ludicrous thieving of food

ছোঁচান—*v* to wash the posteriors after evacuation

ছোঁড়া১—var of ছোড়া

ছোঁডা২—*n* (dero) a young man, a lad

ছোঁয়া—(1) *v* to touch (2) *n* touch (ছোঁয়া লাগা) (3) *a* touched, contacted, touching (আকাশ-ছোঁয়া) **ছোঁয়াচ**—*n* (usu dero) touch, contact, contagion, influence **ছোঁয়াচে**—*a* contagious **ছোঁয়াছুঁয়ি**—*n* mutual touch or contact, impurity caused by touch or contact **ছোঁয়ান**—*v* to cause to touch or be touched **ছোঁয়া-লেপা**—*n* act of touching the untouchable, impurity caused by the touch of the untouchable

ছোকরা—(1) *n* (usu dero) a young man, a lad, a boy, a greenhorn, a boy servant a serving-boy, a page, an under-age employee (2) *a* tender-aged, young, young and inexperienced

ছোট—*a* small, little, tiny (ছোট ছেলেমেয়ে, ছোট কুকুর, ছোট গাছ, ছোট পুকুর),

short (ছোট গল্প, ছোট দড়ি), trifling (ছোট ব্যাপার), mean, base, low (ছোট মন, ছোট নজর, ছোট লোক), lower, subordinate, concerned with small causes (ছোট আদালত), junior (ছোট সাহেব), younger (আমার ছোট), youngest (ছোট ছেলে, ছোট বউ), socially depressed (ছোট জাত), holding lesser amount of shares, junior (ছোট তরফ), belittled (লোকের চোখে ছোট হওয়া), modest ('বড় যদি হতে চাও, ছোট হও তবে') **ছোটখাট**—*a* (very) trifling (ছোটখাট ব্যাপার), (very) small (ছোটখাট ঘর বা গাছ), (very) short (ছোটখাট গল্প) **ছোট জজ**—a puisne judge **ছোটলোক**—*n* a base or mean-minded person, a rude or uncivil person, a person belonging to a socially depressed class **ছোট হাজরি**—see **হাজরি**

ছোটা১—pop var of **ছুটা.**

ছোটা২—*n* a piece of dried bark of banana or dried straw used as a string

ছোট্ট—*a* (very) small, little, tiny, (very) short, (very) trifling, younger

ছোড়—(1) *n* separation, act of leaving or giving up (নাছোড) (2) *a* separated, detached, parted (ছোড় হওয়া) **ছোড়ই**—*v* (obs & poet) leave(s), give(s) up, discontinue(s) **ছোড়ন**—*n* act of leaving or giving up or discontinuing **ছোড়ব**—*v 3rd per* (obs & poet) will leave, will give up, will discontinue **ছোড়বি**—*2nd per* (obs & poet) of **ছোডব** **ছোডভঙ্গ**—*a* stampeded, confused and disorderly, separated or detached from the bunch

ছোড়া—*pop var of* **ছুড়া**

ছোপ—*n* stain (ছোপ লাগা), tint (লালের ছোপ), a paint (রঙের ছোপ)

ছোপান, ছুপান—(1) *v* to dye, (2) *a* dyed

ছোবড়া—*n* the inedible outer portion or skin of fruits, coconut-coir, refuse of anything the juice of which has been extracted (ছোবড়া করা)

ছোবল—*n* a sudden stroke with nails or fangs or teeth or tongue **ছোবল মারা, ছোবলান, ছুবলান**—*v* to strike suddenly with nails or fangs or teeth or tongue, to snap

ছোবান—dial corrup of **ছোপান** (see **ছোপ**)

ছোয়ারা—var. of **ছোহারা.**

ছোরা—*n* a dagger, a dirk **ছোরা মারা**—*v* to stab, to knife

ছোলঙ্গ—*n* the shaddock.

ছোলদারি—*n* a small triangular tent (esp one used in the army)

ছোলা১—*n* vetch, gram, chick-pea.

ছোলা২—pop var of **ছুলা**

ছোলে—dial corrup of **সোলে**

ছোহারা—*n* dried date, currant

ছ্যা—emphatic form of **ছি**

ছ্যাক—alt. spell of **ছেঁক.**

ছ্যাচড়—alt spell of **ছেঁচড়**

ছ্যাচড়া—alt spell of **ছেঁচড়া**

ছ্যাচোড—alt spell of **ছেঁচড**

ছ্যাতলা—var of **ছাতলা.**

ছ্যাবলা—alt. spell of **ছেবলা**

জ

জ১—*n* the eighth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

জ২—*n* a measure of length equal to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch

-জ৩—*sfx* born of, produced by or in (জলজ, পঙ্কজ, দুঃখজ)

জই—*n* oat

জউ—*n* lac **জউঘর**—*n* a house built with lac

জওয়াব—var of **জবাব**

জং—*n* rust জং ধরা—*v* to rust জং-ধরা—*a* rusty, rusted জং ধরান—*v* to rust

জংলা, জংলী—see জঙ্গল

জক—rare spell of যক

জখম—(1) *n* wound, injury (2) *a* wounded, injured, hurt জখম করা—*v* to wound, to injure, to hurt জখমী—*a* wounded, injured, hurt, relating to wounds or wounding

জগ-১—*in comp* the world (জগজন, জগমোহন)

জগ২—*n* a jug

জগজগ—*int* expressing sparkling or dazzling state জগজগা—*n* a sparkling or dazzling tinfoil জগজগে—*a* sparkling, dazzling

জগজ্জন, (poet.) জগজন—*n pl* (poet) the people of the whole world, mankind

জগজ্জননী—*n* the mother of the world an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

জগজ্জয়ী—(1) *a* world-conquering. (2) *n* a conqueror of the whole world, a world-conqueror

জগঝম্প—*n* a war-drum, a kettle-drum

জগতী—*n fem* the mother earth, the earth, the world, (*pl*) the people of the world

জগৎ—*n* the world, the earth, the universe, society (পশুজগৎ), sphere (কর্মজগৎ), field (ধাতুজগৎ, কাব্যজগৎ) জগৎকর্তা—*n* God জগৎকারণ—*n* the Final Cause, God জগৎজোড়া—*a* world-wide, all-pervading, universal জগৎপতি, জগৎপাতা, জগৎপিতা—same as জগৎস্রষ্টা জগৎময়—*adv* throughout the world জগৎস্রষ্টা—*n* the Creator, God

জগদম্বা—*n* the mother of the world an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

জগদীশ, জগদীশ্বর—*n* the Supreme Lord, God

জগদ্‌গুরু—*n* the teacher of the world, God

জগদ্গৌরী—*n* an appellation of Goddess Manasa (মনসা)

জগদ্দল—(1) *a* that which presses down the universe, too heavy to be moved, immovably heavy (2) *n* an immovably heavy stone

জগদ্বন্ধু—*n* the friend or benefactor of all, God

জগদ্বাসী—(1) *a* inhabiting the world (2) *n* an inhabitant of the world *fem* জগদ্বাসিনী

জগন্নাথ—*n* the Supreme Lord of the world, God, an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), the presiding deity of the temple at Puri, Juggernaut জগন্নাথ ক্ষেত্র—*n* the domain of Juggernaut, Puri

জগন্নিবাস—*n* the container of the universe an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), God

জগন্ময়ী—*n fem* the Female Spirit or Mother Spirit pervading all through the universe *masc* জগন্ময়—God

জগন্মণ্ডল—*n* the (whole) world, the (whole) universe

জগন্মাতা—*n fem* the Mother of the world, the Supreme Being viewed as the Mother, the great Mother

জগন্মোহন, জগমোহন—*a* & *n* one who or that which captivates the world or the universe

জগাখিচাড়ি, জগাখিচুড়ি, (rej) জগাখিচুড়ী—*n* hotchpotch, a confused medley, farrago

জগাতি—*n* a tax-collector, an obstacle

জঘন—*n* the lower region of a woman's abdomen the loins (usu of a woman)

জঘন্য—*a* abominable, hateful, detestable, repugnant, filthy, hated, vile, base, mean, contemptible জঘন্যতা—*n* abomination, hatefulness, detestation, repugnance, filthiness, vileness, baseness, meanness, contemptibility

জঙ, জঙ্গ১—alt spell 's of জং

জঙ্গ২—*n* a war, a battle জঙ্গ-ডিঙ্গা —*n* a battleship, a man-of-war

জঙ্গম—*a* mobile, movable, having power of locomotion, living, animate

জঙ্গল—*n* a bush, a thicket, a jungle, a forest, wild plants and herbs, a weed জঙ্গলা, জংলা—*a* wild, bushy জঙ্গলী, জংলী, জঙ্গুলে—*a* wild, bushy, living in a jungle, jungli, uncivilized, rude, uncultured, unpolished, unrefined জঙ্গলী লোক, জংলী লোক —*n* a woodman, a bushman, a jungli

জঙ্গাল—*n* an embankment, a dam

জঙ্গী—*a* military (জঙ্গী লাট), fighting (জঙ্গী বিমান), armoured (জঙ্গী গাড়ি) belligerent (জঙ্গী মনোভাব), warlike (জঙ্গী লোক) জঙ্গী-বিমান—*n* a fighter-plane, a fighter-aeroplane, a fighter জঙ্গী-লাট —*n* the Commander-in-Chief (esp of British India)

জঙ্গুলে—see জঙ্গল.

জঙ্ঘা—*n* (for man) the shank, (of beasts) the ham or hough জঙ্ঘাত্রাণ—*n* greaves জঙ্ঘাস্থি—*n* the tibia

জজ—*n* a judge a justice জজিয়তি —*n* judgeship

জঞ্জাল—*n* refuse, sweepings, rubbish, (fig) a trouble, a fix, (fig) an unwanted or burdensome person or thing

জট—*n* matted hair, a tangle, a complication, entanglement, confusion, an aerial or hanging root of a tree, (psy) complex জট পাকা, জট বাঁধা—*v* to get matted, to mat, to become complicated, to tangle, to form into a tangle or complex. জট পাকান, জট বাঁধান—*v* to cause to get matted, to mat, to complicate, to tangle, to give rise to a tangle, to involve or to get involved

জটলা—*n* an irregular assemblage of persons debating about or discussing something, an assemblage, a crowd, a multitude, (loos) hullabaloo

জটা—*n* matted hair, mane, an aerial or hanging root (গাঁজার জটা) জটাজাল, জটাজূট—*n* a mass of matted hair জটাধর, জটাধারী—(1) *a* having matted hair, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) জটাবল্কল—*n pl* matted hair and the bark of a tree (as worn by an ascetic) জটাভার—*n* the load of matted hair জটামাংসী—*n* the indian spikenard জটাল—*a* having matted hair, having aerial or hanging roots

জটিবুড়ি, জটিবুড়ী—var 's of জোটেবুড়ি

জটিয়া—*a* having matted hair (জটিয়া বাবা)

জটিল—*a* (rare) having matted hair or mane or aerial roots, tangled, confused, entangled, complicated, difficult, complex, (arith.) compound (জটিল ভগ্নাঙ্ক) জটিলা—*a fem* of জটিল, and also mischievously shrewd, quarrelsome, oppressing or tyrannizing the daughters-in-law

জটী—*a* having matted hair or mane or aerial roots

জটুল—*n* a naevus, a birth-mark resembling an urticarial spot

জটিয়া—*a* having matteder hair (জটিয়া বাবা)

জটে—coll corrup of জটিয়া

জটেবুড়ি—var of জুজুবুড়ি

জঠর—*n* the belly, the stomach, the womb, the interior জঠরজ্বালা—*n* hunger-pain, hunger জঠরযন্ত্রণা—*n* birth-pangs, labour-pain, the suffering of the baby during its stay in its mother's womb ('দিবি পুনঃ জঠরযন্ত্রণা') জঠরস্থ—*a* lying or staying in the belly or stomach or womb

জঠরাগ্নি, জঠরানল—*n* terrible hunger, digestive power, digestion, gastric juice জঠরানল জ্বলিয়া ওঠা—to be stricken with terrible hunger, to be terribly hungry জঠরানল নিবৃত্ত হওয়া—to have one's hunger satisfied

জড়১—*a* assembled, collected, amassed জড় করা—*v* to bring together, to assemble, to collect, to amass জড় হওয়া—*v* to meet together, to assemble, to collect, to gather

জড়২—*n* root, the root cause (রোগের জড় মারা) জড় মারা—*v* to uproot, to eradicate, to expel or remove the root cause (of)

জড়৩—(1) *a* inanimate, insensate, perceptible by the senses worldly, earthly material (জড়বাদ), inactive, inert, stupid, imbecile, ignorant (2) *n* an imbecile, something inanimate or insensate (জীব ও জড়), matter (জড়ের তিন অবস্থা) জড়ক্রিয়—*a* sluggish জড়জগৎ—*n* the inanimate world, the physical world, the material world জড়তা, জড়ত্ব—*n* inanimateness, insensateness, state of being perceptible by the senses, worldliness, earthliness, materiality, inactivity, inertia, uneasiness (শরীরের জড়তা), stupidity, imbecility, ignorance, sluggishness জড়পদার্থ—*n* any inanimate substance, inanimate matter, (fig.) an extremely inactive or immobile person, a person bereft of all sensation জড়পিণ্ড—*n* a mass of anything insensate, a conglomerated mass of things জড়পুত্তলি—*n* a puppet, (fig) a person rendered inactive or a person without any freedom of action জড়বাদ—*n* materialism জড়বাদী—(1) *a* materialistic, (2) *n* a materialist জড়বিজ্ঞান—*n* physical or natural science জড়বুদ্ধি—*a* imbecile, fatuous, oafish জড়ভরত—(1) *n* (myth) King Bharata who lost his salvation because of his over-attachment to a fawn and when he was reborn he remembered the incidents of his former life and so refrained from talking and all voluntary activities, (fig) an imbecile or inactive person, a clodhopper (2) *a* imbecile or inactive জড়সড়—*a* cowered

জড়াজড়ি—(1) *n* mutual hugging, intertwining (2) *a* hugged mutually, intertwined জড়াজড়ি করা—*v* to hug mutually, to intertwine.

জড়ান—(1) *v* to embrace, to hug, to grasp or grapple (as in a scuffle), to wrap (কাগজ দিয়ে জড়ান), to surround, to roll up (নাটাইতে সুতা জড়ান), to intertwine, to form into a tangle, to entangle, to mess up or be messed up to become confused (কথা জড়ান), to involve or be involved, to implicate or be implicated (2) *a* embraced,

hugged, grasped, grappled, wrapped, surrounded, rolled up, intertwined, formed into a tangle, messed up, confused, involved or implicated in

জড়ানে—*a* interwoven (জড়ানে লেখা)

জড়িত—*a* connected, related, attached, involved or implicated in, engaged in, inlaid, studded with, affected with, confused (জড়িত ভাষা), mumbling (জড়িতকণ্ঠে)

জড়িমা—*n* inactivity, inertia, lethargy, langour, uneasiness, confusion, a confusing influence (স্বপ্ন-জড়িমা)

জড়ীভূত—*a* rendered inanimate or insensate, stupefied rendered inactive or motionless, involved in implicated in, beset with, affected with **জড়ীভূত করা**—*v* to render inanimate or insensate or inactive or motionless, to stupefy, to involve in, to beset with, to affect

জড়ুল, (rare) **জড়ুর**—same as **জটুল**

জড়োপাসক—(1) *a* worshipping inanimate or natural objects, naturistic, animistic (2) *n* a worshipper of inanimate or natural objects, a naturist, an animist **জড়োপাসনা**—*n* worship of inanimate objects, nature-worship, naturism, animism

জড়োয়া—(1) *n* a piece of bejewelled ornament (2) *a* bejewelled (জড়োয়া গহনা)

জণি—alt spell of **জনি**২.

জতু—*n* lac, lac-dye (as used by Hindu women to paint their feet) **জতুগৃহ**—*n* a house built with lac, (fig) an extremely dangerous abode **জতুরস**—*n* lac-dye

জত্রু—*n* the collar-bone, the clavicle

জন—(1) *n* a person, a head (শত জন), a labourer (জন খাটান), the common people, the masses, demos (জন-নেতা) (2) *in comp* a person, a head (দশজন, দুজন) **জন খাটা**—*v* to work as a labourer **জন খাটান**—*v* to supervise labourers at work, to requisition the service of a labourer **জনগণ**—same as **জনসাধারণ** **জনগণেশ**—*n* the presiding god of the common people or the proletariat **জনতা**—*n* an assembly or crowd of persons, a mob, the rabble, (pol) the proletariat. **অবৈধ জনতা**—an unlawful assembly **জননায়ক, জননেতা**—*n* a leader of the people, a demagogue **জনপদ**—*n* any human habitation with distinct boundary lines such as a village or a town, a settlement, a township **জনপ্রবাদ**—*n* hearsay, a rumour **জনপ্রাণী**—*n* a single person or creature **জনপ্রিয়**—*a* popular **জনপ্রিয়তা**—*n* popularity **জনবহুল**—*a* populous, numerously inhabited, thickly populated, congested, crowded **জনবিরল**—*a* sparsely inhabited or populated, almost desolate **জনমজুর**—*n* a labourer (chiefly a temporarily hired one) **জনমত**—*n* the popular opinion or verdict, the public opinion **জনমানব**—*n* (even) a single human being **জনযুদ্ধ**—*n* people's war **জনরব**—*n* hearsay, a rumour **জনলোক**—*n* (myth) the fifth of the seven heavens which is the abode of pious people after their death **জনশূন্য**—*a* desolate **জনশ্রুতি**—*n* hearsay, a rumour **জনসংখ্যা**—*n* population **জনসংঘ**—*n* a people's society, a society for public welfare, a social service or welfare institution **জনসংভরণ**—*n* civil supply **জনসমাজ**—

n. the human society জনসমুদ্র—*n* (lit) a sea of people, a great multitude of people জনসাধারণ—*n* the common people, the masses, the public, (pol) the proletariat জনস্বাস্থ্য—*n* public health জনস্রোত—*n* a stream of people জনহিতকর—*a* beneficial to the public, doing good to the people জনহীন—*a* desolate জনে জনে—one after another, one by one, individually, severally

জনক—(1) *n* father, a progenitor, a producer (2) *a* producing or causing (সুখজনক)

জনন—*n* the act of begetting, progenition, birth, origination, production, reproduction জননকোষ—*n* a reproductive cell, a gamete, a germ-cell জননযন্ত্র—*n* the reproductive organ জননশক্তি—*n* generative or procreative power জননশক্তিহীন—*a* sterile, barren, impotent, unproductive

জননাশৌচ—*n* impurities as enjoined by scriptures, consequent on the birth of a baby in a family.

জননী—(1) *n* mother, a progenitrix (2) *a fem* producing or causing.

জননীয়—*a* to be begotten, producible

জননেন্দ্রিয়—*n* a reproductive (male) organ, the penis

জনম—poet, corrup of জন্ম

জনয়িতা—*n* a begetter, a progenitor, a father, a producer, an originator *fem* জনয়িত্রী—a progenitrix, a mother

জনা—*n* (chiefly coll & poet.) a person, a head (দশজনা)

জনাকীর্ণ—*a* thickly or densely populated, overcrowded

জনানা—var of জানানা

জনান্তিক—*a* (in a drama) aside জনান্তিকে—*adv* aside

জনাপবাদ—*n* a scandal, ill-repute

জনাব—*n* (Mus) sir, Mr

জনার—*n* mealie

জনার্দন—*n* the vanquisher of Jana (জন) the demon an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

জনি১—*n* origination, birth, a mother, a woman, a wife, a daughter-in-law

জনি২—*con & adv* (poet & obs.) if, nowise, let not, perhaps

জনিত—*a* born of, begotten by, originating from, resulting from, caused or produced by

জনিতা১—*fem* of জনিত

জনিতা২—*n* father, a progenitor, a begetter, a producer, a cause

জনিত্র—*n* a producing machine, a plant (গ্যাসজনিত্র = a gas plant)

জনিত্রী—*fem* of জনিতা২

জনী—alt spell of জনি১

জনু১—*adv* (poet & obs) as if or in that case

জনু২—var of জনি২ জনুঃক্রম—*n* alternation of generation

জনৈক—*a* a certain, some, one *fem* জনৈকা

জন্তু—*n* an animal, a creature, a beast.

জন্ম—*n* birth, nativity, generation, origination, production, life (জন্ম কাটা), life-time জন্ম দেওয়া—*v* to give birth (to), to beget, to procreate, to originate, to generate, to produce. জন্ম নওয়া—*v* to take

For words in জন-, not given separately, see জন

one's birth, to be born, to originate, to come into existence, to be produced, to evolve জন্ম-এয়স্ত্রী, জন্ম-এয়তী—n & a fem one who is outlived by her husband জন্মকুণ্ডলী—n (astrol) a horoscope, nativity জন্মগত—a pertaining to birth or birth-time, natal, innate, congenital জন্মগ্রহণ—n act of taking one's birth, nativity, origination জন্মগ্রহণ করা—same as জন্ম লওয়া জন্মঘটিত—a caused by or pertaining to one's birth, natal জন্মজন্মান্তর—n the present life and the lives following (and also preceding) জন্মতিথি—n one's lunar birth-day, (loos & pop) birth-day জন্মতিথি-পালন, জন্মতিথি-উৎসব—n birth-anniversary জন্মদ, জন্মদাতা—n a father, a begetter, a progenitor, an originator, a producer *fem* জন্মদা, জন্মদাত্রী—a mother, a progenitrix an originator, a producer জন্মদান—n procreation, origination, production জন্মদান করা—v to procreate, to beget, to give birth to, to generate to produce জন্মদিন, জন্মদিবস—n birth-day জন্মপত্র, জন্মপত্রিকা—n a horoscope জন্মপরিগ্রহ—same as জন্মগ্রহণ জন্মবৃত্তান্ত—n an account of one's birth জন্মভূমি—n native land fatherland, motherland, birth-place জন্মরাশি—n (astrol) the zodiacal sign of nativity জন্মশোধ—adv for the last time in one's life, once for all জন্মসংক্রান্ত—a relating to birth or nativity, natal জন্মস্থান—same as জন্মভূমি জন্মের মত—same as জন্মশোধ

জন্মা—v to take one's birth, to be born, to come into existence, to originate, to spring up, to be produced, to grow, to occur, to evolve, to accrue

জন্মাধিকার—n birth-right

জন্মান—v to take one's birth, to be born, to come or bring into existence, to originate, to grow or cause to grow, to be produced or to produce, to occur or cause to occur, to evolve or cause to evolve

জন্মান্তর—n another life or existence, physical regeneration after death, re-birth জন্মান্তরবাদ—n the doctrine of re-birth জন্মান্তরে—adv in another birth or life or existence

জন্মান্ধ—a born blind

জন্মাবধি—adv since one's birth, throughout one's life

জন্মাষ্টমী—n the eighth lunar day of the dark fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র) when Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) was born

জন্মিত—a born (of), produced (by), originating (in, from), evolved (out of)

জন্য১—a born of, growing out of (দারিদ্র্যজন্য দুঃখ), that which or one who is to be given birth to, that which is to be grown, that which or one who procreates or produces, procreative জন্যজনক-সম্বন্ধ—n the relation between the progenitor and the progeny, the patri-filial relation, the relation between grower and the grown or between the cause and the effect

জন্য২, (coll.) জন্যে—prep for, because of, owing to, in consequence of, as the result of, for the sake of on behalf of

জপ—n act of praying silently, silent and repeated recitation of prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures or by a guru, act of telling one's beads, a rosary জপ করা

—same as জপ। জপের মন্ত্র—esoteric words to be recited silently in prayer জপতপ—n (practice of) silent prayers and religious austerities জপন—n act of praying silently, silent and repeated recitation of prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures or by a guru, act of telling one's beads জপনীয়—a that which is to be or should be recited silently and repeatedly esp in prayer জপমালা—n a rosary, (fig) an object of constant or frequent thought

জপা—v to say one's prayers silently, to recite silently and repeatedly prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures or by a guru, to tell one's beads, (fig) to think of constantly or frequently. জপান—v to cause to recite silently and repeatedly prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures, to make one memorize, (vul & pop) to cajole, to win over by cajolement

জপিত—a recited silently and repeatedly uttered in silent prayers, (fig) thought of constantly or frequently

জপ্য—a that which is to be or should be recited silently and repeatedly esp in prayers

জবজব—int expressing the state of being drenched or moist thoroughly জবজব করা—v to be drenched or moist thoroughly জবজবে—a thoroughly drenched or moist

জবথবু, জবরজং—a clumsy unwieldy, odd-looking, ill-shaped, uncouth, monstrous (জবরজঙ্গ চেহারা)

জবর—a grand, pompous (জবর উৎসব, জবর আয়োজন), excellent (জবর মাল), hard, grievous, powerful (জবর আঘাত), strong (জবর পালোয়ান), pertinacious, dogged (জবর লোক, জবর আক্রমণ), urgent (জবর সংবাদ), attractive, interesting, first-rate (জবর খেলা), heavy (জবর শাস্তি) জবরদখল—n forcible occupation জবরদখল করা—v to occupy by force জবরদস্ত—a indomitable, imperious, autocratic, very powerful, violent, forcible, very pertinacious, oppressive, high-handed, tyrannous জবরদস্তি—(1) n application of force, violence, pertinacity, oppression, (2) adv forcibly জবরদস্তি করা—v to force, to oppress

জবা—n a red species of the China-rose

জবাই—n (Mus) sacrificial slaughter of an animal or the method of slaying an animal in slaughter জবাই করা—v to slay an animal in sacrifice or in the sacrificial manner, to sacrifice, (facet.) to kill or murder

জবান—n language (হিন্দী জবান), speech or word (বদ জবান), a promise (জবানের ঠিক নেই), the tongue (জবান দোরস্ত করা) জবানবন্দি—n attestation, deposition জবানবন্দি দেওয়া—v to depose জবানি, (rej) জবানী—(1) n a statement, (2) adv verbally from

জবাব—n an answer, a reply, a response, an explanation, (in law) a rejoinder (সওয়াল-জবাব), a retort (মুখের মত জবাব), dismissal (চাকরি থেকে জবাব) জবাব করা—v to reply, to respond, to retort জবাব চাওয়া—v to call for an explanation, to ask for a reply জবাব দেওয়া—v to answer, to reply, to respond, to explain to submit an explanation, to rejoin, to submit a rejoinder, to retort, to dismiss জবাবদিহি—(1) n an explanation, liability, (2) a liable to give an explanation, liable জবাবদিহি

করা—*v* to give an explanation, to account for জবানী—*a* relating to an answer or rejoinder

জবুথবু—*a* lacking in agility or easy movements, ungainly

জব্দ—*a* harassed (ঘুরে ঘুরে জব্দ), put out of countenance (জাঁক করতে গিয়ে জব্দ), defeated, subdued (শত্রু জব্দ), forfeited, confiscated, foreclosed (জমানত জব্দ, ভিটেমাটি জব্দ) জব্দ করা—*v* to harass, to put out of countenance, to defeat, to subdue, to forfeit, to confiscate, to foreclose

জমক—*n* pomp, grandeur (chiefly used in জাঁকজমক) জমকান—(1) *v* to make splendid, to add to one's splendour, (2) *a* that which or one who makes something splendid জমকাল—*a*, pompous, splendid, showy gaudy

জমজ—alt. spell of যমজ

জমজম—*int* expressing splendour, pomp, richness crowded or overcrowded state

জমজমাট—*a* replete with grandeur, attractiveness, and crowd, in full swing, in full glory

জমা—(1) *n* (rare) capital or principal money, savings, (book-keeping) credit or income (জমাখরচ), revenue or the rate of revenue (বার্ষিক তিনটাকা জমা), deposit, rented land (তাহার অধীনে আমার কিছু জমা আছে) (2) *v* to be saved or accumulated (টাকা জমা), to accrue (সুদ জমা), to collect (ময়লা জমা), to gather, to assemble (লোক জমা), to settle (পলি জমা), to congeal or coagulate, to freeze (দুধ জমা, রক্ত জমা), to become attractive or captivating (গান জমা), to be filled with crowd and enthusiasm (সভা জমা) (3) *a* accumulated, saved up, accrued, collected, settled or deposited, congealed, coagulated, frozen, that which has become attractive, filled with crowd and enthusiasm জমা করা—*v* to accumulate, to amass, to cause to assemble, to collect, to deposit, (book-keeping) to credit জমা দেওয়া—*v* to deposit জমা লওয়া—*v* to take as a deposit জমার দিক্—(in an accounts-book) the credit side জমাওয়াসিলবাকি—*n* an account or a statement of accounts of realized and unrealized revenue জমাখরচ—*n* (book-keeping) credit and debit, income and expenditure, receipts and disbursements. জমানবিস—*n* an accounts clerk in the receipts branch জমাবন্দি—*n* a descriptive rent-roll (usu drawn up annually)

জমাট—*a* congealed, frozen, coagulated (জমাট দুধ, জমাট রক্ত); thick (জমাট গাঁথনি, জমাট অন্ধকার), inseparable, intimate (জমাট বন্ধুত্ব), deep (জমাট আনন্দ), thoroughly interesting or delightful (জমাট গান), full of crowd and enthusiasm (জমাট সভা)

জমাদার, (rare) জমাদ্দার—*n* an Indian Army officer holding the lowest commissioned rank, a head constable, a head sweeper, (eupheus) a police constable or a sweeper, a foreman or a gangsman *fem* জমাদারনী

জমান—(1) *v* to put by, to save up, to hoard, to amass, to accumulate, to cause to assemble, to gather, to freeze, to congeal, to

coagulate, to crowd and fill with enthusiasm (সভা জমান), to make interesting, to arrest attention (গান জমান) (2) *a* saved up, amassed, accumulated, frozen, congealed, coagulated

জমানত—*n* a security, a surety জমানত জব্দ বা বাজেয়াপ্ত করা—*v* to forfeit a security

জমায়েত, জমায়ত—*n* an assemblage, a gathering জমায়েত হওয়া—*v* to assemble, to gather

জমি—*n* ground, land, field, landed property, (of cloth) texture জমিজমা—*n* landed property, real estate জমিজিরাত, (coll) জমিজিরেত—*n* agricultural land জমিদার—*n* a landowner, a zemindar, a landlord জমিদারি—(1) *n* the jurisdiction or property of a zemindar, zemindary, a real estate, the office of a zemindar, (2) *a* pertaining to a zemindary or zemindar

দম্পতি, দম্পতী—*n* a married couple, a husband and a wife

জম্বির, জম্বীর—*n* the lime, the citron

জম্বু—*n* the rose-apple, the jambu, (myth) one of the seven islands or divisions of the world, Asia, India

জম্বুক, জম্বূক—*n* the jackal *fem* জম্বুকী, জম্বূকী

জয়—(1) *n* act of defeating or conquering, victory, triumph, win, conquest success (কার্যে জয়লাভ), huzza, ovation, applause (জয়ধ্বনি) (2) *int* huzza (জয় ভগবান) জয় করা—*v* to win, to defeat, to conquer, to succeed জয় হওয়া—*v* to be won or conquered, to be crowned with victory or success (তোমার জয় হবে) জয়জয়কার—*n* (popular) praise of a victorious person, huzza, (loos) great or repeated victory জয়জয়কার করা—*v* to receive with an ovation, to huzza, (facet) to ovate জয়জয়কার হওয়া—*v* to be received with an ovation, to be acclaimed জয়জয়ন্তী—*n* an Indian musical mode জয়ঢাক—*n* a war-drum জয়তু—*v* be victorious, let victory attend you (জয়তু শিবাজী), glory be জয়দুর্গা—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) জয়ধ্বনি—*n* peals of victory, noise of ovation with which a triumphant or glorious person is received huzza জয়ধ্বনি করা—*v* to receive with an ovation, to huzza জয়ধ্বজ, জয়পতাকা—*n* a flag or standard of victory or triumph জয়পত্র—*n* a written certificate or declaration of success or triumph জয়-পরাজয়—*n* victory and defeat, success and failure জয়ভেরী—*n* a war-drum জয়মাল্য—*n* a wreath or laurel of victory জয়যুক্ত—*a* victorious, triumphant, successful. জয়লক্ষ্মী—same as জয়শ্রী. জয়লেখ—same as জয়পত্র জয়শঙ্খ—*n* a conch that is blown by a person to announce his or her victory জয়শ্রী—*n* the presiding goddess of victory জয়স্তম্ভ—*n* a pillar or monument of victory

জয়ত্রী—*n* the aril of the nutmeg, mace

জয়ন্তী—*n* a flag, a standard, a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a birthday celebration (রবীন্দ্র-জয়ন্তী) an anniversary, a jubilee a kind of tree রৌপ্য-জয়ন্তী—*n* the silver jubilee সুবর্ণ-জয়ন্তী—*n* the golden jubilee হীরক-জয়ন্তী—*n* the diamond jubilee

For words in জয়-, not given separately, see জয়

জয়পাল—*n* the croton
জয়া—*n* a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or one of her female attendants
জয়িত্রী, জয়িত্রি—var s of জয়ত্রী
জয়ী—*a* victorious, triumphant, successful
জয়োস্তু, (pop) জয়োস্তু—*v* be victorious, let victory attend you
জরজর—*a* very much oppressed or stricken with (দুঃখে জরজর), worn out, saturated with (ঘামে জরজর), beside oneself
জরতী—*a fem* decrepit, very old, very old and without any novelty ('জরতী পৃথিবী') *masc* জরৎ
জরদ—*a* yellow
জরদা—(1) *n* a preparation of tobacco to be taken with beetle-leaves (2) *a* yellow জরদা-পোলাও—*n* a kind of sweet pilau coloured with saffron
জরদ্গব—*n* a decrepit bull, (fig) a decrepit man who can do no work, a stupid, good-for-nothing fellow *fem* জরদ্গবী
জরা১—*n* old age decrepitude
জরা২—*v* to be smeared with esp for preservation (লবণে জরা), to be pickled
জরান—(1) *v* to smear with esp for preservation (লবণে আম জরান), to pickle (2) *a* smeared with, pickled
জরায়ু—*n* the uterus, the womb
জরায়ুজ—*a* viviparous
জরি—*n* thread of gold or silver
জরিদার—*a* woven or fringed or embroidered with thread of gold or silver
জরিপ—*n* measurement of the area of land, land-surveying জরিপ করা—*v* to measure or survey land জরিপ-আমিন—*n* a land-surveyor জরিপকারী—(1) *a* surveying land, (2) *n* a land-surveyor

জরিমানা—*n* a money penalty, a fine, a mulct জরিমানা করা—*v* to impose a fine, to fine, to mulct
জরু—pop spell of জোরু
জরুর—*adv* surely, certainly, perforce, by all means জরুরত, জরুরৎ—*n* necessity, need জরুরী—*a* urgent, necessary, important. জরুরী তার—an express or urgent telegram
জর্জর, জর্জরিত, জর্জরীভূত—*a* very much oppressed or stricken with (দুঃখে জর্জর), worn out, deeply engrossed in (ঋণে জর্জর)
জর্দা—alt spell of জরদা
জল—(1) *n* water, aqua, rain (জল হচ্ছে), a stream ('সেজেছে জলের মত'), a light repast, refreshment, snack, tiffin (জলখাবার), hydrogen. (2) *a* cooled, comforted, refreshed (প্রাণ জল হওয়া), liquefied (গলিয়া জল), rendered watery, thinned (রক্ত জল), mixed or adulterated with water (জল দুধ) wasted (টাকা জল হওয়া) exhausted, ruined (দেহ জল হওয়া), vanished, disappeared (কলমটা জল হয়ে গেল), very easy (অঙ্কটা জল) খর জল—hard water চক্ষের জল—tears নারিকেলের জল—milk of coconut বৃষ্টির জল—rain-water মিঠে জল—fresh water মৃদু জল—soft water জল করা—*v* to waste (টাকা জল করা), to ruin, to exhaust (দেহ জল করা), to cool or comfort (প্রাণ জল করা) জল খাওয়া—*v* to drink water, to take light repast, to take tiffin, (coll) to refresh, to take or require water (এনজিনটায় খুব জল খায়) জল দেওয়া—*v* to give water, to give a dying person water to drink, to offer drinking-water to the manes, to water (গাছে জল দেওয়া) জল পড়া—*v* to rain, to leak water (কলসিটা থেকে জল পড়ে), to stream with

tears জল মরা—*v* to dry up জল লওয়া—*v* to take water, (of an engine etc) to water জল সওয়া—*v* to fetch water from a river or pond on the eve of a festival জল সরা—*v* to pass out water, to use the water of a pond esp for purposes other than drinking জল হওয়া—*v* to rain, to become liquid, to liquefy, to melt (গলে জল হওয়া), to cool or be comforted (প্রাণ জল হওয়া), to be wasted (টাকা জল হওয়া), to be removed (রাগ জল হওয়া), to become cold (চা জল হওয়া) জলে দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to give to an undeserving person, (fig) to waste জলে পড়া—*v* (fig) to arrive at a bad place, (fig) to fall in a danger, (fig) to fall to an undeserving person, (fig) to be wasted জলে ফেলা—same as জলে দেওয়া জলে যাওয়া—*v* to go to a river or pond, (fig) to be wasted (টাকাটা জলে গেল) জলের কল—a water-tap কলের জল—tap-water জলের গাড়ি—a water-cart জলের স্রোত—a stream of water জলকপাট—*n* a water-gate a sluice-gate, a sluice জলকর—*n* a tax imposed on ponds, water-reservoirs etc a tax on the fishery, a fishery জলকল্লোল—*n* noise (usu loud) made by a running stream, a noisy wave, a roaring wave জলকষ্ট—*n* scarcity of water জল-কাচা—*a* (of textile goods) washed in water only (that is, without using soap or other washing materials) জলকাদা—*n* rain-water and mud, slush জলকুক্কুট—*n* the water-fowl, the gull জলকুণ্ড—*n* a water-font, a water-reservoir জলকূট—*n* (phys) a water-trap জলকৃষ্টি—*n* (bot) water-culture জলক্রীড়া, জলকেলি—*n* aquatic sports, water-sports bathing in rivers or ponds for amusement জলখাবার—*n* a light repast, refreshment tiffin, snack. জলগাহ—*n* water-bath জলগ্রহণ করা—*v* (lit) to drink water, to take even the slightest food, to take any food জলগ্রাহী—*a* (bot) hydroscopic জলচক্র—*n* (phys) a water-mill জলচর—(1) *a* living or growing in water, aquatic (2) *n* an aquatic animal জলচল—*a* belonging to a caste whose touch does not pollute water to be used by the high-caste people জলচিকিৎসক—*n* a hydropathist জলচিকিৎসা—*n* hydropathy জলচুড়ি—*n* a water-mark in the shape of a thin streak. জলচৌকি—*n* a low and small wooden stool জলছত্র—coll corrup of জলসত্র জলছবি—*n* a transfer-picture জলছাপ—*n* a water-mark জলজ—(1) *a* born in or of water, ponds, rivers, seas, etc, aquatic, (2) *n* the water-lily, the lotus জলজন্তু—*n* an aquatic animal জলজান—*n* hydrogen জলজীয়ন্ত, জলজিয়ন্ত, (coll) জলজ্যান্ত—*a* perfectly alive (just like a fish in water) (fig) quite obvious, downright (জলজ্যান্ত মিথ্যা) জলঝড়—*n* rain and storm জলটুঙি—*n* a raised hut built in the midst of a pond, marsh, river, etc জল-ঢোঁড়া—*n* a species of non-venomous water-snake জলতরঙ্গ—*n* a wave, a ripple a kind of musical instrument consisting of seven bowls which are filled with water and are struck with one or more sticks in order to produce musical sounds জলতরঙ্গ-চুড়ি—*n* a bracelet having a wavy design জলদ—(1) *a* that which gives water, (2) *n* the cloud জলদক্ষয়—*n* autumn জলদ-গম্ভীর—*a* as grave or deep as the rumbling of the cloud জলদস্যু—*n* a pirate, a buccaneer জলদস্যুতা—*n* piracy জলদস্যুতা করা—*v*

to act as a pirate, to buccaneer জলদাগম—*n* the break of monsoon, the rainy season, the rains জলদেবতা—*n* a water-god, Varuna (বরুণ) জলদোষ—*n* morbid collection of water in the abdomen, dropsy জলদ্রোণী—*n* a water-cask, a water-barrel a water-bucket, a trough জলধর—(1) *a* containing water, full of water, (2) *n* the cloud, the sea জলধারা—*n* a stream of water জল-নকুল—*n* the otter জলনালী—*n* a water-passage, a drain জলনিধি—*n* an ocean, a sea জলনির্গম—*n* passage of water, drainage জলনির্গমপথ—*n* an outlet for water, a drain জলনির্গম-প্রণালী—*n* drainage system, an outlet for water, a conduit, a drain জলপটি—*n* a strip of cloth soaked in water and placed on a wounded limb or on the forehead জল-পড়া—*n* water into which curative or supernatural power is believed to have been infused by means of mysterious words uttered by a physician or sorcerer or magician জলপথ—*n* a water-way, an outlet for water জলপথে—*adv* by water জলপাত্র—*n* a water-vessel a water-pot, a drinking cup or glass জলপান—*n* a light repast, snacks, act of drinking water জলপান করা—*v* to take a light repast, (coll) to refresh, to drink water, to gulp something easily as if it will in no way serve to appease hunger (এ কখানা মাছ ত আমি জলপান করে ফেলব) জলপানি—*n* a scholarship a studentship, a student's stipend, pocket-money (আশুতোষ তাঁর বাবার কাছ থেকে নিত্য এক টাকা করে জলপানি পেতেন) জল-পিপি—*n* a small species of heron জলপীড়ি—*n* a low wooden pedestal on which pitchers are placed জল-পুলিস—*n* water-police, marine police জলপ্রণালী—*n* an outlet for water, a drain, a watercourse, a strait. জলপ্রপাত—*n* a water-fall, a cataract, a cascade, a fall জলপ্লাবন—*n* a flood, a deluge জলপ্লাবিত—*a* overflooded, flooded with water জলবাতাস, জলবায়ু—*n* climate জলবাহক—*n* a water-carrier জলবিছুটি—*n* nettle drenched in water (which, when rubbed on any part of the body, causes a terrible irritation) জলবিজ্ঞান—*n* hydrostatics জলবিন্দু—*n* a drop of water জলবিম্ব—*n* a bubble জলবিযুক্ত করা—*v* to dehydrate জলবিয়োজন—*n* dehydration. জলবিষুব—*n* the autumnal equinox জলবিশ্লেষণ—*n* hydrolization জলবিশ্লেষণ করা—*v* to hydrolize জলবিহার—same as জলক্রীড়া জলভ্রমি—*n* a whirlpool জলমগ্ন—*a* immersed or sunk in water, drowned flooded or submerged জলমগ্ন হওয়া—*v* to sink, to drown to be submerged জলময়—*a* full of water, flooded with water full of ponds, rivers, etc (জলময় দেশ) জলমার্জার—*n* the otter জলমুক্—*n* the cloud জলযন্ত্র—*n* a machine or pulley for hauling up water, a water-clock, a clepsydra, a spraying instrument, a spray জলযাত্রা—*n* a voyage. জলযাত্রী—(1) *n* a voyager, (2) *a* voyaging জলযান—*n* a ship or a boat, a vessel জলযুদ্ধ—*n* a fight on water, a naval fight, a sea-fight, naval warfare. জলযোদ্ধা—*n* a naval soldier, a navy-man জলযোগ—*n* act of taking tiffin or a light repast জলযোগ করা—*v* to take tiffin or a light repast জলরাশি—*n* a mass of water জলরেখা—*n* a water-line জলরোধী—*a* warterproof, watertight জলশৌচ—*n* act of washing

the posteriors (and also other parts of the body) with water after purging জলসত্র—*n* a place for charitable distribution of drinking water to the public জলসম—*a* level with water জলসমতল—*n* water-level জলসিক্ত—*a* soaked in or drenched with water, wet জলসিঞ্চন, জলসেচন—*n* act of sprinkling water, act of watering (as a tree) জলসিঞ্চন করা, জলসেচন করা—*v* to sprinkle water (upon), to water জলসেক—*n* act of sprinkling water, act of sprinkling, act of fomenting with a piece of cloth dipped in hot water জলস্তম্ভ—*n* a waterspout জলস্ফীতি—*n* spate জলস্রোত—*n* a stream of water জলহস্তী—*n* the hippopotamus, the tapir জলহাওয়া—*n* climate

জলদ১—see জল

জলদি, জলদ২—*adv* quickly, rapidly

জলপাই—*n* the olive জলপাই-বর্ণ—*a* olive-green, olivaceous জলপাইয়ের তেল—olive-oil

জলসা—*n* a majlis or assembly for musical demonstration

জলা—(1) *n* a marsh, a bog (2) *a* marshy

জলাচরণীয়—*a* pertaining to a caste whose touch does not pollute water or render it unfit for use by people of higher castes

জলাঞ্জলি—*n* act of taking water in cupped palms of hands and offering it to the deceased when the cremation is over, (fig) act of giving up abandonment (লেখাপড়ায় জলাঞ্জলি), (fig) waste (টাকা জলাঞ্জলি) জলাঞ্জলি দেওয়া—*v* to take water in cupped palms of hands and offer it to the deceased at the end of the cremation, (fig) to give up, to abandon, (fig) to waste

জলাতঙ্ক—*n* hydrophobia, rabies

জলাত্যয়—*n* the end of the monsoon, autumn

জলাধিপ, জলাধিপতি—*n* a sea, an ocean, Varuna (বরুণ) the presiding deity of water

জলাবর্ত—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy

জলাভূমি—*n* a marsh, a swamp, a bog

জলাশয়—*n* a water-reservoir, a pond, a tank, a pool, a lake, a river, etc

জলীয়—*a* of water, aqueous

জলুনি—pop spell of জ্বলুনি

জলুস—*n* lustre, brightness, splendour, glamour জলুস দেওয়া—*v* to shine, to sparkle

জলেচর—var of জলচর (see জল)

জলেশ, জলেশ্বর—same as জলাধিপ

জলো—*a* adulterated or mixed with water (জলো দুধ), wet (জলো বাতাস), full of water (জলো মাঠ), marshy (জলো জায়গা), watery, thin (জলো রং)

জলোচ্ছ্বাস—*n* spate, high tide, flow-tide a bore, a tidal wave

জলৌকা—*n* the leech

জলৌষধি—*n* medicinal water-plants or water-cresses

জল্প—*n* (log) establishment of one's own opinion by refuting another's, discussion (usu of no importance), garrulity prating জল্পক—*a* garrulous জল্পন, জল্পনা—*n* utterance discussion talk speculation a proposal জল্পিত—*a* uttered, discussed, speculated, proposed

জল্লাদ—*n* an executioner, a hangman an ugly man, (fig) an

extremely merciless or marble-hearted person

জহর১—*n* poison.

জহর২—*n* a precious stone, a gem, a jewel

জহর-কোট—*n* a type of waistcoat used by Jawaharlal Nehru

জহরত—*n* jewels collectively, jewellery

জহরব্রত—*n* a rite practised by Rajput women of old by burning themselves alive on funeral pyres to escape shame and insult

জহরি, জহরী, জহুরি, জহুরী—*n* a jeweller, a lapidary জহুরী জহর চেনে—(fig) a shepherd knows his ewe

জা১—*n* *fem* a wife of one's husband's brother, , a sister-in-law

-জা২—*sfx* son (বোসজা=a son of Mr Bose, a son of a Bose family)

জাইগির—var of জায়গির

জাউ—*n* gruel, porridge

জাওলা—coll corrup of জিওল

জাং—*n* the thigh

জাঁক—*n* vaunt brag, boast, parade, pomp, eclat জাঁক করা—*v* to vaunt, to brag to boast জাঁক দেখান—*v* to show off, to parade one's importance জাঁকজমক—*n* pomp and grandeur, great eclat জাঁকজমক করা—*v* to parade ostentatiously pomp and grandeur, to arrange with a display of pomp and grandeur

জাঁকড—*n* purchase on condition that, if not approved, the article will be returned

জাঁকা—*v* to be filled with splendour, to sit firmly upon, to be flourishing, to hold or seize fast

জাঁকান—(1) *v* to fill with splendour (2) *a* redolent of splendour, flourishing

জাঁকাল—*a* pompous, showy, ostentatious, splendid

জাঁতা১—*n* mill-stone, grindstone, bellows

জাঁতা২—*v* to press down firmly; to massage ('চরণ জাঁতিছে')

জাঁতান—(1) *v* to load (2) *a* loaded

জাঁতি, (rej) জাঁতী—*n* a nut-cracker

জাঁতিকল—*n* a mechanism to catch rats, a toothed rat-trap

জাঁদরেল—(1) *n* a general officer, a general, a great hero, a very powerful man (2) *a* ostentatious, pompous, grand, overbearing, very strong or powerful, gigantic, great.

জাঁহাপনা—var of জাহাঁপনা

জাঁহাবাজ—var of জাহাঁবাজ

জাগ—*n* artificial warmth produced by heaping straw or tree-leaves etc upon something (in order to ripen or soften or decompose it)

জাগ-গান—*n* a kind folk-song sung at night in some parts of Bengal

জাগন্ত—*a* awake, wakeful

জাগর—*n* awakening awakened state, wakeful or sleepless state ('রজনী জাগরক্লান্ত'), (dial) a kind of awakening song জাগরস্বপ্ন—*n* a day-dream a reverie

জাগরণ—*n* act of waking, sleeplessness, wakefulness, (fig) act of coming back to activity or consciousness, rise (জাতির জাগরণ) জাগরণী—(1) *n* an awakening song, the period of waking, (2) *a* relating to waking

জাগরিত—*a* awakened risen from sleep, sleepless, wakeful (fig) come back to one's senses or consciousness জাগরিত করা—*v* to rouse from sleep to awake, (fig) to bring one to one's senses জাগরিত হওয়া—*v* to rise from sleep, to wake, (fig) to

come back to one's senses, to regain one's consciousness

জাগবী—*a* one who keeps awake, wakeful, sleepless

জাগরূক—*a* awake, wakeful, watchful, careful, still unforgotten or existent (হৃদয়ে জাগরূক)

জাগা—(1) *v* to rise from sleep, to wake (ভোরে জাগা), to rise (ঘুম ভেঙে জাগা), to be without sleep (রাত জাগা), to be inspired ('জাগিয়া উঠেছে প্রাণ'), to come upon, to strike (মনে জাগা) (2) *a* awake জাগান—*v* to rouse from sleep, to awake, to rouse, to keep awake, to inspire, to cause to come upon

জাগুয়ার—*n* the jaguar

জাগ্রৎ, (inc) জাগ্রত—*a* awake, wakeful, watchful, conscious

জাঙ, জাদ—alt spell 's of জাং

জাঙ্গাল, জাঙাল—*n* a dam, a weir, an embankment, a dyke, a bridge, a ridge, an elevated road, a highway, fallow land, verdigris

জাঙ্গিয়া, জাঙাল—*n* drawers, shorts

জাঙ্গী—*a* unripe, green (জাঙ্গী হরীতকী)

জাজিম—*n* a cloth-sheet (esp a richly decorated one) to cover a bed or a seat, (loos) a mattress

জাজ্বল্যমান—*a* refulgent shining, very bright or vivid, flaming, glaring

জাট, জাঠ—*n* a race inhabiting Rajputana, a member of this race

জাট-, জাঠ-—var 's of জেঠ-

জাঠর—*a* relating to the belly or womb, abdominal

জাঠা—*n* an iron cudgel used as a weapon in war in ancient times

জাড—*n* a spell of cold weather, cold, chill, winter

জাড্য—*n* inactiveness, sloth, idleness, inertia, stupor, imbecility, fatuity, ignorance, frigidity

জাত১ (pronun জাতঅ)—(1) *a* born (সদ্যোজাত), grown, produced (ক্ষেত্রজাত), evolved, resulted from, caused by (ঘর্মজাত), made of (দুগ্ধজাত) (2) *n* birth (জাতকর্ম), collection, assemblage (দ্রব্যজাত) জাতক—(1) *a* one who takes one's birth, born, (2) *n* a horoscope, rites to be performed at birth, a book narrating the incidents of the former lives of Gautama Buddha, a Buddhist friar জাতকর্ম, জাতকৃত্য, জাতক্রিয়া—*n* rites to be performed at birth জাতকোপ, জাতক্রোধ—(1) *a* angered, enraged, (2) *n* anger against a particular person or thing existing since one's birth (cp vendetta, blood-feud) জাতদ্রব্য—*n* products or produces collectively জাতপক্ষ—(1) *a* fledged (2) *n* a fledgling জাতপত্র—*n* a horoscope জাতপুত্র—*a* one to whom a son is born, one who has a son জাতপ্রত্যয়—*a* convinced জাতবেদা—*n* one who knows all that is created an appellation of Agni (অগ্নি) the god of fire জাতব্যবহার—(1) *a* one who has come of age, (2) *n* such a person, a major জাতমাত্র—(1) *adv* as soon as one is born, (2) *a* just born জাতশত্রু—(1) *a* one who has many enemies, (2) *n* a born enemy

জাত২ (pronun জাত্)—(1) *n* caste (কায়েত জাত) kind, sort, class (ভাল জাতের আম) breed (সেরা জাতের কুকুর) (2) *a* by or since birth (জাত-বোষ্টম), belonging to the same caste (জাতভাই), hereditary (জাত-ব্যবসায়) জাত খোয়ান, জাত দেওয়া—*v* to lose one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste, to lose one's caste, to get oneself

declassed জাত মারা—*v* to deprive one of the claim of remaining in the fold of one's caste, to expel one from one's caste, to outcaste, to declass জাত যাওয়া—*v* to be outcasted জাত হারান—same as জাত খোয়ান জাতে ওঠা—*v* to be reclaimed into the fold of one's caste, to have one's status uplifted জাতে তোলা—*v* to reclaim into the fold of one's caste, to uplift the status of জাতনাশা—*a* causing expulsion from one's caste (জাতনাশা লোক, জাতনাশা কাণ্ড), abominable জাত-ব্যবসায়—*n* hereditary occupation or trade জাতভাই—*n* a kinsman

জাত₃ (pronun জাত)—*a* best, chief, real (জাত কেউটে) জাতসাপ—*n* the king cobra

-জাত₄ (pronun জাতো)—*sfx* stored or kept in (গুদামজাত)

জাতান্ধ—*a* born blind

জাতাশৌচ—*n* (personal) impurity caused by child-birth

জাতি₁—*n* birth, origin (জাতিতে হিন্দু), kind, sort, class (নানা জাতির পুষ্প), breed or pedigree (নানা জাতির কুকুর), a race, a tribe (নানা জাতির মানুষ), a genus or species (মানবজাতি, সর্পজাতি, স্ত্রীজাতি) caste (কায়স্থজাতি), a nation (হিন্দুজাতি, ইংরেজজাতি), a community (বণিগ্‌জাতি), lineage (শ্রেষ্ঠ জাতির ব্রাহ্মণ) জাতি খাওয়া—*v* to get one expelled from one's caste, to have one's outcasted জাতি খোয়ান—*v* to lose one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste, to be outcasted জাতি দেওয়া—*v* to forgo one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste জাতি মারা—same as জাতি খাওয়া জাতি যাওয়া, জাতি হারান—same as জাতি খোয়ান জাতিতে ওঠা—*v* to be reclaimed into the fold of one's caste, to have one's status uplifted জাতিতে তোলা—*v* to reclaim into the fold of one's caste to uplift the status of জাতিকর্ম—*n* a hereditary trade or occupation জাতিগত—*a* pertaining to the race, nation, caste, class community, etc, racial, national, generic জাতিচ্যুত—*a* expelled from one's caste, outcasted জাতিতত্ত্ব—*n* ethnology জাতিতত্ত্বীয়—*a* ethnological জাতিতাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* ethnological, (2) *n* an ethnologist. একজাতিতত্ত্ব—*n* the one-nation theory জাতিধর্ম—*n* duties and practices pertaining to one's caste or race, racial duties and practices, racial character জাতিধর্মনির্বিশেষে—*adv* without distinction of caste and creed জাতিনাশ—*n* expulsion from one's caste জাতিনাশা—*a* causing one to be outcasted, extremely disgraceful. জাতিপাত—same as জাতিনাশ জাতিবর্ণনির্বিশেষে—*adv* without distinction of caste and colour জাতিবাচক—*a* generic (gr) denoting the class, common জাতিবিচার—*n* act of distinguishing the castes, caste-distinction, distinction of class জাতিবিদ্বেষ—*n* race-hatred জাতিবিদ্যা—*n* ethnology জাতিবিদ্যাগত—*a* ethnological জাতিবিদ্যাবিৎ—*n* an ethnologist জাতিবৈর—*n* racial enmity, vendetta, blood-feud জাতিব্যবসায়—same as জাতিকর্ম জাতিভাই—*n* a kinsman জাতিভেদ—*n* caste-distinction জাতিভেদপ্রথা—*n* caste-system জাতিভ্রংশ—*n* loss of one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste

For words in জাত-, not given separately, see জাত₁,₂,₃

জাতিভ্রষ্ট—same as জাতিচ্যুত জাতিরূপ—*n* national or racial type জাতিলক্ষণ—*n* distinctive mark of a caste or race, typical mark জাতিসংঘ—*n* (the) League of Nations জাতিস্বভাব—*n* the racial character জাতিস্মর—*a* one who remembers the incidents of one's former lives জাতিহীন—*a* outcasted, casteless, declassed সম্মিলিত জাতিপুঞ্জ পরিষদ্—the United Nations' Organization

জাতি₂, জাতী—*n* a variety of white flower

জাতিপত্র, জাতিপত্রী, জাতীপত্র, জাতীপত্রী—*n* the aril of the nutmeg, mace

জাতিফল, জাতীফল—*n* the nutmeg

জাতীয়—*a* of a nation, tribe, community, class, species, type or variety, national, racial, typical *fem* জাতীয়া জাতীয়তা—*n* nationalism জাতীয়তাবাদী—*a* & *n* nationalist জাতীয় গর্ব—national pride জাতীয় চরিত্র—national or racial character জাতীয় মহাসভা—National Congress নানা জাতীয় পুষ্প—flowers of different kinds or varieties

জাতেষ্টি—*n* rites to be performed at birth.

জাত্য—*a* well-born, nobly-born, of a high lineage, legitimate, noble, best জাত্যংশ—*n* lineage, descent, family জাত্যন্ধ—*a* born blind জাত্যভিমান—*n* pride of one's lineage or family, race-consciousness জাত্যভিমানী—*a* proud of one's lineage or family, race-conscious *fem* জাত্যভিমানিনী জাত্যর্থ—*n* connotation

-জাদা—*sfx* son (শাহজাদা = the son of a king) *fem* -জাদী—daughter

জাদু₁—*n* (chiefly used in addressing a baby affectionately) darling, dearie

জাদু₂—*n* magic, jugglery, sorcery, witchcraft, enchantment, engrossing charm (রূপের জাদু) জাদু করা—*v* to enchant, to bewitch, to charm জাদুকর, (rare) জাদুগর—*n* a magician, a juggler, a sorcerer, a wizard, an enchanter a charmer *fem* জাদুকরী, (rare) জাদুগরী—a female magician or juggler, a sorceress, a witch, an enchantress জাদুঘর—*n* a museum (of curiosities) জাদুবিদ্যা—*n* magic, jugglery, black art, sorcery, witchcraft, enchantment

জান₁—*n* a soothsayer, a diviner, an all-knowing person, a person possessing occult power to know things, (erron) a wizard or a witch

জান₂—*n* life

জানকী—*n* the daughter of King Janaka an appellation of Sita of the Ramayana

জানপদ—*a* of a human settlement produced in or dwelling in a village or country, rural, rustic

জানলা—corrup of জানালা

জানা—(1) *v* to know, to come to know, to learn, to be cognizant of, to have knowledge (of or in), to feel, to perceive, to realize (জানছি কষ্ট হবে), to be acquainted with (তাকে জানি) (2) *a* known, learnt জানাজানি—(1) *a* made public, circulated, (2) *n* circulation, publicity. জানান (pronoun জানানো)—*v* to acquaint with, to inform, to make known জানান (pronoun জানান্) দেওয়া—*v* to announce or proclaim or

For words in জাতি-, not given separately, see জাতি₁

notify beforehand, to announce oneself

জানানা—*n* a woman, a female, a woman living in a zenana, a wife, apartments in which women are secluded, a zenana, a gynæceum

জানালা—*n* a window

জানাশোনা—(1) *n* acquaintance (2) *a* acquainted

জানু—*n* the knee জানু-কাপালিক—*n* the knee-cap, the patella

জানোয়ার—*n* a beast, an animal, a brute

জান্তব—*a* of or like a beast or animal, beastly জান্তব চর্বি—animal fat

জাপক—*a* & *n* one who says one's prayers or tells one's beads silently, one who recollects silently

জাপটাজাপটি—*n* mutual hugging or embracing or clasping জাপটাজাপটি করা—*v* to try to hug or embrace or clasp one another, to be locked in embrace

জাপটান—*v* to hug, to embrace, to clasp

জাফরান—*n* saffron

জাফরি—*n* lattice, trellis জাফরি-কাটা—*a* latticed, trellised

জাব, জাবনা—*n* a mixture of chopped straw, oil-cake, water, etc given to cattle as their food, fodder জাবনা-ভাণ্ড, জাব-পাত্র—*n* a manger ভিজে জাব—thoroughly wet or drenched (like জাব)

জাবড়া—*a* wet or drenched like জাব, thoroughly wet or drenched, disorderly messy thick and ugly, smudgy জাবড়ান—(1) *v* to wet or drench thoroughly, to make a mess of, (dial) to hug, to clasp, (2) *a* thoroughly wet or drenched, messy, clasped

জাবদা—var of জাবেদা

জাবনা—see জাব

জাবর—*n* cud জাবর কাটা—*v* to chew the cud, to ruminate, (fig) to meditate on or discuss the same thing over and over again

জাবেদা, (rej) জাবদা—*n* daily accounts, a book of daily accounts, a journal

জাম—*n* the rose-apple, the jambu

জামড়া, (coll) জামড়ো—*n* a corn or callosity

জামদগ্নেয়, জামদগ্ন্য—*n* the son of Jamadagni (জমদগ্নি) the sage

জামদানি, জামদানী—(1) *n* a variety of muslin woven in design of flowers, jamdani (2) *a* woven in design of flowers (জামদানি কাপড়)

জামবাটি—*n* a large cup without handle made of bell-metal

জামরুল—*n* a variety of greenish white juicy fruit, the star-apple (?), the loquat (?)

জামা—*n* any garment for the upper body such as a coat, a shirt, a blouse, a jacket, a vest, etc

জামাই, জামাতা—*n* a son-in law জামাইষষ্ঠী—*n* the sixth day of the waxing moon in the month of Jaistha (জ্যৈষ্ঠ) when a son-in-law is received and blessed by his parents-in-law, this rite

জামানত—var of জমানত

জামিন, (rej) জামীন—*n* one who becomes security for another or the thing given as security, a bail জামিন দেওয়া—*v* to grant bail জামিনদার *n* a bailsman, a surety জামিননামা—*n* a bail-bond জামিনের যোগ্য—bailable জামিনের অযোগ্য—non-bailable.

জামিয়ার, (rej) জামীয়ার—*n* a richly embroidered shawl

জামির, জামীর—*n* the citron, the lime

জাম্বীর—*a* citric

জায়—*n* a detailed statement of accounts, an estimate, a list, a catalogue, an inventory, exchange (সুদের জায়ে ভিটেমাটি নেওয়া, টাকার জায়ে খাটা)

জায়গা—*n* a place (এ জায়গায় থাক), land (জায়গা কেনা), a site (বাড়ি করার জায়গা), room, accommodation (এখানে তার জায়গা নেই), abode, haunt (সাপের জায়গা), a place of frequent occurrence (এটা বৃষ্টির জায়গা), a suitable place (এটা গানের জায়গা), a fixed place or seat (এটা তার জায়গা), a receptacle, a container (বিয়ের জায়গা), circumstance, situation (এ জায়গায় ভালবাসা বৃথা), stead, position, post, place, exchange (রামের জায়গায় শ্যাম)

জায়গির, (rej) জায়গীর—*n* a piece of land assigned by the State to a person with power to administer, a jaghir (cp a feoff) জায়গির দেওয়া—*v* to assign a jaghir জায়গিরদার—*n* a holder of a jaghir, a jaghirdar (cp a feoffee)

জায়দাদ—*n* landed property or the right to it by virtue of occupation

জায়ফল—*n* the nutmeg

জায়মান—*a* nascent

জায়া—*n* a wife জায়াজীব, জায়াজীবী—*n* a man who lives on the income of his wife, the husband of a professional actress or dancing-girl

জার—*n* a secret and unlawful lover of a woman esp of a married woman, a paramour

জারক—*a* digestive, promoting or aiding digestion, corrosive, used in pickling জারক-লেবু—*n* a pickled lemon meant for aiding digestion

জারজ—(1) *a* misbegotten, bastard, illegitimate (2) *n* a bastard

জারণ—*n* digestion, corrosion, act of pickling

জারব—*v* (poet & obs) wears out or withers, will wear out or wither

জারা—(1) *v* to corrode, to cause to wear out to digest, to pickle (2) *n* corrosion, digestion, a thing pickled, a thing corroded জারান—(1) *v* to cause to corrode or wear out or digest or pickle, (2) *a* corroded, worn out, digested, pickled

জারি১—*n* a kind of folk-song sung by Muslims of Bengal

জারি২—(1) *a* instituted introduced, enforced passed (নিয়ম বা আইন জারি), served (সমন জারি) (2) *n* institution, introduction, enforcement, enactment, act of serving, service জারি করা—*v* to institute, to introduce, to enforce, to enact, to pass, to serve জারিজোরি, জারিজুরি—*n* tactics and pressure (জারিজুরি খাটান)

জারিত—*a* corroded worn out, digested, pickled

জারী—alt spell of জারি২

জারুল—*n* a kind of tree yielding an inferior variety of timber

জাল১—*n* a net (মাছ-ধরা জাল, মাকড়সার জাল), a mesh, a snare, a trap, a network (রশ্মিজাল), a lace with net-work, a thin and fine covering with network (মুখ-ঢাকা জাল), (fig) allurement, illusion, enchantment, charm (সৌন্দর্যের জাল), a collection or mass (জটাজাল) জাল পাতা—*v* to lay or set a trap জাল ফেলা—*v* to cast a net জাল বাওয়া—*v* to practise casting a net খেপলা-জাল—*n* a cast-net ছাঁকি-জাল—*n* a scoop-net, a dipping net টানা-জাল—*n* a draw-net

জাল১—*a* counterfeit, forged, fake (জাল টাকা, জাল দলিল), disguised, dissembling, dissimulating, false (জাল সন্ন্যাসী) জাল করা—*v* to forge, to counterfeit, to fake (দলিল বা টাকা জাল করা), to dissimulate, to impersonate falsely (মানুষ জাল করা)

জালক—*n* a flower-bud, a net, a very young and tender gourd or any other similar fruit, a capillaire

জালতি—*n* a small net, netting (লোহার জালতি), a long staff with a net fixed to one of its ends used in plucking fruits

জালজীবী—*n* a fisherman

জালপাদ—*a* web-footed

জালবদ্ধ—*a* ensnared.

জালা১—pop var of জ্বালা২

জালা২—*n* a large fat-bellied earthen jar, an earthen barrel

জালাকার—*a* reticulate.

জালাতন—(1) *n* irritation, vexation, pestering, harassment, a pest (2) *a* irritated, vexed, pestered, harassed, জালাতন করা—*v* to irritate, to vex, to pester, to harass জালাতুনে—*a* (dial) irritating, vexatious, pestering, harassing

জালান, জালানি, জালানে—pop var's of জ্বালান, জ্বালানি and জ্বালানে respectively

জালি১—(1) *n* a very young and tender gourd or any other similar fruit (2) *a* very young and tender

জালি২—(1) *n* a small net, anything reticular, lattice, trellis (2) *a* woven like a net, reticular (জালি গেঞ্জি)

জালিক—(1) *a* deceiving, deceitful. (2) *n* a fisherman, a hunter, a fowler, a spider, a cheat.

জালিবোট—*n* a jolly-boat

জালিম—*a* oppressing, oppressive

জালিয়া—*n* a fisherman, (rare) a hunter, a fowler

জালিয়াত, (rej) জালিয়াৎ—*n* a forger, a faker, a counterfeiter জালিয়াতি—*n* forgery জালিয়াতি করা—*v* to practise forgery

জালী—alt spell. of জালি২

জাল্ম—(1) *n* a vulgar or base or vile person, a rascal (2) *a* ignorant, illiterate, vulgar, base, vile, wicked

জাসু—(1) *a* knavish, (dero) veteran or leading (2) *n* a knave, (dero.) a veteran or leading person, a ringleader

জাস্তি—(1) *n* excess, abundance, plenty (2) *a* excessive

জাহাঁপনা—*n* the refuge or shelter of the world used whilst addressing a prince (cp Your Majesty)

জাহাঁবাজ—*a* (dero) very shrewd or vastly experienced, dominating, terrible

জাহাজ—*n* ship, a vessel, a steamer উড়ো জাহাজ—an airship, an aeroplane কলের জাহাজ—a steamship, a steamer ডুবো জাহাজ—a submarine. বিদ্যার জাহাজ—a prodigy of learning যুদ্ধ-জাহাজ—*n* a warship, a man-of-war সওদাগরী জাহাজ, বাণিজ্য-জাহাজ—*n* a merchantman, a trading ship এক-জাহাজ মাল—a shipload of goods or cargo জাহাজ চালান—*v* to steer or pilot a ship জাহাজ ভাসান—*v* to launch a ship, to sail জাহাজে ওঠা বা চড়া—*v* to board a ship, to embark জাহাজ থেকে নামা—*v* to disembark জাহাজ-ঘাট—*n* a dock, a wharf, a pier

জাহাজী—*a* relating to ships, ship-borne, working on board a ship, marine, naval জাহাজী মাল—cargo

জাহান—*n* the world (মুসলিম জাহান)

জাহান্নম, জাহান্নাম—*n* (Mus) the hell, Inferno জাহান্নমে দেওয়া—*v* (lit) to condemn to hell, (fig) to deprave or ruin beyond repair জাহান্নমে যাওয়া—*v* (lit) to be damned or condemned to hell, (fig) to be depraved or ruined beyond repair, to go to the dogs জাহান্নমী—*a* deserving to be condemned to hell, hellish

জাহির—*a* ostentatiously made public, asserted, displayed ostentatiously জাহির করা—*v* to make public or announce ostentatiously, to assert, to display ostentatiously

জাহ্নবী—*n* the daughter of Jahnoo (জহ্নু) the sage an appellation of the Ganges

জি—alt spell of জী

জিউ—alt spell of জীউ

জিওল—(1) *a* (of fish) that which, if kept in a vessel full of water, can be kept alive for a long time, (of trees etc) long-lived (2) *n* such a fish or tree জিওল-গাছ—*n* a kind of tree that lives long জিওল-মাছ—*n* the anabas, the barbed fish, etc

জিগির, (rej) জিগীর—*n* an emphasis, a refrain, a loud and particular clamour, a slogan, a public announcement, a shout of triumph

জিগীষা—*n* desire for victory or conquest জিগীষু—*a* desirous of victory or conquest

জিঘাংসা—*n* desire to murder জিঘাংসু—*a* desirous of murdering, murderous

জিজিয়া—*n* a tax imposed by Muslim rulers on non-Muslim pilgrims or non-Muslim subjects

জিজীবিষা—*n* desire to remain alive.

জিজ্ঞাসক—*a* one who questions or inquires

জিজ্ঞাসন—*n* act of questioning, interrogation, inquiry জিজ্ঞাসনীয়—same as জিজ্ঞাস্য

জিজ্ঞাসা—*n* a question, interrogation, inquiry জিজ্ঞাসা করা—*v* to ask, to question, to interrogate, to inquire জিজ্ঞাসার চিহ্ন—(gr) the note of interrogation জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ—*n* interrogation, a talk or discussion

জিজ্ঞাসিত—*a* one who or that which has been asked or questioned, interrogated, inquired of or about

জিজ্ঞাসু—*a* one who asks, questioning, inquiring, inquisitive

জিজ্ঞাস্য—*a.* that which is to be asked or questioned or inquired about. আমার জিজ্ঞাস্য যে—I want to know that, my question is

জিঞ্জির, (rej) জিঞ্জীর—*n* a chain, shackles, fetters, (rare) imprisonment or deportation

জিত—(1) *a* (pronun জিত্অ) conquered (জিতরাজ্য), vanquished, defeated (জিতশত্রু), subdued, brought under control (জিতক্রোধ) (2) *n* (pronun জিত্) victory (হারজিত)

জিতা—(1) *v* to win, to be victorious, to conquer (2) *a* that which has been won, conquered জিতান—*v* to cause to win or conquer, to declare victorious, to declare one a winner

জিতেন্দ্রিয়—*a* (lit) one who has subdued or mastered passions, continent জিতেন্দ্রিয়তা—*n* subjugation or restraining of one's passions, continence

-জিৎ—*sfx* conquering (বিশ্বজিৎ=a conqueror of the world, world-conquering)

জিদ—*n* insistence, importunity, tenacity, pertinacity, doggedness জিদ ধরা—*v* to insist (on) জিদাজিদি—*n* continual or mutual insistence জিদি—*a* insistent, importunate, tenacious, pertinacious, dogged, insisting, given to pertinacity or doggedness

জিন১—(1) *a* victorious (2) *n* Buddha, a Buddhist or Jaina friar, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

জিন২—*n* a demon, a giant

জিন৩—*n* a saddle, a harness

জিন৪—*n* a twilled cotton cloth, jean

জিনা—*v* to win to conquer, to vanquish, to defeat

জিনিস, (rej) জিনিষ—*n* a thing, an article, substance (এতে জিনিস কিছু নেই). জিনিসপত্র—*n pl* things, articles

জিন্দা—*a* alive, living (জিন্দা থাকা) জিন্দাবাদ—*int* long live ! vive !

জিন্দেগি, জিন্দেগী, জিন্দগি—*n* life, lifetime

জিব, জিভ—*n* the tongue জিবছোলা—*n* a tongue-scraper জিব কাটা—*v* to put out the tip of one's tongue and press it between the teeth as a mark of abashment জিব বাহির হওয়া—*v* to pant for breath (owing to exhaustion) জিবে—*a* tongue-shaped

জিমনাস্টিক—(1) *n* gymnastics (2) *a* gymnastic

জিম্মা—*n* custody, charge, care জিম্মা করে দেওয়া, জিম্মায় দেওয়া—*v* to commit to the custody or charge of, to put under care of জিম্মাদার—*n* a custodian জিম্মাদারি—*n* custodianship, charge

জিয়ন্ত—*a* alive, living

জিয়ল—var of জিওল

জিয়াদা—var of জেয়াদা

জিয়ান—(1) *v* to keep (fish etc) alive by preserving in a vessel full of water (কইমাছ জিয়ান), to bring back to life (লখীন্দর জিয়ান) (2) *a* preserved in a vessed full of water in order to keep (fish etc) alive, brought back to life জিয়াইয়া রাখা—*v* to keep alive, to preserve, (fig) to keep in force

জিরজিরে—*a* very thin or slender

জিরা—*n* cummin, cumin

জিরাত—*n* (chiefly used as a correl of জমি) land

জিরান—(1) *n* (pronun জিরান্) rest, respite, leisure (2) *v* (pronun জিরানো) to take rest জিরান কাট—the first day of the renewed incision into a date-tree for its juice after a respite of three days

জিরাফ—*n* the giraffe

জিরে—coll corrup of জিরা

জিরেন—coll corrup of জিরান (*n*)

জিলা—var of জেলা

জিলাপি, (dial) জিলিপি, (dial) জিলিবি—*n* a kind of wheel-shaped sweetmeat জিলিপির প্যাঁচ, জিলাপির প্যাঁচ—(lit) the tortuous shape of this sweetmeat, (fig) tortuosity, crookedness, angularity

জিলদ্, জিল্দ্—*n* the cover of a book, a method of book-binding in which each form is sewn separately

জিল্লা—rej var of জেল্লা

জিষ্ণু—*a* victorious

জিহাদ—var of জেহাদ

জিহীর্ষা—*n* desire to steal, kleptomania জিহীর্ষু—*a* desirous of stealing

জিহ্বা—*n* the tongue, power of tasting palate (চোখে দেখার মত জিহ্বা নেই) জিহ্বাগ্র—*n* the tip of one's tongue জিহ্বামূল—*n* the root of the tongue জিহ্বামূলীয়—*a* pertaining to the root of the tongue, (phon.) guttural

-জী—*n* (*masc & fem*) a title of courtesy affixed at the end of a person's name, or Mr or Mrs (নেতাজী, গান্ধীজী, মাতাজী), Sir or Madam (হাঁ জী)

জীব১, (obs) জীউ—*v* (in blessings etc) may you be alive may you live long

জীব২—*n* an animal, a creature, an organism, life, a corporeal or embodied soul, a living being, the soul of a living or dead being, (sc & phil) anything animate. কৃষ্ণের জীব—(hum) an extremely harmless or pitiable person জীবজগৎ—*n* the animal kingdom, the animal world, the animate world জীবজনি—*n* biogenesis জীবজন্তু—*n* animals or creatures জীবতত্ত্ব—*n* biology জীবতত্ত্বীয় —*a* biological জীবতাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* biological, (2) *n* a biologist জীববলি—*n* animal sacrifice জীববিদ্যা—same as জীবতত্ত্ব জীবলোক—*n* the animate world, the world, the earth জীবহিংসা —*n* animal slaughter

জীবক—*n* a snake-charmer, a servant, a usurer, a money-lender, a beggar, a mendicant, a physician, the physician of Buddha

জীবৎ—*a* alive, living, animate জীবৎকাল—*n* lifetime

জীবদ—*a* life-giving, animating

জীবদ্দশা—*n* lifetime, state of being alive, living state

জীবন—*n* life, existence, lifetime (আজীবন), duration of life (জীবন ফুরান), a living or livelihood (চাষই তার জীবন), a person or thing as dear or valuable as (one's) life (ছেলেটি তার জীবন), water জীবন দেওয়া—*v* to sacrifice or lay down one's life, to die for, to give life to জীবন পাওয়া—*v* to come to life, to come back to life জীবন যাওয়া, জীবন হারান—*v* to lose one's life, to die জীবন লওয়া—*v* to take one's life, to kill জীবন-কথা, জীবন-কাহিনী, জীবন-চরিত—*n*. biography জীবনদর্শন—*n* philosophy of life জীবনদান—*n* act of giving life to জীবনদান করা—same as জীবন দেওয়া জীবন-ধারণ—*n* act of living, existence, act of leading one's life জীবনধারণ করা—*v* to live, to exist, to lead one's life জীবন-নাশ—*n* destruction of life, death জীবননাশ করা—*v* to destroy the life (of), to kill জীবননাশ হওয়া—*v* to have one's life destroyed, to lose one's life, to die জীবনবল্লভ—*n* husband, a lover জীবনবিমা—*n* life insurance, life assurance জীবনবিমা করা—*v* to insure one's life জীবন-বিহীন—same as জীবনশূন্য জীবনবৃত্তান্ত —*n* biography জীবনবেদ—*n* weltanschauung জীবনযাত্রা—*n* livelihood জীবনযাপন—*n* act of leading one's life, act of living জীবনযাপন করা—*v* to lead one's life, to live জীবনশূন্য—*a* lifeless, dead, inanimate জীবন-সংগ্রাম—*n* the struggle for existence জীবনসংশয়—*n* a critical or precarious condition. জীবনসঙ্গিনী—*n* a wife, a female life-companion *masc* জীবন-সঙ্গী—a male life-companion, a husband জীবনসঞ্চার—*n* infusion of life জীবন-সর্বস্ব—*n* everything in or of one's life, all that one lives for জীবনহীন—same as জীবনশূন্য জীবনস্মৃতি —*n* an autobiographical memoir

জীবনাধিক—*a* more important or valuable or dearer than (one's) life

For words in জীব-, not given separately, see জীব২

জীবনান্ত, জীবনাবসান—*n* end or termination of life, death

জীবনী—(1) *a* life-giving (2) *n* a biography জীবনীকার—*n* a biographer জীবনীশক্তি—*n* vitality.

জীবনীয়—(1) *a* necessary for the protection or retention of life (2) *n* water.

জীবনোপায়—*n* means of livelihood

জীবন্ত—*a* living, alive, full of life, vivacious, obvious or vivid (জীবন্ত সত্য), active (জীবন্ত আগ্নেয়গিরি)

জীবন্মুক্ত—*a* freed from earthly attachment even whilst living in this world, one who has attained salvation even whilst living in this world, freed in the living state জীবন্মুক্তি—*n* freedom from earthly attachment or attainment of salvation even whilst living in this world, freedom in the living state.

জীবন্মৃত—*a* almost dead although living, more dead than alive

জীবাণু—*n* the microbe রোগজীবাণু—*n* the bacillus (*pl* bacilli)

জীবাত্মা—*n* the sentient or embodied soul, the Supreme Soul as existent in different individual creatures

জীবান্তক—(1) *a* destroying life, life-taking, killing (2) *n* a hunter

জীবাশ্ম—*n* a fossil

জীবিকা—*n* livelihood, a profession, a calling, a trade জীবিকার্জন করা, জীবিকানির্বাহ করা—*v* to earn one's livelihood

জীবিত—(1) *a* living, alive (2) *n*. life (জীবিতনাথ) জীবিতনাথ, জীবিতেশ্বর—*n* the lord of (one's) life, a husband

-জীবী—*a* living, existing (দীর্ঘজীবী), practising for livelihood (ব্যবহারজীবী)

জীমূত—*n* the cloud, the mountain জীমূতনাদ, জীমূতমন্দ্র—*n*. the rumbling of the cloud জীমূতবাহন—*n* one who is borne by clouds an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

জীয়ন্ত—alt spell of জিয়ন্ত.

জীয়ল—alt spell of জিয়ল.

জীয়ান—alt spell of জিয়ান

জীরক, জীর—*n* cummin, cumin

জীরে—alt spell of জিরে.

জীর্ণ—*a* worn out, decayed, dilapidated (জীর্ণ গ্রন্থ, জীর্ণ অট্টালিকা), impoverished (জীর্ণ দশা), emaciated (জীর্ণ দেহ), eaten away, corroded (জীর্ণ লৌহ), digested (জীর্ণ অন্ন), chronic (জীর্ণ জ্বর), ragged (জীর্ণ বস্ত্র) জীর্ণতা—*n* worn-out state, dilapidated or impoverished or emaciated state, eaten away or corroded state, digested state, chronic state, raggedness জীর্ণশীর্ণ—*a* emaciated and shrivelled, lean and thin, haggard জীর্ণসংস্কার—*n* repair জীর্ণসংস্কার করা—*v* to repair

জীর্ণা—*fem* of জীর্ণ

জীর্ণোদ্ধার—*n* repair, reclamation জীর্ণোদ্ধার করা—*v* to repair, to reclaim

জুই—*n* the jessamine.

জুখা—rej var of জোখা

জুগুপ্সা—*n* upbraiding, censure, abuse, blame, defamation, scorn জুগুপ্সিত—*a* upbraided, censured, abused, blamed, defamed, scorned

জুচ্চুরি—coll corrup of জুয়াচুরি.

জুজ—*n* (in book-binding) a form of a book. জুজ-সেলাই—*n* a method of book-binding in which each form is sewn separately

জুজু—*n* bugbear, a bug

জুজুৎসু—*n* the Japanese system of wrestling, ju-jitsu

জুজুবুড়ি, জুজুবুড়ী—same as **জুজু**

জুঝা—*v* to vie, to compete, to fight, to contend **জুঝান**—*v*. to cause to vie or compete or fight or contend

জুটা—*v* to be available or acquired (অন্ন জুটা, টাকা জুটা), to collect, to gather, to assemble (বহু লোক জুটেছে), to appear, to put in one's appearance (সময়মত জুটব) **জুটান**—*v* to get, to acquire, to cause to collect or assemble, to assemble, to cause to appear, to bring

জুড়া—*v* to join, to add, to affix, to attach, to cement or plaster (ফাটল জুড়া), to yoke or harness (লাঙলে বলদ জুড়া, গাড়িতে ঘোড়া জুড়া), to begin, to commence (গল্প জুড়া), to spread over, to pervade, to cover (দেশ জুড়া)

জুড়ান১—*v* to cause to join or add or affix or attach or cement or yoke or harness or begin, to join or add or affix

জুড়ান২—(1) *v* to cause to cool or to cool (দুধ জুড়ান), to allay or be allayed (জ্বালা জুড়ান), to console or be consoled, to satisfy or be satisfied (হৃদয় জুড়ান) (2) *a* cooled, allayed, consoled, satisfied

জুড়ি, জুড়ী—*n* a pair, a couple, one of a pair or couple, a doublet, an equal, a parallel, an associate, an accessory, an accomplice, a coach drawn by a pair of horses (also **জুড়ি-গাড়ি**), singers singing in a concert (জুড়ির গান), a particular string of the সেতার **জুড়িদার**—*n* match, a peer, an associate, an accessory, an accomplice, a singer of a concert

জুত১—*n* lustre, shine, light (চোখের জুত), energy, vigour, ability, fitness (দেহের জুত)

জুত২—*n* suitability, fitting, an opportunity or advantage **জুতসই**—*a* suitable, fitting, opportune, advantageous.

জুতা১—*v* to yoke or harness (লাঙলে বলদ জুতা, গাড়িতে ঘোড়া জুতা).

জুতা২—*n* shoe, boot **জুতান, জুতা মারা**—*v* to beat with a shoe, (fig) to insult grossly **জুতা সেলাই থেকে চণ্ডীপাঠ**—all kinds of jobs from the lowest to the highest.

জুৎ—alt spell of **জুত১,২**

জুদা—*a* separated, differing **জুদা করা**—*v* to distinguish between, to separate

জুব্বা—var of **জোব্বা**

জুমা, জুম্মা—*n* (Mus) Friday, the weekly day of prayer

জুয়া—*n* gambling, gambling at dice-playing **জুয়া খেলা**—*v* to gamble **জুয়ার আড্ডা**—a gambling-house, a gambling-hell, a gambling-den

জুয়াচুরি—*n* swindling, deception, fraud **জুয়াচুরি করা**—*v* to swindle, to deceive, to defraud, to have recourse to fraud

জুয়াচোর—*n* a sharper, a swindler, a cheat

জুয়াড়ী—*n* a gambler, a gamester

জুয়ান১ (pronun জুয়ান্)—var of **জোয়ান৩**

জুয়ান২ (pronun জুয়ানো)—*v* to get a supply of ('কথা না জুয়ায়'), to be proper ('ছাড়িতে না জুয়ায়')

জুয়ারী—var of **জুয়াড়ী**

জুরি, (rej) **জুরী**—*n* jury a juror

জুলজুল—alt spell of **জুল্‌জুল্‌**

জুলফি, জুলপি—*n* a lovelock

জুলম—rare var of **জুলুম**

জুলাপ—rare var of **জোলাপ**

জুলি—*n* a narrow outlet for water, a narrow drain or ditch **নয়নজুলি**—

জ্বালামালিনী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

জ্বালিত—*a* ignited, enkindled, lighted, inflamed, mortified

জ্যা—*n* a bowstring, (geom) a chord, a sine, the earth ধনুকে জ্যা পরান—to string a bow

জ্যাকেট—*n* a jacket

জ্যাঠা—alt spell of জেঠা

জ্যা-নির্ঘোষ—*n* the twang of a bow

জ্যান্ত—coll corrup of জিয়ন্ত

জ্যামিতি—*n* geometry জ্যামিতিক—*a* geometrical জ্যামিতিবিৎ—(1) *a* versed in geometry, (2) *n* a geometrician.

জ্যামুক্ত—*a* loosened or flung from the bow

জ্যারোপণ—*n.* act of stringing a bow

জ্যালজ্যালে—alt spell of জেলজেলে

জ্যেষ্ঠ—(1) *a* eldest (জ্যেষ্ঠ পুত্র), elder (ঐ ভাইটি আমার জ্যেষ্ঠ), older, senior (বয়োজ্যেষ্ঠ), highest (জ্যেষ্ঠবর্ণ) (2) *n* eldest brother or the elder brother জ্যেষ্ঠতাত—*n* an elder brother of one's father জ্যেষ্ঠা—(1) *a fem* of জ্যেষ্ঠ, (2) *n* the eighteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy জ্যেষ্ঠাধিকার—*n* primogeniture জ্যেষ্ঠাশ্রম—*n* the second stage of human life as enjoined by Hindu scriptures the life of a householder জ্যেষ্ঠী—*n* the common lizard found frequently in dwelling-houses

জ্যৈষ্ঠ—*n* the second month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of May to the middle of June)

জ্যোতিঃ, (pop) জ্যোতি—*n* light, lustre, glow, a star or planet, the sun, sight (চক্ষের জ্যোতি হারান) জ্যোতির্বিদ্যা জ্যোতির্বিজ্ঞান—*n* astronomy, astrology জ্যোতির্বেত্তা—(1) *a* versed in astronomy or astrology, (2) *n* an astronomer, an astrologer. জ্যোতির্মণ্ডল—*n.* the luminous or celestial sphere, the (astronomical) zodiac, stars and planets collectively জ্যোতির্ময়—*a* luminous, radiant, bright. *fem* জ্যোতির্ময়ী জ্যোতিঃশাস্ত্র—*n* astronomy জ্যোতিশ্চক্র—*n* the (astronomical or astrological) zodiac, a halo জ্যোতিঃস্রোত—*n* a stream of (heavenly or divine) light.

জ্যোতিষ—*n* astronomy, astrology জ্যোতিষিক—*a* astronomical, astrological জ্যোতিষী—(1) *a* versed in astronomy or astrology, (2) *n* an astronomer, an astrologer

জ্যোতিষ্ক—*n.* any of the stars or planets, a luminary জ্যোতিষ্কমণ্ডল—*n* the celestial sphere, the zodiac, luminaries collectively

জ্যোতিষ্মতী—*fem* of জ্যোতিষ্মান্‌

জ্যোতিষ্মত্তা—*n* luminosity, brightness

জ্যোতিষ্মান্‌—*a* luminous, shining, lustrous, bright

জ্যোৎস্না—*n* moonlight জ্যোৎস্নাময়—*a* moonlit *fem* জ্যোৎস্নাময়ী জ্যোৎস্না-রাত্রি—*n*. a moonlit night

ঝ

ঝ—*n* the ninth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ঝংকার, ঝংকারা—alt. spell 's of ঝঙ্কার and ঝঙ্কারা respectively

ঝংকৃত, ঝংকৃতি—*n* alt spell 's of ঝঙ্কৃত and ঝঙ্কৃতি respectively

ঝকমারি—*n* a folly (ঝকমারি করা), a mistake, a bloomer, a fault, an offence, a trouble (ঝকমারি সওয়া)

ঝক্কি—*n* a risk, troublesome burden or charge

ঝক্‌ঝক্‌, ঝক্‌মক্‌—*int* expressing

sparkling or glistening state. ঝক্‌ঝক্‌ করা, ঝক্‌মক্‌ করা, ঝক্‌ঝকান, ঝক্‌মকান —*v* to sparkle, to glisten, to glitter, to shine brightly ঝক্‌ঝকানি, ঝক্‌মকানি —*n* sparkling or glistening or glittering state ঝক্‌ঝকে, ঝক্‌মকে—*a* sparkling, glistening, glittering, brightly shining

ঝগড়া—*n* a quarrel, a brawl, a row, an altercation, a dispute. ঝগড়া করা—*v* to quarrel, to altercate, to wrangle ঝগড়া বাধান—*v.* to kick up a row, to pick a quarrel, to set at strife, to set by the ears ঝগড়া মেটান—*v* to make up a quarrel, to settle a dispute ঝগড়াঝাঁটি—*n* (usu. *pl*) trifling or peevish quarrel or altercation or dissension, quarrels ঝগড়াটে—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling.

ঝংকাট, ঝম্কাঠ—dial var 's of ধনকাট

ঝঙ্কার—*n* a jingling sound (as of the strings of a harp), a clattering sound (as of weapons), a humming sound (as of bees), (mus) a sharp and loud sound, a blaze, a loud and sudden brawling or bullying sound ঝঙ্কার দেওয়া,(poet) ঝংকারা—*v* to jingle, to clatter, to hum, (mus) to twist into a sharp and loud sound, to blaze up, to burst out into brawling or bullying

ঝঙ্কৃত—*a* jingled, clattered, hummed or humming, (mus) twisted into a sharp and loud sound, burst out into brawling or bullying ঝঙ্কৃতি—*n* jingle, clatter, hum, (mus) a twisting into a sharp and loud sound, a bursting out into brawling or bullying.

ঝঞ্চট—var of ঝঞ্ঝাট

ঝঞ্ঝনা—*n* a clattering sound (অস্ত্রঝঞ্ঝনা), a clap of thunder, thunder ('ঝঞ্ঝনা পড়ুক তার মাথার উপর')

ঝঞ্ঝা—*n* a rainstorm ঝঞ্ঝাক্ষুব্ধ, ঝঞ্ঝাপীড়িত—*a* stricken by a rainstorm ঝঞ্ঝাতাড়িত—*a* driven or blown by a rainstorm ঝঞ্ঝাবর্ত—*n* a cyclone ঝঞ্ঝাবাত, ঝঞ্ঝাবায়ু—*n* a stormy wind, a strong gale

ঝঞ্ঝাট—*n* a trouble, a fix, a disturbance, a troublesome burden or charge (ঝঞ্ঝাট পোহান) ঝঞ্ঝাটে পড়া—*v* to be in a trouble, to be in a fix ঝঞ্ঝাট বাধান, ঝঞ্ঝাট করা—*v* to create a trouble or disturbance ঝঞ্ঝাট পোহান, ঝঞ্ঝাট সহা—*v* to bear a trouble or disturbance ঝঞ্ঝাটে—*a* troublesome, disturbing

ঝটকা, ঝটকানি—*n* a sudden and forceful snatch or pull or jerk ঝটকা মারা—*v* to snatch or pull or jerk or snatch suddenly and forcefully

ঝটিকা—*n* a storm, as trong gale ঝটিকাবর্ত—*n* a whirlwind

ঝটিতি—*adv* quickly, hastily, hurriedly

ঝট্‌, ঝট্‌পট্‌১—same as চট্‌ and চট্‌পট্‌ respectively

ঝট্‌পট্‌২—*int* expressing flapping or the noise of flapping ঝট্‌পট্‌ করা, ঝট্‌পটান—*v* to flap ঝট্‌পটানি—*n* act or noise of flapping

ঝড়—*n* a storm, a strong gale ঝড়ঝাপটা—*n* the press or stress of a storm (fig) the press or stress of a danger or dangers ঝড়তুফান—*n* tempest and high waves ঝড়বৃষ্টি—*n* a rainstorm

ঝড়তি-পড়তি—*n* clippings or other waste, scrap

For words in ঝঞ্ঝা-, and ঝড়-, not given separately, see ঝঞ্ঝা and ঝড় respectively.

ঝড়ো—*a* stormy, tempestuous (ঝড়ো হাওয়া), storm-beaten (ঝড়ো কাক).

ঝণঝণা—*n* a clattering sound, a clap of thunder ঝণঝণায়মান—*a* clattering, thunderous

ঝণ্ডা—*n* a flag, a banner, a standard

ঝনকাট, ঝনকাঠ—*n* a lintel

ঝনৎকার—*n* a clattering sound as of weapons, the chink of coins.

ঝনাৎ—*int* expressing a sound louder than ঝন্

ঝন্—*int* expressing a clattering sound as of weapons or of striking a thin metal plate, the chink of coins ঝন্‌ঝন্—*int* expressing repeated or continuous clattering sound or chinking, a strong dizzy sensation (মাথা ঝন্‌ঝন্ করা) ঝন্‌ঝনান, ঝন্‌ঝন্ করা—*v* to clatter or cause to clatter, to chink or cause to chink, to be afflicted or to afflict with a strong dizzy sensation ঝন্‌ঝনানি—*n* clatter, chink, a strong dizzy sensation

ঝপাং—same as ঝপাৎ

ঝপাঝপ্—see ঝপ্

ঝপাৎ—*int* expressing the sound of diving or springing into water or of flinging down a heavy object.

ঝপ্—*int* expressing the sound of diving or falling into water or air suddenly, a sudden splashing sound, quickness (ঝপ্ করে খাওয়া) ঝপ্‌ঝপ্—*int* expressing the repeated or continuous sound of diving or falling into water or air or of sudden splashing, incessant profusion (ঝপ্‌ঝপ্ বৃষ্টি), quickness (ঝপ্‌ঝপ্ করে খাওয়া) ঝপাঝপ্—*adv* very quickly (ঝপাঝপ্ খাওয়া), quickly one after another (ঝপাঝপ্ ডুব দেওয়া)

ঝমঝমর, ঝমাঝম—see ঝম্‌ঝম্

ঝম্‌ঝম্—*int* expressing a loud jingling sound as of anklets, a loud pattering sound as of rain falling in torrents ঝম্‌ঝম্ করা—*v* to jingle ঝমরঝমর—*int.* expressing a very loud jingling noise as of anklets ঝমাঝম্—*adv* with a loud jingling noise (ঝমাঝম্ মল বাজা), noisily in torrents (ঝমাঝম্ বৃষ্টি পড়া)

ঝম্প—*n* a jump, a spring, a dive, a plunge. ঝম্প দেওয়া—*v* to jump, to spring, to plunge, to dive ঝম্পদান, ঝম্পপ্রদান—*n* act of jumping or springing or plunging or diving

ঝরই—*v.* (poet & obs) falls or fall, is or are shed, drops or drop, exudes or exude

ঝরকা—alt. spell of ঝরোকা

ঝরঝর—(I) *int* expressing the state or sound of rapid and profuse falling in small drops or minute particles (ঝরঝর করে বৃষ্টি বা বালি পড়া, ঝরঝর করে কাঁদা), state of being neat and clean or brightened up (ঘরদোর ঝরঝর করছে), state of being refreshed or being freed from morbidity (দেহটা ঝরঝর করছে) (2) *adv* in incessant streams ('ঝরঝর বরিষে বারিধারা') ঝরঝরে—*a* neat and clean (ঝরঝরে ঘর), neat (ঝরঝরে কাজ), neat and legible (ঝরঝরে ছাপা, ঝরঝরে লেখা), refreshed or freed from morbidity, (দেহটা ঝরঝরে লাগছে), freed from moisture (ঝরঝরে ভাত), dilapidated (বাড়িখানার ঝরঝরে অবস্থা), ruined (ঝরঝরে পরকাল), পরকাল ঝরঝরে করা—*v* to deprave utterly

ঝরণা—rej spell of ঝরনা

ঝরতি—*n* any negligible portion of things fallen out of a heap and passed over at the time of loading or carrying

ঝরনা—*n* a fountain, a waterfall, a cascade, a spring ঝরনা-কলম—*n* a fountain-pen

ঝরা—*v* to fall in drops, to ooze, to exude, to fall, to be shed (গাছের পাতা ঝরা), to be cast off or moulted (পাখির পালক ঝরা), to run (সর্দিতে নাক ঝরা) ঝরান—*v* to cause to fall in drops, to cause to ooze or exude, to cause to fall, to shed, to cast off, to moult, to cause to run

ঝরিত—*a* fallen in drops, oozed, exuded, fallen, shed, cast off, moulted, melted ('নির্ঝরঝরিত বারিরাশি')

ঝরোকা—*n* a small window, a bay window, a latticed window

ঝর্ঝর—*n* the sound of rapid fall as of a stream of water, a sieve, a colander, a cymbal, cymbals

ঝর্ঝরিত—*a*. full of the noise of rapid fall as of a stream of water, perforated in several places.

ঝর্ণা, ঝর্না—*rej* spell 's of ঝরনা

ঝলক, (coll) ঝলকা—*n* a gush (রক্তের ঝলক), a spray (আলোর ঝলক), a spell of corruscation (রূপের ঝলক), a spell of outpour or outburst (সুরের ঝলক), a spell ঝলকান—*v* to scatter in gushes, to corruscate, to flash ঝলকানি—*n* corruscation, flashing ঝলকে ঝলকে—in gushes

ঝলকিত—*a* corruscated, flashed

ঝলঝল—*int* expressing the state of hanging loosely ঝলঝলে—*a* loosely hanging

ঝলমল—*int* expressing corruscation ঝলমলান, ঝলমল করা—*v* to corruscate, to glitter ঝলমলে—*a* corruscating

ঝলসান—(1) *v* to daze or be dazed (চোখ ঝলসান), to dazzle (হীরেখানা ঝলসাচ্ছে), to scorch or be scorched, to singe or singed (আগুনে ঝলসান), to brown (রোদে গাছপালা ঝলসান) (2) *a* dazed, dazzling, scorched, singed, browned ঝলসানি—*n* daze or dazing, dazzle or dazzling, scorched or singed state, act of scorching or singeing, browned state or browning

ঝলসিত—*a* dazed, dazzled, scorched, singed browned

ঝলা—*v* (chiefly poet) to dazzle or shine ('পিঙ্গল জটাজাল ঝলিছে')

ঝল্‌ঝল্‌, ঝল্‌ঝলে—alt spell 's of ঝলঝল and ঝলঝলে respectively

ঝল্লক, ঝল্লরী—*n* a dish-shaped gong sounded musically at the time of worshipping a deity, a cymbal or cymbals

ঝাউ—*n* the tamarisk tree

ঝাঁ—*int* expressing great swiftness ঝাঁ করে—very swiftly, sweepingly

ঝাঁক—*n* a flock (পাখির ঝাঁক), a swarm (মউমাছির ঝাঁক), a shoal (মাছের ঝাঁক), a collection, a crowd, an assemblage (বদমাশের ঝাঁক)

ঝাঁকড়া—*a* long and clustering

ঝাঁকড়া-মাকড়া—*a* shaggy

ঝাঁকনি—var of ঝাঁকুনি

ঝাঁকরান—var of ঝাঁকান ঝাঁকরানি—var of ঝাঁকুনি

ঝাঁকা₁—*n* a large wicker-basket

ঝাঁকা₂—(1) *v* to shake (ঝাকান, ঝেঁকে ওঠা) (2) *n* a shake (ঝাকা খাওয়া)

ঝাঁকান—(1) *v* to shake (2) *a* shaken

ঝাঁকা-মুটে—*n* a porter who carries his load in a wicker-basket on his head

ঝাঁকি—*n* a shake

ঝাঁকুনি—*n* a shake, act of shaking

ঝাঁগড়ুগড়ুড়—*int.* expressing the noise of beating a drum

ঝাঁজি—*n* a kind of shaggy fibrous rush or sedge growing in water.

ঝাঁজ১—*n* strong heat (রোদের ঝাঁজ), a strong pungent aroma or taste (ঔষধের ঝাঁজ), severity or harshness (কথার ঝাঁজ)

ঝাঁজ২, ঝাঁজর১—*n* a dish-shaped gong sounded musically at the time of worshipping a deity

ঝাঁজর২—*a* full of holes, porous, alveolar, honeycombed, perforated in many places, extremely worn out (2) *n* a colander, a sieve, a strainer

ঝাঁজরা—*a* full of holes, porous, alveolar, honeycombed

ঝাঁজরি—*n* a colander, a sieve, a strainer, a porous cover or lid (as on the mouth of a drain), a spray, a porous water-pot for watering trees

ঝাঁ-ঝাঁ—*int* expressing severe heat (রোদ ঝাঁ-ঝাঁ করা), burning sensation (চোখমুখ ঝাঁ-ঝাঁ করা), silence, hush (রাত ঝাঁ-ঝাঁ করা), great swiftness (ঝাঁ-ঝাঁ করে কাজ শেষ করা)

ঝাঁজাল—*a* very hot, pungently aromatic, severe, harsh

ঝাঁঝ—var of ঝাঁজ১,২ and ঝাঁজি

ঝাঁঝাল—var of ঝাঁজাল.

ঝাঁঝর—var of ঝাঁজর১

ঝাঁঝরা—var of ঝাঁজরা

ঝাঁঝরি—var of ঝাঁজরি

ঝাঁট—*n* act of sweeping, a sweep ঝাঁট দেওয়া—*v* to sweep, to broom

ঝাঁটা—*n* a broom, a besom ঝাঁটা-খেকো—*a* (in abuses) accustomed to be flogged with a broom, contemptible ঝাঁটান—*v* to sweep ঝাঁটা মারা—*v* to flog with a broom ঝাঁটার বাড়ি—*n* a stroke with or of a broom.

ঝাঁটি—*n* a flowering shrub, the amaranth (?)

ঝাঁপ১—*n* an improvised door or lid made of wicker

ঝাঁপ২—*n* a jump, a spring, a dive, a plunge ঝাঁপ দেওয়া, ঝাঁপান—*v* to spring, to dive, to plunge, to rush to (কোলের মধ্যে বা বুকের মধ্যে বা বুকের উপর ঝাঁপান)

ঝাঁপটা—*n* an ornament for the woman's head, a tiara (?)

ঝাঁপতাল—*n* an Indian musical measure

ঝাঁপা১—var of ঝাঁপটা.

ঝাঁপা২—*v* (obs) to rush to, to jump into, (obs) to rise, to come up ('ঝা সদা মনে ঝাঁপে'), to cast, to fling ('ঝা তুরিতে ঝাঁপায়'), (obs) to cover, to screen ('বদন ঝাপিব বাসে')

ঝাঁপান১ (pronun ঝাঁপানো)—see ঝাঁপ২

ঝাঁপান২ (pronun. ঝাঁপান্)—*n* a playful handling and control of snakes (মনসাপূজার ঝাঁপান), a litter used for carrying people on hills

ঝাঁপি, ঝাঁপী—*n* a wicker-basket esp a small one with a lid

ঝাট—*adv* quickly, at once

ঝাড়—*n.* a bush, a thicket (ঝোপঝাড়), a cluster, a clump (বাঁশঝাড, গোলাপ-ঝাড), a race or family (শয়তানের ঝাড়), a chandelier (বেলোয়ারী ঝাড়) ঝাড়ে-বংশে—*adv* to the last member of the family, not excluding a single member of the family, one and all of the family ঝাড়ে-মূলে—*adv* root and branch.

ঝাণ্ডা—pop var of ঝণ্ডা

ঝানু—*a.* veteran, experienced, sly, cunning

ঝাপট, ঝাপটা১—*n* (of wind or storm) a gust, (of rain) a spray, (of wings) a flap, (of tails) a violent stroke.

ঝাপটা২—var of ঝাঁপটা.

ঝাপসা—*a* obscure, hazy, murky, blurred.

ঝামটা, (rare) ঝামট—*n* angry movement, spouting মুখ-ঝামটা—*n* angry movement of the face attended with scolding, mouth মুখ-ঝামটা দেওয়া—*v* to scold with a wry face, to mouth

ঝামর, ঝামরু, (rare) ঝামরি—*a* browned or pale ('হেমকান্তি ঝামরু হইল') ঝামরান—(1) *v* to become browned or pale, to flush (as with cold), to be pregnant with rain (আকাশ ঝামরান) (2) *a* browned, turned pale, paled, flushed, pregnant with rain

ঝামা—*n* a piece of over-burnt brick

ঝামেলা—*n* a trouble, a fix, a disturbance, a row, a troublesome burden or charge ঝামেলা করা, ঝামেলা বাঁধান—*v* to create a trouble or disturbance, to quarrel, to kick up a row ঝামেলা পোহান, ঝামেলা সহা—*v* to bear a trouble or disturbance ঝামেলায় পড়া—*v* to be in a trouble, to be in a fix

ঝারা—*n* a porous device to spray water etc. from on above

ঝারি—*n* a water-can with a porous spout.

ঝাল১—*n* solder ঝাল দেওয়া—*v* to solder

ঝাল২—(1) *a* acrid, biting, pungent, hot (2) *n* acrimony or grudge (গায়ের ঝাল), pungency, hotness (লঙ্কার ঝাল), chilli (তরকারিতে ঝাল দেওয়া), a variety of hot curry or gravy (মাছের ঝাল) ঝাল ঝাড়া, ঝাল মেটান—*v* (vul & coll) to feed one's grudge (esp. by flogging or scolding severely) ঝালে-ঝোলে-অম্বলে—*adv* in all affairs or places

ঝালর—*n* a fringe, a valance, tatting ঝালরওয়ালা—*a.* fringed, valanced.

ঝালা১—(1) *v.* (mus) to twist up a sharp and loud sound on string instruments, to blaze up (2) *n* a spell or act of blazing up

ঝালা২—*v* to solder, to dredge (পুকুর ঝালা)

ঝালান—(1) *v* to cause to solder, to dredge (পুকুর ঝালান), (fig) to refresh (বন্ধুত্ব ঝালান, স্মৃতি ঝালান), to recapitulate or revise (পড়া ঝালান) (2) *a* soldered, dredged, (fig) refreshed or recapitulated or revised

ঝালাপালা—*a* almost deafened or stunned or extremely vexed with a loud and unbearable noise (কান ঝালাপালা হওয়া), extremely afflicted (রোদে শরীর ঝালাপালা হওয়া)

ঝালি, (rare) ঝালী—*n.* the festival of ঝুলন or swinging, a pit dug at the mouth of a gutter, a bag, a basket, a wicker-basket

ঝি—*n* a daughter (রাজার ঝি, ঘোষের ঝি), a maid-servant ঝিকে মেরে বউকে শেখান—(fig) to flog or punish one's own innocent people as a lesson to other people

ঝিউড়ী—*n* a daugther, an unmarried daughter.

ঝিঁক—*n* a raised construction on an oven upon which cooking utensils are placed, any removable metal device to serve the same purpose

ঝিঁকড়া—*n* a kind of small bushy plant.

ঝিঁকা, (coll) ঝিঁকে—*n* a jerk ঝিঁকা দেওয়া—*v* to give a jerk, to jerk, to shrug (কাঁধ ঝিঁকা দেওয়া)

ঝিঁঝি১—*n* a species of insect, the cricket. ঝিঁঝির শব্দ বা ডাক—the drone of the cricket.

ঝিঁঝি২—*int* indicating a dizzy or buzzing or twinging sensation (মাথা ঝিঁঝি করা, পায়ে ঝিঁঝি ধরা). **ঝিঁঝি করা**—*v* to feel dizzy, to be stricken with a buzzing sensation **ঝিঁঝি ধরা**—*v* to be stricken with a twinging sensation, to have pins and needles

ঝিঁঝিট—*n* an Indian musical mode

ঝিকিমিকি—same as **ঝিক্‌মিক্‌**.

ঝিকুট, (rare) **ঝিকুর**—*n* the brain, the encephalon. **ঝিকুট নড়া**—*v* to be off one's head

ঝিক্‌মিক্‌—*int* expressing sparkling or glittering or twinkling **ঝিক্‌মিক্‌ করা**—*v* to sparkle, to glitter, to twinkle

ঝিল্লুর, ঝিল্লুর—*n* a species of insect, the cricket

ঝিণ্টি, ঝিণ্টিকা—*n* a flowering shrub, the amaranth (?)

ঝিনিঝিনি, ঝিনিকিঝিনি—*int* expressing a sweet and musical jingling sound (as of a dancer's anklets)

ঝিনুক—*n* a bivalve mollusc, the cockle, the oyster, an ear-shell, an abalone, a metal spoon shaped almost as a valve of the cockle (chiefly used in feeding babies)

ঝিন্‌ঝিন্‌—same as **ঝিঁঝি১**. **ঝিন্‌ঝিনি**—*n* a dizzy or buzzing or twinging sensation, the sensation of having pins and needles

ঝিম—(1) *n* drowsiness or langour (ঝিম আসা) (2) *a* stricken with drowsiness or langour, drowsy, languid (ঝিম হয়ে বসা)

ঝিমঝিম—*int* expressing a dizzy or fainting sensation **ঝিমঝিম করা**—*v* to feel dizzy, to feel like swooning (গা ঝিমঝিম করা)

ঝিমান—*v* to drowse, to doze, to slacken, to abate, to flag (আন্দোলন ঝিমিয়ে পড়েছে), to become inactive (সন্ত্রাসবাদীরা ঝিমিয়ে পড়ল).

ঝিমানি, ঝিমুনি—*n* dozing, a doze, slackening, abatement, flagging, inaction, lethargy

ঝিম্‌ঝিম্‌—alt spell of **ঝিমঝিম**.

ঝিয়ারী—*n* a daughter, an unmarried daughter.

ঝিরঝির, ঝির্‌ঝির্‌—*int* expressing the sound of wind or breeze blowing gently or of drizzling rain. **ঝিরঝিরে, ঝির্‌ঝিরে**—*a* (of the wind) gently blowing, (of the rain) drizzling

ঝিল—*n* a very large pond

ঝিলমিল১—*int* expressing fine corruscation or sparkle **ঝিলমিল করা**—*v* to corruscate or sparkle finely **ঝিলমিলি**—*n* fine corruscation or sparkle. **ঝিলমিলে**—*a* finely corruscating or sparkling

ঝিলমিল২, ঝিলমিলি১—*n* a shutter, a venetian blind

ঝিলমিলি২, ঝিলমিলে—see **ঝিলমিল১**

ঝিলিক—*n*. a mild or light flash. **ঝিলিক দেওয়া, ঝিলিক মারা**—*v* to flash mildly or lightly

ঝিলিমিলি—*a* corruscating, sparkling, glittering

ঝিল্‌মিল্‌—alt spell of **ঝিলমিল**.

ঝিল্লী, (pop) **ঝিল্লি**—*n* a species of insect, the cricket, membrane.

ঝুঁকা—*v* to incline, to stoop, to lean, to tilt, to have slight desire or liking (for), to be disposed or drawn (খেলার দিকে ঝুঁকা, ছেলের দিকে মায়ের মন ঝুঁকা) **ঝুঁকান**—*v* to cause to incline or stoop or lean, to rouse slight desire or liking in, to dispose or draw

ঝুঁকি—*n* a risk, a hazard, a risky responsibility **ঝুঁকি লওয়া**—*v* to risk, to hazard

ঝুঁটি, ঝুঁট, ঝুট১, (inc) ঝুঁটী—*n* a tuft of long hair on the head kept tied in a bun, a bun, a bird's crest ('কাকাতুয়ার মাথার ঝুঁটি'), (of bulls, camels, etc) a hump

ঝুট২—*int* false ঝুটমুট—*adv* for nothing

ঝুটা—*a* (of articles of food) partly eaten, (of dinner-plates etc) not yet washed after being used in dining, defiled, ravished, false (ঝুটা কথা), counterfeit or forged (ঝুটা দলিল), artificial, sham, imitation (ঝুটা হীরা), dissembling (ঝুটা লোক)

ঝুটাপুটি—*n* a scuffle (chiefly a playful one.) ঝুটাপুটি করা—*v* to scuffle.

ঝুটি—var of ঝুঁটি

ঝুটো—coll corrup of ঝুটা.

ঝুটোপুটি—coll corrup of ঝুটাপুটি

ঝুড়ি—*n* a wicker basket, a scuttle, a hamper ঝুড়ি ঝুড়ি—basketfuls of, a large number or amount of

ঝুনা—*a* ripe and hardened (ঝুনা নারিকেল), veteran, experienced (ঝুনা জমিদার), shrewd, sly

ঝুনঝুন, ঝুনুর-ঝুনুর—*int* expressing musical jingling sound as of anklets of a dancer ঝুনঝুন করা, ঝুনুর-ঝুনুর করা—*v* to jingle musically

ঝুনো—coll var of ঝুনা.

ঝুন্‌ঝুন্—same as ঝুনুঝুনু (often used to express a quicker sound)

ঝুপড়ি, ঝুপড়ী—*n* a low hut built with tree-leaves, wicker, bamboo, etc.

ঝুপুরঝুপুর—milder var of ঝপ্‌ঝপ্ and ঝুপ্‌ঝুপ্ (see ঝপ্ and ঝুপ)

ঝুপ্—*int* expressing the noise (milder than ঝপ্) of diving or falling into water or air suddenly, a sudden splashing sound, suddenness ঝুপ্‌ঝুপ্, ঝুপ্‌ঝাপ—*int.* expressing this noise repeatedly, quick succession.

ঝুমকা, (coll) ঝুমকো—*n* the bell-flower, the campanula, a bell-shaped ear-ring

ঝুমঝুম—milder var of ঝমঝম

ঝুমঝুমি—*n* a rattle for children

ঝুমুর—*n* a kind of love-song accompanied with dance

ঝুম্‌ঝুম্—alt spell of ঝুমঝুম

ঝুরঝুর—*int.* expressing the state or sound (milder than ঝরঝর) of rapid and profuse falling in drizzles or in minute particles (ঝুরঝুর করে বৃষ্টি বা বালি পড়া), the state or sound of blowing gently (ঝুরঝুর করে বাতাস বওয়া) ঝুরঝুরে—*a* drizzling (ঝুরঝুরে বৃষ্টি), freed from moisture (ঝুরঝুরে বালি, ঝুরঝুরে ভাত), gently blowing (ঝুরঝুরে বাতাস)

ঝুরা১—*v* (poet) to stream with tears ('রূপ লাগি আঁখি ঝুরে')

ঝুরা২—*a* pulverized, freed from moisture (ঝুরা ভাত), granular and dry (ঝুরা বালি) ঝুরাঝুরা—*a* freed from moisture; granular and dry.

ঝুরি—*n* an aerial root of a tree

ঝুরিভাজা—*n.* a kind of crisp snack made of pulverized pigeon-pea

ঝুরুঝুরু—milder and sweeter var of ঝরঝর

ঝুরো—var of ঝুরা২

ঝুল—*n* act of stooping, inclination (অত ঝুল দিলে পড়ে যাবে); vertical or downward length (জামার ঝুল), soot or dirt caught in cobweb (ঝুলকালি), lampblack, soot (হারিকেনের ঝুল)

ঝুলন—*n* act of swinging, suspension in the air, the Hindu festival of swinging (also ঝুলনযাত্রা).

ঝুলনা—*n* a rocking cradle

ঝর্লাপ—var. of জর্লাপ

ঝুলা—(1) *v* to be hung, to hang, to be suspended in the air, (hum) to be hanged, to swing, to incline towards, to lean to, to tend to (মা ছেলের দিকে ঝুলবেন), to be still in action (মামলা ঝুলছে) ঝুলাঝুলি—*n* (rare) repeated or continuous swinging, earnest solicitation (for some length of time) ঝুলান—*v* to hang, to suspend in the air, (hum) to hang by the neck, to suspend or adjourn, to keep in suspense

ঝুলি—*n* a small cloth-bag (esp one that can be carried by hanging it from on one's shoulder)

ঝুলোঝুলি—coll corrup of ঝুলাঝুলি (see ঝুলা)

ঝেঁটা—coll corrup of ঝাঁটা

ঝোঁক—*n* (rare) a stooping state, inclination, propensity, a tendency, liking, earnest interest (রাজনীতিতে ঝোঁক), a whim, a caprice, a penchant (দেশভ্রমণের ঝোঁক), overwhelming or besotting influence (নেশার ঝোঁক) ঝোঁকমাত্র—*n* velleity

ঝোঁকা—pop var of ঝুঁকা

ঝোঁটন—(1) *n* a crest (as of a bird) (2) *a* crested (ঝোঁটন বুলবুলি)

ঝোড়া১—*n* a large wicker-basket, a scuttle, a hamper

ঝোড়া২—*v* to lop off the unnecessary or overgrown branches of ঝোড়ান—*v* to cause to lop off the unnecessary or overgrown branches of.

ঝোড়ো—alt. spell of ঝড়ো

ঝোপ—*n* an underwood, a bush, a thicket, a copse, a coppice

ঝোরা—*n* a cascade, a fall, a fountain (পাগলা-ঝোরা)

ঝোল—*n* broth, juice

ঝোলা১—pop. var. of ঝুলা

ঝোলা২—*a* (of garments) hanging loosely (ঝোলা আস্তিন).

ঝোলা৩—as thin as broth.

ঝোলা৪—*n.* a (comparatively large) cloth-bag esp one that can be carried by hanging it from on one's neck.

ঝোলাঝুলি১—pop var of ঝুলাঝুলি (see ঝুলা).

ঝোলাঝুলি২—*n. pl.* belongings or luggage collectively, baggage ঝোলা-ঝুলি-সমেত—*adv* bag and baggage.

ঝোলান—pop var of ঝুলান (see ঝুলা)

ঞ

ঞ—*n* the tenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ট

ট—*n* the eleventh consonant of the Bengali alphabet

টইটম্বুর—*a* swollen to the extreme, full to the brim, brimming, overfull, overflowing

টং১—alt. spell of টঙ

টং২—*a.* about to burst (রেগে টং), thoroughly besotted (মদে টং)

টং৩—*int* expressing twang as of a bowstring টংটং—*int* expressing repeated twangs টংটং করে বেড়ান—to tramp idly, to while away time

টংকার—alt spell of টঙ্কার

টক—(1) *a* sour, acrid. (2) *n* sour taste, acridity, any sour-tasting pickle.

টকটক১—*a* sourish, acidulous

টকটক২—*int.* expressing deepnees or brightness or gorgeousness or brilliance (লাল টকটক করছে). টকটকে—*a* & *adv* deep, bright, gorgeous, brilliant (টকটকে লাল, টকটকে চেহারা)

টকা—*v* to turn sour, to become acid, to rot, to putrefy, to become irritated by being acidified (দাঁত টকা)

টকাটক্‌১, টকাটক১—*int* & *adv* very quickly or promptly

টকাটক্‌২, টকাটক২—(1) *int* expressing a very light sound of rapping or drumming repeatedly (2) *adv* making this sound

টকান—*v* to cause to turn sour, to turn sour, to acidify, to cause to rot, to putrefy, to irritate by acidifying (দাঁত টকান)

টকাস্‌—*int* expressing a light sound made by impact of two hard things (টকাস্‌ করে গাট্টা মারা), promptness or suddenness (টকাস্‌ করে কাজ সারা, টকাস্‌ করে বলে ফেলা)

টকো—*a* sour, acrid, sourish, acidulous

টক্‌১—*int* expressing haste, quickness, promptness

টক্‌২—*int* expressing a light noise of rapping or drumming

টক্কর—*n* a jolt, friction, collision, impact, competition, vying **টক্কর খাওয়া**—*v* to stumble (against), to collide (with) **টক্কর দেওয়া**—*v* to compete or vie (with) **টক্কর বাঁধান**—*v* to collide (with), to compete (with), to set at strife (with), to set by the ears, to be in competition or strife (with) **টক্কর লাগা**—*v* to stumble (against), to come in collision (with), to be faced with competition (with), to be vying (with), to be in strife (with)

টক্‌টক্‌১—var of টকাটক্‌১,২

টক্‌টক্‌২—*int* expressing the ticking sound of a clock, the sound made by a carter in order to speed up the horse, gee gee

টগর—*n* a kind of small flower (usu white)

টগ্‌বগ্‌, টগ্‌বগাবগ্‌—*int* expressing bubbling noise made by water or any other liquid when being boiled (টগ্‌বগ্‌ করিয়া ফোটা), noise made by or as by hoofs of a horse when running (টগবগ করিয়া চলা), fretting and fuming state (রাগে টগ্‌বগ করা=to seethe in anger)

টঙ—*n* a high platform for living in or for shooting from, a machan

টঙ্ক১—*n* any weapon for cutting or hewing such as an axe or a sword or a scimitar, any tool for digging such as a spud, anger or bragging (রোগা লোকের মুখে টঙ্ক)

টঙ্ক২—*n* a coin, a rupee **টঙ্কপতি**—*n* the superintendent of a mint, a mint-master **টঙ্কবিজ্ঞান**—*n* numismatics **টঙ্কশালা**—*n* a mint

টঙ্ক৩—*a* (dial) strong, firm

টঙ্কণ—*n* borax

টঙ্কপতি, টঙ্কবিজ্ঞান, টঙ্কশালা—see টঙ্ক২

টঙ্কা—*n* a rupee

টঙ্কার—*n.* the twang of a bowtring, any similar sound ('টাকার টঙ্কার')

টঙ্গ১—var of টঙ্ক১

টঙ্গ২, টঙ্গি—var 's of টঙ

টনক—*n* the seat of memory, remembrance, recollection **টনক নড়া**—*v* to come to remember or recollect, to be alerted, to be ruffled

টন্‌—*int* expressing a sharp metallic sound

টন্‌টনে—see টন্‌টন্‌

টন্‌টন্‌—*int* expressing severe irritation or pain caused by tightness or tension or strain or overfulness or sharpness **টন্‌টনানি**—*n* this irritation or pain **টন্‌টনে, টনটনে**—*a* very

sharp or sensitive, keenly alive, very much alive

টপ—*n.* a small concave mound

টপকান—*v* to leap over, to cross by leaping over.

টপতোলা—*a* shaped as a small concave mound

টপাটপ্, টপাটপ—*int* & *adv* in quick succession

টপাস্—*int* expressing the noise of falling of a large drop of liquid.

টপ্১—*int* expressing the noise of falling of a drop of liquid টপ্‌টপ্—*int* expressing repetition of this noise.

টপ্২—*int* expressing quickness or promptness (টপ্ করে খাওয়া বা বলা). টপ্‌টপ্—*int* expressing quick succession

টপ্‌টপ্—see টপ্১,২

টপ্পা—*n* a variety of amorous songs sung in a peculiar mode

টব—*n* a tub

টবর্গ—*n* ট্, ঠ্, ড্, ঢ্, ণ্ these five consonants respectively, the ট-pentad

টমটম—*n* a tandem

টম্যাটো—*n* the tomato

টর্চ, টর্চলাইট—*n* a torch. টর্চের আলো—torchlight

টর্নি, টর্নী—*n* one who supervises the legal affairs of others in lieu of small fees, an attorney

টল—var of টলন

টলটল—*int* expressing crystal clearness or slight movement of any liquid টলটলান—*v* to look crystal clear, to move or stir slightly, to stagger, to be on the verge of downfall or crush টলটলানি—*n* state of being or looking crystal clear, slight stir or movement, stagger, state of being on the verge of downfall or crush টলটলায়মান—*a.* staggering, on the verge of downfall or crush (টলটলায়মান সিংহাসন), (rare) looking crystal clear or stirring slightly. টলটলে—*a* crystal clear

টলন—*n* dislocation, fall, stagger bewilderment

টলমল—*int.* expressing restlessness or agitation, state of being on the verge of tumbling (সিংহাসন টলমল), shaking state (ধরণী টলমল বীরদাপে) overflowing state ('নদীজল টলমল'). টলমলান—*v* to become restless or agitated, to be on the verge of tumbling, to be shaking, to quake, to be overflowing টলমলানি—*n* restlessness or agitation, state of being on the verge of tumbling, state of being shaken or quaking, overflowing state, overflow

টলা—(1) *v* to waver, to vacillate (মন টলা), to stagger, to totter (পা টলা), to shake, to quake (পৃথিবী টলা), to tumble, to be dislocated or displaced (সিংহাসন টলা, টলিয়া পড়া), to be otherwise, to be retracted (কথা টলা), to flinch (দলের লোক টলা) (2) *n* wavering, vacillation, stagger, tottering, shake, quake, tumble, dislocation, displacement, change or retraction or non-compliance, flinching টলান *v* to cause to waver or vacillate, to cause to stagger or totter, to shake or quake, to cause to tumble, to dislocate or displace, to cause to retract, to cause to go back upon, to cause to flinch

টসকান—*v* to be impaired or weakened or damaged (শরীর টসকান), to be run down in health, to die (লোকটা টসকেছে), to break or perish (টসকায় ও মচকায় না)

টস্‌টস্‌, টসটস—*int* expressing the noise of repeated fall of liquid drops (টস্‌টস্‌ জল ঝরা), state of being overfull with (রসে টস্‌টস্‌), state of being flushed with cold (চোখ-মুখ টস্‌টস্‌ করছে) **টস্‌টসে, টসটসে**—*a* (over) filled with juice, juicy, flushed with cold

টহল—*n* ambulation, act of begging by wandering and singing, a round or beat (as of a watchman), act of going on one's round **টহল দেওয়া**—*v* to ambulate, to tramp, to beg wandering and singing; to go on one's round **টহলদার**—*n* an ambulator, a tramper, an ambulating watchman **টহলদারি**—*n* ambulation, act of keeping watch by ambulation

-টা—*sfx* used in Bengali to serve the purpose of the definite article, the (ছেলেটা, দুধটা)

টাইট—*a* tight, fast, strict, close-fisted **টাইট দেওয়া**—*v* (vul) to tighten, (sl) to take one to task.

টাইপ—*n* a printing type, a type, a model or pattern, a kind, a type (নানা টাইপের লোক), a typical specimen, a type (নাটকের টাইপ চরিত্র), typewriting (সে টাইপ জানে) **টাইপ করা**—*v* to typewrite, to type **টাইপ-করা**—*a* typewritten, typed

টাইম—*n* time **টাইম-বাঁধা, টাইম-ধরা**—*a* regulated by fixed intervals of time, punctual, routine

টাঁক—*n* an aim, a greedy gaze, act of awaiting **টাঁক করা**—*v* to aim at to gaze greedily (at), to await

টাঁকশাল—*n* a mint

টাঁকা₁—*v* to stitch, to tack, to sew (বোতাম টাঁকা), to put a tuck in, to tuck

টাঁকা₂—*v* to aim at, to prophesy or anticipate or guess beforehand to imprecate (মরণ টাঁকা)

টাঁসা—*v* to stiffen owing to the suspension of blood-circulation, (sl) to be stone-dead, (sl.) to die (ছেলেটা টেঁসেছে)

টাক₁—(1) *n* baldness, a bald patch (2) *a* bald, glabrous (টাক মাথা)

-টাক₂—*sfx* about, nearly, approximately (সেরটাক, মাইলটাক)

টাকরা—*n* the palate.

টাকা—*n* a rupee, money (টাকা করা), wealth (টাকার মানুষ) **টাকা ওড়ান**—*v* to squander money **টাকা করা**—*v* to make money, to acquire money. **টাকা খাওয়া**—*v* to accept bribe. **টাকা ভাঙ্গা**—*v* to change a coin or a currency note, to embezzle **টাকা মারা**—*v* to misappropriate money **টাকার মুখ দেখা**—*v* to commence to earn or obtain money, to come to money, to begin to be solvent, to see good days **টাকার মানুষ**—a moneyed man, a money-bags, a wealthy man **টাকাওয়ালা**—*a* moneyed, wealthy, rich **টাকাকড়ি, টাকাপয়সা**—*n* money, wealth

টাকু, টাকুয়া—*n* a spindle, a reel

টাঙ্গা, টাঙা—*n* a light two-wheeled carriage drawn by a pony, (cp) a gig,

টাঙ্গান, টাঙান—(1) *v* to hang up, to rig up (পাল টাঙ্গান, মশারি টাঙ্গান) (2) *a* hanging

টাঙ্গি, টাঙি, (rej) **টাঙ্গী**—*n*. a battle-axe

টাট₁—var of টাটি₂

টাট₂—*n* a copper plate used in worship and prayer

টাটকা—*a* fresh, newly grown (টাটকা মাছ বা সবজি), not stale (টাটকা খাবার), new, recent (টাটকা খবর)

টা-টা—*int* expressing dryness,

parchedness, extreme thirst (গলা টা-টা করা)

টটান—*v* to be inflamed টটানি—*n* inflammation, চোখ টটান—*v* to be stricken with eye-sore, (*fig*) to be envious of

টাটি১—*n* a low and small earthen cup

টাটি২, (*rej*) টাটী১—*n* hempen matting, tat, a wall or roof or door made of tat

টাটী২—var of টাট্টী

টাট্টু—var of টাট্টু৲

টাট্টী—*n* excrement, stool, fæces, a latrine, a privy

টাট্টু৲—*n* the pony

টাড়স—var of তাড়স

টান—*n* a pull or tug (জোর টান), attraction (স্নেহের টান), attachment, affection (ছেলের প্রতি টান), a drawing in, a pull (সিগারেটে টান), tightness, tension (গেরোটায় বেশ টান আছে), want, need, shortage, scarcity (পয়সার টান), demand (বাজারে ভাল বইয়ের টান), difficult breathing, spasm (হাঁপানির টান), style of writing or painting, flourish (লেখায় সুন্দর টান), quick and rather interwoven style of writing as of a veteran writer (টানের লেখা), manner of speaking or pronouncing (কথার টান), provincialism (উচ্চারণে টান), arrogance, vanity (টানের কথা), consumption (পোলাওতে খুব টান), stretch (এক টানে), current (নদীতে খুব টান), force (স্রোতের টান), contraction (শিরার টান), (*math* & *phys*) strain টান দেওয়া—*v* to pull, to tug, to give a pull, to draw in (as smoke), to snatch, to flourish, to pronounce or speak with provincialism or in a peculiar manner টান ধরা—*v* to be in short supply, to run short (পয়সার টান ধরা), to contract (শিরায় টান ধরা), to have fits of spasm (হাঁপানিতে টান ধরা), to commence to dry up (ঘায়ে টান ধরা). টান-টান—*a* fully stretched out (টান-টান হয়ে শোওয়া), very tight or tense, full of vanity or arrogance (টান-টান কথা) টান-টোন—*n pl* strokes and flourishes একটানে—*adv* at a stretch.

টানা১—*n* (in weaving) a warp, (of a chest or cabinet) a drawer টানা-পড়েন—*n* (*lit* & *fig*) warp and woof, (*fig*) continuous coming and going

টানা২—(1) *v* to pull, to tug, to drag (পা টেনে টেনে চলা), to draw (রেখা টানা), to attract (মন টানা), to carry (মাল টানা), to move quickly (পা টেনে চলা), to be partial to (ছেলের দিকে টানা), to stretch out (সুর টানা), to cut down expenditure (আয় কম হলে টেনে চলা), to smoke or drink (গাজা টানা, মদ টানা), to extract (রস টানা), to consume (খাইয়েরা খুব মিষ্টি টানছে), to sell (বাজারে মাল টানা) (2) *a*, borne or drawn (ঘোড়ায় টানা লাঙ্গল), operated by pulling or dragging (টানা পাখা, টানা জাল), straight (টানা পথ), continuous (টানা তিন ঘণ্টা), skimmed (টানা দুধ), wide, broad, large, big (টানা চোখ), drawn (কালি দিয়ে টানা রেখা), quick and somewhat interwoven (টানা লেখা) গুণ টানা—*v* to tow বইঠা টানা, দাঁড় টানা—*v* to row, to scull টানা-জাল—*n* a drag-net টানা-টানা—*a* broad wide, large (টানা-টানা চোখ), smelling of arrogance or vanity (টানা-টানা কথা), quick and somewhat interwoven (টানা-টানা লেখা) টানাটানি—*n* mutual or continuous pulling or tugging or dragging, mutual or continuous attraction, act of dragging forcibly, act of forcing, want, shortage, hardship (টানাটানির সংসার)

টানাটানি করা—*v* to pull or tug or drag or attract mutually or continuously, to drag forcibly, to force, to cut down expenditure (টানাটানি করে সংসার চালান) **দড়ি-টানাটানি**—*n* tug-of-war **টানা-হেঁচড়া**—*n* act of dragging forcibly, act of forcing, act of continuing or running on with difficulty, act of coming and going frequently **একটানা**—*a* continuous, lying at a stretch **দোটানা**—*n* vacillation, wavering

টাপুর-টুপুর—*int* expressing a pattering noise as of rain falling

টাবা—*n* a kind of lime, the citron

টায়টায়, (dial) **টায়টোয়**—*adv* just and no more, barely

টায়রা—*n* an ornament for the head, a tiara

টাল১—*n*, a heap (কাঠের টাল) **টাল করা টাল দেওয়া**—*v* to heap

টাল২—*n* curvature (অস্ত্রখানায় একটু টাল আছে), inclination (ঘুড়িখানায় টাল আছে), dodge or stagger (টাল খেয়ে পড়া), impact, collision, danger, crisis (টাল কাটান), a difficult charge or task (টাল সামলান), adulation or quibble (টাল দেওয়া,), a capricious demand (টাল করা) **টাল করা**—*v* to insist on a capricious demand **টাল কাটান**—*v* to get over a crisis **টাল খাওয়া**—*v* to have a curvature or inclination to dodge or stagger, to be faced with a crisis, to worsen (রোগটা আবার টাল খেল) **টাল দেওয়া**—*v* to put in danger or in a crisis, to try to evade by means of adulation or quibble **টাল যাওয়া**—*v* to pass through danger or a cirsis **টাল সামলান**—*v* to get over or steer through a crisis or danger, to manage a difficult charge or task **টাল হওয়া**—*v* to have a curvature or inclination, to bend or incline. **টালবাহানা**—*n* quibble and false pretext **টালমাটাল**—*n*. a great danger or crisis or turmoil.

টালনি—*n* inclination, bending ('চূড়ার টালনি বামে')

টালবাহানা, টালমাটাল—see **টাল**২

টালা—*v* to neglect or waste, to pass ('মনুষ্য দুর্লভ জন্ম বৃথা কেন টাল'), to evade, to dodge ('সত্য কথা মিথ্যা করি টালে'), to pay no heed to, to sift (আটা টালা), to take back (প্রতিজ্ঞা টালা), to circulate (কথা টালা) **টালাটালি**—*n* repeated or continuous transfer (জিনিসপত্র টালাটালি), circulation (কথা টালাটালি)

টালি—*n* tile **টালি দিয়া ছাওয়া**—*v* to tile **টালি-ছাওয়া**—*a* tiled

-টি— milder var of **-টা**

টিউশনি, টিউশানি, (rej) **টিউসনি**—*n* tuition the profession of a private tutor **টিউশনি করা**—*v* to teach as a private tutor

টিকটিকি—*n* the common lizard found frequently in dwelling houses, (sarcas) a detective, (cp) a sleuth

টিকলি—*n* a small piece (আখের টিকলি), an ornament for the head, a tiara, an aigrette

টিকসই, টিকসহি—obs var s of **টেকসই**

টিকা১—*n* a small cake of charcoal dust used as fuel

টিকা২—*n* a holy mark or dot on the forehead with sandal-paste etc

টিকা৩—*n* vaccination, inoculation **টিকা দেওয়া**—*v* to vaccinate, to inoculate

টিকা৪—*v* to stay (ঘরে টিকা), to last (ঘড়িটা টিকবে) to endure or survive (ধোপে টিকা), to remain alive or continue to live (এ রোগী টিকবে না)

টিকাদার—*n.* a vaccinator, an inoculator

টিকান—*v* to cause to stay or last or endure or survive ; to keep alive.

টিকারা—*n* a kind of small kettledrum

টিকাল—*a* pointed, sharp (টিকাল নাক)

টিকি—*n* a tuft of never-cut hair kept on the head to maintain personal holiness টিকির দেখা নেই—not to have even a glimpse of

টিকিট—*n* a ticket, a postal stamp, a postage-stamp (usu ডাক-টিকিট) টিকিট কাটা—*v* to purchase a ticket, to book, to punch a ticket টিকিট কেনা—*v* to purchase a ticket, to book, to purchase postage-stamps টিকিট-ঘর—*n* a booking-office টিকিট-বাবু, টিকিট-মাস্টার—*n* a booking-clerk

টিকিন—*n* ticking

টিকে—coll corrup of টিকা১,৩.

টিক্‌টিক্‌—*int* expressing ticking or tick-tack as of a clock

টিটকারি—*n* sneer, ridicule, hooting টিটকারি দেওয়া—*v* to sneer, to ridicule, to hoot

টিটিভ, টিটির, টিট্টিভ—*n* the partridge, the lapwing

টিন—*n* tin, a cannister, tinfoil, a tin-shed (টিনের বাড়ি) টিন-মিস্ত্রী—*n* a tinsmith

টিনচার আইওডিন—*n.* tincture iodine

টিন্‌টিন্‌—*int* expressing extreme thinness টিন্‌টিনে—*a* very thin

টিপ—*n* a finger-tip, a thumb-impression, a quantity taken up between the index finger and the thumb, a dotted mark with sandal paste etc put on the forehead as a mark of sanctity, a piece of tinsel or a dotted mark with vermilion, saffron etc put on the forehead for personal decoration, aim (বন্দুকের টিপ), a squeeze or pinch (তার পিঠে একটা টিপ দাও) টিপ দেওয়া—*v* to squeeze, to pinch, to press with finger-tips টিপ-কল—*n* a device that may be opened and shut or operated by means of pressing টিপ-বোতাম—*n* a pair of buttons that may be fixed to one another by pressing them with finger-tips, a press-button টিপসই, টিপসহি—*n* thumb impression

টিপনি, (rare) টিপন—*n* act of pressing or massaging or pinching or squeezing or winking, act of cautioning or warning furtively

টিপা—(1) *v* to press, to massage, to pinch, to squeeze, to wink (চক্ষু টিপা), to caution or warn furtively (তাকে টিপে দিয়ো যেন টাকা না দেয়), to place or put noiselessly or cautiously (পা টিপে চলা) (2) *a* that which is to be opened and shut or operated by means of pressing (টেপা কল) কল টেপা —*v* (fig) to direct others from behind the curtain চোখ টেপা—*v* to wink, to give a hint or warn by winking নাড়ী টেপা—*v* to feel (one's) pulse টিপে চলা—*v.* (fig) to spend cautiously

টিপাই—*n* a teapoy, a tripod

টিপাটিপি—*n* mutual pressing or pinching, mutual discussion conducted furtively

টিপান—*v* to cause to press or massage or pinch or squeeze

টিপিটিপি—(1) *adv* stealthily, furtively in drizzles (2) *a* stealthy, furtive, drizzling

টিপ্পনি—pop var of টিপনি

টিপ্‌টিপ্‌—*int* expressing the noise made by the fall of very small drops (smaller and milder than টপ্‌টপ্‌),

the noise of drizzling, burning or flaming faintly (টিপ্‌টিপ্ করে প্রদীপ জ্বলা), subdued palpitation caused by fear (বুক টিপটিপ্ করা) টিপ্‌টিপানি—*n* subdued palpitation caused by fear

টিপ্পনি—*n* a comment, a gloss, a commentary, a glossary, a sarcastic comment টিপ্পনি কাটা—*v* to make a sarcastic comment.

টিফিন—*n* a light repast, tiffin, a recess or break in a school or office or factory for taking tiffin, tiffin-break

টিম্‌টিম্—*int* expressing dimness of light or glory, hardly perceptible existence টিম্‌টিম্ করা—*v* (of a lamp etc) to burn dimly, (of a glorious object) to be in the last stage of decline, to be at the fag-end of one's glory, (of an institution etc) to keep up one's existence with great difficulty টিম্‌টিমে—*a* dimly burning, declining, at the fag end of one's glory, almost passed out of existence.

টিয়া—*n* a species of parrot, the popinjay, the parakeet

-টী—alt spell of -টি

টীকা১—*n* a key, a note, a commentary

টীকা২—inc spell of টিকা১, ২, ৩

টীট—*a* (obs & poet) shameless, brazen-faced, (obs & poet.) knavish টীটপনা—*n* shamelessness, brazen-facedness, knavery

টুইল্—*n* twill

টুং—same as টুন্

টুঁ—*n* the sound 'toon', the feeblest possible noise (কোথাও টুঁ শোনা যায় না), very feeble protest (তাহার কথার বিরুদ্ধে কেহ টুঁ করে না)

টুঁটি—*n* the throat, the gullet টুঁটি ছেঁড়া—*v*, to tear off or asunder the throat, to kill টুঁটি টেপা—*v*. to press the throat, to choke. টুঁটি টিপিয়া মারা—*v* to throttle

টুকটাক—(1) *a* small and paltry (টুকটাক জিনিস), brief and casual (টুকটাক কাজ বা কথা) (2) *adv* silently but quickly and one after another (টুকটাক করে কাজ করা), not affluently yet smoothly (টুকটাক করে সংসার চলা)

টুকটুক—alt spell. of টুক্‌টুক্

টুকনি—*n* a small beggar's bowl

টুকরা—(1) *n* a piece, a bit, a fragment, a slip (2) *a* cut up into pieces টুকরা করা—*v* to cut into pieces, to break into fragments টুকরা টুকরা—in pieces or fragments, cut up into pieces, all to pieces (টুকরা টুকরা হইয়া যাওয়া)

টুকরি—*n* a small wicker basket

টুকরো—coll. corrup of টুকরা

টুকা১—*v* to write down, to take down, to note down (কথাগুলি মোটামুটি টুকিয়া রাখা), to write after, to copy (by an examinee) to copy by adopting unfair means, to point out the faults of (সে সবাইকে টুকে), to reproove (সে আমাকে খুব টুকেছে)

টুকা২—*v* to sew up, to stitch up

টুকিটাকি—(1) *a* light and paltry (টুকিটাকি কাজ বা জিনিস বা খাবার) (2) *n* a light and paltry object (টুকিটাকিগুলি সারান), tit-bits, odds and ends

-টুকু, (dial) -টুকুন—*sfx* indicating smallness or paltriness (খাবারটুকু, কাজটুকু, ব্যথাটুকু)

টুক্—lighter or milder var of টক্

টুঙ্গ, টুঙ্গি, টুঙি, (rare) টুঙ্গী, (rare) টুঙী—*n* a high platform, a house or building on a high platform

টুক্‌টুক্—milder and more beautiful var of টক্‌টক্২

বউঠান) (2) *in comp* (used as a *pfx.*) of the second degree of parentage, grand- (ঠানদিদি). **ঠানদিদি**, (coll) **ঠানদি**—*n* a (paternal and maternal) grandmother or grand-aunt, a grandam, a grandma

ঠাম—*n* a place, a resort ('বহুল কোন ঠাম'), possession or company ('রাধার ঠাম'), shape, form, figure (বঙ্কিম ঠাম, সুঠাম দেহ), beauty ('কিবা সে ঠাম'), style, manner, fashion, posture ('চূড়াব টালনি বামে ময়ূর-চন্দ্রিকা ঠাম')

ঠায়—(1) *adv* without moving, motionlessly, fixedly (ঠায় বসে থাকা), incessantly or at a stretch (ঠায় উপবাস করা, ঠায় ঘলা) (2) *a* incessant or consecutive (ঠায় দুদিন)

ঠার—*n* a beck, a gesticulation **ঠারা** —*v* to make a sign with, to gesticulate with (চোখ ঠারা) **ঠারে-ঠোরে**—*adv* (coll) by means of signs and gestures

ঠাস—*a* close, thick, compact, crowded (ঠাস বুননি, ঠাস হয়ে বসা)

ঠাসা—(1) *v* to cram, to stuff, to load, to press, to press down, to knead (ময়দা ঠাসা), to beat soundly, to thrash, to reprimand (2) *a* thoroughly crammed or stuffed or loaded. **ঠাসাঠাসি**—*n* act of pressing repeatedly to stuff a thing, overcrowding

ঠাস্—*int* expressing the sound of or as of slapping violently **ঠাস্ঠাস্** —(1) *int* expressing quick repetition of this noise, (2) *adv* making this noise repeatedly in quick succession

ঠাহর—*n* act of seeing or noticing, visualization, vision, sight, attention, care (ঠাওর করে দেখা), recognition, cognition, realization, discernment, act of finding, determination, invention. **ঠাহর করা**—*v*. to see, to notice, to visualize, to treat with attention (ঠাহর করা), to recognize (তোমাকে ত ঠাহর করতে পারছি না), to cognize, to realize, to discern, to find, to think out, to devise, to determine (পথ বা উপায় ঠাহর করা), to invent (বুদ্ধি ঠাহর করা), to anticipate (এ বিপদের কথা ত ঠাহর করিনি) **ঠাহর পাওয়া**—*v* to come to or be able to see or notice or visualize or recognize or to cognize or realize or discern or find or determine or anticipate **ঠাহর হওয়া**—*v* to be seen or noticed, to be visible, to be recognized or cognized or realized or discerned or found or determined or anticipated **ঠাহরান**—same as **ঠাহর করা**

ঠিক—(1) *a* fixed, settled (এখনও কিছু ঠিক হয় নি), appointed, specified (ঠিক দিনে), right (ঠিক কথা), correct (অঙ্কের ফলটা ঠিক), exact, precise (ঠিক ভুমি), just (ঠিক দুদিন), proper (ঠিক কাজ, ঠিক লোক), in working order (ঘড়িটা ঠিক নেই), suitable, fit, fitting (এ জামা তোমার গায়ে ঠিক), corrected or cured (মেরে বা ওষুধ দিয়ে ঠিক করা), arranged (চুলটা ঠিক নেই), regarded, decided, judged (পাগল বলে ঠিক হওয়া), (2) *n* fixity (ভাবিষ্যের ঠিক নেই), firmness (কথার ঠিক), regularity or certainty (বৃষ্টির ঠিক নেই), natural healthy state (মাথার ঠিক নেই), total, sum, addition (ঠিক দেওয়া), estimate, estimation (ঠিকে ভুল), discernment or determination (পথ বা উপায় ঠিক পাওয়া) (3) *adv* certainly, surely (ঠিক যাব), for certain (ঠিক জানি), exactly just (ঠিক তেমনি) (4) *int* exactly, right, that's it **ঠিক করা**—*v* to fix, to settle, to appoint, to specify, to correct or cure, to repair or regulate or

adjust (ঘড়ি ঠিক করা), to set to rights, to determine or resolve (মনে মনে ঠিক করা), to regard or decide or adjudge (পাগল বলে ঠিক করা), to discern or find (পথ ঠিক করা) ঠিক পাওয়া—*v* to be able to discern or find (পথ ঠিক পাওয়া)

ঠিকঠাক—*a.* exact, precise, just, firmly fixed or settled

ঠিকঠিকানা—*n* certainty, fixity, trace, whereabouts, fixed abode or address

ঠিকরা—*n* a small (and usu globular) ball of stone or clay used in the bowl of a hookah, an inferior species of pigeon-pea

ঠিকরান—*v* to rebound, to scatter or disperse (মালা থেকে মুক্তাগুলি ঠিকরে পড়ল), to issue in rays, to radiate (আলো ঠিকরান), to shine or dazzle (হীরেখানা আলোতে ঠিকরাচ্ছে), to be dazed (চোখ ঠিকরান)

ঠিকরে—coll corrup of ঠিকরা

ঠিকা—(1) *a* employed for part-time or casual service, hired, part-time (ঠিকা ঝি), temporary (ঠিকা চাকরি), holding possession temporarily for a fixed period (ঠিকা প্রজা), hired, hackney (ঠিকা গাড়ি), that which is done on contract or on piece-system (ঠিকা কাজ) (2) *n* a work done by contract, a contract (ঠিকা পাওয়া), a sub-contract, lease (জমি ঠিকা লওয়া) **ঠিকা কাজ**—a piece-work, a temporary job, a part-time job **ঠিকা গাড়ি**—a hackney-coach, a hackney-carriage **ঠিকা চাকর**—a hired servant, a hireling **ঠিকা ঝি**—a hired maid-servant, a charwoman **ঠিকা প্রজা**—a temporary tenant **ঠিকা মজুর**—a hired or casual labour, a hireling

ঠিকানা—*n* an address (as given in a letter), one's fixed residence, trace, direction or location (পথের ঠিকানা), a clue or solution (চুরির ঠিকানা), fixity or limit (আয়ের ঠিকানা)

ঠিকাদার—*n* a contractor **ঠিকাদারি**—(1) *n* contractorship, (2) *a* relating to contract work

ঠিকুজি, ঠিকুজী—*n* a brief horoscope

ঠুং—milder or lighter var of ঠং **ঠুংঠুং**—milder or lighter var of ঠংঠং

ঠুংরি—*n* a mode and measure of the classical Indian music

ঠুঁটা, (coll) ঠুঁটো—*a* handless, (fig) powerless, incapable **ঠুঁটো জগন্নাথ**—(lit) the handless deity of Puri, Juggernaut, (fig) one in office but rendered powerless, a puppet

ঠুকরান—(1) *v* to peck, to nibble, to nibble at a bait (2) *a* pecked, nibbled at.

ঠুকা—(1) *v* to hit esp on the head (হাতুড়ি ঠুকা), to hammar, to drive in by hitting on the head (পেরেক ঠুকা), to strike against, to knock, to rap (মাথা ঠুকা, গোড়ালি ঠুকা, লাঠি ঠুকা), to slap noisily (তাল ঠুকা), to beat or thrash, to scold or reprimand (লোকটাকে ঠুকে দিয়ো) (2) *n* a knock or impact, beating or thrashing, scolding or reprimanding **ঠুকাঠুকি**—*n* repeated striking (on the head), repeated (slight) collision or quarrel, mutual bantering

ঠুঙ্গি, ঠুঙি—*n* a small container or carton (chiefly bowl-shaped) made of tree-leaves or paper, a cornet

ঠুন্—milder or lighter var of ঠন্ **ঠুন্ঠুন্**—milder or lighter var of ঠন্ঠন্

ঠুনকা১, (coll.) ঠুনকো১—*n* milk fever (also ঠুনকো জ্বর).

ঠুনকা১, (coll) ঠুনকো২—*a* brittle, fragile, (fig) unstable or trivial (ঠুনকো গর্ব, ঠুনকো কথা)

ঠুমকি—*n* a mode or posture of dancing

ঠুলি, (rej) ঠুলী—*n* a flap to prevent an animal from seeing, a blinker, a blind

ঠুসা—var of ঠাসা

ঠুস্—milder or lighter var of ঠাস্

ঠুস্‌ঠাস্—*int* expressing repeated noise of ঠুস্ and ঠাস্ alternatingly, act of beating or acting mildly and violently in alternation

ঠেং—alt. spell of ঠ্যাং

ঠেঁটা—*a* shameless, brazen-faced, knavish, deceitful, impertinent, impudent, saucy, outspoken, disobedient, arrogant, obstinate, refractory

ঠেঁটি—*n* a small loin-cloth without any decorated border

ঠেক, ঠেকনা, (coll) ঠেকনো—*n* a prop, a support, a lean-to, (fig) temporary or interim support or lease of life ঠেক দেওয়া, ঠেকনা দেওয়া—*v* to prop, (fig) to give a temporary or interim support or lease of life

ঠেকা—(1) *v* to touch (আকাশে ঠেকা, পায়ে ঠেকা), to reach, to reach and stop at (তীরটা গিয়ে গাছে ঠেকল), to come down to (আয় শূন্যে ঠেকেছে), to strike or dash against (বলটা দেওয়ালে ঠেকে ফিরে এল), to be obstructed or impeded or prevented, to be at a dead end or at a knotty point (অঙ্কটা ঠেকছে কিসে), to be involved in (দায়ে ঠেকা, বিপদে ঠেকা), to be involved in difficulty or danger, to be in a fix (ঠেকে শেখা), to be felt or considered (খারাপ ঠেকা) (2) *n* a difficulty, a fix (ঠেকায় পড়া), financial difficulty or want (ঠেকার কাজ চালান), touch, contact (ঠেকা লাগা), act of accompanying a piece of music by beating 'tabla' (তবলা) (ঠেকা ছাড়া ঠুংরি জমে না), a prop, a support, a lean-to (ঘরের চালে ঠেকা দেওয়া) (3) *a* touching (আকাশে ঠেকা মাথা) চোখে ঠেকা—*v* to look bad or uncomely ঠেকাঠেকি—*n* mutual touching or contact ঠেকান—*v.* to cause to touch, to bring into contact, to cause to reach, to cause to reach and stop, to bring to, to cause to strike or dash against, to obstruct, to impede, to prevent, to stave off, to involve, to involve in difficulty or danger

ঠেকাঠেকি, ঠেকান—see ঠেকা

ঠেকার—*n* false vanity, vainglory, fastidiousness, superciliousness, snobbery ঠেকারে—*a* vainglorious, fastidious, supercilious, snobbish *fem* ঠেকারী

ঠেকো—var of ঠেক

ঠেঙ, ঠেং—alt spell 's of ঠ্যাং

ঠেঙ্গা, ঠেঙা—*n* a staff, a stave, a wooden pole, a heavy stick, a lathi, a wooden rod (esp one used for bolting a door) ঠেঙ্গাঠেঙ্গি—*n* act of exchanging blow with lathis, a fight with lathis, fighting ঠেঙ্গাড়িয়া, (coll.) ঠেঙ্গাড়ে—*n* a community of Indian robbers who used to kill pedestrians by beating them with lathis, one of these robbers ঠেঙ্গান—*v* to flog with a lathi, to flog ঠেঙ্গানি—*n* act of flogging with a lathi, flogging

ঠেঞে, ঠেঙে১—*prep* from

ঠেঙে২—*a* (used *in comp*) legged (একঠেঙে = one-legged)

ঠেলা—(1) *n.* a shove, a push (ঠেলা দেওয়া), a difficulty or a difficult task

(ঠেলা সামলান), a hand-barrow (2) *a* that which is driven by pushing with hands (ঠেলাগাড়ি) (3) *v* to push, to shove, to ignore or disobey (কথা ঠেলা), to avoid or desert ('না ঠেলহ ছলে অবলা অখল'), to expel (জাতে ঠেলা) জাতে ঠেলা, সমাজে ঠেলা—*v* to outcaste, to excommunicate, to boycott socially ঠেলার নাম বাবাজী—(fig) a cat in a mesh calls the mouse its brother ঠেলাগাড়ি—*n* a hand-barrow ঠেলাঠেলি—*n* mutual or repeated shoving or pushing

ঠেস—*n* act of leaning, recumbence, anything to lean against (চেয়ারের ঠেস), a prop or support, an insinuating remark (ঠেস মারা) ঠেস দেওয়া—*v* to lean against, to provide with a prop, to prop, to make an insinuation against. ঠেস মারা—*v* to insinuate against

ঠেসা—var of ঠাসা

ঠেসান—*n* act of leaning, recumbence, the back (of a chair or bench) ঠেসান দেওয়া—*v* to lean (against)

ঠোঁট—*n* the lip, the beak (of a bird) ঠোঁট ওলটান, ঠোঁট বাঁকান—*v* to pout lips in derision or contempt ঠোঁট ফোলান—*v* to pout lips in displeasure ঠোঁট-কাটা—*a* outspoken, (lit & rare) harelipped

ঠোকান, ঠোকনি—*n* (coll) reprimanding or flogging

ঠোকর—*n* act of pecking or nibbling, a light kick with the tip of one's toes or shoe, act of stumbling (against), reprimand, act of interposing a speaker with a small sharp cutting remark ঠোকর খাওয়া—*v* to stumble (against), to be reprimanded ঠোকর দেওয়া, ঠোকর মারা—*v* to peck or nibble, to kick lightly with the tip of one's toes or shoe, to reprimand, to interpose (a speaker) or to chip in with a small sharp cutting remark

ঠোকরান—pop var of ঠুকরান

ঠোকা—pop var of ঠুকা

ঠোক্কর—var of ঠোকর

ঠোঙ্গা, ঠুঙ্গা—*n* a container or carton (chiefly bowl-shaped) made of tree-leaves or paper, a cornet

ঠোনা—*n* a light box on the chin ঠোনা মারা—*v* to box one's chin lightly

ঠোস—*n* (dial) fullness, overfullness, fill (পেট ঠোস হয়েছে), (dial) a swelling, (dial) a blister (নোতুন জুতার পায়ে ঠোস পড়েছে)

ঠোসা—pop var of ঠুসা

ঠ্যাং, ঠ্যাঙ, ঠ্যাঙ্গ—*n* leg, shank

ঠ্যাটা—alt spell of ঠেঁটা

ঠ্যাকার—alt spell of ঠেকার

ঠ্যাঙ্গা, ঠ্যাঙা—alt spell 's of ঠেঙ্গা

ঠ্যাঙ্গান, ঠ্যাঙান—alt spell 's of ঠেঙ্গান

ড

ড—*n* the thirteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ডওর—coll corrup of ডহর

ডক—*n* a dock

ডগ—dial corrup of ডগা

ডগমগ—*a* overflowing with (আহ্লাদে ডগমগ) ডগমগ করা—*v* to overflow with

ডগা—*n* tip or top or extremity or point (আঙুলের ডগা, গাছের ডগা, সুতোর ডগা, তরোয়ালের ডগা)

ডগ্‌ডগ্‌—*int* expressing deepness or brightness ডগডগে—*a* very deep or bright (ডগ্‌ডগে লাল, ডগ্‌ডগে রঙ)

ডঙ্কা—*n* a large kettle-drum, a trumpet, a drum ডঙ্কা দেওয়া, ডঙ্কা মারা—*v* to announce by drum-beat, to beat a drum, to announce proudly

in public ডঙ্কা মেরে চলে যাওয়া—(fig) to meet death triumphantly, to pass away defying death, (lit) to pass away triumphantly

ডজন—*n* a dozen ডজন-ডজন—*a* dozens of ডজনে ডজনে—dozens of, in or by dozens

ডন—*n* a system of free-hand exercise by waving the diaphragm on fours

ডবকা—*a* (usu *fem*) one who or that which attained youth recently, juvenescent (ডবকা মেয়ে), blooming (ডবকা বয়স)

ডবডব—*int* expressing tearfulness or largeness, widened state ডবডবে—*a* tearful or large (ডবডবে চোখ), widened

ডবল—*a* double ডবল করা—*v* to double. ডবল দেওয়া—*v* (in card-playing) to double

ডব্‌ডব্‌—alt. spell of ডবডব

ডমরু—*n* a kind of small tabour shaped like an hour-glass and played by moving it with one hand ডমরুমধ্য—*a* having a waist as slender as the middle of the aforesaid tabour

ডম্ফ১—*n* (obs) a kind of small drum

ডম্ফ২—*n* (obs) boast ডম্ফ করা—*v* to boast, to vaunt

ডম্বর—*n* an ostentatious show or a great crowd (মেঘডম্বর, 'মধুকর-ডম্বর')

ডম্বরু, ডম্বুরু, ডম্বুর—var's of ডমরু

ডর—*n* fear, fright, dread ডর করা—*v* to fear, to be frightened ডর লাগা—*v* to be frightened

ডরা, ডরান—*v* to fear, to dread

ডলন—*n* rubbing, massaging, act of pressing or kneading (তামাক ডলন), (rare) act of rolling into a thin cake (রুটি ডলা), a roller for shaping thin cakes, bread, etc..

ডলা—*v* to rub, to massage, to press or knead (তামাক ডলা) ডলাই-মলাই—*n* massage ডলান—*v* to cause to rub or massage or press or knead.

ডহর—(1) *a* deep or fathomless (ডহর পানি) (2) *n* a deep lake or channel or watercourse, an extremely deep pit, an abyss, the hold of a ship or boat

ডাইন১, (কথ্য) ডান১—(1) *n* the right side (2) *a* lying on or to the right, right ডাইনে আনতে বাঁয়ে কুলায় না—earning less than what one requires to spend, failing to make both ends meet ডান হাত—(lit) the right hand, (fig) the principal helper or aid ডান হাত বাঁ-হাত করা—to give and take, to exchange, to transfer, to misappropriate ডান হাতের ব্যাপার—act of eating

ডাইন২, ডাইনী, (কথ্য) ডান২—*n* *fem* a witch

ডাইল—almost obs form of ডাল১

ডাংগুলি—*n* tip-cat

ডাঁই—*n* a heap, a pile ডাঁই করা—*v* to heap (up), to pile (up)

ডাঁট১ (pronun ডাঁট্‌)—*n* a handle, a haft.

ডাঁট২ (pronun ডাঁট্‌)—*n* (sl) firmness, (sl) spiritedness, vigour, (sl) vanity or arrogance ডাঁট করা, ডাঁট দেখান, ডাঁট মারা—*v* (sl) to assume an air of firmness or spiritedness or superiority or vanity or arrogance, to parade

ডাঁট৩ (pronun ডাঁটো)—*a* hard, difficult, unripe or incompletely ripened (ডাঁট ফল), (chiefly of aged persons) still strong or robust or able-bodied (ডাঁট লোক), incompletely boiled, parboiled (ডাঁট ভাত).

ডাঁটা—*n* a stalk or stem (of a plant),

the point at which a fruit is fixed to the bough of a tree

ডাঁটি—*n* a small handle, a small haft, a small pestle

ডাঁশ—*n* the gadfly, the gnat.

ডাঁসা, (rare) ডাঁশা—(1) *a* incompletely ripened (2) *v* to ripen (fig) to become experienced ডাঁসান, (rare) ডাঁশান—*v* to cause to ripen, (fig) to make experienced

ডাক১—*n* the gallinule

ডাক২—*n* ornaments of sola, tinsel, etc used to decorate an idol (ডাকের সাজ)

ডাক৩—*n* an ancient milkman famous for his wisdom (ডাকের বচন্)

ডাক৪—*n* a goblin attending upon Shiva (শিব) ডাকসাইটে—*a* famous and formidable (ডাকসাইটে জমিদার), (often hum) widely famous (ডাকসাইট কবি) ডাকসিদ্ধ—*a* one who has brought 'Dak' (ডাক) the goblin under one's control

ডাক৫—*n* a call or invitation or summons (মায়ের ডাক, ভোজনের ডাক, যুদ্ধের ডাক), a note, a call, a cry, a roar (পাখির ডাক, পশুর ডাক), a shout, a scream (ডাক পাড়া), a rumbling noise (মেঘের ডাক), a professional invitation to examine a patient, a call (ডাক্তারের ডাক), an offer of price at a sale, a bid (নিলামের ডাক), fame, celebrity (নামডাক) ডাকের সুন্দরী—a woman widely famous for her beauty এক-ডাকে চেনা—to recognize one at the first mention (as one's name is known to all) ইঁদুরের ডাক—squeak কাকের ডাক—caw কুকুরের ডাক—bark, howl গাধার ডাক—bray গোরুর ডাক—low ঘুঘুর ডাক—coo ঘোড়ার ডাক—neigh নেকড়ের ডাক—bark, howl পাতি-হাঁসের ডাক—cackle পায়রার ডাক—coo পেঁচার ডাক—hoot, screech বাঘের ডাক—growl বাঁদরের ডাক—chatter বিড়ালের ডাক—mew ভালুকের ডাক—growl ভেকের ডাক—croak ভেড়ার ডাক—bleat মউ-মাছির ডাক—hum মেঘের ডাক—roar, rumble মোরগের ডাক—crow, cluck, cackle রাজহাঁসের ডাক—hiss, cackle শকুনের ডাক—scream শূকরের ডাক—gruntle শৃগালের ডাক—yelp, howl ষাঁড়ের ডাক—bellow সিংহের ডাক—roar হাতির ডাক—trumpet ডাক-নাম—*n* a nickname, a pet name.

ডাক৬—(1) *n* an established system of covneying letters, post (ডাকবিভাগ), a batch of letters, mail, dak (বিলাতের ডাক) (2) *in comp* postal, post-, mail-(ডাকবাক্স, ডাকগাড়ি) ডাকের ঘোড়া—a horse employed to carry mails ডাকের থলি—a mail-bag ডাকখানা, ডাকঘর—*n* a post-office ডাকগাড়ি—*n* a mail-coach, a mail-van, a mail-train ডাকটিকিট—*n* a postal stamp ডাকপিওন, ডাকপিয়ন—*n* a postman (*fem* a postwoman) ডাকবাংলা, ডাকবাংলো—*n* a house for travellers, a dak bungalow ডাকবাক্স—*n* a pillar-box, a letter-box ডাকবিভাগ—*n* the postal department. ডাকমাসুল—*n* postage ডাকহরকরা—same as ডাকপিয়ন

ডাকা—*v* to call (পাখি ডাকে), to summon, to ask to come (দরবারে ডাকা), to invite (খেতে ডাকা), to address (নাম ধরে ডাকা), to pray to or invoke (ভগবান্‌কে ডাকা), to offer a price at a sale, to bid (নিলাম ডাকা), to bid or call in card games, to roar or rumble (সমুদ্র ডাকে), to attract (পথ আমাকে ডাকে), to make undesirable or morbid noise (নাক ডাকা, পেট ডাকা), to

apprehend, (বিপদ্ ডাকা) ডাকিয়া বলা —*v* to call one by name and then announce, to announce loudly and expressly

ডাকাইত, ডাকাইতি—obs var's of ডাকাত and ডাকাতি

ডাকাডাকি—*n* repeated calling esp with a great noise

ডাকাত—*n* a gangster, a dacoit, a dakoit, a robber, a brigand, a bandit ডাকাত পড়া—*v* to be raided by dacoits or brigands ডাকাতি—*n* banditry, brigandage ডাকাতি করা—*v* to commit a dacoity or robbery ডাকাতে—*a* of dacoits, relating to dacoity ডাকাতে কালী—Goddess Kali (কালী) as worshipped by dacoits

ডাকান—*v* to send for, to cause to call

ডাকাবুকা, (pop) ডাকাবুকো—*a* uncommonly daring, dare-devil, fearless

ডাকিনী—*n* a female goblin attending upon Shiva (শিব) or Durga (দুর্গা), a witch

ডাকু—same as ডাকাত

ডাক্তার—*n* a physician, a doctor, a holder of a doctorate degree, a doctor ডাক্তারখানা—*n* a doctor's chamber, a dispensary, a pharmacy, a drug-store ডাক্তারি—(1) *n* medical science (ডাক্তারি পড়া), medical profession or practice (ডাক্তারি করা), (2) *a* relating to the medical science or profession or practice, relating to a physician, medical ডাক্তারি করা—*v* to practise medicine, (chiefly hum) to treat or examine medically ডাক্তারি পড়া —*v* to study medicine ডাক্তারি-বিদ্যা— *n* medical science, (often hum) knowledge in medical science

ডাগর—*a* large, big, wide ('ডাগর আঁখি যদি দিয়েছিলে'), grown-up, full-grown (ডাগর মেয়ে); costly or excellent ('সাগরের মত নারী ডাগর জিনিস')

ডাঙ্গগুলি—alt spell of ডাংগুলি

ডাঙ্গশ, ডাঙশ—*n* a goad

ডাঙ্গা, ডাঙা—*n* land, upland, high and dry land (ডাঙ্গা জমি), coast, shore, bank (জল থেকে ডাঙ্গায় ওঠা), a habitual place of production or birth or multiplication (ঘরাসডাঙ্গা, নারিকেল-ডাঙ্গা), an abode (কালিডাঙ্গা). ডাঙ্গায় বাঘ জলে কুমির—(fig) between Scylla and Charybdis, between the horns of a dilemma

ডাণ্ডা—*n* a thick rod of iron, wood, etc, a staff, a cudgel ডাণ্ডা মারা—*v* —to strike with a rod ডাণ্ডাগুলি—*n* tipcat

ডাণ্ডি—*n* a kind of roofed litter used in carrying passengers along mountain-paths

ডান—see ডাইন১, ২

ডানপিটে—*a* uncommonly daring, dare-devil, (rare) indomitable or obstinate ডানপিটেগিরি—*n* dare-devil activities

ডানা—*n* a wing (as of birds), a fin (as of fish) ডানাকাটা পরী—a woman or girl as beautiful as a wingless fairy

ডাব—*n* the green coconut

ডাবর—*n* a small metal basin

ডাবা১—var of দাবা১

ডাবা২, ডাব্বা—(1) *n* a large earthen trough or tub, a kind of hookah with a large water-container made of coconut-shell (2) *a* having a large water-container (ডাবা হুঁকা)

ডামাডোল—*n* widespread and disorderly turmoil, widespread and tumultuous confusion, a pestilence, an epidemic

ডাম্বেল—*n* a dumb-bell ডাম্বেল করা, ডাম্বেল ভাজা—*v* to take exercise with dumb-bells

ডায়মন—*n* bevel-work as that is done on a piece of diamond ডায়মন-কাটা—*a* bevelled as a piece of diamond (ডায়মন-কাটা চুড়ি), (often sarcas) as beautiful as a piece of bevelled diamond (ডায়মন-কাটা মুখ)

ডারা—*v* (poet) to sacrifice or pour down (জীবন দিনু ডারি, বক্ষ-শোণিত ডারি দিব তব পায়ে)

ডাল১—*n* pigeon-pea, dal, soup of pigeon-pea

ডাল২—*n* a bough, a branch, a twig

ডালকুত্তা—*n* the greyhound

ডালচিনি—dial corrup of দারুচিনি

ডালনা—*n* a kind of rich curry or gravy

ডালপালা—*n pl* branches twigs and leaves of a tree, (fig) offshoots

ডালা—*n* a small open wicker-basket shaped like a high-rimmed tray, such a basket containing offerings to a deity (কালিবাড়ির ডালা), (fig) a container or depository or store (রূপের ডালা), a lid (বাক্সের ডালা)

ডালি—*n* (dim of ডালা) a small high-rimmed wicker-tray, such a tray containing offerings to a deity (পূজার ডালি), any basket containing presents usu given to one's superior or boss (বড়দিনে বড়সাহেবকে ডালি দেওয়া), (fig) a container or store (রূপের ডালি)

ডালিম—*n* the pomegranate

ডাহা—*a* downright (ডাহা মিথ্যা), thorough, absolute (ডাহা নকল)

ডাহিন—elegant but now rarely used form of ডাইন১

ডাহুক—*n* the gallimule

ডিক্রী, ডিক্রি—*n* a decree ডিক্রী জারি করা—*v* to execute a decree ডিক্রী দেওয়া—*v* to decree ডিক্রী পাওয়া—*v* to obtain a decree ডিক্রীদার—*n* a decreeholder

ডিগবাজি, (rej) ডিগবাজী—*n* a tumble, a somersault, a vault ডিগবাজি খাওয়া, ডিগবাজি দেওয়া—*v* to tumble, to somersault, to vault.

ডিগ্‌ডিগ্‌—*int* expressing extreme leanness ডিগ্‌ডিগে—*a* extremely lean

ডিগ্রী—*n* a degree

ডিঙ্গা১, ডিঙা১—*n* a boat, a vessel, a sailing-ship

ডিঙ্গা২, ডিঙা২—*n* act or state of standing tiptoe ডিঙ্গা মারা—*v* to stand or skip tiptoe ডিঙ্গা মারিয়া চলা—*v* to skip along on tiptoe

ডিঙ্গান, ডিঙান—*v* to cross by leaping, to leap over (সাগর ডিঙ্গান), to cover by leaping (সাত ফুট ডিঙ্গান)

ডিঙ্গি১, ডিঙি১—var 's of ডিঙ্গা২

ডিঙ্গি২, ডিঙি২—*n* a small boat.

ডিণ্ডিম—*n* a musical instrument of percussion

ডিপ্‌টি—var of ডেপুটি

ডিপো—*n* a depot, (fig) a birthplace or habitat

ডিবা, (coll) ডিবে—*n* a small box or container (পানের বা নস্যির ডিবে), a small lamp with no cover or chimney for the flame (কেরোসিনের ডিবে)

ডিম—*n* an egg (of ducks, hens, geese, birds, snakes, ants, etc), spawn (of fish), the calf of the leg ডিম ছাড়া—*v* to lay an egg, to spawn ডিম পাড়া—*v* to lay an egg ডিম ফোটান, ডিমে তা দেওয়া—*v* to hatch ডিমের কুসুম—yolk ডিমের খোলা—an egg-shell ডিমের শ্বেতাংশ—the white of an egg, glair ঘোড়ার ডিম—(fig) an absurd or

fantastic thing, a mare's nest ডিম্ব-ডিম্ব —*a* globular, granular

ডিমিডিমি—*int* expressing the low sound of an instrument of percussion, thud

ডিম্‌ডিম্‌—*int* same as ডিমিডিমি

ডিম্ব—*n* an egg (of birds, ducks, hens, geese, snakes, etc), spawn (of fish etc) ডিম্বক—*n* ovule ডিম্বকত্বক্‌—*n* integument ডিম্বকনাড়ী—*n* funiculus ডিম্বকনাভি—*n* hilum ডিম্বকোষ—*n* (bot) ovary ডিম্বজ—*a* oviparous ডিম্বাণু—*n* an egg-cell, ovum ডিম্বাশয়—*n* ovary

ডিশ—*n* a dish

ডিসমিস—*a* dismissed ডিসমিস করা —*v* to dismiss

ডিহি—*n* a collection or group or union of villages

ডুকরান—*v* to weep or wail aloud

ডুগডুগি—*n* a small tabor played by moving it with one hand

ডুগি, (rej) ডুগী—*n* the smaller one of the pair of a musical instrument of percussion (see তবলা)

ডুণ্ডুভ—*n* a species of non-venomous water-snake

ডুব—*n* a plunge into water, liquid, air, etc , a dive, a dip , immersion , ablution ডুব দেওয়া, ডুব মারা—*v* to dive, to dip, to plunge , to sink , to go in hiding (চোরটা ডুব দিয়েছে) ডুব পাড়া —*v* to dive or dip repeatedly ডুবন— *n* act of diving or dipping , immersion , ablution , submersion , act of sinking ডুব-জল—*n* a mass of water as will drown a person standing erect on his feet ডুবন্ত—*a* one who or that which is sinking or setting , drowned, sunk. ডুবরি—var of ডুবুরি

ডুবা—(1) *v* to sink, to be submerged , to be drowned , to be ruined (ব্যাঙ্ক ফেল হওয়ার সে ডুবেছে) , to fail (কারবার ডুবেছে) , to set (চাঁদ ডুবেছে) (2) *a* sunk , submerged , drowned , ruined , that which has failed, liquidated, that which has set, sunken ডুবান— *v* to cause to sink , to submerge , to drown , to ruin , to cause to fail, to liquidate. ডুবারি—var of ডুবুরি ডুবিয়া ডুবিয়া জল খাওয়া—(fig) to do something secretly ডুবিয়া ডুবিয়া জল খায়, শিবের বাবাও টের পায় না—(fig) practises a vice or vices so secretly that even God is not aware of it

ডুবি—*n* an instance of sinking (নৌকাডুবি)

ডুবুডুবু—*a* almost sunk or submerged or drowned or ruined or failed or set , on the point of sinking on the point of being submerged or drowned or ruined, on the point of failing or setting

ডুবুরি, (rej) ডুবুরী—*n* a diver ডুবুরি-পাখি—*n* a diving bird

ডুবো—*a.* submarine, under water, submerged, drowned, sinking ডুবোজাহাজ—*n* a submarine ডুবো দেশ—a land which is often submerged in flood ডুবো পাহাড—a hill under water, a submarine mountain ডুবো লোক— a drowned or sinking man

ডুম—*n* an electric bulb

ডুমনী—see ডোম

ডুমা—*n* a cube-shaped piece or slice ডুমা-ডুমা—*a* cut into cube-shaped pieces, cube-shaped and numerous

ডুমুর—*n* the fig ডুমুরের ফুল—(fig) an almost invisible object (like fig-flowers which lie invisibly within the fruits) , (fig) a rare object, rara avis

ডুমো—coll corrup of ডুমা

ডুরি, (rej) ডুরী—*n* a thin rope or cord or string, bondage, bonds

ডুরে—*a* striped (ডুরে শাড়ি)

ডুলি, (rej) ডুলী—*n* a small covered litter, an improvised palanquin, a doolie

ডেউয়া, ডেও১—*n* the coral tree or its fruit

ডেও২—*n* a large and black species of ant

ডেঁড়েমুশে—*adv* (coll) licking up or consuming thoroughly, thoroughly, completely

ডেঁপো—*a* precocious, saucy, pert ডেঁপোমি—*n* precociousness, precocity, sauciness, pertness

ডেক১—*n* a large metalic cooking utensil, a large dixie

ডেক২—*n* a deck (of a ship or omnibus).

ডেকচি, ডেকচী—*n* a metallic cooking-pail, a dixie

ডেকরা—(1) *n* (vul) a knave, a rascal, a sly fellow, a cheat, a saucy fellow, a discourteous fellow, a lewd fellow (2) *a* knavish, rascally, sly, given to cheating, saucy, discourteous, lewd

ডেগ—var of ডেক১

ডেঙ্গু—*n* dengue

ডেপুটি—(1) *a* acting or employed as a deputy (2) *n* a deputy magistrate ডেপুটিগিরি—*n* the office of a deputy magistrate ডেপুটিবাবু—*n* a deputy magistrate

ডেবরা—*a* left-handed

ডেমি—*n* prescribed paper used in writing legal deeds etc

ডেয়ে, ডেয়ো—var 's of ডেও১, ২

ডেরা—*n* a temporary abode, a lodging, a hutted or tented accommodation ডেরা গাড়া, ডেরা বাঁধা—*v.* to come to lodge or to commence to lodge, to take up one's lodging, to build a temporary hut, to pitch tent ডেরা তোলা—*v* to cease to lodge, to remove from a lodging, to demolish one's hutted accommodation, to strike tent. ডেরাডাণ্ডা—*n* a lodging and furniture, a tent and its equipage

ডেলা—*n* a lump, a clotted mass ডেলা পাকান—*v* to gather in a lump, to lump, to clot.

ডেসক, ডেস্ক—*n* a desk, a table

ডোকলা—*a* wasteful, spendthrift

ডোঙ্গা, ডোঙা—*n* a small boat, a canoe, a canoe made of the trunk of a sal tree

ডোজ—*n* a dose

ডোবা১—*n* a pit full of water, a small pool of water

ডোবা—pop var of ডুবা

ডোম—*n* a Hindu caste whose duty is to burn the dead and look after the crematorium, a member of this caste (cp an undertaker) *fem* ডোমনী, ডুমনী

ডোর—*n* a thread (esp a holy one) to bind (the wrist etc), (fig) a tie or bondage (প্রণয়ডোর) ডোরকৌপীন—*n* a kind of scanty loin-cloth worn by the Vaishnava (বৈষ্ণব) ascetics, the dress of an ascetic

ডোরা—*n* a stripe, a streak ডোরা-কাটা, ডোরা-ডোরা—*a* striped, streaky, having stripes or streaks of different colours

ডোরি, (rej) ডোরী—var 's of ডুরি

ডোল১—dial corrup of ডৌল

ডোল২—poet & obs corrup of দোল

ডোল৩, ডোলা১—*n* a large corn-bin made of straw, bamboo slips, etc

ডোলা২—*n* a small litter or palanquin

ডোল—*n* shape, form, cut (মুখের ডোল)

ড্যাংগুলি—var of ডাংগুলি

ড্যাংড্যাং—*int* expressing the (joyful) sound of drum-beating, joyfulness (ড্যাংড্যাং করে চলে গেল)

ড্যাকরা—alt spell of ডেকরা

ড্যাব্‌ড্যাব্‌—pop var of ডব্‌ডব্‌

ড্যাবরা—alt spell of ডেবরা

ড্যাশ—*n* (gr) a dash (—)

ড্রাম১—*n* a drachm, a dram

ড্রাম২—*n* a cylindrical barrel, a drum

ড্রিল—*n* training exercise, drill ড্রিল করা—*v* to under o training exercise

ড্রেন—*n* a sewer, a drain

ঢ

ঢ—*n* the fourteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ঢং১—alt spell of ঢঙ

ঢং২—var of ঢন্‌

ঢক—*n* shape, form, cut, pattern, style (কথা বলার ঢক)

ঢক্‌—*int.* expressing the noise of of swallowing or gulping any liquid, the noise of heavy movement of any liquid within a container ঢক্‌ঢক্‌—*int* expressing repetition of these noises, the noise of swallowing or gulping repeatedly and quickly (ঢক্‌ঢক্‌ করে জল খাওয়া)

ঢক্কা—*n* a large drum

ঢঙ, ঢঙ্গ—*n* affected or coquettish bearing or pose, dissimulation, affectation, shape, form, cut, fashion, style, manner ঢঙী, ঢঙ্গী—(1) *a fem* given to affectation, coquettish, dissimulating, (2) *n* such a woman, a poseuse

ঢন্‌—*int* expressing a metallic sound as of a bell ringing or an empty vessel sounding ঢন্‌ঢন্‌—*int.* expressing repetition of this sound, ding-dong, thorough emptiness (হাঁড়ি ঢন্‌ঢন্‌, পকেট ঢন্‌ঢন্‌)

ঢপ—*n* shape, form, cut, fashion, a kind of song attended with slow dance current in Bengal

ঢপ্‌—*int* expressing a thudding noise as of a heavy body falling soft, the dull noise of striking a soft and empty swelling or a flatulent belly

ঢপ্‌ঢপ্‌, ঢব্‌ঢব্‌—*int* expressing repeated and quick thudding noise, the dull noise of striking repeatedly a soft and empty swelling or a flatulent belly

ঢল—*n* a slope, an incline, declivity, a stream of water running down along the slope of a mountain, a rapid (ঢল নেমেছে), flood-water (esp that puts a river in spate)

ঢলঢল—(1) *int* expressing excessive looseness (জামাটা ঢলঢল করছে), loveliness (মুখখানা ঢলঢল করছে), wideness or largeness (আঁখি ঢলঢল), engrossed or rapt state (ভাবে ঢলঢল) (2) *a* large or wide and full of expression (ঢলঢল আঁখি), full of beauty or charm ('ঢলঢল কাঁচা অঙ্গের লাবনি') ঢলঢলে—*a* very loose-fitting (ঢলঢলে জামা), full of loveliness (ঢলঢলে মুখ)

ঢলা—*v* to incline forwards or backwards or sideways, to go down (সূর্য পশ্চিমে ঢলেছে), to incline towards (ছেলের দিকে ঢলা) ঢলাঢলি—*n* scandalous behaviour (esp in love) objectionable familiarity or mixing, a scandalous affair ঢলান—*v* to cause to incline, to behave scandalously ঢলানে—*a* given to scandalous behaviour *fem.* ঢলানী

ঢাউস—*a* very large or big, enormous, monstrous, huge

ঢাঁই—*n* a species of large fish without scale, (cp) the trout

ঢাক১—*n* a drum, a tymphan ঢাক পেটা, ঢাক বাজান—*v* to beat a drum, (fig) to make public or announce publicly ঢাকের কাঠি—*n* drumstick, (fig) an instigator ঢাকের বাদ্য—drumbeat ঢাকের দায়ে মনসা বিকান—(fig) to run insolvent in attempting to keep up appearances, to sell one's homestead to grease one's car

ঢাক২—*n* (usu hum or dero) cover, concealment, act or instrument of countenancing or hushing up ঢাক দেওয়া—*v* to cover, to conceal, to countenance, to hush up

ঢাকঢাক, ঢাকঢাক-গুড়গুড়—*n* an attempt to conceal or hush up, hush-hush state

ঢাকনা—*n* a cover, a lid, a veil, a blinker

ঢাকা—(1) *v* to cover, to veil, to screen, to envelop, to overcast (মেঘে ঢাকা), to conceal, to hide, to hush up, (usu dero) to countenance or connive (2) *n* a lid, a cover, a veil, (usu dero) connivance (3) *a* covered, veiled, screened, enveloped, overcast

ঢাকাই—*a* made at Dacca (a district of East Pakistan)

ঢাকী—*n* a drummer

ঢাল১—*n* a shield, a buckler

ঢাল২—*n* a slope, a declivity, a descent

ঢালা—(1) *v* to pour (দুধ ঢালা), to cast, to mould (ছাঁচে ঢালা), to invest or spend esp lavishly (ব্যবসায়ে টাকা ঢালা, ছেলের পড়াশোনার পিছনে টাকা ঢালা), to confer (স্নেহ ঢালা), to cause to flow out (দেশের জন্য রক্ত ঢালা) (2) *a* that which is poured (ঢালা জল), cast, moulded, extensively outspread, large spacious (ঢালা বিছানা, ঢালা বারান্দা), lavishly distributed (ঢালা খাবার), permanent, standing (ঢালা হুকুম) ঢালাই—(1) *n* act of casting or moulding, (2) *a* moulded, cast (ঢালাই লোহা) ঢালাই করা—*v* to mould, to cast. ঢালাইকর—*n* a caster ঢালাই-কারখানা—*n* an iron-foundry, a foundry ঢালাও, (rare) ঢালাউ—*a* extensively outspread, spacious (ঢালাও ফরাস, ঢালাও জায়গা), distributed lavishly (ঢালাও খাবার), permanent, standing (ঢালাও হুকুম) ঢালাঢালি—*n* act of transferring a liquid repeatedly from one container to another by pouring it, act of pouring and re-pouring a liquid into a container ঢালিয়া পড়া—*v* to pour down, to pour out to spill ঢালিয়া সাজা—*v* to undo a thing and then do it afresh

ঢালী—*n* a shield-bearer, a soldier bearing a shield

ঢালু—*a* sloping or slanting downwards, declining

ঢিট, ঢীট—*a* saucy, pert, shameless, brazen-faced ('ঢীট কানাই'), thoroughly subdued or rectified or corrected (মারের চোটে ঢিট) ঢিট করা—*v* to subdue or correct or rectify thoroughly ঢিটপনা—*n* sauciness, pertness, shamelessness

ঢিঢি—(1) *n* (usu of disrepute, censure, scandal) loud noise or discussion, extensive publicity and reproach (ঢিঢি পড়ে গেছে) (2) *a* (usu dero) given extensive publicity (ঢিঢি হয়ে গেছে), expressing extensive public reproach (ঢিঢিরব) ঢিঢিকার, ঢিঢিক্কার, ঢিঢিরব—*n* extensive public censure and hooting, loud noise (of anything)

ঢিপি, (rej) ঢিপী—n a hillock, a mound, an artificial hill, a heap, a pile (কাগজের ঢিপি), a hill (উইয়ের ঢিপি)

ঢিপ্—int expressing a mild thudding noise as of a heavy body falling soft. ঢিপ্ করে প্রণাম করা—to genuflect suddenly or quickly ঢিপ্‌ঢিপ্—int expressing repeated mild thudding noise, palpitation or throbbing esp in fear (বুক ঢিপ্‌ঢিপ্ করছে)

ঢিবি—var of ঢিপি

ঢিমা, (coll) ঢিমে—a mild, low (ঢিমে আওয়াজ), slow, slow-moving (ঢিমে তাল, ঢিমে কাজ), sluggish, lazy, dilatory, spiritless (ঢিমে লোক, ঢিমে স্বভাব) ঢিমে-তেতালা—n an Indian musical measure, slowness, sluggishness, dilatoriness, procrastination, lack of enthusiasm or spiritedness

ঢিল১—n a hard roundish lump esp of stone or brick or clay ঢিল মারা—v to pelt with these lumps

ঢিলা, (coll) ঢিলে, (dial) ঢিল২—(1) a loose, not tight, slack (ঢিলা বাঁধন), not strict, lax (ঢিলা শাসন), not eager or diligent or attentive, slack, lazy, dilatory, careless (ঢিলা লোক), slow (ঢিলা কাজ) (2) n slackness, sluggishness, lack of enthusiasm or spiritedness (কাজে ঢিলা দেওয়া)

ঢিলান—same as ঢিল মারা (see ঢিল১).

ঢিলামি—n slackness, sluggishness, lack of enthusiasm or spiritedness

ঢীট—see ঢিট

ঢু, ঢুঁ—n act of butting (as by a goat etc) ঢু মারা, ঢুঁ মারা—v to butt, to put in appearance, to knock (চাকরির জন্য সর্বত্র ঢুঁ মারা)

ঢুঁড়া—n to search, to traverse (দেশে দেশে ঢুঁড়া)

ঢুঁঢু—var of ঢুঢু.

ঢুকা—v. to go or come in or into, to enter (ঘরে ঢুকা, গর্তে ঢুকা), to be admitted into (কলেজে ঢুকা, দলে ঢুকা), to be taken in or employed, to enter (চাকরিতে ঢুকা), to be driven in (পেরেক ঢুকা, বাণ ঢুকা), to allow entrance, to let in, to fit in (আংটি আঙুলে ঢুকা), to be implanted in (মনে ঢুকা), to be comprehended by (বুদ্ধিতে বা মাথায় ঢুকা), to be put in or interpolated (লেখায় ঢুকা).

ঢুকান—v to cause to go or come in or into, to enter, to admit into, to cause to be taken in or employed, to drive in or penetrate, to fix or let into (আংটি আঙুলে ঢুকান), to implant (in), to make one understand or comprehend, to hammer in (মাথায় ঢুকান), to put in or interpolate

ঢুকু—milder var. of ঢক্.

ঢুঢু—int (also n) expressing nothingness

ঢুল—n an instance or act of nodding or stooping in drowsiness or intoxication, drowsy stupor, drowsiness (চোখে ঢুল নামা) ঢুলঢুলে, ঢুলুঢুলু, ঢুলুঢুলু—a. heavy with or as with drowsiness or intoxication (ঢুলঢুলে চোখ), smitten with passion (সুখে আঁখি ঢুলুঢুলু) ঢুলনি, ঢুলুনি—same as ঢুল

ঢুলা—v to nod or stoop in drowsiness or intoxication

ঢুলান—v to wave (চামর ঢুলান), to rock or dangle (মা শিশুটিকে ঢুলাচ্ছে)

ঢুলুঢুলু, ঢুলুঢুলু, ঢুলুনি—see ঢুল

ঢুসান—v to butt (as by a goat)

ঢুসাঢুসি—n act of butting one another, a crowded state in which heads knock against one another

ঢেউ—n a wave, a billow, a surge, a ripple ঢেউ ওঠা—v to rise in waves or surges or ripples, to wave, to surge, to ripple ঢেউ খেলা—v to

move in waves or ripples, to wave, to ripple ঢেউ তোলা—*v* to cause to rise in waves or surges or ripples, to surge, to ripple, to swell up in waves or surges or ripples, to surge up ঢেউ-খেলান, ঢেউ-তোলা—*a* wavy, undulating, corrugated.

ঢেঁকি—*n* a kind of husking pedal operated in a seesaw manner ঢেঁকি-কল—*n* a seesaw ঢেঁকিশাক—*n* an edible fern ঢেঁকিশাল, ঢেঁকিশালা—*n* a room (usu a cutcha one) where the husking pedal is fixed ঢেঁকি স্বর্গে গেলেও ধান ভানে—(fig) an expert worker has to work even in heaven, a drudge will drudge even in heaven

ঢেঁকুর—var of ঢেকুর

ঢেঁটা—dial corrup of ঠেঁটা.

ঢেঁটরা—var of ঢেঁড়া

ঢেঁড়স, (rej) ঢেঁড়শ—*n* the lady's-finger, the kidney-vetch.

ঢেঁড়া, ঢেঁড়ি১—*n* a drum, a tymphan (ঢেঁড়া পেটা), a proclamation by drum-beat (ঢেঁড়া দেওয়া)

ঢেঁড়ি২, (rej) ঢেঁড়ী—*n* a kind of ear-ring, a poppy-seed, a poppy pod or seed-vessel

ঢেকুর—*n* a belch, an eructation ঢেকুর তোলা—*v* to belch, to eructate

ঢেঙ্গা, ঢেঙা—*a* lanky

ঢেপসা—*a* shaped like a mound, bulky or fatty but not strong and stout, flaccid (ঢেপসা শরীর)

ঢেমনা—*a* lewd, libertine, profligate

ঢের—*a* profuse, numerous, lavish, plentiful, abundant, enough, sufficient, too much or too many

ঢেরা—*n* a cross mark, a bobbin ঢেরাসই—*n* a cross mark put instead of signature by an illiterate person

ঢৌর—*n* a heap, a pile, a stack ঢৌর করা—*v* to heap, to pile.

ঢেলা—*n* a small lump or clod esp of earth, a small brickbat ঢেলা মারা—*v* to pelt with a small clod of earth or with a small brickbat

ঢোঁড়ন—*n* act of searching or traversing

ঢোঁড়া১—pop var of ঢুঁড়া

ঢোঁড়া২—*n* a variety of non-venomous water-snake, (sarcas) a person divested of power

ঢোক—*n* a gulp, gulping ঢোক গেলা—*v* to gulp, to make a movement as of gulping something (esp to express hesitation)

ঢোকা—pop var of ঢুকা

ঢোল—*n* a tom-tom ঢোল দেওয়া—*v* to announce or circulate by beating a tom-tom ঢোল পেটা—*v* (dero) to beat a tom-tom, (dero) to make a loud noise (কথা বলছে যেন ঢোল পিটছে), to announce or circulate by beating a tom-tom, (usu dero) to make public ঢোল হওয়া—*v* to be swollen in the shape as of a tom-tom নিজের ঢোল নিজে পেটা—to beat one's own trumpet, to advertise oneself ঢোলক—*n* a small variety of tom-tom. ঢোলশোহরত—*n* announcement or circulation by beating a tom-tom

ঢোলা১—pop var of ঢুলা

ঢোলা২—*a* very loose-fitting (ঢোলা জামা)

ঢ্যাঁড়স, ঢ্যাঁড়শ—alt spell 's of ঢেঁড়স

ঢ্যাঁড়া—alt spell of ঢেঁড়া

ঢ্যাঙ্গা, ঢ্যাঙা—alt spell 's of ঢেঙ্গা

ঢ্যাপসা—alt spell of ঢেপসা

ঢ্যামনা—alt. spell of ঢেমনা

ণ

ণ—*n* the fifteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ণত্ববিধান, ণত্ববিধি—*n* (gr) the rules governing the change of ন into ণ

ণত্ব-ষত্ব-জ্ঞান—*n* (lit) knowledge as to where ণ and ষ should be used, (fig) gumption, nous, common sense

ণ-ফলা—*n* the system of adding ণ to other letters

ণিচ্—*n* (gr) a causative inflection of verbs (e g √দৃশ্, to see + ণিচ = দর্শি, to show)

ণিজন্ত—*a* (gr) inflected with ণিচ (ণিজন্ত ধাতু)

ত

ত১—*n* the sixteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ত২—*int* (& *adv.*) expressing question or inquiry (ভাল ত ?), request (একবার আসুন ত), worry or surprise (তাই ত), uncertainty (যাই ত—তারপর বোঝা যাবে), doubt (হয় ত), supposing, even if (তুমি ত দিলে), but (আমি ত পাব না), if, in case (বাঁচতে চাও ত), at least (আজ ত বাঁচি), sometimes inserted at random in a speech (আমি ত জানি না)

ত৩—dial. & coll corrup of তত

তই—*n* a kind of cooking pan without handle.

তইখন—*adv* & *con* (poet & obs) by that time, at once, at that time, then.

তঁহি—(1) *adv* (poet & obs) there; in that, in him, in her, in them (2) *pro* (poet & obs) he, she, it, they.

তক—*prep* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) up to, till (শেষতক), as soon as (যাহাতক)

তকতক—alt spell of তক্‌তক্

তকদির, (rare) তকদীর—*n* luck, fate

তকমা—*n* a distinctive dress or badge, a livery, a medal. তকমা-আঁটা, তকমা-পরা—*a* wearing a livery or medal, liveried or medalled

তকরার—*n.* an argument, a debate, an altercation

তকলি—*n.* a spindle or distaff (esp a small or improvised one) তকলি কাটা—*v* to spin yarn

তকলিফ—*n* trouble, hardship, pain, suffering, difficulty

তক্‌তক্—*int* expressing tidiness (ঘরখানা তক্‌তক্ করছে), transparence (জল তক্‌তক্ করছে), brightness or freshness (রংটা তক্‌তক্ করছে) তক্‌তকে—*a* tidy, neat and clean, transparent, bright or fresh.

তক্ক—coll corrup of তর্ক.

তক্কেতক্কে—pop corrup of তর্কেতর্কে

তক্ত, তক্তাতাউস—pop corrup's of তখত and তখত-তাউস respectively

তক্তপোশ, (rej) তক্তপোষ—*n* a plain rectangular cot without any arrangement for hanging curtains

তক্তা—*n* a plank of wood, a piece of board, a flat and hard sheet of anything মেরে তক্তা বানান—(sl) to flatten by beating or thrashing, to beat or thrash severely

তক্তানামা—pop corrup of তখতনামা

তক্তাপোশ, (rej) তক্তাপোষ—var 's of তক্তপোশ

তক্তি—*n* a small plank of wood, a tablet, a small piece of board, a small flat and hard sheet of anything, a hard and flat sweetmeat shaped like a tablet

তক্র—*n* whey তক্রপিণ্ড—*n* posset

তক্ষক—*n* a carpenter, a joiner, (myth) a kind of strongly venomous winged snake, a kind of venomous chameleon

তক্ষণ—*n* act of planing or carving wood, woodwork, carpentry, a

(carpenter's) plane or vice **তক্ষণশিক্ষক** —*n* an instructor in carpentry

তক্ষণি, তক্ষ্ণি—coll corrup 's of তখনই

তখত—alt spell of তখ্‌ত

তখন—(1) *adv* (also *conj*) at that time, in that age (তখন কলকাতায় ট্রাম ছিল না), then, and then, so, after that time, at last (চোর পালালে তখন গৃহস্থ সাবধান হল) (2) *n* that time or age (তখন থেকে) **তখনই, তখনি**—*adv* just then, immediately, forthwith, at once **তখনও**—*adv* still then **তখনকার** —*a* of that time or age **তখন থেকে**— since then

তখমা—var of তকমা

ত-খরচ—*n* incidental expenses

তগর—obs var of টগর

তঙ্কা—var of টঙ্কা

তচনচ—alt spell of তছনছ

তচ্ছ্রবণে—*adv* on hearing that

তছনছ—*a* upset, destroyed, utterly spoiled, messed up, squandered

তছরূপ, তছরুপ—var 's of তসরুফ

তচ্ছ—*pro a* (poet & obs) his or her

তজ্জনিত—*a* caused by that, arising or arisen from that, grown or evolved out of that

তজ্জন্য—*adv* for that, for that reason, because of that, for the sake of that.

তজ্জাত—*a* born of him or that, grown or arisen or evolved out of that, caused by that

তজ্জাতীয়—*a* of that class or kind or race

তঞ্চক—*a* (& *n*) one who or that which cheats or deceives or swindles

তঞ্চন—*n* contraction, clotting, (chem) coagulation

তঞ্চিত—*a* contracted, clotted, coagulated

তট—*n* beach, shore, coast, bank, land (তটভাগ), region (কটিতট), a tract of level ground on the top of a mountain

তটস্থ₁—*a* confusedly worried and bustling, very much frightened and eager to please, extremely perturbed

তটস্থ₂—*a* lying on the shore or bank, coastal, one who or that which has approached, disinterested, unbiased, impartial ('তটস্থ হইয়া বিচারিলে তরতম') *fem* **তটস্থা**

তটিনী—*n* a river, a stream

তড়কা—*n* a spasmodic fit (esp of children), convulsion, spasm

তড়পান—*v* to jump, to brag menacingly, to fret or fuss, to move violently or restlessly (দিল তড়পাচ্ছে) **তড়পানি**—*n* act of jumping, act of bragging menacingly, act of fretting or fussing, violent or restless movement

তড়বড়—*int* expressing excessive hurry or rapidity **তড়বড়ান**—*v* to hurry excessively, to move or speak with excessive rapidity. **তড়বড়ানি**— *n* excessive hurry, excessively rapid movement or speech **তড়বড়ে**— *a* excessively hurried or rapid, given to excessive hurry, given to moving or talking with excessive rapidity

তড়াক, তড়াক্—*int* expressing suddenness or quickness (তড়াক করে লাফান)

তড়াগ—*n* a large (and deep) pond.

তড়িঘড়ি—*adv* very quickly or promptly, at once, forthwith

তড়িচ্চালক—*a* electromotive

তড়িচ্চুম্বক—*n* electromagnet. তড়িচ্চুম্বকীয়—*a* electromagnetic.

তড়িৎ—*n* lightning, electricity.

তড়িদ্বান্, তড়িদ্‌গর্ভ—(1) *n* thundercloud, cloud (2) *a* emitting lightning, containing electricity, charged with electricity

তড়িদ্‌দ্বার—*n* an electrode

তড়িদ্‌বিশ্লেষণ—*n* electrolysis

তড়িদ্‌বিশ্লেষ্য—*a* electrolyte

তড়িদ্বীক্ষণ—*n* an electroscope

তড়িন্ময়—*a* charged with electricity

তড়িল্লতা—*n* a streak of lightning, lightning, a wave of electricity

তণ্ডুল—*n* rice তণ্ডুলকণা—*n* a grain of rice তণ্ডুলচূর্ণ—*n* powdered rice, rice-powder

তত১—(1) *a.* extended, outspread, extensive, diffused (2) *n* a stringed musical instrument. ততযন্ত্র—*n* a stringed musical instrument.

তত২—(1) *adv* & *con* to that amount or number or extent or degree (2) *adv* so much, so, up to expectation (বইখানা তত ভাল নয়) (3) *con* so, as (4) *a* that much or so many (তত সময়, তত লোক) ততক্ষণ—*adv* up to or till or during or within that time ততদিন—*adv* for so many days, for those days, up to or till or during so many or those days ততহি, ততহিঁ—*adv* (poet & obs) at that

ততঃ—*adv* thereafter, then ততঃ কিম্—what then? what next?

ততোধিক—*a* more than that.

তৎ—*pro* he, she, it, they, that; those তৎকর্তৃক—*adv* by him or her or it. তৎকাল—*n* that time or period or age তৎকালিক, তৎকালীন—*a* of or for or during that time or period or age, occurring or prevalent at that time or period or age তৎকৃত—*a* done by him or her or it তৎক্ষণাৎ—*adv* at once, immediately, forthwith তৎক্ষণে—*adv* at that moment, at or by that time তৎপর—(1) *adv* after that, thereafter, (2) *a* expert, skilful, adroit, zealous, earnest, eager, enterprising, endeavouring, careful, prompt তৎপরতা—*n* expertness, skilfulness, adroitness, zeal, earnestness, eagerness, enterprise, endeavour, carefulness, care, promptness, promptitude তৎপরায়ণ—*a* sincerely or zealously attached to or engaged in that thing or work তৎপরে—same as তৎপর (*adv*) তৎপশ্চাৎ—*adv.* after or behind that or him or her or it. তৎপুরুষ—*n.* the Supreme Being, God, (*gr*) *a system of compounding words (by this system the preceding word loses its inflexion and the succeeding word becomes more prominent, (e g রাজার পুত্র =রাজপুত্র)* তৎপূর্বে—*adv* before that, prior to that. তৎসংক্রান্ত, তৎসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* relating to that, regarding that তৎসদৃশ—*a* similar to that, like that তৎসম—*a* same as that. তৎসম শব্দ—(gr) a Sanskrit word used in the unchanged form in Bengali. তৎস্থলাভিষিক্ত—*a* installed in his or her or its place তৎস্বরূপ—same as তৎসদৃশ

তত্তাবৎ—*pro* & *a* all that.

তত্তুল্য—*a* similar to or equal to or like him or her or it

তত্ত্ব—*n* real or essential nature, reality, essence, (fundamental) truth (তত্ত্বদর্শী), God (তত্ত্বজ্ঞান), spiritual or

For words in তত-, not given separately, see তত১,২

philosophical or ontological knowledge (তত্ত্বকথা) ; knowledge or philosophy, principle (ধর্মতত্ত্ব), (rare) theory or doctrine, information (তত্ত্ব পাওয়া), search, inquiry (তত্ত্ব লওয়া), any of the twenty-four principal constituting elements according to the Sankhya (সাংখ্য) philosophy, a present, a gift (পূজার তত্ত্ব, বিয়ের তত্ত্ব). তত্ত্ব করা—*v* to inquire after, to search for or about or out, to send customary gifts to one related matrimonially তত্ত্বকথা—*n.* spiritual or philosophical knowledge or discussion তত্ত্বচিন্তা—*n.* meditation on God, spiritual meditation, philosophical or theological meditation তত্ত্বজিজ্ঞাসা—*n* theological inquiry, inquiry about God, inquiry about reality or truth, philosophical inquiry তত্ত্বজিজ্ঞাসু—*a.* inquisitive about theological knowledge, inquiring about god or reality or truth তত্ত্বজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge about God, theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, knowledge about reality or truth তত্ত্বজ্ঞানী—*a & n* one who has knowledge about God or reality or truth, one who has theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge তত্ত্বতল্লাস, তত্ত্বতাবাস—*n* communication and exchange of customary gifts, seeking information about one's condition and whereabouts তত্ত্বদর্শী—*a & n* one who has knowledge about God or reality or truth, one who has theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, wise or judicious (man) *fem.* তত্ত্বদর্শিনী তত্ত্বদর্শিতা—*n* possession of knowledge about God or reality or truth, possession of theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, wisdom or judiciousness তত্ত্বনির্ণয়, তত্ত্বনিরূপণ—*n* ascertainment of truth, ascertainment of the true nature of a thing. তত্ত্ববিৎ—*a & n* one who has knowledge about God or reality or truth, one who has theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, one who is in the know

তত্ত্বানুসন্ধান—*n* search for information, search for truth, search for knowledge about God or reality, investigation, research.

তত্ত্বানুসন্ধায়ী—*a & n* one who or that which searches for information or truth or for knowledge about God or reality, one who or that which investigates or researches

তত্ত্বাবধান—*n* act of taking care of or looking after, guardianship or custody তত্ত্বাবধান করা—*v.* to take care of, to look after তত্ত্বাবধানে রাখা—*v.* to put under care or guardianship or custody of.

তত্ত্বাবধায়ক—(1) *n* a caretaker, a curator, a guardian, a custodian (2) *a* taking care of, looking after, having under one's own guardianship, having in custody

তত্ত্বাবধারক—*a & n* one who or that which ascertains truth or reality or actual state or information

তত্ত্বাবধারণ—*n* ascertainment of truth or reality or actual state or information

তত্ত্বালোচনা—*n* discussion about God or truth or reality, philosophical or ontological or theological or spiritual discussion or discourse.

তত্ত্বীয়—*a* relating to truth or reality, relating to philosophical or

ontological or theological or spiritual knowledge, theoretical

তত্র—(1) *adv* there, at that place (2) *con* so (যত্র আয় তত্র ব্যয়) তত্রত্য, তত্রস্থ—*a* of that place

তত্রাচ, তত্রাপি—*adv* (lit but rare) even there, even in that case, in spite of that, notwithstanding, nevertheless, withal, still

তথা—(1) *n* that place (2) *adv* at or in or to that place, there (3) *adv* & *con* so, like (যথা আয় তথা ব্যয়), and, and also or for the matter of that (সমগ্র বঙ্গদেশ তথা ভারতবর্ষ), moreover, further, even, for instance, for example (তথা রামায়ণে) তথাকথিত—*a* so-called তথাকার—*a* of that place তথাগত—(1) *a* come or gone in that way, (2) *n* one who has attained nirvana (নির্বাণ) an appellation of Gautama Buddha তথাচ, তথাপি—same as তত্রাচ তথাবিধ—*a* of that kind or nature, such, similar তথাভূত—*a* of or in that state, passed into that state, produced or born or grown or evolved in that way তথায়—*adv* at or in or to that place, there তথাস্তু—*int* so be it, amen

তথি—(1) *adv* (obs) at or in or to that place, there, in or at or to that (2) *n* that place ('তথিমধ্যে') (3) *adv* & *con* and, and also

তথৈব—(1) *adv* even in that manner or way (2) *a* of that manner or way (2) *n* that manner or way তথৈবচ—*adv.* just the same

তথ্য—(1) *n* actuality, actual state or affair, information, reality, truth. (2) *a* real or true or unanimous or universal (তথ্যবচন) তথ্যবাদী same as তথ্যভাষী তথ্যবাহী—*a* informative তথ্যভাষী—*a* truthful

তথ্যানুসন্ধান—*n* search for truth or reality, search for information, investigation, research

তদতিরিক্ত—*adv* more than that, beyond that, beside that, besides, moreover, further

তদনন্তর—*adv* after that, thereafter

তদনুগ, তদনুগামী, তদনুবর্তী—*a* following him or her or that, like him or her or that, according to that.

তদনুযায়ী, তদনুরূপ—*a* & *adv* following or like that, according to that

তদনুসারী—*a* following or like that, according to that তদনুসারে—*adv* following or like that, according to that

তদন্ত—*n* investigation, inquiry তদন্ত করা—*v* to investigate.

তদন্য—*a* apart from that, other than that, beside that

তদবধি—*adv* since then, (rare) till then

তদবস্থ—*a* in that state or condition or position or posture

তদবির—*n* act of looking after or taking care of (শরীরের তদবির) act of looking after the interest of, act of taking steps so that a thing is properly managed or organized (মামলার তদবির), canvassing (চাকরির তদবির) তদবির করা—*v* to look after, to take care of, to look after the interest of, to take steps for proper management or organization of, to canvass for

তদর্থ—(1) *adv* for that, for the sake of that (2) *n* the meaning of that তদর্থক—*a* ad hoc. তদর্থে—*adv* for that for the sake of that

তদা—*adv* & *con* at that time, in that age, then

তদাত্মা—*a* having the same soul as his or her, identical with him or her

তদানীং—*adv* at that time, in that age, in those days, then

তদানীন্তন—*a* of that time or age, the then

তদারক—*n* investigation (ডাকাতির তদারক), act of looking after or taking care of, care, management, superintendence (সম্পত্তির তদারক, স্বাস্থ্যের তদারক, কাজকর্মের তদারক) তদারক করা—*v* to investigate, to look after, to take care of, to manage, to superintend.

তদীয়—*a* of him or her or it or that

তদুপরি—*adv* on or above him or her or it or that

তদুপলক্ষে, তদুপলক্ষ্যে—*adv* on that occasion, on account of that, with that purpose, with that end in view

তদূর্ধ্বে—*adv* above him or her or it or that, more than it or that

তদেক—*a* one with or identical with him or her or it or that (তদেকচিত্ত), no other (তদেকশরণ)

তদ্গত—*a* absorbed in or engaged wholly in him or her or it or that, intently engaged or attentive তদ্গতচিত্ত—*a* rapt in attention (to) or thought (of)

তদ্দণ্ডে—*adv* at that very moment, immediately, at once, forthwith

তদ্দরুন—*adv* for that, because of that, on account of that, caused by that, for the sake of that

তদ্দিন—dial corrup of তত দিন

তদ্দেশীয়—*a* of or belonging to that country

তদ্দ্বারা—*pro & adv* by him or her or it or that

তদ্ধিত—*n* (gr) any of the inflexions used to form derivatives, nominal inflexion

তদ্বৎ—*a & adv* like or similar to or comparable to that or it or him or her

তদ্বিধ—*a* of that sort or kind

তদ্বির—alt spell of তদবির

তদ্বিষয়ক—*a* concerning him or her or it or that, concerning that subject. তদ্বিষয়ে—*adv* in or about or as regards him or her or it or that or that subject

তদ্ব্যতিরিক্ত, তদ্ব্যতীত—*a & adv* beside or other than or without him or her or it or that, more than it or that

তদ্ভব—*a* born of or descended from or originating from or grown out of or evolved out of him or her or it or that তদ্ভব শব্দ—(gr) a Bengali word derived from Sanskrit but used in a corrupted form

তদ্ভাব—*n* that or his or her or its state or condition or mental disposition or mood or nature or essential quality etc, thoughts about him or her or it or that. তদ্ভাবাপন্ন—*a* having or in or under that or his or her or its state or condition etc তদ্ভাবে—*adv* in that state or condition, in that way

তদ্ভিন্ন—same as তদ্ব্যতীত

তদ্রূপ—(1) *a* like or similar to that or it or him or her (2) *adv* in that manner or way তদ্রূপে—same as তদ্রূপ (*adv*)

তনখা—*n* wage, salary, remuneration

তনয়—*n* a son *fem* তনয়া—a daughter

তনিমা—*n* graceful or delicate slimness (of the body), subtlety

তনু, তনূ—(1) *n* the body. (2) *a* gracefully or delicately slim and lovely (তনুদেহ), rarefied (তনু করা) তনু করা—*v.* to rarefy, to attenuate তনুচ্ছদ—*n* an armour তনুজ—*n* a son *fem* তনুজা—a daughter তনুতা—*n* graceful or delicate slimness and loveliness, rarefied or attenuated state, subtlety, delicacy তনুত্যাগ—*n* act of dying, death, act of giving up the ghost তনুত্যাগ করা—*v* to die, to give up the ghost. তনুত্র, তনুত্রাণ—*n* an armour তনুবাত—*n* (geog) rarefied atmosphere তনুমধ্যা—*n* a woman with a delicately slender waist তনুরুচি—*n* physical beauty or grace তনুরুহ—*n* hair (of the body and not of the head), a feather, a son or a daughter, an offspring তনূকরণ—*n* rarefaction, attenuation, extenuation তনূকৃত—*n* rarefied, attenuated, extenuated তনূদ্ভব—*n* a son. *fem* তনূদ্ভবা—a daughter তনূনপাত—*n.* fire তনূভবন—*n* act of being rarefied or attenuated or extenuated.

তন্তু—*n* thread, yarn, string, fibre, gut, handloom তন্তুকীট—*n* the silkworm, the caterpillar তন্তুবায়, (rare) তন্তুবাপ—*n* a weaver (by trade or caste)

তন্ত্র—*n* a scripture or service-book or the system of the religious worship of Shaktas (শাক্ত), any scripture or service-book or system or cult of religious worship, a religious order (শৈবতন্ত্র, সন্ন্যাসীতন্ত্র), a section or branch of the Vedas (বেদ), a science (চিকিৎসাতন্ত্র), a system (সাধনতন্ত্র), a system of government (প্রজাতন্ত্র, রাজতন্ত্র), a doctrine, a doxy (বস্তুতন্ত্র, জড়তন্ত্র), a decision, a chapter or section (পঞ্চতন্ত্র), any esoteric and mystical charm or means (মন্ত্রতন্ত্র), a handloom (তন্ত্রবায়); gut (পশুর তন্ত্র), a string (বীণাতন্ত্র) তন্ত্রধারক—*n* a brahmin who reads out excerpts from a service-book for the priest to recite them তন্ত্রবাপ—*n.* a weaver (by trade or caste) তন্ত্রমন্ত্র—*n* charms and incantations তন্ত্রসার—*n* a digest of religious service

তন্ত্রী—(1) *n* the string or gut of a musical instrument, a stringed musical instrument, a vina (2) *a.* stringed or having a gut or guts (তন্ত্রী বাদ্যযন্ত্র), belonging or relating to a religious order (শৈবতন্ত্রী)

তন্দুর—*n* a covered oven for baking bread

তন্দ্রা—*n* drowsiness, light sleep, siesta, nap তন্দ্রাগত, তন্দ্রাভিভূত—*a* seized or overwhelmed with drowsiness, affected with drowsiness, sleeping, asleep তন্দ্রাগত হওয়া, তন্দ্রাভিভূত হওয়া—*v* to fall asleep, to sleep, (rare) to drowse তন্দ্রাবেশ—*n* drowsiness তন্দ্রালু—*a* drowsy, affected with drowsiness তন্দ্রিত—*a* drowsy, affected with drowsiness, fallen asleep, sleeping

তন্নতন্ন—(1) *a* thorough (তন্নতন্ন খোঁজ) (2) *adv* searching thoroughly তন্নতন্ন করা—*v* to ransack, to rummage, to rifle

তন্নিবন্ধন—*adv* for that, because of that, on account of that, for the sake of that

তন্মধ্যে—*adv* in him or her or it or that or them, in the midst of it, between or amongst them

তন্মন, তন্মনাঃ, (pop) তন্মনা, তন্মনস্ক, তন্ময়—*a.* absorbed in or engaged

wholly in him or her or it or that, engrossed, rapt, intently engaged or attentive তন্ময়তা—*n* absorbedness, raptness, intent attention

তন্মাত্র—*adv* & *n* only that, only to that extent or in that degree or measure

তন্বঙ্গী, তন্বী—*a fem* (of a woman) having a slim body

তপঃ, (pop) তপ—*n* austere endeavour to achieve an end, practice of ascetic or religious austerities, austere worship of God তপঃকৃশ—*a* physically thinned or shrivelled by ascetic austerities তপঃক্লেশ—*n* austerities of ascetic practice তপঃপ্রভাব—*n* force or power acquired through the practice of ascetic or religious austerities তপঃসাধ্য—*a* obtainable only through austere endeavour or through ascetic or religious austerities তপঃসিদ্ধ—*a* accomplished by means of austere endeavour or through ascetic or religious austerities, one who has attained success by means of austere endeavour or through ascetic or religious austerities

তপতী—*n* shadow (personified) the wife or the daughter of the sun-god, the river Tapti

তপন—*n* the sun তপনতনয়—*n* Yama the god of death তপনতনয়া—*n* the river Jumuna, the acacia suma তপনতাপন—*n* sunrays, (scorching) sunlight

তপনীয়—(1) *a* worthy of being heated, that which is to be heated (2) *n* gold

তপশ্চরণ, তপশ্চর্যা, তপশ্চারণ—same as তপঃ

তপসি—*n* the mango-fish

তপসিল—var of তফসিল

তপসী, তপসে—var 's of তপসি

তপস্বী—(1) *a* engaged in austere endeavour to achieve an end, practising ascetic or religious austerities, engaged in worshipping God austerely (2) *n* such a man, a hermit or ascetic (esp one who dwells apart from human habitations or in a forest), the mango-fish. *fem* তপস্বিনী

তপোধন, তপোনিধি—*n* one who is rich in ascetic or religious austerities, a great hermit or ascetic.

তপোবন—*n* a hermitage (esp one situated in a secluded place or in a forest)

তপোবল—*n* force or power acquired through practice of ascetic or religious austerities

তপোভঙ্গ—*n* interruption in austere ascetic or religious meditation or in austere devotion of God

তপোমূর্তি—*n* a body thinned and uncommonly brightened by the practice of ascetic or religious austerities, a hermit practising austerities

তপোলোক—*n* a mythological world of happiness which may be attained through the practice of ascetic or religious austerities

তপ্ত—*a* hot, heated, warm, having temperature, burning (রোদ্রতপ্ত), angry, enraged (তপ্ত কথা), reddened with rage (তপ্ত আঁখি), agitated, molten (তপ্তকাঞ্চন) তপ্তকাঞ্চনসন্নিভ—*a* as bright and fair as molten gold

তফসিল, (rare) তফসীল—*n* a schedule, a cadastre তফসিলী—(1) *a*. scheduled, cadastral, (2) *n* one belonging to the scheduled caste তফসিলী সম্প্রদায়—the scheduled caste.

তফাত, তফাৎ—(1) *n* intervening space or distance, distance, difference, otherness, aloofness (তফাতে তফাতে থাকা) (2) *a* removed afar, separated, differentiated (3) *int* avaunt, keep back তফাত করা—*v* to remove, to separate, to alienate, to estrange, to differentiate তফাত হওয়া—*v* to move or go away from, to be separated from, to be alienated or estranged. তফাতে থাকা—*v* to keep aloof, to remain at a distance

তফিল—dial corrup of তহবিল

তব১—*pro a* (used in poetry) your, yours, thy, thine

তব২—*adv* & *con* then

তবক১—*n* a leaf of metal esp of gold or silver, a foil, a layer (তবকে তবকে ভাসন্ত মেঘ)

তবক২—*n* (obs) a gun ('তবকের গুলি')

তবকী—*n* a gunman, a soldier armed with a gun

তবল—*n* an axe

তবলচী—*n* one who plays on tabala (তবলা)

তবলদার—*n* a woodcutter

তবলা—*n* a kind of tabour played as musical accompaniment

তবহি, তবহিঁ—*adv* (poet & obs) immediately, at once, forthwith, only in that case, then and then only

তবহুঁ, তবহু—*adv* (poet & obs) still then, in spite of that, notwithstanding, withal

তবিয়ত, তবিয়ৎ—*n* state of health, mental state, mood, humour

তবিল—coll corrup of তহবিল

তবু, তবুও—*adv* & *con* still then, in spite of that, notwithstanding, withal

তবে—(1) *con* & *adv* then (যদি খেলা না হয় তবে যেয়ো না), so, now (আসি তবে), thereafter or only then (আগে অভাবে পড় তবে পয়সা চিনবে), but, on the other hand (একাই যদি যাও, তবে আর আটকাব না) (2) *int* well (তবে রে).

তম১—*sfx* forming ordinal numerals, -th (শততম)

তম২—*sfx* forming superlative adjectives (প্রিয়তম)

তমঃ, (pop) তম৩—*n* darkness, gloom, the lowest element or primary quality of human nature and character, marked by ignorance and vice (also see সত্ত্ব and রজঃ)

তমস—*n* darkness, gloom

তমসা—*n* the name of the river on the bank of which Valmiki received his first poetical inspiration, (inc) darkness, (inc) ignorance and vice

তমসাচ্ছন্ন, তমসাবৃত—*a* pervaded or overcast with darkness or gloom

তমসুক—*n* a writing of obligation to pay a sum, a bond, a note of hand বন্ধকী তমসুক—a deed of mortgage

তমস্বিনী—(1) *a fem* full of darkness, dark, gloomy (2) *n fem* a dark night

-তমা—*fem* of -তম১ and -তম২

তমাদি—var. of তামাদি

তমাম—var of তামাম

তমাল—*n* a kind of dark-coloured tree

তমিস্র—(1) *n.* darkness, gloom (2) *a* dark, gloomy তমিস্রা—(1) *n* (ori. *fem*) a dark night, (2) *a* (ori *fem*) full of darkness, dark, gloomy

-তমী—*fem* of -তম১ and -তম২

তমোগুণ—*n* the lowest element or the lowest primary quality of human nature and character marked by ignorance and vice (see also সত্ত্বগুণ, রজোগুণ)

তমোঘ্ন, তমোপহ—(1) *a* expelling darkness, removing ignorance and vice (2) *n* fire, the sun, the moon, a lamp, knowledge.

তমোময়—*a* full of darkness, full of ignorance and vice *fem* তমোময়ী

তমোহর—same as তমোঘ্ন

তম্বি, (*rej*) তম্বী—*n* bluster, act of bullying, oppression তম্বি করা—*v* to bluster, to bully, to oppress

তম্বুর, তম্বুরা—*n* a stringed musical instrument that helps a singer to have perfect voice.

তয়—*n* final settlement, conclusion, a fold or plait (তয় করে রাখা)

তয়খানা—*n* an underground room or shelter (esp one to live in during hot summer days)

তয়ফা—*n* party of professional dancing girls, (inc) a professional dancing girl

তয়ের—dial corrup of তৈয়ার

-তর১—*sfx* forming comparative adjectives (মহত্তর)

তর২—*n* delay (তর সয় না)

তর৩—*a* stupefied, besotted

তর৪—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) of a sort or kind (এমনতর, কেমনতর)

তর৫—*n* act of crossing (as a river, a desert etc)

তরওয়াল—*n* a sword, a scimitar

তরকারি—*n* kitchen vegetables, garden stuff, vegetable curry তরকারির বাগান—a kitchen garden

তরক্ষু—*n* the wolf, the hyæna

তরঙ্গ—*n* a wave, a ripple, a wavy or undulating stream, a wave (চিন্তাতরঙ্গ = a thought-wave, বায়ুতরঙ্গ, শব্দতরঙ্গ, বিদ্যুৎ-তরঙ্গ) উত্তাল তরঙ্গ—a billow a high wave তরঙ্গক্ষুব্ধ—*a* lashed into fury by rolling waves, billowy, wavy, convulsed তরঙ্গচঞ্চল — *a* rippling তরঙ্গণ— *n* undulation তরঙ্গদৈর্ঘ্য—*n* wave-length তরঙ্গপাদ—*n* the trough or hollow of a wave. তরঙ্গপৃষ্ঠ—*n* wave-surface তরঙ্গবিক্ষুব্ধ—same as তরঙ্গক্ষুব্ধ তরঙ্গবেগ—*n* wave-velocity তরঙ্গমালা—*n* a string or series of waves তরঙ্গমুখ—*n* wave-front তরঙ্গশীর্ষ—*n* the crest of a wave

তরঙ্গাকুল—*a.* restless on account of unquiet waves, very much disturbed (used of seas or oceans)

তরঙ্গাভিঘাত—*n* the push of a wave or waves

তরঙ্গায়িত—*a* undulating, wavy, curling (তরঙ্গায়িত পথ বা চুল), (inc.) rippling

তরঙ্গিণী—*n fem* a river, a stream.

তরঙ্গিত—*a.* wavy, rippling, undulating, curling, full of poses or attitudes

তরঙ্গোচ্ছ্বাস — *n* swelling up of waves, rise and fall of waves

তরজমা—*n* rendering into another language, translation তরজমা করা—*v.* to translate

তরজা—*n* a kind of contest in songs composed extempore, (cp a strophe and its antistrophe)

তরণ—*n* act of going over, act of crossing, rescue, act of getting over, any means of crossing (e g a boat)

তরণী, তরণি—*n* a boat, a ship, any means of crossing

তরতম—*n* quantity more or less, difference, differentiation

তরতর১—*a* of various kinds or sorts

তরতর২—*int* expressing the quick running of a stream

তরতাজা—*a* fully alive (তরতাজা মাছ), quite fresh (তরতাজা খবর)

তর্তিব—*n* a rule, a system, an order, an order of succession তর্তিবওয়ারি—*a* following the order of succession, serial

তরপণ্য—*n.* charge of ferrying, ferriage

তরফ—*n* a direction, a side, an end or extremity, either of two contesting parties (উভয় তরফ), a party, behalf (বাদীর তরফের উকিল), a revenue area, a tahsil (তরফ দেবীপুর), a partition or a partner of a landed estate

তরফদার—*n.* the revenue-collector of an area, a partisan তরফা—*a* relating to or affecting a party (এক-তরফা = ex-parte)

তরবার, তরবারি—*n* a sword, a scimitar

তরবুজ—obs var of তরমুজ

তরবেতর—*a* of various kinds or sorts, indisposed (শরীর তরবেতর হওয়া).

তরমুজ—*n* the water-melon

তরল—*a* liquid, fluid, watery (তরল পদার্থ), thin (কালিটা বড় তরল), liquefied, diluted, thinned, melted, softened (স্নেহে তরল হওয়া), fickle, inconstant (তরলমতি) *fem* তরলা তরল করা —*v* to liquefy, to make more fluid or thinner, to dilute, to melt, to soften তরল হওয়া—*v* to become liquefied, to liquefy, to become thinner or diluted, to melt, to soften তরল পদার্থ—a liquid, a fluid তরলতা, তরলত্ব —*n* liquidity, fluidity, wateriness, thinness, softness, fickleness, inconstancy তরলনয়না, তরললোচনা—*a* *fem* having glances moving frequently, having wanton eyes

তরলাবস্থা—*n* liquid or fluid state, liquidity, fluidity

তরলিত—*a* liquefied, dilute, melted, softened

তরলীকরণ—*n* liquefaction, dilution, melting.

তরলীকৃত—*a* liquefied, diluted, melted

তরলীভবন—*n* act of being liquefied or diluted or melted, liquefaction or dilution or melting

তরলীভূত—*a* liquefied, diluted, melted, softened

তরশু—*adv* three days before or after to-day.

তরসা—*adv* quickly, soon, promptly

তরস্থ—corrup of তটস্থ১

তরস্থান—*n* a ferry-station, a landing-place, a wharf

তরস্বান্, তরস্বী—*a* speedy, strong, powerful *fem* তরস্বতী, তরস্বিনী

-তরা১—*fem* of -তর১

তরা২—*v* to cross, to go across, to get over, to escape from

তরাই—*n* a belt of marshy region full of jungles at the foot of a hill (esp at the foot of the Himalayas)

তরাজু—*n* balance, a pair of scales

তরান—*v* to take across, to rescue

তরাস—*n* (coll) fear, fright, alarm

তরাসে—*a* easily frightened

তরি—alt spell of তরী

তরিতরকারি—*n* kitchen vegetables

তরিত্র—*n* any vessel or means for going across (e g a boat, a ship)

তরিবত, তরিবৎ—*n* etiquette, demeanour, education, teaching, training, careful cultivation (গোঁপের তরিবত), care. তরিবৎ করা—*v* to cultivate carefully, to look after carefully, to take care of

তরী—*n* a vessel that is driven on water or in air (সমুদ্রতরী, আকাশতরী), a boat, a ship, a craft

তরীকা—*n* a method, a system, a rule

তরু—*n* a tree, a plant তরুকোটর—*n* a hollow of a tree তরুক্ষীর—*n* latex তরুতল, তরুমূল—*n* the foot of a tree তরুবর, তরুরাজ—*n* a large tree (such as, the banyan-tree, the palm-tree, etc) তরুলতা—*n* a parasitic creeper, (in *pl*) trees and creepers তরুশিখর, তরুশির—*n* the top of a tree

তরুণ—(1) *a* young, juvenile, adolescent, fresh, new (তরুণ স্বর), tender (তরুণাস্থি), immature (তরুণ বয়স, তরুণ বুদ্ধি) (2) *n* a young man or lad, a youth, a younker, a youngster *fem* তরুণী তরুণতা, তরুণত্ব—*n* youth, juvenility, adolescence, freshness, newness, tenderness, immaturity তরুণবয়স্ক—*a* tender-aged, young তরুণাস্থি—*n* cartilage, gristle তরুণিমা—same as তরুণতা

তরে—*prep* for, on account of, because of, for the sake of

তরোয়াল—alt spell of তরওয়াল

তর্ক—*n* a debate, an argument, reasoning, logic (তর্কশাস্ত্র), cause, discussion, consideration (মনে মনে তর্ক), dispute, controversy, altercation, doubt, assumption তর্ক করা—*v* to debate, to argue, to reason, to discuss, to consider, to dispute, to altercate, to bandy words তর্ককারী—*a* & *n* one who debates or argues or reasons or considers or disputes or altercates or bandy words, one who chops logic তর্কজাল—*n* the network or cobweb of argument তর্কবিজ্ঞান, তর্কবিদ্যা, তর্কশাস্ত্র—*n* logic তর্কবিতর্ক—*n* debate, altercation, arguments, bandying of words তর্কযোগ্য—*a* arguable, debatable, controversial তর্কসাধ্য—*a* arguable, disputable, debatable তর্কাতর্কি—same as তর্কবিতর্ক তর্কাভাস—*n* sophistry, a sophism

তর্কিত—*a.* debated, argued, discussed, considered, probable, anticipated, assumed

তর্কী—(1) *a* versed in logic or reasoning, one who debates or argues or bandies words, one who chops logic, given to debating or arguing (2) *n* a logician

তর্কু—*n* a spindle, a distaff

তর্কেতর্কে—*adv.* cautiously and secretly, surreptitiously (তর্কেতর্কে যাওয়া), in ambush, in wait (তর্কেতর্কে থাকা)

তর্জন—*n* angry roar or shout, reprimand severe scolding, blustering, bullying, threat, angry and loud bragging তর্জন করা—*v* to roar or shout angrily, to reprimand, to scold severely, to bluster, to bully, to threaten, to brag angrily and loudly তর্জন-গর্জন—*n* severe scolding and loud shouts, threats and roars

তর্জনী—*n* the index-finger, the fore-finger তর্জনী-হেলনে—*adv* by waving one's finger

তর্জমা—alt spell of তরজমা

তর্জা—alt spell of তরজা

তর্জান—same as তর্জন করা (see তর্জন)

তর্জিত—*a* blustered, bullied, severely scolded, reprimanded, threatened

তর্পণ—*n* the sacrament of offering drinking water to the manes or deities তর্পণ করা—*v* to offer drinking

water to the manes or deities তর্পিত—*a* (of dead spirits or deities) one to whom drinking water has been offered, satisfied, pleased তর্পী—*a* one who offers drinking water to the manes or deities, one who satisfies *fem* তর্পিনী.

তল—*n* the underneath (চরণতল, আকাশতল), base, foot, root (বৃক্ষতল), bottom, bed (সমুদ্রতল), surface (ভূতল), a plane (সমতল), the palm of the hand (করতল, তলপ্রহার), a storey, a floor (অট্টালিকার দ্বিতলে), a deck (জাহাজের দ্বিতল) তলদেশ—*n* bottom, bed, base, foot, the underneath তলপেট—*n* the lower part of the belly, the abdomen তলপ্রহার—*n* a stroke with the open palm, a slap, a buffet. তলপ্রহার করা—*v.* to slap, to buffet তলে তলে—at bottom, at heart, from behind the curtain, unobservedly, secretly

তলতল—*int* expressing over-softness (chiefly caused by over-mellowness) তলতলে—*a* over-soft

তলতা, তলদা—*n* a variety of thin and pliant bamboo

তলপ—var of তলব

তলাপ, তলপী—inc spell 's of তল্পি

তলব—*n* an order to come or appear or join, a summons, a call, salary.

তলবানা—*n* the fee of a peon for serving a summons or process

তলবার—*n* a sword, a scimitar

তলা—*n* the underneath (আকাশের তলা, পায়ের তলা), base, foot (গাছতলা), bottom, bed (সমুদ্রের তলা), a region or locality (ফুলতলা, নিমতলা, রথতলা), (of a building etc) a storey, a floor, (of a ship, omnibus, etc) a deck

তলাও—*n* a pond, a tank

তলাতল—*n* the fourth of the seven mythological underworlds

তলান—*v* to sink (down), to be drowned (জাহাজখানা সমুদ্রে তলিয়ে গেল), to go to the bottom (তলিয়ে বোঝা, তলিয়ে দেখা), to be engrossed or absorbed in (চিন্তায় তলান), to go down into, to be digested (পেটে তলান) তলিয়ে দেখা—*v* to see or judge thoroughly তলিয়ে বোঝা—*v* to realize or understand thoroughly পেটে না তলান—*v* not to be accepted in the stomach, not to be digested, to be vomited out.

তলানি—*n* lees, dregs, sediment, feculence, deposit.

তলাভিঘাত—*n* a stroke with the open palm of the hand, a slap, a buffet.

তলাশ, তলাস—var 's of তল্লাস

তলিত—*a* fried or roasted in oil or clarified butter or fat

তলি১—*n* (chiefly dial.) the underneath or bottom, the sole.

-তলি২,-তলী—*sfx* denoting outskirts (শহরতলি)

তল্পি—*n* a bundle of bedding (esp of a traveller) তল্পিতল্পা—*n* luggage (তল্পিতল্পা বাঁধা), one's household belongings (তল্পিতল্পা গোটান). তল্পিতল্পা গোটান—*v* to pack up one's household belongings, to pack up luggage, (fig) to get ready for departure or disembarkment, (fig) to leave a place for good, to clear out bag and baggage তল্পিদার, তল্পিবাহক—*n* a servant carrying one's luggage, a porter

তল্লাট—*n* a region, a locality, a quarter, an area, a province

For words in তল-, not given separately, see তল

তল্লাশ, (rej) **তল্লাস**—*n* search, investigation, trace (তার তল্লাশ নেই) **তল্লাশ করা**—*v* to search, to investigate, to trace **তল্লাশি**—(1) *a* searching, investigating, tracing, authorizing to search or investigate, of search or investigation (2) *n* a search

তশরীফ—*n* (one's personal) greatness **তশরীফ রাখুন**—(will your Greatness) please be seated

তসবি, তসবী—*n* (Mus) a string of beads, a rosary.

তসবির, তসবীর—*n* a painting, a portrait

তসর—*n* a fawn-coloured silk from wild Indian silkworms, tusser

তসরিফ—alt spell of **তশরীফ**

তসরুফ, তসরুপ—*n* embezzlement, harm, damage **তসরুফ করা**—*v* to embezzle, to cause harm or damage to **তহবিল তসরুফ করা**—to embezzle a fund, to defalcate

তসলিম, তসলীম—*n* (Mus) obeisance, salutation **তসলিম করা**—*v* to salute

তসিল—coll corrup of **তহসিল**

তস্কর—*n* a thief *fem* **তস্করী তস্করতা**—*n* theft

তস্য—*pro a* (now obs) his

তহবিল—*n* a fund, cash (in hand), a treasury **তহবিলদার**—*n* one in charge of a fund, a cash-keeper, a cashier, a treasurer **তহবিলদারি**—*n* charge of a fund, cash-keeping, cashiership, treasurership

তহরি—*n* fee of a writer or copyist (esp of a letter or a legal document), an extra payment exacted for themselves by the officers of a landowner from tenants, a discount given by a seller for the personal appropriation of a servant making purchases for his master, a discount given to an agent of purchase

তহসিল, (rej) **তহশীল**—*n* collected revenue, collection of revenue, a revenue collector's office, a revenue area, a tahsil **তহসিলদার**—*n* a revenue collector, a revenue officer, a tahsilder **তহসিলদারি**—*n* the post or office of a revenue collector or tahsilder

তহিঁ, তহিঁ—*adv & con* (poet & obs) there, moreover, further, for that, so, therefore, in it, then

তহুঁ, তহুঁ—*pro* (poet & obs.) in it, there

তহুরি—var of **তহরি**

-তা১—*sfx.* denoting -ness -ship, -ity, -y etc (মূর্খতা, কুটিলতা, নির্জনতা)

তা২—coll contr of **তাহা**

তা৩—*n* a sheet (as of paper)

তা৪—*n* twist, twirl, trimming (গোঁপে তা) **তা দেওয়া**—*v* to twist, to twirl, to trim

তা৫—*n* act of sitting upon eggs (as by mother-birds), hatch, incubation **তা দেওয়া**—*v* to sit upon eggs, to hatch, to incubate

তা৬—(1) *int* an expletive inserted chiefly as a breather in a speech (তা কখন আমি যাব ?), let it go, well (তা তোমার কি মত ?) (2) *con* but, still (রোজ যাব ভাবি, তা যাওয়া আর হয়ে ওঠে না)

তাই১—coll contr of **তাহাই**

তাই২—*n* clap of hands **তাই দেওয়া**—*v* to clap one's hands, to clap

তাই৩—*adv & con* for that, so **তাইত**—(1) *adv & con* and so, because, (2) *int* expressing certainty, amazement, bewilderment etc **তাইতে**—*adv & con* for that, because of that, on account of that, so, and in

reply to that তাই নাকি—is it so? তাই বলে—*adv.* & *con* for that, because of that, on account of that, so

তাইদাদ—var of তায়দাদ

তাইরে-নাইরে—*int* & *n* (chiefly dero) noise of a song, whiling away one's time in useless things, idling

তাউই, তাওই—var 's of তালুই

তাওয়া—*n* a metal baking pan (রুটি সেঁকার তাওয়া), an earthen vessel to hold burning husk or chaff or charcoal etc, a metal plate with which the bowl of a hookah is covered

তাওয়ান—*v* to heat, to make red-hot by burning, (fig) to enrage or agitate, (fig) to incite

তাং—abbr of তারিখ

তাঁকে—coll corrup of তাঁহাকে

তাঁত—*n* a loom, a gut, a catgut, a thong তাঁতঘর, তাঁতশালা—*n* a weaver's workshop তাঁত বোনা—*v* to weave cloth

তাঁতী—*n* weaver (by trade or caste) *fem* তাঁতিনী. অতি লোভে তাঁতী নষ্ট—too much greed ruins a person

তাঁবা—dial corrup. of তামা

তাঁবু—*n* a tent তাঁবু খাটান—*v* to pitch a tent তাঁবু তোলা—*v* to strike a tent তাঁবু পড়েছে—*v* a tent is pitched.

তাঁবে—*n* control, rule, authority, command তাঁবে থাকা—*v* to be under (a person), to be under control or rule or authority or command of

তাঁবেদার—(1) *n* a dependent, a subordinate, one who carries out orders (of), a servile person, a servant, (2) *a* dependent, subordinate, carrying out orders, servile তাবেদার রাষ্ট্র—a dependency তাঁবেদার সরকার—a government servile to a foreign power, a puppet government, a satellite government তাঁবেদারি—*n* subjection, dependence, servility

তাঁহাকে, তাঁহাদিগকে, তাঁহাদের, তাঁহার—var 's of তাহাকে, তাহাদিগকে, তাহাদের and তাহার respectively used to express respect

তাক১—*pro* (poet. & obs) him or her

তাক২—*n* a shelf, a recess in a wall, an alcove

তাক৩—*n* a target, an aim, a mark, a guess (অন্ধকারে তাক করা), act of lying in wait, ambush, ambuscade (বাঘটা তাক করে আছে), bewilderment, amazement (তাক লাগা) তাক করা—*v* to aim at, to guess, to lie in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade তাক লাগা—*v* to be stricken with bewilderment, to be bewildered, to be dazed

তাকত, (rej) তাকৎ, তাকদ—*n* physical strength

তাকর—*pro a* (poet & obs) his or her

তাকা—*v* to imprecate (esp something evil); to aim at, to guess, to anticipate

তাকাদা—var of তাগাদা

তাকান—*v*. to look (at)

তাকাবি, (rej) তাকাবী—*n* an agricultural loan or earnest money

তাকিদ—var of তাগাদা

তাকিয়া—*n* a dumpy bolster

তাকে—coll contr of তাহাকে

তাগ—var of তাক১

তাগড়া, তাগড়াই—*a* tall and robust or massive, stout, gigantic.

তাগা—*n* an armlet, an amulet to be tied round one's arm or waist or any other part of the body, a ligature put on to stop blood-circulation (as in the case of snake-bites)

তাগাড়—*n.* a (bricklayer's) hod ; a piece of ploughed land made clayey by watering for the germination of seeds

তাগাদা—*n* (repeated) reminder for payment, dunning (বাড়ি ভাড়ার তাগাদা), (repeated) demand (লেখার জন্য তাগাদা), (repeated) urging (পড়াশোনার জন্য তাগাদা), urgency (পৌঁছানর তাগাদা), urge (বাঁচার তাগাদা) তাগাদা করা, তাগাদা দেওয়া—*v* to remind (repeatedly) for payment, to dun, to demand (repeatedly), to urge (repeatedly)

তাগারি, তাগারী—*n* a large trough

তাগিদ—var of তাগাদা তাগিদ-চিঠি—*n.* a reminder

তাঙড়ান, তাঙড়ান—*v* to be spacious enough to hold or contain, to be able to manage (ছেলে তাঙড়ান)

তাচ্ছল্য, তাচ্ছিল্য—*n* slight, contempt, disregard, neglect তাচ্ছল্য করা, তাচ্ছিল্য করা—*v* to treat with slight or contempt, to disregard, to neglect তাচ্ছল্যপূর্ণ, তাচ্ছিল্যপূর্ণ—*a* full of slight, contemptuous, disregardful, neglectful

তাজ—*n* a crown, a diadem, a coronet, a tiara

তাজা—*a* fresh, new, alive, living, lively, spirited (তাজা প্রাণ, তাজা মন), refreshed, reinvigorated (শরীর তাজা হওয়া)

তাজিয়া—*n* (Mus) a feretory carried in imitation of the coffin of Hasan and Hussain in the Moharram procession

তাজী—*n* an excellent variety of horse, a steed

তাজ্জব—(1) *a* queer, quaint, amazing, amazed (তাজ্জব বনা, তাজ্জব হওয়া) (2) *n* queerness, quaintness, amazement (তাজ্জবের ব্যাপার)

তাঞ্জাম—*n* an ornamented sedan-chair or palanquin

তাড়—*n* a kind of armlet

তাড়কা—*n* the name of a dreadful female rakshasa as mentioned in the Ramayana, (fig) a vicious woman of monstrous appearance

তাড়ন, তাড়না—*n* guiding rule or control, beating, chastisement, flogging, act of striking, rebuke, scolding, pressing, urging, goading, urge, oppression তাড়না করা—*v* to rule or control for guidance, to beat, to chastise, to flog, to strike, to rebuke, to scold, to press, to urge, to impel, to goad, to oppress, to vex তাড়নী—*n* any contrivance to flog or goad or urge with, such as, a stick, a lash, a cane, a scourge, a goad

তাড়স—*n* pressure of or suffering caused by pain or inflammation, brunt (ব্যথার তাড়স), stupor (জ্বরের তাড়স) তাড়সের জ্বর—sympathetic fever

তাড়া১—*n* a bundle (চিঠির তাড়া)

তাড়া২—(1) *v* to chase (তাড়িয়া ধরা) (2) *n* chase (পুলিসের তাড়া), act of pressing or urging, pressure or urge (কর্তব্যের তাড়া), rebuke, reproof, chastisement (গুরুজনদের তাড়া), act of scaring away (তাড়া পেয়ে বাঘটা সরেছে).

তাড়া৩—*n* urgent pressure or call, urgency (কাজের তাড়া), hurry (আমার তাড়া নেই), pressure for hurrying (তাড়া দেওয়া)

তাড়াতাড়ি—(1) *adv* quickly, hurriedly, hastily (2) *n* hurry, haste (আমার তাড়াতাড়ি নেই) তাড়াতাড়ি করা—*v* to make haste

তাড়ান—(1) *v* to chase away, to drive away, to expel or banish

(বাড়ি বা দেশ থেকে তাড়ান), to ward off, to guard against, to cause to graze, to tend (গোরু তাড়ান), (sarcas & dero) to teach and discipline (ছেলে তাড়ান). (2) *a* chased or driven away, expelled or banished, warded off

তাড়াহুড়া—*n* excessive hurry or haste, hurry and bustle

তাড়ি১—*n* a small bundle, a packet, a sheaf (এক তাড়ি খড়)

তাড়ি২—*n* arrack, toddy তাড়িখানা—*n* an arrack-shop, a toddy-shop

তাড়িত১—*a* beaten, chastised, flogged, rebuked, scolded, struck, pressed, urged, impelled, propelled, goaded, oppressed, driven or chased away, expelled or banished

তাড়িত২—(1) *a* of or produced by or run by electricity, electric, electrical, galvanic (2) *n* electricity তাড়িত-কোষ—*n* a galvanic pot তাড়িতবার্তা—*n* a telegraphic message, a telegram, (coll) a wire তাড়িত বিজ্ঞান, তাড়িতবিদ্যা—*n* the science of electricity, electricity তাড়িত-বিজ্ঞানী, তাড়িত-বিদ্যাবিৎ—*n* an electrical scientist

তাড়িতালোক—*n* electric light

তাড়িতী—*n.* an electrician

তাড়ী—alt spell of তাড়ি২

তাড়ু—*n* a wooden or metal ladle with a broad blade used in making sweets

তাড্যমান—*a* in the state of being rebuked or stricken or chastised or wounded or (in case of a musical instrument) played upon

তাণ্ডব—*n* an annihilating dance, a frantic or frenzied dance, frantic or frenzied behaviour or affair (বন্যার তাণ্ডব, তাণ্ডব বাঁধান) তাণ্ডবলীলা—*n* the frantic dance of Shiva (শিব) at the time of the annihilation of the world

তাত১—*n* (now obs) father used chiefly in addressing one's father or superiors or (in affection) a younger person

তাত২—*n* heat (আগুনের তাত), (fig) anger

তাতল—*a* (poet & obs) hot, heated

তাতা—*v* to be heated, to warm up, (fig) to get angry or excited

তাতা-থৈ—*n* symbolical words or sounds guiding the tandava (তাণ্ডব) dance

তাতান—(1) *v* to make hot, to heat, to warm up, (fig) to make angry or to excite (2) *a* heated, warmed up, (fig) angered or excited

তাতার—*n* a Tatar *fem* তাতারী

তাতাল—*n* a soldering-iron

তাতে—coll contr of তাহাতে

তাৎকালিক—*a* of that time, the then, contemporary

তাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* relating to or versed in truth or reality, relating to or versed in philosophical or ontological or spiritual knowledge, theoretical (2) *n* such a person (ভাষাতাত্ত্বিক)

তাৎপর্য—*n* purport, significance, meaning (কবিতার তাৎপর্য), purpose, object (এ কাজের তাৎপর্য কি?), quickness sharpness (বুদ্ধির তাৎপর্য) তাৎপর্য-হীন—*a* nonsense, meaningless, purposeless

তাথৈ—var of তাতা-থৈ

তাথ্যিক—*a* relating to actual state or affair, factual, informative, relating to reality or truth

তাদর্থ্য—*n* identity of meaning or object or purpose or motive or reason

তাদাত্ম্য—*n* identity in spirit or soul, identity, unity, sameness

তাদৃশ, (obs) তাদৃক্—*a* suchlike, such, similar *fem* তাদৃশী

তাধিয়া—var of তাতা থৈ

তান—*n* the key-note of a song, musical note, strain, melody তান ছাড়া—*v* (mus) to open out one's voice তান তোলা—*v* (mus) to open out one's voice gradually তান ধরা—*v* to begin to sing a particular melody, to utter a melodious note (পাখিয়া তান ধরেছে) তানপুরা—*n* a stringed musical instrument that helps a singer to have perfect voice

তানা—var of টানা১

তানা-পড়েন—var of টানা-পড়েন

তানা-না-না—*n* the prefatory airs of music, (sarcas) waste of time by dilatoriness in making useless preparatory arrangement, act or an instance of saying neither yes nor no

তান্তব—*a* made of thread or gut, made on loom, of thread or loom or gut, ductile

তান্ত্রিক—(1) *a* of or according to or versed in or worshipping in accordance with the tantras (তন্ত্র) of Shaktas (শাক্ত) (2) *n* one who worships in accordance with the tantras তান্ত্রিকতা—*n* obedience to the tantras

তাপ—*n* heat warmth, anger, sorrow, grief, affliction, suffering তাপক—*a* that which or one who heats or excites or grieves or afflicts তাপক্লিষ্ট—*a* afflicted with heat, aggrieved তাপগ্রহণ—*n* (phys) absorption of heat তাপগ্রাহিতা—*n* thermal capacity তাপজনক—*a* producing heat, (sc) calorific, causing sorrow, afflicting তাপত্রয়—*n* the three kinds of affliction spiritual, supernatural and material তাপধারকত্ব—*n* thermal capacity তাপন—(1) *n* generation or application of heat, the sun, (2) *a* producing heat, calorific (তাপনমূল্য), causing affliction তাপনীয়—*a* that to which heat is to be applied তাপবীক্ষণ—*n* a thermoscope তাপমান, তাপমান যন্ত্র—*n* a thermometer তাপসেক—*n* fomentation

তাপস—(1) *a* practising ascetic or religious austerities, engaged in worshipping God by means of severe austerities (2) *n* such a man, a hermit or ascetic তাপস-তরু—*n* a tree from the berries of which the Indian sages of old used to prepare a medicinal oil

তাপসিক—*a* ascetic

তাপসী—*fem* of তাপস

তাপস্য—*n* state of being a hermit, asceticism

তাপা—*v* to get heated, to warm up, to bask to be afflicted তাপান—*v* to heat, to warm up, to afflict তাপায়ন—*v* (poet & obs) to afflict, to heat, to warm up

তাপিত—*a* heated, hot, afflicted, stricken with sorrow, aggrieved *fem* তাপিতা

তাপিনী—*fem* of তাপী

তাপী—*a* (rare) heated, hot, afflicted, sorrow-stricken, mortified, remorseful, (rare) producing heat, calorific, (rare) causing affliction or mortification

তাপীয়—*a* thermal, calorific, caloric

তাফতা—*n* taffeta

For words in তাপ-, not given separately, see তাপ

তাবৎ—(1) *a.* & *pro* all, all those or all that (2) *adv* & *con* to that number or quantity or degree or extent, till then, till

তাবিজ—*n* an amulet usually worn on the arm

তামড়ি—*n* garnet

তামরস—*n* the lotus, copper, gold

তামলী—*n* a Hindu caste selling betel-leaves, a member of this caste

তামস—*a* full of deep darkness, full of Cimmerian darkness, irrevocably dark, having the lowest of the elements or primal qualities of human nature and character, full of ignorance and vice তামস-যজ্ঞ—*n* a ritual performed with vanity and pomp but without reverence তামসিক —*a.* having the lowest of the elements or primary qualities of the human nature and character, relating to this quality, full of ignorance and vice, overcast with cloud, cloud-ridden তামসী—(1) *a fem* of তামস, (2) *n* a dark night, a night of the new moon

তামা—*n* copper

তামাক, তামাকু—*v* tobacco তামাক খাওয়া, তামাক টানা, তামাক ফোঁকা—*v.* to smoke a hookah or a hubble-bubble or a pipe, to smoke. তামাক সাজা—*v* to fill a hookah or a hubble-bubble or a pipe with tobacco for smoking তামাকখোর, তামাকুসেবী —*n* a tobacco-smoker, a smoker, (facet.) a tobacca-nalian তামাক-বিক্রেতা —*n.* a tobacconist.

তামাটে—*a* copper-coloured, coppery, copper, cupreous (তামাটে আকাশ = copper sky)

তামাতুলসী—*n* copper and basil (these two are considered very holy by Hindus, and, whilst taking an oath, one holds them in one's hand)

তামাদি, (rej) তামাদী—(1) *n* lapse of limited time, state of being time-barred (2) *a.* time-barred, barred by limitation.

তামাম—*a.* all, whole, entire তামামি —*n* end, termination (সালতামামি)

তামাশা, (rej) তামাসা—*n* an entertaining or amusing performance, a show, an exhibition, a fun, a joke, a jest. তামাশা করা—*v* to make fun (of), to make a song (of), to poke fun (at), to crack a joke (with), to jest তামাশা দেখা—*v* to enjoy a show, to find fun in তামাশা দেখান—*v* to give a show

তামিল১—*n* a South Indian language

তামিল২—*n* compliance, act of carrying out. তামিল করা—*v* to comply with, to carry out

তাম্বুক—vul corrup of তামাক

তাম্বু—var of তাঁবু

তাম্বুরা—var of তম্বুরা.

তাম্বুল—*n* betel-leaf, a preparation of betel-leaves with lime, catechu, areca-nut, etc which is chewed as a quid তাম্বুল-করঙ্ক—*n* a box to hold the aforesaid preparation of betel-leaves তাম্বুলরাগ—*n* a red tint on the lips caused by the juice of the aforesaid preparation of betel-leaves as one chews it তাম্বুলিক, তাম্বুলী—*n* a Hindu caste selling betel-leaves, a member of these caste

তাম্র—(1) *n* copper (2) *a* copper-coloured (তাম্রকেশ), made of copper (তাম্রপাত্র), like or of copper (তাম্রবর্ণ). তাম্রকার—*n* a coppersmith তাম্রকুণ্ড—*n* a copper pot. তাম্রগর্ভ—*n* sulphate

of copper copperas তাম্রপট্ট, তাম্রপত্র, তাম্রফলক—*n* a copper plate. তাম্রবর্ণ —(1) *a* copper-coloured, coppery, copper, cupreous (তাম্রবর্ণ আকাশ= copper sky), (2) *n* copper-colour pale and dark red তাম্রবর্ণ়চি—same as তাম্রবর্ণ (*a*) তাম্রলিপি—*n* an inscription on a copper plate, a copper inscription তাম্রশাসন—*n* a royal edict or inscription on a copper plate

তাম্রকূট—*n* tobacco তাম্রকূটসেবন—*n* act of smoking tobacco. তাম্রকূটসেবী —(1) *a* tobacco-smoking, (2) *n* a tobacco-smoker, a smoker

তাম্রাভ—*a* copper-coloured, coppery, copper, cupreous

তাম্রাশ্ম—*n* ruby

তায়—(1) *pro* him or her, in him or her (2) *adv* & *con* over and above, on the top of, and moreover (একে রাত্রি তায় ঝড়).

তায়দাদ—*n* description of the confine or boundary of a plot of land

তার১—coll corrup of তাহার

তার২—*n* taste, savour, savouriness.

তার৩—*v* act of going across, act of crossing

তার৪—*a* very loud (তারস্বর)

তার৫—*n* metal string, wire, funicle, a telegram, (coll) a wire তার করা—*v* to telegraph, (coll) to wire তার খাটান—*v* to supply a building etc with wire, to do wiring তার পাওয়া—*v* to receive a telegram তার পাঠান—*v* to send a telegram, to telegraph

তারক—(1) *a* one who rescues or saves (2) *n* a rescuer, a deliverer, a saviour, a helmsman, a pilot, a boat, a raft তারকনাথ—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব) তারকব্রহ্ম—*n* ওঁ শ্রীরামরাম these holy words

তারকা১—*fem* of তারক (*n*)

তারকা২—*n* a star, the pupil of the eye, the star-mark (*), an asterisk, a prominent performer or an actor or actress especially of the film, a film-star

তারকান্বিত—*a* starry, bedecked with stars, star-spangled, marked as a star performer or a film-star

তারকারি—*n* the slayer of Tarak (তারক) the demon an appellation of Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়)

তারকিণী—(1) *a* *fem* starry (2) *n* *fem* the night

তারকিত—*a* having a star or stars, marked with a star, starred, starry.

তারকী—*a* having a star or stars, starry

তারণ—(1) *a* one who or that which rescues or takes across (2) *n* a rescuer, a deliverer, a saviour, one who takes across, a ferryman

তারণি—*n* a boat, a raft, a vessel

তারতম্য—*n* state of being more or less, difference, disparity, discrimination, comparison তারতম্য করা—*v* to make more or less, to differentiate, to discriminate, to compare

তারপর—*adv* after that, thereafter, then

তারপলিন—*n* tarpaulin

তার্পিন—*n* turpentine, terebinth

তারবার্তা—*n* a telegram, (coll) a wire.

তারযোগে—*adv* by telegraph.

তারল্য—*n* liquidity, fluidity, wateriness, thinness, lack of concentration, melted or softened state, softness, fickleness, inconstancy

তারস্বর—*n* a very loud voice তারস্বরে—*adv* in a very loud voice

তারা—(1) *v* to rescue, to deliver (2) *n. fem.* one who rescues or delivers from worldly sufferings, a manifestation or name of goddess Durga (দুর্গা), (*mus*) the major E-scale, (*cp*) tenor, a star, an asterisk, the pupil of the eye তারাকার—*a.* stellate তারাচন্দ্র, তারানাথ, তারাপতি—*n* the lord or husband of stars an appellation of the moon তারাপতন, তারাপাত—*n* the fall of a meteor তারাপথ—*n* the stellar course, the sky, the welkin তারামণ্ডল—*n* the stellar region or orbit, a constellation তারামাছ—*n* the starfish তারাসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* stellar

তারিকা—*fem* of তারক (*a*)

তারিখ—*n* a statement of time or a day of a month, a date তারিখ দেওয়া —*v* to date, to give a date আগামী মাসের দোসরা তারিখে—on the 2nd of the coming month, on the 2nd proximo গত মাসের দোসরা তারিখে—on the 2nd of the last month, on the 2nd ultimo তারিখহীন—*a* undated

তারিণী—(1) *a fem* one who rescues or delivers (2) *n fem* an appellation of goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

তারিফ, তারিপ—*n* praise, applause, plaudit, admiration, appreciation, bravado তারিফ করা, তারিপ করা—*v* to praise, to applaud, to admire, to appreciate, to bravado

তারুণ্য—*n* youth, juvenility, adolescence, freshness, newness, tenderness, immaturity

তারে—var of তাকে (now chiefly used in poetry)

তারে নারে—var of তাইরে-নাইরে

তার্কিক—(1) *a* versed in or fond of argumentation or logic, (*loos*) sophistical (2) *n* a logician, one who is versed in or fond of argumentation, (*loos*) a sophist

তার্পিন—*n* turpentine, terebinth.

তাল১—var of টাল২

তাল২—*n.* a push or impact, pressure, weight, unexpected difficulty or danger (তাল সামলান) তাল সামলান—*v* to bear the weight or stand the impact of

তাল৩—*n* a span or its measure (সপ্ততাল = measuring seven spans)

তাল৪—*n* an imaginary goblin (তালবেতাল)

তাল৫—*n* a large lump or ball or clod তাল করা—*v* to collect into a lump, to heap up, to amass তালগোল পাকান, তাল পাকান —*v.* to form into a confused (round) ball or lump, to make or be made a mess of, to bungle or be bungled. তালগোল—*n* a confused round ball or lump, confusion তাল-তাল—*a* lumps of, a large amount of

তাল৬—*n* the fanpalm or palmyra, its fruit, the juice or any preparation made of the juice of the palmyra-fruit (তাল খাওয়া, তাল দিয়ে ভাত মাখা) তাল পড়ছে—*v* palmyra-fruits are falling (from the tree), (*facet*) heavy fisticuffs are being rained (upon) তালক্ষীর—*n* a sweetmeat prepared of the juice of the palmyra-fruit তালচঞ্চু, (*coll*) তালচোঁচ—*n* the weaver bird, the widow bird, the fibre of the palmyra-leaves তালনবমী—*n* the ninth day of the waxing moon of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র) তালপাখা—*n* a fan made of a palmyra-leaf with the stalk তালপাতা—*n* palmyra-leaf (this was formerly used in place of paper to write upon) তালপাতার সেপাই—(*facet*) a cowardly man of a very

sickly structure who introduces himself as a soldier তালবৃন্ত—*n* a stalk with leaves of a palmyra-tree, a fan made of this তালশাঁস—*n* the edible kernel of the stone of a palmyra-fruit

তাল৭—*n* musical time or measure (গানের তাল), beating or keeping of musical time chiefly by clapping one's hands (তাল দেওয়া), act or an instance of slapping one's arms or palms at the time of attacking (তাল ঠোকা) তাল কাটা—*v* to fail to maintain musical time or measure (সে বাজনায় বড় তাল কেটে ফেলে), to have a breach of musical time or measure (গানে তাল কেটেছে) তালকানা—*a* lacking in proper sense of musical time or measure, blind to the right way or method তাল দেওয়া—*v* (mus) to beat time, to instigate তাল রাখা—*v* to maintain musical time তাল রেখে চলা—*v* to keep pace with, to humour, to flatter তালমান—*n* musical measure and pitch ঢিমা তাল—see ঢিমা

তালই—dial var of তালুই

তালব্য—*a* palatal তালব্যবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a palatal letter

তালা১—*n* a padlock, a lock তালা-দেওয়া—*v* to lock তালা লাগান—*v* to lock, to fit with a lock

তালা২—*n* a storey or floor (of a building), a deck or tier (of a ship, an omnibus, etc)

তালা৩—*n* act of deafening temporarily তালা লাগা—*v* to be deafened temporarily তালা লাগান—*v* to deafen temporarily

তালাক—*n* (Mus) divorce তালাক দেওয়া—*v* to divorce

তালাশ, তালাস—var's of তল্লাস

তালি১—var. of তালা৩

তালি২—*n* act of clapping (esp one's hands) তালি দেওয়া—*v* to clap (esp one's hands)

তালি৩—*n* a patch (as on torn clothes) তালি দেওয়া—*v* to patch

তালি৪—*n* the fanpalm or palmyra, its fruit তালিবন—*n* a palmyra-grove

তালিকা—*n* a list, a catalogue, an inventory, a roster, a table

তালিবন—see তালি৪

তালিম—*n* instruction, teaching, training, education তালিম দেওয়া—*v* to instruct, to teach, to train, to educate

তালী—alt spell of তালি৪

তালু—*n* the palate (of the mouth), the crown (of the head)

তালুই—*n* the father-in-law or an uncle-in-law of one's brother or sister

তালুক—*n* a tract of proprietary land, a taluk, a landed estate তালুকদার—*n* the owner of a taluk, a talukdar, the owner of a landed estate, a landholder (esp one who pays revenue not directly to the government) তালুকদারি—(1) *n* estate or rule or office of a talukdar or landholder, (2) *a* relating to a talukdar or a taluk

তালেবর—*a* (chiefly facet) claiming to be respectable and influential, wealthy and powerful

তাস—*n* playing card(s) তাস-খেলা—*n* card-game তাস খেলা, তাস পেটা—*v* to play cards তাস দেওয়া, তাস বাঁটা—*v* to deal out cards তাস ভাঁজা—*v* to shuffle cards তাসের ঘর, তাসের বাড়ি—

For words in তাল-, not given separately, see তাল৪,৫,৬,৭

(fig) any construction that may tumble down easily at any time, a house of cards

তাসা, তাসান—(1) *v.* to shuffle cards (2) *a* shuffled

তাস্কর্য—*n* the profession of a thief, stealing, thievery, theft.

তাহা—*pro* that (thing) তাহাকে, (rej) তাহারে—*pro* him *pl* তাহাদিগকে, (rej) তাহাদেবকে—them তাহাতে—(1) *pro* in that, in him or her, because of that, on account of that, for that, at that, with him or her or that (তাহাতে আমাতে সদ্ভাব নেই), (2) *con.* & *adv* notwithstanding (that), withal, still (যদি না পাব তাহাতে ক্ষতি নাই), over and above, on the top of, moreover (একে ধনী তাহাতে উচ্চপদস্থ) তাহার—*pro a* his, her, its, of that. *pl* তাহাদের, (obs) তাহাদিগেব—their, of those তাহারা—see সে

তাহে—(1) *con* & *adv* over and above, on the top of, moreover ('একে কুহু যামিনী, তাহে কুলকামিনী') (2) *pro.* (poet. & obs) him or her or it, in him or her or it

তিক্ত—(1) *n* bitter taste, bitterness, a bitter substance, bitter (2) *a.* bitter, (fig.) unpleasant or acrimonious তিক্ততা—*n.* bitterness, (fig) unpleasantness or acrimoniousness.

তিগ্ম—*a* violent, hot, torrid, keen, sharp. তিগ্মকব—*n* the sun; scorching sunrays

তিঙন্ত—*a* (Sans gr) declinable

তিজারত, তিজারৎ—var 's of তেজারত

তিজেল—*n* an almost semi-circular large clay dixie for cooking and other purposes

তিড়িং, তিড়িক্—*int.* expressing. a den skip তিড়িংতিড়িং, তিড়িংবিড়িং—, expressing· repeated skipping. তিড়িংতিড়িং করা—*v.* to skip repeatedly.

তিড়্‌বিড়্‌, তিড়বিড়—*int* expressing restlessness (তিড়্‌বিড়্‌ করা), rapidity (তিড়্‌বিড়্‌ করে বলা)

তিত, তিতা১—coll corrup 's of তিক্ত

তিতা২—(1) *v* to get wet or moistened ('তিতি অশ্রুনীরে'), to be embittered ('তিতায় তিতিল দে') (2) *a* wet ('স্নানান্তে তিতা বস্ত্র এড়িলেন'). তিতান—*v* to make wet, to wet, to moisten; to embitter

তিতিক্ষা—*n* forbearance, patience, forgiveness তিতিক্ষিত—*a* forborne, forgiven তিতিক্ষু—forbearing, patient, forgiving

তিতিবিরক্ত—see তক্ত

তিতির—*n* the Francoline partridge, the lapwing, the titlark.

তিতীর্ষু—*a* desirous of going across or of being rescued

তিত্তির—*n* the Francoline partridge, the lapwing, the titlark

তিথি—*n* (astr) a lunar day তিথিকৃত্য—*n* rituals to be performed on a particular lunar day. তিথিক্ষয়—*n* the day on which the conjunction of three lunar days occurs, the new-moon. তিথিসন্ধি—*n* the meeting of two lunar days

তিন—*n* & *a* three তিনকাল—*n* infancy youth and middle age তিনকাল গিয়ে এককালে ঠেকা—to be in the last quarter of one's life, (cp) to have one foot in the grave. তিনকুল—one's father's line and mother's line and in-law's line তিন-সন্ধ্যা—same as ত্রিসন্ধ্যা

তিনি—var of সে used in reverence

তিন্তিড়ী, তিন্তিলী, তিন্তিড়, তিন্তিড়ীক—*n* the tamarind (tree or its fruit)

তিন্দু, তিন্দুক—*n* the mangosteen (tree or its fruit)

তিপ্পান্ন—*n* & *a* fifty-three

তিব্বতী—(1) *a* of Tibet, Tibetan (2) *n* a Tibetan, the language of Tibet, Tibetan

তিব্বৎ—*n* Tibet

তিমি—*n* the whale (*mas* the bull-whale, *fem* the cow-whale) তিমিঙ্গিল, তিমিংগিল—*n* a prehistoric but now extinct marine creature that was able to swallow a whale তিমি-তৈল—*n* train-oil, train, whale-oil তিমিধরা জাহাজ বা নৌকা—*n* a whale-boat, a whaleman, a whaler তিমিশাবক—*n* a whale-calf, a calf whale তিমিশিকার—*n.* whale-fishing, whaling, whalery তিমিশিকারী—(1) *a* whale-fishing, whaling, (2) *n* a whale-fisher, a whaler

তিমিত—*a* wet, drenched, standstill, motionless, (inc) dim, about to be extinguished

তিমির—*n* darkness, gloom, cataract of the eye, blindness তিমির নাশ করা—*v* to dispel or disperse darkness or gloom. তিমির-গর্ভ—*n* the dark interior তিমিরাচ্ছন্ন—*a* beset or overwhelmed with darkness তিমিরাবগুণ্ঠিত—*a* veiled in darkness তিমিরাবৃত—*a* covered with darkness

তিয়াত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy-three

তিয়াষ, তিয়াস, তিয়াসা—poet corrup 's of তৃষা

তিরপিত—poet corrup of তৃপ্ত.

তিরস্করণী, তিরস্করিণী—*n.* the art or power of becoming invisible, a screen, (fig) an obstruction

তিরস্কার—*n.* reproof, rebuke, reprimand, neglect, slight, reproach, censure, blame. তিরস্কার করা—*v* to reprove, to rebuke, to take to task, to reprimand, to censure, to reproach, to blame, (rare) to neglect or slight

তিরস্করিণী—var of তিরস্করণী.

তিরস্কৃত—*a* reproved, rebuked, taken to task, reprimanded, censured, reproached, blamed, neglected, slighted, screened off

তিরানব্বই, (coll) তিরানব্বুই—*n* & *a.* ninety-three

তিরাশি, (rej) তিরাশী—*n* & *a* eighty-three

তিরি—*n* (of playing-cards) the card with 'three' marked on it

তিরিক্ষি, (dial) তিরিক্ষে, (dial) তিরিক্ষ—*a* irascible, hot-tempered

তিরিশ—coll corrup of ত্রিশ

তিরিষা—obs poet corrup of তৃষা

তিরোধান, তিরোভাব—*n* disappearance, exit, passing away, (of great persons) death তিরোধান করা—*v* to disappear, to vanish, to pass away, to die

তিরোভূত, তিরোহিত—*a* disappeared, vanished, passed away, (of great persons) passed out of the world, dead *fem* তিরোভূতা, তিরোহিতা

তির্যক্‌—*a* oblique, zigzag, mazy (তির্যক্ রেখা), tortuous (তির্যক্ পথ), squint (তির্যক্ দৃষ্টি), sub-human, lower than human beings (তির্যক্ প্রাণী) তির্যক্ কম্পন—transverse vibration তির্যক্ কিরণ—slanting rays তির্যক্‌দৃষ্টি—*a* squint-eyed তির্যক্ তরঙ্গ—a transverse wave তির্যক্‌পত্র—*a* (bot) decussate তির্যক্‌পাতন—*n* distillation তির্যক্‌ভাবে—*adv* obliquely, transversely, crookedly, awry তির্যক্‌সংঘাত—*n* (mech) oblique impact

তির্যগ্‌গতি—*a* moving obliquely or tortuously or awry

তির্যগ্‌যোনি—*n* any of the sub-human creatures (such as, birds, beasts, insects, etc)

তিল—(1) *n* sesame, til, a very small blotch on the body (usu. a birth-mark), a very small coin or its value (= $\frac{1}{80}$ cowrie), an iota (এক তিল পরিমাণ) (2) *a* not even an iota, least ('তিল ঠাঁই নাহি রে') তিলকাঞ্চন—*n* act of performing one's sraddha (শ্রাদ্ধ) ceremony only by offering handfuls of til and an iota of gold তিলকুটো—*n* a sweetmeat or toffee made of powdered til তিলকে তাল করা—(fig) to exaggerate beyond measure, to make a mountain of a mole-hill তিল তিল (করিয়া)—little by little তিল-তুলসী—*n* til and basil (these are considered holy by Hindus, and one holds them in one's hand whilst taking a vow or offers them to a deity etc as a mark of complete submission) তিল-তৈল—*n* til oil তিলমাত্র, তিলার্ধ, একতিল—(1) *n* even an iota, (2) *a* even an iota of, slightest, (3) *adv* even to the slightest amount or measure or degree, at all (তিলমাত্র বিশ্বাস করা), even for a moment (তিলমাত্র অপেক্ষা করা) তিলে তিলে—same as তিল তিল

তিলক—(1) *n* a sectarian mark painted or impressed on the forehead, an ornament (কুলের তিলক) (2) *a* serving as an ornament, embellishing (কুলতিলক) তিলক কাটা—*v* to paint or print a sectarian mark (on one's body, generally on the forehead) তিলক-ছাপা, (dial) তিলক-ছাবা—corrup's of তিলকসেবা তিলক পরা—same as তিলক কাটা তিলক-মাটি, তিলকমৃত্তিকা—*n* the holy clay of the Ganges and other holy places with which sectarian marks are painted তিলকসেবা—*n* daily painting of sectarian marks on the eight places of the body by Vaishnavas

তিলকা—*n* an innate mark resembling a sesame blossom on the body ('অলকা-তিলকা ভালে')

তিলকিত, তিলকী—*a* painted or imprinted or decorated with a sectarian mark or marks *fem* তিলকিতা, তিলকিনী

তিলা—var of তিলে

তিলাঞ্জলি—*n* act of performing sraddha (শ্রাদ্ধ) ceremony by offering handfuls of sesame and water, (fig) complete abandonment or estrangement ('তিলাঞ্জলি দিনু কুললাজে')

তিলান—*v* (ori & rare) to grow fatty or oily, (sl) to grow audacious

তিলার্ধ—see তিল

তিলী—*n* a Hindu caste (originally dealing in oilseeds), a member of this caste

তিলুয়া—*n* a kind of hard and roundish toffee (originally made of powdered sesame)

তিলে—*a* mixed with or made of sesame powder (তিলে খাজা), downright or incorrigible (তিলে খচ্চর—a downright or incorrigible scoundrel or rascal)

তিলেক—(1) *n* even an iota, even the slightest amount or measure or degree, even the shortest duration, even the fraction of a moment (2) *a* even an iota of, slightest, even of the shortest duration (3) *adv* even to the slightest amount or measure or degree, even for the fraction of a moment

তিলোত্তমা—*n* a mythological virgin woman of incomparable beauty

For words in তিল-, not given separately, see তিল

whose different limbs were made by Vishwakarma (বিশ্বকর্মা) the heavenly artisan by taking bits from all that were most beautiful in the universe, (fig) a woman who is a paragon of beauty.

তিলোদক—*n* water mixed with sesame, sesame in water

তিষ্ঠান—*v* to stay or dwell, to continue to stay or dwell

তিষ্য—*n* the name of a star

তিসি—*n* linseed তিসির তেল—linseed-oil

তিহাই—var of তেহাই

তীক্ষ্ণ—*a* sharp or keen, penetrating (তীক্ষ্ণ ছুরিকা, তীক্ষ্ণ বুদ্ধি, তীক্ষ্ণ স্মরণশক্তি), pointed (তীক্ষ্ণ কণ্টক), intense (তীক্ষ্ণ তাপ), strong (তীক্ষ্ণ বিষ), shrill (তীক্ষ্ণ স্বর), poignant, acute (তীক্ষ্ণ যন্ত্রণা), rude, pungent, (তীক্ষ্ণ কথা), hot (তীক্ষ্ণ স্বাদ) তীক্ষ্ণতা, তীক্ষ্ণত্ব—*n* sharpness, keenness, pointedness, intensity, strength, shrillness, acuteness, rudeness, pungency, hotness তীক্ষ্ণদংষ্ট্র, তীক্ষ্ণদংষ্ট্রী—*a* sharp-toothed, rodent তীক্ষ্ণদৃষ্টি—*a* keen-sighted তীক্ষ্ণধার—*a* sharp-edged তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধি—*a* sharp-witted তীক্ষ্ণলোহ, তীক্ষ্ণায়স—*n* steel তীক্ষ্ণাগ্র—*a* sharp-pointed

তীবর—*n* a Hindu caste (originally engaged in hunting), a member of this caste *fem* তীবরী

তীব্র—*a* strong, violent, intense (তীব্র রৌদ্র, তীব্র বাতাস), very swift (তীব্র বেগ), unbearable (তীব্র দুঃখ), rude, rough, harsh (তীব্র ভাষা), very loud and usually angry (তীব্র স্বর), hard, angry, sharp (তীব্র দৃষ্টি). deadly, fatal (তীব্র বিষ) তীব্রতা—*n* violence, intensity, excessive swiftness, unbearableness, rudeness, roughness, harshness, excessive loudness usu mixed with anger, hardness, fury, sharpness, deadliness

তীয়র—coll corrup of তীবর

তীর১—*n* shore, coast (of a sea), bank (of a river), margin, edge, border তীরে নামা—*v* to land (on the shore or bank) তীরগামী—*a* going towards the shore, coasting, going towards the bank তীরবর্তী—*a* riparian, coastal তীরভূমি—*n* land on the bank or shore তীরলগ্ন—*a* attached or brought to the bank or shore তীরস্থ, তীরস্থিত—*a* of or on or situated on the bank or shore নদী-তীরবাসী—*a* & *n* riparian সমুদ্রতীর-বাসী—(1) *a* living on the shore, (2) *n* a shoresman

তীর২—*n* an arrow, a dart, a shaft তীর ছোড়া—*v* to shoot an arrow. তীর মারা—*v* to shoot with an arrow, to shoot an arrow তীরের ডগা—an arrow-head তীরধনুক—*n* bow and arrow তীরন্দাজ—*n* an archer, a bowman তীরবেগ—*n* darting speed তীর-বেগে—*adv* dartingly তীরবেগে যাওয়া—*v* to dart.

তীরোপরি—*adv* on the shore, ashore, on the bank

তীর্ণ—*a* gone across, crossed, got over *fem* তীর্ণা

তীর্থ—*n* a holy place, a place for pilgrimage, a river or a sea or a lake etc containing holy waters (পঞ্চতীর্থ), a landing-stair or a landing-place on the bank or the shore of a river or a sea etc containing holy waters (সাগরতীর্থ), a preceptor, a teacher,

For words in তীর-, not given separately, see তীর১, ২

alma mater (সতীর্থ) , a title awarded for scholarship in Sanskrit (কাব্যতীর্থ) তীর্থ করা—*v* to go on pilgrimage তীর্থের কাক—(fig) one who lives upon and waits expectantly for others' favour (just like the crows of a holy place, who live upon the crumbs of offerings given by pilgrims) তীর্থক্ষেত্র —*n* a holy place, a place for pilgrimage তীর্থদর্শন—*n* act of visiting a holy place , pilgrimage তীর্থভ্রমণ—*n* act of touring in holy places , pilgrimage, perigrination তীর্থবাসী—*a & n* one who lives permanently at a holy place *fem* তীর্থবাসিনী তীর্থযাত্রা করা—*v* to set out on a pilgrimage , to pilgrimage তীর্থযাত্রী—(1) *a* pilgrimaging, spiritual , (2) *n* a pilgrim, a perigrin(e) *fem* তীর্থযাত্রিণী

তীর্থঙ্কর, তীর্থংকর—*n* a Jaina author of scriptures, a Jaina lawgiver , a Jaina or Buddhist monk who has attained spiritual perfection

তু১—*int* expressing . a sound which is uttered to call a dog

তু২—poet. & obs form of তুই

তুঅ—*pro a* (poet & obs) thy, thine, your, yours

তুই—*pro* (used in familiar or affectionate or disrespectful or solemn address) thou তুই-তোকারি—*n* exhibition of disrespect by using তুই, তোর, তোকে, etc in address, disrespectful address

তুঁ—var of তু২

তুঁত—*n* mulberry তুঁতপোকা—*n* mulberry-worm

তুঁতিয়া, তুঁতে—*n* copper-sulphate, blue vitriol

তুঁষ—var of তুষ

তুহুঁ—var of তু২

তুক—*n* occult method of charming, enchantment (তুক করা) , a magical incantation of enchantment (তুক জানা) তুকতাক—*n* occult methods and incantations of enchantment

তুক্ক—*n* an arrow without a barb (used in training of archery), a blunt arrow , (rhet) the last line of a four-lined stanza , a part of a kirtan (কীর্তন) song

তুখড়, তুখোড়—*a* clever, artful ; skilful , adroit, expert , experienced.

তুঙ্গ—*a* high, elevated , highest, most elevated , (astrol) ascending তুঙ্গী—*a* (astrol) ascending, ascendant , high, elevated , highest, most elevated

তুচ্ছ—*a* insignificant , scanty , contemptible , despicable, banal , trifling , unsubstantial তুচ্ছ করা, তুচ্ছ জ্ঞান করা—*v* to treat with contempt or neglect , to despise , to disregard, to ignore , to attach no importance to তুচ্ছতা—*n* insignificance , scantiness, worthlessness, contemptibility, contempt , despicability, banality , despise , triflingness , unsubstantiality তুচ্ছতাচ্ছল্য, তুচ্ছতাচ্ছিল্য—*n* contemptuous or neglectful treatment, neglect , despise , disregard

তুজ্ঝ—*pro a* (poet & obs) thy, thine, your, yours তুজ্ঝে—*pro* (poet. & obs) thee, you

তুড়া১—*v* to snub , to rebuff, to retort , to talk big, to boast, to vaunt তুড়িয়া—*pt adv* snubbing , with a rebuff or retort , boastingly

তুড়া২—*v* (obs) to break, to split (হাড় তুড়া) , (of a cheque, bill etc) to cash , (of a coin or currency note) to change (into or for small coins) তুড়ান—*v* to cause to break or split , to cause to cash or change

ফুড়ি—*n* a sound made by grazing the middle finger and the thumb against each other ফুড়ি দেওয়া—*v.* to produce a sound by grazing the middle finger and the thumb against each other ফুড়ি মেরে (বা তুড়ি দিয়ে) ওড়ান—to defeat easily তুড়িলাফ—*n* a sudden skip in delight

তুড়িয়া—see তুড়া₁

তুড়ুম—var of তুরুম

তুড়ে—coll corrup of তুড়িয়া

তুণ্ড—*n* mouth (of beasts), snout (of hogs etc), beak, bill (of birds), lip

তুত—var of তুঁত

তুতিয়া, তুতে—var 's of তুঁতিয়া and তুঁতে respectively

তুথ, তুথক—*n* copper sulphate, blue vitriol তুথাঞ্জন—*n* an eye-salve or collyrium prepared from copper sulphate

তুন্দ, তুন্দি—*n* a protuberant belly, the belly তুন্দিভ—*a* pot-bellied

তুফান—*n* a violent storm, a tempest, high waves caused by a tempest তুফান-মেল—*n* a very fast-going mail train

তুবড়ান—*v* to become sunken or hollowed or shrivelled (গাল তুবড়ান), to form a depression (কাঁসার বাসন তুবড়ান)

তুবড়ি, তুবড়ী—*n* a kind of fire-work (also তুবড়িবাজি), a snake-charmer's flute made of a gourd-shell fitted with two tubes (also তুবড়িবাঁশি) কথার তুবড়ি—(sarcas or facet) a rapid and voluble speaker or rapid and voluble talk কথার তুবড়ি ছোটান—to speak rapidly and volubly

তুমার—*n* an account-book or a ledger তুমারনবিস, তুমারনবীস—*n* an accountant or a ledger-keeper

তুমি—*pro* (*nom*) you

তুমুল—(1) *a* terrible or hard or tumultuous (তুমুল যুদ্ধ বা ঝগড়া) (2) *n* a terrible or tumultuous brawl (দুজনে তুমুল হয়ে গেছে)

তুম্ব, তুম্বক, তুম্বি, তুম্বী—*n* the gourd, a dried and hollowed shell of a gourd, any musical instrument made of a dried and hollowed gourd-shell

তুয়—var of তুহ্ম

তুয়া—*pro* (*nom*, *accus*, *dat* & *poss*—poet & obs) thou or you, thee or you, thy or your, thine or yours

তুরক, তুরকি, (rej) তুরকী—*n* a Turk, Turks, (now almost obs) a Mohammedan তুরক-সওয়ার—*n* a Turkish horseman

তুরগ, তুরঙ্গ, তুরঙ্গম—*n* the horse. *fem* তুরগী, তুরঙ্গী, তুরঙ্গমী—the mare তুরগী, তুরঙ্গী—*n* a horseman

তুরন্ত—*adv* very quickly or swiftly or hastily

তুরপুন—*n* a (carpenter's) drill, an auger, a gimlet তুরপুন দিয়া ছেঁদা করা—to bore with a drill

তুরস্ক—*n* Turkey, bitumen তুরস্কমণি—*n* turquoise

তুরি—*n* a (weaver's) shuttle, a horn sounded in war, a bugle-horn

তুরিত, তুরিতে—*adv* (poet & obs) quickly or hastily

তুরী—alt spell of তুরি

তুরীয়—(1) *a* fourth, that which or one who has attained supreme (spiritual) excellence, gone beyond the reach of worldly attractions or delusions (2) *n* the most engrossing state of spiritual trance, the Supreme Being, Brahman, God তুরীয়ানন্দ—*n* the delight found in the most engrossing state of spiritual trance,

(sarcas or facet) state of being beside oneself

তুবড়ক১—var of তুবক

তুবড়ক২—(1) *a* immediate or prompt (2) *adv* immediately or promptly

তুবড়প, তুরুফ—*n* act of trumping or ruffing, a trump-card, a trump তুরুপ করা—*v* to trump, to ruff

তুবড়ম—*n*. an iron frame into which the hands and the feet of a criminal were formerly put to keep him motionless as a punishment, stocks, (cp) a pillory তুরুম ঠোকা—*v* to confine in the aforesaid iron frame, (cp) to set in the pillory, to pillory, to scold or reprimand or reproach severely.

তুর্ক, তুর্কী, তুর্কি—(1) *n* a Turk, Turks, the Turkish language (2) *a* Turkish তুর্কি-নাচন—*n* a wild dance by turning round and round, a whirling dance, (fig) a fretfully troublesome state

তুল১—poet & coll corrup of তুলনা and তুল্য

তুল২—*n* a weighing machine, a balance, a pair of scales, act of weighing or balancing (তুল করা) তুল করা—*v* to weigh, to balance the weight of, to compare

তুলক—*n* (phys) a balancer

তুলকালাম—*n* a terrible or tumultuous brawl

তুলট—(1) *a* made of cotton-pulp (তুলট কাগজ) (2) *n* a kind of paper made of cotton-pulp (তুলটে লেখা পুঁথি)

তুলতুল—*int* expressing (delightful) softness, over-softness তুলতুলে—*a* (delightfully) soft, excessively soft

তুলনা—*n* comparison, similarity, an equal (বীরত্বে তাহার তুলনা নাই) তুলনা করা—*v* to compare, to liken তুলনাহীন—*a* incomparable, beyond compare, peerless.

তুলনীয়—*a* comparable.

তুলসী—*n* basil.

তুলা১—*n* (poet) an equal ('শারদশশী সে মুখের তুলা')

তুলা২—*n* cotton তুলা-গাছ—*n* the cotton-plant

তুলা৩—*n*. a weighing machine, a balance, a pair of scales, (astrol) the Libra, a measure of weight of gold and silver (=400 তোলা or about 145 ounces). তুলাদণ্ড—*n* a beam of balance, a weighing machine, a balance, a pair of scales তুলাদান—*n* charitable gift of gold or silver or anything else up to the weight of the person of the donor তুলাধর—*n* the sun তুলাধারী—(1) *a* one who weighs or carries on a trade (2) *n*. a weighing man, a trader তুলামান—*n* a measure of weight, act of weighing in the balance তুলাযন্ত্র—*n* a weighing machine তুলারাশি—*n* (astrol) the Libra

তুলা৪—*v* to raise, to lift, to bring forward into consideration or notice, to raise (প্রসঙ্গ তুলা), to rouse, to wake (ঘুমন্ত লোককে তুলা), to call to mind, to cause to rise in view, to call up (মনে তুলা), to admit into or promote (জাতে তুলা, পদে তুলা), to exalt or elevate (অবাঞ্ছিত লোককে তুলা), to pluck, to pick, to cull (শাক তুলা, ফুল তুলা), to extract (দাঁত তুলা), to uproot (পাকা চুল তুলা), to embroider (কাপড়ে ফুল তুলা, নকশা তুলা), to collect, to raise (চাঁদা তুলা), to remove, to expunge, to wipe out, to obliterate (দাগ তুলা), to make keener, to raise (তান তুলা), to adapt (গানের সুর তুলা), to create or make, to raise

(গুজব তুলা, আওয়াজ তুলা), to make (ফিলম তুলা), to take (ফটো তুলা), to construct, to build (বাড়ি তুলা), to evict or eject (ভাড়াটে তুলা), to cause to board, to help one board (তাকে গাড়িতে তুলে দিয়েছি), to vomit, to spew (ছেলেটা দুধ তুলছে), to set up, to fix (পাল তুলা), to put away esp in an orderly manner (বিছানা তুলা), to abolish or close (দোকান তুলা), to cause to enter (কানে তুলা), to mention or refer (নাম তুলা, কথা তুলা), to propose formally before a meeting, to move (আইনপরিষদে বিল তুলা); to take off, to detach (ছাল তুলা), to paint, to engrave, to mould (পাল তুলা) ছাল তুলা—*v* to flay ফিলম তুলা—*v* to make a motion picture of, to film মনে তুলা—*v* to call to mind হাই তুলা—*v* to yawn গায়ে হাত তুলা—*v* to assault মাথা তুলে দাঁড়ান—*v* (fig) to flourish, to prosper, (fig) to face, to brave, to oppose, to rise in opposition or in revolt

তুলান—*v* to cause to raise or lift, to cause to bring forward into consideration or notice, to cause to rouse or wake, to cause to call up, to cause to be admitted into or promoted, to cause to pluck or pick or cull, to cause to extract or uproot, to cause to embroider, to cause to collect or raise, to cause to remove or expunge or wipe out or obliterate, to cause to make keener, to cause to adapt, to cause to create or make, to cause to take, to cause to construct or build, to cause to eject or evict, to cause to set up or fix, to cause to put away esp in an orderly manner, to cause to mention or refer, to cause to move (as a proposal or bill), to cause to take off or detach, to cause to paint or engrave or mould

তুলি, তুলিকা—*n* a paint-brush, a hair-pencil

তুলিত—*a* compared, likened, weighed

তুলো—coll corrup of তুলা৩

তুল্য—*a* comparable, similar, like, identical, equal, (math & sc) equivalent তুল্যতা—*n* comparability, similarity, likeness, identity, equality, equivalence, equivalency তুল্যপ্রতিযোগিতা—*n* an evenly balanced contest তুল্যমান—(1) *a* of equal measure or weight, (2) *n* an equal measure or weight তুল্যমূল্য—*a* of equal value or worth, equal তুল্যরূপ—*a* of the same class or kind, similar তুল্যাকৃতি—(1) *n* similar appearance or shape, (2) *a* similar in appearance or shape

তুষ—*n* husk, chaff তুষ ঝাড়া—*v* to winnow husk

তুষা—*v* to gratify, to satisfy, to please, to appease, to propitiate, to flatter, to adulate, to gloze

তুষানল—*n* a fire made with husk or chaff (this fire is not easily extinguished), (fig) inextinguishable (but not blazing) fire of affliction, an inconsolable affliction

তুষার—(1) *n* snow, frost, ice (2) *a* cold or ice-cold (তুষারকর) তুষার পড়া—*v* to snow তুষারকণা—*n* a minute particle of snow, (inc) frost তুষারকর—*n* camphor, the moon তুষারকিরীটী—*a* snow capped, snow-capt. তুষারগিরি—*n* the Himalayas (as it is always snow-capped) তুষার-ঝটিকা—*n* a snowstorm, a blizzard তুষারধবল—*a* snow-white, whitened with snow তুষারপাত—*n* a snow-fall তুষার-

পিণ্ড—*n* a conglomerated mass of snow, a snow-ball or a snow-flake তুষারবর্ষ—*n* sleet তুষারভূমি—*n* a snow-field তুষারশীতল—*a* as cold as snow তুষারাদ্রি—same as তুষারগিরি তুষারাবৃত —*a* snow-covered তুষারাবৃত ভূমি—a snow-field

তুষ্ট—*a* gratified, satisfied, pleased, appeased, propitiated, contented তুষ্ট করা—*v* to gratify, to satisfy, to please, to appease, to propitiate, to content তুষ্টি—*n* gratification, satisfaction, appeasement, propitiation, contentment তুষ্টিকর, তুষ্টিজনক—*a* gratifying, satisfactory, pleasing, appeasing, propitiatory তুষ্টিসাধন—*n* gratification, satisfaction, appeasement, propitiation, contentment

তুস১—alt spell of তুষ

তুস২—*n* a kind of very soft woollen wrapper

তুহু—var of তুঁহু

তুহার—var of তোঁহার

তুহিন—(1) *n* snow, frost, hoar-frost, rime (2) *a* extremely cold, ice-cold

তুহু, তুহুঁ—var 's of তুঁহু

তূণ, তূণীর—*n* a quiver

তূবর, তূবরক—*n* a beardless man

তূরী—*n* a horn sounded in war, a bugle-horn

তূর্ণ—(1) *adv* quickly, swiftly, promptly, hastily, soon (2) *a* quick, swift, prompt, hasty, early তূর্ণপত্র —*n* an express letter

তূর্য—*n* a horn sounded in war, a bugle-horn, (fig) fanfare তূর্যধ্বনি, তূর্যনাদ, তূর্যনিনাদ—*n* fanfare

তূলা—*n*. cotton

তূলি, তূলী—alt. spell 's of তুলি

তূলিকা—alt spell of তুলিকা

তূষ্ণীম্ভাব—*n*. act or state of keeping mum, refusal to speak, silence, reticence তূষ্ণীম্ভূত—*a* keeping mum, silent, reticent. তূষ্ণীম্ভূত থাকা বা হওয়া —*v* to keep one's mouth shut, to keep mum, to keep quiet, to remain silent.

তৃণ—*n* grass, straw, herb, any monocotyledonous plant of the Gramineæ genus (শরতৃণ) তৃণকাণ্ড—*n* a culm, a haulm তৃণকুটির—*n* a hut made of straw. তৃণক্ষেত্র—*n* a grassy field, a meadow, a pasture তৃণজ্ঞান —*n* act of regarding as contemptible or insignificant as a straw, act of slighting. তৃণজ্ঞান করা—*v* not to care a straw for, to slight তৃণদ্রুম— *n* a monocotyledonous tree (such as, the coconut, the palm the date, etc) তৃণধান্য—*n* paddy that grows in waste land without cultivation তৃণবৎ—(1) *a* straw-like, (2) *adv* like a straw তৃণভোজী—*a* herbivorous তৃণময়—*a* full of grass or straw, grassy তৃণশূন্য, তৃণহীন—*a*. destitute of plants and vegetation, arid

তৃণাদ—*a* herbivorous

তৃণাসন—*n* a sheet made of straw to sit upon, a mat.

তৃতীয়—*a* third তৃতীয় ব্যক্তি—the third man or person, a neutral or disinterested man তৃতীয় মূল—(arith) cube root. তৃতীয়া—(1) *a fem* of তৃতীয় (2) *n* the third lunar day, (gr) the third case-ending

তৃপ্ত—*a* gratified, satisfied, satiated, highly pleased *fem* তৃপ্তা তৃপ্ত করা—*v* to gratify, to satisfy, to satiate, to please highly. তৃপ্তি—*n* gratification, satisfaction, satiety; extreme pleasure. তৃপ্তিকর, তৃপ্তিজনক, তৃপ্তিদায়ক— *a* gratifying, satisfactory, satiating, highly pleasing or agreeable

তৃষা, তৃষ্ণা—*n* thirst, (*fig*) earnest desire or greed, longing **তৃষ্ণা নিবারণ করা**—*v* to allay or quench (one's) thirst **তৃষ্ণা পাওয়া**—*v* to get thirsty, to become thirsty. **তৃষ্ণা বোধ করা**—*v* to feel thirsty **তৃষ্ণা মিটান**—*v* to allay or quench (one's) thirst **তৃষাতুর, তৃষ্ণাতুর, তৃষান্বিত, তৃষার্ত, তৃষ্ণার্ত**—*a* afflicted with thirst, thirsty *fem* **তৃষাতুরা, তৃষ্ণাতুরা, তৃষান্বিতা, তৃষার্তা, তৃষ্ণার্তা**

তৃষিত—*a*. thirsty *fem* **তৃষিতা**

তৃষ্য—*a* desirable, attractive, lucrative

তে$_1$—*a* (*obs*) that (তেকারণ)

তে-$_2$—*a* (used as *pfx*) three, tri-, triple **তেআঁটে**—*a* (of fruits) three-stoned, (of a head) having three mounds, ugly-looking; (*fig* & *sl*—of persons) crooked and hard to deal with, roguish, knavish. **তেকাঁটা, তেকাটা**$_1$—*n* a kind of three-veined plant **তেকাটা**$_2$, **তেকাঠা**—*n* a triangular frame made of three pieces of wood **তেকোনা**—*a* triangular, three-cornered. **তেচোখা**—*a* three-eyed **তেঠেঙে, তেঠেঙ্গে**—*a* three-legged, three-footed **তেতলা, তেতালা**$_1$—(1) *n* (of a building) the second floor, (of a vessel) the third deck, (2) *a* three-storeyed, three-decked **তেতালা**$_2$—*n* a mode of Indian musical measure **তেতাস**—*n* a kind of gambling at cards, flush **তেথাক**—*a* three-tiered **তেপায়া**—(1) *a* three-legged, (2) *n* a tripod, a teapoy **তেমাথা**—*n* a meeting-place or junction of three roads, a person appearing to be three-headed, that is, a decrepit person who usually sits with his head sunken between his knees, an elder (তেমাথার কাছে বুদ্ধি নিয়ো) **তেমেটে**—*a*. (in sculpture) thrice plastered esp. with clay **তেমোহানা**—*n* a junction of the mouths of three streams, (*loos*) a junction of three streams **তেশিরা** (1) *a* triple-veined, three-veined, (2) *n* a species of plant. **তেহাত্তি**—*a* measuring three cubits

তেই—*var* of **তেঁই**

তেইশ—*n* & *a* twenty-three **তেইশে** (1) *n* the twenty-third day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-third

তেউড়—*n* a young plant that shoots up from the root of a banana tree

তেওড়$_1$—*n* the pod of a variety of pigeon-pea.

তেওড়$_2$, **তেওড়া**—*a* crooked, curved **তেওড়ান**—*v* to make or become crooked, to curve

তেওর—*n* a Hindu caste (engaged in fishing), a member of this caste.

তেঁ$_1$—*pro* (*obs*) they

তেঁ$_2$, **তেঁই**—*adv* & *con* (*obs*) because of that, on account of that

তেঁতুল—*n* tamarind **তেঁতুলে**—*a* shaped like a pod of tamarind (তেঁতুলে বিছে), as dark-coloured as a ripe tamarind seed (তেঁতুলে নদী), very sour, knavish (তেঁতুলে লোক)

তেঁদড়—*a* obstinate, disobedient, impertinent, brazen-faced, shameless, wicked **তেঁদড়ামি**—*n* obstinacy, disobedience, impertinence, shamelessness, wickedness **তেঁদড়ামি করা**—*v* to become obstinate or disobedient, to show impertinence, to behave shamelessly or wickedly.

তেজঃ, (*pop*) **তেজ**—(1) *n* light, glow, radiation, shine, lustre, heat,

glory, splendour, power, strength, might, force, energy, vigour, valour, prowess, spiritedness, manliness; semen, (coll) haughtiness or anger (অত তেজ দেখাসনি), (rare) spirit, wine (বস্তু মধুর তেজ খাওয়া). (2) *a* (comm & coll) booming (তেজ বাজার) তেজঃপুঞ্জ —(1) *n* an accumulation of (spiritual) lustre, (2) *a* (loos.) having such lustre, full of lustre, with a nimbus of glory ('তেজঃপুঞ্জ ঋষি')

তেজই—see তেজা

তেজপক্ষ—*n* act of marrying for the third time, one married as the third wife or husband

তেজপত্র, (coll) তেজপাতা, (dial) তেজপাত—*n* cassia leaf (?)

তেজব—see তেজা

তেজবর—*n* a bridegroom who has married twice before; a man who has married for the third time তেজবরে—*a* (of a bridegroom or a husband) one who has taken two wives before the present one

তেজস্কর—*a* invigorating, stimulating, strong, forceful, inspiring, encouraging

তেজস্ক্রিয়—*a* radioactive তেজস্ক্রিয়তা —*n* radioactivity

তেজস্বান্, তেজস্বী—*a* glorious, lustrous, radiating, shining, vigorous, valorous, powerful, mighty, forceful, spirited *fem* তেজস্বতী, তেজস্বিনী তেজস্বিতা—*n* gloriousness, lustrousness, radiation, vigorousness, vigour, valorousness, valour, powerfulness, mightiness, forcefulness, spiritedness

তেজাল, তেজলুঁ, তেজলু—see তেজা

তেজা—*v* (poet) to forsake, to abandon, to give up, to forgo, to relinquish *pr 3rd per* তেজই, *pt 1st per* তেজলুঁ, তেজলু, *fut 1st per* তেজব

তেজারত—*n* trade and commerce, money-lending business, usury তেজারতি, (rej) তেজারতী—(1) *n* money-lending business, usury, (2) *a* relating to money-lending business, commercial.

তেজাল—*a* very strong or hot (তেজাল রোদ, তেজাল লঙ্কা), haughty or angry or spirited (তেজাল কথা)

তেজি—*a* (comm) showing a rise in prices, booming তেজিমন্দি—*n* (comm) boom and slump, (comm.) fluctuation of price(s)

তেজী—*a* spirited, vigorous (তেজী লোক), strong, powerful (তেজী ওষুধ)

তেজীয়ান্—*a* extremely spirited or valorous or vigorous or powerful

তেজোগর্ভ—*a* pregnant with spiritedness or power or vigour or valour or force or heat, charged with power or energy

তেজোময়—*a* luminous, radiating, shining, lustrous, bright, glorious, spirited *fem* তেজোময়ী

তেজোমূর্তি, তেজোরূপ—(1) *n* a man or being having a luminous or shining or lustrous appearance, lustre or power personified (2) *a* having a luminous or shining or lustrous appearance

তেজোহীন—*a* spiritless, lacking in vigour, weak, lacking in lustre or glow or brightness, dim or dull *fem* তেজোহীনা

তেঁএ—var of তেঁই

তেড়—pop corrup of তেউড়

তেড়ছা, তেড়চা, তেড়ছ—var 's of তেরছা

তেড়া—var of টেড়া

তেড়ি—var of টেড়ি

তেড়ে—*adv* chasing offensively (তেড়ে যাওয়া), threatening loudly (তেড়ে মারতে

যাওয়া), forcefully (তেড়ে বল মারা) তেড়ে-ফুঁড়ে, তেড়েমেড়ে—*adv* chasing speedily, chasing and threatening, quickly or headstrongly and forcefully

তেতাল্লিশ—*n* & *a* forty-three

তেতো—pop var of তিতা₁

তেত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty-three

তেনা₁—var of টেনা

তেনা₂—*pro* (obs) he or she তেনাকে —*pro* (dial & vul) him or her তেনার —*pro* (dial & vul) his, her or hers *pl* তেনাদের—their, theirs

তেপান্তর—(1) *n* a desolate and extensive field or wilderness (2) *a* desolate and extensive (তেপান্তর মাঠ)

তেপায়া—dial corrup of তিপায়া

তেমত—*a* (obs) suchlike, like that, such তেমতি—*adv* & *con* (poet & obs) like that, in that way or manner, so

তেমন—(1) *a* like that, suchlike, such (2) *adv* (also *con*) like that, in that or such way or manner, so তেমনই—(1) *a* (also *con*) just like that, exactly similar, (2) *adv* & *con* just in that way or manner, just so তেমনি, (rej) তেম্‌নি—(1) *a* (also *con*) like that, just like that, similar, exactly similar, fitting, (2) *adv* at once, forthwith, (3) *con* so, such

তেয়াগ—poet. corrup of ত্যাগ

তের—*n* & *a* thirteen তেরই—(1) *n* the thirteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) thirteenth

তেরছা, তেরচা, (poet) তেরছ—*a* awry, askance, crooked, oblique (তেরছা চাহনি) তেরছা রেখা—an oblique or crooked line, an oblique stroke

তেরপল—*n* tarpaulin

তেরস্পর্শ—coll corrup of ত্র্যহস্পর্শ

তেরাত্তির—coll corrup of ত্রিরাত্রি

তেরিজ—*n* (arith & alg) addition

তেরিমেরি—*n* scolding and threats, bullying and abuses তেরিমেরি করা—*v* to scold and threaten, to bully and abuse

তেরিয়া, তেরিয়ান—*a* haughty, angry, furious, intending to attack, belligerent, aggressive

তেরেট—*n* a kind of tree-leaf used in writing upon instead of paper

তেল—*n* oil, fat (মাছটায় বেশ তেল), a lubricant (মোটরগাড়ির তেল), (sarcas & sl) strength, power, courage, vanity, audacity (ছোটলোকের তেল বেড়েছে) তেল দেওয়া—*v* to oil, to lubricate, to flatter, to gloze নিজের চরকায় তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to oil one's own machine পায়ে তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to flatter servilely তেল পড়া—*v* to infuse charm into oil by incantation তেল মাখা—*v* to smear or massage one's own body with oil তেল মাখান—*v* to smear with oil, to lubricate, to smear or massage another's body with oil, to flatter or to fawn on servilely তেলে-বেগুনে জ্বলিয়া ওঠা—to fly out fretfully, to flare up in anger তেল-কল—*n* an oil-mill. তেল-কুচকুচে, তেল-চুকচুকে—*a* as glossy as oil, so profusely smeared with oil as to look glossy তেলচিটা, তেলচিটে—*a* thickly soiled (as dregs of oil) তেলতেলে—*a* oily, smooth, slippery তেল-ধুতি—*n* a short loin-cloth worn when one smears his body with oil তেল-পড়া —*n* charmed oil (used for curing diseases)

তেলা—*a* oily, lubricious, greasy, smooth, glossy, slippery, bald (তেলা মাথা) তেলা মাথা—a bald head, a head (thoroughly) smeared with oil তেলা মাথায় তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to carry coals to Newcastle

তেলাকুচা, (coll) তেলাকুচো—*n* a species of creeping plant, its fruit

তেলান—*v* to grow fatty or adipose, to smear with oil, to season by smearing with oil and then sunning; (sl & sarcas) to grow powerful or audacious, (sl) to flatter or to fawn on servilely তেলানি—*n* fatty or adipose state, act of growing fatty or adipose, act of smearing with oil, act of seasoning by smearing with oil and subsequently sunning; (sl & sarcas) power or audacity, (sl) servile flattery

তেলাপোকা—*n* the cockroach, the oil-beetle.

তেলি, তেলী—*n* a Hindu caste (manufacturing and selling oil), a member of this caste, an oilman. *fem* তেলিনী, তেলেনী

তেলেগু, তেলুগু—(1) *n* a South Indian dialect (2) *a* of Andhra and Telengana

তেলেঙ্গা—(1) *a* of Andhra and Telengana (2) *n* an Indian sepoy in the employ of the East India Company in the early days of its activity

তেলেনা—*n* a set of nonsense words uttered prefatorily before singing a song তেলেনা ভাঁজা—*v* to utter the aforesaid words, (fig) to indulge in a long irrelevant discourse before coming to the actual subject-matter

তেলেনী—see তেলি

তেলেভাজা—(1) *n* any snack or other food fried in oil. (2) *a* fried in oil; (fig) as dark brown as a snack fried in oil, sun-burnt. -

তেলো১—*n* the crown of the head, the pate

তেলো২—*n* the palm (of the hand); the sole (of the foot)

তেষট্টি—*n.* & *a.* sixty-three

তেসরা—(1) *n* the third day of a month. (2) *a* (of the days of a month) third.

তেহাই১—*n* (mus) a system of striking an instrument of percussion thrice consecutively.

তেহাই২—*n* one-third

তেহারা—*a* threefold; having three strands or folds

তৈক্ষ্ণ্য—*n* sharpness, keenness, pointedness, intensity; strength, shrillness, acuteness; rudeness, pungency, hotness

তৈখন—*adv* & *con* at that time, then, just then

তৈছন—*a* & *con* like that, such, suchlike

তৈছে—*adv* & *con* like that, just like that, so

তৈজস—(1) *a* relating to light or radiation or luminosity, made of metal, metalled (2) *n* a metal utensil (esp one used for household purposes) তৈজসপত্র—*n* household metal utensils and allied articles

তৈত্তিরীয়—(1) *n* a section of the Yajurveda (2) *a* of this section

তৈয়ার, তৈয়ারি, তৈয়ারী, (coll.) তৈরি, তৈরী —(1) *n* act of making or building or creating etc, manufacture, construction, production, creation, etc, preparation, training (2) *a* made, manufactured, built, constructed, produced, created, etc., ready, ready-made (তৈরি জামা), trained, got up (তৈরি মামলা), of age, major, competent, (facet. or sarcas) over-smart, precocious and wicked (তৈরি ছেলে) তৈয়ারি করা—*v* to make, to build or construct, to found (স্কুল তৈয়ারি করা), to manufacture, to produce, to

create (সৃষ্টি করা, তৈয়ারি করা), to draw up (নকশা তৈয়ারি করা), to compose (কবিতা তৈয়ারি করা), to contrive or devise or invent (উপায় তৈয়ারি করা), to make ready (যুদ্ধের জন্য বাহিনীকে তৈয়ারি করা), to prepare (পড়া তৈয়ারি করা), to train or educate (ছেলে তৈয়ারি করা)

তৈল—*n* oil, lubricant, fat (see also তেল) তৈলকল্ক, তৈলকিট্ট—*n* oil-cake তৈলকার—*n* an oilman, an oil-manufacturer তৈলগ্রন্থি—*n* an oil-gland তৈলনিষিক্ত—*a* steeped in oil, smeared with oil, oiled তৈলপ, তৈলপক, তৈলপা, তৈলপায়িকা—*n* the cockroach তৈলপক্ব—*a* fried in oil, cooked in or with oil তৈলবীজ—*n* oil-seed তৈলমর্দন—*n* act of massaging with oil, (facet.) servile flattery তৈলমর্দন করা—*v* to massage with oil, (facet.) to flatter servilely তৈলযন্ত্র—*n* an oil-press, an oil-mill তৈলসেক—*n* act of smearing or anointing with oil তৈলস্ফটিক—*n* amber তৈলহীন—*a* oil-less

তৈলঙ্গ—*n* a South Indian district (comprising modern Andhra and Telingana), a native of this district.

তো১—alt spell of ত২

তো২—*n* a fold (as of cloth) তো করা —*v* to fold

তো৩—(1) *pro* (*nom*) you, thou ('তো বিনে উনমত কান') (2) *pro a* your, thy ('তো সেবা নাহি জানি') তোই—*pro* (*accus & dat*) you, thee ('কত পরবধব তোই').

তোকমারি—*n* the seed of the hollyhock (used in poultices) তোকমারি দেওয়া—*v* to poultice with the seed of the hollyhock

তোকে—*pro* (*accus & dat*) thee

তোখড়—var of তুখড়

তোড়—*n* the speed or the impact of current মুখের তোড়—the force of volubility.

তোটক—*n* a duodecasyllabic metre of Sanskrit poetry

তোড়ই—*v 3rd per* (obs & poet) uproots or uproot, tears or tear, breaks or break, opens or open

তোড়জোড়—*n* action for getting or making ready, preparation, arrangements, (rare) equipments তোড়জোড় করা—*v* to make preparation or arrangements for, to take action for getting or making ready.

তোড়া১—pop var of তুড়া

তোড়া২—*n* a purse (টাকার তোড়া), a bunch, a bouquet, a nosegay (ফুলের তোড়া), a bundle (নোটের তোড়া), a kind of jingling ornament for ankles তোড়া বাঁধা—*v* to enclose in a purse, to string in a bunch, to tie up in a bundle, to put on the aforesaid jingling anklet.

তোড়ি, তোড়ী—*n* an Indian musical mode

তোতলা—*a* given to or marked with stammering, stuttering তোতলা লোক—a stammerer, a stutterer তোতলান, তোতলামি করা—*v* to stammer, to stutter তোতলামি—*n* act of stammering or stuttering

তোতা—*n* the parrot, the popinjay

তোৎলা—alt spell of তোতলা

তোপ—*n* a cannon, a big-gun, a gun তোপ দাগা—*v* to fire cannon তোপ দাগিয়া আক্রমণ করা বা উড়াইয়া দেওয়া—to cannonade. তোপের গোলা—a cannon-ball, cannon-shot তোপের পাল্লা—the range of a cannon, cannon-shot তোপখানা—*n* a place or establishment

For words in তৈল-, not given separately, see তৈল

where cannon is parked or manufactured (cp an arsenal) তোপচী—*n* a cannoneer a cannonier

তোফা—*a* excellent, very delicious, extremely beautiful or good

তোবড়া—*a* sunken (তোবড়া গাল), having a depression (তোবড়া বাসন, তোবড়া জায়গা)

তোবড়ান—pop var of তুবড়ান

তোবা—*int* (Mus) expressing regret, resolve for not doing a particular thing again

তোমর—*n* an ancient weapon of war resembling almost an iron pike

তোমরা—*pro pl* (of তুমি) you

তোমা—(1) *pro* (*nom*) you (2) *pro* (*accus & dat*) you, to you

তোমাকে, তোমায়—*pro* (*accus & dat*) you, to you

তোমার—*pro a* your, yours

তোয়১—poet & obs corrup of তোমায়

তোয়২—*n* water তোয়দ—*n* cloud তোয়দাগম—*n* advent of rains, the rainy season তোয়নিধি, তোয়ধি—*n* a sea, an ocean

তোয়াক্কা—*n* deference, dependence, fear, care তোয়াক্কা করা, তোয়াক্কা রাখা—*v* to treat with deference, to depend upon, to be afraid of তোয়াক্কা না করা—*v* not to care

তোয়াজ—*n* diversion of mind, entertainment, gratification, flattery, adulation, glozing, act of looking after carefully, careful attendance, care, comfort তোয়াজ করা—*v* to amuse, to arrange for mental diversion, to entertain, to gratify, to flatter, to adulate, to fawn on, to gloze, to look after carefully, to attend to or upon carefully, to arrange for one's comfort তোয়াজে রাখা—*v* to keep or nurse in comfort, to keep in good humour

তোয়ান—*v* to grope (usu with one's hand), to adulate or cajole

তোয়ালে—*n* a towel

তোর—poss form of তুই

তোরঙ্গ—*n* a large portmanteau usually made of steel, a trunk

তোরণ—*n* the main gate (usu decorated), a portal, a gate তোরণদ্বার—*n* the door of a portal তোরণপথ—*n* a gateway

তোরা—*pl* of তুই

তোরে—(dial & poet) var of তোকে

তোল, তোলক—var 's of তোলা১

তোলন১—*n* act of weighing

তোলন২—*n* act of raising or lifting etc (see তুলা)

তোলপাড়—(1) *n* violent movement or commotion, violent agitation, a terrible brawl or disturbance (2) *a* violently moved or agitated, ransacked, fished তোলপাড় করা—*v* to move or agitate or disturb violently, to ransack, to fish

তোলা১—pop var of তুলা৩

তোলা২—var of তোলো

তোলা৩—*n* a measure of weight (=160 grains)

তোলা৪ (see তুলা৪)—(1) *n* a rate in kind collected by the owner of a market from traders (2) *a* set apart or in reserve (তোলা খাবার), raised (আকাশে তোলা নিশান), constructed, built (নোতুন তোলা বাড়ি), set apart for special or festive occasions (তোলা কাপড়), lifted and carried from a river or pond etc (তোলা জল), plucked, culled (তোলা ফুল), churned (মাখন-তোলা দুধ), painted, engraved, moulded (পল-তোলা), portable

(তোলা উনান), (fig) stored in memory (সব কথা তোলা আছে).

তোলাপাড়া—*n* cogitation, discussion তোলাপাড়া করা—*v* to cogitate, to discuss

তোলাহাঁড়ি—var of তোলোহাঁড়ি

তোলিত—*a.* weighed, compared

তোলো, তোলোহাঁড়ি—(1) *n* a kind of dixie with a convex bottom, sullenness, glumness, angry mood (2) *a* sullen, glum, angry

তোল্য—*a* that which is to be weighed or compared, weighable, comparable

তোশক—*n* a thin mattress for lying upon

তোশা—*n* valuable things or belongings, valuables তোশাখানা—*n* a room in which the valuables of a house are stored

তোষ—*n* satisfaction, gratification, propitiation, contentment, pleasure, delight তোষণ—(1) *n* act of satisfying or gratifying or propitiating or pleasing, act of flattering or adulation, conciliation, (chiefly *in comp*) a satisfying or gratifying or propitiating or pleasing or conciliatory object (2) *a* (*in comp*) satisfying, gratifying, propitiatory, pleasing, delightful, adulatory, conciliatory *fem* তোষণী—(only *in comp*) তোষণ করা—*v* to try to please or flatter or conciliate তোষণ-নীতি—*n* the policy of conciliation or appeasement তোষণীয়—*a* one who can be or is to be satisfied or gratified or or propitiated or pleased or conciliated

তোষা১—pop var, of তুষা

তোষা২—alt spell of তোশা

তোষামুদে—*a* given to adulation or obsequious flattery, hanging on obsequiously, adulatory, full of flattery

তোষামোদ—*n* adulation, glozing, flattery, sycophancy, act of hanging on obsequiously, cringing, humble request. তোষামোদ করা—*v* to adulate, to gloze, to fawn on, to flatter obsequiously to hang on obsequiously, to cringe (on), to request humbly

তোষিত—*a* satisfied, gratified, propitiated, conciliated

তোসদান—*n* a container for gun and bullets, a magazine

তোহে—poet & obs corrup of তোকে and তোমাকে

তৌজি, তৌজী—*n* a descriptive inventory containing the names of tenants with the amounts of their holdings and rents thereof

তৌর্য—*n* fanfare

তৌল—*n* weight, act of weighing, a weighing machine, a balance, (fig) comparison তৌল করা—*v* to weigh, to compare তৌলন—*n* act of weighing or comparing তৌলনিক—*a* comparative তৌলমান—*n.* (mech) weight তৌলযন্ত্র—*n* a weighing machine

তৌলিক১—*n* a painter

তৌলিক২—(1) *n* a weigher, a weighman (2) *a* gravimetric

-ত্ব—*sfx* indicating ability, state, propensity, etc, -ness, -ity, -ality, -ability, -ty, etc

ত্বক্—*n* skin, derm, dermis, cuticle, epidermis, hide, bark, rind (বৃক্ষত্বক্), complexion (কৃষ্ণত্বক্), the organ of touch ত্বক্‌চ্ছেদ, ত্বক্‌চ্ছেদন—*n* circumcision ত্বক্‌চ্ছেদ করা—*v* to circumcise

ত্বদীয়—*a* relating to you, your, yours

ত্বরণ—*n* acceleration.

ত্বরমাণ—*a* hurrying, hastening

ত্বরা—*n* haste, hurry, quickness ত্বরা করা—*v* to make haste, to hurry, to be quick ত্বরান্বিত—*a* hurried, quickened, accelerated ত্বরা-পত্রী—*n* an urgent slip ত্বরায়—*a* hastily, hurriedly, quickly

ত্বরিত—*a* hastened, quickened, accelerated, hurried, quick, swift, prompt. ত্বরিতগতি, ত্বরিতগামী—*a* quick-moving, swift, fast-going

ত্বষ্টা—*n* a carpenter, an appellation of Vishwakarma (বিশ্বকর্মা)

ত্বাষ্টি—*n* carpentry

ত্বাচ্—*a* relating to skin, dermal, cuticular, tactual

ত্বাদৃশ—*a* like you

ত্বিষাম্পতি—*n* the sun (usu personified)

ত্যক্ত—*a* given up, abandoned, forsaken, relinquished, cast out, annoyed ত্যক্ত করা—*v* to annoy ত্যক্ত-বিরক্ত, (coll.) তিতিবিরক্ত, (coll.) তিতবিরক্ত—*a* annoyed, extremely vexed, irritated, badgered

ত্যজন—*n* act of giving up, abandonment, act of forsaking, relinquishment, act of casting out, act of leaving

ত্যজা—same as তেজা

ত্যজ্যমান—*a* that which or one who is being given up or abandoned or forsaken or cast out

ত্যাদড—alt. spell of তেঁদড

ত্যাগ—*n* act of giving up (দাবি-ত্যাগ, প্রাণত্যাগ), abandonment, act of forsaking, desertion, act of leaving (দেশত্যাগ), relinquishment, resignation (পদত্যাগ, কর্মত্যাগ), act of casting (শরত্যাগ, খোলস-ত্যাগ), renunciation, sacrifice, act of giving away in charity or benevolence; disavowal (ধর্মত্যাগ), divorce (পত্নীত্যাগ), act of disowning (পুত্রত্যাগ) ত্যাগ করা—*v* to give up, to abandon, to forsake, to desert, to leave, to relinquish, to resign, to cast (off), to renounce, to sacrifice, to give away in charity or benevolence, to disavow, to divorce, to disown ত্যাগস্বীকার—*n* self-denial, self-abnegation ত্যাগস্বীকার করা *v* to deny oneself one's interest, to renounce one's interest ত্যাগী—(1) *a* self-denying, self-abnegating, renouncing one's interests or pleasures (2) *n* a self-denier or self-abnegator, a renouncer of self-interests or pleasures

ত্যাজ্য—*a* that which or one who is to be or can be given up or abandoned or forsaken or deserted or left or cast or sacrificed or given away or disavowed or divorced or disowned, that which is to be or can be reliquished or resigned or renounced. ত্যাজ্যপুত্র—*n* a son disowned and disinherited by his father

ত্রপমাণ—*a* in the state of being abashed or ashamed

ত্রপা—*n* shame ত্রপান্বিত—*a* stricken with shame

ত্রপিত—*a* ashamed, abashed *fem* ত্রপিতা

ত্রপু—*n* lead, tin, zinc

ত্রয়—(1) *n* three, a trio or triad (2) *a* three, triple, threefold, tri- ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশ ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-three *fem* ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশী, ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশতী ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশতম—*a* fifty-third *fem* ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশত্তমী ত্রয়ঃষষ্টি-ত্রয়ঃষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-three ত্রয়ঃষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-third *fem* ত্রয়ঃষষ্টিতমী ত্রয়ঃসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-three, *fem* ত্রয়ঃসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-third

ত্রয়ঃসপ্ততিতমী ত্রয়শ্চত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-three ত্রয়শ্চত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-three *fem* ত্রয়শ্চত্বারিংশতী ত্রয়শ্চত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-third *fem* ত্রয়শ্চত্বারিংশত্তমী ত্রয়স্ত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-three ত্রয়স্ত্রিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty-three, *fem* ত্রয়স্ত্রিংশতী ত্রয়স্ত্রিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-third *fem* ত্রয়স্ত্রিংশত্তমী

ত্রয়ী—(1) *a fem* of ত্রয় (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), and Shiva (শিব) these three manifestations of divinity collectively, Rik (ঋক্), Sama (সাম), Yajus (যজুঃ) these three Vedas collectively

ত্রয়োদশ—(1) *n.* & *a* thirteen (2) *a* thirteenth ত্রয়োদশী—(1) *a fem* thirteenth, thirteen years old, (2) *n fem* a girl of thirteen, the thirteenth day of a lunar fortnight

ত্রয়োবিংশ—*a* twenty-third, twenty-three ত্রয়োবিংশতি—*n* & *a* twenty-three ত্রয়োবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-third *fem* ত্রয়োবিংশতিতমী

ত্রসন—*n* state of being frightened or alarmed or panicked, fright, alarm, panic

ত্রসর—*n* a (weaver's) shuttle

ত্রসরেণু—*n* (phys) any of the minute particles of dust appearing to be floating in a stream of light esp sunlight, (phil) a collection of six atoms or three diatoms

ত্রস্ত—*a* stricken with fear, alarmed, terror-stricken, panicked, fearful, timorous, timid, confusedly bustling

ত্রাণ—*n* salvation, deliverance, rescue, succour, relief, protection, a protective covering or an armour (অঙ্গুলিত্রাণ, বাহুত্রাণ, উরস্ত্রাণ, শিরস্ত্রাণ) ত্রাণ করা—*v* to administer salvation, to save, to deliver, to rescue, to succour, to relieve ত্রাণকর্তা—(1) *n* a saviour, a deliverer, a rescuer, (2) *a* one who administers salvation or saves or delivers or rescues or succours or relieves *fem* ত্রাণকর্ত্রী

ত্রাত—*a* saved, delivered, rescued, succoured, relieved

ত্রাতা—same as ত্রাণকর্তা (see ত্রাণ)

ত্রায়মাণ—*a* one who is being saved or delivered or rescued or succoured or relieved, one who is saving or delivering or rescuing or succouring or relieving

ত্রাস—*n* alarm, fright, panic, fear, dread, terror ত্রাসকর, ত্রাসজনক—*a* alarming, frightful, fearful, dreadful, terrible

ত্রাসিত—*a* frightened, alarmed, terror-stricken, panicky *fem* ত্রাসিতা

ত্রাহি—*v* please save or deliver or rescue or relieve or protect ত্রাহি ত্রাহি—*int* save! save! ত্রাহি ত্রাহি করা—*v* to shout for help to be saved or delivered or rescued or relieved or protected

ত্রি—(1) *n* three (2) *a* & *in comp* three, tri- ত্রিকাল—*n* the past, the present and the future these three ages collectively, all times ত্রিকালজ্ঞ—*a* acquainted with all the three ages past present and future, omniscient, all-knowing ত্রিকালদর্শী—*a* one who or that which sees all three ages past present and future, all-seeing ত্রিকালবেত্তা—same as ত্রিকালজ্ঞ ত্রিকুল—*n* the three families or family lines of one's father, mother and in-law ত্রিকূট—*n* a three-peaked mountain of the Deccan ত্রিকেশর—*a* (bot) triandrous ত্রিকোণ—(1) *a* triangular, (2) *n* a triangle ত্রিকোণমিতি—*n* trigonometry ত্রিকোণী—*n* a set square

ত্রিকোষ্ঠ—*a.* (bot.) tri-locular ত্রিখণ্ড—*a* trisected ত্রিখণ্ডন—*n* trisection. ত্রিগঙ্গ—*n* a confluence of three streams (esp that of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswatee at Allahabad) ত্রিগামী—*a* (phys) three-way. ত্রিগুণ—(1) *n* the three characteristic primal qualities of man and other creatures, namely, সত্ত্ব, রজঃ and তমঃ, (2) *a* having the aforesaid qualities, trebled, three times, multiplied by three. ত্রিগুণা—(1) *a* fem of ত্রিগুণ, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) ত্রিগুণাত্মক—*a* having the three characteristic primal qualities, namely, সত্ত্ব, রজঃ and তমঃ *fem* ত্রিগুণাত্মিকা ত্রিগুণিত—*a* trebled ত্রিঘাত—*a* (arith & alg) cubic, (geom) having three dimensions, solid ত্রিচত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-three, ত্রিচত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-three *fem* ত্রিচত্বারিংশতী ত্রিচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-third *fem* ত্রিচত্বারিংশত্তমী ত্রিজগৎ—*n* the three worlds collectively, namely, heaven, earth and the underworld or Hades, the universe ত্রিতন্ত্রী—*n* a three-stringed harp ত্রিতয়—*n* a triad, a triplet, (phys) three ত্রিতল—(1) *a* (of buildings) three-storeyed, (of ships, omnibuses, etc) three-decked, (2) *n* the second floor, the third deck ত্রিতাপ—*n* the three kinds of affliction spiritual, material and supernatural ত্রিদণ্ডী—*a* three-stringed (ত্রিদণ্ডী পইতা) ত্রিদোষ—*n* morbidity of the three humours of the body bile, blood and phlegm ত্রিদোষজ—*a* caused by or relating to the morbidity of the three humours of the body ত্রিধা—*adv* in or from three ways, in or to or from three directions ত্রিধার—*a* (bot) triangular ত্রিধারা—*n* a river with three streams, a three-pronged river, a river with three streams called the Mandakini that flows in heaven, the Alakananda that flows on earth and the Bhogawati that flows in the underworld, a collection or confluence of three streams ত্রিনবতি—*n* & *a* ninety-three ত্রিনবতিতম—*a* ninety-third *fem.* ত্রিনবতিতমী ত্রিনয়ন—(1) *a.* three-eyed, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ত্রিনয়না, (inc but pop) ত্রিনয়নী—(1) *a* *fem* of ত্রিনয়ন, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) ত্রিনাথ—*n* God, Shiva (শিব), Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Shiva (শিব) these three divine manifestations taken collectively, the presiding deity of hemp ত্রিনেত্র—*a* same as ত্রিনয়ন (*a*) ত্রিপক্ষ—*a* tripartite ত্রিপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-three *fem* ত্রিপঞ্চাশতী ত্রিপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-third *fem* ত্রিপঞ্চাশত্তমী ত্রিপণ্ড—(1) *a* one who spoils religious material and spiritual good, rascally, (2) *n* a rascal, a rogue ত্রিপত্র—(1) *a.* three-leaved, trifoliate, (2) *n* a trefoil, a leaf of the bel (বেল) tree ত্রিপথগা, ত্রিপথগামিনী—*n* an appellation of the river Ganges as it flows in heaven, on earth and in the underworld simultaneously ত্রিপদ—*n* (math) a tripod ত্রিপদী—*n* a kind of Bengali and Sanskrit metre of poetry, a tripod, a teapoy ত্রিপর্ণ—(1) *a* three-leaved, trifoliate, (2) *n* a trefoil, a kind of flower tree ত্রিপাদ—(1) *a* three-legged, three-footed, measuring three human feet (ত্রিপাদ জমি), three-quarter (ত্রিপাদ পুণ্য), (2) *n* an incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) (see বামনাবতার) ত্রিপাপ—*n* three kinds of sins mortal sins, punishable sins and venial sins

ত্রিপিটক—*n* the name of the Buddhist scriptute ত্রিপুণ্ড্র, ত্রিপুণ্ড্রক—*n* a trident-shaped sectarian mark painted on the forehead ত্রিফলা—*n* the three kinds of myrobalans collectively ত্রিবর্গ—*n* the three pursuits of the human life religion, wealth and love collectively, the three characteristic primal qualities of man and other creatures সত্ত্ব or knowledge, রজঃ or action, and তমঃ or ignorance, collectively, income, expenditure and accumulation or multiplication these three collectively ত্রিবর্ণ—(1) *n* Brahmin (ব্রাহ্মণ), Kshatriya (ক্ষত্রিয়) and Vaishya (বৈশ্য) these three castes of Hindus collectively, (2) *a* tricoloured, tricolour ত্রিবর্ণ পতাকা—a tricoloured flag, a tricolour ত্রিবর্ণরঞ্জিত—*a* dyed or painted in three colours, tricoloured ত্রিবলি, ত্রিবলী—*n* the three muscular folds or wrinkles of the belly or the throat. ত্রিবার্ষিক—*a* triennial, ত্রিবিদ্যা—Rik (ঋক্), Sama (সাম) and Yajus (যজুঃ) these three Vedas ত্রিবিধ—*a* of three kinds, threefold ত্রিবেণী—*n* a river with three streams, the river Ganges as it flows in heaven under the name of Mandakini, on earth under the name of Alakananda and in the underworld or Hades under the name of Bhogawati, a confluence of three rivers or streams, the confluence of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswatee at Allahabad ত্রিবেদী—*n* one esp a brahmin conversant with the three Vedas, namely, the Rik (ঋক), the Sama (সাম) and the Yajus (যজুঃ) ত্রিভঙ্গ, ত্রিভঙ্গিম—*a* bent or crooked in three parts of the body ত্রিভঙ্গ-মুরারি—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) esp as he piped his flute standing, (sarcas) a ludicrously ugly person who cannot keep his body erect ত্রিভুজ—*n* a triangle ত্রিভুজীয়—*a* triangular ত্রিভুবন—*n* heaven earth and the underworld or Hades these three collectively, the (whole) universe ত্রিভুবনখ্যাত, ত্রিভুবন-বিখ্যাত—*a* reputed or famed all over the three worlds, having universal reputation or fame ত্রিভুবনবিজয়ী—*a* one who or that which has conquered or can conquer the three worlds, namely, heaven, earth and the underworld, world-conquering ত্রিমাত্রিক—*a* (geom) having three dimensions, solid, (arith & alg) cubic ত্রিমুকুট—*n* triple-crowns or titles (esp of victory in athletic sports and games) ত্রিমূর্তি—*n* the Hindu trinity. Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Shiva (শিব) (chiefly facet) a group of three persons or friends who seem to be inseparable, a trio ত্রিযামা—(1) *n* night, (2) *a* consisting of or divided into three parts ('ত্রিযামা-যামিনী') ত্রিরত্ন—*n* Buddha, Buddhism and the Buddhist monastery these three as considered holy by Buddhists, (chiefly facet & sarcas) three precious persons ত্রিরাত্র—*n* three consecutive nights and the two days in between them; three nights, a feast or fast continuing for this period ত্রিলোক, (rare) ত্রিলোকী—same as ত্রিভুবন. ত্রিলোচন—same as ত্রিনয়ন ত্রিশক্তি—(1) *n* three powers, (2) *a* tripartite ত্রিশাখা-বিন্যাস—*n* (bot) tri-chasium ত্রিশির, ত্রিশিরা—*a* three-headed, three-veined ত্রিশূল—*n* a trident ত্রিশূলী, ত্রিশূলধারী—(1) *a* armed with or holding a trident, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ত্রিশূলিনী, ত্রিশূলধারিণী—(1) *a fem* of

ত্রিশূলী and ত্রিশূলধারী respectively, (2) *n* appellations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) ত্রিষষ্টি—*n.* & *a* sixty-three ত্রিষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-third *fem* ত্রিষষ্টিতমী ত্রিসংসার—same as ত্রিভুবন ত্রিসত্য—*n* an oath thrice repeated ত্রিসন্ধ্যা—*n* morning, midday and afternoon these three parts of the day collectively ত্রিসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-three. ত্রিসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-third *fem* ত্রিসপ্ততিতমী ত্রিসীমা, ত্রিসীমানা—*n* the three boundaries or ends, proximity, neighbourhood ত্রিস্রোতাঃ, (pop) ত্রিস্রোতা—same as ত্রিধারা

ত্রিংশ—*a* thirtieth, thirty ত্রিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty *fem* ত্রিংশতী ত্রিংশতম—*a* thirtieth *fem* ত্রিংশতমী

ত্রিক—*n* the loins, three, a three-headed way

ত্রিকাস্থি—*n* the sacrum

ত্রিত্ব—threeness, trinity, threefold state or condition

ত্রিদশ—*n* a god, an immortal ত্রিদশবধূ, ত্রিদশবনিতা—*n* (according to Hindus) a celestial courtesan or prostitute ত্রিদশাধিপতি—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) king of the gods ত্রিদশালয়—*n* heaven (which is the abode of gods and goddesses)

ত্রিদিব—*n* heaven, the sky ত্রিদিবেশ—*n* the lord of heaven, an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র), Shiva (শিব) and Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

ত্রিপল—(1) *n* tarpaulin (2) *a* thrice bevelled (ত্রিপল কাচ)

ত্রিপুরান্তক, ত্রিপুরারি—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) who killed Tripur (ত্রিপুর) the demon

ত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty

ত্রিশঙ্কু—*n* a mythological king who was accommodated after his death in the void between heaven and earth, (fig) a man who catches at the shadow and loses the substance, a man who can have recourse to neither of two alternatives

ত্রুটি—*n* a shortcoming, a deficiency, a defect, harm, a failing, a lapse, an offence, a fault. ত্রুটিবিচ্যুতি—*n* failings and errors, errors and omissions, faults and failings

ত্রেতা—*n* the second age of the world according to Hindus

ত্রৈকালিক—*a* of or relating to the three ages past, present, and future, of or relating to all times or ages, eternal

ত্রৈগুণ্য—*n* an aggregate or collection or union or synthesis of the three primal characteristic qualities of man, namely, সত্ত্ব or knowledge, রজঃ or action and তমঃ or ignorance.

ত্রৈবার্ষিক—*a* continuing for three years or occurring every third year, triennial

ত্রৈমাসিক—(1) *a* continuing for three months or occurring or being published every third month, trimonthly, quarterly, relating to three months (2) *n* a periodical published every third month, a quarterly

ত্রৈরাশিক—*n* (arith) the rule of three

ত্রৈলঙ্গ, (rare) ত্রৈলিঙ্গ—(1) *a* of the province of Tailanga (2) *n* a native of Tailanga, the language of Tailanga, Telugu

ত্রৈলোক্য—*n* heaven, earth and the underworld · these three worlds collectively, the universe, creation

For words in ত্রি-, not given separately, see ত্রি

ত্র্যংশ—*n* the third part or share, three parts or shares

ত্র্যক্ষর—(1) *n* the holy letter ওঁ (=অ+উ+ম) (2) *a* containing ওঁ, consisting of three letters **ত্র্যক্ষরা**—*n* the final knowledge

ত্র্যঙ্ক—*a* consisting of three acts, three-act (ত্র্যঙ্ক নাটকাদি)

ত্র্যঙ্গুল—*a* measuring three fingers

ত্র্যম্বক—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব)

ত্র্যস্র—*a* triangular

ত্র্যহস্পর্শ—*n* a conjunction of three lunar days in one calendar day

থ

থ১—*n* the seventeenth letter of the Bengali alphabet

থ২—*a* stupefied or dumbfounded and motionless (থ হওয়া)

থই—*n* the bottom (of rivers, ponds, lakes, etc), limit (of sorrow, misery, etc); a shelter

থইথই—*int* expressing vast expanse of any liquid (জল থইথই করছে)

থকথক—alt spell of **থক্‌থক্‌**

থকা—*v* (owing to hard labour) to be run down or exhausted, to be out of breath, to pant; to come to a stop in a state of exhaustion. **থকিত**—*a.* stopped on account of exhaustion ('থকিত পায়ের চলা')

থক্‌—*int* expressing the sound of spitting phlegm (থক্ করে থুতু ফেলা)

থক্‌থক্‌—*int* expressing clayeyness or splashed state (কাদা থকথক্ করছে), stickiness (আঠা থক্‌থক্ করছে), a raw wound exposed to view (often filled with morbid matter) (ঘা থক্‌থক্ করছে), compact sliminess (পোকাগুলি থক্‌থক্ করছে) **থক্‌থকে**—*a* clayey, sticky, exposed to view and often containing morbid matter, slimy

থতমত—*int* expressing embarrassment stammering with perplexity **থতমত খাওয়া**—*v* to be embarrassed, to stammer with perplexity

থপাস্‌—*int* expressing a sound louder than **থপ্‌**

থপ্‌—*int* expressing a thudding noise **থপ্‌থপ্‌**—*int* expressing repeated thudding noise **থপ্‌থপে**—*a* giving out a thudding noise (থপ্‌থপে চলন)

থমক—*n* movement marked with halting at every step, affected gait or posture

থমকান—*v* to come to a stop suddenly, to be taken aback

থমকি—*v imp* stopping suddenly **থমকি থমকি**—*adv* stopping at every step

থম্‌থম্‌, থমথম—*int* expressing dreadful depth, silence and darkness (রাত থম্‌থম্ করছে), swollenness with morbid humour or passion or glumness (মুখ থম্‌থম্ করছে), filled with rain or overcast with cloud (আকাশ থম্‌থম্ করছে), filled with dreadful uncertainty (সারা দেশ থম্‌থম্ করছে) **থম্‌থমে, থমথমে**—*a* dreadfully deep and dark, dreadfully still, swollen with morbid humour or passion or glumness, filled with rain or overcast with cloud, filled with dreadful uncertainty

থর—*n* a layer, a stratum, a tier **থরে-থরে, থরে-বিথরে**—*adv* in layers or strata or tiers one upon another, stratifyingly

থরথর—*int* expressing violent trembling or shaking (থরথর দেহ, কাঁপে থরথর) **থরথর করা**—*v* to tremble or quake violently **থরথরানি**—*n* violent trembling or quaking

থরহরি—*a* & *adv* trembling violently esp with fear

থর্‌থর্‌—alt spell of থরথর.

থল—poet & dial corrup of স্থল

থলথল—*int* expressing lax fleshiness or flabbiness থলথল করা—*v* to hang loosely though fleshy or flabby থলথলে—*a* fleshy or flabby but lax

থলি, থলিয়া, (rej) থলী, (coll) থলে—*n* a bag, a sack, a pouch, (anat.) a bladder

থলো—*n* a cluster, a bunch থলো থলো -in bunches or clusters, clustering

থল্‌থল্‌—alt spell of থলথল

থস্‌থস্‌, থসথস—*int* expressing moistness or wetness and looseness থস্‌থস্‌ করা—*v* to be moist and loose থস্‌থসে—*a* moist or wet and loose

-থা১—*int. comp* a place (হেথা, এথা)

-থা২—*in comp* a manner or way or means or kind (অন্যথা, সর্বথা)

থাই—var of থই

থাউকা, (coll) থাউকো, (dial) থাওকা—*a* & *adv* in lump

থাক—*n* a tier, a layer, a group

থাকবন্দী—*a* tiered, stacked in layers one above another, stratified, kept in separate groups

থাকবাস্ত—*n* determination of the periphery, boundary etc of land, cadastral survey

থাকা—*v* to live, to dwell (চীনেরা চীনে থাকে) to stay to be at (ঘরে থাকা), to remain, to be in (পালিয়ে থাকা), to pass time (কষ্টে থাকা), to have (কাহারও টাকা থাকা), to be in possession (টাকা চিরকাল থাকে না), to exist (ঈশ্বর চিরকাল আছেন ও থাকিবেন), to last esp permanently (এ রঙ্‌ থাকবে না); to be alive (বাপ থাকতে তোমার টাকার ভাবনা নেই), to be present (আমি সেখানে থাকলে এটা ঘটত না), to be saved or preserved (এ বৃদ্ধ প্রাণ থাকবে না), to be maintained or observed or kept (কথা থাকা), to remain unimpaired or in tact (জাত থাকা, ধর্ম থাকা, সতীত্ব থাকা), to be retained (মনে থাকা), to lag behind, to straggle (সবাই যখন গেল, তখন আমিই আর থাকি কেন), to be involved, to take part in, (আমি কিছুতে থাকি না), to be accustomed to (সে সকালে চা খেয়ে থাকে), to continue (চলতে থাকা), to associate with, to accompany (লক্ষ্মণ রামের সঙ্গে সঙ্গে থাকত), (vul) to have illicit connection with, to be left off or out, (ও কথা থাক) থাকাথাকি—*n* stay, existence, act of staying and not staying

থাকিয়া১—now obs var of থেকে১

থাকিয়া২—*pr part* of থাকা থাকিয়া থাকিয়া—at intervals, by fits and starts

থাকে-থাকে—*adv* in tiers

থান১—*n* a holy place (বাবার থান), proximity, presence ('ধর্মথানে পাইব মুকতি')

থান২—(1) *a* whole, unbroken (থান ইট), without coloured border or edge (থান ধুতি) (2) *n* an entire sheet of woven fabric (জামার থান), a loin-cloth without any coloured border or edge

থানকুনি—*n* variety of edible bitter herb

থানা—*n* act of stationing or encamping (থানা দেওয়া), assemblage or encampment (চারিদিকে কটকের থানা), a station or outpost (পুলিসের থানা), a police station (থানায় পুলিস নেই) থানা দেওয়া—*n* to be stationed for attacking (রামলক্ষ্মণ সসৈন্যে লঙ্কাপুরী বেষ্টন করিয়া থানা দিলেন) থানাদার—*n* an officer in charge of a police station or an outpost. থানা-পুলিস করা—*v* to go repeatedly

to the police station for obtaining police help

থাপক—(1) *a* (obs) one who founds or establishes (2) *n* a founder

থাপড়, থাপড়া, থাপ্পড়, থাবড়া—*n* a slap with the open palm of the hand **থাপড় মারা, থাপড়ান, থাবড়ান**—*v* to slap

থাবড়ি—*n* a squatting posture, an instance or act of squatting **থাবড়ি খাওয়া, থাবড়ি খেয়ে বসা**—*v* to squat

থাবা—*n* the paw, (facet) a man's palm, a palmful, a handful (এক থাবা চিনি) **থাবা দেওয়া, থাবা মারা, থাবান**—*v* to (try to) seize or snatch with the paw, to paw, (facet) to (try to) seize or snatch with the palm of the hand

থাম—*n* a pillar, a post, a column

থামা—*v* to stop, to come to a stop, to halt, to pause; to stop doing or talking (অনেক করেছ বা বলেছ, এবার থাম), to forbear or desist, to be calmed or appeased (রাগ থেমেছে, টাকা না পেলে পাওনদাররা থামবে না), to cease (বৃষ্টি থামা), to abate, to have remission (জ্বর থামা)

থামান—*v* to cause to stop, to stop, to stop (one) doing or talking, to cause to forbear or desist, to calm or appease, to cause to cease, to abate, to check or prevent

থামাল—*n* (archi) plinth

থাম্বা—dial corrup of থাম

থারি, থারী—*n* (poet) a small plate or platter or salver

থার্মোমিটার, থার্মমিটার—*n* a thermometer

থালা, (corrup) **থাল**—*n* a plate, a platter, a salver

থালি—*n* a small plate or platter or salver

থাসা—*v* to press down, to knead, to stuff or ram esp forcibly

থিএটার—alt. spell of থিয়েটার

থিকথিক—alt spell of থিক্‌থিক্

থিকা—dial corrup of থেকে

থিক্‌থিক্—milder var of থক্‌থক্

থিতান—*v* to sink down to the bottom, to settle, to subside, (fig) to be calmed or quietened or to become weakened (আন্দোলন থিতান)

থিতু—dial corrup of স্থিত esp in the sense of settled down

থিয়েটার—*n* a theatre **থিয়েটার করা**—*v* to act on the stage, to stage a play **থিয়েটারওয়ালা**—*n* a proprietor or manager of a theatre, a stage-actor **থিয়েটারওয়ালী**—*n* a stage actress **থিয়েটারি, থিয়েটারী**—*a* stagey, theatrical

থির—poet & coll corrup of স্থির

থু, থুঃ—*int* expressing noise of spitting roughly, fie (তাকে থুঃ)

থুঁতনি, থুঁতি—var 's of থুতনি, থুতি

থুক—(1) *int* expressing noise of spitting (2) *n* spittle (থুক ফেলা) **থুকদানি, থুকদান**—*n* a spittoon

থুক্‌থুক্, থুকথুক—var 's of থিক্‌থিক্

থুড়থুড়—*int* expressing constant trembling or inability to stand steady owing to decrepitude or weakness, decrepitude **থুড়থুড়ে**—*a* trembling constantly or unable to stand steady owing to decrepitude or weakness decrepit

থুড়া—*v* to mince, to chop fine, to thrash or rebuke severely

থুড়ি, (rej) **থুড়ী**—*int* expressing withdrawal or retraction of a word uttered or of an action done by mistake, sorry

থুতনি, থুতি—*n* the chin

থুতু—*n* spittle, saliva **থুতু দেওয়া**—*v* to spit (upon or at) **থুতু ফেলা**—*v* to spit.

থুৎকার—*n* act of spitting, act of making the sound of spitting, (*fig*) act of crying shame upon

থুথুড়—var of থুড়থুড়

থুথু—alt. spell of থুতু

থুপ—*n* (dial) a heap, a pile, a stack থুপ করা—*v* to heap, to pile, to stack

থুপি, থুপী—*n* (dial) a small heap or pile or bunch or cluster

থুপ্—milder var of থপ্

থুবড়া১—*a* unmarried though advanced in years *fem* থুবড়ী থুবড়া লোক—an old bachelor থুবড়ী (or থুবড়া) মেয়ে—an old maid or spinster

থুবড়া২—*a* very old, decrepit *fem* থুবড়ী

থুবড়ান—*v* to fall flat on one's face

থুবড়ী—see থুবড়া ১,২

থুবড়ো—coll var of থুবড়া১,২

থুবথুব—var of থুড়থুড়

থুরা—var of থুড়া

থেইথেই—var of থৈথৈ

থেঁত, থেঁতো—*a* pounded, smashed, bruised, mauled থেঁতান, থেতলান—(1) *v* to pound, to smash, to bruise to maul, (2) *a* pounded, smashed, bruised mauled

থেকে১—*prep* from (বাড়ি থেকে, তার কাছ থেকে), since (সেই সময় থেকে), than, of, to (রামের থেকে শ্যাম বড়)

থেকে২—coll corrup থাকিয়া২

থেবড়া—*a* flat, snub থেবড়া নাক—a snub-nose থেবড়া করা, থেবড়ান—*v* to flatten

থেলো—*a* having a large roundish water-container made of a coconut-shell (থেলো হুঁকা)

থৈ—alt spell of থই

থৈথৈ—alt spell. of থইথই

থোওয়া—(1) *v* to place, to put, to keep, to lay down, to deposit. (2) *a* placed, put, kept, laid down, deposited থোওয়ান—*v* to cause to place or put or keep or lay down or deposit

থোঁতা১—*a* smashed, rendered toothless or blunt (মুখ থোঁতা করা) মুখ থোঁতা করে দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to render powerless, to take the venom out of, to extract the fang of, to discomfit

থোঁতা২—(1) *n* the chin (থোঁতা ভেঙে দেওয়া) (2) *a* having a chin, heavy and blunt (থোঁতা মুখ) থোঁতা মুখ ভোঁতা করা—(fig) to put an end to one's tall talk, to put out of countenance, to discomfit

থোক—(1) *n* a nett amount, an aggregate, a total, a lump, an instalment, an item (থোকে থোকে), a bundle, a bunch (2) *a* nett, lump, total (থোক লাভ, থোক টাকা)

থোকা—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a bundle থোকা বাঁধা—*v* (i & t.) to gather or collect in bunches or bundles থোকায় থোকায়—in bunches or clusters or bundles

থোড—*n* the spathe of a banana tree before it shoots from the stem, an ear of paddy corn about to be sprouted থোড-বড়ি-খাড়া—*n* hackneyed monotony; monotonous lack of vicissitude, platitude

থোড়া১—pop var of থুড়া

থোড়া২—*a* a little a few

থোতনা—*n* (dero) a large and heavy and odd-looking chin.

থোতা—alt. spell of থোঁতা২

থোপ—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a tuft (থোপ থোপ ঘাস—tufts of grass)

থোপনা১—var of থোতনা

থোপনা২—*n* a large tuft or bunch or cluster

থোপা—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a tuft.

থোয়া, থোয়ান—var 's of থোওয়া and থোওয়ান respectively

থোর, থোরি—*a* (obs & poet) a little or a few

থোলো—alt spell of থলো

থ্যাঁতলান—alt spell. of থেঁতলান (see থেঁত)

থ্যাবড়া—alt spell of থেবড়া

দ

দ১—*n* the eighteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

দ২—coll. corrup of দহ দয়ে মজা—*v* (fig) to be drowned beyond hope of rescue in an abyss (of danger), to be utterly ruined

-দ৩—*sfx* indicating one who or that which gives (সুখদ, জলদ)

দই—*n* curdled milk, curd দই পাতা —*v* to curdle milk, to keep milk in such a way as it will be congealed into curd চিনিপাতা দই—milk curdled with sugar, sweet curd সাজা দই—recently curdled milk, fresh curd

দউ—*a* (poet. & obs) two, both

দং—abbr of দরুন (cp a/c, re)

দংশ—*n* the gadfly, a large gnat

দংশক—(1) *a* one who or that which bites or stings (2) *n* a large gnat, the gadfly

দংশন—*n* act of biting or stinging, a bite or sting দংশন করা—*v* to bite or sting

দংশল—*v* (obs & poet.) bit or stung

দংশা—*v* (usu poet) to bite or sting দংশান—*v* to cause to bite or sting, to bite or sting

দংশিত—*a* bitten, stung

দংশী—*fem* of দংশ

দংষ্ট্র—*n* a tooth (esp a large or sharp one) দংষ্ট্রা—*n* a claw or prong or fang (as of a crab or a lobster), a large (and usu sharp) tooth (as of a dog or a fox), a sting (as of a mosquito or a gadfly) দংষ্ট্রাঘাত—*n* a bite or a sting দংষ্ট্রাল, দংষ্ট্রী—*a* having a claw or prong or fang or tooth or sting, clawed, pronged, fanged, toothed, stinged

দঃ—abbr of দস্তখত

দক, দঁক—*n* a soft and deep mass of mud, a pool of soft and deep mud (দকে পড়া) দকে পড়া—*v* (fig) to run into a great danger suddenly

দফ্তি—*n* paste-board for book-binding

দক্ষ—(1) *a* expert, skilful, adroit, clever, competent. (2) *n* (myth) the name of a divine being entrusted formerly with the charge of creation of earthly beings the father of Sati (সতী) the wife of Shiva (শিব) *fem. a* দক্ষা দক্ষতা—*n* expertness, skill, adroitness cleverness, competency দক্ষকন্যা—*n* Sati (সতী) the wife of Shiva (শিব) দক্ষযজ্ঞ—*n* (myth) a religious feast held by Daksha (দক্ষ) in which Shiva (শিব) was not invited and was publicly abused, and Sati (সতী) the wife of Shiva could not stand this and died of grief when Shiva came with his followers to the feast, spoilt it and killed Daksha, (fig) tremendous turmoil, utter confusion

দক্ষিণ—(1) *n* the south, the right-hand side, the right. (2) *a* southern, south, antarctic, dexter, right (দক্ষিণ হস্ত), favourable pleased, graceful

(রুদ্রের দক্ষিণ মুখ), (rhet) a gallant who can love several women equally at the same time দক্ষিণকালিকা, দক্ষিণা-কালী—*n* a manifestation of goddess Kali (কালী) দক্ষিণ-পশ্চিম —(1) *n* & *a* south-west, (2) *a*. south-western দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব—(1) *n* & *a* south-east, (2) *a* south-eastern দক্ষিণমেরু—*n* the South Pole দক্ষিণ-মেরুর অঞ্চল—the Antarctic দক্ষিণহস্ত—the right hand, (fig) the principal support or helper, one's right-hand man দক্ষিণহস্তের ব্যাপার—the affair of taking one's meal, eating

দক্ষিণবায়—*n* the presiding tiger-deity of the Sunderbans

দক্ষিণা—(1) *n* a fee or gift given to a priest or a brahmin or a teacher etc, the south (দক্ষিণাপ্রবণ), (rhet) a mistress who still retains her attachment towards her former lover (2) *a* southern, south

দক্ষিণা কালী—see দক্ষিণ

দক্ষিণাচল—*n* the mythological southern mountain, the Malaya, the Antarctic Mountain

দক্ষিণাচার—*n* a system of Tantrist (তান্ত্রিক) rituals দক্ষিণাচারী—*a* & *n* one who follows this system

দক্ষিণান্ত—*n* termination of a religious function by paying the priest his fees দক্ষিণান্ত করা—*v* to conclude or terminate a religious function by paying the priest his fees

দক্ষিণাপথ—*n* the Deccan

দক্ষিণাবর্ত—(1) *a* moving or winding clockwise, clockwise, dextral (2) *n* the Deccan

দক্ষিণাবহ—*n* the south wind, the vernal breeze

দক্ষিণায়ন—*n* the summer solstice দক্ষিণায়নবৃত্ত—*n* the Tropic of Capricorn

দক্ষিনে, (rej) দক্ষিণে, (coll) দখনে, (dial) দখনো—*a* southern, south

দখল—*n* occupation, possession, hold, control, right to hold or possess, mastery, knowledge, skill, aptitude (তার ন্যায়শাস্ত্রে বা গণিতে দখল আছে) দখল করা—*v* to occupy (আসন বা জমি দখল করা), to take possession of (শত্রুতে দেশ দখল করল), to appropriate to oneself (সে আমার কলমটা দখল করল) দখল থাকা—*v* to have right to hold or possess (জমিতে কাহারও দখল থাকা) to have possession, to have hold or control (ভাগ্যের উপর দখল থাকা, to have mastery or knowledge or skill or aptitude (শাস্ত্রে বা খেলায় দখল থাকা) দখলে থাকা—*v* to be in occupation or possession or control দখলকার, দখলদার—(1) *a* one who is in occupation or possession, occupying, (2) *n* an occupant, an occupier, a possessor দখল-চ্যুত—*a* dispossessed দখলনামা—*n* a deed or title of possession or occupancy দখলি, দখলী—*a* relating to occupancy or occupation or possession, occupied, held দখলিকার, দখলিদার—same as দখলকার দখলি স্বত্ব—right by occupancy, possessory right

দখিন—coll & poet corrup of দক্ষিণ

দখিনা—*a* southern, south

দগড়—*n* a kind of war-drum or kettle-drum

দগড়া—*n* a raised streak on the skin caused by lashing, a wale দগড়া পড়া—*v* to be marked with a wale দগড়া ফেলা—*v* to wale.

দগদগ—*int* expressing burning sensation, inflammation or extensive openness of a wound (ঘা দগদগ করছে) দগদগানি, দগদগি—*n* burning sensation, inflammation দগদগে—*a* giving a burning sensation, burning, inflammatory, extensively open

দগধ—poet corrup of দগ্ধ

দগ্‌দগ্‌—alt spell of দগদগ

দগ্ধ—*a* burnt, scorched, parched, singed, roasted, very hot or red hot (দগ্ধ লৌহ), (fig) extremely afflicted or distressed (দগ্ধ হৃদয়), (fig) unfortunate, unlucky, ill-fated (দগ্ধ কপাল), (fig) tarnished with shame or disrepute, disgraceful (দগ্ধ বদন), (fig) unkind, ungraceful (দগ্ধ বিধাতা) দগ্ধা—(1) *n* *fem* an ominous or ill-omened lunar day (মাসদগ্ধা), (2) *v* (chiefly poet.) to burn, to scorch, to parch, to singe, to roast, to make very hot, to heat, (fig) to afflict, to distress, (fig) to annoy, to badger দগ্ধান—(1) *v* same as দগ্ধা (*v*), (2) *a* same as দগ্ধ (*v*) দগ্ধাবশেষ—(1) *a* remaining as residue after burning, (2) *n* residue after burning

দঙ্গল—*n* a crowd, a swarm, wrestling, a wrestling bout দঙ্গল বাঁধা—*v* to form into a crowd, to crowd, to swarm

দজ্জাল—*a* refractory, wayward, wicked, (dero) uncontrollable

দড—*a* strong, hard, steady, stiff, firm (মুখে দড়), stronger, harder, stiffer (বাঁশের চেয়ে দড়), able, competent (কাজে দড়)

দড়কচা, দডকাঁচা—var 's of দরকচা and দরকাঁচা respectively

দড়বড—*int* expressing the noise of a horse's trot দডবড়ি—*adv* (poet) trotting(ly)

দডমা—dial var of দরমা

দড়া—*n* a thick cord, a rope, a hawser দড়াদড়ি—*n* ropes and cords, cordage দড়াবাজি—*n* rope-dancing, rope-walking, funambulation, acrobatics, acrobatism দড়াবাজিকর—*n* a rope-dancer, a rope-walker, a funambulist, an acrobat দড়াবাজি করা—*v* to funambulate, to perform or exhibit acrobatic feats

দড়াম্‌—*int* expressing a banging or slamming or booming or loud thudding noise

দড়ি, (rej) দড়ী—*n* a cord, a string, a halter (ফাঁসির দড়ি), a fillet (চুল-বাঁধা দড়ি) দড়ি ছেঁড়া—*v* to snap a string, to get loose from bonds or bondage, to escape from captivity or control দড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to give a piece of string, to put a halter round one's neck, to hang দড়ি পাকান—*v* to twist ropes and cords, to make ropes and cords দড়ি-কলসি—*n* a piece of cord and a pitcher, equipments for committing suicide (one may drown oneself by tying a pitcher full of water to one's neck with a piece of cord) তোমার দড়ি-কলসি জোটে না—(in curses and scolding) go, get yourself drowned তোমার গলায় দড়ি—(in curses and scolding) go, hang yourself দড়ি-ছেঁড়া *a* got loosened from bonds or bondage (fig) escaped from captivity, (fig) unrestrained দড়িদড়া—*n* strings and ropes, cordage

দণ্ড—*n* a measure of time (=24 minutes), a rod, a mace, a club, a staff, a stick, a pole, a sceptre a pestle, a mallet, a churning stick, a maulstick, a ramrod, a rudder anything resembling a rod, a measure of length (=4 cubits), punishment, penalty, a sentence (প্রাণদণ্ড),

a fine (দণ্ড করা), a loss (ব্যবসায়ে টাকা দণ্ড), government or statesmanship, any form or policy of government (সামদানভেদদণ্ড), a war or battle, an army or column (দণ্ডনায়ক). দণ্ডকর্তা—*n* one who is empowered to punish, a punisher, a governor or ruler, a judge *fem* দণ্ডকর্ত্রী দণ্ডগ্রহণ—*n* acceptance of or submission to punishment, act of taking to asceticism দণ্ডগ্রহণ করা—*v* to accept punishment, to submit to punishment, to kiss the rod, to take to asceticism, to renounce the world দণ্ডদাতা—*n* an inflicter of punishment, a scourger *fem* দণ্ডদাত্রী দণ্ডদান—*n* infliction of punishment, an award of a sentence of punishment দণ্ডদান করা, দণ্ড দেওয়া—*v* to punish; to sentence to a punishment, to award a sentence of punishment. দণ্ডধর—(1) *n* a king, a ruler or governor, a name of Yama (যম) the god of death and punisher of sinners, (2) *a* sceptred, armed with or bearing a staff. দণ্ডধারী—(1) *a* armed with or bearing a staff, sceptred, (2) *n* a king, an ascetic দণ্ডন—*n* act of punishing, infliction of punishment, punishment দণ্ডনায়ক—*n* a commander-in-chief, an army commander, one empowered to punish, a punisher, a scourger দণ্ডনীতি—*n* principles of government, political economy, politics, principles regulating punishment, penal system দণ্ডনীয়—*a* punishable *fem* দণ্ডনীয়া দণ্ডপাণি—same as দণ্ডধর দণ্ডপ্রদান—same as দণ্ডদান দণ্ডপাল, দণ্ডপালক —*n* a gatekeeper, a porter (*fem* porteress, portress), a janitor (*fem.* janitrix janitress) দণ্ডবিধাতা—same as দণ্ডদাতা *fem* দণ্ডবিধাত্রী. দণ্ডবিধান —*n* award or determination of punishment, the penal code দণ্ডবিধি—*n* the penal code, the criminal or penal procedure, a criminal or penal law দণ্ডমুণ্ড—*n* all sorts of punishments ranging from the most lenient ones to capital punishment দণ্ডমুণ্ডের কর্তা—one who has the absolute power of punishing, a king, an absolute ruler or master, a judge দণ্ডে দণ্ডে—at every moment; every now and then, frequently, often, repeatedly একদণ্ডে—*adv* in a short time, in a trice, in a moment

দণ্ডবৎ—(1) *int* expressing prostration to pay homage or to show reverence (2) *n* prostration in worship or respect (3) *a* prostrate in worship or respect দণ্ডবৎ করা—*v* to prostrate oneself in worship or respect (*to* or *before*) দণ্ডবৎ হওয়া—*v* to lie prostrate in worship or respect. খুরে খুরে দণ্ডবৎ —I bow down to your or his or her hoofs a facetious expression to call a person a beast and get rid of him or her

দণ্ডাধীন—*a* subject to punishment, liable to be punished, sentenced to punishment, subject to government or rule

দণ্ডায়মান—*a* in the standing posture, standing up দণ্ডায়মান হওয়া—*v* to stand up

দণ্ডার্হ—*a* deserving punishment, punishable.

দণ্ডি—*n* a holy or sacrificial thread measuring 4 cubits in length

For words in দণ্ড-, not given separately, see দণ্ড

দণ্ডিত—*a* punished, penalized, sentenced to a punishment, stricken with a loss

দণ্ডী—(1) *a* armed with or bearing a staff, sceptred (2) *n* a king, an ascetic, Yama (যম) the god of death and punisher of sinners

দণ্ড্য—same as দণ্ডার্হ

দত্ত—*a* given, given away, awarded, conferred, bestowed, paid দত্তা—(1) *a fem* of দত্ত, (2) *a fem* given away in marriage, betrothed দত্তক, দত্তক পুত্র—*n* an adopted son দত্তহারী, দত্তাপহারক, দত্তাপহারী—*a* (committing the offence of) taking back what has been given away by oneself দত্তাপহরণ—*n* act of taking back what has been given by oneself, the offence of doing this

দদ্রু—*n* ringworm দদ্রুনাশন—(1) *n* a curative medicine for ringworm, (2) *a* curative of ringworm

দধি—*n* curdled milk, curd দধিভাণ্ড—*n* a pail containing curd দধিমন্থন—*n* act of churning milk into butter or act of churning curd into whey দধিমন্থন করা—*v* to churn milk into butter or to churn curd into whey দধিমন্থনদণ্ড—*n* a churning rod or stick দধিসার—*n* butter or cream

দধ্যন্ন—same as দম্বল

দনুজ—*n* (myth) a son or descendant of Danu (দনু), a demon (demons were traditional enemies of gods) *fem* দনুজা দনুজদলনী—*n fem* the destroyer of demons an appellation of goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

দন্ত—*n* a tooth, a tusk (হস্তিদন্ত), a fang (সর্পদন্ত) দন্তকাষ্ঠ—*n* a twig used as a toothbrush দন্ত-কিড়িমিড়ি—*n* an instance or act of gnashing one's teeth দন্তচিকিৎসক—*n* a dentist দন্তচিকিৎসা—*n* dentistry দন্তধাবন—*n* act of cleansing or brushing one's teeth, a toothbrush দন্তপঙ্‌ক্তি—*n* a row of teeth দন্তপেশী—*n* gums দন্তবিকাশ—*n* (dero & facet) smile or simper দন্তবিকাশ করা—*v* (dero & facet) to smile or simper দন্তবেষ্ট—*n* gums দন্তমঞ্জন—*n* act of cleansing or brushing one's teeth, tooth-powder or tooth-paste, dentifrice দন্তমাংস—*n* gums দন্তমল—*n* the tartar of teeth দন্তমূল—*n* the root of the tooth দন্তমূলীয়—(1) *a* pertaining to the root of the tooth, (gr) dental, (2) *n* (gr) a dental letter or sound, a dental দন্তশূল—*n*. tooth-ache, odontalgia দন্তস্ফুট—*n* act of piercing with teeth, act of biting, (fig) comprehension দন্তস্ফুট করা—*v* to bite, (fig) to comprehend দন্তহীন—*a* toothless, edentate, edentulous দন্তহীন প্রাণী—an edentate দন্তহীন প্রাণিবর্গ—the Edentata.

দন্তাগ্র—*n* the point of a tooth

দন্তাঘাত—*n* a bite

দন্তাবল—*n* the elephant

দন্তায়ুধ—*n* the hog, the boar

দন্তী—(1) *a* toothed, dentate, having a tusk or a dreadful tooth, rodent (2) *n* the elephant, the hog, a rodent, (*collect*) the Rodentia

দন্তুর—*a* toothed, dentate, having a tusk, having a large or dreadful tooth or teeth, rodent দন্তুর প্রাণী—a rodent দন্তুর প্রাণিবর্গ—the Rodentia

দন্তোদ্গম, দন্তোদ্ভেদ—*n* dentition, teething দন্তোদ্গম হওয়া, দন্তোদ্ভেদ হওয়া—*v* to cut the teeth, to teethe

দন্তৌষ্ঠ্য—(1) *a* (gr) labiodental (2) *n* a labiodental letter or sound, a labiodental

দন্ত্য—*a* dental দন্ত্যবর্ণ—*n* a dental letter, a dental

দপ্, দপ—*int* expressing a sudden blaze দপ্ করিয়া—*adv* blazing up suddenly দপ্দপ্, দপদপ—*int* expressing blazing up repeatedly and rather tremulously, throbbing inflammation (ফোঁড়া দপ্দপ্ করা) দপ্দপা, দপদপা—*n* importance and power

দফতর, দপ্তর—*n* an office, a secretariat, official papers, files, registers, records, etc (দফতর গোছান), definite charge, portfolio (দফতরহীন) দফতরখানা, দপ্তরখানা—*n* a record room দফতরহীন, দপ্তরহীন—*a* without portfolio (দফতরহীন মন্ত্রী) দফতরী, দপ্তরী—*n* a record keeper, an office-boy in charge of official files, stamps, etc and postage, a book-binder

দফা—*n* an instalment, a time, an item, a section, a paragraph, a clause, a division, condition, state, affair (তার দফা রফা) দফায় দফায়—by instalments, again and again দফা রফা (or নিকেশ or শেষ) করা—*v* to kill, (vul) to do for, to undo or ruin or discomfit utterly

দফাওয়ারি—*a* counted or given or arranged etc instalment by instalment or item by item, (inc) piecemeal

দফাদার—*n* a military or police officer holding a rank equivalent to that of a corporal

দফে—*adv* item দফে দফে—by instalments, item by item

দব্দব্, দবদব—var 's of দপ্দপ্

দম১—rule, control, control or repression of senses, continence (শমদম)

দম২—*int* expressing a light thudding or banging noise দমদম—*int* expressing repeated light thudding or banging noise দমাদম—*adv* with repeated thuds

দম৩—*n.* respiration, breathing, breath (দম আটকান), a spell of catching the breath (দম ফুরান), the breath of life, life, breath (দম বেরন), a forceful puff (গাঁজায় দম), a spell or act of winding a machine (ঘড়িতে দম), (chiefly dial) a winding key (ঘড়ির দমটা বদলাতে হবে), a bluff, a fib, a hoax, a bam (দমে ভোলা), mild heat (দমে বসান মাংস), a variety of highly seasoned thick curry (আলুর দম) দম আটকান—*v* to catch the breath, to have difficulty in breathing, to cause difficulty in breathing, to be suffocated or choked, to suffocate or choke দম ছাড়া—*v* to recover freedom of breathing, to take breath দম ছাড়ার অবকাশ—breathing-space, breathing-time, a breather দম দেওয়া—*v* to wind (as a watch), to hoax, to bamboozle, to have a hard spell of smoking (গাঁজায় দম দেওয়া) দম ফাটা—*v* to choke, (fig) to feel extremely oppressed at heart when forced not to speak out or express something দম ফুরান—*v* to be out of breath, to be breathless, to die, (of clocks etc) to require fresh winding দম বন্ধ করা—*v* to catch the breath দম বন্ধ করান—*v* to cause to catch the breath, to suffocate, to choke দম বন্ধ হওয়া—*v* to be suffocated or choked দম বাহির করা—*v* to put out of breath, to take one's breath, to make one breathe one's last দম বাহির হওয়া—*v* to be out of breath, to breathe one's last দম রাখা—*v* to hold one's breath দম লওয়া—*v* to take breath, to have a respite দম লাগান—same as দম দেওয়া একদম—*adv* at all একদমে—*adv* at one breath, quickly at a stretch পুরাদমে—*adv* in full swing, in full speed, in a downright manner, thoroughly

বেদম—*a* that which puts one out of breath, excessive

দমক১—*a* one who or that which restrains or subdues or represses

দমক২—*n* a sudden blast or flash or burst, a gust, a spell

দমকল—*n* a fire-engine, the fire-brigade, (dial) a pressure pump for raising water and other fluids **দমকল-বাহিনী**—*n* the fire-brigade

দমকা—*a* coming in a sudden blast or flash or burst, gusty, gustful, unforseen or unexpected (দমকা খরচ)

দমদম—see দম২

দমদমা—*n* a raised mound of earth for target practice

দমন—*n* subdual, quelling (শত্রুদমন), restraint, repression (ইন্দ্রিয়দমন), suppression, coercion (বিদ্রোহদমন), removal or abatement, check, subsidence (রোগদমন) **দমন করা**—*v* to subdue, to quell, to restrain, to repress, to suppress, to coerce, to remove or abate, to check **দমননীতি**—*n* the policy of coercion or repression **দমনীয়, দম্য**—*a* subduable, restrainable, repressible, suppressible, coercible, removable or abatable, mitigable

দমবাজ—*n* a fibber, a braggart, a bamboozler, a hoaxer **দমবাজি**—*n* bragging, bamboozlement, hoaxing, a hoax, a fib, a bam

দময়িতা—*a* & *n* one who subdues or restrains or represses or suppresses or coerces or checks or removes or abates or causes to subside *fem* দময়িত্রী

দমাদম—*n* suffocation or spasm caused by surfeit

দমা—(1) *v* to be subdued or restrained or repressed or suppressed or coerced, (of diseases etc) to be removed or abated or mitigated, to subside, (of a place etc) to sink to a lower level, to become depressed, to lose heart, to become dejected (লোকসান-খেয়ে সে বড় দমে গেছে) (2) *a*. depressed, sunk **দমান**—(1) *v* to subdue, to restrain, to repress, to suppress, to coerce, to remove, to abate, to mitigate, to depress, to deject, (2) *a* depressed, sunk

দমিত—*a* subdued, quelled, put down, restrained, repressed, suppressed, coerced, removed, abated, mitigated, subsided, depressed, sunk to a lower level, dejected, discouraged

দমী—*same as* দময়িতা

দম্‌দম্‌—alt spell of দমদম

দম্পতি, দম্পতী—*n* a husband and a wife, a male and a female creature, a couple

দম্বল—*n* rennet

দম্ভ—*n* vanity, conceit, pride, boast, brag, vaunt, tall talk, arrogance, haughtiness **দম্ভ করা**—*v* to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to talk tall or big, to challenge

দম্ভী—*a* conceited, vainglorious, proud, boastful, braggart, arrogant, haughty

দম্ভোক্তি—*n* a boastful utterance, a brag

দম্ভোলি—*n* the thunderbolt

দম্য—see দমন

দয়া—*n* kindness, charity, compassion, tender-heartedness, pity, mercy, favour, benignancy, grace, (rare) benevolence, bounty **দয়া করা**—*v* to be kind to, to be charitable towards, to look at someone in (or with) compassion, to pity, to take pity on, to treat mercifully, to

favour, to be gracious towards দয়ার পাত্র—an object of pity, a miserable or despicable man দয়ার সাগর—(fig) an ocean of kindness or compassion, an extremely kind or compassionate man দয়ানিধি—n (fig) a store of kindness or compassion, an extremely kind or compassionate man দয়ান্বিত, দয়াপরবশ, দয়াপরতন্ত্র—a moved or stricken with kindness or compassion or mercy, kind, compassionate, merciful দয়াবান্, দয়াময়—a kind, charitable, compassionate, tender-hearted, merciful, gracious, benignant, (rare) benevolent, bountiful fem দয়াবতী, দয়াময়ী দয়ার্দ্র—a melted or softened with kindness or compassion or mercy fem দয়ার্দ্রা দয়ার্দ্রচিত্ত—a having one's heart softened with kindness or compassion or mercy, kind-hearted fem দয়ার্দ্রচিত্তা দয়ালু—same as দয়াবান্ দয়াশীল—a kind or charitable or compassionate or tender-hearted or merciful or gracious or benignant or benevolent or bountiful (by nature), practising kindness or charity or benevolence fem দয়াশীলা দয়াশূন্য, দয়াহীন—a unkind, uncharitable, uncompassionate, pitiless, merciless, ungracious fem দয়াশূন্যা, দয়াহীনা

দয়িত—(1) a beloved, dear (2) n a lover, a husband দয়িতা—(1) a fem of দয়িত, (2) n a lady-love, a wife

দয়েল—alt. spell of দোয়েল

দর১—(1) n a hole, a pit, a crevice (of a mountain), fear, dread, terror, a quake, a shake, a stream, an exudation (2) adv a little, slightly

দর২—n price, rate, a price quoted, a quotation, value, worth. দর করা—v to bargain, to chaffer দর দেওয়া—v to quote (a price) দরে বনা—v to agree about terms

দর-৩—pfx indicating sub-, under-

দর-ইজারা—n sub-lease, under-lease, a sub-leased holding দর-ইজারাদার—n a sub-lessee, an under-lessee.

দরওয়াজা—var of দরজা

দরওয়ান—var of দরোয়ান

দরকচা, দরকাঁচা—a partly ripe, imperfectly mellowed, (of vegetables, meat, etc) refusing to be thoroughly softened by boiling, (of skin etc) stricken with callosity

দর-কষাকষি—n bargaining, chaffering, haggling দর-কষাকষি করা—v to chaffer, to haggle

দরকার—n necessity, need, requirement, use তোমার দরকার কত—what is your requirement? তোমার দরকার কি—what do you want? what is your business? তাকে তোমার দরকার কি—what do you want him for? why do you want him? what do you want to do with him? দরকারী—a necessary, useful, important (দরকারী কথা)

দরখাস্ত—n a petition, an application দরখাস্ত করা—v to put in or submit a petition or application, to petition, to apply দরখাস্তকারী—(1) n a petitioner, an applicant, (2) a petitioning, applying fem দরখাস্তকারিণী

দরগা—n (Mus) a mausoleum of a holy saint

দরজা—n a door, a gate, an entrance or doorway, a portico, (police jargon) a constable on duty at the gate of a police station দরজা দেওয়া—v to shut or close a door

দরজি, দরজী—n a tailor, a sempster, a seamster, an outfitter মেয়ে-দরজি—n fem a tailoress, a sempstress, a seamstress

দরদ১—(1) *a* frightful, dreadful. (2) *n.* an ancient Indian race, the Sanskrit name of Dardisthan.

দরদ২—*n* sympathy; compassion, affection, attachment, pain, inflammation

দরদর—*int* expressing continuous and rapid flow or oozing (দরদর করে ঘাম ঝরা বা চোখের জল পড়া)

দরদস্তর, দরদাম—*n.* the price of an article and the terms and conditions of purchasing it দরদস্তর করা, দরদাম করা —*v* to bargain, to chaffer, to haggle

দরদালান—*n* a covered corridor (of a building)

দরদী, (poet corrup) দরদিয়া—*a* sympathetic, compassionate, full of affection or attachment, (lit. criticism) appreciative

দরপত্তন—*n* sub-lease, under-lease দরপত্তন দেওয়া—*v* to sub-lease, to under-lease দরপত্তনি—*n* a sub-leased or under-leased holding (esp a permanent one) দরপত্তনিদার—*n* a sub-lessee or under-lessee (esp a permanent one)

দরপন, দরপণ—poet corrup's of দর্পণ

দরবার—*n* an audience-chamber, a levee, a court, a durbar (রাজদরবার), a seeking or solicitation (চাকরির জন্য দরবার) দরবার করা—*v* to seek or solicit, to canvass; to hold a court or levee, to audience দরবার বসা—*v* the court sits দরবার ভাঙ্গা—*v* the court rises দরবারে বসা—*v* to sit at court

দরবারি, দরবারী—*a.* one who frequents a royal court (দরবারী লোক), befitting a court, according to the regulations of a court (দরবারি ভাষা, দরবারি পোশাক, দরবারি রীতিনীতি) দরবারি কানাড়া—an Indian musical mode দরবারি চালচলন—court-manners দরবারি পোশাক—court-dress দরবারি ব্যাপার—a court-affair. দরবারি ভাষা—court-language. দরবারি রীতিনীতি— court-regulations, protocol দরবারি লোক—a courtier

দরবিগলিত—*a* that which has been melted and is oozing or flowing in a stream

দরবেশ—*n* a Mohammedan ascetic or friar, a fakir, a kind of sweetmeat

দরমা—*n* a mat (used in walling up buildings) made of bamboo slips, tatty.

দরমাহা—*n* monthly wages or salary

দরশ, দরশন—poet corrup's of দর্শন

দরাজ—*a* spacious, roomy (দরাজ জায়গা), generous, liberal (দরাজ হাত, দরাজ দিল, দরাজ লোক), unrestrained (দরাজ গলা, দরাজ মুখ) দরাজ গলা—loud voice দরাজ মুখ—outspoken utterance, outspokenness

দরাদরি—*n* haggling, chaffering দরাদরি করা—*v* to haggle, to chaffer

দরি—alt. spell. of দরী১,২.

দরিদ্র—*a* poor, indigent, lacking, deficient, wretched *fem* দরিদ্রা দরিদ্রতা —*n* poverty, indigence, lack, deficiency, wretchedness দরিদ্র-নারায়ণ—*n* the poor conceived as God personified, the poor, the beggar class দরিদ্রনিবাস—*n* a poorhouse, a workhouse

দরিদ্রিত—*a* impoverished

দরিয়া—*n* a sea, an ocean, a bay, a river (usu a large one)

দরী১—*n* a durrie

দরী২—*n* a cave, a gorge, a ravine, a glen

দরুন—*prep.* for, because of, owing to, due to, on account of, for the sake of

দরূদ—*n* an appellation of reverence and obeisance to a Mohammedan saint

দরোয়ান—*n.* a porter (*fem* porteress, portress), a janitor (*fem* janitress), a door-keeper, a gate-keeper, a gateman দরোয়ানের ঘর—a porter's lodge দরোয়ানি—*n* the office or duty of a porter

দর্গা—alt spell of দরগা

দর্জি—alt spell of দরজি

দর্দুর—*n* the frog, the cloud

দর্প—*n* vanity, conceit, pride, boast, vaunt, arrogance, haughtiness, daring, challenge দর্প করা—*v.* to be proud of, to take pride in, to boast, to vaunt, to dare, to challenge দর্প ভাঙা—*v* to humble one's pride দর্পনাশ—*n* ruin of pride, conquest or quelling of pride or vanity দর্পহর, দর্পহারী—*a* one who or (rarely) that which humbles one's pride or vanity দর্পিত, দর্পী—*a* vain, conceited, proud, boastful, arrogant, haughty, daring

দর্পণ—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass

দর্পনাশ, দর্পহর, দর্পহারী, দর্পিত, দর্পী—see দর্প

দর্বি, দর্বী—*n* a ladle দর্বিকা—*n* a small ladle, a spoon

দর্ভ—*n* a generic name for different species of small grass দর্ভময়—*a* made of grass দর্ভময় ব্যক্তি—a Jack-straw দর্ভাসন—*n* a grass mat for sitting upon

দর্শক—(1) *a* one who sees. (2) *n* a seer, an observer, an onlooker, a spectator, (loos) a member of an audience, an auditor, (loos) a visitor

দর্শন—*n* act of seeing or noticing or viewing, observation, meeting, interview (দর্শনপ্রার্থী), a visit or visitation, act of seeing or visiting in order to pay homage (দেবদর্শন, তীর্থদর্শন, রাজদর্শন), knowledge or experience (ভুয়োদর্শন), an eye, sight, perception (দর্শনশক্তি), appearance (কুদর্শন), philosophy (দর্শনশাস্ত্র), science or art (জীবদর্শন, কাব্যদর্শন) a mirror, a looking-glass দর্শন করা—*v* to see, to behold, to notice, to espy, to view, to look at, to observe, to meet, to interview, to pay a visit, to visit, to see or visit in order to pay homage, to experience, to perceive দর্শন দেওয়া—*v* to put in an appearance, to come into view, to grant an interview, to give audience, to meet দর্শন পাওয়া—*v* to be granted an interview, to be given an audience, to meet, to catch sight of প্রথম দর্শনে—at the first sight. দর্শনক্ষম—*a.* capable of seeing দর্শনদারি, দর্শনধারী, দর্শনভালি, দর্শনভারি, দর্শনভারী—(1) *n* consideration of outward show or beauty, (2) *a* good-looking দর্শনার্থী—(1) *n* a visitor, a caller, (2) *a* one who has come to visit দর্শনী—*n* a fee or contribution paid on visiting a shrine etc, a physician's fee, the price of a ticket of a cinema, theatre, circus, exhibition, match, athletic bout, etc দর্শনী হুন্ডি—(comm) a bill at sight দর্শনীয়—*a* worth seeing, good-looking, beautiful, conspicuous দর্শনেন্দ্রিয়—*n* the sense of sight, the visual organ, an eye

দর্শয়িতা—(1) *a* one who exhibits or displays or exposes (2) *n* an exhibitor, a displayer, an exposer *fem* দর্শয়িত্রী

দর্শা—*v* to be seen, to result (সুফল দর্শে) দর্শান—*v.* to show, to exhibit, to cause

দর্শিত—*a* shown, exhibited, displayed

-দর্শী—*a* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) seeing, perceiving (সর্বদর্শী), knowing, conversant, versed (তত্ত্বদর্শী), scrutinizing (সূক্ষ্মদর্শী)

দল—*n* a leaf (বিল্বদল), a petal (পুষ্পদল), a blade (তৃণদল), a cress or watercress (কলমীদল), a piece (মেঘদল), a party, a group, a company, a band, a body, a train, a flock, a herd, a swarm, a gang, a team, a side, a party (দুইদলে মামলা), a faction, a clique, a union (দল বাঁধা), (dero) an evil company (দলে মিশে উচ্ছন্নে যাওয়া), thickness (তক্তার দল) দল ছাড়া—*v* to leave or desert one's party or flock, to give up evil company দল পাকান, দল বাঁধা—*v* to unite into a body, (dero) to form a faction or clique দল ভাঙ্গা—*v* to disrupt or disintegrate a party, to demabilize a troop দল ভাঙ্গিয়া বাহির হইয়া আসা—*v* to break away from a party দলে দলে—in (different) groups or flocks (দলে দলে লোক যাচ্ছে, দলে দলে পশু চরছে), between or amongst parties or factions (দলে দলে বিবাদ) দলে পুরু, দলে ভারী—large in number, greater in number, enjoying a majority দলে হালকা—small or smaller in number কলমীর দল—a kind of watercress খেলার দল, খেলোয়াড়ের দল—a team of players দস্যুদল—*n* a gang of robbers নর্তকের দল—a band of dancers নাচের দল—a dancing party নাবিকদল—*n* a party or band of sailors পশুর দল—a herd of beasts পাখির দল—a flock of birds বদমাশের দল—a gang of ruffians যাত্রার দল—an opera party রাজনৈতিক দল—a political party সৈন্যদল—*n* a troop of soldiers দলকচু—*n* a kind of edible plant দলচ্যুত—*a* separated or expelled from one's party or flock দলচ্যুতি—*n* separation or expulsion from one's party or flock দলছাড়া—*a* separated from one's party or flock, (rare) moving alone, solitary, singular, unusual, queer, exceptional দলত্যাগ—*n* act of leaving or deserting one's party or flock দলত্যাগ করা—*v* to leave or desert one's party or flock দলত্যাগী—*a* one who leaves or deserts one's party or flock দলত্যাগী ব্যক্তি—*n* one who has left his party, a deserter of his party, a turncoat, a renegade, an apostate দলপতি—*n* a leader, a headman, a chief, a chieftain, a gangster দলপরিবর্তন—*n* change of party or or side, transfer from one club or team to another দলবদ্ধ—*a* united into a body, united, flocked or herded together, (rare) gregarious (দলবদ্ধ জীবন) দলবদ্ধভাবে—*adv* in a body, en masse, unitedly, in a flock, gregariously দলবল—*n* one's followers and forces দলভ্রষ্ট— same as দলছাড়া দলমণ্ডল—*n* (bot) a corolla দললগ্ন—*a* (bot) epipetalous দলহীন—*a* unattached to any party, (pol) non-party, independent, (bot) apetalous

দলদল—*int* expressing excessive softness দলদলে—*a* excessively soft over-soft

দলন—(I) *n* act of pressing or kneading, (loos) act of trampling under foot, act of treading over, chastisement, repression, subdual,

coercion, quelling (2) *a.* one who chastises or represses or subdues or coerces or quells দলনী—*a fem* of দলন (*a*) দলন করা—*v* to press or knead, (loos) to trample under foot, to tread over, to chastise, to repress, to subdue, to coerce, to quell

দলা১—*n* a lump

দলা২—*v* to press or knead, (loos) to trample under foot, to tread over, to chastise, to repress, to subdue, to coerce, to quell পায়ে দলা—*v* to trample under foot, to tread over

দলাই-মলাই—*n* act of currying (a horse), act of massaging (a human being), (fig) strenuous and continuous effort দলাই-মলাই করা—*v* to curry, to massage, (fig) to make strenuous and continued effort

দলাদলি—*n* party-spirit, partisanship, factionalism, fissiparism, formation of factions or cliques, (loos) dissension, dissidence দলাদলি করা—*v* to indulge in partisanship or fissiparism, to form factions or cliques, (loos) to dissent

দলিত—*a* pressed or kneaded, (loos) trampled under foot, trodden, chastised, repressed, coerced, quelled

দলিল—*n* a deed, a document, an evidential document, a piece of evidence

দলীয়—*a* relating to a party or community

দলীল—alt spell of দলিল

দলুয়া, দলো—*n* a kind of reddish sugar made of dried molasses

দশ—(1) *n* ten, (fig) the people, the public (দেশ ও দশ, দশের কাজ), (fig) several persons united into a body ('দশে মিলি করি কাজ') (2) *a* ten, many, several (দশ কথা শোনান, এক কথা দশবার শোনান) দশই—(1) *n* the tenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) tenth দশক—*n* (arith) the place of tens, a decade দশকথা—*n* many words, much talking, many rude words, much scolding দশকর্ম—*n* the ten Hindu sacraments দশকর্মান্বিত—*a* one who takes or has taken the ten Hindu sacraments দশকাহন—*n* ten kahans (কাহন), many words, much talking, exaggeration, many rude words, much scolding. দশকিয়া—*n* a table of numeration by multiple of ten দশকোষী, (dial) দশকুশী—*n* a measure of kirtan (কীর্তন) songs দশগুণ—*a.* & *adv* ten times দশচক্র—*n* a plot or intrigue or bad counsel by ten or many persons দশচক্রে ভগবান্ ভূত—(fig) even a very intelligent man may be discomfited or cornered or endangered by the intrigue or bad counsel of the many দশতলক—*n* a decahedron দশদশা—see দশা দশদিক্—see দিক্ দশনামী—*n* a religious community obeying the doctrine of Shankaracharya. দশপঁচিশ—*n* an indoor game like dice played with cowries (কড়ি) দশপ্রহরণধারিণী—*a fem* (also used as *n*) holding ten weapons esp in ten hands (an epithet of Goddess Durga) দশবল—see বল. দশবিধ—*a* of ten kinds or varieties দশবিধ সংস্কার—the ten Hindu sacraments দশভুজা—*a fem* (also used as *n*) ten-handed (an epithet of Goddess Durga) দশম—*a* tenth দশমহাবিদ্যা—see মহাবিদ্যা দশমাংশ—*n* a tenth, the tenth part দশমাবতার—*n.* Kalki (কল্কি) the tenth and last incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) দশমিক—(1) *a* (arith)

decimal (দশমিক ভগ্নাংশ) ; (2) *n* (arith) decimal fraction. দশমী—*n* the tenth day of a lunar fortnight দশমূল—see মূল দশরথপ্রহরণধারিণী—same as দশপ্রহরণধারিণী দশরথ—*n* one whose chariot can fly in all ten directions, a character of the Ramayana. দশশত—*n* & *a* thousand দশসহস্র—*n* & *a* ten thousand, myriad দশসালা—*a* decennial দশসালা বন্দোবস্ত—(hist) the decennial settlement (of land). দশস্কন্ধ—*a*. ten-necked দশহরা—*n* the tenth day of the lunar fortnight of the month of Jaistha (জ্যৈষ্ঠ), the date of the descent of the Ganges upon earth on this date a bath in the Ganges relieves one of one's ten kinds of sin দশহাত—(1) *n* ten cubits, (2) *a* measuring ten cubits, (fig.) very much expanded or puffed up (বুক ফুলে দশ হাত) দশহাতি—*a* measuring ten cubits, (of cloth) having the standard length (=10 cubits)

দশন—*n* tooth, bite দশনপঙ্‌ক্তি—*n* a set or row of teeth

দশা—*n* state, condition (দুর্দশা), disposition (মনের দশা), a phase, a stage (শেষ দশা), one of the ten phases of the human mind, namely, volition, thought, memory, adoration, worry, delirium, madness, illness, infirmity, death (all collectively called দশদশা), one of the ten stages of human life, namely, abidance in the womb, birth, infancy, childhood, adolescence and celibacy, youth, old age, decrepitude, the last gasp, and death (all stages collectively called দশদশা), (astrol) the planetary influence on a person's life (শনির দশা), a Hindu obsequial rite observed on the tenth day of death, any of the ten forms of devotion or charity according to Vaishnavas, namely, audition, glorification, recollection or enumeration of qualities and graces, worship, adoration, obeisance or genuflection, attendance or servitude, friendship or attachment, self-sacrifice in love, and unification, (religious) trance or reverie (দশায় পড়া) দশায় পড়া—*v* to fall into a state, to run into a condition, to fall into a trance whilst singing or hearing kirtan (কীর্তন) songs

দশানন—*n* a ten-headed being, one of the names of Ravana of the Ramayana

দশাবতার—*n* the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), namely, the Fish, the Tortoise, the Hog, the Man-Lion (that is, half man and half lion), the Dwarf, Parashuram (or the Axe-man), Ram (the hero of the Ramayana), Balaram or Krishna or Krishna and Balaram together (characters of the Mahabharata), Buddha, and Kalki (কল্কি)

দশাবিপর্যয়—*n* reversal of fortune, a reverse, a set-back, an evil state, misfortune, adversity

দশাশ্ব—*n* one whose chariot is drawn by ten horses an appellation of the moon দশাশ্বমেধ—*n* ten performances (usu by one devotee) of the horse-sacrifice

দশাসই—*a* tall and bulky, tall and hefty (দশাসই চেহারা), (often) average.

দশাহ—(1) *n* ten days at a stretch a feast or festival continuing for

ten days (2) *a.* lasting for ten days

দশি, দশী—*n* a thin strip or shred or tatting of cloth usually rolled into a wick of a lamp ; a wick thus made

দশেরা—*n* a feast (held by non-Bengalees) on the day of immersion of the image of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

দষ্ট—*a* bitten (সর্পদষ্ট), eaten (কীটদষ্ট) stung (ভ্রমরদষ্ট)

দস্তক—*n* a summons, a warrant, a warrant of distress or arrest

দস্তখত, দস্তখৎ—*n* act of signing, a signature দস্তখত করা—*v* to sign দস্তখতী—*a.* signed, (rare) intended to be signed, (rare) relating to signing

দস্তা—*n* zinc

দস্তানা—*n* a glove, a gauntlet দস্তানা-পরা—*a* gloved, gauntleted

দস্তাবেজ, (rare) দস্তাবিজ—*n* a document, a deed

দস্তুর—*n* a custom or practice, a usage, a convention, a rule দস্তুরমত, দস্তুরমাফিক—(1) *a* in keeping with custom or convention or rule, customary, conventional, (2) *adv* thoroughly, quite

দস্তুরি—*n* discount, commission, brokerage

দস্যি—(1) *n* (in affection) a person (usu a small boy or girl) as daring and uncontrollable as a robber, a rogue (2) *a* extremely naughty and dare-devil দস্যিপনা—*n* dare-devilry

দস্যু—*n* a robber, a dacoit, (ori) a non-Aryan race of ancient India or a member of it, (in affection) a person (usu a small boy or girl) as daring and unmanageable as a robber, a rogue জলদস্যু—*n* a pirate দস্যুতা, দস্যুবৃত্তি—*n* robbery, dacoity. দস্যুতা করা—*v* to commit robbery দস্যুপনা—*n* dare-devilry

দহ—*n* the unfathomable and whirling part of a river, lake, sea, etc, a whirlpool, an eddy, a lake (usu a large and natural one), a deep pit, an abyss, (fig) a terrible danger

দহই—*v* (poet & obs) burns or burn, scorches or scorch, afflicts or afflict

দহন—(1) *n* act of burning, (phys) combustion; inflammation, cremation, (fig) anguish, affliction (2) *a* that which or one who burns or scorches or inflames or cremates or afflicts (বিশ্বদহন ক্রোধ) দহন করা—*v* to burn, to scorch, to inflame, to cremate, to afflict দহনীয়—*a* that which is to be burned or cremated, combustible, inflammable

দহরম, দহরম-মহরম—*n* intimate friendship, intimacy, familiar association or relation, familiarity দহরম-মহরম করা—*v* to make free with, to mix familiarly with, to cultivate

দহল—*v* (poet & obs) burned, scorched, afflicted

দহলা—*n* the two of playing cards

দহা—*v* to burn or be burned, to scorch or be scorched, to inflame or be inflamed, (fig) to afflict or be afflicted

দহি—*n* curdled milk, curd

দহ্যমান—*a* that which has been or is being burned or scorched or inflamed or (fig) afflicted

দা১—*n* a heavy knife or chopper with a haft দা-কাটা—*a* (chiefly of tobacco) chopped fine or minced with the aforesaid knife

-দা২—coll contr of দাদা (বড়দা)

-দা৩—*fem* of -দ৩

দাই—pop corrup of ধাই
দাইল—almost obs form of দাল
দাউদাউ—int expressing state of burning furiously, blaze
দাও—dial corrup of দা১
দাওয়া১—n a verandah, a gallery, a terrace
দাওয়া২—n (correl of দাবি) title, right, dues (দাবিদাওয়া)
দাওয়াই, দাওয়া৩—n medicine, remedy দাওয়াইখানা—n. a drug-store, a dispensary দাওয়াই দেওয়া—v to give or administer a medicine, (fig) to take action for correction or to remedy a wrong
দাওয়াত—n an invitation, a feast দাওয়াত দেওয়া—v to invite
দাঁও, (dial.) দাঁ—n an opportunity, a chance, (দাঁও পাওয়া), a fluke, a fat bargain made in a fluke (দাঁও মারা) দাঁও মারা—v to make a fat bargain in a fluke
দাঁড—(1) n an oar (of a boat), a rod for a bird to sit on, a perch (2) a standing (দাঁড হওয়া), set upright (দাঁড করান), well-established (কারবার দাঁড করান), waiting (গাড়িখানা আর কতক্ষণ দাঁড় করিয়ে রাখব), halted (পুলিস এখানে সব গাড়ি দাঁড করায), brought or presented (সাক্ষী দাঁড় করান), instituted or filed (মামলা দাঁড করান), brought to or reduced to (অবস্থা দাঁড করান) দাঁড় করান—v to cause to stand, to set erect or upright, to build up or establish firmly, to bring or present, to institute or file, to bring to or reduce to দাঁড় টানা, দাঁড় বাওয়া—v to ply an oar, to oar, to punt, to row দাঁড হওয়া—v to stand up to stand erect or upright দাঁড়ে বসা—v to perch, to roost
দাঁড়কাক—n the raven, the jackdaw, the rook

দাঁড়া১—n spine, backbone, a claw (as of a crab or a lobster)
দাঁড়া২—n practice, custom, usage, go (বেদাঁডা)
দাঁড়ান—(1) v to stand, to stand up, to wait (for), to await (সময় কারও জন্য দাঁডিয়ে থাকে না), to tarry (একটু দাঁডাও—কাজটা সেরেনি), to stop, to halt (এখানে গাড়ি দাঁডাবে না), to collect (রাস্তায় জল দাঁড়ান), to be well-established (কারবারটা দাঁডাল না), to end or terminate (ব্যাপার যে কোথায় গিয়ে দাঁডাবে), to come to be, to become (অবস্থা খারাপ দাঁডান), to stand for (কারও পক্ষে উকিল হয়ে দাঁডান) (2) a standing (দাঁডান অবস্থা) erect, upright (3) n act or manner or posture of standing, a standing or erect position
দাঁড়াশ—n a species of large harmless snake
দাঁড়ি১—n a punctuation mark serving the purpose of a full-stop (।), a beam of balance, a pair of scales
দাঁডি২—alt spell of দাঁডী
দাঁড়িপাল্লা—n a beam of balance, a pair of scales
দাঁডী—n an oarsman, a rower
দাঁত—n a tooth, a tusk (as of an elephant or a hog), a fang (as of a serpent), (fig) strength or pride (এ পরাজয়ে শত্রুদের দাঁত ভেঙ্গে গেছে) দাঁত ওঠা—v to cut teeth, to teethe দাঁত ওঠান—v. to have a tooth extracted, to extract a tooth দাঁত কনকন করা—v to be afflicted with toothache দাঁত কিড়মিড় করা—v gnash or grind one's teeth (esp in anger) দাঁত খিঁচান—v to scold bawlingly and with grimaces, to show one's teeth দাঁত তোলা—v to extract a tooth দাঁত তোলান—v to have a tooth extracted দাঁত নড়া—v to have a tooth loosened দাঁত পড়া—

v to have a tooth fallen away. **দাঁত ফেলা**—same as **দাঁত ওঠান. দাঁত ফোটান**—*v* (lit) to pierce with teeth, to bite , (fig) to be able to understand or comprehend **দাঁত বাঁধান**—*v* to make or have artifical teeth (or tooth) **দাঁত বিঁধান**—same as **দাঁত ফোটান দাঁত ভাঙা**—*v* (fig) to humble one's pride or weaken one's strength **দাঁত মাজা**—*v* to brush or cleanse one's teeth. **দাঁতে কুটো করা**—(fig) to eat dirt, to eat the humble pie **দাঁতের গোড়া**—the root of a tooth, the gum **দাঁতে দাঁতে লাগা**—same as **দাঁত-কপাটি লাগা আক্কেল দাঁত**—a wisdom tooth **কুকুরে দাঁত**—a canine tooth (of man), an incisor **গজ দাঁত**—an aditional or extra tooth growing out of the root of another tooth, a subsidiary tooth **দুধে দাঁত**——a milk-tooth, milk dentition, a stomach-tooth **বাঁধান দাঁত**—an artificial tooth, a false tooth **মাড়ীর দাঁত**—a cheek-tooth, a molar tooth, a molar **শূকরের দাঁত**—a tusk **সাপের দাঁত**—a fang **হাতির দাঁত**—a tusk. **দাঁত কনকনানি**—*n* toothache **দাঁত-কপাটি**—*n.* state of having one's teeth clenched (esp in fear or convulsive fits), lock-jaw, trismus **দাঁত কপাটি লাগা**—*v* to have one's teeth clenched, to be affected with lock-jaw or trismus **দাঁত-ভাঙা**—*a* difficult to pronounce or understand, break-jaw **দাঁত-মাজা**—*n* dentifrice, a tooth-powder or tooth-paste

দাঁতন—*n* a twig used as a tooth-brush

দাঁতাল—*a* having large teeth or tusks

দাক্ষায়ণী—*n* a daughter of Daksha (দক্ষ) an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) in her previous birth (see **সতী**)

দাক্ষিণাত্য—(1) *a* of the southern part of a country , of the Deccan. (2) *n* (ine but pop) the Deccan

দাক্ষিণ্য—*n* kindness, charity, generosity, liberality, benevolence, bountifulness, benignance, gracefulness, cordiality, amiability simplicity

দাখিল—*a.* presented for consideration or trial, submitted, filed (দাখিল করা), paid, brought (*in* or *before*), rendered or reduced almost to (মরার দাখিল) **দাখিল করা**—*v* to present or submit (for consideration) (আইনসভায় তথ্য দাখিল করা) ; to file (মামলা বা দলিল দাখিল করা), to deposit (পরীক্ষার ফি দাখিল করা), to bring (*in* or *before*), to present (অপরাধীকে বিচারকের কাছে দাখিল করা), to render or reduce almost to (মরণের দাখিল করা) **দাখিল-খারিজ**—*n* substitution of the name of the new owner in place of the old one in a rent-roll, mutation

দাখিলা—*n* a rent-receipt (esp one' issued to a tenant by the land-owner)

দাখিলী—*a* presented, submitted, filed, paid, relating to presentation or submission or filing or payment

দাগ—*n* a mark, a spot, a stain (কালির দাগ), a macle, a dark spot (চাঁদেও দাগ আছে), a scar (পোড়া দাগ), rust (লোহার দাগ ধরা), an aspersion, a slur (চরিত্রে দাগ দেওয়া), a line, a tick (দাগ কাটা), a bounded plot of land bearing an official number, this number (জমির দাগ, দাগ নম্বর), a distinctive mark, an ear-mark, a brand (পণ্যদ্রব্যে দাগ দেওয়া), (fig) a morbid or unfavourable impression (মনের দাগ) **দাগ কাটা**—*v* to draw a line, to tick (off), to mark off, to determine (a share, the boundary, etc.), to leave a good or bad impression on,

to impress upon (মনে দাগ কাটা) দাগ তোলা—*v* to remove or erase a mark, to remove a morbid or unfavourable impression দাগ দেওয়া—*v* to draw a line, to tick (off), to mark (off), to determine, to asperse, to slur, to earmark, to brand, to impress morbidly or unfavourably upon দাগ ধরা, দাগ পড়া, দাগ লাগা—*v* to be affected with dark spots, to be discoloured or soiled or stained or macled, to rust, to be affected with a slur, to accept a mark (জলে দাগ পড়ে না), to be affected with a morbid or unfavourable impression

দাগড়া—var of দগড়া

দাগবিলি—*n* an account or description of a land-holding and its tenant

দাগরাজি—*n* repair works (of a building etc)

দাগা১—var of গাদা২

দাগা২—*v* to paint (গায়ে হরিনাম দাগা), to mark or tick (পড়া দাগা), to brand, to write or practise writing by tracing (অক্ষর দাগা), to fire, to bombard (কামান-দাগা) দাগান—*v* to cause to paint or mark or brand or write or fire or bombard

দাগা৩—*n* an emotional shock (মনে দাগা পাওয়া), treachery or deception (দাগাবাজ), a specimen script for tracing to practise handwriting দাগা বোলান—*v* to practise handwriting by tracing on a specimen script দাগাদার—*a* one who harms or shocks, treacherous দাগাদারি—*n* act of harming or giving emotional shocks, treachery

দাগাবাজ—*a* treacherous, deceitful, fraudulent দাগাবাজি—*n* treachery, deception, fraudulence. দাগাবাজি করা—*v* to practise treachery or deception or fraud

দাগী—*a* bearing a darkish stain or spot of rottenness (দাগী আম), branded (দাগী লোক), previously convicted (দাগী আসামী)

দাঙ্গা—*n* an affray, a fracas, a riot, a row দাঙ্গা করা—*v* to be engaged in an affray or fracas, to riot দাঙ্গাবাজ—*a* given to rioting or rowdyism, riotous or rowdy দাঙ্গাবাজি—*n* act or practice of making a riot, rowdyism দাঙ্গাহাঙ্গামা—*n* continuous riot and disturbances

দাড়া—var of দাঁড়া১

দাড়ি—*n* the chin, beard চাপদাড়ি—see চাপ ছাগলদাড়ি—*n* a goatee

দাড়িম্ব, দাড়িম—*n* the pomegranate

দাঢ়া—var of দাড়া

দাঢ়ি—var of দাঁড়ি

দাণ্ডা—var of ডাণ্ডা

দাতব্য—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be given, charitable (দাতব্য চিকিৎসালয়=a charitable dispensary, দাতব্য প্রতিষ্ঠান, দাতব্যখানা=a charitable institution, দাতব্য বিদ্যালয়=a free school) (2) *n* (coll) charity, munificence (তোমার যে বড় দাতব্য) দাতব্য করা—*v*. (coll) to give (away) in charity

দাতা—(1) *a* one who or that which gives away in charity or gives or pays or contributes or donates, munificent, charitable (2) *n* a giver, a payer, a contributor, a donor, a charitable or munificent man দাতাকর্ণ—*n* (fig) a person as boundlessly charitable as Karna of the Mahabharata

দাতৃত্ব—*n* charitableness, munificence

দাত্যূহ—*n* a species of water-fowl, the gallinule

দাব—*n* a heavy knife or chopper with a haft

দাতী—*a fem* of দাতা

দাদ১—*n* ringworm.

দাদ২—*n* a grudge দাদ তোলা—*v* to pay off old scores, to quit scores with

দাদখানি—*n* a variety of easily digestible superfine rice

দাদন—*n* a loan given as earnest money দাদনদার—*n* a money-lender (usu a professional one) who lends money as earnest money

দাদরা—*n* an Indian musical measure

দাদা—*n* an elder brother or cousin brother, (voc) a (paternal or maternal) grandfather, (voc) an older or senior man, (in affectionate address) a younger brother, a younger cousin brother, a grandson, a younger or junior man দাদাবাবু—*n* an employer or master as respectable as one's elder brother, (dial) an elder sister's or cousin sister's husband দাদাঠাকুর—*n* a brahmin (as addressed by a non-brahmin) দাদামহাশয়—*n* a maternal (or also paternal) grandfather দাদাশ্বশুর—*n* a grandfather-in-law or grand-uncle-in-law

দাদী—*n* (chiefly Mus) a paternal grandmother

দাদু—var of দাদা in affection

দাদুপন্থী—*n* a religious sect obeying the liberal doctrine of Dadu

দাদুর—*n* the frog *fem* দাদুরী

দাদূপন্থী—alt spell of দাদুপন্থী

-দান১—*n* (used as *sfx*) a container (আতরদান).

-দান২—*n* act of giving, act of giving away, bestowal, award, charitable giving or distribution (অন্নদান), act of giving in marriage (কন্যাদান), offering, sacrifice, dedication (পরার্থে জীবনদান), contribution, a gift or a charitable gift (মহামূল্য দান), an offering, a sacrifice, a donation a throw or cast (at dice etc), a turn (for doing something) দান করা—*v* to give, to give away, to give or distribute in charity, to donate, to contribute, to bestow, to confer, to award, to give in marriage to offer, to sacrifice, to dedicate দানকর্ম, দানকার্য—*n* practice of charity, act or an instance of charity দানধর্ম—*n* the virtue of charity দানধ্যান—*n* charity and religious meditation দানপত্র—*n* a deed of gift দানবীর—*a & n* one who is extremely (lit. heroically) bountiful দানযোগ্য—*a* worthy of being given দানশীল—*a* bountiful, munificent, charitable, generous দানশীলতা—*n* bounty, munificence, charity, generosity দানশৌণ্ড—same as দানবীর দানসজ্জা—*n* (in a wedding) display of gifts given to the bride and the bridegroom দানসত্র—*n* an almshouse, a charitable institution দানসাগর—*n* sixteen sets of gifts given in a sradh (শ্রাদ্ধ) ceremony দানসামগ্রী—*n* an article of gift (esp one given to the bride or bridegroom at a wedding) যেমন দান তেমন দক্ষিণা—(fig) a niggardly master will have a lazy servant

দানব—*n*. (myth.) any one of the giants hostile to gods, (cp) a Titan, a demon, a monster, an evil spirit, a devil *fem* দানবী—a giantess, a demoness, দানব-দলনী—*n fem* a van-

For words in দান-, not given separately see দান২

quisher of giants, an appellation of goddess Durga (দুর্গা) দানবারি—*n* (lit.) an enemy of giants, a god, an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) দানবীয়—*a* demoniac(al), devilish, diabolical, gigantic

দানা১—coll corrup of দানব

দানা২—*n* a pea or grain, a seed or stone (ডালিমের দানা), any small granular or pea-shaped thing (সাগুদানা), a necklace of pea-shaped beads, food (দানাপানি)

দানাদার—(*1*) *a* granular, pea-shaped (2) *n* a kind of granular sweetmeat

দানাপানি—*n* food and drink

-দানি, -দানী১—var 's of দান১

দানী২—*a* bountiful, munificent, generous, charitable

দানী৩—*n* a tollman at a ferry

দানীয়—(1) *a* worth giving, that which is to be given (2) *n* a recipient of a gift, a gift

দানো—coll corrup of দানব দানোয় পাওয়া—*v* to be possessed by an evil spirit

দান্ত১—*a* one who has controlled one's sense-organs, continent, subdued, restrained, one who sustains the austerities of religious practices, controlled

দান্ত২—*a* dental, made of tooth or ivory

দান্তি—*n* continence, restraint, temperance

দাপ—*n* pride, vanity, haughtiness, authority, power, prowess, rage, passion

দাপক—*a* & *n* one who or that which causes to give

দাপট—*n* force or power, terrible authority or influence

দাপন—*n* act of causing to give

দাপদুপ—var of দুপদাপ

দাপনা—var of দাবনা

দাপাদাপি—*n* act of bragging or fretting repeatedly, act of bustling or fussing or bullying with a show of authority, act of romping noisily দাপাদাপি করা—same as দাপান

দাপান—*v* to brag, to fret, to shake esp by stamping with one's feet, to fill with uproarious threats or noise, to romp noisily দাপানি—same as দাপাদাপি

দাপিত—*a* given, punished

দাব১—*n* pressure, control, restraint, discipline, overbearing authority (দাবে রাখা)

দাব২—*n* a forest (দাবানল), a forest-fire (দাবদাহ), fire, heat

দাবড়ান—*v* to bully, to rebuke, to threaten, to snub, to chase

দাবড়ানি, দাবড়ি—*n* act of bullying, rebuke, threat, snub, act of chasing.

দাবদগ্ধ—*a* burnt in a forest-fire

দাবদাহ—*n* the heat of a forest-fire; a forest-fire

দাবনা—*n* the fleshy part of the thigh, ham (of a beast)

দাবা১ দাবান—*v* to press down (দাবিয়া ধরা), to suppress, to curb, to restrain (বিদ্রোহ দাবান), to cow, to massage, to curry (পা দাবান)

দাবা২—*n* (the game of) chess, the queen (of chess) দাবা খেলা—*v* to play at chess দাবার ছক—*a* chess-board. দাবার ঘুঁটি—a chessman

দাবাই—var of দাওয়াই

দাবাগ্নি, দাবানল—*n* a forest-fire

দাবাড়ে, দাবাড়ু—*n* a chess-player

দাবান—see দাবা১

দাবাবড়ে—*n* (the game of) chess, a chess-board and chessmen

দাবি, (rej) দাবী—*n* right, title (এ জমিতে তার দাবি নেই), demand, claim (দাবি করা) , a prayer or complaint (বাদির দাবি) দাবি করা—*v* to demand, to claim , to pray or complain দাবি-দাওয়া—*n* rights and claims দাবিদার—*n* a claimant (esp to the title or inheritance) , (loos) a successor or inheritor

দাম১—*n* price, cost , value দাম পড়া, দাম লাগা—*v* to cost

দাম২—*n* a thread, a cord (দামোদর) , a string, a garland (কুসুমদাম) , a bunch, a cluster, a lock (কেশদাম) , a water-cress or an aquatic grass (দামদল)

দামড়া—*n* a castrated ox or bull, a bullock (also দামড়া গোরু) দামড়া-ঘোড়া —*n* a gelding

দামামা—*n* an ancient war-trumpet or kettle-drum দামামাধ্বনি—*n* fanfare

দামাল—*a* (chiefly of a child) unmanageably spirited or naughty or romping দামালপনা—*n* unmanageable spiritedness or naughtiness

দামিনী—*n fem* lightning

দামী—*a* costly, valuable

দামোদর—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

দাম্পত্য—(1) *a* conjugal, nuptial (2) *n* conjugal relation, conjugality , conjugal love

দাম্ভিক—*a* vainglorious, braggart, conceited , proud , arrogant, haughty দাম্ভিকতা—*n* vaingloriousness, braggartism, conceit , arrogance, haughtiness

দায়১—*n* wealth or property to be inherited from father or others, patrimony, heritage or inheritance

দায়২—*n* a danger or difficulty (দায়ে ঠেকা) necessity or need (কি দায় পড়েছে?), an important duty or responsibility or obligation (মাতৃদায়, কন্যাদায়), an encumbrance (দায়গ্রস্ত), a debt or mortgage (দায়াবদ্ধ); a risk, a risky charge (পরের দায় ঘাড়ে নেওয়া) , a criminal charge (ডাকাতির দায়ে ধরা পড়া = to be arrested on charge of robbery), account, sake (প্রাণের দায়ে) দায়ে ঠেকা, দায়ে পড়া—*v* to be in a difficulty or danger, to come to trouble or get into a scrape , to be compelled (to) কি দায় পড়েছে—what necessity is there? তোমার কি দায় পড়েছে—what necessity do you have ? প্রাণের দায়ে—on account of one's life, for the sake of one's life

-দায়ক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) giving, causing, etc , -ful (সুখদায়ক).

দায়গ্রস্ত—*a* faced with danger, endangered , trouble-stricken, bound by obligation or duty or responsibility, encumbered , indebted , mortgaged

দায়ভাগ—*n* an ancient code or book of laws on inheritance and patrimony written by Jimutabahana.

দায়রা—*n* (law) sessions দায়রা-আদালত—*n* a sessions-court দায়রা-জজ —*n* a sessions-judge দায়রায় সোপরদ্দ করা—*v* to commit to sessions

দায়াদ—*n* a claimant to an inheritance, an heir, a son, a sharer of one's patrimony , a kinsman দায়াদী—(1) *n fem* a female claimant to inheritance, an heiress, a daughter , a female sharer of one s patrimony, a kinswoman , (2) *a* (in all genders) inherited, obtained by inheritance

দায়িক—*a* responsible , indebted

-দায়িকা—*fem* of -দায়ক

দায়িত্ব, দায়িনী—see দায়ী

দায়ী—*a* responsible , liable , (used as a *sfx*) giving দায়িনী—*a fem* (used

as a *sfx*) giving দায়িত্ব—*n* responsibility, liability, charge or risk, (as a *sfx*) act of giving

দায়ের—*a* submitted or filed for consideration or trial দায়ের করা—*v* to submit or file or institute (for consideration or trial)

দার১—*n* (usu in comp) a wife দারকর্ম, দারগ্রহণ, দারপরিগ্রহ—*n* act of taking a wife, marriage or wedding (of a man)

-দার২—*sfx* implying furnished with (জরিদার), causing or producing (মজাদার), owning or possessing or having, (cp)-or, -er (পাওনাদার), superintending or controlling (থানাদার), employed in, taking to (ব্যবসাদার, বাজনাদার) -দারি—*sfx* implying -ship (জমিদারি, থানাদারি, ব্যবসাদারি)

দারক—(1) *n* a son (2) *a* cleaving, splitting.

দারওয়ান—var of দরোয়ান

দারকর্ম—see দার১

দারগা—rej spell of দারোগা

দারগ্রহণ—see দার১

দারচিনি—corrup of দারুচিনি

দারপরিগ্রহ—see দার১

দারা—*n* a wife

-দারি—see -দার২

দারিকা—(1) *n* a daughter (2) *a fem* cleaving, splitting

দারিদ্র্য, (rare) দারিদ্র—*n* poverty, indigence, lack, want, humbleness দারিদ্র্যব্যঞ্জক, দারিদ্র্যসূচক—*a* betraying or indicating poverty

দারু১—*n* wine, liquor

দারু২—wood, timber

দারুচিনি—*n* cinnamon

দারুণ—*a* very great, intense, excessive, terrible (দারুণ ভয়), severe (দারুণ শীত), very high (দারুণ গাত্রতাপ), unbearable ('কান্ত পাহন কাম দারুণ'), very hard or difficult (দারুণ সঙ্কল্প); cruel (দারুণ অত্যাচার), cutting to the quick (দারুণ বাক্য); heart-rending (দারুণ শোক)

দারুব্রহ্ম—*n* the wooden image of Juggernaut (জগন্নাথ) at Puri

দারুময়—*a.* wooden, woody

দারোগা—*n* an inspector or sub-inspector or assistant sub-inspector of police বড় দারোগা—an inspector or sub-inspector in command of a police station, an officer-in-charge of a police station ছোট দারোগা—a sub-inspector (or an assistant sub-inspector of police) who is the second in command of a police station.

দারোয়ান—var of দরোয়ান

দার্ঢ্য—*n* firmness, steadiness; unyieldingness, hardness, stiffness, strictness

দার্শনিক—(1) *a* versed in philosophy, philosophical, metaphysical, thoughtful (2) *n* a philosopher, a metaphysician, a thoughtful man দার্শনিকতা—*n* philosophical character or quality or attitude, (often sarcas) thoughtfulness

দাল—*n* pigeon-pea, pulse, lentils, dal

দালচিনি—dial. corrup of দারুচিনি

দালনা—var of ডালনা.

দালপুরি, দালপুরী—*n* a kind of thin discoid bread fried in clarified butter or oil and stuffed with a paste of pigeon-pea.

দালমুট—*n* a snack prepared with fried and spiced pigeon-pea (and often with other things)

দালান—*n* a brick-built or stone-built building, a corridor of a building; a brick-built or stonebuilt platform or room or hall built permanently (পুজার দালান) দালান-কোঠা

—*n* a brick-built or stone-built house

দালাল—*n* a broker, a cambist, an agent, a commission agent, a go-between, a tout, (sarcas) a supporter or helper (ধনতন্ত্রের দালাল) দালালি—*n* brokerage, an agent's commission, brokery, commission agency, act of working as a go-between or a tout, (sarcas) support or help

দাড়িম—*n* the pomegranate

দাশ—*n* a fisherman, one belonging to the fishing caste

দাশরথি, (rare) দাশরথ—*n* a son of Dasharatha (দশরথ) an appellation of Rama and his brothers as narrated in the Ramayana

দাশী—*fem* of দাশ

দাস—*n* a servant, an attendant, a slave (দাসব্যবসায়), a fisherman by caste (দাসজাতি), a Sudra (শূদ্র), a non-Aryan, a victim or a minion (অবস্থার দাস), a humble man or a dependant (হুজুর দাসের প্রতি দয়া করুন) *fem* দাসী দাসখত—*n* a written bond of slavery দাসত্ব—*n* servitude, slavery, state of being a victim, bondage, dependence দাসত্ব করা—*v* to be slave of, to serve as a slave দাসত্বপ্রথা—*n* the institution of ownership of slaves, slavery দাসত্ববন্ধন, দাসত্বশৃঙ্খল—*n* the bonds of slavery দাসত্ববৃত্তি—*n* slavery দাসত্বে আবদ্ধ—enslaved দাসদাসী—*n pl* servants male and female, man-servants and maid-servants দাসপ্রথা—same as দাসত্বপ্রথা দাসব্যবসায়—*n* slave-trade দাসমনোবৃত্তি, দাসমনোভাব—*n* slave mentality, servility দাসানুদাস—*n* a slave of one's slave, a very humble servant or dependant দাসীপুত্র—*n* one's son born of his maidservant, an illegitimate son দাসীবৃত্তি, দাসীত্ব—*n* profession of or service as a maid or maid-servant

দাসেয়—(1) *a* born of a slave-girl (usu by her master) (2) *n* a son of a slave-girl and (usu) her master

দাস্ত—*n*. evacuation of the bowels, motion, faeces, stool, loose motion; diarrhoea

দাস্য—*n* state of being a servant, servitude, servility, act of considering oneself as the servant of one's god দাস্যবৃত্তি—*n* servitude, servility, service

দাস্যা, দাস্যাঃ—inc var দাসী (see দাস) when used as a surname of a Sudra (শূদ্র) widow

দাহ—*n* burning, conflagration, combustion (গৃহদাহ), cremation (শবদাহ), severe or scorching heat (দিনের দাহ), inflammation (রোগের দাহ), affliction (অন্তর্দাহ) দাহক—*a* burning, cremating, scorching, inflammatory, afflicting, distressing *fem* দাহিকা দাহিকা-শক্তি—*n* power of burning, burning capacity দাহক্রিয়া—*n* cremation দাহন—*n* act of burning, cremation act of scorching, inflammation, affliction দাহী—same as দাহক

দাহ্য—*a* inflammable, combustible, that which is fit to be burned

দি—coll contr of দেই and দিদি

দিক্১, দিকদারি—*n* vexation, annoyance, irritation দিক করা, দিকদারি করা—*v* to vex, to annoy, to irritate, to pester

দিক্২—*n* any one of the ten quarters of the globe, a point of the compass (উত্তর দিক), a direction (বাড়ির দিক্), an end or side (চারিদিক), a part or portion (বাড়ির ভিতরের দিক্), a region or quarters (এ দিকে কেউ আসেনি); an extremity or end or side

(ভারতের তিনদিকে সমুদ্র), a party or side (তিনি আমার দিকে) দশদিক্—*n* north, north-east, east, south-east, south, south-west, west, north-west, above, under these ten quarters of the globe collectively দিক্চক্র, দিক্চক্রবাল—*n* the horizon দিক্পতি, দিক্পাল—*n* any one of the deities presiding over the ten quarters of the globe, (*fig*) a very powerful and prominent man দিক্শূল—*n* (*astrol*) a day extremely unfavourable to a journey in a particular direction দিক্স্থিতি—*n* (*bot*) orientation

দিগংশ—*n* azimuth

দিগঙ্গনা—*n* any one of the female deities presiding over the ten quarters of the globe

দিগন্ত—*n* the horizon দিগন্তপ্রসারী, দিগন্তব্যাপী—*a* extending or stretching to the horizon, extending or stretching endlessly

দিগন্তর—*n* the distance or space between two points of the compass or two directions, another direction or another point of the compass দিগন্তরে—*adv* to or in another direction or another point of the compass, beyond this direction or point of the compass, beyond the horizon, in or to another region দিগন্তরাল—*n* the space or distance between two quarters of the globe, the sky দিগন্তরালে—*adv* beyond the horizon

দিগম্বর—(1) *a* one who has the quarters of the globe as his sole clothing, naked, nude (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব), quarters of the globe imagined as a loin-cloth দিগম্বরী—(1) *a* *fem* of দিগম্বর, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী)

দিগর—*n.* and others; and such others, et cetera

দিগ্গজ—(1) *n* (*myth*) any one of the eight celestial elephants guarding the quarters of the globe, (*chiefly iron*) a very erudite or prominent or capable man, a portentous idiot (2) *a* (*chiefly iron*) very erudite or prominent or capable (দিগ্গজ পণ্ডিত, দিগ্গজ উকিল, দিগ্গজ ছেলে)

দিগ্জ্ঞান—*n* knowledge of ascertaining the points of the compass, (*fig*) minimum knowledge, commonsense

দিগ্দর্শন—*n* visualization or ascertainment of the points of the compass, experience, (act of giving) a general review or hints দিগ্দর্শন করা—*v* to visualize or ascertain a point of the compass, to experience to give a general review or hints দিগ্দর্শন-যন্ত্র—*n* a compass, a mariner's compass দিগ্দর্শী—(1) *a* capable of or engaged in visualizing or ascertaining the points of the compass, experienced, giving a general review or hints, (2) *n* a compass, a mariner's compass

দিগ্দিগন্ত—*n* all quarters or directions of the globe, all regions or places দিগ্দিগন্তর—*n* different quarters or directions of the globe, different regions or places দিগ্দিগন্তে, দিগ্দিগন্তরে—*adv* everywhere, far and near, far and wide

দিগ্ধ—*a* smeared (with), steeped (in), mixed (with) *fem* দিগ্ধা

দিগ্বধূ—same as দিগঙ্গনা

দিগ্বলয়—*n* the horizon

দিগ্বসন—same as দিগম্বর

দিগ্বালা, দিগ্বালিকা—same as দিগঙ্গনা

দিগ্বিজয়—*n* conquest of (all the quarters of) the world (by armed

invasion or by any good quality such as learning, literary talent, etc), world-conquest দিগ্‌বিজয় করা—*v* to conquer the whole world দিগ্‌বিজয়ী—(1) *a* world-conquering, (2) *n* a world-conquerer

দিগ্‌বিদিক্‌—*n* all quarters, all regions or places, what is good and what is evil, what is right and what is wrong দিগ্‌বিদিক্‌ জ্ঞান—*n* knowledge of ascertaining the points of the compass, power of discrimination between right and wrong, common-sense, mental balance, mental composure (আতঙ্কে দিগ্‌বিদিকজ্ঞানশূন্য)

দিগ্‌বিন্দু—*n* (geog) a cardinal point.

দিগ্‌ভ্রম, দিগ্‌ভ্রান্তি—*n* an error in the ascertainment of the right direction, failure in ascertaining the points of the compass দিগ্‌ভ্রান্ত—*a* one who has failed to ascertain the right direction, gone astray, one who has failed to ascertain the points of the compass, puzzled, bewildered

দিঘ—(1) *n* (dial.) length (আড়েদিঘে) (2) *a* (obs) long

দিঘল—*a* (chiefly poet) long, tall, large

দিঘি—*n* a large and deep tank or pond

দিঙ্‌নাগ—*n* any one of the eight celestial elephants guarding the quarters of the globe, a famous Buddhist philosopher (also দিঙ্‌-নাগাচার্য), (sarcas) a stupid but harsh critique

দিঙ্‌নির্ণয়, দিঙ্‌নিরূপণ—*n* ascertainment of the points of the compass, ascertainment of a particular or the right direction দিঙ্‌নির্ণয় করা—*v* to ascertain the points of the compass, to ascertain the direction দিঙ্‌নির্ণয়-যন্ত্র—*n* a compass, a mariner's compass

দিঙ্‌মণ্ডল—*n* the horizon

দিঙ্‌মূঢ়—same as দিগ্‌ভ্রান্ত (see দিগ্‌-ভ্রম)

দিঠি, (obs) দিঠ, (obs) দিট—*n* (poet or coll) a glance or look, an eye

দিতি—*n* (myth) the first mother of daityas (দৈত্য) দিতিজ, দিতিসুত—*n* a son of Diti (দিতি), any of the mythological demons hostile to gods

দিৎসা—*n* desire for giving or contributing (esp in charity) দিৎসু—*a.* desirous of giving or contributing

দিদা—*n fem* (in affection) a grandmother or a grand-daughter

দিদি—*n fem* an elder sister or cousin sister, (in courteous or affectionate address) a lady, a woman, a girl, (in affection) a grandmother or grand-daughter দিদিঠাকুরানী—*n* (chiefly voc) a lady, a woman, a girl (esp of the brahmin caste) দিদিমা—*n* a maternal (also paternal) grandmother or grand-aunt

দিদৃক্ষা—*n* desire to see দিদৃক্ষমাণ, দিদৃক্ষু—*a* desirous of seeing

দিন—*n* a day (in all senses), the time of light from sunrise to sunset, twenty-four hours from one sunrise to the next, a sidereal day · (astr & astrol) a lunar day, daily working period or hours, a length of time, a period (দীর্ঘদিন), time of existence, duration of life (তার দিন ফুরিয়েছে), an age or a point of time (সেদিন আর নেই), time (আমার দিন কাটে না), an auspicious or favourable time (যদি দিনের নাগাল পাই) দিন কাটান—same as দিনযাপন করা দিন গনা—*v* (fig) to look forward to eagerly (esp for a long time) দিনকর—*n* the sun দিনকাল—*n*

present time or times (দিন কাল বড় খারাপ) দিনক্ষণ—n (astrol) suitability or auspiciousness of a day for doing something. দিনক্ষয়—n a conjunction of three lunar days in one sidereal day দিনক্ষেপ, দিনক্ষেপন—same as দিনযাপন দিনগত—a. pertaining to a day, daily, diurnal. দিনগত পাপক্ষয়—(lit but rare) sacramental and other purifications prescribed for the daily life, (pop & dero) the routine drudgery of the daily life দিনদগ্ধা—n (astrol) an inauspicious day for doing anything দিন-দিন—adv day by day, gradually, everyday, daily দিন-দুপুরে—adv in broad daylight দিননাথ, দিনপতি—n the sun দিনপত্রী—n a daily journal, a diary দিনপাত—same as দিনযাপন দিন-মজুর—n a day-labourer দিনমণি—n the sun দিনমান—n the time of light from sunrise to sunset, daytime দিনযাপন—n act of spending a day দিনযাপন করা—v to spend one's days, to pass one's time, to lead a life, to spend a day দিনশেষ—n close of a day, the evening দিনে-ডাকাতি—robbery in broad daylight, (fig) an extremely daring villainy or misdeed, (fig) an unexpected mishap দিনে দিনে—day by day, gradually দিনে-দুপুরে—more pop var of দিন-দুপুরে

দিনাত্যয়, দিনান্ত, দিনাবসান—n close of a day, the evening

দিনেমার—(1) n a Dane (2) a Danish দিনেমারজাতি—n Danes

দিনেশ—n the sun

দিবস—n a day, the time of light from sunrise to sunset, twenty-four hours from one sunrise to the next, daytime দিবসালোক—n daylight

দিবা—(1) n daytime (2) a & adv of or in daytime (দিবা দ্বিপ্রহর) দিবাকর—n the sun দিবাচর—a active during daytime দিবানিদ্রা—n sleep during daytime দিবানিশি, (poet) দিবানিশ, দিবারাত্রি—adv day and night, all the time, always দিবান্ধ—(1) a day-blind (2) n the owl দিবাবসান—n close of the day, the evening দিবাবসু—n the sun দিবাবিহার—n noon-time rest or sleep, sexual enjoyment in daytime দিবাভাগ—n daytime দিবালোক—n daylight স্পষ্ট বা প্রকাশ্য দিবালোক—broad daylight দিবাস্বপ্ন—n a day-dream, a brown study, a reverie, (fig) a false fancy, a waking dream

দিব্ব, দিব্বি—coll corrup 's of দিব্যি

দিব্য—(1) a celestial, heavenly, divine, supernal, miraculous, delightful, pleasant, beautiful (2) n an oath (3) adv quite (দিব্য ভাল ছেলে), well (দিব্য গান গায়), excellently (দিব্য এঁকেছে) দিব্য করা, দিব্য পাড়া—v to swear দিব্য দেওয়া—v to adjure আমার দিব্য—upon my honour ঈশ্বরের দিব্য—by God দিব্যগন্ধ—a sweet-scented, having a divine odour দিব্যচক্ষু—(1) a having supernal or transcendental vision, having insight, (rare) having beautiful eyes, (2) n supernal or transcendental vision, insight, (rare) a beautiful eye দিব্যজ্ঞান—n supernal or transcendental or divine or spiritual knowledge or wisdom দিব্যদর্শী—a having supernal or transcendental vision, having insight দিব্যদৃষ্টি—(1) a having supernal or transcendental vision, having insight, (2) n supernal or transcendental vision, insight দিব্যদেহ—(1) n a divine or celestial form or body, (2) a having a divine or celestial form or body দিব্যধাম—n the celestial abode, heaven দিব্যনারী

—*n* a courtesan of heaven, a nymph দিব্যনেত্র—same as দিব্যচক্ষু দিব্যরথ—*n* a chariot capable of running in the air, an aero-chariot, an aeroplane দিব্যলোক—*n*. the divine or celestial region, heaven

দিব্যাঙ্গনা—*n* a courtesan of heaven, a nymph

দিব্যাস্ত্র—*n* a god's weapon, a divine weapon

দিব্যি—coll corrup of দিব্য

দিব্যোদক—*n* celestial water, holy water

দিয়া—*prep* by, with, by means of, by instrumentality of, through; mixing with, adding (চিনি দিয়া খেটো), in (তেল দিয়া ভাজা), along (এই পথ দিয়া যাও), from (উপর দিয়া পড়া, মাথা দিয়া ঝরা).

দিয়াশলাই—*n* a match, matches; safety matches, a match-box দিয়াশলাই-কাঠি—*n* a match-stick দিয়াশলাইয়ের বাক্স—a match-box

দিয়ালা—var of দেয়ালা

দিয়ালি, দিয়ালী—var of দেয়ালি

দিয়ে—coll corrup of দিয়া

দিল—*n* mind, heart, heartiness or magnanimity দিলখুশ, দিলখোশ—*a* happy at heart, light-hearted, merry, cheerful, pleasant, delightful দিল-খোলসা—*a* open-hearted, frank, candid, unburdening one's heart দিল-দরিয়া—*a* open-hearted, frank, high-minded, magnanimous দিলদার—*a* hearty, open-hearted, high-minded, magnanimous

দিল্লীকা লাড্ডু—*n* (lit) a ball-shaped sweetmeat manufactured in Delhi, (fig & pop) a thing that causes dejection when not obtained and causes repentance when obtained, (cp) Hobson's choice

দিশ—*n* (obs. & poet) a point of the compass দিশপাশ—*n*. reckoning, estimate, limit (কাণ্ডের দিশপাশ নেই)

দিশা—*n* a point of the compass, a quarter of the globe, trace (পথের দিশা), collectedness of one's mind for ascertaining what one should do (দিশাহারা) দিশা না পাওয়া—*v* to fail to find out, to be at a loss (to determine, ascertain, devise or find out), to be nonplussed or bewildered দিশাহারা—*a* failing to ascertain the points of the compass, failing to ascertain the right way, (fig) confused, nonplussed, bewildered, confounded

দিশি—(1) *adv* (on) to or towards a point of the compass. (2) *n* a point of the compass, a quarter or side দিশি-দিশি—(1) *n* all quarters or sides, (2) *adv* to or towards or in all quarters or sides, everywhere

দিশি, (rej) দিশী—dial corrup 's of দেশী

দিশে—coll corrup of দিশা

দিস্তা, (coll) দিস্তে—*n* a quire (of paper), a pestle (হামান-দিস্তা)

দীক্ষক—(1) *a* one who initiates esp to a religious practice (2) *n* an initiator, a preceptor, a guru, a teacher

দীক্ষণীয়—*a* worthy of being initiated

দীক্ষা—*n* admission with rite (as to a religious practice or order, a secret society, etc), initiation, employment in service of some sacred cause (স্বাধীনতার দীক্ষা), an instruction or teaching, a sacrament, an inspiration, (dero) an instigation দীক্ষা দেওয়া—*v* to initiate, to convert (মুসলমানধর্মে দীক্ষা দেওয়া), to baptize (খ্রিষ্টধর্মে দীক্ষা দেওয়া), to teach, to employ দীক্ষা পাওয়া, দীক্ষা লওয়া—*v* to be ini-

tiated, to be converted, to be baptized, to be taught, to learn, to be employed দীক্ষাগুরু—*n* an initiator, a guru or preceptor who has initiated দীক্ষাগ্রহণ—*n* act of receiving initiation দীক্ষাগ্রহণ করা—*v* to be initiated দীক্ষামন্ত্র—*n* a mysterious formula that a person is taught at initiation

দীক্ষিত—*a* initiated, converted (মুসলমানধর্মে দীক্ষিত), baptized (খ্রিস্টধর্মে দীক্ষিত), employed (বদমাশিতে দীক্ষিত) দীক্ষিত করা—*v* to initiate, to convert, to baptize, to employ

দীগর—alt spell of দিগর

দীঘ—alt spell of দিঘ

দীঘল—alt. spell of দিঘল

দীঘি—alt spell of দিঘি

দীধিতি—*n* a ray, light, the name of a treatise on logic

দীন১—*n* (Mus) religion, faith দীনদুনিয়া—*n* the faith (esp the Islamic Faith) and the world দীনদুনিয়ার মালিক—God (or Allah) as the Lord of the (Islamic) faith and the world

দীন২—*a* extremely poor or needy, indigent, afflicted, distressed, humble, wretched, miserable দীনচিত্ত—*a* having a mind stricken with melancholia or sorrow or with a sense of humiliation, humble in attitude দীনচিত্তে—*adv* with a melancholy or sorrowful or humiliated mind, humbly দীনতা—*n* extreme poverty or need, indigence, affliction, distress, humbleness, wretchedness দীনদয়াময়—*a* kind to the poor দীনদরিদ্র—*a* extremely humble and poor, downtrodden দীনদুঃখী—*a* indigent and distressed দীননাথ—*n* a refuge or helper or supporter of the poor দীনবৎসল—*a* charitably disposed or sympathetic to the poor দীনভাব—*n* humbleness, humility, modesty, affectation of humility or poverty দীনভাবাপন্ন—*a* humble, modest, affecting humility or poverty দীনশরণ—*n* a refuge of the poor দীনহীন—*a* poor and lowly

দীনা—*fem* of দীন২

দীনার—*n* an ancient Arab gold coin, a dinar

দীপ—*n* a lamp দীপনির্বাণ—*n* extinguishment of a lamp, lights out, (loos) a black-out দীপনির্বাণ করা—*v* to put out a lamp, to extinguish lights দীপপুঞ্জ—*n* a multitude of lamps (usu lighted ones) দীপপ্রজ্বালন—*n* act of lighting a lamp দীপপ্রজ্বালন করা—*v* to light a lamp দীপবর্তিকা—*n* a wick (of a lamp) দীপমালা—*n* a row or set of lamps (usu lighted ones) দীপশক্তি—*n* candle power দীপশলাকা—*n* a match-stick, a match দীপশিখা—*n* the flame of a lamp

দীপক—(1) *a* radiating, illuminating, illuminative, inflaming, enkindling, enlightening, inspiring, rousing, exciting, excitant, revealing, displaying, exhibiting, beautifying, embellishing (2) *n* a lamp (রঘুকুলদীপক), a musical mode (দীপক-রাগিণী)

দীপন—(1) *n* radiation, illumination act of inflaming, act of enkindling or lighting, enlightenment, act of inspiring or rousing, excitation, revelation, display, exhibition, beautification, embellishment. (2) *a* same as দীপক দীপনমাত্রা—*n* (phys) intensity of illumination দীপনশক্তি—*n* (phys) illuminating power

For words in দীপ-, not given separately, see দীপ

দীপনীয়—*a* that which is to be illuminated or excited, illuminable, excitable

দীপাধার—*n* a lampstand, a lampad

দীপান্বিতা—(1) *n fem* the day of the new-moon in the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) when Goddess Kali (কালী) is worshipped and the dwelling-houses of Hindus are illuminated with rows of lighted lamps (2) *a fem* furnished with a (lighted) lamp, lamped, illuminated, radiating *a masc* দীপান্বিত

দীপাবলী, দীপালী, দীপালি—*n* a collection of (lighted) lamps, the festival of দীপান্বিতা

দীপালোক—*n* lamplight **দীপালোকিত**—*a* illuminated with lamplight

দীপিকা—(1) *n fem* moonlight, a lamp, a musical mode, a glossary or commentary (of a text) (2) *a fem* of দীপক

দীপিত—*a* lighted, lamped, illuminated, enkindled, exhibited, displayed, revealed, brought to light, excited, roused *fem* দীপিতা

দীপ্ত—*a* burning, shining, lighted, illuminated, radiant, luminous, blazing, bright, lustrous, revealed, brought to light, exhibited, dazzling, glaring (দীপ্ত তেজ) **দীপ্তকীর্তি**—*a* one whose fame has spread far and wide, widely famous or renowned

দীপ্তি—*n* light, shine, glow, radiation, lustre, splendour, brilliance, brightness, high spirit, beauty **দীপ্তি পাওয়া**—*v* to shine, to glow, to radiate **দীপ্তিমান্**—*a* shining, glowing, radiant, luminous, bright, lustrous, brilliantly revealed, beautifying, embellishing, glowing with high-spirit. *fem* **দীপ্তিমতী** **দীপ্তিমাপক**—*n* (phys) a photometer **দীপ্তিমিতি**—*n* (phys) photometry

দীপ্য—*a* worthy of being lighted or enkindled, illuminable, worthy of being revealed **দীপ্যমান**—*a* shining, glowing, radiant, luminous, bright, lustrous, in the state of being revealed, revealed

দীপ্র—*a* shining, luminous, radiant, glowing, bright

দীয়মান—*a* in the state of being given or distributed

দীর্ঘ—*a* long (দীর্ঘ কেশ, দীর্ঘ পথ), tall (দীর্ঘ দেহ), much (দীর্ঘ সময়), prolonged, long-continuing (দীর্ঘ নিদ্রা, দীর্ঘায়ুঃ), lengthy (দীর্ঘ কাহিনী), large (দীর্ঘ নয়ন), deep (দীর্ঘশ্বাস), (gr) aspirate (দীর্ঘস্বর), (mus) slow, protracted **দীর্ঘ করা**—*v* to lengthen, to elongate **দীর্ঘকায়**—*a* tall-bodied, tall *fem* **দীর্ঘকায়া** **দীর্ঘকাল**—*n* a long time **দীর্ঘকালব্যাপী**—*a* continuing for a long time **দীর্ঘগ্রীব**—(1) *a* long-necked, (2) *n* the crane, the heron, the giraffe, the camel **দীর্ঘচ্ছেদ**—*n* (geom) a longitudinal section **দীর্ঘজিহ্ব**—(1) *a* long-tongued, (2) *n* the snake **দীর্ঘজীবিতা**—*n* longevity **দীর্ঘজীবী**—*a* long-lived *fem* **দীর্ঘজীবিনী** **দীর্ঘতপাঃ**—*a* one who has practised religious austerities for a long time. **দীর্ঘতা, দীর্ঘত্ব**—*n* length, lengthiness **দীর্ঘদর্শী**—*a* far-sighted *fem* **দীর্ঘদর্শিনী** **দীর্ঘদিন**—*n* a long day, a long time **দীর্ঘনাস**—*a* long-nosed. **দীর্ঘনিদ্রা**—*n* a long or long-continuing sleep **দীর্ঘনিঃশ্বাস, দীর্ঘনিশ্বাস**, same as দীর্ঘশ্বাস **দীর্ঘপথ**—*n* a long way **দীর্ঘপদ**—*n* a lengthy word **দীর্ঘপাদ**—(1) *a* long-legged, (2) *n* the crane, the heron, the camel **দীর্ঘবাহু, দীর্ঘভুজ**—*a* long-armed **দীর্ঘমাত্রা**—*n* (pros) a long metre, (mus) a

slow or protracted measure, a large amount or dose, a great deal (দীর্ঘ মাত্রায় ঘুম) দীর্ঘরাত্রি—*n* a long night. দীর্ঘরোমা—(1) *a* long-haired, shaggy, (2) *n* the bear দীর্ঘশ্বাস—*n* a long and deep respiration, a sigh দীর্ঘশ্বাস ফেলা—*v* to heave a sigh, to sigh. দীর্ঘশ্বাস লওয়া—*v* to take a deep breath দীর্ঘসূত্র, দীর্ঘসূত্রী—*a* dilatory, procrastinating, slothful, sluggish দীর্ঘসূত্রতা—*n* dilatoriness, procrastination, sloth, sluggishness. দীর্ঘসূত্রতা করা—*v* to procrastinate দীর্ঘস্বর—(1) *n* (gr) a long or aspirate vowel, a long note, (2) *a* having a long note.

দীর্ঘাকৃতি, দীর্ঘাকার—*a* tall, hefty, large

দীর্ঘাগ্র—*a* acuminate

দীর্ঘায়ত—*a* large

দীর্ঘায়ুঃ, (pop) দীর্ঘায়ু—*a* long-lived.

দীর্ঘিকা—*n* a large and deep pond or tank

দীর্ণ—*a* split, cleft, rent, broken, torn

দু- —*pfx* contr of দুই দু-আনি—alt spell of দুয়ানি দু-এক—alt spell of দুয়েক দুকথা—*n* a few words, rough or harsh words, rebuke (দুকথা শুনিয়ে দেওয়া) দুকান করা—*v* to give out (a secret) দুকুল—*n*. the father's family and the in-law's family (of a woman), the paternal and the maternal lines (of any person), (fig) both alternatives দুকূল—*n* both banks of a river, (fig) earthly life and life after death, (fig) both alternatives দুখানা, দুখানি, (dial) দুখান—(1) *n* two pieces, two, (2) *a* two pieces of, two, split or torn or broken into two দুগুণ—*a* twice, double দুচালা—(1) *a* having two thatched roofs, (2) *n* such a hut. দু-চোখের বিষ—(fig) an eysore দুজন—(1) *pro* two (persons), (2) *a* two দুজনই—*pro* & *a* both দুটো১, দুটি, দুটো১—(1) *pro* two (objects or things), (2) *a* two দুটো২ দুটো২—*n* & *a* two o'clock. দুটানা—*n* simultaneous pulls in two opposite directions, oscillation, a dilemma দু-তরফা—*a* pertaining to or contested by both the opposite sides, bipartite দুতলা, দুতালা—(1) *a* two-storied, double-decked, (2) *n* the first floor, the upper deck. দুতারা—(1) *a* two-stringed, (2) *n* a double-stringed musical instrument দুধার—*n* both sides, two sides দুধারী—*a* pertaining to or inclined to both the sides, two-sided, double-handed

দুনলা, দুনালা—(1)*a* double-barrelled, (2) *n* a double-barrelled gun দু-নৌকায় পা দেওয়া—(fig) to fall between two stools, to serve God and Mammon simultaneously. দু-পাক—*n* act or an instance of enfolding or taking round twice, two coils, a short stroll দু-পেয়ে—*a* two-legged, biped দু-ফলা—*a* (of a knife) having two blades, (of a tree) bearing fruit twice yearly দুফাঁক—*a* split asunder into two দু-ফালি, (dial) দু-ফাল—(1) *n* two slices, (2) *a* sliced or parted into two দুবার—(1) *n* two times, (2) *adv* twice দুভাষী—(1) *a* speaking two languages (esp as one's mother tongue), bilingual, (2) *n*. an interpreter, a dobhash, (rare) a bilingual man দু-মনা—*a* of two minds, hesitating, vacillating, wavering

For words in দু-, not given separately, see দু-

দু-মুখো—*a* two-faced, double-faced; two-way (দুমুখো গলি) দু-মুখো আচরণ—double-dealing দু-মুখো লোক—a double-dealer দু-মুঠা, দু-মুঠো—*a.* two handfuls of দু-মেটে—*a* (of clay images etc) doubly plastered দুয়ানি—*n* a two-anna bit or piece দুয়েক—*a* one or two, a few দু-রঙা—*a* bi-coloured দু-সন্ধ্যা—*adv* & *a* both in the day-time and evening (or at night) দুসুতি—*n.* a coarse cloth woven in double thread দু-হাত এক করা—*v* to unite (a bride and a bridegroom) in marriage, to cup one's palms of hand দু-হাতি—*a* measuring two cubits দুহাতিয়া—(1) *a* (of a stroke) dealt with both hands, (2) *adv* with both hands

দুই—(1) *n* & *a* two (2) *a* & *pro* both (দুইই খারাপ) দুই-এক—*a* one or two, a few

দুও—alt spell of দুয়ো১

দুঃ-—*pfx* signifying vile, wicked, bad, prohibited, inauspicious, distressing, sorrowful, etc

দুঃখ—*n* sorrow, affliction, grief, distress, suffering, misery (দুঃখে পড়া), pain, inflammation (ফোঁড়াটা বড় দুঃখ দিচ্ছে), regret (দুঃখপ্রকাশ করা) দুঃখ করা—*v* to regret, to rue, to sorrow, to grieve, to suffer pain, to take trouble (অনেক দুঃখ করে মানুষ করেছি), to be in distress, to undergo misery (জীবনে অনেক দুঃখ করেছি) দুঃখ দেওয়া—*v* to cause sorrow or regret, to grieve, to afflict, to distress, to pain, to give trouble দুঃখ পাওয়া—*v* to be stricken with sorrow or grief or misery, to be afflicted or distressed or pained, to get trouble দুঃখে পড়া—*v* to run into distress or trouble দুঃখের কাহিনী—a woeful tale দুঃখের বিষয়—a matter of regret, a pity, a painful affair দুঃখকর, দুঃখজনক, দুঃখদ, দুঃখদায়ক, দুঃখদায়ী—*a* painful, troublesome, woeful, distressing, sorrowful *fem* দুঃখদায়িনী দুঃখদারিদ্র্য—*n* distress and poverty, want and suffering or misery দুঃখধান্দা—*n* painful manual labour, drudgery দুঃখপ্রদ—same as দুঃখকর. দুঃখবাদ—*n* (phil) pessimism দুঃখবাদী—(1) *a* pessimistic, (2) *n* a pessimist দুঃখভাগী—*a* sharing the sorrow of another *fem* দুঃখভাগিনী দুঃখভোগ—*n* act of suffering pain or undergoing distress. দুঃখময়—*a* full of or abounding in sorrow or suffering দুঃখমোচন—*n* act of relieving pain or distress, alleviation of sorrow দুঃখসহিষ্ণু—*a* one who patiently endures sorrow or suffering দুঃখসাগর—*n* an ocean of sorrow, a sea of distress, endless sorrow or suffering দুঃখহর, দুঃখহারী—*a* one who or that which relieves pain or sorrow or suffering *fem* দুঃখহরা, দুঃখহারিণী

দুঃখাতীত—*a* past all sorrow or suffering, immune to sorrow or suffering

দুঃখার্ত, দুঃখান্বিত—*a* stricken with sorrow, rueful, afflicted, distressed, suffering *fem* দুঃখার্তা, দুঃখান্বিতা

দুঃখিত—*a* stricken with sorrow, rueful, sorrowful, woeful, grieved, sad, afflicted, suffering, distressed, pained, regretful, sorry *fem* দুঃখিতা দুঃখিতচিত্ত, দুঃখিতহৃদয়—*a* having a sorrowing or regretful mind or heart, pained at heart.

দুঃখী—*a* stricken with sorrow or misery, woe-stricken, afflicted, distressed, miserable, suffering, sad, poor, destitute *fem* দুঃখিনী দুঃখের দুঃখী—a sympathizer

দুঃশাসন—(1) *a* ungovernable, indomitable, unruly, (*loos*) misgoverning, tyrannous (2) *n* misgovernment, tyranny

দুঃশীল—*a* misbehaved, ill-natured, wicked. *fem* দুঃশীলা দুঃশীলতা—*n* misbehaviour, bad nature, wickedness

দুঃসংবাদ—*n* bad or evil news

দুঃসময়—*n* evil days, hard times

দুঃসহ—*a* hard to bear or endure or suffer, unbearable, insufferable, intolerable

দুঃসাধ্য—*a* hard to accomplish, difficult, arduous, hard to cure, incurable দুঃসাধ্যতা—*n* state of being hard to accomplish, incurability

দুঃসাহস—*n* improper or overmuch daring or boldness, overboldness দুঃসাহসিক, দুঃসাহসী—*a* improperly or excessively bold or daring, warranting overboldness, overbold, derdoing দুঃসাহসিকতা—same as দুঃসাহস

দুঃস্থ—*a* poor, needy, indigent, wretched, miserable, distressed, afflicted, woe-begone

দুঃস্থিত—*a* distressed, afflicted, woe-begone, (*phys*) unstable দুঃস্থিতি—*n* distress, affliction, (*phys*) instability, unstable equilibrium

দুঃস্পর্শ—*a* difficult to touch

দুঃস্বপ্ন—*n* a bad or distressing dream, an inauspicious dream, an awful dream, (*loos*) a nightmare

দুঁদে, (*obs*) দুঁদিয়া—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling, militant, unyielding, litigious, terrible, terribly wicked, roguish

দুঁহু, দুঁহা, দুঁহে—*pro.* (*poet*) both

দুকূল১—see দু-

দুকূল২—*n* silk-cloth, linen, fine cloth, white cloth

দুখ, দুখী, দুখিনী—*poet* & *dial* corrup's of দুঃখ, দুঃখী and দুঃখিনী respectively

দুগ্ধ—*n* milk, juice (নারিকেলের দুগ্ধ), latex (উদ্ভিজ্জ দুগ্ধ) দুগ্ধজ, দুগ্ধজাত—*a.* produced from milk দুগ্ধজাত দ্রব্য—a milk-product. দুগ্ধপাত্র—*n* a milk-pail, a milk-trough দুগ্ধপোষ্য—*a* living on one's mother's milk, suckling, (*rare and often hum*) living on milk (*esp* on cow-milk) দুগ্ধপোষ্য শিশু—a child at the breast, a suckling দুগ্ধ-ফেননিভ—*a.* as white and soft as the froth of milk, (*cp*) milk-white দুগ্ধবতী—*a* giving milk, milch. দুগ্ধবতী গাভী—a milch-cow দুগ্ধবৎ—*a* milk-like, milky দুগ্ধশর্করা—*n* lactose.

দুড়দুড়, দুড়দাড়—*int* expressing noise of heavy and hurried footsteps or of the rumbling of cloud, rapid and audible palpitation of the heart (*esp* caused by fright, etc)

দুড়ুম—milder form of দড়াম

দুড়্‌দুড়্‌, দুড়্‌দাড়্‌—alt. spell's of দুড়দুড় and দুড়দাড়

দুৎ—var of ধুৎ

দুত্তোর—pop var of ধুত্তোর

দুদ্দাড়—corrup of দুড়দাড়

দুধ—*n* milk, juice (নারকেলের দুধ), latex (গাছের দুধ) দুধ কেটে গেছে—same as দুধ ছানা হয়ে গেছে দুধ খাওয়া—*v* to drink milk, to draw the breast, to suck দুধ খাওয়ান—*v* to cause to drink milk, to give suck (to), to suckle দুধ ছাড়ান—*v* to wean (as a child) দুধ ছানা হয়ে গেছে, দুধ ছিঁড়ে গেছে—*v* (the) milk has turned দুধ তোলা—*v* to vomit or spew milk after drinking it (as by a child) দুধ দেওয়া—*v* to give or yield milk, to give suck (to), to suckle দুধ দোওয়া—*v* to milk দুধের ছেলে—an infant boy,

a suckling দুধের মেয়ে—an infant girl, a suckling দুধের সর—a film that collects on boiled milk, milk-film দুধের সাধ ঘোলে মেটান—(fig) to console oneself with a base substitute, to satisfy oneself with a glass of grog when the bottle of champagne is beyond one's reach দুধ-কমলা—*n.* a variety of fine rice দুধ-কলা দিয়ে কালসাপ পোষা—(fig) to fatten one's mortal enemy, to nourish a viper in one's breast. দুধ-কুসুম্ভা—*n* a kind of milk-shake mixed with a paste of hemp-leaves দুধ-রুটি—*n* milk-sop দুধে-জলে মেশা—*v.* to get mixed or blended completely, (fig) to be compromised thoroughly দুধে-দাঁত—*n.* a milk tooth, milk dentition দুধে-ভাতে থাকা—*v.* to live in affluence, to enjoy loaves and fishes, to have one's bread buttered on both sides

দুন—*n* (mus) double quick measure, act of playing a musical instrument or singing doubly quick

দুনা—*a* double, twice

দুনিয়া—*n* the earth, the world, the universe দুনিয়াদার—*a* worldly, worldly-minded, self-seeking, having vested interest দুনিয়াদারি—*n.* worldliness, worldly-mindedness, act of seeking self-interst, worldly life

দুনো—pop var of দুনা

দুন্দুভি—*n* a large war-trumpet or kettle-drum of ancient India

দুপর, দুপুর, (dial) দুপোর—*n* midday, noon দুপর রাত, দুপুর রাত—midnight

দুপ্—*int* expressing a thudding noise দুপ্দাপ্, দুপ্দুপ্—*int* expressing repeated thudding noise or romping

দুমাদুম—see দুম্

দুমড়ান—(1) *v* to fold or twist by pressure (2) *a* thus folded or twisted.

দুম্বা—*n* a kind of fat sheep having a short tail

দুম্—*int* expressing a banging or booming or thudding noise দুম্দুম্, দুমাদুম—*int.* expressing repeated banging or booming or thudding noise

দুয়া—orı. but now obs form of দুয়ো২

দুয়ার—*n* a door, a gate দুয়ারী—*n* a doorkeeper, a gateman দুয়ারে বাঁধা হাতি—(lit) keeping or owning an elephant; (fig) extremely affluent.

দুয়ো১—*int.* fie, boo দুয়ো দেওয়া—*v.* to cry fie upon, to boo, to hoot.

দুয়ো২—*a* unfortunate, wretched, (only *fem*) neglected by one's husband দুয়োরানী—*n* a queen neglected by her royal husband who is infatuated by his other wife or wives

দুরজন—poet corrup of দুর্জন

দুরতিক্রমণ—*n* act of going across or through with great difficulty দুরতিক্রম, দুরতিক্রমণীয়, দুরতিক্রম্য—*a* very difficult to go across or through *fem* দুরতিক্রমা, দুরতিক্রমণীয়া, দুরতিক্রম্যা

দুরত্যয়—*a* very difficult to go across or through.

দুরদুর—alt spell of দুরুদুরু

দুরদৃষ্ট—(1) *n* ill luck, ill fate, misfortune (2) *a* ill-fated, unfortunate, unlucky দুরদৃষ্টক্রমে, দুরদৃষ্টবশতঃ—*adv* through misfortune, as ill luck would have it.

দুরধিগম, দুরধিগম্য—*a* difficult to obtain, not easily available, not easily accessible, difficult of access, difficult to comprehend or learn, not easily knowable or cognizable, abstruse *fem* দুরধিগম্যা

দুরধ্যয়—*a* hard-reading

দুরন্ত—*a* unmanageably restless or naughty (দুরন্ত শিশু), romping and mischievous, terrible, awful (দুরন্ত ক্রোধ), not easily subdued, very powerful and ferocious (দুরন্ত শত্রু), extremely galling and hard to cure (দুরন্ত ব্যাধি), intolerably hot ('দুরন্ত দিন, পথে রোদ্দুর দুর্বিষহ'), very strong (দুরন্ত ঝড়), very steep, difficult to go through or across (দুরন্ত পথ), very restless or billowy (দুরন্ত সমুদ্র) **দুরন্তপনা**—*n* restlessness that is difficult to control, state of being romping and mischievous, uncontrollable naughtiness

দুরপনেয়—*a* difficult to remove or efface, not easily delible

দুরবগম, দুরবগম্য—same as **দুরধিগম** and **দুরধিগম্য**.

দুরবগাহ—*a* difficult to bathe in, difficult to enter, difficult of access, difficult to comprehend.

দুরবস্থ—*a* fallen into a bad state, distressed, miserable, wretched, poverty-stricken, indigent **দুরবস্থা**—bad or low state, distress, misery, wretchedness, poverty, indigence

দুরবিন—alt. spell of **দূরবিন**

দুরভিগ্রহ—*a* difficult to take or accept or apprehend, difficult to comprehend or know or cognize, abstruse

দুরভিসন্ধি—*n* an evil design or purpose, a sinister motive

দুরমুশ—*n* a rammer for beating down earth etc, act of beating down with a rammer, (fig & sarcas or hum) a sound drubbing **দুরমুশ করা**—*v* to beat down with a rammer, to drub soundly

দুরস্ত—*a* free of errors, correct, corrected, amended (ভুল দুরস্ত হওয়া), well-arranged, orderly, spruce (বেশবাস দুরস্ত থাকা), in keeping with (কায়দাদুরস্ত), levelled (রাস্তা দুরস্ত হওয়া), to correct by drubbing (ছেলে দুরস্ত হওয়া) **দুরস্ত করা**—*v* to correct, to amend, to arrange properly, to put in order, to level, to correct by drubbing

দুরাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* unrealizable longing or desire, a cry for the moon, an ambition or aspiration **দুরাকাঙ্ক্ষ, দুরাকাঙ্ক্ষী**—*a* having an unrealizable longing or desire, audaciously ambitious, ambitious *fem* **দুরাকাঙ্ক্ষিণী**

দুরাক্রম, দুরাক্রম্য—*a* difficult to attack, not easily invaded

দুরাগ্রহ—(1) *n* desire for or interest in evil or difficult things, a wicked or difficult venture. (2) *a* desirous of or interested in evil or difficult things, indulging in or engaged in a wicked or difficult venture.

দুরাচার—(1) *a* wicked, depraved, sinful, indulging in nasty or abominable practices (2) *n* wickedness, depravity, sinfulness, a nasty or abominable practice. *a fem* **দুরাচারিণী**

দুরাত্মা—*a* sinful, depraved wicked, roguish, tyrannous, oppressive

দুরাধর্ষ—*a* difficult to capture or subdue, turbulent

দুরারোগ্য—*a* difficult to cure

দুরারোহ—*a* difficult to climb, having a very steep ascent.

দুরাশয়—(1) *n* an evil design or purpose (2) *a* having an evil design or purpose, wicked, evil-minded

দুরাশা—same as **দুরাকাঙ্ক্ষা**

দুরাসদ—*a* difficult to capture or subdue, turbulent; difficult to obtain or procure, not easily available,

difficult to comprehend or cognize , hard to bear or suffer.

দুরি —n. the two of playing-cards or dice, the deuce

দুরিত—(1) n a sin , a harm (2) a sinning, sinful , wicked

দুরী—rej spell of দুরি.

দুরুক্তি—n harsh or rude words , revilement

দুরুচ্চার, দুরুচ্চার্য—a difficult to pronounce or utter, break-jaw , obscene , unspeakable দুরুচ্চার শব্দ, দুরুচ্চার্য শব্দ—a word hard to pronounce or utter, (sl) a jaw-breaker

দুরুদুরু—see দুরু দুরু

দুরূহ—a difficult, hard , stiff , incapable of being solved by arguments , difficult to know or cognize or comprehend , abstruse

দুরু দুরু—int expressing palpitation of the heart caused esp by fear, trembling দুরুদুরু—(1) int same as দুরু দুরু , (2) a palpitating , trembling , tremulous , frightened , fearful

দুর্গ—n a fort , a fortress , a castle , a stronghold , a tower , a fortification দুর্গপতি—same as দুর্গেশ দুর্গপ্রাকার—n a rampart

দুর্গত—a stricken with adversity or danger , poverty-stricken, indigent , distressed, afflicted , miserable, wretched.

দুর্গতি—n adversity , danger , poverty, indigence , distress, affliction , misery, wretchedness , condemnation to hell , hell

দুর্গন্ধ—(1) n an offensive smell, a bad odour. (2) a ill-smelling , fetid. দুর্গন্ধী—a ill-smelling , fetid

দুর্গপতি, দুর্গপ্রাকার—see দুর্গ

দুর্গম—a difficult of access or approach, not easily passable, difficult to know or cognize or comprehend

দুর্গস্থ—a staying within a fort.

দুর্গা—n Goddess Durga also called Shakti (শক্তি) or Force the wife of Shiva (শিব)—she is the chief of female deities and a slayer of demons, and she presides over prosperity, victory, and fame of mankind

দুর্গা-টুনটুনি—n kind of small bird

দুর্গাধিকারী, দুর্গাধ্যক্ষ—same as দুর্গেশ

দুর্গাপূজা—n the worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) , the annual feast of worshipping Durga (it comes off in autumn)

দুর্গেশ—n a governor or captain or master or owner of a fort , a castellan দুর্গেশনন্দিনী—n a castellan's daughter.

দুর্গোৎসব—same as দুর্গাপূজা

দুর্গ্রহ$_1$—n (astrol) a malicious or ill-boding star

দুর্গ্রহ$_2$—a difficult to take or capture or know or comprehend

দুর্ঘট—a unlikely to happen , of rare occurrence

দুর্ঘটনা—n a mishap , an accident , (loos) a calamitous incident, a calamity

দুর্জন—a wicked , villainous , roguish দুর্জন ব্যক্তি—n a wicked person , a villain , a rogue দুর্জনতা —n wickedness , villainy , roguery

দুর্জয়—a difficult to conquer or subdue , turbulent.

দুর্জ্ঞেয়—a difficult to know or learn or cognize or comprehend , abstruse

দুর্দম, দুর্দমনীয়, দুর্দম্য—a difficult to subdue or put down or tame , turbulent , unruly

দুর্দশা—n. adversity , misery , bad state , dilapidated state দুর্দশাগ্রস্ত,

দুর্দশাগ্রস্ত—*a* stricken with adversity, miserable, wretched, fallen into a bad state, dilapidated

দুর্দান্ত—*a* hard to subdue or tame, turbulent, unruly

দুর্দিন—*n* a difficult time, hard times, a time of danger, evil days, a time of adversity or distress, a day of foul weather দুর্দিনের বন্ধু, দুর্দিনের সহায়—a friend or patron in adversity

দুর্দৈব—*n* ill-luck, misfortune, a mishap

দুর্ধর্ষ—*a* difficult to vanquish or capture or conquer, difficult to bear or suffer, very powerful or turbulent

দুর্নাম—*n* disrepute, ill fame, discredit, a bad name, notoriety

দুর্নিবার, দুর্নিবার্য—*a* difficult to prevent or check or resist

দুর্নিমিত্ত—*n* a bad sign, an ill omen

দুর্নিরীক্ষ্য—*a* hard to look at, difficult to be viewed

দুর্নীত—(1) *a* morally degenerated, indulging in malpractices, corrupted, perverted, wicked (2) *n* moral degeneration, a malpractice, a corruption, perversion, wickedness

দুর্নীতি—*n* moral degeneration, a malpractice, a corruption, perversion, wickedness

দুর্বচন—(1) *n* rude or harsh words, discourteous language or words, a reviling speech, revilement (2) *a* (given to) speaking rude or harsh words, (given to) using discourteous language, (given to) reviling

দুর্বৎসর—*n* an inauspicious year, a year of scarcity or famine or hardship, a troublesome year

দুর্বল—*a* weak, feeble (দুর্বল দৃষ্টি), weakened, debilitated *fem* দুর্বলা

দুর্বল করা—*v* to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate দুর্বলতা—*n* weakness, feebleness, debility

দুর্বহ—*a* hard to carry or bear, heavy, hard to endure or suffer

দুর্বাক্—*a* harsh-tongued, foul-mouthed, rudely outspoken

দুর্বাক্য—*n* harsh words, discourteous words or language, revilement

দুর্বার—*a* difficult to prevent or check or resist, turbulent

দুর্বাসনা—*n* a desire hard to realize

দুর্বাসাঃ, (pop) দুর্বাসা—(1) *a*. dressed in nasty or dirty cloth, shabbily dressed (2) *n* a mythological saint notorious for his quick temper and harsh words, a quick-tempered and harsh-tongued person, a fire-eater

দুর্বিনীত—*a* impolite, discourteous, haughty, arrogant, insolent, unmannerly *fem* দুর্বিনীতা

দুর্বিনেয়—*a* untamable, indocile, refractory

দুর্বিপাক—*n* a disaster, a danger, a hazard, a difficulty, a trouble

দুর্বিষহ—*a* hard to endure or suffer, unendurable, unbearable, insufferable

দুর্বুদ্ধি—(1) *n* an evil or mischievous or harmful thought or design, evil-mindedness, a folly (2) *a* evil-minded, foolish

দুর্বৃত্ত—*a* depraved, wicked, ill-natured, villainous, roguish দুর্বৃত্ত ব্যক্তি—a depraved person, a wicked or ill-natured person, a villain, a rogue, a scoundrel দুর্বৃত্ততা, দুর্বৃত্তি—*n* depravity, wickedness, villany, roguery

দুর্বোধ, দুর্বোধ্য—*a* hard to understand or comprehend or know or cognize, not easily intelligible

দুর্ব্যবহার—*n* rude demeanour or harsh treatment, misbehaviour দুর্ব্যবহার করা—*v* to treat (one) rudely or harshly, to misbehave (with)

দুর্ভক্ষ্য—*a* hard to eat, not easily eatable, unfit for eating

দুর্ভগ—*a* unfortunate, ill-fated দুর্ভগা—*a fem* unfortunate, ill-fated, estranged from the love of one's husband

দুর্ভর—*a* hard to bear or carry, very heavy, hard to sustain or endure

দুর্ভাগা—*a* unfortunate, ill-fated, unlucky, wretched, miserable. *fem* দুর্ভাগিনী

দুর্ভাগ্য—(1) *n* ill luck, sinister fate, misfortune. (2) *a* unfortunate, unlucky, ill-fated.

দুর্ভাবনা—*n* a troublesome thought, worry, anxiety, misgiving দুর্ভাবনা করা—*v* to worry দুর্ভাবনাগ্রস্ত, দুর্ভাবনা-পীড়িত—*a* worried, troubled with anxiety or misgiving

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*n.* (lit. & obs) a time when alms is scarce, (pop) (a time of) scarcity, famine, extreme want or shortage.

দুর্ভেদ, দুর্ভেদ্য—*a* difficult to penetrate or enter or force one's way into, difficult to raid or conquer; difficult to comprehend.

দুর্ভোগ—*n* suffering, distress; trouble

দুর্মতি—same as দুর্বুদ্ধি

দুর্মদ—*a* terribly intoxicated, maddened with intoxication, frenzied; difficult to subdue or resist, turbulent.

দুর্মনাঃ, (pop) দুর্মনা—*a* worried, stricken with anxiety or misgiving. দুর্মনায়মান—*a* worrying.

দুর্মর—*a* inflexible; extremely stiff, rigid, extremely conservative, die-hard.

দুর্মুখ—same as দুর্বাক্.

দুর্মূল্য—*a* very costly or dear দুর্মূল্যতা—*n* excessive costliness or dearness

দুর্মেধাঃ, (pop) দুর্মেধা—*a* having a dull memory, dull-witted, evil-minded, foolish

দুর্যোগ—*n.* a time or instance of foul weather, a difficult time, hard times, a time of danger, a danger দুর্যোগপূর্ণ—*a* full of foul weather দুর্যোগপূর্ণ আবহাওয়া—a foul or stormy weather

দুর্যোধন—(1) *a* very tough to be fought with (2) *n* the name of the arch-villain of the Mahabharata, (fig) a rare villain

দুর্লক্ষণ—(1) *n* an inauspicious omen, a bad sign or symptom (2) *a* having an inauspicious omen or sign, sinister, bearing on one's person an inauspicious mark, unlucky, ill-fated *fem a* দুর্লক্ষণা

দুর্লক্ষ্য—*a* difficult to discern or look at, almost invisible, hard to foresee

দুর্লভ—*a* difficult to obtain or procure or attain, rare, extremely costly or dear

দুল—*n* an ear-drop

দুলকি—*n* a slow jerking motion as of a palanquin or a horse, trot দুলকি চালে চলা—*v* to trot, (of a person) to walk slowly with an air of self-importance and ease

দুলা—*v* to swing, to rock, to dangle, to oscillate

দুলান—*v* to cause to swing or rock, to swing or rock or dangle or oscillate

দুলাল—*n* a darling, a dear, a minion, a darling child who is brought up with much affection and often spoilt by over-indulgence. *fem* দুলালী

দুলিচা—*n* a piece of small carpet esp one to sit upon

দুলুনি—(1) *n* an instance or act of swinging or rocking (2) *a* one who or that which swings or rocks

দুলে—*n* one of a depressed caste amongst the Hindus (usually employed as palanquin-carriers) *fem* দুলেনী

দুশমন—(1) *n* an enemy, a foe, an adversary, a rogue, a scoundrel, a wicked or vile person. (2) *a* monstrous, terrible (দুশমন চেহারা) দুশমনি—*n* enmity, hostility, roguery, wickedness

দুশ্চর—*a* difficult to traverse (দুশ্চর অরণ্য), too austere to undergo or observe, extremely austere (দুশ্চর তপস্যা)

দুশ্চরিত্র, দুশ্চরিত—(1) *a* having a vitiated character, wicked, vile, corrupted, perverted, depraved. (2) *n* a vitiated or wicked or corrupted or perverted or depraved character দুশ্চরিত্রতা—*n* moral vitiation, wickedness, vileness, corruption, perversion, depravity

দুশ্চিকিৎস্য—*a* difficult to cure or remedy

দুশ্চিন্তা—same as দুর্ভাবনা

দুশ্চেষ্টা—*n* an attempt to accomplish an impossible task, a desperate attempt, an impossible or futile or unjustifiable attempt. দুশ্চেষ্টিত—*a* attempting to accomplish an impossible task, attempting desperately, making an impossible or futile or unjustifiable attempt.

দুশ্ছেদ্য—*a* difficult to cut off or sever, difficult to tear off or separate

দুষমন—*rej* spell of দুশমন

দুষা—*v.* to blame, to impute fault to

দুষ্কর—*a* difficult to do or accomplish or execute, arduous

দুষ্কর্ম, দুষ্কার্য—*n* a wicked act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime; a sin দুষ্কর্মা—*a.* one who has committed a wicked act or a crime or a sin, given to wickedness, evil-doing, mischievous, criminal, sinning, sinful

দুষ্কাল—*n* an inauspicious time

দুষ্কুল—*n* a base or dishonest family or line

দুষ্কৃত—(1) *n* a wicked act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime, a sin (2) *a* done wickedly or mischievously, done in grief দুষ্কৃতকারী, দুষ্কৃতী—*a* one who has committed a wicked act or a crime or a sin, given to wickedness, evil-doing, mischievous, criminal, sinning, sinful দুষ্কৃতি—*n* a wicked act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime, a sin, (a) misfortune

দুষ্ক্রিয়া—same as দুষ্কর্ম দুষ্ক্রিয়, দুষ্ক্রিয়ান্বিত—same as দুষ্কর্মা

দুষ্ট—*a* faulty, defective (দুষ্ট বাচনভঙ্গি), malignant, morbid, septic (দুষ্টব্রণ, দুষ্টক্ষত), fatal or dangerous (দুষ্টব্যাধি), vile, vicious, wicked, depraved (দুষ্ট চরিত্র), bad, evil (দুষ্ট সঙ্গী), guilty (দুষ্ট মন), malicious (দুষ্টগ্রহ), naughty (দুষ্ট খোকন) *fem* দুষ্টা দুষ্টক্ষত—*n.* an ulcer দুষ্টক্ষুধা—*n* morbid or unwarranted appetite, false hunger দুষ্টগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) a malicious star দুষ্টপ্রকৃতি—*a* ill-natured, bad-charactered, depraved, reprobate,

wicked দুষ্টবুদ্ধি, দুষ্টমতি—*a* evil-minded, mischievous দুষ্টব্রণ—*n* a malignant or morbid boil, a carbuncle দুষ্টামি—*n* naughtiness, mischievousness, a mischief দুষ্টাশয়—*a* wicked, roguish

দুষ্টু—*a* naughty, mischievous দুষ্টুমি—*n* naughtiness, mischievousness, a mischief দুষ্টুমি করা—*v* to be naughty, to make a mischief, to play a mischievous trick

দুষ্পাচ্য, (rare) দুষ্পচ—*a* hard to digest.

দুষ্পাঠ্য—*a* hard to read

দুষ্প্রবৃত্তি—*n* a wicked or evil disposition or inclination or desire

দুষ্প্রবেশ্য, দুষ্প্রবেশ—*a* difficult to enter or penetrate

দুষ্প্রাপ্য—*a* difficult to obtain or attain, rare

দুস্তর—*a* difficult to go across

দুহা—*v* to milk (as a cow), to extort (money etc) from (a person), দুহান—*v* to cause to milk, to milk

দুহিতা—*n* a daughter

দুহ্য—*a* fit to be milked (as a cow) দুহ্যমানা—*a fem* one who or that which is being milked

দূত—*n* a messenger, a courier, an envoy, an ambassador, an emissary, a harbinger, a forerunner, a go-between (esp in an unlawful love-affair), a pander, a procurer, a male bawd, (now rare) a spy *fem* দূতী, দূতি (esp in the sense of "a bawd or panderess") দূতাবাস—*n* an ambassador's residence (and office), an embassy দূতালি—*n* office of a messenger or courier or envoy or ambassador or emissary, forerunning, office of a go-between, bawdry, panderism, espionage. দূতিয়ালি, দূতীয়ালি, দূতিগিরি, দূতীগিরি—*n* office of a bawd or panderess, bawdry

দূর—(1) *n* distance, a distant place (আর কত দূরে নিয়ে যাবে), a distant time (টাকা পাওয়া দূরের কথা) (2) *a* distant, far-off (দূর দেশ, দূর ভবিষ্যৎ), far-reaching esp into the future (দূরদৃষ্টি), far-reaching (দূরবিন), long, extensive (দূর পথ), expelled, removed, driven away or out (কাঁটা দূর হওয়া) (3) *int* expressing contempt, shame, vexation, distrust, disagreement, etc fie, hang it, ah দূর করা—*v* to expel, to banish, to drive away or out, to remove, to dispel, to turn out, to eject, to relieve (ব্যথা দূর করা), to put away or take away (এই ফাইলগুলি দূর কর) দূর হওয়া—*v* to go away, to pass out of sight, to be removed, to be expelled দূর হক, দূর হক ছাই—(*int*) hang it, chuck it. দূরে থাকা—*v* to keep aloof দূরের কথা—an affair of distant future, not to speak of (টাকা দেওয়া দূরের কথা) দূরক—*n* (astr) a radius vector দূরক ক্ষেত্র—(astr) a sectional area দূরগ, দূরগামী—*a* far-going, (fig) far-reaching, long, extensive (দূরগামী পথ) *fem* দূরগা, দূরগামিনী দূর ছাই করা—*v* to slight, to treat contemptuously দূরতঃ, (pop) দূরত—*adv* from a distance, from a remote place দূরতম—*a* remotest, longest (দূরতম পথ) দূরতা, দূরত্ব—*n* (amount of) distance, (amount of) length, (amount of) difference দূরদর্শন—*n* act of seeing from a distance or act of seeing distant things, foresight, farsight, act of seeing into the future, prudence, (sc) television দূরদর্শী—*a* far-seeing, farsighted, foresighted, seeing into the future, prudent

fem দূরদর্শিনী দূরদর্শিতা—*n* far-sightedness, foresightedness, foresight, ability to see into the future, prudence দূর-দূর—*int.* fie, hang it. দূর-দূর করা—*v* to treat contemptuously (like a cur) দূরদূরান্তর—*n* very distant or remote places দূরদৃষ্ট—same as দূরদর্শন দূরপ্রসারী—*a* far-extending, far-reaching, very long দূরবর্তী—*a* lying or staying at a distance, far-off, distant, remote, (fig) separated by a large margin or differing to a great extent *fem* দূরবর্তিনী দূরবর্তিতা—*n* state of lying or staying at a distance, remoteness, (fig) separation by a large margin or great difference দূরবীক্ষণ, দূরবিন, দূরবীন—*n* a telescope. দূরব্যাপী—*a* far-extending, far-reaching দূরভাষ—*n* a telephone. দূরস্থ, দূরস্থিত—*a* situated or located or lying or staying at a distance, distant, remote দূরেই—*adv* at or to a distance

দূরাগত—*a* one who or that which is coming or has come from a distance

দূরান্ত—*n* a remote or far-off place

দূরান্তর—*n* remote or far distance

দূরীকরণ—*n* expulsion, removal, banishment, act of driving out or away, act of turning out

দূরীভবন—*n* act of being turned out or driven away, removal, ejectment, expulsion

দূরীভূত—*a* expelled, removed, ejected, turned out, driven away or out

দূরেক্ষণ—*n* television

দূর্বা—*n* grass দূর্বাদল—*n* a blade of grass দূর্বাদলশ্যাম—*n* grass-green

দূষক—*a* one who or that which blames or finds fault with, fault-finding, carping, cavilling

দূষণ—(1) *n* imputation of blame, fault-finding; carping, corruption, defilement, pollution (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) blaming, fault-finding, carping, defiling, corrupting, polluting

দূষণীয়—*a* blamable, blameworthy condemnable, reprehensible

দূষয়িতা—same as দূষক *fem* দূষয়িত্রী

দূষিত—*a* corrupted, polluted, defiled, vitiated, befouled, impure দূষিত করা—*v.* to corrupt, to pollute, to defile, to vitiate, to befoul

দূষ্য—same as দূষণীয়

দৃক্—*n* the eye, sight, vision, knowledge, wisdom দৃক্পাত—*v* act of casting a glance, act of taking (slightest) notice of or paying (slightest) heed to দৃক্পাত করা—*v* to cast a glance (at), to take (any) notice of, to pay (any) heed to

দৃগ্বিজ্ঞান—*n* optics

দৃঢ়—*a* durable, sound (দৃঢ়ভিত্তি), strong (দৃঢ়কায়), firm, steady (দৃঢ়পদ), constant (দৃঢ় প্রতিজ্ঞা), strict, severe (দৃঢ় শাসন), unwavering, (দৃঢ় আনুগত্য), tight, taut (দৃঢ় বন্ধন), deep (দৃঢ় ভক্তি), unfaltering (দৃঢ় স্বর), unflinching (দৃঢ় বেগ), categorical (দৃঢ় নির্দেশ) দৃঢ় করা—*v* to make strong or firm, to tighten, to tauten, to make stronger or more firm দৃঢ়কায়—*a* having a well-built or strong body দৃঢ়চিত্ত—*a* firm in mind, firm in determination দৃঢ়জ্ঞান—*n* firm belief, positive knowledge, conviction দৃঢ়তা—*n* durability, soundness, strongness, firmness, steadiness, tightness, constancy, strictness, severity, unwaveringness, deepness দৃঢ়তাসহকারে—

adv firmly দৃঢ়নিশ্চয়—*a* convinced, confident, firmly resolved, sanguine, certain দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞ—*a* one who intends firmly to fulfil his promise or vow, firmly resolved, firm in determination. দৃঢ়প্রত্যয়—*n* conviction, firm belief, strong faith দৃঢ়বদ্ধ—*a* tightly fastened or closed, tightened, taut. দৃঢ়বন্ধন—*n* a strong tie or bondage, tight fastening দৃঢ়মুষ্টি— (1) *a* one who has clenched one's fist, (fig) tight-fisted, niggardly, (fig) resolved, determined (2) *n* a clenched fist. দৃঢ়মূল—*a* firmly rooted, deep-rooted, deep-seated দৃঢ়সঙ্কল্প—*a* firmly resolved or determined, resolute দৃঢ়সন্ধ—*a* firm in one's promise or vow, firmly resolved দৃঢ়স্বরে—*adv* in a firm tone, in an unfaltering voice

দৃঢ়ীকরণ—*n* act of making strong or stronger or firm or more firm, tightening or tautening, act of confirming, confirmation, act of establishing firmly, congelation

দৃঢ়ীকৃত—*a* made strong or stronger, strengthened, made firm or more firm, tightened, confirmed, firmly established, congealed

দৃঢ়ীভবন—*n* act of becoming strong or stronger or firm or more firm, act of being tightened or tautened, act of being confirmed, confirmation, act of being firmly established, act of being congealed, congelation

দৃঢ়ীভূত—*a* that which has become strong or stronger, strengthened, that which has become firm or more firm, that which has become tight or taut, tightened or tautened, confirmed, firmly established, congealed

দৃপ্ত, (rare) দৃপ্র—*a* proud, vain, arrogant, haughty, spirited, flaming, blazing, scorching (দৃপ্ত সৌরকর); flared up (দৃপ্ত ক্রোধ)

দৃশ্য—(1) *n* a sight, a spectacle, a view, scenery (পূর্ণিমা-রাত্রে তাজমহলের দৃশ্য অবর্ণনীয়), (of a drama) a scene (2) *a* (rare) worth seeing, spectacular, that which is to be enjoyed by seeing (দৃশ্যকাব্য), visible, obvious, apparent (দৃশ্যতঃ) দৃশ্যকাব্য—*n* a drama, a play দৃশ্যতঃ, (pop) দৃশ্যত—*adv* apparently, manifestly, obviously, visibly দৃশ্যদিগন্ত—*n* (astr) the visible horizon. দৃশ্যপট—*n* a scene that is put up on a stage, scenery দৃশ্যমান—*a* that which is being seen, present to view; visible দৃশ্যসঙ্গীত—*n* (a) dance দৃশ্যাদৃশ্য—*a* visible and invisible

দৃষ্ট—*a* seen, noticed, observed, visible, manifest দৃষ্টচর, দৃষ্টপূর্ব—*a.* seen or noticed before or in the past. দৃষ্টতঃ, (pop) দৃষ্টত—*adv* apparently, obviously, visibly, manifestly দৃষ্টবৎ—*a* (as if) visible দৃষ্টবাদ—*n.* (phil) positivism দৃষ্টবাদী—(1) *a* positivistic, (2) *n* a positivist

দৃষ্টাদৃষ্ট—*a* seen and unseen, partly seen and partly unseen, revealed and unrevealed

দৃষ্টান্ত—*n* a precedent, an instance, an example, an illustration, (rhet) a parallel দৃষ্টান্ত দেওয়া—*v* to show a precedent, to cite an example, to exemplify, to illustrate দৃষ্টান্তপ্রদর্শন—*n* act of showing a precedent or citing an example, exemplification, illustration, act of setting an example দৃষ্টান্ত রাখা, দৃষ্টান্ত স্থাপন করা—*v* to make a precedent, to set an example, to show or

quote a precedent, to cite an example দৃষ্টান্তস্থল—*n* a person or thing worthy of being cited as an example or instance, an exemplary person or thing দৃষ্টান্তস্বরূপ—(1) *adv* for instance, for example, (2) *a* fit to be cited as an example

দৃষ্টি—*n* act of seeing or viewing, power of seeing, the organ of sight or vision, sight, vision, observation, perception, cognition, knowledge, wisdom, foresight, careful observation (ছেলের দিকে দৃষ্টি রেখ), a sinister or malicious look, an evil glance (আমার খাবারের দিকে দৃষ্টি দিয়ো না), an aim (নিশানার দিকে দৃষ্টি ঠিক কর), (astrol) an aspect esp a sinister one (শনির দৃষ্টি) দৃষ্টি করা—*v* to look at, to cast a glance, to notice, to aim (at), to keep an eye on, to keep one's eye on দৃষ্টি দেওয়া—*v* to cast a glance, to look at, to keep an eye on, to pay heed to, to cast a sinister or malicious look, (astrol) to influence esp unfavourably দৃষ্টিকৃপণ—*a* one who grudges any large expenditure, niggardly. দৃষ্টিকোণ—*n* an angle of vision, a view-point দৃষ্টিক্ষেত্র—*n* (phys) a field of vision or view দৃষ্টিক্ষুধা—*n* morbid or unwarranted hunger which is roused as soon as one sees an article of food দৃষ্টিক্ষেপ—same as দৃষ্টিপাত দৃষ্টিগোচর—*a* visible দৃষ্টিনিবন্ধ—*n* (phys) persistence of vision দৃষ্টিপথ—*n* the range or direction of vision, sight, view দৃষ্টিপথবর্তী—*a* lying in the range of vision দৃষ্টিপথবর্তী হওয়া—*v* to appear in sight, to become visible দৃষ্টিপাত—*n* act of casting a glance, a glance, a look, notice, observation দৃষ্টিপাত করা—*v* to cast a glance, to look at, to notice, to pay heed to দৃষ্টিবিক্ষেপ—*n* a side-glance, a leer, a casual or neglectful look দৃষ্টিবিক্ষেপ করা—*v* to cast a side-glance, to leer, to look casually or neglectfully দৃষ্টিবিজ্ঞান—*n* optics দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি—*n* attitude of looking at, view-point দৃষ্টিশক্তি—*n* power of seeing, eye-sight, sight, vision, perception দৃষ্টিশক্তিহীন—*a* sightless, blind, deprived of or lacking in perception or foresight দৃষ্টিহীন, দৃষ্টিশূন্য—*a* sightless, blind, paying no heed to, careless, lacking in perception or foresight দৃষ্টে—*adv* (chiefly used as a *sfx.*) at the sight of seeing (তদ্দৃষ্টে), looking (একদৃষ্টে)

দে১—dial corrup of দিয়া

দে২—*imperat* form of দেওয়া used in familiarity or contempt

দে৩—contr of দেয়া and দেহ

দেইজি, দেইজী—*n* a kinsman, a blood-relation দেইজি-শত্রুতা—blood-feud, vendetta

দেউটি—*n* a lamp, a light

দেউড়ি—*n* the main gate, a vestibule, a porch, a portico

দেউল—*n* a temple, a shrine

দেউলিয়া, (coll) দেউলে—*a* bankrupt, insolvent, beggared

দেওয়া—(1) *v* to give, to confer, to bestow or confer (খেতাব দেওয়া), to award (পুরস্কার দেওয়া), to distribute (ভিক্ষা দেওয়া), to give out of charity, to donate ((চাঁদা দেওয়া), to provide (ভাতকাপড় দেওয়া), to give in marriage, to marry, to wed (বড় বংশে মেয়ে দেওয়া), to impart (উপদেশ দেওয়া), to sacrifice (পরার্থে জীবন দেওয়া), to sprinkle (গাছে জল দেওয়া), to spray (গায়ে রঙ দেওয়া), to add or mix (দুধে জল দেওয়া), to administer (রোগে ঔষধ দেওয়া), to sell

(for) or give in exchange (দশটাকায় একখানা কাপড় দেওয়া), to ascribe (নাম দেওয়া), to impute (দোষ দেওয়া), to render or extend (ধন্যবাদ দেওয়া), to pay (পরীক্ষার ফি দেওয়া), to repay (দেনা দেওয়া), to spare (সময় দেওয়া), to allow (ভাবতে সময় দাও), to furnish with (ঠেকনো দেওয়া), to lean (ভর বা ঠেস দেওয়া), to place (বোদে দেওয়া), to found, to establish, to set up (স্কুল দেওয়া), to build or construct (বেড়া দেওয়া), to put on (গায়ে দেওয়া, পায়ে মোজা দেওয়া), to hold over (মাথায় ছাতা দেওয়া), to offer or dedicate (দেবতাকে নৈবেদ্য দেওয়া), to yield or produce (গোরু দুধ দেয়, গাছে ফল দেয়), to deal or inflict (ঘা দেওয়া, মার দেওয়া), to employ or apply (কাজে হাত দেওয়া, বলে পা দেওয়া), to shut or close or bolt (ঘরের দরজা দেওয়া), to fasten (খিল দেওয়া), to accomplish or execute (বিবাহ দেওয়া, ফাঁসি দেওয়া), to entrust (ভার দেওয়া, to employ in, to put to (চাকরি দেওয়া), to write (চিঠিতে তারিখ দেওয়া), to paint (ফোঁটা দেওয়া), to sew or stitch (কাপড়ে তালি দেওয়া), to affix (চিঠিতে টিকিট দেওয়া), to post in (ডাকে চিঠি দেওয়া), to cast (দৃষ্টি দেওয়া), to send (ছেলেকে স্কুলে দেওয়া), to intimate to, to inform, to apprise (সংবাদ দেওয়া), to grant or sanction (ছুটি দেওয়া), to permit, to allow, to let (যাইতে দেওয়া), to accord (অনুমোদন দেওয়া), to sow or scatter (জমিতে বীজ দেওয়া), to thrust into (গলায় আঙুল দেওয়া), to pierce with (বুকে ছুরি দেওয়া), to keep out (বাদ দেওয়া), to strike in unison, to keep time (তালে তাল দেওয়া), to set (গানে সুর দেওয়া), to impose upon (কাহাকেও ফাঁকি দেওয়া), to take to (দৌড় দেওয়া), to pronounce (রায় দেওয়া), to pass (মতামত দেওয়া), to impose or inflict (শাস্তি দেওয়া), to serve (টেবিলে খাবার দেওয়া), to supply (হাসপাতালে খাবার দেওয়া), to complete as an action (ফেলিয়া দেওয়া) (2) *a.* given (দেওয়া জিনিস), conferred, bestowed, awarded, distributed, offered, dedicated

দেওয়ান১ (pronun দেওয়ানো)—*v* to cause to give or confer or bestow or award or distribute or provide or impart or sprinkle or add or administer or ascribe or impute or render or extend or pay or repay or furnish or put or place or found or establish or set up or build or construct or put on or offer or dedicate or yield or produce or deal or inflict or employ or apply or shut or bolt or fasten or accomplish or execute or entrust or write or paint or sew or stitch or affix or put in or cast or send or intimate or inform or grant or sanction or permit or sow or scatter or thrust into or pierce or rub or keep or strike or set or impose upon or take to or pronounce or pass or impose or serve or supply or complete

দেওয়ান২ (pronun দেওয়ান্)—*n* a financial minister, a finance minister, a financial steward (as of a business concern or of a landowner, a steward, a dewan **দেওয়ান-ই-আম**—a sovereign's court, a royal court, a durbar, a legislative assembly **দেওয়ান-ই-খাস**—*n* the private council of a sovereign, a privy-council **দেওয়ানি, দেওয়ানী**—(1) *n.* office of a financial minister, stewardship, dewani, dewany, (2) *a* (law) civil (**দেওয়ানি আদালত**=civil court)

দেওয়ানা—(1) *n* one who has renounced the world for the sake of

some particular object, one who is mentally obsessed or deranged (2) *a* renouncing the world, mentally obsessed or deranged

দেওয়ানি, দেওয়ানী—see দেওয়ান₂

দেওয়াল—*n* a wall দেওয়াল তোলা, দেওয়াল দেওয়া—*v* to raise or build a wall দেওয়াল দিয়া ঘেরা বা বন্ধ করা—*v* to wall up দেওয়ালগিরি—*n* a wall-lamp

দেওয়ালি, দেওয়ালী—*n* the day of the new-moon in the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) when Goddess Kali (কালী) is worshipped and the dwelling house of Hindus are illuminated with rows of lighted lamps দেওয়ালি-পোকা—*n* a variety of Lepidoptera that are found in late autumn nights when they scorch themselves by fluttering about light, a moth

দেওর—*n* a younger brother of one's husband, a brother-in-law দেওরঝি—*n* a daughter of one's husband's younger brother দেওরপো—*n* a son of one's husband's younger brother

দেঁতো—*a* large-toothed, tusked, tusky, displaying one's teeth, (*fig*) insincere or forced (দেঁতো হাসি)

দেক—dial corrup of দিক₁

দেখ—(1) *v imperat* see, look, behold (2) *int* I say, mind, take care

দেখতা—(1) *a* seen, occurred before one's eyes (2) *adv* before one's eyes, contemporaneously

দেখন—*n* act of seeing or looking or beholding or viewing দেখন-হাসি—*a* one who smiles at first sight, one who makes one smile in delight whenever met, (*dero*) one who simpers whenever met

দেখা—(1) *v* to see, to behold, to view, to notice, to espy, to look (at), to visit (চিড়িয়াখানা দেখতে যাব), to experience directly (দেখে শেখা), to judge or consider (অবস্থা দেখা), to examine (পরীক্ষার খাতা দেখা), to observe (যুদ্ধের গতি দেখা), to inspect (অডিটর হিসাব দেখবেন), to feel (নাড়ী দেখা), to attend on or nurse (অসুস্থ লোকটিকে দেখ), to attend to, to look after (জমিজমা দেখা), to treat (এ রোগীকে কোন্ ডাক্তার দেখছে), to witness (থিয়েটার দেখা, খেলা দেখা), to search (চাকরি দেখা), to come across, to meet (পথে একটা পাগল দেখলাম), to read (বইয়ের শেষ পাতা দেখ), to think (ছেলেটা বকে গেছে দেখছি), to endeavour, to try (আর দেখে লাভ কি—এ রোগী বাঁচবে না), to think over (ভাবিয়া দেখা), to take to or follow (নিজের পথ দেখ), to wait (আর খানিকখন দেখি—হয়ত সে আসবে) (2) *a* seen, beheld, viewed, noticed, espied; visited, experienced, examined, inspected, read দেখাদেখি—(1) *n* mutual seeing or meeting or visits (তাদের দেখাদেখি নেই, মুখ-দেখাদেখি), an act of copying from another's paper by adoption of unfair means (as by examinees), (2) *adv* in imitation of (বাপের দেখাদেখি ছেলেও মদ ধরল) দেখান—*v* to cause to see, to show, to point out, to demonstrate, to exhibit, to display, to cause to experience directly (মজা দেখান), to cause to examine or inspect, to cause to feel, to cause to treat, to take (to) for enjoyment, to bear the expenses of (থিএটার দেখান) দেখানিয়া, দেখানে—*a* (chiefly used as *sfx*) ostentatiously formal, showy, ostentatious, pretended, affected দেখাশোনা, দেখাশুনা—*n* act of looking after, attendance, supervision, direct experience (এ জীবনে অনেক

দেখা-শোনা হল), examination or inspection (অনেক দেখা-শোনার পর সে মালটা কিনল), a visit esp for examination or negotiation (পাত্রপক্ষ দেখা-শোনা করে গেছে), meeting (দুজনে দেখা-শোনা নেই) দেখা শোনা করা—*v* to look after, to attend to or on, to supervise, to examine or inspect, to visit esp for examination or negotiation, to meet or visit mutually দেখা-সাক্ষাৎ—*n* mutual meeting or visits continuous or repeated visits, a visit for negotiation of a marriage দেখিতে কুৎসিত—ugly to look at, ugly-looking দেখিতে সুন্দর—beautiful to look at, good-looking দেখিতে দেখিতে—in a twinkle, very soon, in an instant, (sl) winkingly

দেড়—*a* one and a half (of) দেড়গুণ—*a* one and a half times (of).

দেড়া—*a* one and a half times (of).

দেড়ে, দেড়েল—*a* having a beard (esp a long one), (long-) bearded.

দেদার—*a* plentiful, abundant, profuse, a lot of, innumerable, immeasurable

দেদীপ্যমান—*a* very brightly flaming or blazing, brilliantly shining, effulgent.

দেদো—*a* stricken with ring-worm.

দেধান—*n* millet, durra, jowar

দেনদার—see দেনা

দেনমোহর—*n* (Mus) the marriage portion or dower that a husband has to allot for his wife at wedding.

দেনা—*n* a debt, an outstanding payment or bill, a liability, dues দেনা করা—*v* to borrow, to run into a debt দেনা থাকা—*v* to be indebted দেনা দেওয়া—*v* to repay a debt, to acquit oneself of debts দেনায় ডুবু-ডুবু—over head and ears in debt. দেনায় মাথার চুল বিকান—(lit) to have to sell one's hair in order to repay debts (fig) to be on one's last legs to pay off one's debts দেনাদার, দেনদার—(1) *n* a debtor, a borrower, (2) *a* indebted দেনা-পাওনা—*n* assets and liabilities

দেনো—*a* worth giving, given as a present or offering as in a religious ceremony (দেনো গামছা); given as a gift or present

দেব—*n* God, a male deity, a god, (in respectful address) a king, a master, an elder, a father, a husband, a preceptor, a guru, a teacher, a brahmin, any person commanding respect, the chief or best man (ভুদেব, নবদেব) দেবকণ্ঠ—*a* having a god-like voice *fem* দেবকণ্ঠী দেবকন্যা—*n fem* a celestial female দেবকল্প—*a* godly, godlike, perfectly holy or beautiful দেবকার্য—*n* a divine mission, a task enjoined by God or a god, religious worship দেবকাষ্ঠ—*n* deodar দেবকুল—*n* a temple, a shrine, the race of gods দেবখাত—*n* a natural lake or lagoon দেবগুরু—*n* Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) the teacher of gods দেবগৃহ—*n* a house of worship, a temple, a shrine দেবতরু—*n* any of the five celestial trees. mandar (মন্দার), parijat (পারিজাত), santan (সন্তান), kalpabriksha (কল্পবৃক্ষ) and harichandan (হরিচন্দন) দেবতা—*n* a goddess, a god, a deity, (fig) an object of worship or deep reverence (স্বামীই স্ত্রীর দেবতা) দেবতুল্য—*a* godly, god-like. দেবত্ব—*n* godhead, divinity, godliness দেবত্র—*n* a property endowed for defraying the cost of worshipping a deity দেবদত্ত—*a* god-gifted দেবদর্শন—*n* a visit to pay homage

to an idol, a pilgrimage to the seat of a god দেবদারু—*n* deodar দেবদাসী—*n* a woman dedicated to the service of an idol of a particular temple দেবদুর্লভ—*a.* even difficult for gods to obtain, rare even amongst gods দেবদূত—*n* a heavenly messenger, an angel দেবদেব—*n* a god of gods, an appellation of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Shiva (শিব) দেবদ্বিজ—*n pl* gods and brahmins দেবদ্বেষী—(1) *a* hostile or inimical to gods, anti-God; godless, atheistic, (2) *n* any one of the mythological demons hostile to gods দেবধান্য—*n* millet, durra, jowar দেবধূপ—*n* bdellium দেবনাগর, দেবনাগরী—*n* a script in which Sanskrit is written দেবপতি—same as দেবরাজ দেবপশু—*n* a creature earmarked to be immolated at a holy sacrifice. দেবপুরী—*n* the city of gods, Paradise, (fig) a very beautiful house or residence দেবপূজক—*n* a votary or worshipper of gods, a priest দেবপূজা—*n* worship of a deity, religious worship দেবপ্রতিম—*a* godlike, godly দেবপ্রতিমা—*n* an idol, an image of a deity, a holy image দেবপ্রতিষ্ঠা—*n* the ceremony of establishing an idol at a particular place দেবপ্রিয়—*a* beloved of gods দেববাক্য, দেববাণী—*n* the voice of God, a divine or heavenly voice, an oracle. দেবভক্ত—*a* devoted to gods, pious দেবভক্তি—*n* devotion to gods, godliness, piety দেবভাষা—*n* the Sanskrit language দেবভূমি—*n* heaven, Paradise, the Himalayas, a place of pilgrimage, a holy place, (fig) an extremely beautiful place দেবমন্দির—*n* a temple, a shrine দেবমাতা—*n* Aditi (অদিতি) the first mother of gods দেবমাতৃক—*a* (of a country) nursed by rain দেবযান—*n* a celestial chariot or car; a path which leads the wise to heaven, an aeroplane দেবযোনি—*n* a ghost, a spirit, a demigod দেবরথ—*n* a celestial chariot or car, the chariot of the sun-god, a path leading the wise to heaven, an aeroplane. দেবরাজ—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods, (cp Zeus, Jove, Jupiter) দেবর্ষি—*n* one who is both a god and a saint, a celestial saint দেবল—(1) *n* a priestly brahmin, (2) *a* employed in priestly service (দেবল ব্রাহ্মণ) দেবলোক—*n* the abode of gods, heaven দেবশর্মা—*n* a general surname used of brahmins দেবশিল্পী—*n* Vishwakarma (বিশ্বকর্মা) the celestial artisan and designer, (cp Vulcan) দেবসভা—*n* the assembly of gods; the court of Indra (ইন্দ্র), the king of gods দেবসেনা—*n* the army of gods, the wife of Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander of the army of gods দেবসেনাপতি—*n* Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander of the army of gods দেবস্ব—*n* a property endowed for defraying the cost of worshipping a deity, a god's property; (loos) a religious endowment.

দেবর—*n* a younger brother of one's husband, a brother-in-law.

দেবা—*n* (dero & sarcas) a god or a man ('যেমন দেবা, তেমনি দেবী')

দেবাঙ্গনা—*n* a celestial woman

দেবাত্মা—*a* godlike, divine, holy

দেবাদিদেব—*n* the supreme god, the

For words in দেব-, not given separately, see দেব.

chief of gods, an appellation of Shiva (শিব), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

দেবাদেশ—*n* a divine command, divine inspiration

দেবায়তন—*n* a house of a god, a temple, a shrine

দেবায়ুধ—*n* a god's weapon, a divine or celestial weapon, the rainbow.

দেবারাধনা—same as দেবার্চনা

দেবারি—*n* an enemy of gods, a mythological demon, a rakshasa (রাক্ষস)

দেবার্চন, দেবার্চনা—*n.* the worship of God or of a god, religious worship

দেবালয়—same as দেবায়তন

দেবাশ্রিত—*a* protected or patronized by a god or gods

দেবাসুর—*n* gods and mythological demons

দেবী—*n* a goddess, a female deity, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or Chandi (চণ্ডী), (in respectful addresses and mention) a lady (মাতৃদেবী, সারদাদেবী) দেবীপুরাণ—*n* an ancient holy book narrating the glory of Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী) দেবীমাহাত্ম্য—*n* a portion of a holy book, written by Markandeya (মার্কণ্ডেয়) the sage singing of the glory of Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী)

দেবেন্দ্র—*n* the lord or king of gods, an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

দেবেশ—*n* the god of gods, an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

দেবোচিত—*a* befitting a god, godly, divine

দেবোত্তর—vul corrup of দেবত্র (see দেব)

দেবোদ্যান—*n* a heavenly garden, (cp Eden, Paradise), a garden which is the seat of a deity, a holy garden

দেবোপম—*a* godlike, godly.

দেবোপাসক—(1) *n* a votary or worshipper of a god or gods (2) *a* employed in religious worship

দেবোপাসনা—*n* worship of a god or gods, religious worship

দেব্যা—*n* (inc & obs) a goddess used as a surname affixed to the name of a (widowed Brahmin) lady

দেমাক, (dial) দেমাগ—*n* self-conceit, vanity, amour-propre, haughtiness, arrogance দেমাক করা—*v* to be proud of, to give oneself airs দেমাক দেখান—*v* to express anger or haughtiness

দেয়—*a* that which is to be given or worth giving, due, payable

দেয়া₁—vul contr of দেওয়া

দেয়া₂—*n* the cloud

দেয়াল—vul contr of দেওয়াল

দেয়ালা—*n* the smile of a dreaming infant

দেয়ালি, দেয়ালী—vul contr. of দেওয়ালি

দেয়াসিনী—*n* *fem* a votaress or female worshipper, a nun, a woman versed in mystic incantations

দেয়াসী, (inc) দেয়াশী—*n* a votary

দেরকো—*n* a wooden lampstand

দেরাজ—*n* a drawer (as of a cabinet or a desk)

দেরি, (rej) দেরী—*n* delay দেরি করা—*v* to be late, to delay দেরি করান—*v* to defer, to procrastinate, to delay to cause to delay দেরি হওয়া—*v* to be late, to be delayed

দেল—vul corrup of দিল

দেলখোশ, দেলখোস—vul corrup 's of দিলখোশ (see দিল)

দেশ—*n* a country, a land, a state a province (বঙ্গদেশ, অঙ্গদেশ), motherland, native land (কাত্তিয়ের

দেশ আফ্রিকায়), native village (ছেলেটি সবে দেশ থেকে শহরে এসেছে), a region (মরুদেশ); a place (পৃষ্ঠদেশ), a part or portion (মধ্যদেশ), a direction or quarter (অধোদেশ), a musical mode দেশকাল—*n* a particular place and a point of time or their nature or condition, a particular circumstance দেশকালজ্ঞ—*a* conversant with the nature of a particular place and time or with that of different places and points of time দেশকালপাত্র—*n* a particular place and a point of time and a person or their nature or condition দেশকালোচিত—*a* befitting or serving the needs of a particular place and a point of time, befitting the circumstances দেশগৌরব—*n* pride of a or of one's country দেশজ, দেশজাত—*a* indigenous দেশজোড়া—same as দেশব্যাপী দেশত্যাগ—*n* act of leaving a country or one's own country (esp for good), emigration or migration from one's native land দেশত্যাগ করা—*v* to leave a country or one's own country (esp for good), to emigrate or migrate দেশত্যাগী—*a* (also *n*) emigrant, migrant দেশ-দেশান্তর—*n* one's native land and other country, countries far and near different countries দেশদ্রোহ—*n* treason or treachery against one's own country or state দেশদ্রোহী—*a* committing treason or treachery against one's own country or state দেশধর্ম—*n* customs and practices peculiar to a country দেশপর্যটন—same as দেশভ্রমণ দেশপ্রথা—same as দেশধর্ম দেশপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* famous all over the country দেশপ্রিয়—*a* beloved of one's countrymen দেশপ্রেম—*n* attachment to or love for one's motherland, patriotism দেশপ্রেমিক—*n* a lover of one's motherland, a patriot দেশবন্ধু—*n* the friend of one's own country দেশবিখ্যাত—same as দেশপ্রসিদ্ধ দেশবিদেশ—*n* one's native land and foreign countries, home and abroad দেশবিদেশে—*adv* at home and abroad, all over the world দেশবিশ্রুত same as দেশপ্রসিদ্ধ দেশব্যাপী—*a* country-wide দেশভেদে—*adv* according to the change of countries, in different lands দেশভ্রমণ—*n* travel in different lands, journeying from country to country, travel in different parts of a country দেশভ্রমণ করা—*v* to travel in different countries or in different parts of a country দেশময়—(1) *a* country-wide, (2) *adv* all over the country দেশমাতৃকা—*n* a country conceived or personified as the mother of its inhabitants, motherland দেশসেবক—*n* a servant of one's own motherland দেশসেবা—*n* service of one's own motherland দেশস্থ—*a* situated or living in a country, (loos) of or concerning a country, internal, (loos) indigenous দেশহিত—*n* welfare of a country দেশহিতকর—*a* beneficial to a country, conducive to a country's welfare দেশহিতব্রত—(1) *n* avowed determination to do good to one's country, (2) *a* same as দেশহিতব্রতী দেশহিতব্রতী—*a* avowedly devoted to the welfare of one's country দেশহিতৈষণা, দেশহিতৈষিতা—*n* desire of doing good to one's own country দেশহিতৈষী—*a* desirous of doing good to one's own country

For words in দেশ-, not given separately, see দেশ

দেশলাই—coll corrup of দিয়াশলাই

দেশাচার—*n* customs and practices peculiar to a country

দেশাত্মবোধ—*n* act of identifying oneself with one's country, nationalism

দেশান্তর—*n* another country, a different country, a distant land, (geog) a longitude দেশান্তরিত—*a* gone to another country or a different country, gone to a distant or foreign land, expelled from a country or from one's country, living and settled in a foreign country দেশান্তরী, (rare) দেশান্তরি—*a* gone to a foreign country, emigrant, migrant, living or settled in a foreign country

দেশী—*a* indigenous দেশী কাপড়—an excellent variety of superfine loin-cloth produced by the weavers of Bengal on handlooms দেশী কুমড়া—see কুমড়া দেশী জিনিষ, দেশী পণ্য—a home product, indigenous goods

দেশীয়—*a* concerning a particular country or home affairs, inland, internal, born in a particular country, native, indigenous দেশীয় কলহ—an internal strife দেশীয় বাণিজ্য—inland trade. দেশীয় ব্যাপার—home affairs দেশীয় হানাহানি—a civil war

দেশোয়ালী—*n* a rustic, a co-villager, an upcountryman

দেশ্য—same as দেশীয়

দেহ—*n* the body, physique, a corpse দেহ মাটি করা—*v* (fig) to ruin one's health দেহকোষ—*n* the skin, (loos) a blood-cell or blood-vessel দেহক্ষয়—*n* waste or decay of the body, deterioration or break-down of health, death দেহক্ষয় করা—*v* to ruin one's health (esp. by hard toil) দেহচর্যা—*n.* care of the body or physique, physical exercise দেহ-চর্যা-অধিকর্তা—*n* a physical director *fem* দেহচর্যা-অধিকর্ত্রী—a physical directress দেহজ, দেহজাত—(1) *a* born or produced out of a body, bodily (দেহজ মল), (2) *n.* a son *n fem* দেহজা—a daughter দেহতত্ত্ব—*n* physiology, anatomy, the doctrine that the body is the seat of all truths. দেহতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—*a* versed in physiology or anatomy or in the aforesaid doctrine. দেহত্যাগ—*n* death, act of giving up the ghost দেহত্যাগ করা—*v* to die, to give up the ghost. দেহধারণ—*n* act of assuming a body, act of taking one's birth, incarnation, subsistence (দেহধারণের ব্যয়) দেহধারণ করা—*v* to assume a body, to take one's birth, to assume an incarnate body or to take one's birth as an incarnation, to subsist (upon) দেহধারী—*a* corporeal, bodied, incarnate. দেহপাত—same as দেহক্ষয় দেহপিঞ্জর—*n.* the body conceived as a cage for the spirit দেহপুষ্টি—*n* nourishment of the body দেহভৃৎ—*n* an embodied soul, a living being, a creature. দেহযষ্টি—*n* the body conceived as an upright stick, the body, the frame দেহযাত্রা—*n* subsistence দেহরক্ষা—*n.* death দেহরক্ষা করা—*v* to die, to give up the ghost. দেহরক্ষী—*n* a body-guard দেহসার—*n* marrow

দেহলি, দেহলী—*n* a terrace, a gallery, a verandah, a door-sill, a door-frame.

দেহা—*n* (poet & obs) the body or life

দেহাত—*n* a village, countryside

দেহাতীত, দেহাতিরিক্ত—*a* beyond (the reach) of the body, transcending the body, transcendental, not incorporate, unembodied, incorporeal

দেহাত্মপ্রত্যয়—*n* the belief in the identity of the body and the soul, the belief that the body is the soul, materialistic belief

দেহাত্মবাদ—*n* the doctrine of the identity of the body and the soul (that is, body is the soul), materialism দেহাত্মবাদী—(1) *a* identifying the body and the soul, materialistic, (2) *n* a believer in the identity of the body and the soul, a materialist

দেহান্ত—*n* death দেহান্ত হওয়া—*v* to meet one's death, to die

দেহান্তর—*n* another body, re-birth, (loos) death দেহান্তর লাভ করা—*v* to migrate into another body, to be born again, (loos but pop) to die

দেহাবসান—*n* death দেহাবসান হওয়া—*v* to meet one's death, to die

দেহাত্মা—obs var of দেয়ালা

দেহি—*v imperat* give

দেহী—*a* corporeal, bodied, material

দৈ—alt. spell of দই

দৈত্য—*n* a mythological demon hostile to gods, a giant, a monster, an ogre, a gigantic man দৈত্যকুল—*n.* the race of demons দৈত্যকুলে প্রহ্লাদ—(fig) a saint born in the race of sinners, a Christ amongst Jews দৈত্যগুরু—*n* (myth) Shukracharya the guru or preceptor of demons দৈত্যনিসূদন—*n* a slayer of demons দৈত্যপতি—*n* a king of demons দৈত্যমাতা—*n* (myth.) Diti (দিতি) the first mother of demons দৈত্যারি—*n* an enemy of demons, a god, an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Shiva (শিব), Indra (ইন্দ্র) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

দৈনন্দিন—*a* daily, diurnal, (fig) routine (দৈনন্দিন নিয়ম)

দৈনিক—(1) *a.* daily, diurnal (2) *n.* a daily newspaper, a daily

দৈন্য—*n* utter poverty or need, indigence, affliction, distress, humbleness, wretchedness, misery, penury দৈন্যদশা, দৈন্যাবস্থা—*n* utter poverty, indigent condition, afflicted or distressed or humble or wretched or misserable state দৈন্যদশাপন্ন, দৈন্যপীড়িত—*a* poverty-stricken, indigent, afflicted, distressed, wretched miserable, penurious

দৈব—(1) *n* providence, destiny, luck, fate, a chance occurrence, (2) *a* pertaining to or caused by gods, divine, heavenly, providential, accidental, miraculous দৈবক্রমে, দৈবগতিকে—*adv.* by providence, by chance, accidentally, luckily, (rare) miraculously দৈবঘটনা—*n* a providential incident, a chance occurrence, a miraculous incident, an accident. দৈবজ্ঞ—(1) *a* prescient, divine, (2) *n* a diviner, a prognosticator, a soothsayer, a fortune-teller, an astrologer দৈবদুর্ঘটনা—*n* a mishap, an accident দৈবদুর্বিপাক—*n.* a misfortune, an unforeseen calamity or adversity দৈবদোষ—*n* misfortune, ill fate, ill luck দৈবধন—*n* heaven-sent treasure, a treasure found by chance, a windfall, (loos) a hidden treasure দৈবনির্দিষ্ট—*a* ordained by God, predestined, foreordained দৈববল—same as দৈবশক্তি দৈববশে—same as দৈবক্রমে দৈববাণী—*n* an oracle, the word of God, a revelation, a prophecy দৈববিড়ম্বনা—*n* irony of

fate, antipathy of fortune, misfortune দৈবযোগে—same as দৈবক্রমে দৈবলব্ধ—*a* obtained by chance, god-gifted, দৈবশক্তি—*n* divine power, god-gifted power দৈবশক্তিসম্পন্ন—*a* endowed with god-gifted power

দৈবাৎ—*adv* by chance, accidentally, suddenly, peradventure

দৈবাদেশ—*n* a divine command, a divine inspiration, (loos) an oracle

দৈবাধীন—*n* dependent on fate, controlled by destiny, fateful

দৈবানুগৃহীত—*a* received in the grace of God, favoured by a god or gods

দৈবানুগ্রহ—*n* grace of God, divine favour

দৈবায়ত্ত—same as দৈবাধীন

দৈবী—*a fem* of দৈব

দৈর্ঘ্য—*n* length দৈর্ঘ্য-প্রসারণ—*n* linear expansion

দৈশিক—*a* concerning a country or a province or a region or a locality, native, provincial, regional, local, concerning a part, partial

দৈহিক—*a* corporeal, bodily, physical

দো—*a* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) two, twofold, twice. দোআনি—*n* a two-anna piece দোআব—*n* a tongue of land between two rivers, a doab, (ori) a confluence of two rivers দোআঁশ—*a* loamy দোআঁশ মাটি—loamy soil, loam দোআঁশলা, (rej.) দোআঁসলা—(1) *a* hybrid, crossbred, mongrel, loamy, (2) *n* a hybrid, a crossbreed, a mongrel দোকর—(1) *a* two times of, double, (2) *adv* twice, two times, doubly দোকলা—*a* & *adv* only two together, in pair, having a companion or second, seconded দোকাটি—*n* two sticks, two sticks striking against each other দোচালা—same as দুচালা (see দু) দোছুট, দোছোট—*n* a piece of large scarf worn loosely on the upper part of the body দোটানা—same as দুটানা (see দু) দোতরফা—same as দুতরফা (see দু) দোতলা, দোতালা—same as দুতলা (see দু) দোতারা—same as দুতারা (see দু) দোধারী—same as দুধারী (see দু) দোনলা—same as দুনলা (see দু) দোপাট্টা—*a* arranged into two folds, folded in two parts, double-folded; joined together lengthwise (দোপাট্টা চাদর) দোপিয়াজি, দোপিয়াজা, দোপিঁয়াজি, দোপিঁয়াজা—*n* a highly seasoned dish of meat or fish prepared with too many onions doubly fried দোপেয়ে—same as দুপেয়ে (see দু) দোফসলা—same as দুফসলা (see দু) দোফাল, দোফালি—same as দুফাল (see দু) দোবরা—(1) *a* doubly refined and granular (দোবরা চিনি), (2) *adv* twice over (দোবরা কাজ করা) দোভাঁজ—*a* doubly folded, folded in two plaits, doubled. দোভাষী—same as দুভাষী (see দু). দোমনা—same as দুমনা (see দু) দোমুখো—same as দুমুখো (see দু) দোমেটে—same as দুমেটে (see দু) দোয়ানি—pop spell of দোআনি দোয়াব—pop spell of দোআব. দোরঙা—*a* bi-coloured দোরকা, দোরোকা, দোরখা, দোরোখা—*a* embroidered on both sides দোরসা—*a* (of fish etc) partly decomposed or rotten, half-decomposed or half-rotten, (of soil) loamy দোশালা—*n*. a shawl woven in double plaits, a doubly plaited shawl, any one of a pair of costly shawls দোসুতি, (rej) দোসূতি—same as দুসুতি (see দু) দোহাতিয়া, দোহাথিয়া, দোহাতা—same as দুহাতিয়া (see দু).

দোহা১—*n* a kind of Hindi couplet current in the mediaeval age

দোঁহা২, দোঁহে—*pro* (poet) two or both দোঁহার, দোঁহাকার—*poss pro* of two or both.

দোকান—*n* a shop, goods for sale, merchandise (মেলায় দোকান সাজান) দোকান করা—*v* to visit shops for the purpose of buying, to shop, to set up a shop, to start or open a shop, to keep or run a shop, to open a shop for the day's work দোকান খোলা—*v* to set up a shop, to start or open a shop, to open a shop for the day's work দোকান তোলা—*v* to close a shop for the day, to close down or abolish a shop দোকান দেওয়া—*v* to set up or open a shop, to arrange goods for sale (as in a fair) দোকান বন্ধ করা—same as দোকান তোলা দোকান সাজান—*v*. to furnish a shop, to display goods for sale দোকান-কর্মচারী—*n* a shopman, (as *fem*) a shop-woman দোকানদার—*n* a shopkeeper দোকানদারি—*n* shopkeeping, bargaining business-dealing; bargain-hunting, shoppiness, shoppy or selfish behaviour দোকানদারি করা—*v* to keep or run a shop, (fig) to try to clench a bargain দোকানদারি কথাবার্তা—shoppy talk দোকানদারি কথাবার্তা বলা—to talk shop দোকানপাট—*n* a shop and its commodities দোকান-হাট করা—*v* to visit shops and markets for the purpose of buying

দোকানী—*n* a shopkeeper

দোক্তা, দোক্‌তা—*n* dried tobacco-leaf (often perfumed) for chewing দোক্তা খাওয়া—*v* to take dried tobacco-leaf

দোগ্ধা—*a* one who milks (as a cow)

দোগ্ধ্রী—(1) *a fem* of দোগ্ধা (2) *n* a milch-cow

দোজখ—*n* (Mus) hell, inferno

দোজবরে, দোজবর—*a masc* married or marrying for a second time

দোদুল—*a* moving to and fro, swinging, oscillating, dangling, wavering দোদুল্যমান—*a* constantly swinging or oscillating, constantly wavering দোদুল্যমান হওয়া—*v* to swing or oscillate constantly, to waver constantly

দোনা১—*n* a packet for holding a roll of betel-leaf

দোনা২—*n* a dug-out, a tub, a canoe

দোনি—*n* a small dug-out

দোপাটি—*n* a kind of flower or its plant

দোবজা—*n* a kind of large and coarse cotton scarf

দোমড়ান—pop var of দুমড়ান

দোমালা—*a* (of coconut) half-ripe

দোয়া১—pop var of দোহা

দোয়া২—*n* (Mus) blessing, grace

দোয়াত—*n* an ink-pot.

দোয়ার—var of দোহার

দোয়েল—*n* the magpie Robin of Bengal

দোর—coll corrup of দ্বার

দোরমা—pop var of দোলমা

দোরস্ত—coll corrup of দুরস্ত

দোর্দণ্ড—(1) *n* the hand conceived as the rod (of punishment) (2) *a* (erron) terrible (দোর্দণ্ড ক্রোধ বা গরম)
দোর্দণ্ডপ্রতাপ—(1) *a* terribly powerful or mighty, (2) *n* the might of the hand, terrible might.

দোর্মা—alt spell of দোরমা

দোল—*n* a swing, a dangling movement, oscillation, the Hindu feast of Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) swinging in a

rocking cradle, when red powder is sprinkled at one another. দোল খাওয়া —v to swing, to dangle, to oscillate দোল খাওয়ান, দোল দেওয়া—v to give a push so as to cause to swing, to cause to swing, to swing, to dangle, to oscillate দোলক—n a pendulum (as of a clock) দোল-দুর্গোৎসব—n the principal feasts of Hindus such as the swinging feast of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and the worship of Durga (দুর্গা) দোলন—n act of swinging or dangling, oscillation, a swing. দোলনা —n a rocking cradle দোলমঞ্চ—n the altar on which the rocking cradle of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and his lady-love Radha (রাধা) is set up দোল যাত্রা—n the feast of Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) swing, when red powder is sprinkled at one another.

দোলমা—n a kind of food prepared by stuffing a পটোল (a kitchen vegetable) with minced fish or meat etc

দোলা১—pop var of দুলা

দোলা২—n a litter (esp a ceremonial one), an improvised cot to carry a corpse to the crematorium, a rocking cradle

দোলাই—n a kind of wrapper made of plaited cotton cloth

দোলান—pop var of দুলান

দোলায়মান—a swinging, dangling, oscillating, vacillating, wavering, hesitating, wavering with suspicion

দোলায়িত—a caused to swing or dangle or oscillate, hung, caused to vacillate or waver or hesitate দোলায়িতচিত্ত—(1) a having a mind wavering with indecision, (2) n a vacillating mind

দোষ—n. a sin, a vice, a guilt, a crime, an offence, a bad practice or tendency (ঐ তার মহদোষ), a weak point (esp in one's character), a defect, a demerit, morbidity or derangement or weakness (চোখের দোষ, মাথার দোষ, বুকের দোষ), a blemish, a flaw, a fault, a lapse (দোষ পাওয়া), blame, calumny (দোষ দেওয়া), sinister influence (গ্রহের দোষ), inauspiciousness (যাত্রাকালে হাঁচি বড় দোষের) দোষ করা —v. to commit a sin or crime or offence, to be in fault দোষ খণ্ডন —v to refute a charge, to free from a charge, (astrol) to undo the sinister influence of a planet, to counteract inauspiciousness দোষক্ষালন—n. exculpation; absolution, exoneration দোষক্ষালন করা—v to exculpate, to absolve, to exonerate দোষ খোঁজা—v to try to find fault with. দোষ ঘোচান—same as দোষ খণ্ডান দোষ দেখা, দোষ ধরা—v to notice a defect or fault in, to find fault with, to pick holes in, to take a fault into consideration, to count a fault against. দোষগ্রাহী—a given to fault-finding, captious দোষজ্ঞ—(1) a able to discern or distinguish merits and demerits, (2) n an erudite person, a physician দোষদর্শন—n act of finding fault with, fault-finding দোষদর্শী—same as দোষগ্রাহী দোষস্বীকার—n confession দোষ স্বীকার করা—v. to confess a fault or guilt or sin

দোষা—pop. var of দুষা

দোষাক্রান্ত দোষান্বিত—a defective,

faulty, stricken with morbidity, morbid, diseased, affected with a vice, vicious

দোষান্বেষণ—*n* a search for a defect or fault (in), fault-finding দোষান্বেষণ করা—*v* to search for a defect or fault (in), to find fault (with) দোষান্বেষী—*a* searching for a defect or fault (in), given to fault-finding, captious

দোষাবহ—*a* faulty, defective, noxious, harmful, vicious, blamable.

দোষারোপ—*n* imputation of a fault, finding fault with, act of blaming, accusation, recrimination দোষারোপ করা—*v* to impute a fault to, to find fault with, to blame, to accuse, to recriminate

দোষাশ্রিত—*a* faulty, defective; given to vices

দোষী—*a* guilty, offending, criminal, sinning

দোষৈকদর্শী, দোষৈকদৃক্—*a* given to counting demerits only and ignoring merits, cynical.

দোসর—(1) *n* a second, a comrade, a companion, an attendant, an associate, an accomplice. (2) *a* acting as a second or comrade or companion or attendant or associate or accomplice, seconding, accompanying, attending, associating

দোসরা—(1) *a* second, another, (of the days of a month) second (2) *n* (of a month) the second day

দোস্ত—*n* a friend, (loos) a comrade দোস্তি—*n* friendship

দোহ—same as দোহন

দোহক—*a* one who or that which milks, (fig) one who exacts or extorts

দোহদ—*n* the peculiar longing of a pregnant woman, an earnest desire or longing, pregnancy. দোহদদান—*n* a ceremony of giving a woman delicacies of food she longs to eat. দোহদবতী—*n* a pregnant woman longing to have particular delicacies of food দোহদ-লক্ষণ—*n* signs or symptoms of pregnancy

দোহন—*n* act of milking, (fig) extortion, exaction দোহনী—*n.* a milk-pail, a milk-trough দোহনীয়—*a* fit to be milked

দোহশালা—*n* a dairy farm, a dairy

দোহা—pop var of দোহা

দোহাই—(1) *int* meaning in the name of, by, upon (ঈশ্বরের দোহাই = by God, আমার সম্মানের দোহাই = upon my honour), please (দোহাই মহারাজ = please Your Majesty) (2) *n* an appeal for justice or support (রাজার দোহাই), an oath (দোহাই পাড়া ভাল নয়), a pretext (রোগের দোহাই), a cause (বৃষ্টির দোহাই), swearing by a precedent (অতীতের দোহাই) দোহাই দেওয়া, দোহাই পাড়া—*v* to appeal to (for justice or support), to put forward as a pretext, to swear, to swear by a precedent.

দোহার—*n* any one of the members of a chorus song or choir, who repeats the burden or every line after the leader of the party, (cp) a chorist, (sarcas) a second or a yes-man দোয়ারকি—*n* act of singing the burden of a chorus song after the leader, (sarcas) act of seconding, or yes-manship

দোহারা—*a* double, twice, woven in double threads or in plaits, doubly woven (দোহারা কাপড়), doubled (দোহারা

হৃত্তা), middle-sized, of medium build (দোহারা চেহারা)

দোহাল—(1) *a* yielding milk, milch, one who milks (2) *n* a milker, a milkman

দোহ্য—same as দোহনীয়

দৌড়—*n* act of running, a run, a spurt, a race, act of fleeing, flight (চোরটা দৌড় মারল), (*sarcas*) extent, limit (বিদ্যার দৌড়), (*sarcas*) ability or strength (ওর দৌড় কত দেখছি) দৌড় করান—*v* to cause to run or race, to run, to race, to rush to harass by causing to move about repeatedly or constantly দৌড় দেওয়া, দৌড় মারা—*v* to start running, to bolt, to spurt, to run off, to take to one's heels দৌড়ঝাঁপ, দৌড়ধাপ—*n* act of romping, a romp boisterous and hard effort attended with repeated or constant hurried movements দৌড়বাজ—*n* a runner, a racer, one who is proficient in running (*esp* races)

দৌড়াদৌড়ি—*n* act of running about, act of romping or gadding, boisterous and hard effort attended with repeated or constant hurried movements দৌড়াদৌড়ি করা—*v* to run about, to romp to gad about, to be engaged in a boisterous and hard effort attended with repeated or constant hurried movements

দৌড়ান—*v* to run, to cause to run, to run (ঘোড়াকে দৌড়ান)

দৌত্য—*n* office of a messenger or courier or envoy or ambassador or emissary, forerunning, office of a go-between, bawdry, panderism

দৌবারিক—*n* a gateman, a door-keeper, a janitor (*fem* a janitress), a porter (*fem* a porteress, a portress)

দৌরাত্ম্য—*n* oppression, cruel treatment tyranny, naughtiness, boisterous mischievousness. দৌরাত্ম্য করা—*v* to oppress, to treat cruelly; to tyrannize to be naughty; to be boisterously mischievous

দৌর্বল্য—*n.* weakness, debility, a weak point

দৌর্মনস্য—*n* worry, anxiety, concern, grief, dejection, depression, melancholia

দৌলত, (*rej*) দৌলৎ—*n* riches, wealth, treasure, fortune (ধনদৌলত), aid, help, favour, grace (ঈশ্বরের দৌলতে) দৌলতখানা—*n* a palatial residence full of riches দৌলতদার—*a* rich, wealthy দৌলতদারি—*n* wealthiness, affluence, enjoyment of cakes and ale

দৌহিত্র—*n* a daughter's son, a grandson দৌহিত্রী—*n* a daughter's daughter, a grand-daughter

দ্বন্দ্ব—*n* a quarrel, a dispute, a conflict, a strife, a fight, a duel, a competition, rivalry, a pair, a couple, a pair of two opposite things (সুখদুঃখ, রাত্রিদিন); (*gr*) a copulative compound joining together two or more words of equal grammatical status (চখাচখী, স্বর্গ-মর্ত্য-পাতাল) দ্বন্দ্ব করা—*v* to quarrel (with), to fight (with), to compete or rival or vie (with) দ্বন্দ্বপ্রিয়—*a* quarrelsome, fond of fighting duels, pugnacious দ্বন্দ্বযুদ্ধ—*n* a single combat, a duel দ্বন্দ্বযোদ্ধা—*n* a duellist. দ্বন্দ্বাতীত—*a* (*phil*) transcending all feelings of conflict or opposition, beyond controversy

দ্বন্দ্বী—*a.* quarrelling, conflicting, fighting (with or against), duelling, competing, vying, rivalling

দ্বয়—*pro* two, both, two or both of a pair or couple

দ্বাচত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-two দ্বাচত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-two দ্বাচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-second *fem* দ্বাচত্বারিংশত্তমী

দ্বাত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-two দ্বাত্রিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty-two দ্বাত্রিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-second *fem* দ্বাত্রিংশত্তমী

দ্বাদশ—(1) *a* & *n* twelve (2) *a* twelfth দ্বাদশী—(1) *a fem* twelfth, twelve years old, (of the days of a lunar fortnight) twelfth, (2) *n* the twelfth day of a lunar fortnight দ্বাদশবার্ষিক—*a* duodecennial দ্বাদশিক—*n* (arith) duodecimal

দ্বাপর—*n* the third age of the world according to Hindu scriptures, the brazen age

দ্বাবিংশ—*a* twenty-two দ্বাবিংশতি—*a* & *n* twenty-two দ্বাবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-second *fem* দ্বাবিংশতিতমী

দ্বার—*n* a door, a gate, an entrance, a doorway, a gateway, a portico দ্বারদেশ, দ্বারপ্রান্ত—*n* the proximity of a gate or door, doorway, entrance দ্বারদেশে, দ্বারপ্রান্তে—*adv* at the door or gate দ্বারপাল, দ্বারপালক, দ্বারবান, দ্বাররক্ষক, দ্বাররক্ষী—*n* a doorkeeper, a gateman, a janitor (*fem* a janitress), a porter (*fem* a porteress, a portress) দ্বারস্থ—*a* standing or lying or situated at the gate, (humbly) waiting or begging at another's gate, seeking help or alms from another দ্বারে দ্বারে—from door to door

দ্বারকানাথ, দ্বারকাপতি, দ্বারকেশ—*n* the lord or ruler of the city of Dwarka, an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

দ্বারা—*prep* by, with, through, by means of দ্বারায়, দ্বারাতে—inc forms of দ্বারা

দ্বারিক—same as দ্বারপাল (see দ্বার)

দ্বারিকানাথ, দ্বারিকাপতি—same as দ্বারকানাথ

দ্বারী—same as দ্বারপাল (see দ্বার)

দ্বারোদ্‌ঘাটন—*n* act of opening the gate or door, the inaugural or opening ceremony of an establishment

দ্বাষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-two দ্বাষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-second *fem* দ্বাষষ্টিতমী

দ্বাসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-two দ্বাসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-second *fem* দ্বাসপ্ততিতমী

দ্বি—(1) *n* two (2) *a* two, double (3) *in comp* bi-, di-, two, etc দ্বি-অংশক—*a* (bot) bimerous দ্বি-আর্ক—*a* (bot) di-arch দ্বিকর্মক—*a* (gr) having two objects, having double objects দ্বিকেশর—*a* (bot) diandrous দ্বিকোষ—*a* (bio) bivalve, bivalvular দ্বিকোষ্ঠ—*a* (bot) bilocular দ্বিখণ্ড, দ্বিখণ্ডিত—*a* cut or divided into two (equal or unequal) pieces, bisected, bifurcated দ্বিখণ্ড করা—*v* to cut or divide into two pieces, to bisect, to bifurcate দ্বিখণ্ডক—*n* (geom) a bisector দ্বিখণ্ডন—*n* (geom) bisection, bifurcation দ্বিগর্ভ—*a* (bio & zoo) marsupial, (bot) bicarpellate দ্বিগুণ—*a* multiplied by two, doubled, two times of, double দ্বিগুণিত, দ্বিগুণীকৃত—*a* doubled, multiplied by two দ্বিঘাত—*n* (alg) quadratic অমিশ্র দ্বিঘাত—(alg) pure quadratic. দ্বিচত্বারিংশ—*n* & *a* forty-two দ্বিচত্বারিংশৎ—*a* forty-

two দ্বিচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-second. *fem* দ্বিচত্বারিংশত্তমী দ্বিচারিণী—*a* *fem* adulterous, unchaste, unfaithful to one's husband, (ori) sexually attached to two men দ্বিজাত—*a* twice-born, regenerated দ্বিজাতিতত্ত্ব—*n* the two-nation theory দ্বিজিহ্ব—(1) *a* double-tongued, having a bifurcated or double-pronged tongue, (fig) given to lying or insincere talk, (2) *n* the snake, a liar দ্বিতয়—(1) *a* & *n* two, (2) *n* a couple, a pair, a twin a couplet দ্বিতল—(1) *a* (of a building) two-storied, (of a ship or other vessels) double-decked, (sc) dihedral, (2) *n* (of a building) the first floor, (of a ship etc) the upper deck দ্বিত্ব—*n* doubleness, doubling, reduplication, duplication, repetition দ্বিদল—(1) *a* bi-petalous, (2) *n* pigeon-pea, dal দ্বিদৃক্—*a* binocular দ্বিধাতুক—*a* bi-metallic দ্বিধাতুমান—*n* bi-metallism দ্বিনবতি—*n* & *a* ninety-two দ্বিনবতিতম—*a* ninety-second *fem* দ্বিনবতিতমী দ্বিনেত্র—*a* two-eyed, binocular দ্বিনেত্র দৃষ্টি—binocular vision দ্বিপক্ষ—*a* two-winged, bipartite (দ্বিপক্ষ দ্বন্দ্ব), having two fortnights, continuing for two fortnights দ্বিপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-two দ্বিপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-second *fem* দ্বিপঞ্চাশত্তমী দ্বিপত্র বিমান—a biplane দ্বিপথ—*a* two-way দ্বিপদ—(1) *a* biped, two-footed, two-legged, (alg) binominal (দ্বিপদ রাশি=a binominal expression), (2) *n* a biped দ্বিপদসমীকরণ—*n* (alg) equation দ্বিপদী—*n* a couplet দ্বিপরমাণুক—*a* (phys) diatomic দ্বিপাদ—*a* same as দ্বিপদ (*a*) দ্বিপার্শ্ব, দ্বিপার্শ্বীয়—*a* bilateral (দ্বিপার্শ্বীয়-প্রতিসাম্য =bilateral symmetry), biparous দ্বিপ্রহর—*n* noon, midnight. দ্বিবচন—*n* (gr) the dual number দ্বিবর্ষজীবী—*a.* bot) biennial দ্বিবার্ষিক—*a* biennial, two years old, the second annual. দ্বিবাহু—*a* having two arms, two-armed, two-sided, bilateral, double-handed (দ্বিবাহু আঘাত), having two branches, bifurcate' (দ্বিবাহু পথ) দ্বিবিধ—*a* of two sorts or kinds. দ্বিবীজপত্রী—*a* (bot.) dicotyledon দ্বিভাব—(1) *a* hypocritical, insincere, deceitful, double-minded, hesitant, wavering, two-way; having two attitudes, (2) *n* hypocrisy, insincerity, duplicity, deceit, double-mindedness, hesitation, wavering, two ways or attitudes দ্বিভাষী—(1) *a* speaking two (native or habitual) languages, bilingual, (2) *n* an interpreter, a bilingual person দ্বিভুজ—*a* having two arms or hands, two-handed, bimerous, having two sides, two-sided দ্বিমুখ—*a.* having two mouths or faces, two-mouthed, double-faced, branching into two directions, bifurcate দ্বিমুখ টেলিগ্রাফ—duplex telegraph দ্বিমূল—*a* (phys) binary দ্বিমেরু—*a* (phys) bipolar দ্বিরদ—*n* the elephant দ্বিরদরদ—*n* an elephant's tusk, ivory দ্বিরূপ—*a* having two conflicting forms, (bot) dimorphic, having two forms (usu differing from each other), of or having two kinds or sorts দ্বিরেফ—*n* the bumble-bee দ্বিশত—*n* & *a* two-hundred দ্বিশিরস্ক, দ্বিশিরা, দ্বিশীর্ষ, দ্বিশীর্ষক—*a* two-headed, bicephalous দ্বিষষ্ট—*a* sixty-second দ্বিষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-two দ্বিষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-second *fem* দ্বিষষ্টিতমী দ্বিসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-two দ্বিসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-second *fem* দ্বিসপ্ততিতমী দ্বিসমত্রিভুজ—*n* (geom) an isosceles triangle দ্বিসূত্র, দ্বিসূত্রী—*a* (bot.) bifilar

দ্বিগু—*n* (gr.) a system of forming numerative compounds.

দ্বিজ (1) *a* twice-born, having two births (once from mother's womb and then again through religious sacraments or from eggs etc), regenerated (2) *n* (pop) a brahmin, any oviparous creature such as a bird, an ant, a fish, etc *fem* দ্বিজা দ্বিজপতি, দ্বিজবর, দ্বিজরাজ, দ্বিজেন্দ্র, দ্বিজোত্তম, দ্বিজসত্তম —*n* an excellent or distinguished brahmin

দ্বিতীয়—*a* second, another দ্বিতীয়া —(1) *a fem* second, another, (of the days of a lunar fortnight) second, (2) *n* a second day of a lunar fortnight দ্বিতীয়তঃ, (pop) দ্বিতীয়ত—*adv* secondly, in the second place দ্বিতীয়াশ্রম—*n* the domestic or married life which is the second of the four stages of human life according to Hindu scriptures.

দ্বিধা—(1) *adv* in two ways or directions etc (2) *a* divided into two, partitioned (3) *n* hesitation, wavering in the mind caused by indecision, suspicion or doubt দ্বিধা করা—*v* to hesitate, to waver in the mind, (rare) to divide into two, (rare) to partition দ্বিধাকরণ—*n* act of dividing into two, act of partitioning, (rare) hesitation দ্বিধাকৃত—*a* divided into two, partitioned দ্বিধাকরণ—*n* act of dividing into two, act of partitioning

দ্বিপ—*n* the elephant

দ্বিরাগমন—*n* the ceremony of a newly-wedded bride's coming for the second time to her husband's house from her paternal abode

দ্বিরুক্ত—*a* uttered or mentioned twice, reduplicated, repeated, (loos) tautologic দ্বিরুক্তি—*n* act of uttering or mentioning twice, reduplication, repetition, (loos) tautology, a word or saying repeated, (loos) objection (বিনা দ্বিরুক্তিতে আদেশপালন)

দ্বিষৎ—*n* a malicious person, an antagonist, an enemy

দ্বিষ্ট—*a* envied, maliced

দ্বীপ—*n* an island, an isle ক্ষুদ্র দ্বীপ —an islet দ্বীপপুঞ্জ—*n* a group of islands, an archipelago ব্রিটিশ দ্বীপপুঞ্জ —the British Isles দ্বীপবাসী—(1) *n* an islander, an islesman, (rare) an isleman, (2) *a* living in an island

দ্বীপান্তর—*n* another island, a different island, banishment of offenders beyond the seas, deportation, transportation, exilement, exile দ্বীপান্তর হওয়া—*v* to be deported or transported or exiled দ্বীপান্তরিত—*a* deported, transported, exiled দ্বীপান্তরিত করা, দ্বীপান্তরে পাঠান বা দেওয়া—*v* to deport, to transport, to exile

দ্বীপী—*n* the tiger, the leopard, the cheetah, a sea or an ocean

দ্বেষ—*n* envy, malice, hatred, grudge, enmity, aversion, antipathy, dislike দ্বেষ করা—*v* to envy, to malice, to grudge, to be inimical towards, to be averse or antipathetic to, to dislike দ্বেষণ—*n* act of envying or hating or grudging, act of being inimical to, antagonism, act of being antipathetic to, aversion দ্বেষী, দ্বেষ্টা —*a* envying, malicious, spiteful, grudging, inimical, averse, antipathetic *fem* দ্বেষিণী দ্বেষ্য—*a* fit to be hated

For words in দ্বি-, not given separately, see দ্বি

দ্বৈত—*n* duality, twoness, a dyad (শব্দদ্বৈত) দ্বৈতবাদ—*n* (phil) dualism দ্বৈতবাদী—(1) *a* (phil) dualistic, (2) *n* a dualist দ্বৈতশাসন—*n* dual government. দ্বৈতসঙ্গীত—*n* a duet (song), antiphony দ্বৈতাদ্বৈত—*n* (phil) simultaneous diversity and unity of God and the Soul দ্বৈতী—same as দ্বৈতবাদী

দ্বৈধ—*n* duality, twoness, disagreement, difference, hesitation, a suspicion or doubt

দ্বৈপ—*a* relating to or living in an island, insular, relating to the tiger or cheetah, tigrine

দ্বৈপায়ন—*n* one who is born in an island an appellation of Vyasa (ব্যাস) the author of the Mahabharata

দ্বৈপ্য—*a* relating to an island, insular

দ্বৈবার্ষিক—*a* biennial

দ্বৈবিধ্য—*n* twofoldness.

দ্বৈভাগিক—*a* (bot) bifurcate

দ্বৈমাতৃক—*a* (of countries or lands) irrigated both by river-water and rain-water (and consequently abounding in crops)

দ্বৈরথ—(1) *n* a single combat between two charioteers (2) *a* involving such a combat (দ্বৈরথ সমর)

দ্বৈরাজ্য—*n* a diarchy

দ্ব্যক্ষ—*a* (phys) biaxial

দ্ব্যক্ষর—(1) *a.* consisting of two letters, two-lettered (2) *n* a two-lettered incantation

দ্ব্যঙ্গুল—*a* measuring two fingers

দ্ব্যণুক—*a* evolving out of union of two atoms, diatomic

দ্ব্যর্থ—(1) *n* two meanings, double meanings, ambiguity, equivocation (2) *a* having two or double meanings, ambiguous, equivocal দ্ব্যর্থক—*a* having two or double meanings, ambiguous, equivocal. দ্ব্যর্থক কথা—*a* quibble or equivocation দ্ব্যর্থক শব্দ—a double entendre

দ্ব্যশীতি—*a* & *n* eighty-two দ্ব্যশীতিতম—*a* eighty-second *fem* দ্ব্যশীতিতমী

দ্ব্যহ—*n* a couple of days

দ্ব্যাত্মবাদী—(1) *a* (phil) dualistic (2) *n* (phil) a dualist

দ্ব্যাহিক—*a* continuing for two days, occurring after an interval of two days, (loos) tertian (দ্ব্যাহিক জ্বর).

দ্যু—*n* heaven, the sky

দ্যুতি—*n* radiation, glow, effulgence, lustre, shine, brightness, splendour, splendid beauty, a ray দ্যুতিমান—*a* radiating, radiant, glowing, effulgent, lustrous, shining, bright, resplendent, splendidly beautiful *fem* দ্যুতিমতী.

দ্যুলোক—*n* the region of heaven.

দ্যূত, দ্যূতক্রীড়া—*n* dice-playing (esp with betting), gambling দ্যূতকার, দ্যূতকর—(1) *a.* given to playing dice or gambling, (2) *n* a dice-player (esp one who bets), a gambler

দ্যোতক—*a* indicating, expressing, signifying, inspiring, enlightening, illumining

দ্যোতন—*n* act of indicating or expressing or signifying or inspiring or enlightening or illumining, indication, expression, inspiration, enlightenment দ্যোতনা—*n* figurative expression, an implication, a revelation, a significance.

দ্রঢ়িমা—*n* hardness, stiffness, toughness, firmness, steadiness

দ্রঢ়িষ্ঠ—*a* hardest, stiffest, toughest, most firm, steadiest, very hard or stiff or tough or firm or steady *fem* দ্রঢ়িষ্ঠা

দ্রঢ়ীয়সী—*fem* of দ্রঢ়ীয়ান

দ্রঢীয়ান—*a* harder, stiffer, tougher, more firm, steadier

দ্রব—(1) *a* liquid, fluid, liquefied, melted (2) *n* (chem) a liquid solution, a solution দ্রব করা—*v* to liquefy, to melt, to dissolve or solve দ্রব হওয়া—*v* to be liquefied or melted, to liquefy or melt, to be dissolved or solved দ্রবণ—*n* liquefaction, melting, (chem) dissolution or solution দ্রবণশীল—*a* disposed to be liquefied or melted or solved, liquefiable, (chem) soluble দ্রবণাঙ্ক—*n* melting-point. দ্রবণীয়—*a* liquefiable, (chem) soluble দ্রবীকরণ—same as দ্রবণ দ্রবীকৃত—*a* liquefied, melted, (chem) dissolved or solved দ্রবীভবন—*n* act of melting, act of being liquefied or dissolved or solved দ্রবীভূত—*a* liquefied, melted, (chem) dissolved or solved

দ্রব্য—*n* a thing, a substance, an article, (phil & phys) matter. দ্রব্যগুণ—*n* property present in a thing or substance, medicinal property of a thing or plant দ্রব্যজাত—(1) *a* produced of a material thing, (2) *n* a collection of things দ্রব্যজাতবস্তু—a product দ্রব্যবাচক—*a* (gr) material দ্রব্যসামগ্রী—*n pl* things collectively

দ্রষ্টব্য—(1) *a* worth seeing or visiting (দ্রষ্টব্য স্থান), worthy of reference (এই প্রসঙ্গে গীতা দ্রষ্টব্য), worthy of note, warranting attention, remarkable, warranting consideration (2) *int* (erron) vide, see

দ্রষ্টা—(1) *a* one who sees or observes or witnesses or judges (2) *n* a seer, an observer, an onlooker, a witness, a judge, a philosopher, a seer of things to come

দ্রাক্ষা—*n* grape দ্রাক্ষাকুঞ্জ, দ্রাক্ষাক্ষেত্র—*n* a vineyard দ্রাক্ষাফল—*n* grape দ্রাক্ষারস—*n* grape-juice দ্রাক্ষারিষ্ট—*n* a kind of medicinal liquor prepared from grape-juice, (cp) vintage দ্রাক্ষালতা—*n* the vine

দ্রাঘিমা—*n* (geog) a longitude দ্রাঘিমান্তর—*n* longitudinal distance

দ্রাঘিষ্ঠ—*a* longest, extremely long

দ্রাঘীয়সী—*fem* of দ্রাঘীয়ান্.

দ্রাঘীয়ান্—*a* longer

দ্রাব—*n* act of melting, liquefaction, dissolution or solution দ্রাবক—(1) *a* solvent, corrosive, (2) *n* a solvent, an acid (গন্ধক দ্রাবক = nitric acid, যবক্ষার দ্রাবক = sulphuric acid) দ্রাবণ—*n* melting, liquefaction, dissolution or solution দ্রাবিত—*a* melted, liquefied, dissolved or solved

দ্রাবিড়—(1) *n* Dravidians, a Dravidian, the Dravidian lauguage, a region of Southern India inhabited by the Dravidians (2) *a* Dravidian দ্রাবিড়ী—*n fem* a Dravidian woman, the Dravidian language

দ্রাব্য—*a* that which can be melted, liquefiable, dissolvable, soluble, solvent

দ্রুত—(1) *a* quick, swift, speedy, fast (2) *adv* quickly, swiftly, speedily, fast দ্রুতক্রিয়—*a* quick in action, prompt, nimble, agile দ্রুতগতি—(1) *a* swift-moving, quick-paced, swift, speedy, fast, (2) *adv* moving swiftly, with a quick pace, swiftly, speedily fleetingly, fast দ্রুতগামী—*a* fast-moving, fast, fleet, swift দ্রুততা—*n* quickness, swiftness, speediness, fastness, celerity দ্রুতপদে—*adv* at a brisk pace, swiftly দ্রুতবিলম্বিত—*n* a Sanskrit metre or musical measure alternatingly quick and slow দ্রুতবেগে

—*adv* speedily, swiftly, rapidly দ্রুতি —*n* (chiefly in mech) speed, quickness, swiftness, fastness, speediness, celerity দ্রুতিমাপক—*n* a speedometer

দ্রুম—*n* a tree

দ্রোণ—*n* a dry measure of thirty-two seers for corn etc or a measuring vessel having this capacity, the raven, the carrion-crow দ্রোণকাক—*n* the raven, the carrion-crow

দ্রোণি, দ্রোণী—*n* a small (and usu improvised) boat; a dugout, a raft, a vessel for baling out water, a bail, a bale, a pitcher, a bucket, a trough, a valley (esp a narrow one), a gorge

দ্রোহ—*n* enmity, hostility, malice, malevolence or malefeasance, (loos) revolt or rebellion দ্রোহী—*a* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) envious, hostile, malicious, malevolent or malefeasant, (loos) rebellious, opposing, revolting, causing harm দ্রোহিতা—same as দ্রোহ

দ্রৌণি—*n* a son of Drona (দ্রোণ) the master archer of the Mahabharata

দ্রৌপদী—*n* the name of the heroine of the Mahabharata as she was the daughter of King Droopada (দ্রুপদ) রন্ধনে দ্রৌপদী—a female cook of incomparable efficiency

ধ

ধ—*n* the nineteenth letter of the Bengali alphabet

ধকল—*n* stress, brunt, impact, pressure of work, hard labour, strain (রোগা শরীরে এত ধকল সইবে না), manhandling or wear and tear (ঘড়িটা খুব ধকল সয়েছে), disturbing or troublesome charge (ছেলেপিলেদের ধকল)

ধক্—*int* expressing sudden blaze or glow (as of fire), sudden throb (বুকটা ধক্ করে উঠল). ধক্‌ধক্—*int* expressing state of blazing or glowing by flashes or repeatedly, throbbing or palpitation ধক্‌ধক্ করা—*v* to glow or blaze by flashes or repeatedly, to dazzle (হীরেখানা ধক্‌ধক্ করছে), to palpitate or throb greatly ধক্‌ধকানি—*n* loud and great throbbing or palpitation

ধচ্চে—dial corrup of ধনিচা

ধটি, ধটিকা, ধটী—*n* loin-cloth, a piece of scanty loin-cloth (as worn by an ascetic or a wrestler), a piece of old or worn-out cloth, rag

ধড়—*n* the body apart from the head and legs or limbs, the trunk, a truncated body

ধড়ফড়—alt spell of ধড়্‌ফড়্

ধড়মড—alt. spell. of ধড়্‌মড়্

ধড়া—*n* loin-cloth. ধড়াচূড়া—*n* loin cloth and head-dress (esp as worn by Krishna), (sarcas or hum) official dress (esp one in European or English style)

ধড়াস্—*int* expressing a heavy thudding noise as of a fall, thud, a loud banging noise as of opening or closing a door violently, bang, a sudden impetuous throb (বুকটা ভয়ে ধড়াস্ করে উঠল) ধড়াস্-ধড়াস্—*int* expressing repeated thuds or bangs or impetuous throb ধড়াস্-ধড়াস্ করা—*v* to make thudding or banging noise repeatedly, to throb or palpitate impetuously

ধড়িবাজ, (rej) ধড়ীবাজ—*a* guileful, deceitful, tricksy, cunning ধড়িবাজি, (rej) ধড়ীবাজি—*n* guilefulness, deceitfulness, tricksiness, cunning, guile, deceit, trick, cunning ধড়িবাজ লোক—a trickster, a cunning or deceitful fellow

ধড়্ফড়্—*int* expressing restlessness or palpitation ধড়্ফড়্ করা—*v* to be restless or impetuous, to palpitate ধড়্ফড়ানি—*n* restlessness, impetuosity, palpitation

ধড়্মড়্—*int* expressing sudden bustle or flutter or hurry

ধন—*n* money (ধনবিজ্ঞান), riches, wealth (ধনসম্পদ্), treasure (গুপ্তধন), a highly valued thing (মাতৃস্নেহ পরম ধন), (math) the plus sign ধনকুবের—*n* a man as wealthy as the god of wealth, an extremely rich man, a millionaire, a billionaire ধনক্ষয়—*n* loss or waste of money, impoverishment ধনগর্ব, ধনগৌরব—*n* insolence from wealth ধনগর্বী—*a* insolent from wealth, purse-proud ধনচিন্তা—*n* eagerness or anxiety about how to acquire wealth, mammonism ধনচিহ্ন—*n* (math) a plus sign ধনজন—*n* wealth and one's own people, men and money ধনতৃষ্ণা, ধনতৃষা—*n* thirst or great desire for wealth, avarice, cupidity ধনতন্ত্র, ধনতন্ত্রবাদ, ধনতান্ত্রিকতা—*n* capitalism ধনতান্ত্রিক, ধনতন্ত্রবাদী—(1) *a* capitalistic, capitalist, (2) *n* a capitalist. ধনদ—(1) *a* one who or that which gives wealth, money-giving, (2) *a* an appellation of Kuvera (কুবের) the god of wealth, (cp) Plutus, Mammon ধনদা—(1) *a* *fem* of ধনদ, (2) *n* an appellation of Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) the presiding goddess of wealth ধনদাতা—*a* one who gives money or wealth *fem* ধনদাত্রী ধনদান—*n* act of giving money or wealth (esp in charity) ধনদাস—*n* one who is ready to undergo all sorts of humiliation and privation for the sake of money-making, a hateful servant of Mammon, an extremely avaricious man, an inveterate miser ধনদেবতা—*n* the god of wealth, Kuvera (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon ধনদৌলত same as ধনসম্পত্তি ধনধান্য—*n* wealth and crops ধনধান্যপূর্ণ—*a* full of wealth and food, full of milk and honey ধনধ্রুব—*n* (phys) a positive pole (of electricity) ধননিয়োগ—same as ধনবিনিয়োগ ধনপতি—*n* the god of wealth, Kuvera, (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon, an extremely rich man ধনপিপাসা—same as ধনতৃষ্ণা ধনপিশাচ—*n* one who is ready to do any heinous act for the sake of money, a sordid miser ধনপূর্ণ—*a* replete with wealth ধনবতী—*fem* of ধনবান্ ধনবত্তা—*n* opulence ধনবান্—*a* opulent, wealthy, rich ধনবিজ্ঞান—*n* political economy, economics ধনবিনিয়োগ—*n* investment of money ধনবিনিয়োগ করা—*v* to invest money ধনবিভাগ—*n* division of money or wealth, distribution of property ধনবৃদ্ধি—*n* multiplication or increase of wealth ধনভাগ্য—*n* (chiefly astrol) luck for earning money ধনভাণ্ডার—*n* a treasury, a (public) fund ধনমত্ত—same as ধনগর্বী ধনমদ—same as ধনগর্ব ধনমান—*n* wealth and honour or dignity ধনরক্ষা—*n* safe-keeping or preservation of wealth ধনরাশি—*n* (math) a positive quantity ধনলক্ষ্মী—*n* the goddess of wealth ধনলালসা, ধনলিপ্সা, ধনলোভ—*n* greed for wealth, avarice, cupidity ধনলিপ্সু, ধনলুব্ধ, ধনলোভী—*a* greedy of wealth, avaricious ধনশালী—*a* wealthy, rich, moneyed, affluent, opulent ধনশালিতা—*n* wealthiness, affluence ধনশ্রী—*n* an Indian musical mode ধনসঞ্চয়—*n* accumulation or saving of money or wealth ধনসম্পত্তি, ধনসম্পদ্—*n* wealth

and property, riches and wealth ধনহীন—*a* poor, indigent. *fem* ধনহীনা.

ধনাগম—*n* income, earning, acquirement of wealth ধনাগমতৃষা, ধনাগমতৃষ্ণা—*n* earnest desire for earning money, thirst for money

ধনাগার—*n* a treasury, a (public) fund

ধনাঢ্য—same as ধনশালী (see ধন).

ধনাত্মক—*a* (phys & math) positive

ধনাধার—*n* a treasury, a treasure-chest

ধনাধিকারী—*a* possessed of or possessing wealth

ধনাধিপ, ধনাধিপতি—*n* the lord of wealth, Kuvera (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon

ধনাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a treasurer, a finance minister, a dewan, the Chancellor of the Exchequer ধনাধ্যক্ষতা—*n* treasurership, office of a finance minister.

ধনাপহরণ—*n* act of stealing money, misappropriation of money, defalcation, embezzlement, act of depriving one of one's money ধনাপহরণ করা—*v* to steal or rob money, to misappropriate money, to defalcate, to embezzle, to deprive one of one's money ধনাপহারী—*a* one who robs or steals or misappropriates money

ধনার্জন—*n* earning of money, acquisition of wealth

ধনার্থী—*a* desirous of obtaining or earning money, seeking money

ধনি১—*int* (in addressing a woman esp a young woman) O thou blessed one

ধনি২—(1) *n* (poet & obs) a beautiful young woman or damsel (2) *a* (poet & obs) beautiful and young

ধনিক—(1) *a* moneyed, wealthy, rich, affluent, opulent, capitalistic, capitalist (2) *n* one who invests money in a business, an investor, a capitalist, a rich merchant, a merchant prince, a money-lender, a rich man *fem* ধনিকা—a rich man's wife, a young and beautiful woman ধনিকগোষ্ঠী, ধনিকসমাজ, ধনিকসম্প্রদায়—*n* the moneyed class, the capitalist group, the capitalist world ধনিকতন্ত্র—*n* capitalistic or capitalist government, capitalism

ধনিচা—*n* a jute-like fibrous plant.

ধনিনী—*fem* of ধনী২

ধনিয়া—*n* coriander-seed, coriander.

ধনিষ্ঠা—*n* (astro) the twenty-third of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

ধনী১—alt spell of ধনি১

ধনী২—(1) *a* rich, wealthy, moneyed, affluent opulent (2) *n* a rich man

ধনুঃ, (pop) ধনু—*n* a bow, a linear measure equivalent to four cubits, an arc or arch, anything arch-shaped (রামধনু), (astrol) the ninth sign of zodiac, the Sagittarius ধনুক—*n* a bow, a bow-like device for carding and cleaning cotton, (cp) a cotton gin, a bow of a violin or any other musical instrument. ধনুকধারী—*n* a bowman, an archer ধনুকাকার, ধনুকাকৃতি—*a* bow-shaped, arched ধনুর্গুণ—*n* a bowstring অদ্য ভক্ষ্যঃ ধনুর্গুণঃ—state of having nothing to eat (this day), utter poverty ধনুর্ধর—*n* an archer, a bowman, (sarcas & hum) a very capable or efficient man ধনুর্ধারী—*n* an archer, a bowman ধনুর্বন্ধনী—*n* (math, print, etc) braces, the second bracket ধনুর্বাণ—*n* bow and

arrow ধনুর্বিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of archery, archery ধনুর্বেদ—*n* an ancient treatise on archery written by Viswamitra (বিশ্বামিত্র) the sage, any treatise on archery, the art and science of archery • ধনুর্ভঙ্গ—*n* act of splitting a bow into two ধনুর্ভঙ্গ-পণ—*n* (fig) an irrevocable or unalterable determination or resolve ধনুষ্কোটি—*n* an end or tip of a bow, a Hindu holy place in South India ধনুষ্টঙ্কার, ধনুষ্টংকার—*n* the twang of a bow, (med) tetanus, convulsion, spasm, lock-jaw

ধনে—coll. corrup of ধনিয়া

ধনেশ—(1) *n* the lord or god of wealth an appellation of Kuvera, (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon, a beautiful long-billed bird, the hornbill (2) *a* very rich or wealthy, affluent, opulent.

ধন্দ, ধন্দা, ধন্ধ—*n* (now obs) confusion or dazzlement of eyesight, confusion, bewilderment, suspicion

ধন্না—coll. corrup of ধরনা

ধন্ব, ধন্বা—*n* (chiefly used in comp) a bow (সুধন্বা)

ধন্বন্তরি—*n* (Hindu myth) the name of the physician of heaven, (fig) an excellent physician

ধন্বী—*a* carrying a bow, armed with a bow, versed or efficient in archery

ধপধপ—alt spell of ধপ্‌ধপ্‌

ধপাৎ—same as ধপাস্‌

ধপাধপ, ধপাধপ্‌—*int* expressing a succession of thudding or thumping noise as of heavy bodies falling one after another ধপাধপ্‌ করিয়া—with thuds

ধপাস্‌—*int* expressing, a loud thud or thump as caused by the fall of a heavy body ধপাস্‌ করিয়া—with a thud

ধপ্‌ধপ্‌—*int* expressing brilliant whiteness or tidiness ধপ্‌ধপ্‌ করা—*v* to appear brilliantly white or tidy ধপ্‌ধপে—*a* brilliantly white (ধপ্‌ধপে কাপড়), luminous (ধপ্‌ধপে জোছনা), brilliantly tidy (ধপ্‌ধপে উঠান), brilliant or dazzling (ধপ্‌ধপে সাদা)

ধবধব—alt. spell of ধব্‌ধব্‌

ধবল—(1) *a* white (ধবলগিরি, ধবল আকাশ), grey (ধবল কেশ) (2) *n* the white colour, the grey colour, leucoderma. ধবলা—(1) *a fem* of ধবল, (2) *n* a white cow ধবলাকার, ধবলাকৃতি—*a* looking white, white ধবলিত—*a* made or turned white, whitened, turned grey ধবলিমা—*n*. whiteness, whitishness ধবলী—*n* a white cow ধবলীকৃত—*a* made white, whitened. ধবলীভূত—*a* turned white or grey

ধব্‌ধব্‌—var of ধপ্‌ধপ্‌

ধমক, ধমকানি—*n* a rebuff, a snub, a scolding, a reprimand, threat, intimidation ধমক দেওয়া, ধমকান—*v* to rebuff, to snub, to scold, to reprimand, to threaten, to intimidate ধমক-ধামক—*n* mild reproofs

ধমনী, ধমনি—*n* an artery, a vein, the pulsating vein palpable at the wrist ধমনীস্পন্দন, ধমনীঘাত—*n* pulse-beat, pulse, arterial throbbing

ধম্মিল্ল—*n* (of a human being) a bun, (of a bird etc) a hairy crest

ধম্মিষ্টি—vul corrup of ধর্মিষ্ঠ

ধন্য—(1) *a* fortunate or gratified (ধন্য করা, ধন্য হওয়া), blessed (জগতে সাধুরাই ধন্য), praiseworthy or admirable (ধন্য সাহস), virtuous or holy (2) *n* thanks or thanksgiving (ধন্য তোমাকে) *fem* ধন্যা ধন্যবাদ—*n* thanks-

giving, thanks ধন্যবাদ দেওয়া—*v* to thank, to give thanks

ধন্যাক, (rare) ধন্যা—*n* coriander-seed, coriander

-ধর—*a* used as a *sfx* bearing, carrying, holding (ভূধর, শ্রীধর, হলধর)

ধরণ১—rej spell of ধরন

ধরণ২—*n* act of holding or bearing or carrying or assuming

ধরণী, (rare) ধরণি—*n* the earth, the world ধরণীতল—*n* the surface of the earth ধরণীধর—*n* the lord of the earth, a king a mountain ধরণীপতি, ধরণীপাল—*n* a king ধরণীপৃষ্ঠ—same as ধরণীতল ধরণীমণ্ডল—*n* the terrestrial globe, the whole earth

ধরতা—*n* (comm) an extra amount given by the seller to the buyer to guard against any possible shortage during weighing, a word or words sung by the leading singer used as a cue for an associate singer or singers of a chorus-song

ধরতি—*n* (comm) an extra amount given by the seller to the buyer to guard against any possible shortage during weighing

ধরন—*n* manner, method, way (কাজের ধরন), condition, state, (রোগীর ধরন), working, behaviour (বোগের ধরন), appearance, look, cut (মুখের ধরন), the style, fashion (পোশাকের ধরন), bearing, deportment (লোকটার ধরন সন্দেহজনক) ধরন-ধারন—*n pl* or collec form of ধরন

ধরনা—*n* act of lying obstinately at one's door or at the temple of a deity soliciting or imploring something ধরনা দেওয়া—*n* to lie obstinately at one's door or at the temple of a deity soliciting or imploring something

ধরপাকড়—*n* extensive or collective arrests (as by the police), insistent solicitation (চাকরির জন্য ধরপাকড়) ধরপাকড় করা—*v* to arrest extensively or collectively, to round up, to solicit insistently

ধরব—obs poet corrup of ধরিব

ধরম—poet corrup of ধর্ম

ধরা১—*n* the earth, the world ধরাতল—*n* the surface or floor of the earth, the ground (মূর্ছিত হইয়া ধরাতল-পতন) ধরাধর—*n* a mountain ধরাধাম—*n* earthly abode, the earth as an abode, the earth, the world ধরাপতি—*n* a king ধরাপৃষ্ঠ—same as ধরাতল ধরাভৃৎ—*n* a mountain ধরাশয়ন, ধরাশয্যা—*n* the ground or the floor of the earth as bed, the bed of the earth or ground ধরাশায়ী—*a* lying prostrate on the ground, floored, knocked down

ধরা২—(I) *v* to hold with the hand (বইখানা ধর), to catch (বলটা ছুড়ে দিচ্ছি—ধর), to hold, to seize, to take (এই ভিক্ষা দিলাম—ধর), to touch (চোর-চোর খেলায় বুড়ি ধরা, বাচ্চাটা যেন গরম দুধটা না ধরে), to reach (হাত দিয়ে চাঁদ ধরা), to to overtake (যতই জোরে যাও—তোমাকে ধরব), to arrest, to apprehend, to capture (চোর ধরা), to entrap, to catch (বাঘ ধরা, মাছ ধরা), to restrain, to check, to hold (পাখিটাকে ধর, নইলে পালিয়ে যাবে); to contain, to hold, to accommodate (পাত্রে জল ধরা, ঘরে লোক ধরা), to bear (গাছে ফল ধরা), to carry, to bear (গর্ভে ধরা), to cherish (অন্তরে উচ্চাশা ধরা), to wear, to put on (বেশ ধরা), to assume (মূর্তি ধরা), to take to, to resort to (লাঠি ধরা), to be obstinate about (গোঁ ধরা), to take up (অস্ত্র ধরা), to follow (পথ ধরা), to give support to (লোকটিকে ধর, নইলে পড়ে যাবে) to attack (ডাকাতে ধরা, রোগে ধরা), to

affect or infect (চোখে চালশে ধরা, যক্ষ্মায় ধরা), to ache (মাথা ধরা), to be dazed (চোখ ধরা), to be benumbed (দাঁড়িয়ে থেকে থেকে পা ধরা), to infest or attack or damage or contact (পোকায় ধরা, মরচে ধরা), to accept, to take in (ছবিতে রঙ ধরা), to act upon successfully, to work (অষুধ ধরা), to start practising (জুয়াচুরি ধরা), to be accustomed or addicted to (নেশা ধরা), to be under the influence of (নেশায় ধরা), to be stricken or affected with (শীতে বা ভয়ে ধরা), to catch or board or embark (তিনি বোম্বাই থেকে জাহাজ ধরবেন), to be in time to catch (এখন না গেলে ট্রেন ধরতে পারব না), to stop at, to touch (এ ষ্টেশনে মেল ট্রেন ধরে না), to terminate, to cease (বৃষ্টি ধরা), to commence to begin, to start (গান ধরা), to find out, to detect (ভুল ধরা), to impose or assess (টেক্স ধরা), to charge or fix or ascertain (দাম ধরা), to pronounce, to utter (ঈশ্বরের নাম ধরা), to declare or bid (বাজি ধরা), to buy a ticket of (লটারি ধরা), to lie obstinately at (দেবতার দোর ধরা), to insist upon (অনেক ধরে-করে), to sustain, to preserve, to maintain (প্রাণ ধরা), to run hoarse, to choke (ঠাণ্ডায় গলা ধরা), to grasp, to understand, to comprehend (কথার অর্থ ধরা), to determine or discern (কার লেখা ধরা শক্ত), to take fire, to ignite (উনান ধরা), to catch fire (আগুনের কাছ থেকে সর—কাপড় ধরে যাবে), to be set on (ঘরে আগুন ধরা), to adopt (সেলিম জাহাঙ্গীর নাম ধরল), to test (পড়া ধরা), to be pleasing or acceptable to (মনে ধরা), to turn (চুলে পাক ধরা), to be under, to contact (টান ধরা), to count, to consider, to regard (মানুষের মধ্যে ধরা), to pay heed to, to listen to (মোর কথা ধর), to be overfried (তরকারিটা ধরে গেছে) (2) *a* held, caught, seized, arrested, apprehended, captured, entrapped, contained, reserved or kept in a container, aching, terminated, ceased, commenced, started, found out, detected, declared or bidden, fixed or ascertained, run hoarse or choked, ignited, tested, one who or that which holds or catches (ধামা-ধরা লোক, মাছ-ধরা জাল) **ধরা-ছোঁয়া**—*n* proximity, reach, tangibility, (fig.) comprehension or detection **ধরা-ছোঁয়ার বাইরে**—distant, beyond reach, intangible, (fig) incomprehensible or beyond detection **ধরা-ছোঁয়ার মধ্যে**—proximate, within reach, tangible, (fig) comprehensible or detectable **ধরান**—*v* to cause to hold or catch or seize or arrest or apprehend or entrap or contain or accommodate or wear or assume or take to or resort to or follow or take up or be attacked or ache or be dazed or be benumbed or contact or accept or work successfully or be accustomed to or addicted to or practise or board or embark or be in time to catch or terminate or commence or find out or detect or declare or bid or buy a ticket of or lie obstinately at or charge or fix or ascertain or run hoarse or choke or ignite or be set or adopt or test or be pleasing or acceptable to or turn or be under, to set on (ঘরে আগুন ধরান) **ধরা-বাঁধা**—*a* rigidly fixed, hard and fast, rigid, fixed

ধর্রাট—*n* (comm) discount.

ধরিত্রী—*n* the earth, the world

ধরিয়া—(1) *prep* during or covering or extending over (অনেক দিন ধরিয়া, সমস্ত পথ ধরিয়া) (2) *a* slowly and cautiously (ধরিয়া লেখা) (3) *pr part* of ধরা₂ ধরিয়া ধরিয়া—slowly and cautiously

ধরিয়ে—*a* & *n* (used as a *sfx*) one who holds or catches or captures

ধর্তব্য—*a* worthy of being taken into consideration, countable

ধর্ম—*n* religion, faith, creed, piety, virtue (অহিংসা পরম ধর্ম), scriptural laws or directions (ধর্মসম্মত), a form of worship (তান্ত্রিক ধর্ম), theology (ধর্মগ্রন্থ), natural quality or behaviour, property or function (মানবধর্ম, কালধর্ম, আগুনের ধর্ম), virtuousness, righteousness, morality (ধর্মশূন্য আচরণ), law (ধর্মপত্নী), justice (ধর্মাধিকরণ), holiness, sacredness (ধর্মের সংসারে পাপ), Yama (যম) the god of piety and death, a popular god of Bengal (ধর্মঠাকুর), chastity (স্ত্রীলোকের ধর্মনাশ), (astrol) the ninth house from the house of birth in the zodiac ধর্মে সওয়া—*v* (of a sin, misdeed, etc) to be tolerated by God or the Divine Judge ধর্মের কল বাতাসে নড়ে, ধর্মের ঢাক আপনি বাজে—(fig) truth cannot be kept concealed, truth must come out, the irrevocable rod of Nemesis is sure to strike in course of time ধর্মের ষাঁড—(fig) a wildly wayward man allowed to move scot-free ধর্মের সংসার—a family practising virtue, a pious family ধর্ম-অর্থ-কাম-মোক্ষ—*n* the four principal aims of human life · piety, wealth, love or fulfilment of desire, and salvation of the soul ধর্মকন্যা—*n* *fem* one solemnly accepted as a daughter by a person other than one's parents, (loos) a god-daughter. ধর্ম-কর্ম, ধর্মকার্য—*n* religious practices (esp. as enjoined by scriptures) ধর্মকাম—*a* desirous of attaining virtue through religious practices ধর্মকৃত্য, ধর্মক্রিয়া—same as ধর্মকর্ম ধর্মক্ষেত্র—*n* a holy place, a place of pilgrimage. ধর্মগত—*a* pious, virtuous, concerning or pertaining to religion, religious ধর্মগতপ্রাণ—*a.* having own's life devoted to religion or piety, very religious-minded, profoundly pious, ধর্মগ্রন্থ—*n* a holy book or text, a scripture, a religious book, a theological treatise ধর্মঘট—*n* (ori) a religious practice consisting in giving away pitchers filled with holy water, (pol. & pop) cessation of work as a means of putting pressure on employers, a strike ধর্মঘট করা—*v* to go on strike, to strike ধর্মঘটকালীন ভাতা—strike-pay ধর্মঘটী—*n* (pol) a striker ধর্মচক্র—*n* the four laws or directives of Buddha conducive to attaining final salvation ধর্মচর্চা—*n* religious discussion or practice ধর্মচর্যা—*n* observance of religious rules and rites, religious practice, practice of virtue ধর্মচারী—*a* observant of religious rules and rites, devoted to religious practices, virtuous, pious ধর্মচিন্তা—*n* religious meditation, spiritual meditation, theological meditation, theology ধর্মচ্যুত—same as ধর্মভ্রষ্ট ধর্ম-ছেলে—*n* one who is solemnly accepted as a son by a person other than one's parents, (loos) a godson ধর্মজিজ্ঞাসা—*n* religious inquiry, spiritual inquiry ধর্মজিজ্ঞাসু—*a* seeking after or inquisitive about religious

or spiritual truths ধর্মজীবন—*n* religious or spiritual life, pious or virtuous life, ecclesiastical life ধর্মজ্ঞ—*a* conversant with religious rules and duties, conversant with religion, pious, virtuous, religious ধর্মজ্ঞান—*n* religious knowledge religious-mindedness ধর্মঠাকুর—*n* a popular god of Bengal named Dharma (ধর্ম) ধর্মতঃ, (pop) ধর্মত—*adv* in the eye of righteousness or piety, according to or conforming to righteousness, piously ধর্মতত্ত্ব—*n* the mysteries of religion, theology, a religious doctrine ধর্মতত্ত্ববিৎ, ধর্মতত্ত্ববিদ্—*n* one conversant with the mysteries of religion, a theologian, one conversant with a religious doctrine ধর্মতত্ত্বীয়—*a* concerning the mysteries of religion, religious, theological, concerning a religious doctrine ধর্মত্যাগ—*n* abandonment of one's religion, adoption of another religion, apostasy ধর্মত্যাগ করা—*v* to abandon one's religion, to adopt another religion ধর্মত্যাগী—(1) *a* abandoning one's religion, (2) *n* an apostate, a renegade. ধর্মদ্বেষী, ধর্মদ্রোহী—*a* revolting against or hostile to religion, irreligious, impious, ungodly *fem* ধর্মদ্বেষিণী, ধর্মদ্রোহিণী ধর্মদ্রোহ, ধর্মদ্রোহিতা—*n* revolt against or hostility towards religion, irreligion, impiety, ungodliness ধর্মধ্বজী—(1) *a* simulating piety or virtuousness, sanctimonious (2) *n* one simulating piety or virtuousness, a religious impostor ধর্মনাশ—*n* ravishment of a woman's chastity, rape, profanation or defilement of one's religion or idol ধর্মনাশ করা—*v* to ravish one's chastity, to rape, to profane or defile one's religion or idol ধর্মনিন্দা—*n* disparagement of religion, blasphemy ধর্মনিন্দা করা—*v* to disparage religion, to blaspheme ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ—*a* irrespective of creed (ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ বিচার), secular (ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ রাষ্ট্র). ধর্মনির্দিষ্ট—*a* enjoined by religion, enjoined by scriptures, scriptural ধর্মনিষ্ঠ—*a* devoted to religion or religious practices, pious, virtuous, righteous ধর্মনিষ্ঠা—*n* devotion to religion or religious practices, piety, virtuousness, righteousness ধর্মনীতি—*n* a religious principle or principles, a principle or principles of virtue, a moral principle or principles, ethics ধর্মপত্নী—*n* a lawful wife, a lawfully married wife ধর্মপথ—*n* the path of virtue or piety ধর্মপথে থাকা—*v* to follow the path of virtue or piety, to practise virtue or piety, to walk in the presence of God ধর্মপর, ধর্মপরায়ণ—same as ধর্মনিষ্ঠ ধর্মপাল—*n* a defender of religion, (Christ) a bishop ধর্মপালক—*n* one who observes religious rites and practices, a defender of religion ধর্মপালন—*n* observance of religious rites and practices, defence of religion ধর্মপিতা—*n* one solemnly accepted as father by a person other than one's children, (loos) a godfather ধর্মপিপাসা—*n* a strong desire for learning religious truths, thirst for religion ধর্মপিপাসু—*a* desirous of learning religious truths, thirsty of religion ধর্মপুত্র, (coll corrup) ধর্মপুত্তুর—*n* one solemnly accepted as a son by a person other than one's parents, (loos) a godson, a son of Yama (যম) the god of piety an appellation of Yudhishthira of the Mahabharata, (sarcas) a profoundly pious or truth-

ful man ধর্মপুত্র যুধিষ্ঠির—(sarcas) a profoundly pious or truthful man ধর্মপুস্তক—same as ধর্মগ্রন্থ ধর্মপ্রচার—*n* preaching of religion, religious preaching or propaganda, evangelization, evangelism ধর্মপ্রচার করা—*v* to preach religion, to evangelize ধর্মপ্রচারক—(1) *a* preaching religion, evangelizing, (2) *n* a religious preacher, an evangelist ধর্মপ্রধান—*a* chiefly guided by religion or religious principles, religious-minded, devout ধর্মপ্রবক্তা—*n* a prophet ধর্মপ্রবণ—*a* having propensity towards religion, religious-mined ধর্মপ্রবণতা—*n* leaning towards religion, religious-mindedness ধর্মপ্রাণ—*a* counting religion as precious as one's life, profoundly devout ধর্মপ্রাণতা—*n* act of counting religion as precious as one's life, profound devoutness ধর্মবন্ধন—*n* the bond of religion, a sacred or solemn bond or tie, the holy bondage of being members of the same religious community ধর্মবন্ধু—*n* a friend or servant of religion, a friend or helper in religious matters ধর্মবল—*n* force of piety or virtuousness ধর্মবাণী—*n* a word or teaching of religion, a holy word, an evangel, a gospel ধর্মবিৎ—same as ধর্মজ্ঞ ধর্মবিধান, ধর্মবিধি—*n* a religious law or rule, a sacred law, a scriptural injunction or prescription ধর্মবিপ্লব—*n* a revolution in the world of religion, a great religious change, a religious revolution. ধর্মবিরুদ্ধ, ধর্মবিরোধী—*a* hostile to religion or piety, irreligious or impious, ungodly ধর্মবিশ্বাস—*n* a religious faith, a creed, faith in religion ধর্মবিশ্বাসী—*a* having faith in a particular religion or creed, following a particular creed, having faith in religion, virtuous, pious, godly ধর্মবুদ্ধি—*n* virtuous or pious or just thought or intention, conscientiousness, conscionableness, good conscience ধর্মবৃদ্ধ—*n* a religious or ecclesiastical elder, a member of a priesthood, a father ধর্মভয়—*n* fear of God, religious qualm ধর্মভগিনী—*n*. one solemnly accepted as a sister by a person other than one's brother or sister, a female disciple of the same teacher, a member of a sisterhood, a nun, a sister ধর্মভাই—coll. corrup of ধর্মভ্রাতা ধর্মভীরু—*a* God-fearing. ধর্মভীরুতা—*n* God-fearing conduct. ধর্মভ্রষ্ট—*a* gone astray from the religious or righteous course, fallen from one's religious belief. ধর্মভ্রাতা—*n*. one solemnly accepted as a brother by a person other than one's brother or sister, a disciple of the same teacher or preceptor, a member of a brotherhood, a brother ধর্মমঙ্গল—*n* a long poem narrating the glory of Dharmathakur (ধর্মঠাকুর) ধর্মমত—*n* a religious tenet or doctrine ধর্মমন্দির—*n*. a house of worship, a temple, a shrine ধর্মময়—*a* full of piety, devout or pious ধর্মমাতা—*n* one solemnly accepted as mother by a person other than one's child ধর্মমূলক—*a* concerning religion, religious ধর্মযাজক—*n* an ecclesiastic, a priest ধর্মযুদ্ধ—*n* a war for the cause of religion, (cp) a crusade, a holy war ধর্মযোদ্ধা—*n* one fighting for the cause of religion, (cp) a crusader, a holy warrior ধর্মরক্ষা—*n* defence of religion, preservation of one's religion or piety, preservation of chastity (স্ত্রীলোকের ধর্মরক্ষা). ধর্মরাজ—*n* the lord

of justice, an appellation of Yudhisthira of the Mahabharata or that of Yama (যম) or Dharmathakur (ধর্মঠাকুর) or Buddha. ধর্মরাজ্য—*n* a state or kingdom administered with scrupulous justice, a realm of justice, a state or kingdom founded on religion or piety, a holy state. ধর্মলক্ষণ—*n* any one of the (ten) characteristic signs of piety or virtuousness. ধর্মলোপ—*n* destruction or extinction of religion or piety, profanation of one's religion, ravishment of (a woman's) chastity. ধর্মশালা—*n* a guest-house where pilgrims and travellers are accommodated temporarily free of cost, (ori.) a court of justice. ধর্মশাসন—*n* a religious or scriptural edict, administration of justice, lawful judgment, rule of the ecclesiastics, theocracy. ধর্মশাস্ত্র—*n* scripture. ধর্মশাস্ত্রব্যবসায়ী—(I) *n* a dealer in religious books and scriptures, an expounder and teacher of scriptures, a scribe. ধর্মশাস্ত্রানুমত—*a* conforming to or as prescribed by scriptures. ধর্মশিক্ষক—*n* a religious teacher or preceptor. ধর্মশিক্ষা—*n* religious education or teaching. ধর্মশীল—*a* pious, virtuous. ধর্মসংস্কার—*n* religious reformation, a holy sacrament. ধর্মসংস্কারক—*n* a religious reformer. ধর্মসংস্থাপন—*n* introduction or founding of a religion, firm establishment of a religion, rejuvenation or reinforcement of a religion. ধর্মসংহিতা—*n* a religious code, a book of holy laws. ধর্মসঙ্গত—same as ধর্মসম্মত. ধর্মসঙ্গীত—*n* a devotional song or hymn, a psalm. ধর্মসভা—*n* a religious gathering or congress or congregation or society. ধর্মসম্মত—*n* conforming to the rules and prescription of religion or piety, pious, virtuous, rightful, just. ধর্মসাক্ষী—(I) *a* having or claiming the god of piety as witness, (2) *n.* an oath in name of the god of piety. ধর্মসাধন—*n.* practice of virtue or religion. ধর্মহানি—same as ধর্মনাশ. ধর্মহীন—*a.* godless, ungodly, irreligious, impious, blasphemous.

ধর্মাচরণ—same as ধর্মচর্যা (see ধর্ম)

ধর্মাত্মা—*a* profoundly virtuous or pious, godly.

ধর্মাধর্ম—*n* virtue and vice, piety and sin, right and wrong. ধর্মাধর্মবিচারশূন্য—*a* not discriminating between right and wrong, regardless of right and wrong, (loos) unscrupulous.

ধর্মাধিকরণ—*n* a court of justice; a judge.

ধর্মাধিকার—*n* authority to act as a judge, jurisdiction of a judge, judgeship. ধর্মাধিকারী—*n* a judge.

ধর্মাধ্যক্ষ—*n* an official superintendent of matters concerning religion, a religious head, a chief justice.

ধর্মানুগত, ধর্মানুমোদিত, ধর্মানুযায়ী—same as ধর্মসম্মত (see ধর্ম)

ধর্মানুষ্ঠান—*n* performance of a religious or scriptural rite, rituals, practice of virtue, an act of piety. ধর্মানুষ্ঠাতা—*n* a performer of a rite, a ritualist, a virtuous or pious man. *fem* ধর্মানুষ্ঠাত্রী

ধর্মান্তর—*n* another religion, a different religion. ধর্মান্তরগ্রহণ—*n* adoption of or conversion into a different religion. ধর্মান্তর গ্রহণ করা—*v* to adopt a different religion, to be converted into a different religion. ধর্মান্তরিত—*a* converted into a different religion. *fem* ধর্মান্তরিতা. ধর্মান্তরিত ব্যক্তি—*n* a religious convert.

ধর্মান্দোলন—*n* a religious or theological movement, a religious or theological discussion or consideration, (loos but pop) a religious or theological dispute

ধর্মান্ধ—*a* fanatical, fanatic, bigoted ধর্মান্ধ ব্যক্তি—a fanatic, a bigot ধর্মান্ধতা—*n* fanaticism, bigotry

ধর্মাবতার—*n* virtue or piety or justice incarnate (used in addressing a judge, a king, a patron, etc)

ধর্মাবলম্বন—*n* act of practising a religion, adoption of a religion ধর্মাবলম্বন করা—*v* to practise or follow a religion or creed, to adopt a religion ধর্মাবলম্বী—*a* following or practising a religion *fem* ধর্মাবলম্বিনী

ধর্মার্জন—*n* acquisition of virtue or piety ধর্মার্জন করা—*v* to acquire virtue or piety

ধর্মার্থ—(1) *n* virtue or piety and wealth (2) *adv* for the sake of religion ধর্মার্থে—same as ধর্মার্থ (*adv*)

ধর্মাসন—*n* a judgment-seat, a seat of justice, the bench

ধর্মিষ্ঠ—*a* profoundly pious or virtuous or righteous *fem* ধর্মিষ্ঠা

ধর্মী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) having a particular property or quality (ক্ষারধর্মী, হাঁ-ধর্মী), (rare) pious, virtuous

ধর্মোন্নতি—*n* advancement of religion

ধর্মোন্মত্ত—*a* having a religious craze, fanatic

ধর্মোন্মাদ—*n* religious craze, fanaticism

ধর্মোপদেশ—*n* religious instruction, a sermon ধর্মোপদেশ দেওয়া—*v* to impart religious instruction, to sermonize

ধর্মোপদেশক, ধর্মোপদেষ্টা—(1) *a* imparting religious instruction, sermonizing (2) *n* a religious instructor; a sermonizer.

ধর্মোপাসক—(1) *a* devoted to or following a religion (2) *n* a devotee (of a religion)

ধর্মোপাসনা—*n* religious worship or prayer. ধর্মোপাসনা করা—*v* to observe religious rites, to pray

ধর্মোপাসিকা—*fem* of ধর্মোপাসক

ধর্ম্য—*a* virtuous, righteous, rightful, just, lawful, rightfully or lawfully obtained

ধর্ষ, ধর্ষণ—*n* oppression, act of forcing, ravishment, outrage, rape, subdual, act of defeating ধর্ষণ করা—*v* to oppress, to force, to ravish, to outrage, to rape, to subdue, to defeat ধর্ষক—*a* & *n* one who or that which oppresses or forces or ravishes or outrages or subdues or defeats ধর্ষণীয়—*a* fit to be or capable of being oppressed or forced or ravished or outraged or subdued or defeated *fem* ধর্ষণীয়া

ধর্ষিত—*a* oppressed, forced, ravished, outraged, raped, subdued, defeated *fem* ধর্ষিতা

ধলা—*a* (usu. dial & vul) white, fair, fair-complexioned.

ধস১—alt spell of ধ্বস্

ধস২—*n* a landslip

ধসকা—*a* that which may easily come down, loose (ধসকা মাটি), hanging loosely, easily indisposed, unfit for hard work (ধসকা শরীর). ধসকান—*v* to become so loose that it may come down (নদীর পাড় ধসকেছে), to become weak (শরীর ধসকান)

ধসা—(1) *v* to come off and fall down (নদীর পাড় ধসা); to collapse (বাড়ির পাঁচিল ধসা), to weaken or deteriorate (রোগে শরীর ধসা) (2) *a*.

that which has come off and fallen down, collapsed, weakened or deteriorated. ধসান—v to cause to come off and fall down, to loosen and throw down, to cause to collapse, to make weak or to impair

ধস্—int expressing a falling sound as of a landslip

ধস্তাধস্তি—n a scuffle, a confused wrestling, a hard effort or struggle (অনেক ধস্তাধস্তির পর মাইনে বাড়ল) ধস্তাধস্তি করা—v to scuffle, to wrestle confusedly, to try or struggle hard

ধা১—n (mus) the natural B sound

-ধা২—sfx meaning ways, means, etc, -fold (শতধা, বহুধা)

ধাই, ধাই-মা—n a nurse, a nurse-mother, a wet-nurse, a midwife, a foster-mother

ধাউস—var of ঢাউস

ধাওড়া—n an accommodation or quarters usually mud-built for labourers

ধাওয়া—v to run, to run after, to chase hotly ধাওয়ান—v to cause to run or chase, to chase away, to give a hot chase.

ধাঁ—int expressing suddenness (ধাঁ করে জ্বলে ওঠা) or quickness (ধাঁ করে কাজ শেষ করা) or noisy abruptness (ধাঁ করে বই বন্ধ করা) ধাঁ করে—suddenly, quickly, abruptly with a noise

ধাঁচ, ধাঁচা, ধাঁজ—n shape, form, cut, type, manner, semblance of shape

ধাঁধা—(1) n dazzlement of sight, optical illusion, confusion, bewilderment, daze, an intricate problem, a riddle, a puzzle; a maze, a tricky but interesting question or problem, a poser, search (কাজের ধাঁধা), cause or demand (পেটের ধাঁধা) (2) v (usu in poet) to dazzle the sight of, to have one's sight dazzled, to daze ধাঁধা দেওয়া—v. to hoodwink, to confound, to bamboozle ধাঁধা লাগান—v to daze the sight of, to daze, to confound, to bewilder, to puzzle, to hoodwink; to bamboozle ধাঁধা লাগা—v to have one's sight dazzled, to be dazed, to be confused or puzzled

ধাঁধান—same as ধাঁধা লাগান

ধাক্কা—n a push, a shove, a driving force or action (বাতাসের ধাক্কা), an impact, a collision (ট্রেনে ট্রেনে ধাক্কা); pressure or attack (কাজের ধাক্কা, রোগের ধাক্কা), a shock (মনে ধাক্কা লাগা). ধাক্কা খাওয়া—v to be shocked, to be pushed or shoved, to be driven on, to collide or dash against, to be impeded or hindered usu suddenly, to get a set-back (তার ব্যবসা ধাক্কা খেয়েছে) ধাক্কা দেওয়া—v to give a push, to push, to shove, to collide or dash against, to shock, to impede or hinder usu suddenly, to check progress of ধাক্কা লাগা—v to have a collision, to dash or collide against, to be shoved or pushed, to be shocked, to get a set-back ধাক্কাধাক্কি—n mutual or continuous pushing or shoving or elbowing ধাক্কান—v to push, to shove to elbow

ধাঙড়, ধাঙর—n a sweeper (by caste or trade)

ধাড়ি, ধাড়ী—(1) n fem a dam of beasts (ধাড়ি ও বাচ্চা), (chiefly hum) a mother of many children (2) n (usu masc) (dero) a leader or ringleader (চোরের ধাড়ি), (dero) a grown-up person or child (ধাড়ির বায়নাও সইব নাকি?) (3) a grown-up (ধাড়ী ছেলে), inveterate (ধাড়ি শয়তান)

ধাত—n. mettle, temperament, disposition, spirit, nature (লোকের ধাত

বুঝে চলা), (physiol) any one of the four fluids of the body, humour (সরদির ধাত), pulse (ধাত ছেড়ে যাওয়া), semen, seed (ধাতের রোগ) ধাত ছেড়ে যাওয়া—to have the pulse stopped, to be in a state of collapse ধাতের রোগ—spermatorrhœa, (loos) gonorrhœa. ধাতসহ—*a* tolerable to temperament. ধাতস্থ—*a* one who is enjoying or has regained one's mental calm, in a state of composure, one who is in his humour, one who has come round or recovered, acclimatized, accustomed

ধাতব—*a* of or made of or caused by metal, metallic, mineral, (rare) concerning semen ধাতব দ্যুতি—metallic lustre ধাতব প্রস্রবণ—a mineral spring ধাতব ব্যাধি—a disease or disorder of semen, spermatorrhœa, (loos) gonorrhœa

ধাতসহ, ধাতস্থ—see ধাত

ধাতা—(1) *n* God, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), father (2) *a & n* one who contains or bears or protects or creates or builds

ধাতান—*v* to scold soundly, to reprimand ধাতানি—*n* a sound scolding, reprimand

ধাতু—*n* a metal, a mineral, mettle (লোকটি শক্ত ধাতুতে গড়া), temperament, disposition (শিল্পীদের ধাতুই আলাদা), (physiol.) any one of the four constituent fluids of the body, a humour, semen, sperm (ধাতুদৌর্বল্য), any one of the principal constituents of the physical world (namely, earth, water, fire, air, and atmosphere), an element, (gr) a verbal root অবরধাতু—a base metal. বরধাতু—a noble metal ধাতুক্ষয়—*n* (passive) loss of seminal fluid, seminal emission, (rare) abrasion of metal ধাতুগত—*a* temperamental, constitutional, characteristic, seminal, (rare) metallic ধাতুগর্ভ—*a* impregnated with minerals or metals, mineral, (of a Buddhist temple) containing the remains of a holy person's corpse ধাতুঘটিত—*a* of or made of metal, metallic, mineral, concerning semen ধাতুদৌর্বল্য—*n* spermatorrhœa ধাতুদ্রাবক—*n* borax ধাতুনিঃস্রব—*n* a flowing out of molten metal, lava, a flowing out of semen ধাতুপাত্র—*n* a metal vessel ধাতুবমক—*n* borax ধাতুবিজ্ঞান, ধাতুবিদ্যা—*n* metallurgy. ধাতুময়—*a* full of or made of or impregnated with metal, metallic or mineral. ধাতুমল—*n* rust. ধাতুমাক্ষিক—*n* sulphate of iron

ধাত্রী—(1) *n* a progenitrix, a progenitress, a mother, a nurse-mother, a wet-nurse; a foster-mother, a midwife, a nurse, the earth (esp as conceived as mother of all created beings) (2) *a fem* one who carries in the womb, one who bears. ধাত্রীপুত্র—*n* a son of a nurse-mother or wet-nurse ধাত্রীবিদ্যা—*n* midwifery.

ধাত্রেয়ী—*n* a nurse-mother, a wet-nurse; a foster-mother, a midwife, a nurse.

ধান—*n* paddy, rice (আমন ধান), measure of weight (=nearly 1 grain) আউস ধান—autumn rice আমন ধান—winter rice বীজধান—*n* paddy-seed ধান কাটা—*v* to reap paddy-crop ধান কাঁড়া—same as ধান ভানা ধান কাড়ান—*v* to plough a paddy-field in order to remove weeds ধান ঝাড়া—*v* to thresh paddy ধান দিয়ে লেখাপড়া শেখা—(fig) to spend little for one's education, (fig) to receive negligible education ধান নাড়িয়া দেওয়া—*v* to re-sow paddy-

shoots in well-arranged lines ধান বোনা—*v* to sow paddy-seeds ধান ভাঙা, ধান ভানা—*v* to husk paddy ধান-ভাঙা কল—a husking machine ধান ভানতে শিবের গীত—(fig) an irrelevant digression (often a ludicrous one) ধান মাড়ান —*v* to husk paddy by making cows walk upon it. কত ধানে কত চাল—(fig) actual state or correct information, knowledge of what comes out of what, (fig) consequence পাকা ধানে মই দেওয়া—(fig) to do (one) irreparable harm, (fig) to blast one's hopes when they are about to be realized ধানখেত —same as ধানজমি ধানগাছ—*n* a paddy-plant ধানগাছের তক্তা—(fig) a plank of grass, an impossible thing. ধানচারা—*n* a paddy-shoot ধানজমি—*n* a paddy-field, a paddy-land ধানদূর্বা—*n* paddy-grains and grass (used as auspicious articles in blessing)

ধানশী, ধানসী—*n* an Indian musical mode

ধানাই-পানাই—*n* irrelevant talk or excuse

ধানী১—*n* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) a place or residence or seat (রাজধানী)

ধানী২—*a* green as unripe paddy, paddy-green (ধানী রঙ), very small, puny (ধানী লঙ্কা), containing or yielding paddy (ধানী মদ, ধানী জমি)

ধানুকী, ধানুষ্ক—(1) *n* a bowman, an archer, a soldier fighting with bow and arrow (2) *a* versed in archery, armed with bow and arrow

ধান্দা, ধান্ধা—*n* dazzlement of sight, optical illusion, confusion, dazed condition, search (চাকরির ধান্দা, টাকার ধান্দা), cause or demand (পেটের ধান্দা), trouble or worry (দুঃখধান্দা)

ধান্য—*n* paddy ধান্যকর্তন—same as ধান্যচ্ছেদন ধান্যক্ষেত্র—*n* a paddy-field, a paddy-land. ধান্যচ্ছেদন—*n* act of reaping paddy-crop ধান্যবপন—*n* act of sowing paddy-seeds ধান্যবীজ—*n* paddy-seed ধান্যরোপণ—same as ধান্যবপন ধান্যশূক—*n* an awn or beard of paddy

ধান্যক, ধান্যাক—*n* coriander, coriander-seed

ধান্যাম্ল—*n* acetic acid

ধান্যেশ্বরী—*n* (facet & dero) an inferior wine prepared from rice, rice-grog

ধাপ—*n* a step (as of a staircase), a stratum, a leap (দৌড়ধাপ) ধাপে ধাপে —at every step, step by step, in a stratified manner, by degrees.

ধাপধাড়া-গোবিন্দপুর—*n* (facet. or dero) an obscure, contemptible and remote place

ধাপা—*n* a low and usually marshy land where rubbish and filth are deposited (also ধাপার মাঠ)

ধাপ্পা—*n* a bluff, a hoax ধাপ্পা দেওয়া—*v* to bluff, to hoax ধাপ্পাবাজ— —(1) *a* given to bluffing or hoaxing, (2) *n* a bluffer or a hoaxer ধাপ্পাবাজি —*n* practice of bluffing or hoaxing ধাপ্পাবাজি করা—*v* to practise bluffing or hoaxing, to bluff or hoax

ধাবক—(1) *a* one who runs or flies, one who cleanses or washes, used in cleaning or washing (ধাবক পদার্থ), carrying a message or letter (2) *n* a washerman; a runner, a flier, a courier, a runner, a messenger

ধাবড়া—(1) *n* an ugly extensive mark or impression, an ugly patch (2) *a* patchy and ugly (ধাবড়া দাগ)

For words in ধান্য-, not given separately see ধান্য

ধাবড়ান—(1) *v.* to scatter in an ugly patch, to overlay with an ugly patch. (2) *a* scattered in or overlaid with an ugly patch

ধাবধাড়া-গোবিন্দপুর—var of ধাপধাড়া-গোবিন্দপুর

ধাবন—*n* act of running, a run; a race, flight, act of cleansing or washing ধাবন করা—*v* to run, to fly, to wash or cleanse

ধাবমান—*a* running, flying; fleeting

ধাবিত—*a* running, flying, fleeting, in flight, washed ধাবিত করা—*v* to cause to run or fly, to wash. ধাবিত হওয়া—*v* to run or fly, to take to one's heels, to wash or be washed

ধাম—*n* (mostly used as a *sfx*) a dwelling-house, a residence, an abode (নিজধাম), an address (নামধাম), a place, a seat (শান্তিধাম), a holy place, a place of pilgrimage (গয়াধাম), a repository, a receptacle, a container

ধামনিক—*a* arterial, nervous

ধামসান—(1) *v* to trample, to knead with hands and feet. (2) *a* trampled, kneaded with hands and feet.

ধামা—*n* a hemispherical rattan-basket having no lid ধামা-চাপা—*a* concealed, hushed up, shelved ধামা-চাপা দেওয়া—*v* to conceal, to hush up, to shelve ধামা ধরা—*v* to fawn or cringe (upon) ধামা-ধরা—*a* cringing, fawning

ধামার—*n* an Indian musical measure or mode

ধামি, ধামী—dim of ধামা

-ধার১—*a* (used as a *sfx*) holding or griping (কর্ণধার)

ধার২—*n* a stream or flow (অশ্রুধার)

ধার৩—*n* an edge, a border, a brim, a brink, a brow (পথের ধার, নদীর ধার, পাহাড়ের ধার), a side or face (এধারে, ওধারে), proximity, approach, contiguity, vicinity (বাড়ির ধারে, ধারে-কাছে); sharpness, edge (ছুরির ধার), keenness (বুদ্ধির ধার), intelligence or wit; a debt, a loan (বাজারে অনেক ধার), credit (ধারে কেনা), concern, connection (ধার ধারা) ধার করা—*v* to borrow, to sharpen, to whet. ধার দেওয়া—*v* to lend, to sharpen, to whet. ধার ধারা—*v* to be indebted to, to have any concern with, to care for, to pay heed to. ধার পড়া, ধার হওয়া—*v* to be outstanding, to be in debt. ধারে কেনা বা বেচা—*v* to buy or sell on credit. ধারে কেনা-বেচা—buying and selling on credit হয় ধারে কাটা নয় ভারে কাটা—(fig) to pass or be counted highly on account of merit or prestige and position.

ধারক—*a* & *n* one who or that which holds or contains or bears or carries, one who assists and corrects a reader of scriptures at a ritual, one who makes another recite mantras, that is, scriptural verses, (an) astringent. ধারকতা—*n* capacity, astringency.

ধারণ—*n* act of holding or catching, act of assuming (মূর্তিধারণ, নামধারণ), act of putting on or wearing (পরিচ্ছদধারণ), act of bearing (শিরে পৃথিবী ধারণ); act of carrying, carriage (গর্ভে ধারণ), act of carrying in the womb (সন্তানধারণ), act of placing (মাথায় প্রসাদ ধারণ), act of retaining in mind, remembrance (উপদেশ-ধারণ), acceptance; retention or restraint (মলমূত্রের বেগধারণ) ধারণ করা—*v* to hold, to catch, to assume, to wear, to put on, to bear, to carry, to carry in the womb, to place or put, to retain in the mind, to remember, to accept, to retain or restrain. ধারণ-কারী—same as ধারয়িতা

ধারণা—*n.* conception, realization or comprehension, feeling or impression, supposition, surmise, a notion, an idea, belief or faith, remembrance or memory intelligence, rapt attention ধারণা করা—*v* to conceive, to realize or comprehend, to feel to have an impression (of), to suppose, to guess, to form or have an idea (of), to believe, to think. ধারণাতীত—*a* inconceivable, incomprehensible, (loos) unthought-of, unexpected

ধারণীয়—*a* capable of being or fit to be held or caught or assumed or worn or put on or borne or carried or placed or retained in the mind or accepted or retained or restrained

ধারয়িতা—*a* one who or that which holds or catches or assumes or wears or puts on or bears or carries or places or retains in one's memory or remembers or accepts or retains or restrains ধারয়িত্রী—(1) *a fem* of ধারয়িতা, (2) *n* the earth (esp when conceived as the progenitrix of all creatures)

ধারয়িষ্ণু—*a* one who or that which holds or bears or carries or wears

ধারা১—*v* to owe (টাকা ধারা), to have any connection or concern with (কারও বা কিছুর ধার ধারা)

ধারা২—*n* a stream, a flow (রক্তধারা, আলোকধারা), a current (স্রোতোধারা), a shower of rain, rain (শ্রাবণের ধারা), a shower (বৃষ্টিধারা), a stream or shower of any liquid (জলধারা, নয়নধারা), a spring, a fountain, a waterfall, a cascade (সহস্রধারা), a system, a method (কাজের ধারা), a rule or go (জগতের ধারা), succession, serial order, train (চিন্তাধারা), fashion, manner (অমনধারা), (law) a clause or section (আইনের ধারা) ধারাকদম্ব—*n* a kind of tree yielding beautiful flowers of globular shape ধারাকারে—*adv* in or like a stream, streamingly, profusely in numerous streams ধারাক্রমে—*adv* according to the system or method, systematically or methodically, according to the rule, successively, serially ধারাগৃহ—*n* a bath-room fitted with a shower-bath ধারাঙ্কুর—*n* a drop of water or rain, hail ধারাধর—*n* the cloud ধারানি—*n* a stream of water from above (as from a shower-bath) ধারাবর্ষ, ধারাবর্ষণ—*n* heavy and incessant rain ধারাবাহিক, ধারাবাহী—*a* continuous, serial, successive ধারাবাহিকতা, ধারাবাহিতা—*n* continuity, seriality, succession ধারাবাহিকক্রমে, ধারাবাহিকভাবে—*adv* continuously, serially, successively ধারামত, ধারামতে—*adv* (law) according to a particular section or clause of an act ধারাযন্ত্র—*n* a fountain, a syringe, a spraying apparatus, a a shower-bath, a shower ধারাসম্পাত, ধারাসার—*n* heavy and incessant rain, torrential rain

ধারাপাত—*n* heavy and incessant rain, a book of arithmetical enumeration

ধারাল—*a* sharp, keen

ধারি—*n* a narrow verandah or gallery of a mud-built house, a brim, a margin, an edge, a brink

ধারিণী—(1) *a fem* of ধারী২ (2) *n fem* the earth

ধারী১—alt. spell of ধারি

For words in ধারা-, not given separately, see ধারা

ধারী২—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx.*) holding, carrying, bearing, wearing, assuming (অস্ত্রধারী, বস্ত্রধারী)

ধারোষ্ণ—*a* (of milk esp of bovine animals) lukewarm because of being drawn from the udder

ধার্তরাষ্ট্র—*n* a son of King Dhritarashtra of the Mahabharata

ধার্মিক—*a* pious, righteous, virtuous, godly, religious-minded *fem* (rare) ধার্মিকী, (loos but pop) ধার্মিকা ধার্মিকতা—*n* piety, righteousness, virtuousness, godliness, religiosity

ধার্য—*a* (ori but obs) worth holding or bearing or putting on, (pop) fixed, settled, (of taxes etc) imposed ধার্যমাণ—*a* that which is being fixed or settled or imposed

ধাষ্টামি, ধাষ্টামি, ধাষ্ট্য—*n* impertinence, sauciness, pertness, insolence, knavery ধাষ্টাম করা—*v* to behave impertinently, to be saucy or insolent, to behave knavishly

ধিকিধিকি—(1) *adv.* suppressedly and continuously (ধিকিধিকি জ্বলা), burning continuously in a suppressed manner, shimmeringly (ধিকিধিকি করা) (2) *a* burning continuously in a suppressed manner, shimmering (ধিকিধিকি আগুন)

ধিক্—*int* fie

ধিক্কার, ধিক্কার—*n* act of crying fie upon ধিক্কার দেওয়া—*v* to cry fie upon, to hoot

ধিক্কৃত, ধিক্কৃত—*a* hooted

ধিক্‌ধিক্১—rather a harsher var of ধিকিধিকি

ধিক্‌ধিক্২—milder var of ধক্‌ধক্ (see ধক্)

ধিঙ্গি, ধিঙ্গী—*a fem* wayward undisciplined, romping, unmannerly, immodest. ধিঙ্গি মেয়ে—a wayward or somewhat wild or romping or unmannerly or immodest girl, a tomboy

ধিন্‌ধিন্, ধিন্-তা-ধিন্—*int* key-words indicating the measure of a dance

ধিম্মা—var of চিম্মা

ধী—*n* intellect, intelligence, cognition, comprehension, knowledge, wisdom, talent, aptitude ধীমান্—*a* intelligent, capable of comprehending, capable of quick appreciation, talented, having aptitude, wise *fem* ধীমতী ধীশক্তি—same as ধী ধীশক্তিসম্পন্ন—same as ধীমান্

ধীবর—*n* a fisherman (by trade or caste), a fisher *fem* ধীবরী—a fisher-woman, a fish-wife, a fish-woman

ধীমতী, ধীমান্—see ধী

ধীর—*a* slow, tardy (ধীরগতি), unperturbed, calm, composed (ধীর মন), gentle or modest or mild (ধীরস্বভাব, ধীরবায়ু), grave (ধীরকণ্ঠ), firm, steady (ধীরচিত্ত), judicious or considerate (ধীর ব্যক্তি) ধীরতা—*n* slowness, unperturbedness, calmness composure, gentleness, modesty, mildness, graveness, gravity, firmness, steadiness, judiciousness, considerateness ধীরপ্রকৃতি—*a* gentle or modest by nature ধীরপ্রশান্ত—*n* (rhet.) a type of hero endowed with various good qualities ধীরভাবে—*adv* slowly, mildly, gently, calmly ধীরললিত—*n* (rhet) a type of hero who is gentle by nature and of calm disposition and proficient in music and dance. ধীরস্বভাব—same as ধীরপ্রকৃতি

ধীরা—(1) *a fem* of ধীর (2) *n fem* (rhet) a type of heroine whose anger is never exhibited ধীরাধীরা—*n fem* (rhet.) a type of heroine whose anger is partially exhibited

ধীরে, ধীরে ধীরে, (poet.) ধীরি, (poet) ধীরিধীরি—*adv* slowly, tardily, leisurely, softly, gently, by degress ধীরেসুস্থে—*adv* in a leisurely manner

ধীরোদাত্ত—*n* (rhet) a type of hero who is calm and modest and is unmoved by reverses of fortune, and who protects others

ধীরোদ্ধত—*n* (rhet.) a type of hero who is resourceful and usually gentle-natured but at times arrogant and vain

ধীশক্তি—see ধী

ধুঁকানি—*n* a spell or act of panting for breath, palpitation, throbbing

ধুঁকা—*v* to pant for breath, to palpitate, to throb (প্রাণ ধুঁকছে)

ধুঁকুনি—pop. var of ধুঁকানি

ধুঁদুল—coll corrup of ধুন্দুল

ধুঁয়া—var of ধোঁয়া

ধুকড়ি—var. of ধোকড়

ধুক্‌ধুক্‌, ধুকধুক, ধুক্‌পুক্‌, ধুকপুক—*int* expressing the sound of palpitating or throbbing ধুক্‌ধুক্‌ করা, ধুক্‌পুক্‌ করা—*v* to palpitate, to throb ধুক্‌ধুকানি—*n* palpitation, throbbing. ধুক্‌ধুকি, ধুকধুকি—*n* a locket or pendent worn on the bosom in a necklace

ধুচনি, ধুচুনি—*n* a wicker-basket for washing rice, fish etc ধুচনি-টুপি, ধুচুনি-টুপি—*n* a straw-hat shaped like a wicker-basket

ধুত—*a* caused to tremble or quiver, shaken, sounded or played (as a stringed musical instrument), expelled, removed, driven away, scolded, reprimanded

ধুতবা, ধুতরো—coll corrup's of ধুতুরা

ধুতি—*n* a loin-cloth for men, dhoti, dhooti থানধুতি—see থান

ধুতুরা—*n* the thorn-apple or its fruit or flower, the Datura ধুতুরা-রস, ধুতুরা-নির্যাস—*n* daturine

ধুৎ—*int* a sound expressing repulsion, aversion, slight, mistrust, etc, sh, pish, psh

ধুত্তোর—stronger var of ধুৎ

ধু-ধু—*int* expressing state of burning or flaming strongly (ধু-ধু করে জ্বলা), desolateness or voidance (মন ধু-ধু করা), vast expanse (ধু-ধু মাঠ), strong heat (ধু-ধু রোদ), etc

ধুনচি—pop var of ধুনাচি

ধুনন—*n* act of shaking, a shake, act of sounding or playing (as a stringed musical instrument), act of cleaning cotton by shredding it with a bow or cotton-gin

ধুনরি—pop, var of ধুনারি

ধুনা১—*n* resin, incense

ধুনা২—*v* to clean cotton by shreding it with a bow or a cotton-gin, (sl) to give a sound drubbing

ধুনাচি—same as ধুপচি

ধুনারি, ধুনারী—*n* one who cleans cotton by shredding with a bow or cotton-gin, a cotton-cleaner

ধুনি১—*n* a (sacrificial) fire enkindled by ascetics

ধুনি২, ধুনী—*n* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) a river (সুরধুনী)

ধুনুচি—pop var of ধুনাচি

ধুন্দুল, (rare) ধুন্দল—*n* a kitchen-vegetable cylindrical and tapering at both ends

ধুন্ধুমার—(1) *n* a mythological king famous for his valour, uproar, tumult, a tumultuous or terrible affair (2) *a* tumultuous or terrible

ধুপ—*n* sunlight, the sun

ধুপচি—*n* an incense-burner, an incenser, a censer, a thurible, an incensory

ধূপছায়া—(1) *n* a mixture of blue and light violet, peacock-blue, (loos) light-and-shade colour, (loos) chiaroscuro (2) *a* peacock-blue, (loos) light-and-shade, (loos) chiaroscuro.

ধূপচি—coll corup of ধূপাচি.

ধূপ্—lighter var of ধপ ধূপ্‌ধূপ্, ধূপ্‌ধাপ্—lighter var 's of ধপ্‌ধপ্

ধুম—(1) *n* overmuchness, abundance, excess, wantonness (গঙ্গাস্নানের ধুম, বিলাসিতার ধুম, বক্তৃতার ধুম), eclat, pomp (এবার পুজোয় বড় ধুম) (2) *a* terrible, hard, thick (ধুম মারামারি)

ধুমড়ী—*n fem* a corpulent (and usu lazy) woman

ধুমধড়াক্কা, ধুমধাম—*n* great or tumultuous eclat or pomp

ধুমসা, (pop) ধুমসো—*a* extremely dark-complexioned and corpulent *fem* ধুমসী

ধুমা—var of দুম্

ধুম্ব, ধুম্বা—*a* tall and corpulent, hefty *fem* ধুম্বী.

ধুয়া১—var of ধোয়া

ধুয়া২, (coll) ধুয়ো—*n* burden of a song, a refrain, a chorus, (fig) hackneyed talk or comment, a platitude (পুরন ধুয়া), an insistent demand or claim, a pretext, a fashion. ধুয়া ওঠা—*v* to be the current talk or demand, to be in vogue, to be introduced as a fashion, to be demanded or claimed ধুয়া তোলা—*v* to voice insistently a demand, to demand insistently, to introduce as a fashion ধুয়া ধরা—*v* to repeat or follow up the burden of a song, (fig) to insist on a demand or claim

ধুর—var of ধুরা

ধুরন্ধর—(1) *a* bearing the yoke, very expert or efficient or adroit, leading, chief (2) *n* such a person

ধুরা—*n* the shaft of a vehicle, a thill, a yoke, an axle, an axle-tree, (fig) burden, load

ধুরীণ—same as ধুরন্ধর

ধুল—*n* a measure of land (= ১/২০ কাঠা), (poet. or dial) dust.

ধুলট—*n* a spell or act of wallowing in the dust in ecstasy caused by singing devotional song, post-hymnic ecstatic wallowing in the dust

ধুলা, (coll) ধুলো—corrup 's of ধূলি

ধুস্তূর, ধুস্তুর—*n* the thorn-apple, the Datura ধুস্তূরী, ধুস্তুরী—*a* Daturic, atropinic

ধূত—alt spell of ধুত

ধূনন—alt spell of ধুনন

ধূপ—*n* resin, incense ধূপাচি—alt spell of ধুপাচি ধূপন—*n* act of perfuming or fumigating with incense, incensing

ধূপায়িত, ধূপিত—*a* perfumed or fumigated with incense, incensed

ধূম—*n* smoke, fume, vapour, steam, gas, (loos) mist, fog. ধূমকুণ্ডলী—*n* a ring or coil of smoke. ধূমকেতু—*n* a comet. ধূমনালী—*n* a pipe or conduit for escape of smoke, fume, vapour, etc, a chimney, a fumarole ধূমনির্গম, ধূমনির্গমন—*n* escape of smoke, vapour, gas, etc ধূমপান—*n* act of smoking (cigars, cigarettes, etc) ধূমপান করা—*v* to smoke (cigars, cigarettes, etc) ধূমপায়ী—(1) *a* addicted to smoking, (2) *n* a smoker ধূমবারণ—*n* prevention of smoke nuisance ধূমবারণ-কৃত্যক—*n* the Smoke Nuisance Service ধূমময়—*a* full of or made of smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc, smoky, fumy, vapoury, gaseous, (loos) misty, foggy ধূমল—(1) *n* the colour of smoke, the dark purple colour, (2) *a* smoke-coloured, dark purple

ধূমাকার—*a* shaped like or looking like smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc

ধূমাকীর্ণ, ধূমাচ্ছন্ন—*a* covered with or enveloped in smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc

ধূমাভ—same as ধূমল (see ধূম)

ধূমায়মান—*a* emitting smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc , fuming, smouldering

ধূমায়িত, ধূমিত—*a* full of or emitting smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc , fumigated

ধূমোদ্গার, ধূমোদ্গীরণ—*n* emission of smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc ধূমোদ্গার করা—*v.* to emit smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc.

ধূম্র—(1) *n* ও *a* same as ধূমল (see ধূম) (2) *n* (inc) smoke, fume, vapour, gas ধূম্রবর্ণ—*a* smoke-coloured, dark purple ধূম্রলোচন—*a* having dark purple eye

ধূর্জটি—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব)

ধূর্ত—(1) *a* sly , wily ; knavish , deceitful (2) *n* a trickster , a gamester , a knave , a cheat ধূর্ততা, ধূর্তাম, ধূর্তামি—*n.* slyness , wiliness , knavery, deception, deceit

ধূলট—alt spell of ধূলট.

ধূলা—alt spell of ধুলা

ধূলি, ধূলী—*n* fine particles of dry earth, dust , (of flowers) pollen ধূলি ঝাড়া—*v* to shake off or brush off dust, to dust ধূলি দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to fling or throw mud (at), to scoff চোখে ধূলি দেওয়া—(fig) to throw dust in one's eyes, to hoodwink, to deceive ধূলিকণা—*n* a particle of dust ধূলিধূসর, ধূলিধূসরিত—*a* made grey with dust, dusty ধূলিপটল—*n* a cloud of dust. ধূলিমলিন—*a* soiled with dust. ধূলিময় —*a* full of dust , dusty ধূলিমাখা—*a* coated with dust , dusty ধূলিমুষ্টি—*n* a handful of dust. ধূলিমুষ্টি স্বর্ণমুষ্টি হওয়া—(lit) common dust becomes gold-dust , (fig) to have unexpected success or turn of fortune in everything ধূলিলুণ্ঠিত—*a* wallowing or lying in dust, fallen or knocked to the ground ধূলিশয্যা—*n* lying state or prostration on the bare ground , act of making the ground one's bed , the bed of bare ground ধূলিশায়ী—*a* lying on the bare ground , fallen or knocked to the ground ধূলিসাৎ—*a* reduced to dust, razed to the ground, (fig) thoroughly shattered or ruined or lost

ধূল্যবলুণ্ঠিত—same as ধূলিলুণ্ঠিত (see ধূলি)

ধূসর—(1) *n* the grey colour, the ash-colour (2) *a* grey, ash-coloured, ashen, ashen-grey, ashy ধূসরাভ—*a* greyish ধূসরিত—*a* made grey, greyed ধূসরিমা—*n* greyness, the grey colour, greyishness

ধুস্তুর, ধুস্তূর—alt spell's of ধুতুর

ধৃত—*a* held , caught , arrested , taken , contained (in) , assumed , worn , (rare) quoted ধৃত করা—*v* to catch , to arrest. ধৃতব্রত—*a* one who has (firmly) taken a vow , determined, resolved

ধৃতাত্মা—*a* self-possessed

ধৃতাস্ত্র—*a* armed, in arms

ধৃতি—*n* act of holding, catching, wearing, assuming, bearing or containing, conception, impression, a notion, an idea , patience , self-possession , complacence , satisfaction, content , perseverance, persistence ধৃতিবিন্দু—*n* a point of support ধৃতিমান্—*a* patient , self-possessed , complacent , content , persevering ধৃতিহোম—*n* a

sacramental sacrifice done at a wedding

ধৃষ্ট—*a* arrogant, haughty, insolent, impertinent, audacious, saucy, pert, (coll) cheeky, talkative, garrulous, impudent, shameless, lascivious, lewd *fem* ধৃষ্টা ধৃষ্টতা—*n* arrogance, insolence, impertinence, audacity, sauciness, pertness, (coll) cheek, talkativeness, garrulity, impudence, shamelssness, lasciviousness, lewdness.

ধৃষ্য—*a* assailable, subduable

ধেইধেই—*n* the style or cue-words of the "tandab" (তাণ্ডব) dance or the dance of extensive annihilation, a wild dance or movement

ধেড়ান—*v* to soil clothes by failing to retain motion of stool or urine, (fig) to make a mess of, to bungle

ধেড়ে১—*n* the otter

ধেড়ে২—*a* grown-up, big

ধেৎ—var of ধৎ

ধেনু—*n* a cow that has recently calved, a milch cow ধেনুপাল—*n* a herd of cows

ধেনো—(1) *a* produced from paddy (ধেনো মদ), paddy-growing (ধেনো চাষা), yielding paddy (ধেনো জমি), paddy-like (ধেনো গন্ধ), resembling a paddy-growing peasant, boorish, clodhopping (ধেনো বুদ্ধি). (2) *n* an inferior wine prepared from paddy, rice-grog

ধেবড়া—pop var of ধাবড়া

ধেয়—*a* worth holding or taking, acceptable, knowable, cognizable

ধেয়ান১ (pronun ধেয়ানো)—*v* (poet. or coll) to meditate, to reflect, to recollect

ধেয়ান২ (pronun · ধেয়ান্), ধেয়ানী—vul corrup 's of ধ্যান and ধ্যানী respectively

ধৈবত—*n* (mus) the sixth note of the gamut

ধৈরজ—poet corrup of ধৈর্য

ধৈর্য—*n* patience, fortitude, endurance, forbearance, composure (মনের ধৈর্য), (Vaishnaba phil) disinterestedness, indifference, apathy ধৈর্য ধরা—*v* to have patience ধৈর্য রক্ষা করা—*v* to forbear or endure, to contain oneself, to have patience অসীম ধৈর্য—endless patience, the patience of Job ধৈর্যচ্যুত—*a* out of patience, impatient, failing to contain oneself ধৈর্যচ্যুতি—*n* loss of patience, impatience ধৈর্যধারণ—*n* act of keeping patient, act of containing onself, forbearance ধৈর্যবান্, ধৈর্যশালী, ধৈর্যশীল—*a* patient, enduring, forbearing *fem* ধৈর্যবতী, ধৈর্যশালিনী, ধৈর্যশীলা ধৈর্যহারা—same as ধৈর্যচ্যুত ধৈর্যহীন—*a* lacking patience, impatient, out of patience, fretting, restless *fem* ধৈর্যহীনা ধৈর্যাবলম্বন—same as ধৈর্যধারণ

ধোওয়া—var of ধোয়া

ধোঁকা১—pop var of ধন্দ

ধোঁকা২—*n* a kind of pie-curry prepared with pulped pigeon-pea

ধোঁকা৩—*n* doubt, suspicion (ধোঁকায় পড়া), bewilderment, puzzle (ধোঁকা লাগা), hoax, hoodwink, deception, dodge (ধোঁকা দেওয়া) ধোঁকা দেওয়া—*v* to hoax, to hoodwink, to deceive, to dodge ধোঁকা লাগা—*v* to have doubt or hesitancy, to be dazed or bewildered or puzzled ধোঁকায় পড়া—*v* to be in doubt or suspicion, to be non-plussed ধোঁকাবাজ—*a* given to hoaxing or hoodwinking or deceiving or dodging ধোঁকাবাজি—*n* practice of hoaxing or hoodwinking or deceiving or dodging ধোঁকাবাজি করা—*v* to hoax to hoodwink, to deceive,

to dodge, to practise hoaxing or hoodwinking or deception or dodging

ধোঁয়া—*n* smoke, fume, vapour, steam, gas, (loos) mist, fog, (fig) anything intangible or obscure ধোঁয়া ওড়ান—*v* (facet. or dero) to smoke tobacco ধোঁয়া ছাড়া—*v*. to emit smoke, to puff tobacco-smoke বুদ্ধির গোড়ায় ধোঁয়া দেওয়া—*v* to (try to) awaken one's dormant intelligence or devise plans by means of smoking tobacco ধোঁয়াটে—*a* smoke-like, smoky, vapoury, (loos) misty, foggy, (fig) intangible, unintelligible, confused, obscure

ধোকড়—*n* rag, coarse cloth, a sack কথার ধোকড়—a chatter-box মাকড় মারলে ধোকড় হয়—(lit) a spider when killed becomes a piece of rag, (fig) what is a mortal sin for others is a venial offence for one's own self

ধোনা—pop var of ধুনা

ধোপ, (dial) ধোব—(1) *n*. washing and bleaching (as of clothes) (2) *a* washed and bleached (ধোপ কাপড) ধোপ দেওয়া—*v* to put to washing ধোপে টেকা—*v*. to stand a test or trial ধোপদুরস্ত, ধোপদস্ত—*a* properly washed and bleached, neat and clean, tidy, (fig) refined (ধোপদুরস্ত চালচলন)

ধোপা, (dial) ধোবা—*n* a washerman (by trade or caste) *fem* ধোপানি, ধোপানী, (dial) ধোবানি, (dial) ধোবানী—a washerwoman ধোপায় দেওয়া, ধোপার বাড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to send (clothes) to the washerman for washing ধোপা-নাপিত বন্ধ করা—*v* to boycott socially by depriving a person of the services of the washerman and the barber

ধোয়া—(1) *v* to wash, to cleanse or scrub or scour with water, to wash and bleach, (of rivers) to inundate (2) *a* washed, cleansed or scrubbed or scoured with water, washed and bleached ধোয়াট—(1) *n* alluvial deposit, alluvium, (2) *a* covered with alluvial deposit ধোয়ান—*v* to cause to wash, to cause to cleanse or scrub or scour with water, to cause to wash and bleach ধোয়ানি—*n* water or other liquids with which something has been washed, alluvial deposit, dregs ধোয়া-পাকলা—*n* act of washing and scrubbing or scouring

ধোলাই—(1) *n* act of washing, act of washing and bleaching (2) *a* washed, washed and bleached

ধোসা—*n* a kind of coarse woollen wrapper

ধৌত—*a* washed, cleansed or scrubbed or scoured with water, washed and bleached, inundated

ধ্বংস—*n* destruction, annihilation, wreck, wreckage, ruin, death, act of killing, slaughter (শত্রুধ্বংস), loss, obliteration, effacement, decay, deterioration, impairment (শরীরধ্বংস), waste or squandering (অর্থধ্বংস), undeserving consumption (অন্নধ্বংস); demolition, fall, devastation (গৃহধ্বংস, রাজ্যধ্বংস, নগরধ্বংস), depravation or corruption (চরিত্রধ্বংস, ধ্বংসের পথ) স্মৃতিধ্বংস—*n* loss of memory, amnesia ধ্বংস করা—*v* to destroy, to annihilate, to ruin, to kill, to slay, to obliterate or efface, to impair, to waste, to squander, to consume undeservingly, to demolish or devastate, to deprave, to corrupt. ধ্বংস-হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed or annihilated, to perish, to be ruined, to die, to be killed or slaughtered, to be

lost, to be obliterated or effaced, to be impaired; to be wasted or squandered, to be consumed undeservingly, to be demolished or devastated, to be depraved or corrupted ধ্বংসক—*a*. one who or that which destroys or annihilates or ruins or kills or slays or obliterates or effaces or impairs or wastes or squanders or consumes undeservingly or demolishes or devastates or depraves or corrupts ধ্বংসন—same as ধ্বংস ধ্বংসনীয়—*a* destructible, perishable ধ্বংসমুখ—*n* jaws or verge of destruction or annihilation or wreck or ruin or death or impairment or fall or demolition or devastation or demoralization or corruption ধ্বংসপ্রাপ্ত—*a* destroyed, annihilated, wrecked, ruined, dead, gone to one's death, killed, slaughtered, obliterated, effaced, lost, impaired, wasted, squandered, demolished, fallen, devastated, depraved, corrupted ধ্বংসলীলা—*n* the sport of destruction or annihilation or wreckage or ruining or killing or demolition or devastation ধ্বংসস্তূপ—*n* a pile of ruins

ধ্বংসান, (poet.) ধ্বংসা—*v*. to destroy or devastate (নগর ধ্বংসান), to cause waste or useless expenditure, to waste (টাকা ধ্বংসান), to consume undeservingly (অন্ন ধ্বংসা)

ধ্বংসাবশেষ—*n* ruins, wreckage, relics

ধ্বংসিত—*a* destroyed, annihilated, perished, wrecked, ruined, killed, impaired, wasted, squandered, undeservingly consumed, demolished, fallen, devastated

ধ্বংসী—*a* destroying, annihilating, ruining, wrecking, killing, obliterating, impairing, uselessly spending, squandering, wasting, consuming undeservingly, demolishing, devastating, depraving, corrupting, destructible, perishable, decaying

ধ্বজ—*n*. a flag, a banner, a standard, an ensign, the penis, ধ্বজক—(1) *n* a flag, a standard, (2) *a* (bot.) vexillary ধ্বজদণ্ড—*n* a flag-staff ধ্বজপট—*n* the bunting of a flag ধ্বজ-বজ্রাঙ্কুশ—*n* three marks resembling a flag, a thunder and a goad, imprinted on the sole of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), (astrol) a birth-mark indicating the chance of becoming a king ধ্বজবাহক—*n* a standard-bearer, (mil.) an ensign ধ্বজবাহী—*a* carrying a flag or standard ধ্বজভঙ্গ—*n* loss of sexual power of males, impotence, impotency

ধ্বজা—*n* a flag, a banner, a standard, an ensign, (sarcas & dero) a simulacrum, a pretender (বিদ্যার ধ্বজা), (bot) a vexillum ধ্বজাধারী—*a* bearing a standard, (sarcas) one who keeps a tuft of hair uncut on one's crown as a mark of one's holiness or piety, (sarcas) hypocritically upholding or defending (ধর্মের ধ্বজাধারী)

ধ্বজী—*a* bearing a standard, (sarcas) hypocritically upholding or defending (ধর্মধ্বজী)

ধ্বনন—*n* act of making suppressed noise (esp a vocal one), humming, act of sounding or ringing or playing (as a musical instrument etc), (rhet.) suggestion

ধ্বনি—*n* sound, noise, report, note, tone, voice, (rhet) a suggestion ধ্বনিকাব্য—*n* (rhet.) poetry that suggests a meaning beyond the stated meaning. ধ্বনিত—*a* sounded,

rung or played, voiced, in the process of being sounded or rung or played or voiced ধ্বনিত করা—*v.* to sound, to ring, to play, to voice ধ্বনিবিজ্ঞান, ধ্বনিবিদ্যা—*n* phonetics, phonology, the science of sound ধ্বনিবৃত্তি—*n* (rhet) onomatopœia ধ্বনিরেখা—*n* the mark of sound-wave, sound-line, line of vibration

ধ্বন্যাত্মক—*a* (rhet) onomatopœic

ধ্বসা—*v* to crumble down (বাড়ি ধ্বসা), to get detached and fall down (পাহাড় থেকে পাথর ধ্বসা)

ধ্বস্ত—*a* destroyed, annihilated, perished, wrecked, ruined, impaired, run down, devastated, demolished, fallen, vanquished.

ধ্বস্তাধ্বস্তি—alt spell of ধস্তাধস্তি

ধ্বান্ত—*n* darkness, gloom ধ্বান্তারি—*n* the sun (esp when personified), (cp) Sol

ধ্যাত—*a* meditated upon, recollected, remembered ধ্যাতব্য—*a* deserving to be meditated upon or recollected or remembered ধ্যাতা—*a* & *n* one who meditates or recollects or remembers

ধ্যান—*n* meditation, absorbing religious meditation, recollection, remembrance ধ্যান করা—*v* to meditate (upon), to be absorbed in religious meditation, to recollect, to remember ধ্যানগম্ভীর—*a* grave and silent being engaged in meditation, consecrated or sanctified with holy meditation, solemnly absorbed in (spiritual) meditation ('ধ্যানগম্ভীর ঐ যে ভূধর') ধ্যানগম্য, ধ্যানগোচর—*a* comprehensible or cognizable or attainable (only) through (deep) meditation ধ্যানজ্ঞান—*n* meditation and cognition, thought and feeling ধ্যানতৎপর—*a* given to meditation, capable of being absorbed in meditation ধ্যানধারণা—*n* meditation and impression, thought and perception ধ্যানভঙ্গ—*n* interruption or break of meditation (esp a spiritual one) ধ্যানমগ্ন—*a* absorbed in meditation ধ্যানরত, ধ্যানস্থ—*a* engaged in meditation

ধ্যানী—*a* (also *n*) one who is engaged in meditation, one who is capable of meditation

ধ্যাবড়া—alt spell of ধেবড়া

ধ্যেয়—same as ধ্যাতব্য (see ধ্যাত)

ধ্রিয়মাণ—*a* that which is being put on or worn or assumed or held or touched or caught.

ধ্রুপদ—*n* a style of Indian classical song ধ্রুপদী—(1) *a* & *n* one who sings or is versed in singing dhrupada (ধ্রুপদ) songs, (2) *a* aristocratic, elevated, excellent, first-rate

ধ্রুব—(1) *n* (myth) a prince famous for his incomparable devotion to God Hari (হরি), the Pole Star, the Polaris, the North Star, the cynosure (2) *a* sure, certain fixed, firm, deep-seated (ধ্রুববিশ্বাস), constant, actual, real (ধ্রুব সত্য) (3) *adv* surely, certainly (সে ধ্রুব আসবে), for sure, for certain (ধ্রুব জেন) ধ্রুবক—*n* (alg) a constant quantity, a constant. ধ্রুবতা—*n* sureness, surety, certainty, fixity, firmness, constancy, actuality, reality ধ্রুবতারা, ধ্রুবনক্ষত্র—*n* the Pole Star, the North Star, the Polaris, the cynosure, the constant or firm goal or guide (জীবনের ধ্রুবতারা) ধ্রুবপদ—*n* a style of Indian classical song, dhrupada (ধ্রুপদ), a constant note ('যে ধ্রুপদ দিয়েছে বাঁধি বিশ্বতানে') ধ্রুববিশ্বাস—firm faith or belief or conviction ধ্রুবরেখা—*n* (geog) the equator, the

equinoctial line ধ্রুবলোক—*n* (myth) a separate heaven created for Dhruba (ধ্রুব) to live in after his ascension to heaven, Paradise

ধ্রুবা—*n* burden or refrain (of a song)

ধ্রুবাক্ষ—*n* (astr) the Polar axis

ধ্রুবাঙ্ক—*n* (alg) a constant quantity, a constant.

ন

ন১—*n* the twentieth letter of the Bengali alphabet

ন২—coll corrup. of নয়১.

ন৩—*a* (ori & obs) new, (pop.) fourth in seniority (নকাকা, নবউ, নবাবু)

-ন৪—*pfx* indicating negation, opposition, etc (নগণ্য, নাতিদীর্ঘ, নহিলে).

নই১—pop corrup of নহি

নই২—(poet. & obs) a river ('কালিন্দী-নই-কূলে')

নই৩—*a* female নই-বাছুর—*n* a cow-calf

নইচা, নইচে—dial corrup 's of নলিচা.

নইলে—pop corrup of নহিলে

নঈ তালীম—*n* neo-education, neo-literacy, a novel method of education, generally applied to Gandhi's Basic Education scheme

নউই—(1) *n* the ninth day of a month. (2) *a* (of the days of a month) ninth (নউই বৈশাখ)

নও—pop corrup of নহ

নওজোয়ান—*n* a young hero, a young man, (collect) youths of a country

নওবত—*n* an orchestra in which the *sanai* (সানাই) is the chief instrument নওবতখানা—*n* a room or platform where the aforesaid orchestra is played

নওরোজ—*n* the Persian New year's day, a feast held on this day.

নওল—*a* (poet & obs) young or tender-aged (নওলকিশোর)

নওলা—coll corrup of নহলা

নং—abbr. নম্বর—No, no

নকড়া-ছকড়া—*n* slight, neglect, (loos) confusion, disorder, (loos) squandered নকড়া-ছকড়া করা—*v* to slight or neglect, to play fast and loose, (loos) to make a mess of, to throw at sixes and seven, (loos) to squander, to play ducks and drakes with নকড়া-ছকড়া হওয়া—*v* to be slighted or neglected, (loos) to be made a mess of, (loos) to be squandered

নকল—(1) *n* imitation, mimicry, a copy, a transcript, a reproduction, act of copying from another's answer-paper by adopting unfair means (as by an examinee) (2) *a* artificial, sham, imitation (নকল হীরা), counterfeit (নকল টাকা), forged (নকল দলিল) নকল করা—*v* to imitate, to mimic, to copy, to make a copy of, to transcribe, (of an examinee) to copy from another's answer-paper by adopting unfair means, to forge নকলনবিস, নকলনবীস—*n* a professional copyist or transcriber. নকলনবিসি—*n* professional copying or transcribing

নকলদানা—ori form of নকুলদানা

নকশা—*n*. a rough sketch, a sketch, a rough cast, a plan or design in outlines, a plan (বাড়ির নকশা), a diagram, an outline map, a map, an artistic design, an engraving an embroidered design (পাড়ের নকশা), a literary burlesque, a skit. নকশা আঁকা, নকশা করা—*v* to draw a sketch or a plan or a map in outlines, to sketch or plan নকশা-আঁকা, নকশা-কাটা, নকশাদার—*a* having an

artistic design (নকশা-আঁকা পাড়), having an engraving নকশাকার—*n* a draftsman নকশা-পাড়—*a* having an artistically designed border (নকশা-পাড় শাড়ি)

নকশি, নকশী—*a* having an artistic design (নকশি কাঁথা)

নকাশি, নকাশী—*n* carving, engraving, painting or designing on metal vessels

নকিব, নকীব—*n* one who is employed to announce the glory of one's prince and the advent of a person to the prince's court, (cp) an usher

নকুল—*n* the mongoose, the ichneumon, Shiva (শিব)

নকুলদানা—*n* a kind of roundish toffee or sweet drop

নকুলে—*a* given to or expert in copying or mimicry

নকুলেশ্বর, নকুলেশ্বর ভৈরব—*n* an angry manifestation of Shiva (শিব)

নক্ত—*n* the night নক্তচর, নক্তচারী, নক্তম্চারী—(1) *a* active by night, wandering by night, nightfaring, noctivagant, (2) *n* the rakshas, the homophagite, the bat, a thief, a burglar, a person active by night a night-bird নক্তান্ধ—*a* blind by night, nyctalopic. নক্তান্ধতা—*n* nyctalopia.

নক্র—*n* the crocodile, the alligator *fem* নক্রা নক্ররাজ—*n* the shark

নক্ষত্র—*n* a star নক্ষত্রখচিত—*a.* star-spangled, starry নক্ষত্রগতি—(1) *n* speed as quick as of a shooting star, meteoric speed, tremendous speed, (2) *a* having such speed নক্ষত্রপতি—*n* the moon (esp when personified), (cp) Luna নক্ষত্রপাত—*n* fall of a meteor, (fig) death or downfall of a great man. নক্ষত্রপুঞ্জ—*n.* a group of stars, a constellation. নক্ষত্রবিজ্ঞান—*n* the science of stars, astronomy নক্ষত্রবিজ্ঞানী—*n* an astronomer, a star-gazer. নক্ষত্রবিদ্যা—*n* astrology নক্ষত্রবেগ—*n* same as নক্ষত্রগতি (*n*) নক্ষত্রবেগে—*adv* with the speed of a shooting star, swiftly as a shooting star নক্ষত্রমণ্ডল, নক্ষত্রলোক—*n* the stellar region, the sidereal system, the firmament, the sky নক্ষত্রালোক—*n* star-light নক্ষত্রালোকিত—*a* starlit

নক্সা—rej spell of নকশা

নখ—*n* a nail (of a finger or a toe), a claw (of a bird or a beast) নখ কাটা—*v* to cut or pare nails নখ-কাটা ছুরি বা কাঁচি বা নরুন—*n* a nail-cutter নখকুনি, নখকোনি—*n* whitlow নখদর্পণ—*n* the esoteric power of reflecting unknown or distant things on the face of the nail, (fig) the range of one's cognition (সমস্ত ব্যাপার তার নখদর্পণে = the whole thing is within his command or grasp, the entire affair is at his finger-tips) নখর—*n* a claw (of a bird or beast), (facet.) a nail (of a man) নখরঞ্জনী—*n* nail-polish. নখরাগ্র—*n* the tip of the claw নখরাঘাত—*n* clawing নখরাঘাত করা—*v* to claw নখশূল—*n* whitlow

নখাগ্র—*n.* the tip of a nail, the tip of the claw, the range of touch, (fig) the range of perception or cognition. সমস্ত ব্যাপার তার নখাগ্রে আছে—same as সমস্ত ব্যাপার তার নখদর্পণে (see নখ)

নখাঘাত—*n* an instance or act of nailing or clawing নখাঘাত করা—*v* to nail or claw

নখানখি—*n.* mutual nailing or clawing

নখী১—(1) *a* possessing claws, clawed. (2) *n* a clawed creature.

নখী২—*n.* an aromatic substance that gives out a sweet smell when fried.

নগ—*n.* a mountain , a tree

নগণ্য—*a* negligible, insignificant , worthless নগণ্য পুরুষ—an insignificant man, a man of straw

নগদ—(1) *n* cash money or cash price, cash (নগদ দিয়ে কেনা , নগদ কত আছে?) (2) *a* cash (নগদ টাকা বা দাম) , (fig) prompt, immediate, ready (নগদ জবাব) নগদ কারবার—a cash transaction. নগদ বিক্রয়—cash sale নগদ বিদায় —ready payment in cash of wages, charges, fees, etc on execution of the job undertaken , (loos) ready payment in cash , (fig) prompt or ready dismissal নগদা—*a* cash (নগদা দাম) , ready (নগদা কারবার) , working for ready payment in cash (নগদা মজুর) নগদী—*n* an armed footman of a landowner etc collecting rents, issuing summons, etc , (cp) a bailiff

নগনন্দিনী—*n* a daughter of a mountain (esp of the Himalayas) , an appellation of goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

নগর—*n* a city, a town , a metropolis, a capital *fem* নগরী নগর-কীর্তন —*n* act of singing religious songs in procession through a city (or village) , a song sung thus নগর-চত্বর— *n* a market-place of a city নগরজীবন —*n* city-life, town-life, urban life নগরদ্বার—*n* a gate of a city, a city-gate নগরপাল—*n* the Police chief of a city, the Commissioner of Police , a city magistrate , a city father, a town-councillor নগরপ্রান্ত—same as নগরোপান্ত নগরবাসী—(1) *a* living in a city or town, urban , (2) *n* a townsman (*fem* a townswoman , *pl* townsfolk, townspeople), a citizen, a towny. *fem* নগরবাসিনী নগররক্ষক—*n* a metropolitan policeman , a city-guard নগররাষ্ট্র—*n* a city state নগর সংকীর্তন—same as নগরকীর্তন নগরস্থ— *a* situated in or living in a town or city , of a town or city

নগরাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the governor or mayor or sheriff of a city or town , a city magistrate

নগরাজ—same as নগাধিপ

নগরিয়া—obs var of নগুরে

নগরী—see নগর

নগরীয়—*a* of a town or city, urban , civic

নগরোপান্ত—*n* the outskirts or suburbs of a city or town

নগাধিপ, নগাধিরাজ, নগেন্দ্র—*n* the lord or king of mountains , appellations of the Himalayas

নগ্ন—*a* without clothes, unclad, nude, naked (নগ্নদেহ) , uncovered, bare (নগ্নপদ, নগ্নশির) , without spectacles, naked (নগ্নচক্ষু) , without ornaments, bare (নগ্ন বাহু) , clear, cloudless (নগ্ন আকাশ) , unsheathed, naked (নগ্ন তরবারি = naked steel) , obvious or unvarnished or plain or simple (নগ্ন সত্য) *fem* নগ্না নগ্নক—(1) *a* without clothes, naked, nude , (2) *n* one of a class of Buddhist friars moving naked or very insufficiently clothed নগ্নতা—*n* nakedness, nudity, bareness , obviousness নগ্নিকা—(1) *a* *fem* without clothes, naked, nude , (2) *n* *fem* a girl whose menses have not yet started , an infant girl. নগ্নীকরণ—*n* act of making naked, denudation, uncovering নগ্নীকৃত—*a* made naked, denuded , uncovered. নগ্নীভবন —*n* act of becoming naked, denudation , act of becoming uncovered

নঙ্গর, নঙর—*n* an anchor নঙ্গর করা, নঙ্গর ফেলা—*v* to anchor, to cast anchor, to lie at anchor নঙ্গর তোলা—*v* to weigh anchor

নচেৎ—*con* otherwise, else

নচ্ছার—*a* abominable, hateful, wicked, depraved, (in endearment or mild imprecations) naughty

নছিব—alt spell of নসিব

নজর—*n* sight, vision (নজর খারাপ হওয়া), view (নজরে আসা), a look or glance (কুনজর), a malicious or evil look, evil eye (খাবারে নজর দেওয়া), ambition or aim (উঁচু নজর), outlook or mentality (ছোট নজর), attention, care (পড়াশোনায় নজর), act of looking after (ছেলেটার দিকে নজর রেখ), malicious observation or watch or surveillance (পুলিশের নজরে পড়া), opinion, notion (নেক নজর), good opinion or notion (কেরানিটি বড়কর্তার নজরে পড়েছে), a present or extra payment made to a dignitary or a superior at an interview (জমিদারের নজর), a bribe (দারোগাকে নজর দেওয়া) নজর করা—*v* to observe or mark closely, to catch sight of, to notice, to espy, to strain one's eyes to see (নজর করে দেখা) নজর দেওয়া—*n* cast an evil eye at, to look maliciously at, to keep one's eye on, to watch (ছেলের দিকে নজর দিয়ো), to give an eye to, to attend to (এদিকে নজর দাও) নজর পড়া—*v* to have one's glance directed towards, to come to see নজর রাখা—*v* to keep one's eye on, to watch নজর লাগা—*v* to be affected with the evil eye (of) নজরে থাকা—*v* to be under observation or watch, to be in view নজরে পড়া—*v* to catch sight of, to attract notice of, to win favour of, to be in the good books of নজরে রাখা—*v* to keep under observation, to watch, to have one's eye on নজরের দোষ—defect of vision; malicious look, an evil eye উঁচু নজর—a lofty aim, high outlook, magnanimity কু-নজর—*n* a malicious or lustful look, evil eye, disfavour, a base aim ছোট নজর, নিচু নজর—a base aim, narrow-mindedness বড় নজর—same as উঁচু নজর সুনজর—*n* a favourable look or glance, favour নজরবন্দী—*a* (pol) kept under observation and restraint by the police, (loos) home-interned নজরানা—*n* a present or extra payment made to a dignitary or a superior at an interview

নজির, নজীর—*n* a precedent, an example, a case-law নজির দেখান—*v* to cite a case-law or a precedent. নজির রাখা—*v* to set an example নজির হওয়া—*v* to be a precedent (of) নজির-স্বরূপ—*a* precedental

নঞ্—*ind* signifying absence, negation, prohibition, want, etc, non-, un- (see অ-২) নঞ্‌তৎপুরুষ—*n*. (gr) a system of forming compound words indicating dissimilarity, absence, negation, etc নঞর্থক—*a* bearing a negative meaning, negative

নট১—*n* one of a race of mixed blood *fem* নটী—a female member of this race, a prostitute, a whore

নট২—*n* a professional dancer, a ballet-dancer, an actor *fem* নটী—a dancing-girl, a ballerina, an actress

নট৩—*a* profligate, lewd, licentious, morally perverted, wicked, vile

নটকান—*n* the anatto

নটখট, নটখটি—*n* a slight trouble, a petty quarrel নটখটে—*a* slightly troublesome, quarrelsome

নটঘট, নটঘটি—*n* an amourette (esp a scandalous one), a scandalous

affair নটঘটে—*a.* consisting of an amourette or a scandalous affair

নটনারায়ণ—*n* an Indian musical mode.

নটবর১—(1) *a* unparalleled in amorous intrigues or gallantry (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নটবর২—*n* the best or chief dancer or actor

নটরাজ—*n* the best dancer, Shiva (শিব) esp in a dancing state

নটিনী—*n fem* a dancing-girl, a ballerina, a prostitute, a whore

নটিয়া—*n* a kind of pot-herb or spinach having different species

নটী—see নট১ and নট২

নটে—coll & pop corrup of নটিয়া

নড়চড়—*n* movement, non-adherence, non-observance, non-compliance, deviation, violation, failing, omission, modification, alteration

নড়ন—*n* movement, shaking or stirring, shifting, removal, act of getting loose, distortion, deviation, alteration (কথার নড়ন) নড়নচড়ন—same as নড়চড়

নড়নড়, নড়বড়, নড়নড়ে, নড়বড়ে—*a* flaccid, limp, hanging very loose, tottering, unsteady, unstable নড়নড় করা, নড়বড় করা—*v* to be flaccid or limp, to hang very loosely, to totter, to be unsteady or unstable.

নড়া১—*n* (dero) the hand or the arm

নড়া২—(1) *v* to move, to shake, to stir, to shift, to remove, to get loose, to become otherwise, to deviate, to be altered (2) *a* one who or that which has moved, shaken, shifted, removed, loosened, altered

নড়াচড়া—*n.* (casual) movement, act of walking or pacing up and down, a stroll

নড়ান—*v* to (cause to) move or shake or stir or shift or remove or loosen or alter

নড়ি, (rej) নড়ী—*n* a stick, (fig) a support or prop (অন্ধের নড়ি)

নত—*a* stooping, bent, bowed down, genuflected, directed downwards (নত দৃষ্টি), low, depressed (নত স্থান), lowered (উচ্চ শির নত হওয়া), inclined, humble, meek (নতকণ্ঠে), yielding, submissive (বিজয়ীর কাছে নত) নত করা—*v* to stoop, to bend, to bow, to cause to genuflect, to direct downwards, to lower, to incline, to humble, to cause to yield or submit নত হওয়া—*v* to stoop, to bend, to bow down, to genuflect, to be directed downwards, to incline, to become humble, to yield or submit (to) নতজানু—*a* knelt down, genuflected. নততল—*n* (geom) the plane of inclination নতনাস, নতনাসিক—*a* snub-nosed, snub-nose নতমস্তক, নতশির—*a* having one's head bowed esp in obeisance, stooping forward, having the head hanging down, (fig) downcast or submissive or defeated or discomfited নতমুখ—*a* having one's face turned downwards, looking down, (fig) abashed *fem* নতমুখী

নতাংশ—*n* (astr) the zenith distance

নতি—*n* act or state of stooping or bowing or bending down, genuflection, act or state of being directed downwards, depression, (esp in geom) inclination, (mech) slope, (astr) the dip of the horizon, humbleness, meekness, humbling, yielding, submission নতিমাত্রা—*n* (math & mech) gradient.

নতুন—alt spell. of নোতুন
নতুবা—*con* else, otherwise, or
নতোদর—*a* concave
নতোন্নত—*a* undulating
নত্তা—*n* a sacrament observed on the ninth day from birth of a baby
নথ—*n* a nose-ring নথ নাড়া দেওয়া —*v* to scold or snub (usu of a husband by a wife)
নথি, (rej) নথী—*n* a collection of papers arranged for reference, a file, a record or document, a list, a roll, (in law) documents or a plaint (মকদ্দমার নথি) নথিপত্র—*n pl* records and papers collectively নথি-ভুক্ত—*a* accepted as a document or included in the records, filed, recorded, on the record নথি-ভুক্ত করা—*v* to file নথি-নিবন্ধ—*n* a file-register নথি-নিবন্ধক—*n* a file-registrar নথি-নিষ্পত্তিপত্রী—*n* a file disposal slip নথি-প্রাপক—*n* a record-finder নথি-রক্ষক—*n* a record-keeper নথি-শামিল—same as নথি-ভুক্ত
নদ—*n* (used rather arbitrarily as *masc* of নদী) a large river (সিন্ধুনদ) নদনদী—*n pl* rivers and streams of all descriptions large and small.
নদী—*n* a stream, a river নদীর বাঁক —the bend of a river ছোট নদী—a rivulet নদীকূল—same as নদীতীর নদী-গর্ভ—*n* the bottom of a river, a river-bed নদীতট, নদীতীর—*n* river-bank, riverside নদীতীরবর্তী, নদীতীরস্থ —*a* riparian, riverain নদীতীরবাসী —*a & n* riverain *fem* নদীতীর-বাসিনী নদীপথ—*n* river-way নদী-পথে—*adv* by river নদীপ্রবাহ—same as নদীস্রোত নদীবক্ষ—*n* the bosom or surface of a river নদীবক্ষে—*adv* on or upon a river নদীবহুল—*a* abounding in rivers, rivery নদীমাতৃক—*a* irrigated or watered by rivers নদী-মুখ—*n* a river-mouth, an estuary নদীস্রোত—*n* river-tide, the flowing stream of a river
নদ্ধ—*a* fastened, tied, bound
নধর—*a* succulent, juicy, delicious, lovely, plum, buxom, well-shaped, shapely, well-proportioned, fresh
নন—coll corrup of নহেন
ননদ, (obs) ননন্দা, (poet) ননদিনী, (poet) ননদী—*n fem* a sister of one's husband, a sister-in-law ননদাই—*n* the husband of a sister of one's husband, a brother-in-law
ননি, ননী—*n* cream (of milk) ননির পুতুল—(lit) a puppet made of cream, (fig & usu sarcas) one who is physically too delicate to stand any toil ননীচোর, ননী-চোরা—*n* one who steals (and eats) cream, an appellation of (infant) Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)
নন্দদুলাল—*n* a beloved son of Nanda (নন্দ) an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (sarcas) an over-indulged worthless son
নন্দন—(1) *n* a son, Paradise, Eden (2) *a* delightful, pleasing (নয়ননন্দন) নন্দনকানন—*n* Paradise, Eden
নন্দা১—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা); (astr & astrol) the first, the sixth and the eleventh lunar day of either fortnight
নন্দা, নন্দাই—same as ননদ and ননদাই respectively
নন্দি২—*a* delightful pleasant
নন্দি৩, নন্দিকেশ্বর—*n* the chief attendant of Shiva (শিব)
নন্দিত—*a* delighted, pleased, congratulated, felicitated *fem* নন্দিতা
নন্দিনী—(1) *n fem* a daughter, a mythological wishing-cow (2) *a fem* delightsome, giving delight, pleasing

নন্দিভৃঙ্গি—n pl. Nandi (নন্দি) and Bhringi (ভৃঙ্গি), the two chief attendants of Shiva (শিব), (sarcas) mischievous flatterers, undesirable lieutenants or associates.

নন্দী—(1) n same as নন্দি২ (2) a delighted নন্দীভৃঙ্গী—same as নন্দিভৃঙ্গি

নন্দ্য—a worth rejoicing, deserving felicitation

নপুংসক—(1) n a eunuch, a hermaphrodite, a castrated man or animal. (2) a hermaphroditic, castrated, neuter, (fig) futile (নপুংসক ক্রোধ)

নফর—n a man-servant, a menial, a tenant-at-will নফরালি—n office or state of a menial

নব১—a new, novel, young, modern, recent, new-born, newly grown, early, fresh নবকারিকা—n a new-married wife নবকার্তিক—n infant Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়), (sarcas.), a very ugly man, (hum) a foppish gallant নবকুমার—n. a new-born son নবজলধর—n a newly formed cloud, a fresh cloud নবজলধরপটল—n a heap of fresh clouds, cumulus নবজলধরশ্যাম—a. as charmingly dark as a fresh cloud নবজাত—a new-born, newly grown or produced নবজাতক—n (inc) a newborn baby নবজীবন—n a new life, young life, a fresh lease of life, (fig) rejuvenation or renascence. নবডঙ্কা—n (hum) nothing, cipher, zero, a mare's nest নবত্ব—n newness, modernity, freshness, novelty নবদম্পতি, নবদম্পতী—n a newly married couple নবদল—n a fresh or new or tender leaf of a lotus নবনিযুক্ত—a newly appointed. নবপল্লব—n a young leaf or twig or shoot or sprout নববধূ—n a new-married wife. নববর্ষ—n New Year. নববসন্ত—n early spring, a new spring নববিধান—n a new law or system, a new order of the Brahma Samaj founded by Keshabchandra Sen, (Christ) the New Testament. নবমল্লিকা, নবমালিকা—n a variety of jasmine নবযুবক—n a young man, (cp) a greenhorn fem নবযুবতী—a young woman নবযৌবন—n early youth, the prime of youth, a fresh lease of youth, rejuvenation, rejuvenescence নবযৌবনসম্পন্ন—a. in the prime of one's youth fem নবযৌবনসম্পন্না, নবযৌবনা

নব২—(1) a & n nine (2) a ninth. নবগুণ—same as নবলক্ষণ নবগ্রহ—n (astr. & astrol) the nine planets (collectively), namely, the sun, the moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, the Dragon's head or ascending node, and the Dragon's tail or descending node নবচত্বারিংশ—a forty-nine নবচত্বারিংশৎ—n & a forty-nine. নবচত্বারিংশতম—a forty-ninth fem নবচত্বারিংশতমী নবদুর্গা—n the nine manifestations collectively of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) নবধা—(1) a nine times, ninefold, of nine kinds, (2) adv by nine times, in nine ways নবনবত—a ninety-nine নবনবতি—n & a ninty-nine নবনবতিতম—a ninety-ninth fem নবনবতিতমী নবপত্রিকা—n the image of a female deity formed with leaves of nine plants নববিংশতি—n & a twenty-nine নববিংশতিতম—a twenty-ninth fem নববিংশতিতমী. নবম—a ninth. নবমী—(1) a fem of নবম, (2) n the ninth day of a lunar fortnight নবরত্ন—n the nine most precious gems, namely, pearl, ruby, chrysoberyl or cat's eye, zircon or jacinth, diamond, (red) coral, beryl,

emerald, and sapphire, (hist) the nine courtiers of King Vikramaditya famous for their learning, wisdom and mastery in arts and letters নবরত্নসভা—*n* the court of King Vikramaditya consisting of the aforesaid nine courtiers নবরস—*n* the nine poetical flavours or reactions, namely, love, heroism, pathos, amazement, anger, fright, comicality, disgust and quietude নবশায়ক, (coll) নবশাক, (coll) নবশাখ—*n* the spice-dealer, the garland-maker, the weaver, the milkman, the barber, the grower of betel-leaves, the blacksmith, the potter, and the confectioner these nine Hindu communities collectively

নবত—dial corrup of নওবত

নবতি—*n* & *a* ninety নবতিতম—*a* ninetieth *fem* নবতিতমী

নবনী, নবনীত—*n* cream (of milk) নবনীতুল্য—*a.* soft and white like cream, cream-like

নবাংশ—*n* (astrol) the ninth part

নবান্ন—*n.* the festival of eating newly grown autumnal rice in the month of Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ)

নবাব—*n* (Mus) a feudal prince or viceroy, a nawab, (sarcas) a haughty, ease-loving and luxurious man নবাবজাদা—*n* a nawab's son *fem* নবাবজাদী —a nawab's daughter নবাব-নাজিম—*n* a provincial governor and judge নবাবপুত্র, (coll corrup) নবাবপুত্তুর—*n* a nawab's son, (sarcas) a haughty, ease-loving and luxurious man. *fem.* নবাবপুত্রী—a nawab's daughter নবাবি, নবাবী—(1) *n* the office or state of nawab, bearing or deportment like that of a nawab, haughty ease-loving and luxurious style of living, (2) *a* of or concerning a nawab

-নবিস১, -নবিশ—*n* (used as a *sfx.*) a writer, a scribe, a clerk (খাসনবিস)

নবিস২—*n.* a probationer, a novice

নবিসি—*n* novicehood, noviceship, noviciate, novitiate

নবী—*n* (Mus) a God's messenger to man, a prophet

নবীকরণ—*n.* act of renewing, renovation, renewal, mending, repair

নবীকৃত—*a* renovated, renewed, mended, repaired

নবীন—*a* new, novel, young, tender-aged, modern, fresh. *fem.* নবীনা নবীনতা, নবীনত্ব—*n* newness, novelty, state of being young, modernity, freshness.

নবীভবন—*n.* state of being renewed, renovation, renewal, state of being mended or repaired

নবীভাব—*n* renewed or renovated state, mended or repaired state.

নবীভূত—*a* renovated, renewed, mended, repaired

-নবীশ, -নবীস—alt spell 's of -নবিস.

নবেল—rare form of নভেল

নবোঢ়া—*a* *fem* new-married

নবোৎসাহ—*n* new or fresh energy or zeal, a fresh attempt

নবোদয—*n* recent rise, new appearance or revelation

নবোদিত—*a* recently risen, newly risen, newly appeared or revealed

নবোদ্গত—*a* (of a plant etc) newly grown or sprouted, newly cut (নবোদ্গত দন্ত), newly arisen (নবোদ্গত সমস্যা).

নবোদ্যম—same as নবোৎসাহ

নবোপলীয়—*a* neolithic

নব্বই, (coll.) নব্বুই—*n* & *a* ninety

নব্য—*a* new, novel, recent, modern, young নব্যবঙ্গ—*n* Young Bengal

নভঃ, (pop) নভ—*n* the sky, the firmament, heaven. নভঃস্থ—same as নভস্থ নভঃস্থিত—same as নভস্থিত নভশ্চিত্র, নভদৃশ্য—*n* skyscape নভশ্চক্ষুঃ, (pop) নভশ্চক্ষু—*n* the sun নভশ্চর—(1) *a* moving in the air, aerial, aviating, (2) *n* a bird, air or wind, the cloud, a star, the sun, the moon, a planet, an aerial or celestial being নভস্তল, নভস্থল—*n* the floor of the sky, the skyey region, the sky নভস্থ, নভস্থিত—*a* situated in the sky, aerial, celestial, heavenly, skyey নভস্পর্শী, নভস্পৃক্—*a* touching or reaching or kissing the sky, sky-high, very lofty নভস্বান্—*n* air or wind

নভেম্বর—*n* November

নভেল—*n* a book of fiction, a novel নভেল-লেখক—*n* a fictionist, a novelist. নভেলিয়ানা—*n* act of behaving like a character in a novel

নভোনীল—*n.* & *a* azure, sky-blue

নভোমণ্ডল—*n*, the heavenly dome or region, the atmosphere

নমঃ, (pop) নম—*n* act of bending or prostrating the body in saluting, a bow, an obeisance নম করা—*v* (vul or childish) to bow, to make an obeisance, to genuflect, to salute. নম-নম করে সারা—*v* to deal with summarily to hurry through, to execute perfunctorily

নমঃশূদ্র—alt. spell of নমশূদ্র

নমন—*n* act of bending, flexion, act of bowing down, genuflection a bow or obeisance, submission, yielding, subdual নমনীয়—*a.* capable of being bent, flexible, pliable, capable of being bent in obeisance, submissive, yielding, subduable

নমশূদ্র—*n* a Hindu community placed low in the social order

নমস্কর্তা—*n* one who bows or salutes or makes an obeisance *fem* নমস্কর্ত্রী

নমস্কার—*n* a bow, an obeisance, a salute, genuflection নমস্কার করা—*v* to bow, to make a bow or obeisance, to salute, to genuflect নমস্কারী—*n* a present (usu a cloth or money) given in obeisance to respectable relatives by a bride or a bridegroom at a Hindu wedding

নমস্কার্য—same as নমস্য

নমস্কৃত—*a* greeted with a bow or obeisance, saluted

নমস্য—*a* worthy of being greeted with a bow or obeisance or genuflection, worthy of being saluted, venerable or adorable *fem* নমস্যা

নমা—*v* (poet) to bow, to make obeisance, to genuflect, to salute

নমাজ—*n* the Muslim system of saying one's prayer নমাজ পড়া—*v* to say one's prayer or namaj, to pray নমাজী—*a* one who says one's namaj regularly, prayerful, devout

নমাসে-ছমাসে—*adv* once in a blue moon, rarely

নমিত—*a* bent or bowed down in obeisance, bent, arched, subdued *fem* নমিতা

নমুনা—*n* a sample, a specimen, a model, a pattern, an example.

নম্বর—*n* a number, a serial number নম্বরী—*a* bearing a number, numbered

নম্য—same as নমনীয় (see নমন)

নম্র—*a* gentle polite, meek,

humble, modest, bland, suave; flexible, pliable, soft, tender (নম্র-কণ্ঠে), bent down, turned or cast downwards (নম্রমুখ, নম্রনয়ন) নম্রকণ্ঠ—*a* soft-voiced, speaking blandly or meekly or humbly নম্রতা—*n* gentleness, politeness, meekness, humbleness, modesty, blandness, suavity, flexibility, pliability; softness, tenderness নম্রনয়ন, নম্রনেত্র—*a* having looks bent downmarks নম্রভাবে—*a* gently, politely, meekly, humbly, modestly, blandly, suavely, softly, tenderly নম্রমুখ—*a* having face turned downwards নম্রস্বভাব—*a* gentle-natured

নয়১—*n* & *a* nine নয়-ছয়—*a* scatterd at sixes and sevens, squandered away

নয়২—*n* a principle political or sociological or theological or moral, politics, sociology, theology, ethics নয়জ্ঞ, নয়বিৎ—(1) *a* versed in politics, sociology, theology or ethics, (2) *n* such a person নয়জ্ঞান—*n* knowledge in politics, sociology, theology or ethics নয়শাস্ত্র—*n* politics, sociology, theology and ethics collectively or separately

নয়৩—(1) *v* pop corrup of নহে (see নহা) (2) *n* not-being, no, impossibility (নয়কে হয় করা) (3) *con* or, nor, else, otherwise নয়ক—*v* is not, are not নয়ত—(1) *con* or, else, otherwise, (2) *int* meaning certainly not, of course not (আমি নয়ত)

নয়ন১—*n* act of taking or carrying or leading or conveying away

নয়ন২—*n* the eye নয়নকোণ—*n* the corner of an eye নয়নগোচর—*a* lying within the range of vision, visible, seen, noticed নয়ন-চকোর—*n* (usu in *pl*) an eye conceived as or compared to a bartavelle নয়নজল—tears নয়ন-ঠার—*n* a sign made by a surreptitious look or wink, an ogle, a leer নয়নতারা—*n* the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye, (*fig*) something or someone especially dear নয়ননন্দন—*a* pleasing to the eye, very beautiful or handsome নয়ননীর—*n*. tears নয়নপথ—*n* the range of vision নয়নপল্লব—*n* an eyelid conceived as a tender and young leaf of a tree. নয়নপ্রীতিকর—same as নয়ননন্দন নয়নবাণ—*n* a darting glance esp an amorous one, an ogle নয়নবারি—*n* tears নয়নমণি—same as নয়নতারা নয়নযুগল—*n* a pair of eyes, the two eyes

নয়নজুলি—*n* a trench esp for carrying off filthy water, a gutter

নয়নসুখ, নয়নসুক—*n* a kind of very fine muslin or cambric

নয়না—*n* the eye, a side-glance

নয়নানন্দ—(1) *n* the delight of the eye, one who or that which delights the eye (2) *a* delightful to the eye

নয়নাভিরাম—same as নয়ননন্দন (see নয়ন)

নয়নী—*n*. the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye

নয়নোপান্ত—*n* the corner of the eye

নয়া—*a* new, fresh, recent, modern নয়া পয়সা—naya paisa (pl naye paise)

নম্রান—poet corrup of নম্রন.

নম্রানজ্বলি—dial corrup of নম্রনজ্বলি

নর১—n a row, a line.

নর২—(1) n a human being, man, a male person, a male (2) a (chiefly in comp) male (নর-হরিণ) fem see নারী. নরকঙ্কাল—n a human skeleton. নরকপাল—n a dead person's skull. নরকেশরী—n a lion amongst men, a man of great prowess নরঘাতক—(1) n a homicide, (2) a homicidal নরত্ব—n manhood, humanity, virility নরস্বারোপ—n anthropomorphism. নর-নারায়ণ—n the two great mythological sages, Nara (নব) and Narayana (নারায়ণ) who were born as Arjuna (অর্জুন) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) of the Mahabharata নরপতি—n a king. নরপশু—n a beast of a man, a brute নরপাল—n a king নরপিশাচ—n a man with instincts as abominable as those of a necrophagous goblin. নরপুঙ্গব—n (fig) a great man, (lit.) a bull of a man নরবর—n the best man, a great man নরবলি—n immolation of human beings, human sacrifice নরব্যাঘ্র—same as নরশার্দূল নরভুক্—a anthropophagous নরভুক্ প্রাণী—an anthropophagite নরভুক্ মানুষ—a cannibal নরমাংস—n human flesh (esp when eaten) নরমাংসভোজন—n. cannibalism নরমাংসভোজী—(1) a cannibalistic (2) n a cannibal নরমেধ—same as নরবলি নররূপী—a having the form or shape of a human being, man-shaped নররূপে—adv in the form or shape of a human being নরলোক—n the abode of human beings or mortals, the world, the earth নরশার্দূল—n. a tiger of a man, (fig) a man of great prowess নরশ্রেষ্ঠ—n the greatest or best amongst men. নরসিংহ—n (lit) a lion of a man, (fig.) a great or valiant man, (myth) same as নৃসিংহ নরসুন্দর—n a barber, (cp) a coiffeur (fem coiffeuse). নরহত্যা—n homicide, murder নরহত্যা করা—v. to commit a murder or homicide. নরহত্যাকারী—same as নরহন্তা নরহত্যাঘটিত—a homicidal নরহন্তা—n a homicide, a murderer fem নরহন্ত্রী—a murderess নরহরি—same as নৃসিংহ

নরক—n hell, inferno, pandemonium, (fig) an abominable place, a hellish or infernal place, a mythological asura (অসুর) নরক গুলজার—(lit. & fig) the whole of pandemonium is here। নরককুণ্ড—n a pit or well in hell (full of fire or abominable filth) into which sinners are put for punishment, a hell-pit, (fig) a vicious or abominable or filthy or extremely disorderly place. নরকগামী—a condemned to hell, damned. নরকবাস, নরকভোগ, নরকযন্ত্রণা—n. condemnation to hell, damnation, perdition, (fig) extreme suffering নরকস্থ—a condemned to hell, damned

নরদমা, নরদামা—alt spell's of নর্দমা and নর্দামা respectively

নরম—a soft (নরম শরীর), malleable, plastic, easily cut, sleek (নরম চুল), low (নরম স্বর), bland (নরম স্বর), mild, gentle (নরম মেজাজ), tender or delicate (নরম মন), softened or appeased or moved with pity (মন নরম হওয়া), slack, loose (নরম বাঁধন), slackened, loosened (বাঁধন নরম হওয়া), not hardened (নরম পাকের সন্দেশ), deprived of crispness (বিস্কুটগুলি নরম

হয়ে গেছে), weak (নরম লোক), abated (জ্বর নরম পড়া), pleasant, cool (নরম আলো), that which has undergone slump (নরম বাজার), almost rotten (ফলগুলি নরম হয়ে গেছে). নরম হওয়া—*v* to soften, to be appeased, to slacken or loosen, to abate, to slump, to come down নরম মাটি—soft clay, loamy soil, (fig) one who is easily pliable, a weak person নরম-গরম—(1) *a* partly angry or rude and partly tender or soft, rather harsh, blandly harsh, (2) *n* harsh words spoken in a bland voice (নরম-গরম শোনান)

নরা—corrup of নর২ ('নরা গজা বিশে শয়')

নরাকার, নরাকৃতি—*a* human-shaped, man-shaped নরাকার পশু—a beast in human shape, a beastly person, a brute

নরাধম—*n* a base man.

নরাধিপ—*n*. a king.

নরান্তক—(1)*n* a man-killer an appellation of Yama (যম) the god of death (2) *a* killing or murdering (man)

নরী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) having a row or rows (সাতনরী হার)

নরুন—*n* a nail-cutter shaped like a small and thin chisel নরুন-পেড়ে—*a* (of loin-cloths) having a thin coloured border

নরেন্দ্র, নরেশ, নরেশ্বর—*n* a king, the greatest or best amongst men

নরোত্তম—*n* the best amongst men, Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নর্তক—(1) *a* engaged in or taken to or given to dancing, dancing (2) *n* a dancer, a professional dancer নর্তকী—(1) *a fem* of নর্তক, (2) *n fem* a dancer, a dancing-girl, a ballerina.

নর্তন—*n* dancing, a dance নর্তন-শিক্ষক—*n* a dancing-master

নর্দন—*n* (of bulls) bellow, (of cows) low, moo

নর্দমা, নর্দামা—*n* a drain, a gutter, a sewer

নর্দিত—*a* sounded

নর্ম—*n* play, sport, pastime, amusement, diversion, fun, enjoyment, pleasure, luxury নর্মসখা, নর্মসচিব, নর্মসহচর—*n* a playmate, a jester, a clown, a fool, a courtier, a flatterer নর্মসখী, নর্মসহচরী—*n fem* a girl playmate, a woman partner in enjoyment, a concubine

নল—*n* a cylinder, a tube, a pipe, a barrel, a rod, a measure of length, a measuring rod, a kind of reed

নলক—dial corrup of নোলক

নলকূপ—*n* a tube-well নলকূপ বসান—*v* to sink a tube-well

নলখাগড়া—*n* a reed

নল-চালা—*n* an artful trick of setting a rod on move (feigned to be done by occult incantation) to detect a thief নল চালা—*v* to set a rod on move to detect a thief by means of occult incantation

নলচে—coll corrup of নলিচা

নলপতঃ, (pop) নলপত—*n* procrastination নলপত করা—*v* to procrastinate

নলবন—*n* a thicket of reeds, a clump of reeds

-নলা১—*a* (used as a *sfx*) having one or more tubes or barrels (দোনলা = double-barrelled)

নলা২—*n* a tubular bone (esp of hands or legs)

নলাকার—*a* tubular, cylindrical.

নলি—*n* a small tube or pipe or cylinder (সুতার নলি), a tubular bone

(হাতের নলি), a tubular talon or claw

নলিকা—*n* a stem or stalk (of a plant), a reed, a pipe, a cylinder, an artery

নলিচা—*n* the pipe of a hookah (the bowl of burning tabacco is placed on the top of this pipe)

নলিন—*n* the lotus, the lily নলিনাক্ষ —*a* lotus-eyed নলিনী—*n fem* lotuses or lilies collectively, a clump or bed of the lotus or lily, a place where the lotus or lily grows abundantly, (loos) the lotus, the lily নলিনীরূহ—*n* a stalk of the lotus or lily

নলী—var of নলি and নলিকা

নলেন—*a* prepared from new date-juice (নলেন গুড়)

নশ্বর—*a* perishable, mortal, transitory, frail নশ্বরতা—*n* perishability, mortality, transitoriness, frailty

নষ্ট—*a* perished (নষ্ট প্রাণ), destroyed, ruined (নষ্ট রাজ্য, নষ্ট স্বাস্থ্য), lost (নষ্ট চেতনা), wasted (নষ্ট ধন), futile (নষ্ট পরিশ্রম), spoiled, undone (নষ্ট কাজ), decomposed, rotten, putrefied, turned (নষ্ট মাছ, নষ্ট দুধ), corrupted, depraved, unchaste (নষ্ট মেয়ে, নষ্ট লোক), wicked (নষ্ট বুদ্ধি) নষ্ট করা—*v* to destroy, to ruin, to waste, to render futile or useless, to foil, to spoil, to undo, to rot, to turn, to corrupt, to deprave, to blunt (বুদ্ধি নষ্ট করা) নষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to perish, to be destroyed or ruined, to be wasted, to be lost, to become futile or useless, to be foiled, to be spoiled or undone, to decompose, to rot, to turn, to become corrupted or depraved to blunt নষ্টকোষ্ঠী—*n* a missing or lost horoscope নষ্টকোষ্ঠী উদ্ধার করা—to recast one's nativity from assumed data নষ্টচন্দ্র—*n* the moon of the fourth lunation of either fortnight in the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র) it is said that one who sees this moon invites calumny upon himself নষ্টচেতন—*a.* unconscious, swooned, fainted নষ্টমতি —*a* evil-minded, wicked, depraved, unchaste, (affect) mischievous নষ্টা—(1) *a fem* given to adultery, unchaste, wicked, vile, (2) *n fem* an adulteress, an unchaste woman, a wicked or vile woman নষ্টামি, (dial) নষ্টাম—*n* mischievousness, a mischief, roguery নষ্টামি করা—*v* to make mischief, to commit roguery নষ্টেন্দুকলা—*n* the day of a new moon নষ্টোদ্ধার—*n* recovery or reclamation of a lost thing

নস—coll corrup of নহিস

নসিব, নসীব—*n* fate, luck, fortune, destiny নসিবের দোষ—ill-luck

নস্কর—corrup of লস্কর

নস্য—*n* snuff, (hum) an iota নস্য দেওয়া—*v* to put snuff (to or in) নস্য লওয়া—*v* to take snuff নস্যদান, নস্যদানি, নস্যের কৌটা—*n* a snuff-box নস্য নস্য—in very small quantities

নস্যাৎ—*a & adv* thoroughly neglected or rejected or flouted

নস্যি—coll corrup of নস্য

নহ—see নহা

নহবত—falsely elegant form of নওবত.

নহর—*n* a channel or canal, a drain.

নহলা—*n* the nine of playing-cards

নহলী—*a* new or young ('নহলী যৌবন')

নহা—*v* to be not *1st per* নহি, *2nd per* নহ, (in slight or familiarity) নহিস *3rd per* নহে, (in respect) নহেন

নহি—see নহ।

নহিলে—(1) *con* or, else, otherwise (2) *prep* without, except, but, other than (সে নহিলে কে যাবে ?)

নহিস, নহে, নহেন—see নহ।

না-১—*pfx* indicating negation, absence, opposition, etc (নামঞ্জুর)

না২—*n* a boat, a canoe, a dug-out.

না৩—(1) *adv* not, no, nay (2) *int* expressing question (পড়তে বসবে না?), request or insistence, please (দুটো টাকা দাও না), doubt or uncertainty, will it or will it not, will there be or will there not be (বৃষ্টি হবে—না?), want or excess, how much or how many, what a (সংসারে কত না জ্বালা), amazement (আগুনেও সে পোড়ে না), sorrow or exception or complaint (যাও—আমায় দিলে না ত), contempt or ridicule (পারলে না ত) (3) *con* or, nor (না রাম না গঙ্গা) (4) *prep* without (না বুঝিয়া) (5) *in comp* no, not, non-, un- (না-ধর্মী) না রাম না গঙ্গা—(fig) neither fish nor fowl

নাই১—pop corrup of নাহি১ (see নাহ)

নাই২—*n* (rare) a barber

নাই৩—*n* the navel, (of a wheel) a nave, a hub, a wedge, an anvil

নাই৪—*n* indulgence, pampering কুকুর নাই পেলে মাথায় চড়ে—(lit) fondle a mongrel and it will jump up on your head, (fig) a saucy scamp scandalizes his patron

নাই৫—*adv* not (যায় নাই, আসে নাই)

নাই৬—(1) pop corrup of নাহি২ (2) *a* non-existent (নাই-মামা), full of want (নাই ঘরে খাই) নাই ঘরে খাই—(fig) the poor have greater hunger, the lesser the supply, the greater the hunger নাই-মামার চেয়ে কানা মামা ভাল—(fig) something is better than nothing, half a loaf is better than no loaf, a live ass is better than a dead lion

নাই-আঁকড়া—*n* dogged, obstinate, tenacious, persistent

নাইয়া—*n* a boatman, a sailor

নাও—var of না২

নাওয়া—(1) *v* to bathe, to have a bath or washing (2) *n* bathing, washing, bath, ablution নাওয়ান—*v* to cause to bathe, to bath, to wash, to dip (idol etc) in water

নাঃ—emphatic form of না৩

নাক১—*n* the sky

নাক২—*n* the nose, the olfactory organ, the sense of smell, the power to distinguish smell, smelling power (তোমার নাক ত খুব) নাক উঁচান—*v* (fig) to turn up one's nose (at), to show disdain (at) নাক ঝাড়া—*v* to blow one's nose নাক টেপা—*v* to press one's nose, (ridi) to say one's prayers silently নাক ডাকা—*v* to snore নাক ফোঁড়া, নাক বেঁধান—*v* to perforate the septum of one's nose নাক বাঁকান—same as নাক উঁচান নাক মলা —*v* to pull one's own nose as a mark of regret for a mistake or fault নাক সিঁটকান—same as নাক উঁচান নাকে খত—see খত নাকে-মুখে গোঁজা—*v* to eat very hurriedly, to gulp down নাকের ছেঁদা—a nostril নিজের নাক কেটে পরের যাত্রাভঙ্গ করা—(fig) to do a greater harm to oneself in an attempt to put another to trouble

নাক-কাটা—*a* one who has one's nose cut off, (fig) shameless, brazen-faced

নাক-খত—see খত

নাক-খাঁদা—*a* snub-nosed.

নাকচ—*a* set aside, cancelled, rejected, annulled, repealed নাকচ করা—

v to set aside, to cancel, to reject, to annul, to repeal, to rescind

নাকছাবি—*n* an ornament for the nose, a nose-pin

নাকা—*a* given to speaking through one's nose (নাকা ছেলে), spoken through the nose, nasal (নাকা সুর)

নাকাড়া—var of নাকারা.

নাকানি-চুবানি, নাকানি-চোবানি—*n* continuous ducking in water as made by a drowning person, (fig) continuous harassment or distress or embarrassment. নাকানি-চোবানি খাওয়া—*v* to have to duck in water continuously (as by a drowning person), (fig) to be harassed or distressed or embarrassed continuously

নাকারা—*n* a kind of small kettle-drum or war-trumpet

নাকাল—(1) *a* embarrassed, put out of countenance, put to shame, harassed, fatigued (2) *n* embarrassment, harassment, fatigue, discomfiture, adequate or sound punishment নাকাল করা—*v* to embarrass, to put out of countenance, to harass, to fatigue, to put to shame, to discomfit, to punish adequately or soundly

নাকি১—*int* expressing question, doubt, supposition, etc (যাবে নাকি, সত্যি নাকি, যদি নাকি হয়), is it? do you think it so? if it be.

নাকি২, নাকী—*a* spoken through the nose, nasal (নাকি সুর) নাকি-কান্না, নাকে-কান্না—*n* whimper, (sarcas) crocodile tears

নাকুয়া, নাকু—*a* given to speaking through one's nose (নাকুয়া লোক), spoken through the nose (নাকুয়া কথা), long-nosed, nosy (নাকুয়া লোক)

নাকে-কাঁদুনে—*a.* given to crying at trifles, whimpering.

নাকে-কান্না—see নাকি২

নাক্ষত্র, নাক্ষত্রিক—*a* stellar, astral, sidereal *fem*, নাক্ষত্রিকী নাক্ষত্র কাল—sidereal time নাক্ষত্র দিবস—a sidereal day. নাক্ষত্র বৎসর—a sidereal year নাক্ষত্র মাস—a stellar or sidereal month নাক্ষত্র লম্বন—(astr) secular parallax

নাখোদা নাখুদা—*n* a captain of a ship, a merchant exporting and importing by sea, a Muslim community consisting of merchants (নাখোদা মসজিদ)

নাখোশ, নাখুশ—*a* displeased, dissatisfied

নাগ—*n* the snake, the serpent, the elephant (দিঙ্নাগ) অষ্টনাগ—*n* (myth.) the eight chief snakes collectively নাগকেশর—*n* a kind of flower or its plant নাগদন্ত—*n* a tusk of an elephant, ivory নাগপঞ্চমী—*n* the fifth lunar day of the dark fortnight of the month of Shravana (শ্রাবণ) when Goddess Manasa (মনসা) is worshipped. নাগপাশ—*n* an ancient missile said to be capable of producing snakes that bound the victim নাগফণী—*n* cactus নাগমাতা—*n* (myth) Kadru (কদ্রু) the first mother of snakes নাগরাজ—*n* the king of snakes Vasuki (বাসুকি) or Ananta (অনন্ত) নাগলোক—*n* the region inhabited by the snakes, Hades

নাগর—(1) *n.* a gallant, a philanderer, an illicit lover, a paramour, a witty or lewd man (2) *a.* same as নাগরিক (*a*)

নাগরঙ্গ—*n.* the orange

নাগরদোলা—*n* a merry-go-round revolving from above downwards

নাগরা—*n* a kind of loose shoe or slipper

নাগরালি, নাগরালী—*n* gallantry, philandering, lewdness, witticism

নাগরি—*n* an earthen pitcher (usu. to hold molasses).

নাগরিক—(1) *a* of or living in a city or town, urban, metropolitan; civic (2) *n.* a citizen, a subject or national (ভারতের নাগরিক) নাগরিকা—(1) *a fem* living in a city or town. (2) *n fem* of নাগরিক (*n*) নাগরিকী—*a. fem* of নাগরিক (*a*)

নাগরী১—*n* the Devanagari script.

নাগরী২—(1) *n fem* a flirt, a coquette, a concubine, a witty or lewd woman (2) *a fem* living in a town or city

নাগা—*n* one of a community of ascetics who move naked, one of an aboriginal tribe of Naga hills

নাগাইদ—obs & dial var of নাগাদ

নাগাড়—*a* continuous, incessant, ceaseless (নাগাড় তিনমাস) নাগাড়ে—*adv* continuously, incessantly, ceaselessly একনাগাড়ে—*adv* at a stretch

নাগাদ, নাগাত—*prep* up to (এই বাড়ি নাগাদ), until, till (শেষ নাগাদ), about, nearly (দু-টাকা নাগাদ), by (কাল নাগাদ)

নাগাল—*n.* proximity or range (চোখের নাগাল), approach or access (নাগালে যাওয়া), reach (নাগাল পাওয়া), touch, contact, overtaking (নাগাল ধরা), comprehension (মনের নাগাল, ভাবের নাগাল) নাগাল ধরা—*v* to touch or contact, overtake, to catch up with, to catch (one) up নাগাল পাওয়া—*v* to reach, to overtake, to catch up with; to comprehend, to have an access to (মনের নাগাল পাওয়া) নাগালে থাকা—*v* to be within the range or reach or access or approach of নাগালে পড়া—*v* to come within the range or reach or access or approach of

নাগিনী, নাগী—fem 's of নাগ

নাগেন্দ্র, নাগেশ—*n* the king of elephants an appellation of Airavata (ঐরাবত), the king of snakes an appellation of Ananta (অনন্ত) or Vasuki (বাসুকি), a phallus of Shiva (শিব)

নাগেশ্বর—*n* a kind of flower or its plant.

নাঙ্গা—*a.* naked, nude, uncovered, bare

নাচ—*n* dancing, capering, a dance, a caper (ছাগলের নাচ, বাঁদরের নাচ), (sarcas) ludicrous gesticulations or fretting নাচআলী, নাচউলী, নাচওয়ালী—*n* a professional dancing girl or dancing-woman, a ballerina. নাচঘর—*n* a dancing-hall, a ballroom, a theatre নাচন, নাচনি, নাচুনি—*n* dancing, (sarcas) ludicrous gesticulations or fretting নাচনী, নাচুনী, নাচুনে—(1) *n* a dancing-girl or dancing-woman, a ballerina, (2) *a* engaged in or given to or expert in dancing (নাচুনী মেয়ে), having rhythmic beats, dancing, rhythmic (নাচুনে ছন্দ)

নাচা—*v* to dance, to caper (ছাগল নাচে), (of eyes) to blink or twinkle, to leap in joy ('হৃদয় আমার নাচে রে'), to be moved or excited (পরের কথায় নাচা) (কোন) নাচ নাচা—to dance a dance, (arch) to tread a measure নাচতে এসে ঘোমটা—(fig) hypocritical bashfulness, a harlot veils her face when she takes in customers নাচতে না জানলে উঠানের দোষ—a bad workman quarrels with his tools

নাচা-কোঁদা—*n* (sarcas) ludicrous

gesticulations, (sarcas) vain bragging or fretting

নাচান—*v* to cause to dance, to cause to caper, to cause to leap in joy, to move or excite.

নাচার—*a* having no means, helpless, resourceless

নাচি—*n* a rivet নাচি করা—*v* to rivet

নাচিয়ে—(1) *a* given to or skilled in dancing (2) *n* a dancer

নাচুনি, নাচুনী, নাচুনে—see নাচ

নাছ-দুয়ার—*n* a back door

নাছোড়—*a* refusing to give up, unyielding, pertinacious, obstinate, dogged নাছোড়বান্দা—*n* an unyielding or pertinacious or obstinate person

নাজিম—*n* (Mus) a governor (নবাব নাজিম)

নাজির—*n* a head clerk of a law-court নাজিরি—*n* office or post of the head clerk of a law-court.

নাজেল—*a* (Mus) ordered or sentenced (দোজখ নাজেল)

নাজেহাল—*a* persecuted, pestered, harassed, fatigued নাজেহাল করা—*v* to persecute, to pester, to harass, to fatigue

নাঞি—obs spell of নাহি

নাট—*n* a dance, dramatic performance, acting, a fun, a stage (for dramatic performance) নাটের গুরু—a director of a performance, (sarcas) a wirepuller, a ring-leader

নাটক—*n* a drama, a play নাটকিত—*a* dramatized, (loos) staged নাটকীয়—*a* dramatic, theatrical, histrionic

নাটমন্দির, নাটশালা—*n* a hall within or in front of a temple for devotional dancing and musical performances, a dancing-hall, a ball-room, a theatre, an opera-house

নাটা—*a.* dwarfish, small in height, short.

নাটাই—*n* a reel, a spool, a bobbin

নাটা-দূরবিন—*n* an opera-glass

নাটান—*v* to wind up or ravel in (thread)

নাটিকা—*n* a playlet, a short drama

নাটুকে—*a* dramatic, theatrical, histrionic (নাটুকে কথাবার্তা), writing dramas (নাটুকে রামনারায়ণ), dramaturgic. নাটুকেপনা—*n* theatricality

নাটুয়া—*n.* a dancer, an actor

নাট্য—*n* the science and art of dancing, singing and music, dances and songs and music, acting, dancing, a drama, a play নাট্যকলা—*n* the science and art of dancing, singing and music, art of acting, dramaturgy নাট্যকার—*n* a playwright, a dramatist, a dramaturge নাট্যগৃহ—same as নাট্যশালা নাট্য-দূরবিন—*n* an opera-glass নাট্যমন্দির, নাট্যশালা—*n* a music-hall, a dancing-hall, a ball-room, a a theatre, an opera-house. নাট্যসমিতি—*n* a theatrical party, an opera-party, a dramatic club নাট্যাচার্য—*n* a dancing-master, a motion-master, (loos) a great actor নাট্যাভিনয়—*n* a dramatic performance নাট্যালয়—*n* a theatre, an opera-house নাট্যোক্তি—*n* dramatic dialogue নাট্যোল্লিখিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাট্যোল্লিখিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাড়া১—*n* a stubble

নাড়া২—*v* to move, to put in motion, to oscillate, to shake, to give a jerk, to push (নেড না—লেখা বেঁকে যাবে), to wave (হাত নাড়া), to wag (লেজ নাড়া), to stir (চামচ দিয়ে নাড়া), to ring or sound by moving with the hand (ঘণ্টা নাড়া), to

remove or shift (এ জায়গা থেকে নড়বে কি করে?); to handle (জিনিসপত্র নাড়া); to displace or mess up (কাগজপত্র নাড়া); to study (শাস্ত্র নাড়া), to inquire of or test esp cautiously or artfully, to sound (লোকটাকে নেড়ে দেখ); to loosen (গোড়ার মাটি নেড়ে দাও)

নাড়াচাড়া—n. act of stirring or moving or handling (esp roughly) or displacing or shifting, casual study (শাস্ত্র নাড়াচাড়া); act of thinking or considering (বিষয় নিয়ে নাড়াচাড়া), discussion esp wide and popular (পরের কলঙ্ক নিয়ে নাড়াচাড়া), testing or sounding (লোকটিকে নাড়াচাড়া দরকার). নাড়াচাড়া করা—v. to stir or move or handle (esp. roughly), to displace or shift; to study casually, to think or consider; to discuss esp publicly, to test or sound

নাড়ান—v to move, to put in action, to oscillate, to shake, to give a jerk, to push, to wave; to wag; to remove or shift

নাড়ানাড়ি—n act of stirring or moving or handling or displacing or shifting repeatedly or continuously, act of discussing publicly নাড়ানাড়ি করা—v to stir or move or handle or displace or shift repeatedly or continuously, to discuss publicly

নাড়াবুনে—n a cultivator, a rustic, a clodhopper, (fig) a fool, ... যত ছিল নাড়াবুনে, হল সব ... clodhoppers have ... fools have turned le...

নাড়ী, নাড়ি—n an ... the pulse (নাড়ী টেপা) ... (নাড়ী কাটা), the ... (loos) the uterus

cut off or detach the placenta নাড়ী ছেঁড়া—same as নাড়ী জ্বলা. নাড়ী-ছেঁড়া ধন—a child (of a mother). নাড়ী জ্বলা—v (fig) to have agonizing pain in the stomach (ক্ষুধায় নাড়ী জ্বলা—to be famished with hunger) নাড়ী টেপা—v (usu sarcas) to feel one's pulse. নাড়ী-টেপা—a (sarcas.) quack, charlatan. নাড়ী-টেপা ডাক্তার—n quack, a charlatan নাড়ী দেখা—v. to feel one's pulse নাড়ী মরা—v. to lose power to eat sufficiently (usu. due to continuous underfeeding); to lose appetite. নাড়ীজ্ঞান—n. ability for or knowledge of feeling one's (esp. a patient's) pulse (in order to determine one's state of health); (fig.) ability to determine the state of a thing নাড়ী-নক্ষত্র—n. (orig & obs.) the star in the ascendant at one's nativity, (pop.) all information about one since one's birth; all or detailed information about anything, ins and outs. নাড়ীভুঁড়ি—n. intestines, entrails.

নাড়ু—pop. corrup. of নাড়ু

নাতজামাই, নাতনী, নাতবউ—see নাতি₂

নাতি-₁—adv. (used as a *pfx*) not much, moderately. নাতিখর্ব—a not very short or dwarfish. নাতিদীর্ঘ—a not very long. নাতিশীতল—a not very cold; moderately cold নাতিশীতোষ্ণ—a. of mild temperature, temperate. নাতিশীতোষ্ণ মণ্ডল—(geog) the temperate zone. নাতিস্থূল—a not very fat or bulky

নাতি₂—n a grandson. *f.* ... (coll) নাতনী—n a grand-dau... জামাই. (coll) নাতজামাই—n ... band of a grand-dau... —n children of one ... daughters collective...

dren নাতিবউ, (coll) নাতবউ—*n* the wife of one's grandson

নাথ—*n* a master, a lord, a husband, a ruler (জগন্নাথ), a guardian, a maintainer, a protector, a custodian (নরনাথ, দীননাথ) নাথবতী—*a fem* one whose husband is alive

নাদ১—*n* sound, noise, report, roar

নাদ২—*n* excrements (esp of cattle), droppings, dung

নাদন, নাদনা—*n* a thick pillar or column, a thick stick, a cudgel, a club নাদনবাড়ি—*n* a heavy cudgel or club নাদনাপেটা—*a* cudgelled নাদনাপেটা করা—*v* to cudgel

নাদা১—*v* to void excrements (esp by cattle), to dung, to excrete, (sarcas) to make dirty work of

নাদা২—*v* (poet) to sound, to roar

নাদা৩—*n* a large earthen trough or vat

নাদাপেটা—*a* pot-bellied, (loos) corpulent

নাদি—*n* a pellet of dung (esp of a small creature as a rat)

নাদিত—*a* sounded, blown, resounded

নাদিনী—*fem* of নাদী

নাদী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) giving out a sound, sounding, roaring

নাদুসনুদুস—*a* roly-poly, podgy, plump, buxom

নাদেয়, নাদ্য—*a* of or born of or grown in a river, riverine

না-ধর্মী—*a* (sc) negative (না-ধর্মী বৈদ্যুতিক তার)

নানকপন্থী—*n* a Sikh

নানা১—*n* a maternal grandfather, a grandfather.

নানা২, নানান, নানান্—*a* many and diverse নানাজাতীয়—*a* of (many and) diverse kinds নানাত্ব—*n* diversity নানাদিক্—different or various sides or aspects নানাদেশীয়—of different or various countries নানাপ্রকার—*a* of various kinds or descriptions. নানাপ্রকারে—*adv* in various ways or means. নানাবর্ণ—*a* of many and various colours, parti-coloured, variegated, dappled নানাবিধ—same as নানাপ্রকার নানামতে—same as নানাপ্রকারে নানারূপ—*a* of various forms or descriptions or kinds নানার্থ—*a* containing or conveying many or diverse meanings, homonymous নানার্থ শব্দ—a homonym নানাস্থানী—*a* abiding in different places, roving, vagrant নানাস্থানী হওয়া—*v* to abide in different places, to rove about

নানী—*n* a maternal grandmother, a grandmother

নান্দী—*n* an invocation at the opening of a drama নান্দীকর—*n* one who recites the invocation at the opening of a drama নান্দীপাঠ—*n* recital of the invocation at the opening of a drama নান্দীমুখ—*a* an obsequial rite performed at the start of a happy ceremony, such as marriage.

না-পছন্দ, না-পসন্দ—*a* not chosen, disapproved, disliked, unaccepted rejected না-পছন্দ করা—*v* to disapprove, to dislike to reject

নাপতে, নাপতিনী—see নাপিত.

নাপাক—*a* unholy, profane

নাপিত, (coll & vul) নাপতে—*n* a barber (by caste or trade) *fem* নাপিতানী, (coll & vul) নাপতিনী

নাফা—*n* profit, gain, benefit, good

নাবা, নাবান—dial corrup 's of নামা৩ and নামান respectively

নাবাল—pop var of নামাল

নাবালক—(1) *a* under-age, (fig.) inexperienced, raw (2) *n* a minor *fem* নাবালিকা.

নাবি—alt. spell of নাবী

নাবিক—*n* a sailor, a boatman, a navigator নাবিকবিদ্যা—*n* (the art and science of) navigation

নাবী—*a* (of agricultural produce) late in growing, late

নাব্য—*a* navigable

নাভি—*n* the navel, the umbilicus, (of a wheel) a hub, a nave. নাভিকুণ্ডল, নাভিকূপ—*n* the umbilical cavity নাভিদেশ—*n* the umbilical region নাভিপদ্ম—*n* a lotus-like navel, (rel) a lotus in a navel নাভিলম্ব—*n* (conics) latus rectum. নাভিশ্বাস—*n* the last gasp, the dying state or stage, the pangs of death

নাম—*n* a name, an appellation, a designation, an epithet, reputation, fame, celebrity, renown (নামডাক), identity (নামগোত্রহীন), mention or recollection (দেশের সর্বত্র তার নাম), the name of a deity (নাম-জপ), a name esp' that of a deity or religion invoked or called to witness (ভগবানের নামে, ধর্মের নামে), a roll (নাম ডাকা), a plea or pretext or pretence (কাজের নাম করে পলায়ন), actual execution or performance (কাজের নামে ঢুঁ ঢুঁ), merely nominal or titular existence or possession (নামেই তালপুকুর), a very small amount, an iota (নামমাত্র), (gr)a root-word other than verbs, a noun, a substantive ছদ্মনাম—*n* pseudonym ডাক-নাম—*n* a nickname ভুল নাম—a misnomer নাম করা—*v.* to mention one's name, to name (সে বিপদের নাম আর করে না), to utter the name of, to utter or recite the name of one's idol (বৈষ্ণবেরা নাম করছেন), to earn fame, to become conspicuous, to cut a figure (সে নাচে নাম করেছে). নাম কাটা—*v* to remove one's name (from a register, roll, etc), to strike off one's name, to strike one off নাম-গাওয়া—same as নামকীর্তন করা নাম জপা—same as নামজপ করা নাম ডাকা—*v* to summon one loudly by one's name (সাক্ষীর নাম ডাকছে), to coll the roll নাম ডোবান—*v* to destroy one's reputation, to bring disgrace upon নাম দেওয়া—same as নামকরণ করা নাম ধরা—*v* to tell one's name, to assume a name or designation নাম ধরিয়া ডাকা—*v* to call or summon one by one's name নাম বলা—*v* to tell one's name, to name or mention নাম রটা—*v* to become famous or notorious নাম রাখা—*v* to give a name to, to christen, to designate, to name, to act up to the reputation of (বংশের নাম রাখা), to leave behind a lasting fame (পৃথিবীতে নাম রাখা) নাম লওয়া—*v* to utter the name of, to utter or recite in devotion the name of, to remember or worship নাম লেখান—*v* to have oneself enlisted or enrolled or registered নাম শোনান—*v* to sing to one the name of (esp of a deity) নাম হওয়া—*v* to become famous, to earn reputation নাম হারান—*v* to lose one's reputation নামক—*a* named, by name, called, designated নামকরণ—*n* act of giving a name to, act of naming, the sacrament of a giving name to, christening নামকরণ করা—*v* to give a name to, to name, to designate, to christen নাম-করা—*a* reputed, renowned, famous, (dero)

notorious (নাম-করা চোর). নামকীর্তন—n. devotional recitation or singing of the name of one's idol, act of celebrating one's name ; act of praising esp publicly নামকীর্তন করা—v. to recite or sing in devotion the name of ; to celebrate one's name ; to praise esp. publicly. নামগন্ধ—n slightest mention or sign নামগান—same as নামকীর্তন নামজপ—n act of uttering inwardly and continuously the name of one's idol নামজপ করা—v to utter in devotion the name of one's idol inwardly and continuously নামজাদা —a famous, renowned, celebrated, reputed নামজারি—n mutation or substitution of a name in an official register esp in the landlord's records, publication or upholding of one's name নামজারি করা—v, to alter or substitute a name in an official register, to publish or uphold a name নামডাক—n fame and influence. নামডাকওয়ালা—a famous and influential নাম-ডাকা—n roll-call. নামতঃ, (pop) নামত—(1) adv in name only, nominally, (2) a nominal, titular. নামধর—named নামধাতু—n (gr) a verbal root derived from a noun, a nominal verb নামধাম —n name and address নামধারণ—n act of assuming or bearing a name or designation নামধারণ করা—v to assume or bear a name or designation নামধারী—same

নামভূমিকা—n the title-role, the name-part. নামমাত্র—(1) a. nominal, titular, only a little or only a few, (2) adv. nominally, in name only, only a little or only a few ; (3) n. (even) the mere name, slightest mention or hint ; slightest amount. নামমুদ্রা—n. a seal bearing one's name. নামমুদ্রাঙ্কিত—a. sealed with a seal bearing one's name. নামসংকীর্তন—same as নামকীর্তন. নামসর্বস্ব—(1) n a thing or person that is nothing but a mere name, (2) a existing merely in name নামহারা, নামহীন—same as নামবিহীন. নামে—(1) a. by name, named, designated ; in name only, nominal, titular, (2) adv. in name only নামে গোয়ালা কাঁজি ভক্ষণ—(fig) one who is reputed as a millionaire but cannot afford to eat more mutton than beef নামে নামে—adv. separately by or in or under individual names

না-মঞ্জুর—a not sanctioned or allowed or accepted, turned down, rejected না-মঞ্জুর করা—v to disallow, to turn down, to reject.

নামতা—n (arith) the multiplication table.

-নামা১—in comp (used as a sfx.) bearing a particular name, named, designated (অজ্ঞাতনামা)

-নামা২—n (used as a sfx) a letter, a de[illegible], a written authorization [illegible]), a narrative, a

lower or depressed, to sink (ঘরের ছাদ নেমে গেছে, পথ নেমে গেছে), to decrease, to abate, to fall (জ্বর নামা, দর নামা), to go down, to set (সূর্য পশ্চিমে নেমেছে), to set in, to ensue, to commence (বৃষ্টি নেমেছে), to appear in, to take (আসরে নামা), to come out in (পথে নামা), to take part, to join (তর্কে নামা), to flow out, to ooze, to stream (ঘাম নামা, চোখের জল নামা), to be degraded or demoted (উচ্চপদ থেকে নামা, ক্লাস থেকে নামা), to be depraved (ছেলেটা অনেক দূর নেমে গেছে), to quote a lower price or easier terms (সে আর নামবে না তা লেন-দেন হক আর না হক), to have loose motions or diarrhœa (পেট নামা) (2) *a* depressed, sunk (নামা জায়গা)

নামাঙ্কিত—*a* carved or engraved with a name, containing a name, bearing a signature, signed

নামাজ—pop var of **নমাজ**

নামান—*v* to cause to get down, to bring down, to cause to set in (বৃষ্টি নামান), to bring down upon the ground (মাথার বস্তা নামান), to unload (গাড়ি থেকে মাল নামান); to cause to appear in (আসরে নামান), to cause to come out in (পথে নামান), to cause to flow out or stream or ooze (চোখের জল নামান), to degrade or demote, to deprave, to cause to go down or fall, to decrease, to abate, to cause to quote a lower price or easier terms, to cause to have loose motions or diarrhœa, to purge or evacuate strongly (এ অসুধে পেট নামাবে), to have loose motions or diarrhœa (রোগীর পেট নামাচ্ছে)

নামান্তর—*n* another or a different name, difference only in name and not in any other respect (নামান্তরমাত্র)

নামাবলী, নামাবলি—*n* a piece of scarf printed with the names of deities, a list of names, nomenclature

নামাল—*a* (of land) low-lying, low, depressed

নামী—*a* renowned, famous

নামোচ্চারণ—*n* utterance of a name, (slightest) mention. **নামোচ্চারণ করা**—*v* to utter the name of, to mention (slightly)

নামোল্লেখ—*n* mention of a name. **নামোল্লেখ করা**—*v* to mention the name of

-নাম্নী—*fem* of -নামা১

নায়ক—(1) *a* leading, guiding, commanding, chief, principal (2) *n* a leader, a guide, a commander, a captain, a chief, (rhet) a hero (of a drama, fiction, etc), a (habitual) lover, an amorous man, a gallant.

নায়িকা—(1) *a* & *n* *fem* of নায়ক (2) *n* *fem* any one of the eight manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

নায়েক—*n* a soldier holding the lowest non-commissioned rank in the Indian Army, a naik **ল্যান্স-নায়েক**—*n* a brevet naik

নায়েব—*n* an administrator and rent-collector of a rent-collecting unit of a landlord's estate **নায়েবি, নায়েবী**—(1) *n* the post of this official, (2) *a* relating to this official.

নারক—(1) *a* of or condemned to or condemnable to hell, hellish, infernal, sinning, reprobate (2) *n* hell, Inferno

নারকিনী—*fem* of নারকী২

নারকী১—*a* *fem* of নারক (*a*)

নারকী২—*a* same as নারক (*a*)

নারকীয়—*a* worthy only of hell, hellish, infernal, diabolical

নারকল, নারকেল, নারকোল—coll corrup 's of নারিকেল নারকুলে, নারকেলী—corrup 's of নারিকেলী

নারঙ্গ, নারঙ্গি—*n* the orange

নারদ—*n* a mythological sage given to setting gods by the ears নারদ নারদ—*int* let them or may they engage in a quarrel with one another নারদীয়—*a* of Narada (নারদ) the sage

নারা—*v* (poet or dial) cannot, to be unable to, to fail to

নারাঙ্গা—*n* the orange ; erysipelas

নারাঙ্গি—*n* the orange

নারাচ—*n* a kind of arrow made of iron, an iron-shaft.

নারাজ—*a* unwilling, disagreeing, displeased, discontented

নারায়ণ—*n* a manifestation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) নারায়ণক্ষেত্র—*n* a plot of land on the bank of the Ganges stretching four cubits from the watermark or any plot of land conceived as this (a dying Hindu is laid down on this plot) নারায়ণী—(1) *n fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) the wife of Narayana (নারায়ণ), (2) *a* of or evolved from Narayana. নারায়ণী সেনা—*n* a band of indefatigable warriors said to be born out of the person of Narayana or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নারিকেল—*n* the coconut, the cocoanut, the cokernut নারিকেল-কুঞ্জ—*n* a coconut-grove নারিকেল-ছোবড়া—*n* coir নারিকেল তৈল—*n* coconut-oil নারিকেল-দড়ি—*n* coir-rope নারিকেল-বাগান—*n* a coconut-garden, a coconut-grove নারিকেল-বৃক্ষ—*n* a coconut-tree নারিকেল-ভস্ম—*n* a medicine prepared from the coconut নারিকেলের জল—coconut-milk, coconut-water নারিকেলের দুধ, নারিকেলের রস—*n* the juice of copra নারিকেলের শাঁস—copra নারিকেলী—*a* shaped like a coconut, tasting like copra, containing kernel like a coconut নারিকেলী কুল—a kind of sweet jujube

নারী—*n* a woman, womankind (নরনারী), a wife (পরনারী) নারীজাতি—*n* womankind নারীত্ব—*n* womanhood, femininity নারীধর্ম—*n* functions or characteristic qualities of the woman নারীধর্ষণ—*n* ravishment of a woman, rape নারীনিগ্রহ, নারীনির্যাতন—*n* persecution of a woman, rape. নারীরত্ন—*n*. a jewel of a woman নারীসমাজ—*n* the community of women নারীস্বভাব—(1) *n* womanly nature, womanliness, femininity, (2) *a* (of a man) effeminate নারীস্বভাবসুলভ—*a* womanish, (of a man) effeminate নারীহরণ—*n* abduction of a woman.

নার্ভ—*n* a nerve

নাল১—*n* a horse-shoe নাল পরান, নাল বাঁধান—*v* to shoe (a horse) নাল-পরা, নাল-বাঁধা, নাল-বাঁধান—*a* shod

নাল২—*n* saliva, slaver নাল করা, নাল পড়া—*v* to water (তার মুখ থেকে নাল ঝরছে=his mouth waters) নাল ঝরান, নাল ফেলা—*v*. to drivel, to slaver

নাল৩—*n* a vein, a tube, a hollow culm or stalk esp of the lotus

নালতে—coll corrup of নালিতা

নাল-পরা—see নাল১,

নালফুল—*n* the white water-lily, the lotus

নাল-বাঁধা, নাল-বাঁধান—see নাল১

নালা—*n* a duct, a drain, a canal, a wayside gutter

নালায়েক—*n* unfit, incompetent, incapable, under-age, minor

নালি—alt spell of নালী

নালিতা—*n* edible leaves of a jute-plant

নালিশ, (rej) নালিস—*n* a complaint, a lawsuit, a legal action, an appeal or prayer for redress নালিশ করা—*v* to complain, to bring or file a lawsuit, to sue or prosecute নালিশী—*a* concerning a complaint or lawsuit, in suit (নালিশী সম্পত্তি=a property in suit)

নালী—*n* a small duct or drain, a small and thin tube, a vein, a fissure নালী-ঘা, নালী-ব্রণ—*n* sinus

নাশ—*n* destruction, annihilation, extinction, spoiling (কর্মনাশ), loss or waste (অর্থনাশ), ruin (স্বাস্থ্যনাশ), removal (দুঃখনাশ), act of killing, extermination (কীটনাশ), death নাশ করা—*v* to destroy, to annihilate, to spoil, to waste, to ruin, to remove, to kill, to exterminate নাশ পাওয়া, নাশ হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed, to perish, to become extinct, to be spoiled or lost or wasted or ruined or removed or killed or exterminated, to die

নাশক—*a* destructive, destroying, wasting, causing ruin, removing, killing, exterminating

নাশন—(1) *n* act of destroying or spoiling or wasting or ruining or removing or killing or exterminating (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) same as নাশক (*a*)

নাশপাতি—*n* the pear

নাশা—(1) *v* (poet.) same as নাশ করা (see নাশ) (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) same as নাশক (কর্মনাশা)

নাশিত—*a* destroyed, perished, wasted, ruined, removed, killed, exterminated

নাশী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) perishable, destructive, destroying, killing, wasting, ruining, spoiling, removing *fem* নাশিনী

নাস—*n* snuff, anything inhaled or taken in like snuff (জলের নাস) নাস লওয়া—*v* to take snuff, to inhale, to take or draw in

নাসত্য—*n* the twin gods acting as the physicians of heaven

নাসা—*n* the nose, a nasal polypus নাসাগ্র—*n* the tip of the nose নাসারন্ধ্র—*n* the nostril

নাসিকা—*n* the nose নাসিকাগ্র—*n* the tip of the nose.

নাসিক্য—*a* (chiefly gr) nasal (নাসিক্য বর্ণ)

নাস্তা—*n* a light repast taken in the morning, a morning tiffin, breakfast.

নাস্তানাবুদ—*a* utterly harried, harassed in the extreme, routed, utterly defeated, utterly embarrassed

নাস্তি—(1) *v* is not, are not. (2) *n* inexistence, non-existence, absence নাস্তিমান্—*n* have-nots, one of the have-nots

নাস্তিক—(1) *a* disbelieving in the existence of God, atheistical, disbelieving in the Vedas or scriptures (2) *n* an atheist, an infidel নাস্তিকতা, নাস্তিক্য—*n* atheism, infidelity

নাহক—*adv* for nothing, in vain, uselessly, unjustly, unreasonably

নাহয়—(1) *adv* what if (নাহয় তুমি এলে), all right (আমি নাহয় যাব), at best (নাহয় দশ টাকা লাগবে) (2) *con* or (হয় তুমি নাহয় সে), or else (কর নাহয় মর) (3) *int* well (নাহয় মানলামই)

নাহা—*v* to bathe, to take a bath

নাহি—(1) *v* is not, are not (ক্ষুধায় অন্ন নাহি) (2) *adv* (rare) not (বলে নাহি)

নি-১—*pfx* denoting proximity, extensiveness, overmuchness, want, similarity, certainty, inferiority, etc (নিকট, নিথাকী, নিখুঁত)

নি₂—*n.* (Mus.) the major sixth of the 'C'-scale, A.

নি₃—coll. corrup. of নাই

নিউমোনিয়া—*n* pneumonia

নিংড়ান—(1) *v* to squeeze out or wring out (as water from clothes), to squeeze or wring (as clothes), (fig) to extort (chiefly money) (2) *a.* squeezed out, wrung out, squeezed, wrung, extorted

নিঃ—*pfx* denoting want, absence, certainty, overmuchness, completeness, direction towards outside, etc ,-less, un-, non-. over-, de-, dis-, out-, etc নিঃক্ষত্র, নিঃক্ষত্রিয়—*a* devoid of kshatriyas (ক্ষত্রিয়) নিঃশঙ্ক—*a.* fearless, undaunted নিঃশঙ্কচিত্ত—*a* having a dauntless heart. নিঃশঙ্কচিত্তে—*adv* without any fear at heart, with a dauntless heart নিঃশব্দ—*a* noiseless, silent. নিঃশব্দপদসঞ্চারে—*adv.* stepping silently or noiselessly নিঃশব্দে—*adv* noiselessly, silently নিঃশর্ত—*a.* unconditional নিঃশেষ—*a* leaving no remainder (সমস্ত টাকা নিঃশেষ), thoroughly exhausted or consumed. utterly impoverished (দান করেই সে নিঃশেষ), utterly ruined (সে মামলাতে নিঃশেষ), complete, thorough, full ('নিঃশেষ অধিকার') নিঃশেষিত—*a* thoroughly spent up or exhausted or consumed. নিঃশ্বসন—*n* breathing, respiration, exhalation নিঃশ্বসিত—*a* breathed in or out, exhaled নিঃশ্বাস—*n* exhalation, breathing, breath, sigh নিঃশ্বাস ছাড়া, নিঃশ্বাস ফেলা—*v.* to exhale, to breathe, to sigh নিঃশ্বাস ফেলার অবসর—least respite, a breathing-interval নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ করা—*v.* to hold one's breath নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ হওয়া—*v* to be suffocated (গরমে নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ হওয়া), to be out of breath (খাটুনির চোটে নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ হওয়া); to cease to breathe, to die. নিঃশ্বাস নেওয়া—*v* to breathe in, to inhale; to breathe, to respire. এক নিঃশ্বাসে—in a breath নিঃশ্বাসপ্রশ্বাস—*n.* breathing in and out, respiration. নিঃসংজ্ঞ—*a.* unconscious, fainted, swooned. নিঃসংশয়—*a.* free or freed from doubt or hesitation, undoubting, unhesitating; convinced doubtless, certain, sure, positive. নিঃসংশয়ে—*adv.* unhesitatingly; undoubtedly; certainly, surely, positively. নিঃসঙ্কোচ—*a.* unhesitating. নিঃসঙ্কোচে—*adv.* unhesitatingly নিঃসঙ্গ—*a.* companionless, unattended, lonely; disinterested, callous, detached, unrelated. নিঃসত্ত্ব—*a.* having no substance or esse, unsubstantial, inexistent; weak, feeble, lifeless; inanimate, devoid of living creatures নিঃসন্তান—*a.* childless নিঃসন্দেহ—*a.* free from doubt, undoubting; convinced, undoubted, sure, positive. নিঃসন্দেহে—*adv.* undoubtingly, doubtlessly; surely, positively নিঃসম্পর্ক—*a* unrelated, unconnected; not related by blood detached নিঃসম্বল—*a* resourceless, destitute; indigent, penniless নিঃসরণ—*n* act of going or coming out, act of flowing out; ejection, emission, issue, escape. নিঃসহায়—*a.* helpless নিঃসাড়—*a* giving no response, silent, unconscious, motionless, noiseless (নিঃসাড়ে চলা). নিঃসারক—*a.* causing to go or come or flow out; emitting; discharging, purging; ejecting, causing to issue or escape, extracting, expelling, নিঃসারণ—*n* act of going or coming or flowing out, emission, discharge, purgation, ejection, issue, escape, extraction.

expulsion নিঃসারিত—*a* gone or come or flowed out, emitted, ejected, issued, escaped, expelled নিঃসীম—*a* endless, boundless, infinite নিঃসৃত—same as নিঃসারিত নিঃস্পৃহ—*a* having no desire or liking for, unattached, disinterested, callous নিঃস্পৃহতা—*n* absence of desire or liking, disinterestedness, callousness নিঃস্ব—*a* destitute, indigent, utterly poor নিঃস্বতা—*n* destitution, indigence, utter poverty নিঃস্বন—*n* sound, noise, voice, (of birds) a note নিঃস্বর—*a* voiceless, silent নিঃস্রব, নিঃস্রাব—*n* exudation

নিঁদ—poet corrup of নিদ্রা

নিকট—(1) *a* imminent, approaching (নিকট মৃত্যু), close (নিকট আত্মীয়), intimate, bosom (নিকট বন্ধু) (2) *prep* proximate to, near, about (বাড়ির নিকট), to, towards, by (আমার নিকট এস), from (পিতার নিকট মন্দ শোনা), in possession or in the custody of (তাহার নিকটে টাকা আছে) নিকটবর্তী, নিকটস্থ—*a* near-by, neighbouring, proximate, near, close (to), imminent, approaching (মৃত্যু নিকটবর্তী), close (নিকটবর্তী আত্মীয়) *fem* নিকটবর্তিনী, নিকটস্থা নিকটবর্তী হওয়া—*v* to draw near, to approach, to close upon নিকটবর্তিতা—*n* nearness, proximity, state of being imminent, closeness নিকটে—(1) *adv* drawing near, approaching, closing upon (মৃত্যু নিকটে), (2) *prep* same as নিকট (*prep*)

নিকড়িয়া, (coll) নিকড়ে—*a* penniless, indigent, without pay ('নিকড়িয়া ছুটি')

নিকর—*n* a collection, an assemblage, a multitude (নক্ষত্রনিকর)

নিকষ, (rare) নিকস—*n* a streak-plate or touchstone, whetstone, whetting, a testing streak of gold নিকষণ—*n* act of rubbing or testing (gold) on a touchstone নিকষিত—*a.* rubbed or tested on a touchstone, polished, found to be genuine by testing on a touchstone, pure, sterling ('নিকষিত হেম')

নিকা—*n* (Mus) widow-marriage, re-marriage of a divorced woman নিকা করা—*v* to marry a widow or a divorced woman নিকা বসা—*v* to remarry after being widowed or divorced by the husband

নিকান—(1) *v* to rub with a swab or mop drenched in a solution of cow-dung (মেটে ঘর নিকান), to swab or mop (এঁটো জায়গা নিকান) (2) *a.* swabbed with a solution of cow-dung, swabbed, mopped

নিকামাইয়ে—*a* having no earning, unemployed

নিকায়—*n* a collection, a brotherhood, an aim or goal, an abode, God.

নিকারী, নিকারি—*n* a Muslim community of fishermen or butchers

নিকাল—*int* get out, avaunt নিকাল হিঁয়াসে—*int* get out from here

নিকাশ, (rej) নিকাস—*n* act of letting out, drainage (জল-নিকাশ), completion, finalization (হিসাব-নিকাশ), final accounts or a balance-sheet, destruction or end (দফা-নিকাশ). নিকাশ করা—*v* to let out, to drain out, to complete, to finalize, to settle up (accounts), to destroy, to put an end to নিকাশ দেওয়া—*v* to submit final accounts or a balance-sheet নিকাশ হওয়া—*v* to come or get out (as water), to be completed or finalized, to be settled up, to be destroyed, to come to an end নিকাশী—*a* relating to final accounts or a balance-sheet নিকাশী-পত্র—*n.* a balance-sheet

নিকিরী—coll corrup of নিকারী

নিকী—*n* a young of a louse ; an egg of a louse a nit.

নিকুচি—*n* (vul) ruin, destruction নিকুচি করা—*v* to ruin, to destroy

নিকুঞ্জ—*n* an arbour, a bower (also নিকুঞ্জকানন, নিকুঞ্জবন)

নিকৃতি—*n* scolding, poverty.

নিকৃষ্ট—*a* inferior, hateful, vile, low, mean নিকৃষ্টতা—*n* inferiority, vileness, lowness, meanness

নিকেতন, নিকেত—*n* a dwelling-house, an abode, a home

নিক্তি—*n* a balance for minute weighing (as one used by jewellers) নিক্তির ওজন—minute or subtle weighing

নিক্বণ—*n* sweet jingle (নূপুর-নিক্বণ)

নিক্ষিপ্ত—*a* thrown, cast, shot, flung, ejected, scattered, given or conferred, imputed, placed, deposited

নিক্ষেপ, নিক্ষেপন—*n* an instance or act of throwing, casting, shooting, flinging, ejection, scattering, act of giving or conferring or imputing, act of placing or depositing নিক্ষেপ করা—*v* to throw, to cast, to shoot, to fling, to eject, to scatter, to give, to confer, to impute, to place, to deposit. নিক্ষেপক—*a* one who or that which throws or casts or shoots or flings or ejects or scatters or gives or confers or imputes or places or deposits নিক্ষেপা—poet form of নিক্ষেপ করা

নিখরচা, (rare) নিখরচ—*adv* free of cost or charge, gratis, without expense নিখরচে—*a* stingy, parsimonious

নিখর্ব—(1) *n* a hundred thousand millions (2) *a* hundred thousand million.

নিখাকী—(1) *a. fem* (vul) eating nothing or lacking appetite (2) *n fem* such a woman

নিখাত—*a.* dug, excavated, thrust into, buried, planted, inserted.

নিখাদ১—*n* (Mus) the major sixth of the C-scale

নিখাদ২—*a* unalloyed, unadulterated, pure, genuine (নিখাদ সোনা)

নিখিল—(1) *a* entire, whole (নিখিল-সৃষ্টি) (2) *n* the whole universe (নিখিল-নাথ)

নিখুঁত—*a* faultless, flawless, spotless, immaculate, perfect

নিগড়—*n.* an iron chain, a shackle for the feet, fetters নিগড়বদ্ধ—*a* enchained, chained, fettered

নিগদ—*n* an utterance, a saying. নিগদিত—*a* uttered, spoken.

নিগম—*n* a scripture of the tantra (তন্ত্র) cult, the Vedas, exit, a path. a way, a city, a town, a market-place, a Rialto, a corporation, a municipality, a town-council, a commercial guild, a chamber of commerce. নিগমন—*n* act of going out, exit, outflow, issue নিগমবদ্ধ, নিগমিত—*a* united in a guild, incorporated

নিগরণ—*n* act of swallowing or gulping down, act of eating up

নিগার—*n* (dero) a dark-skinned man, a blackie, a negro, a nigger

নিগীর্ণ—*a* swallowed gulped down, eaten up

নিগূঢ়—*a* perfectly concealed, secret, overt, mystical, occult, extremely abstruse or intricate, mysterious very profound or deep নিগূঢ় অর্থ—same as নিগূঢ়ার্থ নিগূঢ় তত্ত্ব—a mysterious truth or information, mysteries নিগূঢ়চ্ছদ্ম—*n* a secret cover নিগূঢ়তা—*n* perfect, conceal-

ment, secrecy, overtness, occultness, extreme abstruseness or intricacy, mysteriousness, far-reaching profundity or depth. নিগূঢ়ার্থ—*n* a hidden or underlying meaning or implication.

নিগৃহীত—*a* coerced, quelled, oppressed, persecuted, afflicted, harried, harassed, repressed. নিগৃহীত করা—*v* to coerce, to quell, to oppress, to persecute, to afflict, to harry, to harrow, to repress

নিগ্রহ—*n* coercion, quelling (শত্রু-নিগ্রহ), oppression, persecution (রাজ-নিগ্রহ), affliction, harrying, harassment (অর্থাভাবজনিত নিগ্রহ), repression (ইন্দ্রিয়নিগ্রহ) নিগ্রহ করা—same as নিগৃহীত করা (see নিগৃহীত) নিগ্রহ ভোগ করা—*v* to suffer coercion, to be coerced or quelled, to be oppressed or persecuted, to be afflicted or harassed or harried, to be repressed নিগ্রাহক—*a.* & *n* one who coerces or quells or oppresses or persecutes or afflicts or harries or harasses or represses

নিঘণ্টু—*n.* a table of contents, an index, a lexicon, a Vedic glossary compiled by Yaska (যাস্ক)

নিঙড়ান—alt spell of নিংড়ান

নিচ—ori form of নিচু২

নিচয়—*n* a collection, an assemblage, increase, development, the greatest height, culmination

নিচু১—dial corrup of লিচু

নিচু২—(1) *a* low (নিচু পাহাড), depressed (নিচু জায়গা) low-lying (নিচু জমি), bent down, stooping (মাথা নিচু করা) sloping (রাস্তা নিচু হয়ে গেছে), inferior (নিচু পদ), low, depressed (নিচু অবস্থা) (2) *n* a place or position below or underneath (নিচু থেকে), a low or depressed position or state

নিচুল—*n* the rattan-plant, a scarf, a modesty-vest

নিচে—*adv* & *prep* under, below, underneath, in the bottom of (সমুদ্রের নিচে), at the foot of (পাহাড়ের নিচে)

নিচোল—*n* a cover made of cloth, a scarf, a wrapper, a modesty-vest, a skirt an armour

নিচ্চিন্দি—vul corrup of নিশ্চিন্ত

নিচ্ছিদ্র—*a* having no holes, compact, flawless

নিছক—(1) *a* mere, sheer, undiluted (নিছক কষ্ট) (2) *adv* merely, sheerly, absolutely (নিছক বাজে কথা)

নিছনি, (dial) নিছুনি—*n.* a conventional rite performed at a wedding ceremony to guard the couple from evils, a harm, an evil, ('নিছনি লইয়া মরি'), physical grace, toilet, embellishment of the body, a gift or presentation or offering (দিতে চাই যৌবন নিছনি'), comparison

নিজ—*a* own (নিজ গৃহ) নিজ নিজ—respective

নিজঝুম—var of নিঝুম

নিজস্ব—(1) *n* one's own property, (2) *a* belonging to or devised by one's own self, own নিজস্ব করা—*v* to appropriate to oneself

নিজাম—*n* (Mus) a provincial governor, the Nizam of Hyderabad. নিজামত, নিজামৎ, নিজামতি, নিজামতী—(1) *n* the office or rule or property of a Nizam, dispensation of justice in criminal cases, (2) *a* of a Nizam, criminal (নিজামত আদালত = a criminal court)

নিজে—*refl pro* by one's own self আমি নিজে—myself আমরা নিজে—ourselves তুমি নিজে—yourself তোমরা নিজে—yourselves সে নিজে—(*masc*)

himself, (*fem*) herself. ইহা নিজে—itself তাহারা নিজে, ইহারা নিজে—themselves নিজে নিজে—by one's own self, on one's own, without external help নিজের—*a* own. নিজের পায়ে কুড়ুল মারা—(fig) to dig one's own grave

নিঝর—poet corrup. of নির্ঝর

নিঝুম—*a* perfectly silent; calm, still, motionless,

নিট১—*a* genuine, just, fair

নিট২—*a*. remaining after necessary deductions, net (নিট লাভ)

নিটোল—*a* (lit) having no dimples or depressions plump, chubby (নিটোল চেহারা), perfect (নিটোল স্বাস্থ্য), flawless, immaculate (নিটোল সৌন্দর্য)

নিঠুর—poet. corrup. of নিষ্ঠুর

নিড়ান—(1) *v* to weed out (2) *a* weeded

নিড়ানি, নিড়েন—*n* a weeding-tool, act of weeding out

নিতকনে—*n* a bridesmaid, the best maid

নিতবর—*n* a groomsman, the best man

নিতম্ব—*n*. the buttocks, the hip (esp of a woman), (of hills and mountains) a flank or side (গিরিনিতম্ব)
নিতম্বিনী—(1) *a fem* having well-shaped or plump buttocks, (2) *n* a woman with well-shaped or plump buttocks, a woman

নিতল—*n* (myth) one of the seven regions of the nether world or Hades, (fig) a very deep or hollow place

নিতা—*n* (dial) an invitation at a dinner or feast ('তৃতীয়ায় দিয়া নিতা')

নিতাই—corrup of নিত্যানন্দ, the chief religious associate of চৈতন্য

নিতান্ত—(1) *a* extreme (নিতান্ত কষ্ট), very close (নিতান্ত আত্মীয়), thorough or downright (নিতান্ত শয়তান) (2) *adv* extremely (নিতান্ত মন্দ), very closely (নিতান্ত ঘনিষ্ঠ); thoroughly or downrightly (নিতান্ত ভাল বা মন্দ), perforce or of necessity, even then, still (নিতান্ত যদি যাবে); at all (নিতান্ত যদি চাও)

নিতি, নিতুই—poet corrup's of নিত্য and নিতাই respectively

নিত্য—(1) *adv* always, ever, for ever, every day, daily (2) *a*. daily (নিত্যকর্ম), diurnal (সূর্যের নিত্যগতি), immortal (নিত্যলোক), perpetual, everlasting, eternal, infinite, (phys) constant নিত্যকর্ম, নিত্যকার্য—same as নিত্যকৃত্য নিত্যকাল—*n* infinite time, eternity. নিত্যকাল ধরিয়া—for ever, through the eternity নিত্যকালীন —*a*. eternal, everlasting নিত্যকৃত্য, নিত্যক্রিয়া—*n* daily duties (esp routine ones), daily religious rites such as prayers নিত্যতা—*n*. everlastingness, immortality, imperishability; eternity, constancy, (mech.) conservation নিত্যনৈমিত্তিক—*a* daily or regular and occasional. নিত্যপ্রলয়—*n* sound sleep নিত্যলীলা—*n* daily sports, (of a holy man) daily activities নিত্যসঙ্গী—*n* a constant companion নিত্যসত্য—*n* an eternal truth নিত্যসমাস—*n* (gr) a system of forming compound words which cannot be expounded নিত্যসহচর—same as নিত্যসঙ্গী নিত্যসেবা—*n*. daily (routine) worship নিত্যানন্দ—(1) *a*. enjoying perpetual delight, ever delighted (2) *n* the chief religious associate of চৈতন্য. নিত্যানিত্য—*a* eternal and transitory, imperishable and perishable নিত্যানিত্য-বিচার—*n*. discernment of or discrimination between what is eternal or imperishable and what is transitory or perishable

নিথর—*a.* still, calm, motionless

নিদ—poet corrup of নিদ্রা.

নিদয়—poet corrup of নির্দয়

নিদর্শন—*n* an instance, an example, a precedent, a proof, an evidence, a testimony, a sign, a token, a keepsake, a memento নিদর্শনপত্র—*n* a testimonial, an introduction, a certificate, an identity card নিদর্শনা—*n* (rhet) transference of attributes.

নিদাঘ—*n.* summer, heat নিদাঘকাল—*n* summer-time নিদাঘপীড়িত—*a* afflicted with summer heat

নিদান—(1) *n* the root cause (দুঃখের নিদান), the final cause (সৃষ্টির নিদান) determination of the cause or symptoms of a disease, (med) ætiology (2) *a* final, last, ultimate, dying নিদানকাল—*n* the time of death, the dying moments the last moments নিদানবিদ্যা—*n* (med) ætiology, (rare) the philosophy of causation. নিদানভূত—*a* that has become the cause of নিদানশালা—*n* (med.) a clinic. নিদানশাস্ত্র—same as নিদানবিদ্যা নিদানিক—*a* (med) ætiological or clinical

নিদারুণ—*a* extremely terrible, very severe; thoroughly unbearable, extremely cruel or merciless (নিদারুণ বিধি)

নিদালি—*n* a handful of dust rendered soporific by occult charm.

নিদিধ্যাস, নিদিধ্যাসন—*n* profound meditation about a meaning or implication that has been learnt (lately), constant consideration

নির্দিষ্ট—*a* ordered, enjoined directed, instructed, stated, mentioned

নিদুটি, নিদুলি—coll corrup's of নিদালি

নিদেন১—coll corrup of নিদান

নিদেন২, নিদেনপক্ষে—*adv* at least, perforce or still (নিদেন যদি যাবেই).

নিদেশ—*n* an order, a command, an authoritative prescription, a direction, a directive, an instruction, নিদেশকর্তা—*n* one who gives an order or instruction, one who enjoins, a director, নিদেশপত্র—*n* a letter containing an order or prescription, a directive নিদেশবর্তী—*a* at one's command, subordinate, obedient.

নিদেষ্টা—*a* & *n* one who gives an order or enjoins or directs

নিদ্রা—*n* sleep নিদ্রা আসা—*v* to feel sleepy, to fall asleep নিদ্রা টুটা—same as নিদ্রা ভাঙা নিদ্রা দেওয়া—*v* to sleep, to go to sleep. নিদ্রা পাওয়া—*v* to feel sleepy নিদ্রা ভাঙা—*v* to rise from sleep, to wake up, to awake, (fig) to shake off inactivity or sloth or blind faith নিদ্রা ভাঙান—*v* to rouse from sleep, to wake (one) up, to awake, (fig) to shake off (one's) inactivity or sloth or blind faith. নিদ্রা যাওয়া—same as নিদ্রা দেওয়া নিদ্রা হওয়া—*v* to have sleep গভীর নিদ্রা, ঘোর নিদ্রা—deep sleep, sound sleep, profound sleep মহানিদ্রা—*n* sleep that knows no breaking, everlasting or eternal sleep, death. সুখনিদ্রা—*n* peaceful sleep সুনিদ্রা—*n* good sleep নিদ্রাকর—*a* soporific, somniferous, narcotic, opiate নিদ্রাকর্ষণ—*n.* inducement of sleep, drowsiness নিদ্রাকর্ষণ হওয়া—same as নিদ্রা আসা নিদ্রাকাল—*n* the hour or time of sleep, bedtime. নিদ্রাগত—same as নিদ্রিত নিদ্রাঘোর—same as নিদ্রাবেশ নিদ্রাজনক—same as নিদ্রাকর নিদ্রাতুর—*a* sleepy, drowsy নিদ্রাবিষ্ট—same as নিদ্রাভিভূত নিদ্রাবেশ—*n* a sleeping spell, drowsiness নিদ্রাবেশে

—*adv* under the spell of sleep, in a sleepy state নিদ্রাভঙ্গ—*n* break of sleep, awakening নিদ্রাভঙ্গ করা—*v* to rouse from sleep, to awake নিদ্রাভঙ্গ হওয়া—*v* to rise from sleep, to wake up, to awake নিদ্রাভাব—*n* want of sleep; sleeplessness, insomnia, sleepiness, sleeping state. নিদ্রাভিভূত—*a* overcome with sleep, lying under the spell of sleep, fast asleep নিদ্রাভিভূত করা—*v* to overcome with sleep, to cause to sleep soundly নিদ্রাভিভূত থাকা—*v* to be sleeping soundly নিদ্রাভিভূত হওয়া—*v* to sleep soundly, to be overcome with sleep নিদ্রামগ্ন—*a* fast asleep, sleeping, (fig.) thoroughly inactive or slothful or credulous or unconscious নিদ্রামগ্ন থাকা—*v* to be sleeping, (fig) to be thoroughly inactive or slothful or credulous or unconscious নিদ্রামগ্ন হওয়া—*v* to fall asleep. নিদ্রালস—*a* indolent from sleepiness, sleepy, drowsy, indolent, lethargic *fem* নিদ্রালসা নিদ্রালু—*a* sleepy, drowsy. নিদ্রাহীন—*a* sleepless, wakeful (নিদ্রাহীন দৃষ্টি বা প্রহরা)

নিদ্রিত—*a* sleeping, asleep, (fig) thoroughly inactive or indolent or credulous or unconscious *fem* নিদ্রিতা নিদ্রিত থাকা—*v* to be sleeping, (fig) to be thoroughly inactive or indolent or credulous or unconscious নিদ্রিত হওয়া—*v* to fall asleep

নিদ্রোত্থিত—*a* risen from sleep, awakened *fem* নিদ্রোত্থিতা নিদ্রোত্থিত হওয়া—*v* to get up from sleep, to awake, to wake.

নিধন—*n* destruction, killing, death নিধন করা—*v* to destroy, to kill নিধন হওয়া, নিধনপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed or killed, to meet with death, to die. নিধনপ্রাপ্তি—*n* destruction, state of being killed, death

নিধান—*n* a store, a repertory, a house or abode, a receptacle or treasure-house (করুণানিধান), a fund, act of placing or depositing, that which is deposited, deposit, (math —of logarithm) a base. নিধানীয়—*a* (math —of logarithm) natural

নিধি—*n* a store, a fount or repertory (গুণনিধি), a treasury, wealth, treasure, wealth deposited, a fund, Kuvera's (কুবের) treasure, (fig) a very rich treasure.

নিধুবন১—*n.* sexual union, copulation, sports, amusements

নিধুবন২—*n* a garden in Brindaban which was the meeting-place of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ).

নিধেয়—*a* worthy of being deposited or placed

নিনাদ—*n* a sound, a noise, a report (esp a loud one), a roar. নিনাদ করা—*v* to roar নিনাদিত—*a* sounded, (of flutes etc) blown or played or beaten or rung, roared.

নিনু—*a* (dial) humbled or cringing

নিন্দক—*a* & *n.* one who or that which animadverts or upbraids or reprehends or reflects upon or reproaches or blames or condemns or slanders or vilifies

নিন্দন—*n* upbraiding, reproaching, blaming, slandering, animadversion, reprehension, reflection, condemnation, vilification

নিন্দনীয়—same as নিন্দার্হ (see নিন্দা)

নিন্দা—(1) *n* animadversion, upbraiding, reprehension, reflection, reproach, censure, blame, condemnation, slander, calumny, vilification,

disrepute, discredit (2) *v* (poet) same as নিন্দা করা নিন্দাকর—same as নিন্দাজনক নিন্দা করা—*v* to animadvert, to upbraid, to reprehend, to reflect upon, to reproach, to censure, to blame, to condemn, to slander, to calumniate, to vilify, to speak ill of, (poet) to bring discredit upon, to put to shame নিন্দাকারী—same as নিন্দক *fem* নিন্দাকারিণী নিন্দাজনক—*a* discreditable, disgraceful, slanderous, scandalous, shameful নিন্দাবাদ—*n.* censure, censorious utterance or comments নিন্দাভাজন—*a* (of a person) deserving censure or reproach নিন্দাযোগ্য, নিন্দার্হ—*a* deserving to be censured, condemnable, blamable, blameworthy, discreditable, disreputable নিন্দাসূচক—*a* condemnatory, slanderous, calumniatory নিন্দাস্তুতি—*n* censure and praise

নিন্দিত—(1) *a* animadverted, reprehended, reproached, blamed, condemned, slandered, calumniated, discredited, disgraced, looked down upon, hated, despicable (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) putting to shame, excelling (বীণানিন্দিত) *fem* নিন্দিতা

নিন্দুক—pop corrup of নিন্দক

নিন্দ্য—same as নিন্দার্হ (see নিন্দা)

নিপট১—*a* excessive, overmuch, extreme (নিপট অন্ধকার, নিপট দুঃখ), real, genuine, absolute (নিপট সত্য), downright (নিপট মিথ্যা)

নিপট২—*a* lewd, licentious, dissolute ('নিপট কপট তুয়া শ্যাম')

নিপতন—*n* act of falling down, fall, downfall

নিপতিত—*a* fallen down, fallen নিপতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall down, to fall

নিপাত—*n* death, ruin, destruction নিপাত যাওয়া—*v* to die, to be killed or ruined or destroyed, (impre) to be damned

নিপাতন—*n* act of destroying or killing, destruction, act of throwing down, overthrow, (gr) irregular but popular use. নিপাতনে সিদ্ধ—(gr—of words etc) accepted because of popularity although irregularly formed or used নিপাতনীয়—*a* (gr) absolute

নিপাতিত—*a* destroyed, killed, thrown down, overthrown নিপাতিত করা—*v* to destroy, to kill, to throw down, to overthrow

নিপীড়ক—*a* & *n.* one who oppresses or persecutes or harries or afflicts or represses or presses or quells

নিপীড়ন—*n* oppression, persecution, harrying, affliction, repression, pressing, quelling নিপীড়ন করা—*v* to oppress, to persecute, to harry, to afflict, to repress, to press, to quell

নিপীড়িত—*a* oppressed, persecuted, harried, afflicted, repressed, pressed, quelled নিপীড়িত করা—same as নিপীড়ন করা (see নিপীড়ন)

নিপীত—*a* drunk to the dregs, drunk off or up, drained

নিপুণ—*a* skilful, dextrous, adroit, deft; clever (নিপুণ কার্য), skilled, expert, efficient (কর্মনিপুণ) *fem* নিপুণা নিপুণতা—*n* skilfulness, dexterity, adroitness, deftness, skill, expertness, efficiency

নিব—*n* a nib.

নিবদ্ধ—*a* bound, tied, fastened, attached, affixed, adhering to, worn, put on, placed or deposited or thrust into, planted, put in, inserted, entered (লিপিনিবদ্ধ), fixed, settled (নিবদ্ধদৃষ্টি), strung or arrayed

নিবিদ—*a* relating to the ancient sayings about deities

নিবিষ্ট—*a* deeply engaged, engrossed, absorbed, concentrated, arrayed, placed in an orderly manner, entered *fem* নিবিষ্টা নিবিষ্ট করা—*v* to engage deeply, to engross, to absorb, to concentrate, to array, to place in an orderly manner, to enter নিবিষ্টচিত্ত—*a* having one's mind deeply engaged or engrossed or absorbed or concentrated, intently attentive নিবিষ্টতা—*n* engrossment, absorbedness, concentration

নিবীত—*n* a cotton or linen scarf, a holy thread slung by a brahmin over the upper part of his body

নিবু‌নিবু—*a* (of fire, light, etc) about to go out or be extinguished নিবু‌নিবু হওয়া—*v* to be on point of going out or being extinguished

নিবৃত্ত—*a* (one who has) desisted, given up, refrained, ceased, stopped, warded off, prevented, returned, receded নিবৃত্ত করা—*v* to cause to desist from or give up, to cause to cease, to stop, to ward off, to prevent, to cause to return or recede নিবৃত্ত হওয়া—*v* to desist or refrain from, to give up, to cease, to stop, to be warded off or prevented, to return or recede নিবৃত্তি—*n* desisting, act of going up, refraining, cessation, stoppage, return or recension, renunciation (of earthly pleasures and interests) নিবৃত্তিমার্গ—*n* the path of attaining salvation by renouncing earthly pleasures and interests, the path of renunciation

নিবেদক—*a* & *n*. one who narrates and states or represents or submits or informs or petitions humbly or politely, one who dedicates or offers devotedly

নিবেদন—*n* humble or polite narration or statement or representation or submission or petition, dedication or offering in devotion. নিবেদন করা—*v* to narrate or state or represent or submit or petition humbly or politely, to dedicate or offer in devotion নিবেদন-পত্র—*n* a memorial, a petition নিবেদনীয়—same as নিবেদ্য

নিবেদিত—*a* narrated or stated or represented or submitted or petitioned for humbly or politely, dedicated or offered in devotion

নিবেদ্য—*a* fit to be or intended to be narrated or stated or represented or submitted or petitioned for humbly or politely, fit to be or intended to be dedicated or offered in devotion

নিবেশ—*n* encampment or a camp (সেনানিবেশ), act of placing in an orderly manner, arraying (ব্যূহনিবেশ), placing, emplacement, insertion, interpolation, application, engaging (মনোনিবেশ), entrance, act of sitting নিবেশক—(1) *a* & *n* one who or that which encamps or arrays or places or inserts or interpolates or applies or engages or enters or causes to enter or sits or causes to sit, one who records, (2) *n* a recorder নিবেশন—*n* entrance, act of sitting, placing, emplacement, a dwelling-house, an abode, a house, a place, act of recording (in a book), interpolation নিবেশিত—*a* encamped, placed in an orderly manner, arrayed, placed, put inserted,

interpolated, applied, engaged, entered, seated, recorded, transited, infected, domiciled

-নিভ—*sfx* denoting similarity or likeness or equality (পদ্মনিভ)

নিভন্ত—var of নিবন্ত

নিভা—var of নিবা

নিভাঁজ—*a* bearing no crease or folding-line or wrinkle, plane, smooth, anadulterated, pure, genuine

নিভৃত—*a* secret, private (নিভৃত আলাপ), lonely, solitary (নিভৃত স্থান) নিভৃতকক্ষ—*n* a private room, a closet নিভৃতচিন্তা—*n* meditations in solitude নিভৃতস্থান—*n* a lonely or solitary place, a lonely retreat, solitude. নিভৃতে—*adv* secretly, privately, in or to a solitary place, in solitude

নিম১—*pf* signifying half or partly, almost (নিমরাজী, নিমখুন)

নিম২—*n* the margosa (tree or leaves or fruit)

নিমক—*n* salt, table-salt নিমক খাওয়া—*v* to eat one's salt, (fig) to be indebted to or benefited by নিমকমহল—*n* an estate consisting of salt-yielding land or salt-pit or salt-marsh নিমকহারাম—*a* ungrateful নিমকহারামি—*n* ingratitude নিমকহারামি করা—*v* to harm one's benefactor নিমকহালাল—*a* grateful নিমকহালালি—*n* gratitude

নিমকি—(1) *n* a salted and crisp snack made by frying thin plates of flour dough in clarified butter or oil (2) *a* salty, salted (নিমকি খাবার)

নিমখুন—(1) *a* almost murdered, half-murdered, (in law) assailed with such a grievous hurt as has or might have amounted to murder (2) *n* culpable homicide not amounting to murder

নিমগ্ন, (poet) নিমগন—*a* completely drowned or sunk or plunged or submerged, deeply absorbed or engrossed or overwhelmed (চিন্তা-নিমগ্ন), over head and ears (কর্ণনিমগ্ন) *fem* নিমগ্না

নিমজ্জন—*n* sinking or drowning, submersion, act of dipping or diving or plunging into, act of bathing by immersing into water (of rivers, ponds, etc), immersion, absorption or engrossment (ধ্যানে বা কর্মে নিমজ্জন)

নিমজ্জমান—*a* in the state of being drowned, sinking, that which is being submerged, immersing, almost engrossed or absorbed or overwhelmed *fem* নিমজ্জমানা

নিমজ্জিত—*a* drowned, sunken, submerged, engrossed, absorbed, overwhelmed *fem* নিমজ্জিতা

নিমন্ত্রণ—*n* an invitation, an invitation at a dinner or feast, (fig) a call or summons (যুদ্ধের নিমন্ত্রণ) নিমন্ত্রণ করা—*v* to invite, to invite at a dinner or feast, (fig) to call or summon. নিমন্ত্রণ গ্রহণ করা—*v* to accept an invitation নিমন্ত্রণ প্রত্যাখ্যান করা—*v* to refuse or turn down an invitation নিমন্ত্রণ রক্ষা করা—*v* to pay a visit to the host in response to his invitation বিনা নিমন্ত্রণে—without invitation, uninvitedly, unasked নিমন্ত্রণপত্র—*n* an invitation-card, a note of invitation, (fig) a writ of summons

নিমন্ত্রয়িতা—*n* an inviter, a host (*fem* a hostess) *fem* নিমন্ত্রয়িত্রী

নিমন্ত্রিত—*a* invited, invited at a dinner or feast, (fig) called or summoned *fem* নিমন্ত্রিতা নিমন্ত্রিত ব্যক্তি—a guest, an invitee

নিমরাজী, নিমরাজি—*a* half-willing, half-inclined, reluctantly consented.

নির্মিষ—poet corrup of নির্মিষ

নিমিত্ত—(1) *n* a cause or reason, a motive, an end in view, an aim, necessity, need, an omen, a prognostic, a presage, a portent (দুর্নিমিত্ত), one who acts as an instrument of another, a tool, an agent (2) *prep* for, because of, on account of, owing to, due to (মৃতের নিমিত্ত, রোগের নিমিত্ত) নিমিত্তের ভাগী—one held responsible for an action because of one's mere presence although one has taken no part in it নিমিত্ত-কারণ—*n* an instrumental cause নিমিত্তজ্ঞ, নিমিত্তবিদ্—*n* an augur, a diviner, a soothsayer নিমিত্তমাত্র—*n* a mere agent নিমিত্তার্থ—(1) *n* (gr) the gerundial force or the infinitive mood, (2) *a* gerundial

নিমিষ—*n* a twinkle of an eye, a wink, the time covered by a wink, a moment, a trice a triflingly short time (নিমিষের মধ্যে) নিমিষহারা—*a* (of eyes or glance) steadfast, fixed, unwinking নিমিষহারা চোখে চাওয়া—*v* to look steadfastly, to gaze

নিমীলন—*n* act of closing or shutting (chiefly eyelids), contraction

নিমীলিত—*a* closed shut, contracted নিমীলিত করা—*v* to close or shut, to contract নিমীলিতচক্ষে—*a* with eyes closed or shut or contracted

নিমেষ—var of নিমিষ

নিম্ন—(1) *a* low, low-lying or depressed (নিম্নভূমি), subordinate, junior (নিম্নপদ), lower (নিম্ন আদালত), downcast (নিম্নদৃষ্টি), base, mean (নিম্নচেতা), socially lower or depressed (নিম্ন জাতি) (2) *n* a place or position underneath or below or low or lower (নিম্ন হইতে) নিম্ন অক্ষাংশ—(geog) a low latitude নিম্ন আদালত—a lower court নিম্নগ—*a* going downwards নিম্নগা—(1) *a* *fem* of নিম্নগ, (2) *n* *fem* a river নিম্নগামী—*a* going downwards, being degenerated or debased *fem* নিম্নগামিনী নিম্নচাপ—*n* (med) low pressure, (geog) downward pressure নিম্নতম—*a* minimum নিম্নতল—*n* a lower deck downfloor, groundfloor নিম্নতা—*n* lowness, depression, depth, baseness, meanness, degeneration নিম্নতাপ—*n* a low temperature, an abnormally low temperature নিম্নদৃষ্টি—*n* downcast look, a mean outlook or inclination নিম্নদেশ—*n* a lower part; a region underneath নিম্নদেশে—*adv* in or to a lower part, under, below নিম্নধৃত—*a* undermentioned নিম্নপদ—*n* a junior or a lower post নিম্নপ্রদেশ—*n* lowlands, a lower region or part, the part of the body under the waist, the posteriors নিম্নপ্রাথমিক—*n* (of the stages of education) lower primary নিম্নভূমি—*n* lowlands, a low or depressed land নিম্নমুখ—*a* (bot) reclinate নিম্নলিখিত—*a* written below, undermentioned নিম্নীভূত—*a* depressed, sunk নিম্নীভূত সমভূমি—(geog) a sunk plain নিম্নোক্ত—*a* undermentioned নিম্নোদ্ধৃত—*a* quoted below, undermentioned নিম্নোন্নত—*a* uneven, undulating

নিম্ব, নিম্বক—*n* the margosa (tree or seed)

নিম্বু, নিম্বুক—*n* the lemon

নিয়ত১—dial corrup of নির্মিত

নিয়ত২—(1) *a* unchanging, fixed, continuous, perpetual, constant (নিয়ত বায়ু=constant wind), regular, regulated, limited (নিয়ত রাজতন্ত্র=limited monarchy) (2) *adv* always,

ever, often নিয়ত বৃত্ত—(conics) a director circle

নিয়তাত্মা—*a* self-restrained, self-disciplined, continent, abstemious

নিয়তাহার—(1) *a* abstemious or temperate in food (and also in drink) (2) *n* abstemiousness or temperance

নিয়তি—*n* predestination, destiny, fate, luck, an inevitable occurrence নিয়তিনির্দিষ্ট—*a* ordained by fate, predestined নিয়তিঃ কেন বাধ্যতে—who can oppose destiny?

নিয়ন্তা—*a* & *n* one who regulates or controls or directs or governs or determines or destines (ভাগ্যনিয়ন্তা)

নিয়ন্ত্রণ—*n* regulation, rule, control, restraint, determination নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা—*v* to regulate, to rule, to control, to restrain, to determine to destine

নিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* regulated, ruled, controlled, determined, restrained, destined নিয়ন্ত্রিত করা—same as নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা (see নিয়ন্ত্রণ)

নিয়ন্ত্রী—*fem* of নিয়ন্তা

নিয়ম—*n* a precept, a prescription or direction (শাস্ত্রীয় নিয়ম), a law (রাজার নিয়ম), a rule (সঙ্ঘের নিয়ম), a system, a method (কাজের নিয়ম), a custom (বাঙ্গালীর নিয়ম), a routine duty, a practice (প্রাতর্ভ্রমণ তার নিয়ম) temperance or abstemiousness (অনিয়ম), self-discipline, self-control (নিয়ম অভ্যাস), a sacrament or an act of scriptural self-motification (নিয়ম-পালন), a stipulation or condition, a ruling নিয়ম করা—*v* to lay down a rule, to make (it) a rule, to make a law, to stipulate to give judicial or authoritative decision, to rule নিয়মতন্ত্র—*n* a set or code of laws or constitution (usu rigid ones), constitutionalism (নিয়মতন্ত্রের যুগ) নিয়মতান্ত্রিক—*a* constitutional. নিয়মন—*n* act of laying down rules or issuing laws, act of regulating, regularization, act of restraining or controlling, act of stipulating, act of issuing a ruling নিয়মনিষ্ঠ—*a* ardently obedient to rules and systems, methodical, disciplined, regular, well-regulated, zealously observing scriptural rites, (rare) law-abiding নিয়মনিষ্ঠা—*n* ardent obedience to rules and systems, methodicalness, regularity, discipline, zealous observance of scriptural rites নিয়মপালন—*n* observance of rules and systems or stipulations, regularity in practice, observance of scriptural rites নিয়মপালন করা—*v* to observe rules and systems, to abide by stipulations and conditions, to observe scriptural rites নিয়মপূর্বক—*adv* laying down rules and observing them, making stipulations and observing them, regularly, systematically, methodically, according to fixed rules, in a routine manner নিয়মবর্জিত, নিয়মবহির্ভূত, নিয়মবিরুদ্ধ—*a* flouting rules or stipulations, contrary to rules, ultra vires, irregular, informal, unmethodical, unsystematic, undisciplined, unscriptural, (rare) unlawful নিয়মভঙ্গ—*n* infringement or breach or violation of a rule or stipulation, completion or termination of observance of a scriptural rite নিয়মভঙ্গ করা—*v* to infringe or break or violate a rule or stipulation, to complete or terminate observing a scriptural rite নিয়মমত—same as নিয়মানুযায়ী নিয়মলঙ্ঘন—same as নিয়মভঙ্গ নিয়মাধীন—*a*

bound by or subject to rules or systems, regulated, regular, systematical, constitutional নিয়মানুবর্তিতা—same as নিয়মনিষ্ঠা নিয়মানুবর্তী—same as নিয়মনিষ্ঠ নিয়মানুযায়ী—(1) *a* regulated, regular, systematic, methodical disciplined, (2) *adv* according to prescribed or fixed rules or systems নিয়মানুসারে—*adv* same as নিয়মানুযায়ী (*adv*) নিয়মাবলী—*n* a set or code of rules নিয়মিত—(1) *a* regulated, regular, (2) *adv* in a regulated manner, regularly নিয়মী—*a* observant of or adhering to rules or system, constitutional, (rare) law-abiding নিয়ম্য—*a* capable of being or fit to be brought under rigid or fixed rules, capable of being or fit to be regularized

নিয়াই—dial corrup of নেহাই

নিয়ামক—(1) *a* regulating, directing, controlling or systematizing, regularizing (2) *n* a regulator, a director, a controller, a systematizer, (geom) a directrix

নিয়ামন—*n* regularization, control

নিযুক্ত—*a* employed, engaged, devoted, appointed নিযুক্ত করা—*v* to employ, to engage, to devote, to appoint নিযুক্তক—*n* (comn) an agent নিযুক্তকস্থান—*n* an agency

নিযুত—(1) *n* a million (2) *a* million

নিযোক্তা—*n*. an employer

নিয়োগ—*n* act of employing or engaging or initiating or appointing or applying, employment, initiation, appointment, application নিয়োগ করা —*v* to employ, to engage, to initiate, to appoint, to apply নিয়োগ-অধিকর্তা—*n* the Director of Employment নিয়োগকর্তা—*n* an employer, an employing or appointing authority, a master (*fem* a mistress) *fem* নিয়োগকর্ত্রী নিয়োগপত্র—*n* an appointment letter নিয়োগী—*a* employed, engaged, appointed, ordered

নিয়োজক—same as নিযোক্তা

নিয়োজন—same as নিয়োগ

নিয়োজয়িতা—same as নিযোক্তা

নিয়োজিত—same as নিযুক্ত

নিয়োজয়িত্রী—*fem* of নিয়োজয়িতা

নিয়োজ্য—*a* fit to be employed or engaged or appointed or applied

নিরংশ—(1) *n* (astr) the first and the last day of the ascendancy of a sign of the zodiac, the transition of the sun from one zodiacal sign to another (2) *a* not enjoying any share, undivided, whole

নিরংশু—*a* having no rays, lustreless, having no light, dark

নিরক্ষ, নিরক্ষদেশ—*n* (geog) the equator, the equatorial region নিরক্ষ-দূরবীক্ষণ—*n* an equatorial telescope নিরক্ষরেখা, নিরক্ষবৃত্ত—*n* the equator

নিরক্ষর—*a* illiterate নিরক্ষরতা—*n* illiteracy

নিরক্ষীয়—*a* equatorial নিরক্ষীয় শান্তবলয়—doldrums

নিরখা—*v* (poet.) to see, to look at, to observe, to notice

নিরঙ্কুশ—*a* unpreventable, inevitable, unhindered, unattached, free from ties of attachment, dispassionate, wayward, wilful

নিরজন—poet corrup of নির্জন

নিরঞ্জন—(1) *a* stainless, clean, pure, immaculate (2) *n* God, Shiva (শিব), Dharma (ধর্ম), a popular deity of Bengal, the ceremonial immersion of an idol

নিরত—*a* engaged, employed, attached, devoted, engrossed, absorbed *fem* নিরতা

নিরতিশয়—(1) *a* very great, too much, excessive, extreme (2) *adv* excessively, extremely, very much

নিরত্যয়—*a* imperishable, deathless, everlasting, faultless

নিরন্তর—(1) *a* ceaseless, continuous (নিরন্তর বৃষ্টি), having no space between, dense, thick (নিরন্তর বৃক্ষশ্রেণী) (2) *adv* without break, ceaselessly, continuously, always (নিরন্তর খেলা করা)

নিরন্ন—*a* having no means to procure food, foodless, starving

নিরপত্য—*a* childless

নিরপরাধ, (inc) নিরপরাধী—*a* guiltless, innocent *fem* নিরপরাধা, (inc) নিরপরাধিনী

নিরপেক্ষ—*a* impartial, unbiased, unprejudiced (নিরপেক্ষ বিচার), independent, disinterested (দলনিরপেক্ষ), (phil & log) categorical নিরপেক্ষ সাহায্য—unconditional or gratuitous aid নিরপেক্ষতা—*n* impartiality, freedom from bias or prejudice, independence, disinterestedness, (phil & log) categoricalness.

নিরব—rare spell of নীরব

নিরবকাশ—*a* leisureless, incessant, continuous

নিরবচ্ছিন্ন—*a* having no space between, dense, thick (নিরবচ্ছিন্ন তরুশ্রেণী), incessant, ceaseless, continuous (নিরবচ্ছিন্ন সুখ), uninterrupted (নিরবচ্ছিন্ন ধাবন) নিরবচ্ছিন্নতা—*n* continuity

নিরবধি—(1) *a* unlimited, endless, boundless, infinite, eternal (নিরবধি কাল), perpetual, continuous (নিরবধি দুঃখ) (2) *adv* endlessly, continuously, always

নিরবয়ব—*a* formless, unembodied, incorporeal

নিরবলম্ব, নিরবলম্বন—*a* having no support or prop, helpless, destitute, having no shelter, homeless

নিরবশেষ—*a.* leaving no remainder or residue, complete, thorough

নিরভিমান, (loos) নিরভিমানী—*a.* having no amour-propre, not conceited, modest, unassuming *fem* নিরভিমানা, (loos) নিরভিমানিনী

নিরমল—poet corrup of নির্মল

নিরমা—var of নির্মা

নিরমান—poet corrup of নির্মাণ

নিরম্বু—*a* having no water, waterless নিরম্বু উপবাস—fasting in which drinking of even a drop of water is not permitted

নিরয়—*n* hell, the Inferno নিরয়গামী—*a* condemned to hell.

নিরর্থ—*a* meaningless, nonsense, useless, futile, vain ('নিরর্থ হাহাকারে')

নিরর্থক—(1) *a* meaningless, nonsense, unreasonable, unwarranted, unnecessary, purposeless, useless, futile, vain (2) *adv* in vain, meaninglessly, unreasonably, unwarrantedly, unnecessarily, without purpose.

নিরলঙ্কার—*a* having no ornaments on, unornamented, unrhetorical plain, simple, naïve

নিরলস—*a* diligent, industrious, untiring, ceaseless

নিরস—rare spell of নীরস

নিরসন—*n* removal (দুঃখনিরসন), mitigation (যন্ত্রণানিরসন), refutation, redressing (অন্যায়-নিরসন), concealment (লজ্জানিরসন), termination (ভ্রমনিরসন) নিরসন করা—*v* to remove, to mitigate, to refute, to redress, to conceal, to terminate নিরসন হওয়া—*v* to be removed or mitigated or refuted or redressed or concealed or terminated

নিরস্ত— *a.* desisted, refrained, ceased, stopped, prevented, repelled নিরস্ত করা—*v* to cause to desist from or give up, to stop, to prevent, to repel, নিরস্ত হওয়া—*v.* to desist from, to give up, to stop, to forbear, to be repelled

নিরস্ত্র—*a* unarmed, disarmed নিরস্ত্র করা—*v* to disarm নিরস্ত্রীকরণ—*n* disarmament, deprival of or curtailment of arms and ammunition

নিরহঙ্কার, নিরহংকার, (loos) নিরহঙ্কারী—*a* not conceited or proud, unassuming, humble, modest, lowly

নিরাকরণ—*n* redressing, removal, refutation, mitigation; prevention, repulsion, rejection, (inc) determination or ascertainment নিরাকরণ করা—*v* to redress, to remove, to refute, to mitigate, to prevent, to repulse, to ward off, to reject, (inc) to determine or ascertain নিরাকরণ হওয়া—*v.* to be redressed or removed or refuted or mitigated or prevented or repulsed or rejected, (inc) to be determined or ascertained

নিরাকাঙ্ক্ষ—*a* having no desire, having no inclination or greed, disinterested, indifferent

নিরাকার—(1) *a* formless, unembodied, incorporeal (2) *n* the sky, God

নিরাকুল—*a* very much perturbed or worried or anxious, unperturbed, unworried, calm.

নিরাকৃত—*a* redressed, removed; refuted, mitigated, prevented, repulsed, warded off, rejected, (inc) determined or ascertained

নিরাকৃতি১—same as নিরাকরণ

নিরাকৃতি২—*a* same as নিরাকার (*a*)

নিরাধার—*a* not held in any container, having no container to be kept in, having no support or shelter, destitute, helpless, homeless

নিরানন্দ—(1) *a* cheerless, joyless, unhappy, sad, sullen, glum, gloomy (নিরানন্দ গৃহ) (2) *n* cheerlessness, unhappiness, sadness, gloominess

নিরানব্বই, (coll) নিরানব্বুই—*n* ৯৯ *a* ninety-nine

নিরাপত্তা—*n* safety, security নিরাপত্তা-আইন—*n* the Security Act. নিরাপত্তা-পরিষদ্—*n* the Security Council (of the U N O)

নিরাপৎ—see নিরাপদ্

নিরাপদ্, নিরাপৎ, (pop) নিরাপদ—*a* free from danger or mishap, safe, secure নিরাপদে—*adv* safely, securely নিরাপৎসু, (inc but pop) নিরাপদেষু—to one who is safe from dangers (a mode of address in letters)

নিরাবরণ—*a* uncovered, bare

নিরাভরণ—*a* not wearing any ornaments, unornamented, bare *fem* নিরাভরণা

নিরাময়—(1) *a* free from sickness, healthy, cured of or recovered from sickness (2) *n* act of curing, cure (রোগ-নিরাময়ের জন্য) নিরাময় করা—*v* to cure, to bring round নিরাময় হওয়া—*v* to be cured, to recover from sickness, to come round

নিরামিষ—*a* (of food or diet) excluding meat fish and eggs, vegetarian নিরামিষভোজন—*n* vegetarianism নিরামিষভোজী, নিরামিষাশী—(1) *a* vegetarian, (2) *n* a vegetarian

নিরাবলম্ব, নিরাবলম্বন—*a* having no support or prop, unaided, helpless, destitute, shelterless, homeless

নিরালা—(1) *a* lonely, solitary,

secluded ; private ; secret. (2) *n*. a lonely retreat.

নিরাশ—*a*. hopeless ; dejected, despondent, despairing, disappointed. নিরাশ করা—*v*. to disappoint নিরাশ হওয়া—*v*. to lose hope, to be dejected, to despair, to despond, to be disappointed নিরাশা—*n*. loss of hope, dejection, despondency, despondence, despair, disappointment.

নিরাশ্রয়—*a* shelterless, homeless, helpless, destitute. *fem*. নিরাশ্রয়া

নিরাহার—(1) *n* fasting, starvation. (2) *a* fasting, starving নিরাহারে—*adv* (going) without food, fasting, starving.

নিরিখ—*n* rate or price

নিরিন্দ্রিয়—*a* having no sense-organ, (fig) deprived of sense-perception

নিরিবিলি—(1) *a* solitary, lonely, secluded. (2) *n*. a lonely place. (3) *adv* in or at a lonely place (নিরিবিলি বসা), privately (নিরিবিলি বলা)

নিরীক্ষক—(1) *a*. observing, seeing, auditing (2) *n* an observer or on-looker, an auditor

নিরীক্ষণ—*n* observation, seeing, auditing or audit নিরীক্ষণ করা—*v* to observe, to see, to audit.

নিরীক্ষমাণ—*a* engaged in observing or seeing or auditing *fem* নিরীক্ষমাণা

নিরীক্ষা—same as নিরীক্ষণ.

নিরীক্ষিত—*a* observed, seen, audited.

নিরীক্ষ্যমাণ—*a* that which is being observed or noticed or seen or audited

নিরীশ্বর—*a* godless, atheistic, atheistical নিরীশ্বরবাদ—*n* atheism নিরীশ্বরবাদী—(1) *a* atheistic, atheistical, (2) *n*. an atheist.

নিরীহ—*a* unoffending, inoffensive, harmless, innocent ; gentle, meek (ori) effortless, unenterprising, disinterested; indifferent, callous

নিরুক্ত—(1) *n*. a Vedic glossary prepared by Yaska (2) *a*. categorically spoken or stated. নিরুক্তি—*n* a categorical speech or statement; an assertion, etymological notes; an enunciation, a Vedic glossary compiled by Yaska.

নিরুত্তর—*a* unanswering, unresponding ; irresponsive, silent, silenced ; unprotesting.

নিরুৎসাহ—(1) *a*. lacking in or deprived of zeal or enthusiasm, lackadaisical ; discouraged ; disheartened, dejected. (2) *n* lack or loss of zeal or enthusiasm ; discouragement, dejection. নিরুৎসাহ করা—*v* to discourage, to dishearten, to deject.

নিরুৎসুক—*a* disinterested, callous, incurious, uninquisitive, (rare) extremely curious or inquisitive

নিরুদ—*a*. waterless, (chem) anhydrous, dehydrated নিরুদন—*n*. dehydration

নিরুদ্দিষ্ট—*a* missing, traceless.

নিরুদ্দেশ—*a* having no destination (নিরুদ্দেশ যাত্রা), missing, traceless (নিরুদ্দেশ লোক)

নিরুদ্ধ—*a* confined, besieged, bolted, closed (নিরুদ্ধ দ্বার), choked (নিরুদ্ধ কণ্ঠ), obstructed (নিরুদ্ধ পথ), checked, stopped, halted (নিরুদ্ধ গতি).

নিরুদ্বিগ্ন—*a*. same as নিরুদ্বেগ (*a*.)

নিরুদ্বেগ—(1) *a* unperturbed, unworried, calm. (2) *n* unperturbedness, unworriedness, calmness

নিরুদ্যম—*a* unenterprising, effortless, callous, lethargic ; slothful; lackadaisical

নিরুপদ্রব—*a* free from troubles or disturbances or dangers, untroubled, undisturbed, peaceful, safe secure নিরুপদ্রবে—*adv* without troubles or dangers, undisturbedly, peacefully, safely

নিরুপম—*a* unparalleled, matchless, peerless, unrivalled, nonpareil, incomparable, unique *fem* নিরুপমা

নিরুপাধি, নিরুপাধিক—*a* having no title or surname, diplomaless, having none of the primordial qualities of a created being, namely, সত্ত্ব রজঃ and তমঃ (নিরুপাধি ব্রহ্ম)

নিরুপায়—*a* having no means or expedients, resourceless, destitute, helpless

নিরূপক—*a* ascertaining, determining, fixing, realizing

নিরূপণ—*n* ascertainment, determination, fixation, realization নিরূপণ করা—*v* to ascertain, to determine, to fix, to realize নিরূপণীয়—*a* that which is to be ascertained or determined or fixed or realized

নিরূপিত—*a* ascertained, determined, fixed, appointed, realized নিরূপিত মূল্যে—at fixed price নিরূপিত সময়ে—at the appointed time or hour

নিরেট—(1) *a* not hollow or liquid, solid or hard, (sarcas) dull-headed, doltish, stupid, thorough, utter, downright (নিরেট মূর্খ) (2) *n* (coll) a dunce, a dolt (সে একটা নিরেট)

নিরেস—*a* inferior

নিরোধ, নিরোধন—*n* a siege, counteraction, obstruction, opposition, prevention, restraint, control, repression, (phys) choking নিরোধ করা—*v* to besiege, to counteract, to obstruct, to oppose, to prevent, to check, to restrain, to control, to repress, (phys) to choke নিরোধক—*a* besieging, counteracting, obstructing, opposing, preventing, restraining, controlling, repressing, choking নিরোধ-কুণ্ডলী—*n* (phys) a choking coil

নির্গত—*a* emerged, issued, ejected, flowed out নির্গত করা—*v* to bring or send out, to emerge, to issue, to eject, to cause to flow out নির্গত হওয়া—*v* to come or go out, to emerge, to issue, to be ejected, to flow out

নির্গন্ধ—*a* scentless, inodorous

নির্গম, নির্গমন—*n* act of coming or going out, emergence, act of issuing out, ejection, outflow নির্গম-কোণ—*n* (sc) an angle of emergence নির্গম-পথ—*n* an outlet নির্গম-বাণিজ্য—*n* export trade নির্গম-শুল্ক—*n* export duty

নির্গলন—*n* act of melting, exudation; filtration

নির্গলিত—*a* melted, exuded, filtrated নির্গলিত করা—*v* to melt, to cause to exude, to filtrate নির্গলিত হওয়া—*v* to be melted, to melt, to exude, to be filtrated নির্গলিতার্থ—*n* an obscure implication that has been squeezed out with effort

নির্গুণ—*a* having no qualities, having no good qualities or qualification (নির্গুণ লোক), having none of the primordial qualities of created beings, namely, সত্ত্ব রজঃ and তমঃ (নির্গুণ ব্রহ্ম)

নির্গূঢ়—*a* extremely hidden or secret or mysterious or occult

নির্গৃহ—*a* shelterless, homeless

নির্গ্রন্থ—(1) *a* (of string, cloth, mind, etc) having no knot, having no attachment or interest, disinterested (2) *n* a Jaina or Buddhist friar

নির্ঘণ্ট—*n* a table of contents, an index, a programme, a bill of fare

নির্ঘাত—(1) *n* the sound of winds clashing together violently, the sound of a concussion, a thunder-stroke (2) *a* violent, terrible, cruel; heart-rending, unfailing, hitting the mark (নির্ঘাত আঘাত, নির্ঘাত সত্য) (3) *adv* surely (নির্ঘাত করবে), for certain (নির্ঘাত জানা)

নির্ঘৃণ—*a* having no aversion towards filthy things, shameless, impudent, brazen-faced

নির্ঘোষ—*n* a loud noise or report

নির্জন—(1) *a* desolate, lonely, solitary (2) *n* a lonely place, solitude. নির্জনতা—*n* desolateness, desolation, loneliness, solitude, seclusion.

নির্জর—*a* unageing

নির্জল—*a* waterless, not diluted with water, raw (নির্জল মদ্য), having no permission to drink even a drop of water (নির্জল উপবাস), anhydrous, dehydrated নির্জল কোহল—absolute alcohol নির্জলা—(1) *a fem* of নির্জল (2) *a* (sarcas.) unmixed, absolute, downright (নির্জলা দুঃখ, নির্জলা মিথ্যা)

নির্জিত—*a* defeated, vanquished, crushed, subdued, subjugated

নির্জীব—*a* lifeless, dead, inanimate (নির্জীব পদার্থ), devitalized, effete, spiritless, languid, inert, exhausted, fatigued, very feeble, faint, dull নির্জীবতা—*n* lifelessness, inanimation, lack of vitality or vigour, effeteness, languor, inertia, spiritlessness, exhaustion, fatigue, feebleness, faintness, dullness

নির্ঝঞ্ঝাট—*a* untroubled, unencumbered, unimpeded, peaceful, smooth নির্ঝঞ্ঝাটে—*adv* without trouble or encumbrance or impediment; peacefully, smoothly

নির্ঝর—*n* a fountain, a spring, a waterfall, a cascade, a cataract, a mountain-brook, a rivulet

নির্ঝরিণী—*n fem* a river, a stream.

নির্ণয়, নির্ণয়ন—*n.* discernment, ascertainment, determination, decision, resolution নির্ণয় করা—*v* to discern, to descry, to ascertain, to determine, to decide, to resolve

নির্ণায়ক—(1) *a* discerning, ascertaining, deciding, resolving (2) *n* a criterion নির্ণায়ক-মত, নির্ণায়ক-ভোট—*n* a casting vote নির্ণায়ক-সভা—*n* a jury নির্ণায়ক-সভ্য—*n* a juror

নির্ণীত—*a.* discerned, ascertained, determined; decided, resolved

নির্ণেতা—*a* & *n* one who discerns or ascertains or determines or decides or resolves *fem* নির্ণেত্রী

নির্ণেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be discerned or ascertained or decided or resolved, discernible, ascertainable, determinable, decidable

নির্দয়—*a.* merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, extremely severe. নির্দয়তা—*n* mercilessness, hard-heartedness, cruelty, extreme severity

নির্দিষ্ট—*a* pointed out, indicated, demonstrated, ascertained, determined, decided, fixed, settled, appointed, particular definite, defined, ordered, enjoined, directed নির্দিষ্ট করা—*v* to point out, to indicate, to demonstrate, to ascertain, to determine, to decide or resolve, to fix, to settle, to appoint, to particularize, to define, to order, to enjoin, to direct.

নির্দেশ, নির্দেশন—*n* indication, demonstration, ascertainment, determination, decision, fixation, ap-

pointment ; definition , an order or directive , direction নির্দেশ করা, নির্দেশ দেওয়া—*v* to point out, to indicate , to demonstrate , to ascertain, to determine , to decide, to fix, to appoint , to define , to order or enjoin , to direct নির্দেশক, নির্দেষ্টা—*a* & *n* one who or that which indicates or demonstrates or ascertains or determines or decides or fixes or defines or orders or directs নির্দেশ-করণিক—*n* a reference clerk নির্দেশপত্র—*n* a directive

নির্দেষ্টা—see নির্দেশ

নির্দোষ—*a* faultless, guiltless, immaculate (নির্দোষ চরিত্র) , not guilty, innocent (নির্দোষ ব্যক্তি) , flawless (নির্দোষ কাজ), harmless (নির্দোষ খেলা) নির্দোষী (1) *a* (inc) not guilty, innocent , (2) *n* (inc) an innocent person

নির্দ্বন্দ্ব—*a* free from opposition , free from severity of cold and heat or from anger and malice , free from incompatibility , free from duel or strife , peaceful , amicable

নির্ধন—*a* having no wealth , not rich , poor , indigent নির্ধনতা—*n* poverty , indigence , lack of wealth

নির্ধার, নির্ধারণ—*n* ascertainment , discernment , determination , fixation , decision , assessment নির্ধারণ করা—*v* to ascertain , to discern , to determine , to fix, to appoint , to decide , to assess নির্ধারক—*a* & *n* one who or that which ascertains or discerns or determines or fixes or decides or assesses নির্ধারিত—*a* ascertained , discerned , determined , fixed, appointed , decided , assessed নির্ধারী—*n* an assessee নির্ধার্য—*a* that which is to be or can be ascertained or discerned or determined or fixed or decided or assessed , ascertainable , discernible , determinable , fixable , decidable , assessable

নির্ধূম—*a* smokeless

নির্নিমিখ—(1) *a* (poet) unwinking (নির্নিমিখ আঁখি) , (poet) steadfast (নির্নিমিখ দৃষ্টি) (2) *adv* without winking, steadfastly ('চাহিল নির্নিমিখ')

নির্নিমিত্ত—*a.* causeless, groundless , unreasonable, unjustified.

নির্নিমেষ—*a* unwinking (নির্নিমেষ আঁখি) , steadfast (নির্নিমেষ দৃষ্টি)

নির্বংশ—*a.* having lost all one's descendants , having no descendant নির্বংশে—*a* & *n* (coll) one whose descendants have all perished , one who has no descendant

নির্বচন—(1) *n* categorical or emphatical utterance or statement , (of words) derivative explanation , definition , (geom) enunciation

নির্বন্ধ—*n* foreordination, ordaining, prescript, decree (বিধির নির্বন্ধ) , a law , insistence, repeated solicitation (সনির্বন্ধ) , importunity, fervour, ardency, zeal (সনির্বন্ধ) , contact or communication (নির্বন্ধাভাব) , a happening (কি দারুণ নির্বন্ধ !) নির্বন্ধাতিশয়—*n* great importunity

নির্বর্তন—*n* accomplishment, execution, performance

নির্বর্তিত—*a* accomplished, executed, performed

নির্বল—*a* strengthless , weak , weakened

নির্বর্ষ—*a.* rainless , droughty

নির্বস্ত্র—*a* having no clothes , unclothed, unclad , naked, nude

নির্বাক্—*a* speechless , silent dumbfounded নির্বাক্ করা—*v* to render speechless , to silence , to dumbfound

নির্বাচক—(1) *a* elective, voting, selective. (2) *n* an elector (*fem* electress, electoress), a voter, a selector নির্বাচকমণ্ডলী—*n* electors collectively, the electorate

নির্বাচন—*n* election, voting, selection (নৈসর্গিক নির্বাচন=natural selection) নির্বাচন করা—*v* to hold an election, to elect, to return, to select নির্বাচন-আধিকারিক—*a* a returning officer নির্বাচন কেন্দ্র—*n* a polling station, a polling-booth নির্বাচন-ক্ষেত্র—*n* a constituency নির্বাচন-দ্বন্দ্ব—*n* an election contest নির্বাচনপ্রার্থী—(1) *n* a candidate for election, (2) *a* seeking election নির্বাচনী—*a* of election, electoral নির্বাচনী বক্তৃতা—an election speech

নির্বাচিত—*a* elected, returned, selected *fem* নির্বাচিতা নির্বাচিত করা—*v* to elect, to return, to select

নির্বাণ—(1) *n* extinguishment, extinction (দীপনির্বাণ), annihilation, end, extinction of individuality and absorption into the Supreme Spirit, beatitude, nirvana, act of sinking below the horizon, setting (2) *a* extinguished, extinct (নির্বাণ দীপ), one who has attained beatitude (নির্বাণ মুনি), that which has set (নির্বাণ সূর্য) নির্বাণোন্মুখ—*a* about to be extinguished, about to go out নির্বাণোন্মুখ দীপ—a dying lamp

নির্বাত—*a.* airless, windless, stuffy motionless, still (নির্বাত নিষ্কম্প)

নির্বাধ—*a* unobstructed, unhindered, unopposed, free নির্বাধে—*adv* unobstructedly, without hindrance, unopposedly, freely

নির্বাপক—(1) *a* extinguishing, allaying or mitigating (শোক-নির্বাপক) (2) *n* an extinguisher, an allayer, a mitigator অগ্নিনির্বাপক-যন্ত্র—*n* a fire-fighting appliance, a fire-extinguisher.

নির্বাপন—*n* extinguishment, extinction allaying, mitigation (শোক-নির্বাপণ). নির্বাপণ করা—*v* to extinguish, to put out - to allay, to mitigate

নির্বাপিত—*a* extinguished, extinct, allayed, mitigated

নির্বাসন—*n* exile, banishment, (fig) expulsion or removal নির্বাসনে পাঠান, নির্বাসন দেওয়া—*v* to send into exile, to exile, to banish নির্বাসনদণ্ড—*n* penal banishment, exile

নির্বাসিত—*a* exiled, banished, (fig) expelled or removed *fem* নির্বাসিতা নির্বাসিত করা—*v* to banish, to exile, (fig) to expel or remove নির্বাসিত ব্যক্তি—an exile

নির্বাহ—*n* act of carrying out, execution (কার্যনির্বাহ), act of carrying on (সংসারযাত্রানির্বাহ), act of passing or spending or leading (সময়নির্বাহ, জীবননির্বাহ), defraying (ব্যয়নির্বাহ), accomplishment (পূজানির্বাহ), conclusion নির্বাহ করা—*v* to carry out, to execute, to carry on, to pass or spend or lead to defray, to accomplish, to perform, to conclude নির্বাহ হওয়া—*v* to be carried out or executed or carried on or passed or spent or led or defrayed or performed or concluded নির্বাহক—*a* & *n* one who carries out or executes or carries on or passes or spends or leads or defrays or performs or concludes নির্বাহিত—*a* carried out, executed, carried on, passed, spent, led, defrayed, performed, concluded নির্বাহী—*a* executive (নির্বাহী আধিকারিক =an executive officer, নির্বাহী বাস্তুকার=an executive engineer)

নির্বিকল্প—(1) *a* without an alternative, absolute, untransfigured, without transfiguration, unerring or unhesitating, sure, having no distinction between the cognizer and the cognizable, completely identified with or absorbed into the Infinite (2) *n* absolute or final knowledge. নির্বিকল্প সমাধি—a trance or profound meditation in which one is completely identified with or absorbed into the Infinite

নির্বিকার—*a* having no antipathy to anything, not offended at anything, unchanging, immutable, having no mental perturbation, unperturbed, indifferent, stoical, callous নির্বিকারচিত্তে—*adv* feeling no uneasiness in the mind, calmly

নির্বিঘ্ন—*a* free from dangers, undisturbed, unimpeded, safe; peaceful নির্বিঘ্নে—*a* without danger, undisturbedly, unimpededly, safely, peacefully

নির্বিচার—*a* indiscriminate, promiscuous নির্বিচারে—*adv* indiscriminately, promiscuously

নির্বিণ্ণ—*a* aggrieved, regretful, repentant, penitent, mortified, sorry

নির্বিবাদ—*a* free from strife or quarrel, undisputed, unopposed, peaceful নির্বিবাদী—(inc but pop)—*a* never quarrelling, of peaceful or quiet disposition নির্বিবাদে—*adv* without strife or quarrel or opposition or difficulty peacefully

নির্বিরোধ, (inc) নির্বিরোধী—*a* free from strife or quarrel or opposition, quiet, peaceful, never quarrelling, of peaceful or quiet disposition নির্বিরোধে—*adv* without strife or quarrel, unopposedly, peacefully

নির্বিশঙ্ক—*a* fearless, dauntless, free from misgivings

নির্বিশেষ—*a* irrespective (জাতিধর্মনির্বিশেষে), not distinguished from, similar, equal (পুত্রনির্বিশেষে) নির্বিশেষে—*adv* irrespective of, not distinguishing from, just like

নির্বিষ—*a* free or freed from poison (রোগীকে নির্বিষ করা), divested of venom (নির্বিষ বিষধর), non-venomous (নির্বিষ সর্প), non-poisonous (নির্বিষ ঔষধ), (fig) divested of ability to harm (দুষ্টের নির্বিষ হওয়া)

নির্বীজ—*a* seedless aseptic, deprived of generative or procreative power নির্বীজ করা—*v* to divest of seeds, to sterilize, to disinfect, to deprive of generative or procreative power নির্বীজন—*n* sterilization, disinfection নির্বীজিত—*a* sterilized, disinfected

নির্বীর্য—*a* lacking strength or valour, feeble or timid

নির্বুদ্ধি—*a* foolish, stupid নির্বুদ্ধিতা—*n* foolishness, stupidity

নির্বেদ—*n* repentance, mortification or remorse, despondence, despondency, dejection, disinterestedness in or callousness towards worldly affairs

নির্বোধ—(1) *a* dull, stupid, foolish, (2) *n* (pop) a blockhead

নির্ব্যাজ—*a* guileless, candid, frank, open-hearted

নির্ব্যূঢ়—*a* proved, conclusive, positive, absolute (নির্ব্যূঢ় অধিকার)

নির্ভয়—*a* fearless, dauntless নির্ভয়চিত্ত, নির্ভয়হৃদয়—*a* having a fearless heart having no fear at heart

নির্ভর—*n* a prop or support, dependence, reliance, confidence নির্ভর করা—*v* to depend (upon), to

rely (on) নির্ভরতা—n (loos) dependence, reliance

নির্ভরসা—a bereft of trust or confidence or hope.

নির্ভাবনা—(1) n freedom from worries and anxieties (2) a free from worries and anxieties (নির্ভাবনা হওয়া).

নির্ভীক—a fearless, dauntless নির্ভীকতা—n fearlessness

নির্ভুল—a free from mistake or error, correct, unerring, right, just, accurate নির্ভুলতা—n (loos) correctness, accuracy

নির্মক্ষিক—a free from flies, desolate, lonely

নির্মঞ্ছন—n articles placed before a deity to accord welcome to it (such as, a waving light, an incenser, etc)

নির্মম—a merciless, unfeeling, hardhearted, cruel, relentless নির্মমতা—n mercilessness, hardheartedness, cruelty, relentlessness

নির্মল—a free from filth or dirt or stain or anything undesirable, clean (নির্মল পরিচ্ছন্ন), clear, transparent, pellucid (নির্মল জল), cloudless, fair (নির্মল আকাশ), free from guilt or sin, chaste, holy (নির্মল চরিত্র), honest, innocent, naïve (নির্মল মুখ), unblemished (নির্মল যশ), unadulterated, unmixed, pure (নির্মল আনন্দ, নির্মল সুখ) fem নির্মলা নির্মলতা—n freedom from filth or dirt or stain or anything undesirable, cleanliness, clearness, transparence, pellucidity, cloudlessness, chasteness, honesty, innocence, naïvety, unblemishedness, purity নির্মলি, নির্মলী—n a kind of fruit that cleanses water

নির্মা—poet form of নির্মাণ করা

নির্মাণ—n. act of making, formation, construction, act of building, manufacture, creating, creation, composition (গ্রন্থনির্মাণ), organization (দলনির্মাণ), act of setting up, foundation, establishment (রাজ্যনির্মাণ, বিদ্যালয়নির্মাণ) নির্মাণ করা—v to make, to form, to construct, to build, to manufacture, to create, to compose, to organize, to set up, to found, to establish

নির্মাল্য—n flowers, leaves, etc. offered to a deity and subsequently borne upon the head by the votaries as a token of holy grace

নির্মাতা—(1) a making, forming; constructing building; manufacturing, creating, composing, organizing, setting up, establishing (2) n a maker, a constructor, a builder, an architect, a manufacturer; a creator, a composer, an organizer, a founder

নির্মিত—a made, formed, constructed, built, manufactured, created, composed, organized, founded, established.

নির্মিতি—same as নির্মাণ

নির্মীয়মাণ—a in the process of being made or formed or constructed or built or manufactured or created or composed or organized or set up or founded or established

নির্মুকুল—a (of trees) stripped of or destitute of buds ('এখনো ঘুমাও শতরূপা এই কুসুমের মাসে নির্মুকুল')

নির্মুক্ত—a completely free from

নির্মূল—a uprooted, extirpated, eradicated, exterminated, completely destroyed or expelled, rootless, unfounded, groundless. নির্মূল করা—v to uproot, to extirpate, to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy or expel completely নির্মূলন—n up-

rooting, extirpation, eradication, extermination, thorough destruction or expulsion নির্মূলিত—*a* uprooted, exterminated, thoroughly destroyed or expelled

নির্মোক—*n* (of snakes etc) a slough, (*pl*) exuviæ, an armour, (hum—of human being) the whole skin

নির্মোচন—*n* act of removing or taking off or putting off completely, thorough peeling, moulting

নির্মোচ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be removed or taken off or put off completely.

নির্যাতন—*n* oppression, persecution, tormenting, vengeance নির্যাতন করা—*v* to oppress, to persecute, to torment, to take vengeance (upon) নির্যাতনকারী—*n* an oppressor, a persecutor, a tormentor, an avenger *fem* নির্যাতনকারিণী

নির্যাতিত—*a* oppressed, persecuted, tormented *fem* নির্যাতিতা

নির্যাস—*n* essence, substance, exudation, extract

নির্লজ্জ—*a* shameless, impudent, brazen-faced *fem* নির্লজ্জা নির্লজ্জতা—*n* shamelessness impudence

নির্লিপ্ত—*a* unconcerned keeping aloof, having no attachment for, disinterested, callous, free from all earthly attachment নির্লিপ্ত থাকা—*v* to keep aloof (from)

নির্লোভ—*a* free from greed, not greedy

নির্লোম—*a* hairless

নিলম্বন—*n* adjournment (of a decision) suspension (as of an employee) নিলম্বিত—*a* adjourned, suspended নিলম্বিত করা—*v* to adjourn, to suspend নিলম্বিত রাখা—*v* to adjourn নিলম্বিত গণিতক—suspense account.

নিলয়—*n* an abode, a residence, a dwelling-house, a home, a receptacle, a store, (anat) a ventricle, (rare) complete annihilation

নিলাজ—poet corrup of নির্লজ্জ

নিলাম—*n* auction নিলাম করা, নিলাম করান—*v* to put (a thing) up to auction, to put (a thing) for auction, to sell by auction নিলাম কেনা—*v* (chiefly law) to purchase a thing put up to auction নিলাম ডাকা—*v* to bid at an auction নিলামে কেনা—*v* to purchase at an auction নিলামে তোলা—*v* to put up to auction, to put up for auction, to auction নিলামে বেচা—*v* to sell at an auction, to sell by auction, to auction নিলাম-খরিদদার, নিলাম ক্রেতা—*n* an auction purchaser নিলামদার—*n* an auctioneer নিলামের দোকান—an auction-house নিলামী—*a* put up to auction, sold by auction, purchased at an auction, that which is to be auctioned, as cheap as an article sold by auction

নিলীন—*a* completely sunk or drowned (in), completely fused with, completely lost or absorbed (in), completely disappeared or vanished

নিলীয়মান—*a* in the state of sinking (in) or being fused (with) or being lost (in) or disappearing or vanishing

নিশঙ্ক—var of নিঃশঙ্ক (see নিঃ-)

নিশপিশ—alt spell of নিশ্‌পিশ্‌

নিশা—*n* the night নিশাকর—*n* the moon নিশাগম—*n* nightfall নিশাচর—(1) *a* active by night, nightfaring, (2)*n* an anthropophagite, a rakshasa, any of the nightfaring creatures such as the owl, a burglar *fem* নিশাচরী নিশাজল—*n* dew, frost

নিশাত্যয়—same as নিশান্ত. নিশানাথ—*n.* the moon নিশান্ত—*n.* the close of night, day-break. নিশাপতি—*n.* the moon নিশাবসান—same as নিশান্ত. নিশার্ধ—*n.* midnight, dead of night. নিশা-সমাগম—*n* nightfall

নিশাদল—*n* ammonium chloride, salammoniac

নিশান১—*n.* a flag, an ensign, a standard, a banner.

নিশান২, নিশানা, (dial) নিশানি—*n* a mark, a sign, a badge; a token; identity, a target, an aim নিশান গাড়া—*v* to set a mark, to mark off. নিশানা করা—*v* to aim at. নিশানদার—*n* an identifier নিশানদিহি—*n* identification, act of marking off. নিশানদিহি করা—*v* to identify, to mark off.

নিশাস—poet. corrup of নিঃশ্বাস

নিশি—*n* (inc) the night (দিবানিশি), an evil spirit whose hypnotic call at night makes a sleeping person follow it, and meet with his or her death (cp night-hag). নিশিতে পাওয়া—*v.* to be hypnotized by this evil spirit.

নিশিত—*a* whetted, sharpened, sharp, keen

নিশিদিন, নিশিদিশি—*adv.* day and night, always, constantly.

নিশিপালন—*n* scriptural fasting or ... control on a full moon or a new moon night or control or নিশিপালন করা—*v* to fast or a new moon's diet on a full moon

নিশিযাপন—*n* night. passing the nig act of spending or a night. নিশিযাপন, act of staying for spend the night করা—*v.* to pass or to put up for a night stay for a night,

নিশীথ—*n.* midnight; late night (loos) the night. নিশীথিনী—*n. fem* the night.

নিশুতি—(1) *n.* late night, night far advanced. (2) *a* late, far advanced (নিশুতি রাত্রি)

নিশ্চয়—(1) *n* firm or sure knowledge, conviction, ascertainment, decision, resolution (কৃতনিশ্চয়). (2) *a.* free from doubts, convinced, ensured, certain (এ বিষয়ে সে নিশ্চয় হয়েছে); firm, sure (নিশ্চয় বাক্য). (3) *adv.* without doubt, surely, certainly, for certain (নিশ্চয় যাব). নিশ্চয়তা—*n.* freedom from doubts, certainty; firmness, sureness, surety.

নিশ্চল—*a* stationary; fixed, motionless; immobile, immovable. নিশ্চলতা—*n* stationariness; fixity, motionlessness, immobility.

নিশ্চায়ক—*a.* & *n* one who or that which convinces or ensures or ascertains or decides.

নিশ্চিত—(1) *a* free from doubts, convinced, ensured (নিশ্চিত হওয়া), certain, sure, unfailing (নিশ্চিত ঘটনা, নিশ্চিত পদক্ষেপ) (2) *adv.* certainly, surely, without doubt, for certain, positively (নিশ্চিত আসা).

নিশ্চিন্ত, (vul.) নিশ্চিন্দি—*a.* unworried; unperturbed (নিশ্চিন্ত হওয়া); carefree (নিশ্চিন্ত জীবন) নিশ্চিন্ততা—*n* unworriedness, carefreeness

নিশ্চেষ্ট—*a* making no attempt, effortless, unenterprising; inactive, lazy, immobile. নিশ্চেষ্টতা—*n* effortlessness, lack of enterprise; inactivity, laziness; immobility.

নিশ্ছিদ্র—*a.* free from holes, having no hole, compact, flawless

For w...s in নিশা-, not given separately, see নিশা

নিশ্‌পিশ্‌—int denoting restlessness, irritation itching নিশ্‌পিশ্‌ করা—v to become restless, to itch

নিশ্বসন, নিশ্বসিত, নিশ্বাস—pop spell's of নিঃশ্বসন, নিঃশ্বসিত and নিঃশ্বাস respectively (see নিঃ-)

নিষঙ্গ—n a container for arrows, a quiver নিষঙ্গী—a carrying a quiver

নিষণ্ণ—a situated, located, seated, sitting, lying

নিষাদ১—a one of an uncivilized race of ancient India chiefly living on hunting, a swineherd or a fisherman or a fowler (by caste)

নিষাদ২—n (mus) the major sixth of the C-scale

নিষাদী১—fem of নিষাদ১.

নিষাদী২—n an elephant-driver, an elephant-rider

নিষিক্ত—a thoroughly wet or soaked or drenched, soppy, exuded নিষিক্ত করা—v to wet or soak or drench thoroughly, to sop, to exude

নিষিদ্ধ—a forbidden (নিষিদ্ধ ফল), prohibited (নিষিদ্ধ কর্ম), banned, proscribed (নিষিদ্ধ পুস্তক), outlawed or interdicted (নিষিদ্ধ ব্যক্তি), out of bounds (নিষিদ্ধ এলাকা), unlawful নিষিদ্ধ করা—v to forbid, to prohibit, to ban, to proscribe, to outlaw or indict, to place (a locality, shop, etc) out of bounds

নিষুপ্তি—a fast asleep, sleeping soundly (নিষুপ্তি নগরী), hushed, drowned in silence (নিষুপ্তি রাত্রি)

নিষুপ্ত—a fast asleep, sleeping soundly নিষুপ্তি—n sound sleep, state of sleeping soundly

নিষূদন—alt spell of নিসূদন

নিষেক—n sprinkling or showering, exudation, (bot) fertilization পরনিষেক—n cross-fertilization স্বনিষেক—n self-fertilization

নিষেধ—n act of forbidding, prohibition, interdiction, interdict নিষেধ করা—v to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict নিষেধক—a forbidding, prohibiting, prohibitive, prohibitory, interdictory

নিষেবণ—n act of attending on or serving, attendance, service, worship

নিষেবিত—a attended on, served, worshipped

নিষ্ক—n gold, a gold coin current in ancient India, a gold coin, a measure for weighing gold

নিষ্কণ্টক—a free from thorns, thornless, free from troubles or dangers or enemies safe, peaceful. নিষ্কণ্টকে—adv without trouble or danger or opposition, safely, peacefully, freely

নিষ্কম্প—a not trembling or vibrating, motionless, still

নিষ্কর—a rent-free, freehold, tax-free. নিষ্কর সম্পত্তি—n a freehold

নিষ্করুণ—a merciless, pitiless, cruel, hard-hearted

নিষ্কর্মা—a. having no work to do, unemployed, averse to work, lazy

নিষ্কর্ষ—n extract, essence, substance, gist

নিষ্কর্ষণ—n removal, elimination, extraction নিষ্কর্ষণ করা—v to remove, to eliminate, to extract

নিষ্কল—a not divided into or consisting of or formed of constituent parts whole, compact, indivisible, stripped of potency or vigour. weakened, aged, old

নিষ্কলঙ্ক—a unblemished, spotless, immaculate

নিষ্কলা—*fem*. of নিষ্কল

নিষ্কলুষ—*a* free from vice, sinless, pure, free from dirt or stain, clean

নিষ্কাণ্ড—*a* (bot) acaulescent

নিষ্কাম—*a* having no lust or sexual desire, Platonic (নিষ্কাম প্রণয়), unconcerned about the effect or consequence, dispassionate, not actuated by any desire (নিষ্কাম কর্ম)

নিষ্কাশ—*a* act of going or coming out, emergence, an exit, act of flowing out, outflow, a drain

নিষ্কাশন, নিষ্কাসন—*n* act of squeezing out, extraction, expulsion, removal, banishment, act of drawing out or unsheathing (as a sword) নিষ্কাশন করা—*v* to extract, to expel, to remove, to banish, to draw out or unsheathe

নিষ্কাশিত, নিষ্কাসিত—*a* extracted, turned out, expelled, removed, banished, (of a sword etc) drawn out or unsheathed

নিষ্কৃত—*a* delivered, rescued, freed, released, set free, exempted

নিষ্কৃতি—*n* deliverance, rescue, release, exemption নিষ্কৃতি দেওয়া—*v* to deliver, to rescue, to free, to set free, to release, to exempt নিষ্কৃতি পাওয়া—*v* to be delivered or rescued or freed or set free or exempted

নিষ্কোষণ—*n* act of drawing out or unsheathing (as a sword) নিষ্কোষণ করা—*v* to draw out, to unsheathe

নিষ্কোষিত—*a* (of a sword etc) drawn out, unsheathed নিষ্কোষিত করা—*v* to draw out, to unsheathe

নিষ্ক্রম, নিষ্ক্রমণ—*n* act of going or coming out, emergence, exit, act of going away or leaving for ever নিষ্ক্রমণ করা—*v* to go or come out, to emerge, to go away or leave or quit for ever নিষ্ক্রমণপত্র—*n* a passport

নিষ্ক্রয়—*n* price, wages, charge or fee for hiring, hire, that which is paid in exchange, exchanging, exchange, selling, sale

নিষ্ক্রান্ত—*a* gone or come out emerged, gone away or left or quitted for ever. নিষ্ক্রান্ত হওয়া—same as নিষ্ক্রমণ করা (see নিষ্ক্রমণ)

নিষ্ক্রিয়—*a* not doing any work, inactive, inoperative, unworking (নিষ্ক্রিয় যন্ত্র বা আইন), offering no opposition, passive (নিষ্ক্রিয় প্রতিরোধ = passive resistance), dormant (নিষ্ক্রিয় শক্তি), lazy, idle, indolent নিষ্ক্রিয়তা—*n* inaction, inactivity, inoperativeness passivity, dormancy, laziness, idleness indolence

নিষ্ঠ—*a* & *in comp* (used as *sfx*) well-placed, well-established, fixed having firm faith or trust (in) (ধর্মনিষ্ঠ), having deep attachment (to) or reverence (for) (কর্মনিষ্ঠ), greatly devoted or attentive (to) (একনিষ্ঠ) very devout

নিষ্ঠা—*n* firm faith or trust, deep attachment or reverence, great devotion or attention (ধর্মে নিষ্ঠা, কর্মে নিষ্ঠা), devoutness (নিষ্ঠাবান্ উপাসক), adherence to the scriptural code of behaviour and observance of religious rites (নিষ্ঠাবান্ ব্রাহ্মণ) নিষ্ঠাবান্—*a* having firm faith or trust (in), having deep attachment (to) or reverence (for), greatly devoted or attentive (to), devout, observant of the scriptural code of behaviour and religious rites *fem* নিষ্ঠাবতী নিষ্ঠাভরে—devotedly

নিষ্ঠীবন, নিষ্ঠীব—*n* spittle নিষ্ঠীবন ত্যাগ করা—*v* to spit

নিষ্ঠুর—*a* merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, fell, ruthless *fem* নিষ্ঠুরা নিষ্ঠুরতা—*n* mercilessness, hard-heartedness cruelty, ruthlessness নিষ্ঠুরাচরণ—*n* a cruel act, merciless or cruel behaviour

নিষ্ঠ্যূত—*a* vomited, belched out, ejected, thrown out, spat (out)

নিষ্পত্তি—*n* solution (সমস্যার নিষ্পত্তি), accomplishment, execution (কার্যনিষ্পত্তি), utterance (বাঙ্‌নিষ্পত্তি), settlement, decision (মকদ্দমার নিষ্পত্তি), compromise (শরিকদের মধ্যে নিষ্পত্তি) নিষ্পত্তি করা—*v* to solve, to accomplish, to execute, to utter, to settle, to decide, to compromise, to compound, to come to terms নিষ্পত্তি হওয়া—*v* to be solved or accomplished or uttered or settled or decided or compromised or compounded

নিষ্পন্ন—*a* attained, realized, accomplished, executed, performed (কার্যনিষ্পন্ন, যাত্রানিষ্পন্ন, পূজানিষ্পন্ন), evolved (out of), (gr) formed or derived (from) নিষ্পন্ন করা—*v* to attain, to realize, to execute, to perform, to give rise (to), (gr) to form or derive

নিষ্পাদক—*a* one who or that which accomplishes or executes or performs, executive

নিষ্পাদন—*n* accomplishment, execution, performance নিষ্পাদন করা—*v* to accomplish, to execute, to perform নিষ্পাদনীয়—same as নিষ্পাদ্য

নিষ্পাদপ—*a* bereft of trees নিষ্পাদপ প্রান্তর—a prairie, a wilderness

নিষ্পাদিত—*a* accomplished, executed, performed নিষ্পাদিত করা—same as নিষ্পাদন করা (see নিষ্পাদন)

নিষ্পাদ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be accomplished or executed or performed

নিষ্পাপ—*a* free from sin sinless, virtuous, pure, holy

নিষ্পিষ্ট—*a* powdered by beating, pulverized, ground, pounded, crushed, severely thrashed, heavily trodden, trampled on, hard-pressed, severely oppressed, routed, stampeded নিষ্পিষ্ট করা—same as নিষ্পেষণ করা (see নিষ্পেষণ)

নিষ্পেষ, নিষ্পেষণ—*n* act of beating to powder or grinding or pounding or crushing or thrashing severely or treading heavily or trampling or pressing hard or oppressing severely or routing or stampeding নিষ্পেষণ করা—*v* to beat to powder, to pulverize, to grind, to pound, to crush, to thrash severely, to tread heavily, to trample, to press hard, to route, to stampede নিষ্পেষক—*a* & *n* one who or that which beats to powder or grinds or pounds or crushes or thrashes severely or treads heavily or tramples or presses hard or routes or stampedes নিষ্পেষিত—same as নিষ্পিষ্ট

নিষ্প্রতিভ—*a* lacking genius, lacking brightness, obscure, dull

নিষ্প্রদীপ—(1) *a* having no lamp burning, blacked out (2) *n* state of having no lamp burning, lights out, curfew, black-out

নিষ্প্রভ—*a* lacking brightness or lustre, lustreless, lacklustre, dim, dull, feckless নিষ্প্রভতা—*n* lack of brightness or lustre, dimness, dullness, fecklessness

নিষ্প্রয়োজন—*a* unnecessary, needless, purposeless, useless নিষ্প্রয়োজনে—*adv* unnecessarily, needlessly, to no purpose, uselessly

নিষ্প্রাণ—*a* lifeless, dead, inanimate, heartless lacking vivacity, dull নিষ্প্রাণতা—*n* lifelessness, inanimateness, inanimation, heartlessness, lack of vivacity, dullness

নিষ্ফল—*a* fruitless, abortive, ineffectual, futile, vain, impotent (নিষ্ফল ক্রোধ) নিষ্ফলা—(1) *a fem* of নিষ্ফল, (2) *a* (of trees etc) bearing no fruit, fruitless, (of land etc) unproductive, barren, (of days etc) yielding no success (নিষ্ফলা বার) নিষ্ফল করা—*v* to frustrate নিষ্ফল হওয়া—*v* to be abortive, to be in vain, to be ineffectual, to fail. নিষ্ফলতা—*n* fruitlessness, ineffectuality, frustration, failure, impotency

নিষ্যন্দ—alt spell of নিস্যন্দ.

নিসপিস—alt spell of নিশ্‌পিশ্‌

নিসর্গ—*n* the phenomena of the material world as a whole, nature, creation, the cosmos নিসর্গজ—*a* nature-born, natural. নিসর্গবিদ্যা—*n*. natural science, nature-study. নিসর্গবেদী—*n* a naturalist নিসর্গশোভা—*n* the beauty of nature, a scene of natural beauty নিসর্গী—*n* a naturalist.

নিসাড—*a* benumbed, insensate, not responding or reacting, noiseless, stealthy (নিসাড়ে যাওয়া)

নিসাড়া—*a* noiseless, stealthy ('নিসাড়া হইয়া আয়লো সজনি')

নিসাদল—alt spell of নিশাদল

নিসান, নিসানা, নিসানি—alt. spell 's of নিশান, নিশানা and নিশানি respectively

নিসিন্দা—*n* a herbal plant (its leaves are often smoked as tobacco)

নিসূদক—*a* one who kills or slays

নিসূদন—(1) *n* killing or slaying. (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) one who kills (দৈত্যনিসূদন=giant-killing)

নিসৃষ্ট—*a.* entrusted, officially recognized or sent with official recognition, accredited (নিসৃষ্ট প্রতিনিধি)

নিস্তব্ধ—*a* completely motionless or silent নিস্তব্ধতা—*n* complete motionlessness or silence

নিস্তরঙ্গ—*a* having no waves, still, calm.

নিস্তরণ—*n* act of crossing, rescue, release, deliverance, act of going or coming out, emergence, exemption

নিস্তল—*a* bottomless, fathomless, roundish, round, globular

নিস্তার—*n* rescue, deliverance, release, acquittal (অভিযোগ হইতে নিস্তার), exemption (খাজনার দায় হইতে নিস্তার), beatitude, salvation. নিস্তার করা—*v* to rescue, to deliver, to succour, to let one have one's salvation নিস্তার দেওয়া—*v* to set free, to release, to acquit, to exempt নিস্তার পাওয়া—*v* to be rescued or delivered or set free or released or acquitted or exempted, to have one's salvation নিস্তারকর্তা—*n* a rescuer, a deliverer, one who lets another enjoy salvation, a saviour নিস্তারিণী—*fem* one who accords salvation, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

নিস্তুষ—*n* husked

নিস্তেজ, নিস্তেজাঃ—*a* lacking vigour, weak, feckless, lacking lustre or brightness, dull, dim, weakened, down in the mouth

নিস্পন্দ—*a* (of the pulse or the heart) not beating or throbbing, motionless, still (নিস্পন্দ আঁখি), benumbed, stuporous (নিস্পন্দ অঙ্গ)

নিস্‌পিস্‌—alt. spell of নিশ্‌পিশ্‌

নিস্পৃহ—*pop* spell of নিঃস্পৃহ (see নিঃ-)

নিস্বন, নিস্বান—*n* sound, noise, (of wind-instruments etc) note, voice

নিস্যন্দ—*n* exudation, essence নিস্যন্দিত—*a* exuded, oozed নিস্যন্দী—*a* exuding, oozing

নিস্রব, নিস্রাব—alt spell 's of নিঃস্রব and নিঃস্রাব respectively (see নিঃ-)

নিহন্তা—(1) *a* killing or slaying (2) *n* a slayer, a killer

নিহত—*a* killed, slain নিহত করা—*v* to kill, to slay

নিহাই—*n* an anvil, stithy

নিহারন—*n.* act of seeing or looking at or watching or espying

নিহারা—*v* (poet.) to see, to look at, to watch, to notice, to espy

নিহিত—*a* placed, laid, deposited, conferred, bestowed, entrusted, kept, stored, lying hidden, dormant (অন্তরে নিহিত), (chiefly in arith) intrinsic, thrown, flung

নীচ১—alt spell of নিচ

নীচ২—*a* low, inferior, base, mean, vile নীচ কুল—a family that is socially inferior, a low-caste family নীচ-কুলজাত, নীচকুলোদ্ভব—*a* of low birth, low-born *fem* নীচকুলজাতা, নীচকুলোদ্ভবা নীচগামী—same as নীচাসক্ত *fem* নীচ-গামিনী নীচচেতা—same as নীচমনাঃ নীচ-জাতীয়—*a* belonging to or coming of a low caste, low-born *fem* নীচজাতীয়া নীচতা, নীচত্ব—*n* lowness, inferiority, baseness, meanness, vileness নীচ-প্রকৃতি—(1) *a* mean-natured (2) *n* mean nature নীচপ্রবৃত্তি—(1) *a* having base tendencies or desire, (2) *n* a base tendency or desire নীচমনাঃ—*a* small-minded, mean-minded নীচযোনি—(1) *n* a creature of an inferior (esp non-human) order, birth in a inferior order of creatures, (2) *a.* born as an inferior creature, born of an inferior creature নীচস্বভাব—same as নীচপ্রকৃতি *fem* নীচস্বভাবা

নীচা—alt spell of নিচা

নীচান্তঃকরণ, নীচাশয়—*a* small-minded, mean-minded *fem* নীচাশয়া

নীচাসক্ত—*a* addicted to or indulging in hateful or vile things, depraved, having sexual connection with a woman of bad repute or low birth. *fem* নীচাসক্তা

নীচু নীচে—alt spell 's of নিচু and নিচে respectively

নীট—alt spell of নিট১

নীড়—*n* a nest, (fig) a small or cosy abode

নীত১—*n* a custom or practice, a principle, behaviour, demeanour

নীত২—*a* conducted, led, conveyed, carried, born, received, accepted

নীতি—*n* morality (নীতিবিরুদ্ধ আচরণ), morals (নীতিশাস্ত্র), moral science, ethics, a moral teaching, a moral or maxim (গল্পটির নীতি), conscience (নীতিতে বাধা), social morality, justice (নীতিসম্মত বিচার), politics (নীতি-কুশল), an edict or prescript (ধর্মের নীতি), a principle (অহিংসার নীতি), a method or means or policy (কাঁটা দিয়ে কাঁটা তোলার নীতি), a custom or practice (সমাজের নীতি), a branch of learning, a science (সমাজনীতি, রাজ-নীতি) নীতিকথা—*n* a moral saying or advice, a maxim, an aphorism, a moral, a moral tale, a salutary advice নীতিকুশল—*a* proficient in politics or statesmanship or diplomacy or in the rules of morality *fem* নীতিকুশলা. নীতিকুশলতা—*n* proficiency in politics or statesmanship or diplomacy or moral rules নীতিজ্ঞ—*a* versed in politics or statesmanship or diplomacy or ethics নীতিজ্ঞান—*n*

political knowledge, knowledge in statesmanship, diplomatic knowledge, ethical knowledge নীতিজ্ঞানবর্জিত, নীতিজ্ঞানশূন্য, নীতিজ্ঞানহীন—*a* divested of ethical knowledge or moral scruples, immoral, unscrupulous নীতিবচন, নীতিবাক্য—*n* a moral saying or advice, a maxim, an aphorism, a salutary advice নীতিবিরুদ্ধ, নীতিবিরোধী—*a* contrary to moral rules, immoral, unjust, contrary to one's principles নীতিমান্—*a* just, righteous, virtuous, obedient to moral rules নীতিমূলক—*a* didactic, moral, concerning a particular principle or principles নীতিশাস্ত্র—*n* moral science, moral philosophy, ethics নীতিশাস্ত্রবিৎ, নীতিশাস্ত্রবেত্তা—(1) *a* versed in moral science, (2) *n* a moral philosopher নীতিশিক্ষা—*n* moral instruction or education, political or judicial education নীতিসঙ্গত, নীতিসম্মত—*n* conforming to morality or justice, righteous or just, conforming to a particular principle or principles

নীদ—rej spell of নিদ

নীপ—*n* the kadamba (কদম্ব) flower or its tree

নীবার—*n* paddy grown from air-borne seeds that have fallen on an unploughed field

নীবি, নীবী—*n* the part of the loin-cloth fastened round one's (chiefly a woman's) waist, a knot by which the loin cloth is fastened at one's waist (usu নীবিবন্ধ, নীবিবন্ধন), (loos) a waist-band, capital or principal money, capital, principal

নীয়মান—*a* in the state of being conducted or carried or borne or conveyed *fem* নীয়মানা

নীর—*n* water, any liquid, aqua

নীরক্ত—*a* bloodless, pale, anæmic

নীরজ—(1) *a* growing in or born of water, aquatic (2) *n* the lotus

নীরজা₁—*fem* of নীরজ

নীরজা₂, (pop) নীরজা₂—*a fem* free from dirt, (of flowers etc) having no pollen, (of girls) one whose menstruation has not yet begun to function

নীরন্ধ্র—*a* having no hole or opening, compact, dense, closely woven, closed on all sides, stuffy

নীরব—*a* noiseless, silent, hushed speechless নীরব করা—*v. to take off* the noise of, to silence, to hush, to render speechless নীরব হওয়া—*v* to cease to make noise, to become silent, to be hushed, to keep quiet. নীরবতা—*n* noiselessness, silence, hush, speechlessness

নীরস—*a* not juicy, juiceless, sapless, dry, having no sense of humour, having no power to appreciate finer sentiments and emotions (নীরস সমালোচক), insipid, uninteresting, jejune, dull (নীরস কথাবার্তা, নীরস খেলা), monotonous, prosaic (নীরস জীবন), glum, sullen (নীরস হাসি বা মুখ), unpleasant, cheerless (নীরস আবহাওয়া) নীরসতা—*n* lack of juice or sap, dryness, lack of sense of humour, lack of power to appreciate finer sentiments and emotions, insipidity, lack of interest, dullness, monotony, prosiness, glumness, sullenness, unpleasantness, cheerlessness

নীরাজন, নীরাজনা—*n* act of cleaning arms and armour on the eve of going to war, act of worshipping an idol by waving lamps, fly-whisks, etc before it

নীরোগ, (inc) নীরোগী—*a* free from disease or sickness, well, hale.

নীল—(1) *n* the blue colour, azure, the indigo plant or the dye made from it, synthetic indigo, azurine, Shiva (শিব) or his worship (নীলের উপস) (2) *a* blue, azure, azurine. নীলকণ্ঠ—(1) *a* blue-necked, (2) *n* a kind of blue-necked bird, the blue-breast, the roller bird, Shiva (শিব) নীলকমল—*n* the blue lotus নীলকর—*n* an indigo-planter নীলকান্তমণি—*n* lapis-lazuli, sapphire, azure নীলকুঠি, (rej) নীলকুঠী—*n* an indigo-factory নীলগাই—*n* the blue sheep of Tibet, the bharal নীলপট্ট—*n* a blue cloth, a blue sheet নীলপদ্ম—*n* the blue lotus নীলপূজা—*n* the worship of Shiva (শিব) on the penultimate or the last day of the Bengali year নীলবর্ণ—*n* & *a* blue, azure *a fem* নীলবর্ণা নীলবর্ণ শৃগাল—(fig) a pretender নীলবসন—(1) *n* blue clothes or cloth, (2) *a* dressed in blue *a fem* নীলবসনা নীলমণি—*n* lapis-lazuli, sapphire, azure, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) নীললোহিত—(1) *n* a colour between crimson and violet, purple, Shiva (শিব), (2) *a* purple নীলষষ্ঠী—*n* the last or the penultimate day of the Bengali year when Shiva (শিব) is worshipped

নীলা—*n* lapis-lazuli, sapphire, azure

নীলাকাশ—*n* the blue sky

নীলাঞ্জন—*n* blue vitriol, antimony

নীলাব্জ—*n* the blue lotus

নীলাভ—*a* having a blue tinge, bluish নীলাভা—*n* a blue tinge, bluishness

নীলাভ্র—*n* a dark cloud

নীলাম—rej spell of নিলাম

নীলাম্বর—(1) *n* a piece of blue cloth or loin-cloth (2) *a* wearing a blue loin-cloth নীলাম্বরী—*n* a piece of woman's blue loin-cloth

নীলাম্বু, নীলাম্বুধি—*n* an ocean or sea, blue-water, high sea

নীলিমা—*n* blueness, bluishness, the blue colour, blue tinge

নীলোৎপল—*n* the blue lotus

নীল্‌ডাউন—*a* knelt down নীল্‌ডাউন হওয়া—*v* to kneel down

নীহার—*n* snow, dew, ice নীহার-কান্তি—*a* having a snow-white complexion

নীহারিকা—*n* the nebula

নুটি—*n* (of thread, wool, fibre, etc) a ball, a wisp

নুড়নুড়ি—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis, a small bell-shaped button

নুড়া—*n* a faggot, a fagot

নুড়ি—*n* a pebble, a stone-chip

নুড়ো—coll corrup of নুড়া

নুন—*n* salt, table-salt নুন খাওয়া—*v* to take salt, (fig) to be fed or benefited by another, to eat one's salt নুন খাই যার গুণ গাই তার—(fig) I (should) blindly eulogize my benefactor

নুনিয়া—*n* a manufacturer of salt by caste, a salter

নুন্নুড়ি—coll corrup of নুড়নুড়ি

নুয়া—*v* to bend forward, to stoop, to bow, (fig) to submit or yield নুয়ান—*v* to bend, to cause to bend forward or stoop or bow, (fig) to cause to submit or yield

নুর—*n* (Mus) light (নুরজাহান), a goatee (chiefly of a Mussalman) নুর-জাহান—*n* the light of the world নুরনবী—*n* the prophet of the light that is Islam, an appellation of Mohammad the Prophet

নুরি—*n* the lory

নুলা—(1) *a* crippled of a hand (2) *n* the paw of a cat etc , (sarcas) the hand of man

নুলিয়া—*n* one of a community expert in swimming and diving in the sea

নুলো—pop var of নুলা

নূতন—*a* new , novel , young , at the first blush or onset (নূতন যৌবন) , modern, recent , newly grown or born (নূতন ফল, নূতন শাবক) , fresh , strange, unknown (নূতন জগৎ, নূতন লোক) , changed (এখন সে নূতন লোক) , fourth in seniority (নূতনদা) নূতন করিয়া —anew , over again , afresh নূতনত্ব —*n* newness , novelty , modernity, recency , freshness

নূপুর—*n* an anklet set with small bells (used by dancers or as an ornament by women)

নূর—alt spell of নুর

নৃ—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) man or mankind নৃকপাল—*n* a human skull নৃকুলবিৎ, নৃকুলবিদ্—*n* an ethnologist নৃকুলবিদ্যা—*n* ethnology নৃতত্ত্ব, নৃবিদ্যা—*n* anthropology নৃতাত্ত্বিক —(1) *a* anthropological , (2) *n* an anthropologist নৃমুণ্ড—*n* a human head or skull নৃমুণ্ডমালা—*n* a number of human heads strung into a garland or wreath নৃমুণ্ডমালী— *a* wearing a garland of human heads নৃমুণ্ডমালিনী—(1) *a fem* of নৃমুণ্ডমালী , (2) *n* Goddess Kali (কালী) নৃযজ্ঞ—*n* hospitality নৃলোক—*n* the earth, the world

নৃত্য—*n* a dance , (sarcas) a caper , a leap, skipping or frisking নৃত্য করা —*v* to dance , (sarcas) to cut a caper , to leap, to skip or frisk. নৃত্যকলা—same as নৃত্যবিদ্যা নৃত্যকারী—*a* engaged in or given to or proficient in dancing, dancing , leaping *fem* নৃত্যকারিণী নৃত্যগীত—*n* dancing and singing নৃত্যগুরু—*n* a dancing-master নৃত্যপটীয়সী—*a fem* proficient in dancing *masc* নৃত্যপটু নৃত্যপরা—*a fem* given to dancing *masc* নৃত্যপর নৃত্যবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of dancing নৃত্যশালা—*n* a dancing-hall, a ball-room , a theatre.

নৃপ, নৃপতি—*n* a king, a prince নৃপবর, নৃপমণি, নৃপেন্দ্র—*n* a great king, the greatest king , a king of kings an emperor নৃপাসন—*n* a royal seat, a throne. নৃপোচিত—*a* befitting a king, kingly, princely, royal, regal

নৃশংস—*a* cruel, ferocious, barbarous, atrocious, heinous, fell নৃশংসতা —*n* cruelty, ferocity ferociousness, barbarity, atrocity, heinousness

নৃসিংহ, নৃসিংহাবতার—*n* (myth) the fourth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) in the form of a being whose upper half of the body was shaped like a man whilst the lower half was shaped like a lion, Man-lion

নে—var of নেও and না used in familiar conversation

নেই, নেই-আঁকড়া—coll corrup of নাই and নাই-আঁকড়া respectively

নেউটা—*v* to turn back , to return , to be taken aback , to draw back or be drawn back, to flinch or be flinched (কথা নেউটান)

নেউল—*n* the ichneumon, the mongoose

নেও১—alt spell of নেয়ো (*imperf* of নাওয়া)

নেও২—(1) *v* col corrup of লও (2) *int* well, there, now (নেও থাম এখন), what a, ah (নেও ঠেলা)

নেওটা নেওটো—*a* (of a child etc) extremely fond of or attached to or brought under perfect control by means of affectionate treatment

নেওয়া—coll corrup of লওয়া

নেং—dial corrup of ল্যাং

নেংচান—dial corrup of লেংচান (see লেংচা১)

নেংটা—dial corrup of লেংটা

নেংটি১—dial. corrup of লেঙ্গটি

নেংটি২, নেংটী, (dial) নেংটে—(1) *a* small, tiny (2) *n* the mouse নেংটি ইঁদুর, নেংটী ইঁদুর—*n* the mouse

নেংড়া—dial corrup of লেংড়া১,২

নেকড়া—*n* a torn piece of woven material, rag (fig) tattered clothes, rags (নেকড়া পরা) নেকড়া-পরা—*a* dressed in rags, very poor, out at elbows নেকড়া-পরা লোক—one dressed in rags, a ragamuffin

নেকড়ে—*n* the wolf

নেকনজর—*n* a gracious look, favour, good books, (sarcas) disfavour, displeasure, anger

নেকরা—*n* (vul) artistic affectations or pretensions, playfulness

নেকা—*a* & *n* one who (naïvely) feigns or affects ignorance or honesty *fem* নেকী নেকামি, (dial) নেকাম—*n* affectation of ignorance or honesty

নেকার—dial corrup of ন্যক্কার

নেঙ—alt. spell of নেং

নেঙচান—alt spell of নেংচান

নেঙরা, নেঙড়া—var's of নেংড়া

নেজ—dial corrup of লেজ

নেজা—dial corrup of লেজা১

নেজুড়—dial cornp of লেজুড়

নেট—*n* a net a finely reticulated fabric (নেটের মশারি)

নেটা—*a* left-handed (নেটা লোক)

নেড়া—(1) *a* shaven-headed, tonsured (নেড়া লোক), shaven (নেড়া মাথা), bald (চুল উঠে উঠে তার মাথা নেড়া), unornamented, bare (নেড়া হাত), undecorated or scantily decorated (বইএর মলাটখানা নেড়া), unfurnished or scantily furnished (ঘরখানা বড় নেড়া), leafless (নেড়া গাছ), bereft of trees and vegetation (নেড়া মাঠ), not surrounded with walls (নেড়া ছাদ) (2) *n* (sarcas) Vaishnava (বৈষ্ণব) friar (নেড়ানেড়ীর কাণ্ড), a tonsured man or boy

নেড়িকুত্তা—*n* a tyke, a cur

নেড়ী—*fem* of নেড়া

নেত—*n* a kind of very fine muslin (নেতের কাপড়)

নেতা১—(1) *a* leading, directing, guiding, commanding, pioneering (2) *n* a leader, a director, a guide, a commander, a headman, a chief, a pioneer

নেতা২—*n* a piece of tattered cloth, rag, a mop made of rag নেতা দেওয়া—*v* to mop. নেতা হওয়া—*v* to droop or flag (ভয়ে নেতা হওয়া), to be fatigued or exhausted (জ্বরে নেতা হওয়া), to loose crispness (মুড়িগুলি নেতা হয়ে গেছে)

নেতান—same as নেতা দেওয়া and নেতা হওয়া (see নেতা২)

নেতৃত্ব—*n* the lead, leadership, direction, guidance, command, headmanship, pioneering নেতৃত্ব করা—*v* to lead, to direct, to guide, to command, to head, to pioneer

নেত্র—*n* the eye নেত্রগোচর—*a* visible নেত্রগোলক—*n* the eyeball নেত্রচ্ছদ—*n* the eyelid নেত্রজল—*n* tears নেত্রপল্লব—*n* the eyelid নেত্রপাত—*n* act of glancing one's eyes (at), act of looking (at) নেত্রপাত করা—*v* to glance

one's eyes (at), to cast one's glance (at), to look at, to see নেত্রপাত, নেত্ররোগ—*n* eye-disease, ophthalmia নেত্রবর্ত্মকলা—*n* the conjunctiva

নেত্রী—*fem* of নেতা১

নেপ—dial corrup of লেপ

নেপটান—dial corrup of লেপটান

নেপথ্য—*n* the green-room or dressing-room of a theatre, a place or position behind the stage or screen not visible from the auditorium, costumes and articles used for the make-up of actors and actresses. নেপথ্যবিধান—*n* dressing and make-up of actors and actresses নেপথ্যে—*adv* from a place behind the stage or screen and invisible from the auditorium, (fig) away from the knowledge of the public, secretly

নেপা—dial corrup of লেপা

নেপালী—(1) *a* Nepalese (2) *n* a Nepalese, the Nepalese language

নেপো—*n* the name of a sly rogue যার ধন তার নয় নেপোয় মারে দই—(fig) the honest man drudges whilst the idle knave profits by the honest man's labour

নেবা১—pop var. of নিবা

নেবা২—*n* jaundice

নেবু—dial corrup of লেবু

নেভা—pop var of নিবা

নেমক—dial corrup of নিমক

নেমন্তন্ন—coll corrup of নিমন্ত্রণ

নেমাজ—vul corrup of নামাজ

নেমি, নেমী—*n* circumference (of a wheel or any wheel-shaped object)

নেয়া—pop var of নেওয়া

নেয়াই—coll corrup of নিহাই

নেয়াপাতি—*a* having very thinly grown kernel (নেয়াপাতি ডাব = a green coconut with such kernel)

নেয়ার, নেয়াড—*n* a sort of broad tape used to suspend a mosquito-curtain or to deck a cot

নেয়ে—coll corrup of নাইয়া

নেলাখেপা—*a* having a screw loose (নেলাখেপা লোক)

নেশা—*n* any intoxicating drug or liquor (নেশা খাওয়া), intoxication, (when caused by wine) inebriation (নেশার ঘোর), great attraction or attachment or infatuation or propensity (কাজের নেশা, চোখের নেশা), a fad, a craze (কবিতা লেখার নেশা), stupefaction, besottedness নেশা করা, (dial) নেশা খাওয়া—*v* to take an intoxicating drug or liquor, to be a drug-addict or to be addicted to drinking নেশাখোর—(1) *a* addicted to taking an intoxicating drug or addicted to drinking, (2) *n* a drug-addict or a drunkard নেশারী—*a* intoxicating (নেশারী রূপ)

নেহ১—obs corrup of নহ

নেহ২, নেহা—*n* (obs & poet.) affection, love, fondling, fond indulgence, amorous fondling

নেহাই—pop var of নিহাই

নেহাত—*adv* necessarily, perforce, must (নেহাত যদি যাবেই), at all (নেহাত যদি করই), at least (নেহাত পাঁচটা টাকা দাও), thoroughly, extremely (নেহাত মন্দ)

নেহারন—pop var of নিহারন

নেহারা—pop var of নিহারা

নৈ—alt spell of নই২,৩

নৈকট্য—*n.* imminence, proximity, nearness, neighbourhood, closeness, intimacy

নৈকতলীয়—*n* (geom) a skew

নৈকষেয়—*n* a son of Nikasa (নিকষা) of the Ramayana

নৈকষ্য—*a* tested on a streak-plate, pure-blooded (নৈকষ্য কুলীন), (of beasts) pedigreed, pure, genuine

নৈচা, নৈচে—dial corrup 's of নলিচা

নৈতিক—*a* moral, ethical

নৈদাঘ—*a* of summer or summer-time, summer *fem* নৈদাঘী

নৈপুণ্য—*n* skill, dexterity, adroitness, expertness, efficiency

নৈবচ—*adv* not such, not so, unlike this নৈবচ নৈবচ, নৈব নৈবচ—will never be (ভিক্ষায় নৈবচ নৈবচ)

নৈবেদ্য, (coll) নৈবিদ্য, (dial) নৈবিদ্যি—*n* altarage

নৈমিত্তিক—*a* casual, occasional, incidental, contingent, irregular (নিত্য-নৈমিত্তিক), versed in reading omens, versed in augury

নৈমিষারণ্য—*n* (myth) a famous forest of ancient India converted into an extensive hermitage which was a great seat of learning and spiritual meditation

নৈয়মিক—*a* conforming to or concerning (prescribed) rules, regular (opp to secular)

নৈয়ায়িক—*n* a logician, a dialectician, a sophist, a debater

নৈরপেক্ষ্য, নৈরপেক্ষ—same as নিরপেক্ষতা (see নিরপেক্ষ)

নৈরাকার—*a.* (vul) shapeless, formless, (vul) messed up, disordered, scattered in a disorderly manner, all over the shop

নৈরাশ্য, (dial) নৈরাশ, (poet.) নৈরাশা—same as নিরাশা

নৈঋত—*n* the south-west

নৈর্গুণ্য—*n* lack of qualities or good qualities or qualifications, absence or lack of primordial qualities of created beings, namely, সত্ত্ব রজঃ and তমঃ

নৈর্ব্যক্তিক—*a* impersonal (নৈর্ব্যক্তিক ঈশ্বর), not man-made, divine (নৈর্ব্যক্তিক শাস্ত্র)

নৈলে—pop corrup of নহিলে

নৈশ—*a* nightly, nocturnal

নৈষধ—(1) *a* of Nishadha (নিষধ) an ancient Indian state (2) *n* the king of Nishadha নৈষধীয়—*a* of the king Nishadha

নৈষ্কর্ম্য—*n* solemn abstention from all work, inaction, inactivity, unemployment, aversion to work, lassitude, idleness, cessation of work, salvation

নৈষ্ঠিক—*a* greatly devoted or attentive (to), devout, orthodox, of devotion or devoutness

নৈসর্গিক—*a* natural, physical (নৈসর্গিক শোভা)

নোংরা—(1) *a* dirty, filthy, foul, despicable, hateful, abominable, impure, unclean, unholy, base, mean, vile (নোংরা মন, নোংরা মতলব), indecent or obscene (নোংরা ভাষা, নোংরা গল্প) (2) *n* dirt, filth, refuse নোংরামি নোংরাম—*n* dirtiness, filthiness, foulness, baseness, meanness, vileness, indecency or obscenity, indulgence in dirtiness or meanness or vileness or indecency or obscenity.

নোকর—*n* a servant, a serving-man, a paid employee, an employee নোকরি—*n* a service, an employment নোকরি করা—*v* to serve, to be in the employment (of)

নোকসান—vul corrup of লোকসান

নোঙর, নোঙ্গর—rej spell 's of নঙ্গর

নোট—*n* paper money, a currency note, a bank-note, a memorandum, a short letter (chiefly an official one), a commentary, a note নোট করা—*v* to note down, to make a commentary (of) নোট দেওয়া—*v* to dictate notes to be taken down by another নোট ভাঙ্গান—*v* to cash paper money, to cash a note নোট-করা—*a*

noted down নোট-খাতা—*n* a note-book নোটবই—*n* a note-book, a commentaty, a note

নোটিস, (rej) নোটিশ—*n* a notice নোটিস দেওয়া—*v* to notify

নোড়া—*n* a pestle (esp one made of stone)

নোতুন—coll corrup of নূতন

নোনতা—(1) *a* saline (নোনতা জল), salty (নোনতা স্বাদ), salted (নোনতা খাবার) (2) *n* salted snack

নোনা১—*n* the custard-apple

নোনা২—*a.* saline, salty নোনা জল—saline water, salt-water, sea-water নোনা মাছ—salt-water fish.

নোয়া১—pop var of নুয়া

নোয়া২—*n* (dial.) iron, an iron wristlet (worn by Hindu women whose husbands are alive) হাতের নোয়া অক্ষয় হওয়া—to have one's husband living till one's death

নোলক—*n* a nose-ring set with a pendent, a nose-drop

নোলা—*n* (hum) the tongue নোলা বড় হওয়া—*v* to be audaciously greedy নোলায় জল আসা—*v* to become greedy, to have one's mouth watering

নৌ—*n* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) a boat, a vessel, a ship (নৌচালনা) নৌঘাটি—*n* a naval base নৌচালন, নৌচালনা—*n* rowing, navigation নৌচালনা করা—*v* to row, to navigate. নৌচালনাবিদ্যা—*n* (the art and science of) navigation নৌ-দিগ্‌দর্শী—*n* a mariner's compass নৌবল—*n* the naval force, the navy নৌবহর—*n* a fleet of ships or warships, a fleet. নৌবাহ—*n* a boatman, an oarsman, a sailor, navigation নৌবাহিনী—*n* the navy, a naval contingent নৌবাহী, নৌবাহ্য—*a* navigable নৌবিদ্যা—*n* navigation, ship-building. নৌবিভাগ—*n* the navy, the marine department নৌ-বিমান—*n* a sea-plane নৌবিহার—same as নৌকাবিহার (see নৌকা) নৌযুদ্ধ—*n.* a naval fight, a sea-fight, naval warfare নৌসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* nautical, naval নৌসারণী—*n* a nautical almanac নৌসেনা—*n* the naval force, the navy নৌসেনাপতি—*n* an admiral, a naval officer নৌসেনাবিভাগ—*n* the navy নৌসেনা-সম্বন্ধীয়—*a* naval

নৌকতা—*n* (dial) social formality, a present or gift given for the sake of formality নৌকতা করা—*v.* to observe social formality esp by giving a present or gift

নৌকা—*n* a boat (esp one that plies on a river) নৌকাজীবী, নৌকাবাহক—*n* a boatman নৌকাবাহিত—*a* carried or borne by boat নৌকাবিহার—*n* a pleasure-trip in a boat, a boat-journey নৌকাবিহার করা—*v* to have a pleasure-trip in a boat, to journey by boat নৌকাবিলাস—*n* the sport of rowing, a pleasure-trip in a boat নৌকাযাত্রী—*n* a boat-passenger *fem* নৌকাযাত্রিণী নৌকারোহণ—*n* act of getting into a boat, embarkation নৌকারোহণ করা—*v* to get into a boat, to embark. নৌকারোহণে—*adv.* by boat নৌকারোহী—(1) *a* boarded on a boat, going by boat, (2) *n* a boat-passenger *fem* নৌকারোহিণী নৌকা-সম্বন্ধীয়, নৌকা-সংক্রান্ত—*a* navicular

নৌজোয়ান—var of নওজোয়ান

ন্যক্কার—*n* vomiting, retching; nausea, disgust, abhorrence ন্যক্কারজনক—*a* nauseating, disgustful, loathsome, abhorrent.

ন্যগ্রোধ—*n* the banian tree.

ন্যস্ত—*a* entrusted, given, deposited, put in the custody (of), placed, put (চিত্রে ন্যস্ত), flung, fixed (ন্যস্ত দৃষ্টি), placed or arranged in order, arrayed ন্যস্ত করা—*v* to entrust, to give, to deposit, to put into the custody (of), to place, to put, to fling, to fix, to place or arrange in order, to array ন্যস্ত ধন—trust money

ন্যাওটা—alt spell of নেওটা

ন্যাংটো—dial corrup of ন্যাংটো

ন্যাকড়া, ন্যাকরা, ন্যাকা—alt. spell 's of নেকড়া, নেকরা and নেকা respectively

ন্যাকার—coll corrup of ন্যক্কার

ন্যাটা—alt spell of নেটা

ন্যাবা—alt. spell of নেবা২

ন্যায়—(I) *n* reasoning, argument, a principle, justice, equity, truth, righteousness, honesty, propriety, the science of reasoning, logic, dialectics, a logical and philosophical treatise compiled by Gautama, a syllogism, (rare) a debate (2) *prep* like, as, similar to, same as ন্যায়ের তর্ক, ন্যায়ের বিচার—a logical discussion, (dero) sophistry ন্যায়ের ফাঁকি—a logical fallacy ন্যায়ের ভাষ্য—explanation of a logical point ন্যায়-অন্যায় যেভাবেই হউক—by means fair or foul ন্যায়কর্তা—*n* a judge, an author of a logical treatise, a logician ন্যায়তঃ, (pop) ন্যায়ত—*adv* according to or in keeping with justice, justly, rightly, properly ন্যায়তীর্থ—*n* a holy bed of logic a title given to graduates in Sanskrit logic and philosophy ন্যায়নিষ্ঠ—*a* upright, righteous ন্যায়নিষ্ঠা—*n* uprightness, righteousness, integrity ন্যায়পথ—*n* the path of justice or uprightness the right or rightful way, the path of reasoning ন্যায়পথাবলম্বন করা—*v* to act justly or uprightly, to obey reasoning ন্যায়পথাবলম্বী—*a* one who follows the path of justice or uprightness, one who follows the right or rightful way, obedient to reasoning *fem* ন্যায়পথাবলম্বিনী ন্যায়পর, ন্যায়পরায়ণ, ন্যায়বান্—same as ন্যায়নিষ্ঠ *fem* ন্যায়পরায়ণা ন্যায়পরতা, ন্যায়পরায়ণতা, ন্যায়বত্তা—same as ন্যায়নিষ্ঠা ন্যায়পীঠ—*n* a tribunal ন্যায়বিচার—*n* justice, equity ন্যায়বিচার করা—*v* to dispense justice, to judge uprightly ন্যায়বিচারক—*n* an upright judge ন্যায়বিচারবিরোধী—*a* contrary to or prejudical to justice, unjust ন্যায়বিচারশূন্য—*a* incapable of judging correctly, contrary to justice or uprightness, devoid of a sense of justice, unjust. ন্যায়বিরুদ্ধ—*a* unjust, unfair, improper, unreasonable, illogical ন্যায়বুদ্ধি—*n* sense of justice or discernment, conscience, conscientiousness ন্যায়বুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন—*a* endowed with a sense of justice or discernment, conscientious *fem* ন্যায়বুদ্ধিসম্পন্না ন্যায়বুদ্ধিহীন—*a* deprived of the sense of justice or discernment unscrupulous *fem* ন্যায়বুদ্ধিহীনা ন্যায়বোধ—*n* sense of justice ন্যায়মার্গ—same as ন্যায়পথ ন্যায়রত্ন—*n* a jewel of a logician or philosopher a title awarded to some Sanskrit scholars ন্যায়শাসন—*n* administration or dispensation of justice, just or upright administration or government ন্যায়শাস্ত্র—*n* the art and science of reasoning, logic, a logical treatise ন্যায়সংহিতা—*n* a code of civil laws, a civil code ন্যায়সঙ্গত ন্যায়সম্মত—*a* just, equitable, proper reasonable ন্যায়সূত্র—*n* any of aphorisms contained in the Gautama's treatise on logic

a moral precept. ন্যায়াধিকার—*n* lawful right or jurisdiction, civil administration, the judiciary ন্যায়াধিকরণ—*n* a law-court, a court of justice, a civil court ন্যায়াধীশ—*n* a judge, a justice ন্যায়ালঙ্কার—*n.* an ornament of logic a title given to some Sanskrit scholars ন্যায়ালয়—*n* a court of justice, a law-court ন্যায়িক—*a* judicial ন্যায়োপেত—same as ন্যায্য

ন্যায্য—*a* reasonable, logical, just, equitable, upright, right, rightful ন্যায্যতা—*n* reasonableness, logicality, justness, equity, uprightness, rightness, rightfulness

ন্যাস—*n* entrusting or depositing, that which is deposited, deposit, (in law) custody, trust, giving, act of taking care of or looking after, guardianship, a system of yogic (যৌগিক) exercise in which controlling of respiration is practised, breathing-control ন্যাসরক্ষক, ন্যাসপাল—*n* a trustee

ন্যাসপাতি—var of নাশপাতি

ন্যুব্জ—*a* hunch-backed, bent forward, stooping, bent, curved, upside down, convex *fem* ন্যুব্জা ন্যুব্জ হওয়া—*v* to bend, to stoop, to curve, to turn upside down, to become convex ন্যুব্জতা—*n* state of being hunch-backed, state or measure of bending forward or bending, curvature, convexity ন্যুব্জদেহ—*a* hunch-backed, having one's body stooping forward ন্যুব্জপৃষ্ঠ—*a* convex

ন্যূন—*a* less (than) short of, deficient (in), inferior (to) ন্যূন হওয়া—*v* to be less (than), to fall short (of), to be deficient (in), to be inferior (to) ন্যূনকল্প—*a* least, minimum ন্যূনকল্পে—*adv* at least. ন্যূনতা—*n* state of being smaller in number or amount or degree, shortage, deficiency, inferiority ন্যূনপক্ষে—same as ন্যূনকল্পে ন্যূনসংখ্যায়—*adv* in the least number, at least ন্যূনাতিরেক, ন্যূনাধিক্য—*n* shortage and excess, shortage or excess, disparity ন্যূনাধিক—*adv* more or less

প

প১—*n* the twenty-first consonant of the Bengali alphabet

প২—*a* (used as a *sfx*) breeding or keeping (গোপ), drinking (মধুপ)

পইছা—*n* a kind of bangle or bracelet.

পইঠা—*n* a step of a flight of stairs

পইতা—*n* the holy thread slung over the shoulder in the fashion of a cross-belt by upper-caste Hindus, especially brahmins, the sacrament of wearing the holy thread for the first time পইতাধারী—*a* wearing a holy thread, that is, belonging to any one of the Hindu upper castes, esp the brahmin community পইতা ফেলে দেওয়া—*v* to discontinue wearing the holy thread, to discard the holy thread পইতা লওয়া—*v* to put on the holy thread (sacramentally) পইতা হওয়া—*v* to pass through the sacrament of putting on the holy thread for the first time.

পইপই—*adv* repeatedly, again and again (usu. পইপই করিয়া)

পউষ—*n* the ninth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of December to the middle of January) পউষপার্বণ—*n* the festival of offering sweet pies etc made of new rice on

the last day of the month of Paus (পউষ) পউষালী—*a* relating to or grown in or performed in the month of Paus (পউষ)

প'ইছা—alt spell of পইছা

প'ইত্রিশ—coll corrup of প'যত্রিশ

প'চাত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy-five

প'চানব্বই, (coll) প'চানব্বুই—*n* & *a* ninety-five

প'চাশি, (rej) প'চাশী—*n* & *a* eighty-five

প'চিশ—*n* & *a* twenty-five. প'চিশে—(1) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-fifth, (2) *n* the twenty-fifth day of a month, the twenty-fifth

প'যতাল্লিশ—*n* & *a* forty-five

প'যত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty-five

প'য়ষট্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-five

পহুছন, প'হুছা—obs var 's of পে'ৗছান and পে'ৗছা respectively

পকেট—*n* a pocket পকেট কাটা, পকেট মারা—*v* to pick some one's pocket. পকেটে ভরা, পকেটে পোরা—*v* to pocket ঝুল-পকেট—*n* a side-pocket পিছনের পকেট—a hip-pocket বুক-পকেট—*n* a breast-pocket ভিতবের পকেট—an inside pocket পকেটঘড়ি—*n* a pocket-watch পকেটবই—*n* a pocket-book পকেটমার—*n* a pick-pocket, a cut-purse

পক্ব—*a* ripe (পক্ব ফল), white, grey (পক্ব কেশ), mature (পক্ব বুদ্ধি), (hum) experienced (এ কাজে সে পক্ব), (sarcas) precocious (পক্ব ছেলে), semi-solid, thick, concentrated (পক্ব মধু), cooked (পক্ব অন্ন), dried (আতপপক্ব), seasoned (পক্ববংশদণ্ড), digested (পেটে খাদ্য পক্ব হওয়া), gastric (পক্বাশয়) পক্বকেশ—(1) *a* grey-haired, aged, old, (2) *n* grey hair পক্বতা—*n* ripeness, greyness, maturity, experiencedness, experience, precocity, semi-solidity, thickness, condensation, concentration, seasoning, digestion পক্বান্ন—*n* cooked food পক্বাশয়—*n* the stomach

পক্ষ—*n* a lunar fortnight (কৃষ্ণপক্ষ, শুক্লপক্ষ), a period of fifteen days, a fortnight (দুই পক্ষকাল), (of bird) a wing, a feather, (of fish) a fin, (of an arrow) a feather, a team, a party, a side (পক্ষভুক্ত), a direction or side or hand (পক্ষান্তরে), a flank, a side (পক্ষাঘাত), question or answer in a debate, support or opposition, a thesis or an antithesis (পূর্বপক্ষ, উত্তরপক্ষ) behalf (তার পক্ষে উকিল দাঁড়ায়নি), state or condition (পারতপক্ষে), (of a person married more than once) marriage (দ্বিতীয়পক্ষেব স্বামী), a husband or wife, a spouse (এটি তার তৃতীয়পক্ষ) পক্ষক—*n* (bot) *a* a pinule পক্ষগ্রহণ—same as পক্ষাবলম্বন পক্ষচ্ছেদ, পক্ষচ্ছেদন—*n* act of cutting off or clipping one's wings (fig) act of making powerless, refutation of one's argument পক্ষচ্ছেদ কবা, পক্ষচ্ছেদন কবা—*v* to cut off or clip one's wings, (fig) to render powerless পক্ষধব—(1) *a* winged (2) *n* a bird the moon পক্ষপাত, পক্ষপাতিতা, পক্ষপাতিত্ব—*n* partiality, unreasonable love or fondness (for), favouritism, bias, preference (ছেলেব প্রতি মায়ের পক্ষপাত) পক্ষপাতদুষ্ট—*a* biased, partial, corrupted with partiality or favouritism পক্ষপাতশূন্য—*a* impartial, unbiased পক্ষপাতী—*a* partial, prejudicial, biased, prejudiced, inclined to, favouring, prone or leaning to *fem* পক্ষপাতিনী পক্ষপুট—*n* the inner part or inside of a wing পক্ষপুটে—*adv* under cover of wings, within the wings, (fig) under one's protection পক্ষবৎ খণ্ডিত— (bot) pinnati-sect পক্ষবৎ

খণ্ডিত—(bot) pinnati-fid পক্ষবল—*n* the strength of a wing (of a bird), the strength of a party or team or side, party-strength, (armed) allies পক্ষভুক্ত—*a* included in a side or team পক্ষভেদ—*n* act of distinguishing one side from another, (chiefly pol) disintegration of a party, differentiation of the two opposing sides of an argument পক্ষল—*a* winged, having a fin or fins, (bot.) pinnate পক্ষশিরাবিন্যাস—*n* (bot) pinnate venation পক্ষশিরিত—*a* (bot) pinnately veined পক্ষসঞ্চালন—*n* act of flapping or moving one's wings (as by a bird) পক্ষসঞ্চালন করা—*v* to flap or move one's wings পক্ষসমর্থক —same as পক্ষাবলম্বী পক্ষসমর্থন—same as পক্ষাবলম্বন পক্ষসমর্থনকারী—same as পক্ষাবলম্বী *fem* পক্ষসমর্থনকারিণী

পক্ষাকার, পক্ষাকৃতি—*a* wing-shaped, feather-shaped, fin-shaped, pinnate

পক্ষাঘাত—*n* paralysis, palsy পক্ষাঘাতগ্রস্ত—*a* paralysed, palsied

পক্ষান্ত—*n* the end or termination of a lunar fortnight, the full moon or the new moon, (loos) termination of a fortnight or a period of fifteen days (পক্ষান্তকালমধ্যে)

পক্ষান্তর—*n* the other side or condition পক্ষান্তরে—*adv* on the other side, on the other hand, contrarywise

পক্ষাপক্ষ—*n* one's friends and foes or supporters and antagonists পক্ষাপক্ষবিচার—*n* discrimination between one's friends and enemies, discrimination between meum and tuum পক্ষাপক্ষবিচারহীন—*a* impartial পক্ষাপক্ষ-বিচারহীন মন্তব্য), indiscriminate (পক্ষাপক্ষবিচারহীন হত্যা)

পক্ষাবলম্বন—*n* act of siding with or following or standing for or supporting or defending a particular (contending) party or person, partisanship, act of playing for a particular team পক্ষাবলম্বন করা—*v* to side with, to follow, to adhere to, to stand for, to support, to defend, to play for পক্ষাবলম্বী—(1) *a* siding with, following, adhering to, standing for, supporting, defending, playing for a particular team, (2) *n* a party-man, a partisan, a follower, an adherent, a supporter, a defender, a player of a particular team *fem* পক্ষাবলম্বিনী

পক্ষিণী—*fem* of পক্ষী

পক্ষিপালক—(1) *a* employed in aviculture (2) *n* a bird-fancier, an aviarist

পক্ষিপালন—*n* aviculture পক্ষিপালন করা—*v* to collect and keep and breed birds, to be engaged in aviculture পক্ষিপালনশালা—*a* an aviary

পক্ষিরাজ—*n* a king of birds, an appellation of Garuda (গরুড), (myth) a winged horse

পক্ষিশাবক—*n* the young ones of a bird, young of a bird (collectively)

পক্ষিশালা—*n* an aviary

পক্ষী—*n* the bird

পক্ষীয়—*a* of or concerning a party belonging to a party

পক্ষোদ্গম, পক্ষোদ্ভেদ—*n* fledging পক্ষোদ্গম হওয়া, পক্ষোদ্ভেদ হওয়া—*v* to be fledged

পক্ষ্ম—*n* eyelash, a feather

পগার—*n* a ditch or drain marking the boundary of a tract of land পগার পার হওয়া—*v* (lit) to leap over or cross a ditch, (fig) to run away beyond reach

পঙ্ক—*n* soft mud, clay, filth, (*geog*) silt, (*bio*) protoplasm, a paste (চন্দনপঙ্ক), (*fig*) vice; (*archi*) finial পঙ্কজ—(1) *a* born of or grown in soft mud, clay-born, (2) *n* the lotus, the water-lily. *fem* পঙ্কজা পঙ্কজনয়ন, পঙ্কজনেত্র—*a* lotus-eyed পঙ্কজিনী—*n* a pond in which lotuses grow, a lotus-pool, a clump of lotus, a collection of lotuses পঙ্কময়, পঙ্কিল—*a* full of soft mud, miry, muddy, turbid, filthy, vicious পঙ্কিলতা—*n* muddiness, miriness, turbidity, filthiness, viciousness পঙ্কোদ্ধার—*n* dredging (as of a river), (*fig*) act of bringing into order out of an intolerable or intricate mess, (*fig*) reclamation from vice পঙ্কোদ্ধার করা—*v* to dredge, (*fig*) to bring into order out of an intolerable or intricate mess, (*fig*) to reclaim from vice

পঙ্‌ক্তি—*n* a row, a line পঙ্‌ক্তিভোজন—*n* act of dining together sitting side by side, community-dining, such a dinner, a community dinner

পংখ—*a* (*dial*—*archi*) finial

পংখী—(1) *n* (*vul*) a bird, (*vul*) a ganja-smoker and teller of cock-and-bull stories (পক্ষীর দল) (2) *a* shaped like a bird (ময়ূরপঙ্খী)

পঙ্গপাল—*n* a swarm of locusts, a locust, (*fig*) a huge crowd

পঙ্গু—*a* lame, crippled, deprived of the power of movement, rendered powerless পঙ্গুতা—*n* lameness crippledom, deprivation of the power of movement, deprivation of power

পচ—*n* putrefaction, rotting পচ ধরা—*v* to begin to rot or putrefy

পচন—*n* cooking, digesting, digestion, putrefaction, rotting, (*med*) sepsis পচননিবারক—*a* counteracting putrefaction, (*med*) antiseptic পচনশীল—*a* easily putrefied, putrescent, rotting, (*med*) getting septic

পচা—(1) *v* to rot, to putrefy, to decompose, (*med*) to become septic, (*fig*) to become too old or hackneyed (2) *a* rotten, putrefied, decomposed, (*med.*) that which has become septic, (*fig*) too old or hackneyed (পচা খবর)

পচাই—*n* a spirituous liquor distilled from rice, arrack

পচান—(1) *v* to cause to rot, to rot, to putrefy, to decompose, (*med*) to make septic (2) *a.* that which has been putrefied or decomposed

পচানি—*n* morbid discharge from anything putrefied or septic, putrefaction, (*med*) sepsis

পচাল—*n* (*dial*) useless garrulous talk or scandal পচাল পাড়া—*v* to indulge in useless garrulous talk or scandal.

পচ্‌পচ্‌—var of প্যাচ্‌প্যাচ্‌

পচ্য—*a* worth cooking, digestible

পছন্দ—(1) *n* choice, liking, selection, approbation (2) *a* chosen, liked, selected, approved পছন্দ করা—*v* to choose, to like, to select, to approve পছন্দসই—*a.* to one's liking, choice, select

পঞ্চ—*n* & *a* five পঞ্চক—*n* a set of five, a quintette, a quintet, a pentad (গীতপঞ্চক) পঞ্চকোণ, পঞ্চকোণী—*a* pentangular পঞ্চগব্য—*n* the five articles derived from the cow, namely, curd, milk, clarified butter, cow's urine, and cow-dung পঞ্চগুণ—(1) *n* the five qualities, namely,

beauty, exudation or juice, smell, touch and sound, (2) *a* five times, fivefold **পঞ্চগৌড়**—*n* a collective name for Gaud (গৌড), Mithila (মিথিলা), Utkal (উৎকল), Kanauj (কনৌজ), and the region situated on the bank of the river Saraswati **পঞ্চচত্বারিংশ**—*a* forty-five **পঞ্চচত্বারিংশৎ**—*n* & *a* forty-five **পঞ্চচত্বারিংশত্তম**—*a* forty-fifth *fem* **পঞ্চচত্বারিংশত্তমী** **পঞ্চতপাঃ**, (pop.) **পঞ্চতপা**—*a* one who practises severe religious austerities with the blazing sun overhead and enkindling four huge fires on four sides **পঞ্চত্রিংশ**—*n* thirty-five **পঞ্চত্রিংশৎ**—*n* & *a* thirty-five. **পঞ্চত্রিংশত্তম**—*a* thirty-fifth *fem* **পঞ্চত্রিংশত্তমী** **পঞ্চত্ব**—*n* death **পঞ্চত্ব ঘটা**—*v* to meet with death, to die **পঞ্চত্বপ্রাপ্ত**—*a* dead **পঞ্চত্বপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া**—*v* to meet with death, to die **পঞ্চত্বপ্রাপ্তি**—*n* death **পঞ্চদল**—*a* having five petals, quinquepetalous, pentamerous, quinquepartite **পঞ্চদল পুষ্প**—a cinque-foil **পঞ্চদলীয়**—*a* pentameral, pertaining to or consisting of five parties, quinquepartite **পঞ্চদশ**—(1) *n* & *a* fifteen, (2) *a* fifteenth **পঞ্চদশী**—(1) *a fem* fifteenth, fifteen years old, (2) *n* the ultimate day of a lunar fortnight, the full moon or the new moon, one of the Vedantas (বেদান্ত) **পঞ্চনদ**—*n* the Punjab (as this province is inundated by five rivers) **পঞ্চপাণ্ডব**—*n* the five Pandava (পাণ্ডব) brothers of the Mahabharata, the Pandava quintette **পঞ্চপাত্র**—*n* a vessel used in Hindu religious service it consists of four small metal cups placed on a metal tray. **পঞ্চপিতা**—*n* one's progenitor, deliverer from fear, father-in-law, preceptor and maintainer collectively **পঞ্চপ্রদীপ**—*n* a metal lamp with room for five wicks **পঞ্চবাণ**—*n* the five arrows of Kama (কাম), the god of love, namely, enchantment, excitement, absorption, heating and stupefaction, Kama the god of love **পঞ্চবায়ু**—*n* the five vital airs (or breaths) that are drawn into or sent out from the body. **পঞ্চবিংশ**—*a* twenty-five **পঞ্চবিংশতি**—*n* & *a* twenty-five **পঞ্চবিংশতিতম**—*a* twenty-fifth *fem* **পঞ্চবিংশতিতমী** **পঞ্চভুজ**—(1) *n.* (geom) a pentagon, (2) *a* pentagonal **পঞ্চভূত**—*n* the five vital elements collectively, namely, earth, water, heat, air and atmosphere or space. **পঞ্চভূতে মেশা**—*v* (lit) *to be dissolved into the five vital* elements, (fig) to die **পঞ্চম**—(1) *a* fifth, (2) *n* same as **পঞ্চমস্বর** **পঞ্চমকার**—*n* wine, meat, fish, posture and sexual intercourse collectively **পঞ্চমস্বর**—*n* (mus) the major fifth of the C-scale, the cuckoo's note **পঞ্চমহাপাতক**—*n* the five mortal sins according to Hindu scriptures. **পঞ্চমী**—(1) *a fem* fifth, (2) *n fem* the fifth lunar day of either fortnight **পঞ্চমুখ**—(1) *a having five faces or mouths, five*-faced, eloquent, (প্রশংসায় পঞ্চমুখ), (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) **পঞ্চমুখী**—*a fem* five-faced, pentapetalous (পঞ্চমুখী), *having five surfaces* (পঞ্চমুখী নীলা), having five bores or holes (পঞ্চমুখী রুদ্রাক্ষ), having five parts or sections, pentamerous, five-pronged. **পঞ্চমুখী পুষ্প**—a cinque-foil **পঞ্চরঙ**, **পঞ্চরং**—*n* (in chess) one of the systems of checkmating **পঞ্চরত্ন**—*n* the five gems collectively, namely, sapphire, diamond, ruby, pearl and coral **পঞ্চরাশিক**—*n* (arith) the double rule of three. **পঞ্চশর**—same as **পঞ্চবাণ**

পঞ্চশস্য—n the five principal grains collectively, namely, paddy, kidney-bean or oat, barley, sesame and pigeon-pea

পঞ্চাঙ্ক—a having five acts, five-act (পঞ্চাঙ্ক নাটক)

পঞ্চানন—(1) a having five faces (2) n an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

পঞ্চানন্দ—n a traditional deity of Bengal, (loos) Shiva (শিব)

পঞ্চামৃত—n the five sweet edible things collectively, namely, curd, milk, clarified butter, sugar and honey, the sacrament of feeding a woman with these five sweet things in the fifth month of her pregnancy

পঞ্চায়ত, পঞ্চায়ৎ, (pop) পঞ্চায়েত, (pop) পঞ্চায়েৎ—n a village council (orı consisting of five members), a panchayet পঞ্চায়তি, (pop) পঞ্চায়েতি—n work or arbitration of a panchayet, councillorship of a panchayet পঞ্চায়তী, (pop) পঞ্চায়েতী—a relating to a panchayet

পঞ্চালিকা, পঞ্চালী—n a doll, a puppet

পঞ্চাশ, পঞ্চাশৎ—n & a fifty পঞ্চাশত্তম—a fiftieth fem পঞ্চাশত্তমী পঞ্চাশবার—adv fifty times, (fig) many times, (cp) thousand and one times, times without number

পঞ্চাশীতি—n & a eighty-five পঞ্চাশীতিতম—a eighty-fifth fem পঞ্চাশীতিতমী

পঞ্চাস্র—(1) n a pentagon. (2) a five-handed

পঞ্চেন্দ্রিয়—n the five sense-organs collectively, namely, the eye(s), the ear(s), the nose, the tongue, the skin

পঞ্জর—n the ribs, the thorax, the skeletal frame of the chest, a flank, a cage পঞ্জরাস্থি—n a rib-bone, a rib

পঞ্জা—n the five of playing-cards or dice, the palm of a hand, an impression of the palm of the hand, a letter, permit, etc. marked with the impression of the palm of an official authority, act of seizing each other's palm by two persons and trying to turn it down in order try the strength of their wrists পঞ্জা কষা, পঞ্জা লড়া—v (by two persons) to try the strength of each other's wrist by seizing it and trying to turn it down.

পঞ্জাবী—(1) a of or born in the Punjab (2) n a native of the Punjab, the language of the Punjab, a loose-fitting upper-garment with no collar.

পঞ্জি, পঞ্জী, পঞ্জিকা—n an almanac, a calendar, an ephemeris, a chronicle, a journal, a diary (ঘটনাপঞ্জি)

পট—n cloth or canvas (পটমণ্ডপ), a canvas for painting on, a canvas with a painting on, a painting (চিত্রপট), a painted slide as displayed on the stage, a scene (দৃশ্যপট).

পটকা—(1) a extremely weak or feeble (রোগাপটকা) (2) n a cracker, a squib, the bladder of a fish

পটকান—v to fling to the ground, to knock down, to defeat, to vanquish, to be overpowered, to be down or laid up in bed (as with a disease), (occas) to die.

পটপটি১—coll corrup of পর্পটি

পটপটি২—n over-fastidiousness about purity, act of making too much of anything, exaggeration, tall talk, bragging (মুখেই পটপটি), a kind of tiny crackling fire-work, a kind of crackling toy, crackling noise, the air-bladder of fish, a kind of small creeper or its berry

পটবাস—same as পটাবাস

পটভূমি—*n* background.

পটমণ্ডপ—*n* a canopied pavilion

পটল১—inc spell. of পটোল

পটল২—*n* a collection, a multitude (নবজলধরপটল), (of a book) a chapter, a section, a canto, a roof (পটলপ্রান্ত), an eye-disease, cataract (অচ্ছোদপটল)

পটহ—*n* a drum, a war-drum, a kettle-drum ; a tabour, the ear-drum, the tympanum (usu কর্ণপটহ) পটহনিনাদ—*n* noise of drum-beat, fanfare

পটা—*v.* to be on terms with, to be friendly with (তোমাতে আমাতে পটে), to be familiar with or to be in love (usu illicit) with (মেয়েটা তার সঙ্গে পটেছে); to come to terms, to agree, to give in

পটান—*v.* to bring to terms, to persuade, to cause to agree or give in ; to win over, to seduce (মেয়ে পটান).

পটাপট্—see পট্

পটাবাস—*n.* a tented accommoda-tion, a tent, a canopied pavilion

পটাশ—*n* potash

পটাস্—*int* expressing : a loud পট্ sound.

পটি১—*n.* a small strip or band of cloth, a bandage (জলপটি), a pleat of cloth for tucking with, a tuck, a strip of cloth wound round the leg (as by a soldier), a puttee, a puttie (বুটপটি) পটি দেওয়া, পটি লাগান—*v* to place a strip of cloth on, to bandage, to tuck with a pleat of cloth পটি পরা—*v* to put on puttees. পটি মারা—*v* to tuck with a pleat of cloth.

পটি২—*n.* a section of a market, a market (সুতাপটি, লোহাপটি), a locality or quarters or township (চীনাপটি=a China-town)

পটীয়সী—*fem* of পটীয়ান্.

পটীয়ান্—*a* very expert or adroit more expert or adroit.

পটু—*a* expert, adroit, skilful, dex-trous, efficient, proficient, adept, able, clever, experienced. পটুতা, পটুত্ব—*n.* expertness, adroitness, skill, dexterity, efficiency, proficiency, ability, cleverness, experience

পটুয়া, (coll.) পটো—*n.* a painter, a painter by caste.

পটোল—*n* a kind of a kitchen-ve-getable shaped like a cylinder taper-ing at both ends. পটোল-চেরা—*a.* (of eyes) shaped like a longitudinal half of the aforesaid kitchen-vegetable, very wide and beautiful পটোল তোলা—*v* (vul & sarcas) to die, to kick the bucket. পটোললতা—*n* the bitter and edible creeper bearing the aforesaid kitchen-vegetable

পট্—*int.* expressing crackling noise (as caused by salt in fire), noise of bursting, splitting, snap-ping or combustion, suddenness; quickness পট্ করে—*adv* with a crackling or snapping noise, sud denly; very quickly. পট্‌পট্, পটাপট্—*adv* making পট্-noise repeatedly in quick (and often sudden) succes sion

পট্ট—*n* a plank, a slab, a plate (তাম্রপট্ট), a wooden seat for sitting upon squattingly, a seat (রাজপট্ট), a throne (পট্টমহিষী), jute, silk, linen (পট্টবস্ত্র), a town, a city, a village (esp a large one), a port : a turban, a scarf পট্টক—*n* a counter পট্টদেবী—same as পট্টমহিষী পট্টন—*n* a city, a town, a port. পট্টবস্ত্র—*n* silk-cloth, linen. পট্টমহিষী, পট্টরাজ্ঞী—*n* the chief queen of a king a queen consort

পট্টি১—var of পটি১,২

পট্টি২—*n* a fib পট্টি দেওয়া, পট্টি মারা —*v* to fib

পট্টিশ, পট্টিস—*n* a kind of ancient sword used in fighting

পট্টু—*n* a kind of coarse linen

পট্‌পট্‌—see পট্‌

পঠদ্দশা—*n* student life, studentship

পঠন—*n* act of reading, perusal, study, recitation **পঠনীয়**—*a* that which is to be or can be read or studied or recited, prescribed for reading or study or recitation, readable, recitable

পঠিত—*a* that which has been read, perused, studied, recited

পঠিতব্য—same as পঠনীয় (see পঠন)

পঠ্যমান—*a* that which is being read or perused or studied or recited

পড়তা—*n* a continuous succession of winning or lucky throws (as of dice), luck (পড়তা মন্দ), favourable time, fortune, an approximate number or amount, approximation (গড়-পড়তা), (comm) cost of production or procurement. **পড়তা পড়া**—*v* (at dice etc.) to be able to make winning or lucky throws in a row, to have a favourable or fortunate time, (comm) to meet the cost of production or procurement. **পড়তা পোষান**—*v* (comm) to meet the cost of production or procurement.

পড়তি—*n* fall, decline (পড়তির মুখ), (comm) a fall in prices, business etc, slump (উঠতি-পড়তি), the portion of materials or ingredient wasted or scattered in course of production of an article (ঝড়তি-পড়তি), remainder, remnant **পড়তি বাজার**—slump, market with falling prices

পড়ন১—*n* falling, fall, decline

পড়ন২—*n* (dial.) reading, perusal, study, recitation, recital

পড়ন্ত—*a* about to fall, declining, about to terminate or end, coming to a close (পড়ন্ত বেলা, পড়ন্ত দিন), setting (পড়ন্ত রোদ)

পড়পড়—*a* about to fall or collapse ('মাথার উপরে বাড়ি পড়পড়').

পড়শী, পড়সী—*n.* a neighbour

পড়া১—(1) *v* to fall, to drop (বৃষ্টি পড়া), to fall down, to drop down (পড়িয়া যাওয়া, তাল পড়া), to lean to (গায়ে পড়া), (as an *aux*) to perform an action (ঘুমাইয়া পড়া), to come to, to fall into (দুঃখে পড়া), to be uncultivated (জমি পড়িয়া থাকা), to be vacant or unoccupied (বাড়ি পড়িয়া থাকা), to stay or remain (পিছনে পড়া), to be unpaid or unrealized, to get in arrears (অনেক টাকা পড়িয়া আছে); to be outstanding (কাজ পড়িয়া থাকা), to set in, to begin, to ensue (আকাল পড়া) to attack, to raid (ডাকাত পড়া), to infest (পোকা পড়া), to be attacked (রোগে পড়া), to be caught (in) (জালে পড়া, দায়ে পড়া), to be affected with, to contact, to incur (মরচে পড়া, টাক পড়া, দাগে পড়া), to arrive or appear (গিয়ে পড়া), to come across or fall upon (পথে পড়া), to set in for a spell (ঠাণ্ডা পড়া), to come upon, to strike (মনে পড়া = to call to mind), to require or involve or to involve an expenditure (অনেক টাকা পড়বে), to exude, to ooze, to flow out (রক্ত পড়া, রস পড়া, লালা পড়া), to fall off, to shed or to be shed, to fall (দাঁত পড়া, পাতা পড়া), to be placed (খাবার পাতা পড়া), to be served (পাতে খাবার পড়া), to be paralyzed (ঠেং পড়ে যাওয়া), to come to a close, to decline (বেলা পড়া), to ter-

minate, to be applied or set (হাত পড়া), to be allayed (রাগ পড়া), to be abated, to decrease (তেজ পড়া), to be directed or cast or set (চোখ পড়া), to be attracted (মন পড়া), to go into, to take in (পেটে পড়া), to be born (পেট থেকে পড়া), to be married (মেয়েটি বড় ঘরে পড়েছে) (2) *a* fallen, dropped, fallen down, dropped down, leaning to (গায়ে পড়া), hanging loose (ঝুলিয়া পড়া চামড়া), fallen into (বিপদে পড়া লোক), uncultivated or fallow, unoccupied, vacant, deserted (পড়া বাড়ি), staying, remaining laid down (বিছানায় পড়া লোক), attacked, infested, caught, affected with, lying unclaimed or met with by chance (পড়া টাকা), abandoned, derelict (পড়া মাল) **পড়ান**—*v* to cause to fall or drop or lean to or infest or be attacked or be affected with or require or involve or involve an expenditure of or be turned or be directed or be cast or be set or be attracted or enter, to make (কাজল পড়ান) **পড়িয়া পড়িয়া কিল বা মার খাওয়া**—to take constant insult or oppression lying down

পড়া₂—(1) *v* to read, to peruse, to study, to recite (মন্ত্র পড়া, কলমা পড়া), (2) *n* reading, perusal, study, recital, recitation, an instalment of lesson, lesson, exercise (3) *a* that which has been read, perused, studied, recited **পড়া করা**—*v* to learn or prepare one's lessons **পড়া ধরা, পড়া নেওয়া**—*v* to test whether one can say one's lessons **পড়া দেওয়া, পড়া বলা**—*v* to say one's lessons (কাহারও) **কাছে পড়া**—*v* to read with **পড়ে শোনান**—*v* to read to **বিদ্যালয়ে পড়িতে যাওয়া**—to go to school **পড়ান**—*v* to teach, to cause to read or study or recite, to instruct, prepare by (repeated) instruction, to tutor, to rehearse, to prime (সাক্ষী পড়ান) **পড়াশোনা**—*n* study, academic education, schooling **পড়াশোনা করা**—*v* to study, to have one's schooling, to learn one's lessons

পড়াং—*int* expressing a swishing sound **পড়াং করিয়া**—with a swish

পড়ান—see **পড়া₁,₂**

পড়াশোনা—see **পড়া₂**

পড়িয়ান—elegant form of **পড়েন₁,₂**

পড়ুয়া—(1) *n* a student, a pupil, a scholar (2) *a* given to study, studious, scholarly (পড়ুয়া ছেলে), employed in study, studying (পড়ুয়া অবস্থা)

পড়েন₁—*n* woof, weft.

পড়েন₂—*n* a mass of metal adjusted to a standard and used for finding weight, a weight

পড়ো₁—coll corrup of **পড়ুয়া**

পড়ো₂—*a.* uncultivated, fallow (পড়ো জমি), unoccupied, vacant, deserted (পড়ো বাড়ি বা ভিটে), deprived of the power of movement, confined to bed (ঘর-পড়ো, পড়ো লোক)

পড়্‌পড়্‌—*int* suggesting the noise of roughly tearing cloth etc

পণ—*n* a promise, a resolve (পণবদ্ধ), a wager, a stake, a bet (পাশাখেলার পণ), price (প্রাণপণ), a condition or term, a stipulation (ধনুকভাঙ্গা পণ), compulsory dowry, (esp what is given to a bridegroom), marriage-money (পণপ্রথা), a commodity, a measure of counting (=২০ গণ্ডা) **পণ করা**—*v* to resolve **পণ দেওয়া**—*v* to pay the bridegroom (or the bride) compulsory dowry or marriage-money **পণ ধরা, পণ রাখা**—*v* to lay a wager, to bet, to stake. **পণ**

পণ ওয়া—*v* to exact compulsory dowry or marriage-money কন্যাপণ—*n* compulsory dowry or marriage-money given to the bride বরপণ—compulsory dowry or marriage-money given to the bridegroom পণকিয়া—*n* a table of reckoning by panas (পণ) পণপ্রথা—*n* the system of exacting compulsory dowry or marriage-money. পণবদ্ধ—*a* bound by a promise

পণকিয়া, পণপ্রথা—see পণ

পণব—*n* a kind of ancient tom-tom

পণবদ্ধ—see পণ

পণ্ড—*a* abortive, futile, vain, useless, fruitless, spoiled, foiled, marred পণ্ড করা—*v* to render abortive, to bring to nothing, to baffle, to spoil, to foil, to mar, to undo পণ্ডশ্রম—*n.* fruitless toil, abortive efforts

পণ্ডিত—(1) *a* learned, erudite, au fait, versed, well versed in scriptures, wise, experienced, expert, skilled (2) *n* a teacher of Bengali and Sanskrit literature and language, a pundit. *fem a* পণ্ডিতা পণ্ডিতানী—*n* the wife of a teacher of Bengali and Sanskrit পণ্ডিতচূড়ামণি—*n* (lit. and fig) the most precious jewel amongst learned men, the most learned man পণ্ডিতপ্রবর, পণ্ডিতবর—same as পণ্ডিতশ্রেষ্ঠ পণ্ডিতমণ্ডলী—*n* an assembly of learned people, the learned community, the intelligentsia. পণ্ডিতমূর্খ—(1) *a* versed in bookish learning but bereft of common sense, learned but unpractical, (2) *n* such a man, a learned fool, a pedant পণ্ডিতমানী—same as পণ্ডিতম্মন্য পণ্ডিতশ্রেষ্ঠ—(1) *a* most learned, (2) *n* the most learned man পণ্ডিতম্মন্য, পণ্ডিতাভিমানী—*a* one who unduly assumes an air of (superior) learning or wisdom *fem* পণ্ডিতম্মন্যা, পণ্ডিতাভিমানিনী পণ্ডিতম্মন্য ব্যক্তি—a wiseacre. পণ্ডিতি—*n.* the post or office of a teacher of Sanskrit and Bengali, (sarcas) wisdom or learning (পণ্ডিতি ফলান) পণ্ডিতী—*a* of or like ancient pundits (পণ্ডিতী চালচলন), abounding in Sanskrit words and obeying Sanskrit grammar (পণ্ডিতী ভাষা)

পণ্য—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be sold, marketable, saleable, salable (2) *n* a commodity, an article for traffic, (*pl*) merchandise, price, cost, charge, fare পণ্যজীবী—(1) *a* living on or engaged in trade or business, (2) *n* a trader, a tradesman, a merchant, a businessman, a dealer পণ্যদ্রব্য—*n* a commodity, (*pl*) merchandise, wares পণ্যবীথি, পণ্যবীথী, পণ্যবীথিকা—*n* a row of shops, a market পণ্যশালা—*n* a shop, a departmental store, a market, a manufactory পণ্যস্ত্রী—*n* a woman of the street, a prostitute, a harlot পণ্যাগার—*n* a warehouse পণ্যাঙ্গনা—same as পণ্যস্ত্রী পণ্যাজীব—same as পণ্যজীবী

পতগ—*n* the bird

পতঙ্গ, পতঙ্গম—*n* the grasshopper, any insect, the fly, the moth, the bird, an arrow, the sun. পতঙ্গনাশক—*a* capable of killing insects, insecticidal পতঙ্গনাশক পদার্থ—an insecticide পতঙ্গপরাগণ—*n* (bot) entomophily পতঙ্গপরাগিত—*a* (bot) insect-pollinated পতঙ্গপরাগী—*a* (bot) entomophilous পতঙ্গবিজ্ঞান, পতঙ্গবিদ্যা—*n* entomology. পতঙ্গবিজ্ঞানী, পতঙ্গবিৎ—*n* an entomologist পতঙ্গবৃত্ত—*a* impelled by the insectile desire of killing oneself in the fire of one's pleasure পতঙ্গ-

বৃত্তি—*n* the insectile impulse of killing oneself in the fire of one's pleasure পতঙ্গভুক্—*a* insectivorous পতঙ্গভুক্ প্রাণী—an insectivore পতঙ্গময়—*a* infested with insects

পতত্র—*n* a wing (of a bird) পতত্রি, পতত্রী—*n* the bird

পতন—*n* act of falling or dropping, a fall, act or state of being shed or showered, a shower decline, downfall (সাম্রাজ্যের পতন), overthrow, defeat (শত্রুর পতন), slaughter, death (যুদ্ধে পতন), destruction (দেহের পতন), capture (দুর্গের পতন), depravation, corruption (সাধুর পতন), a defect (ছন্দপতন), failing, omission ('স্খলন-পতন-ত্রুটি') পতন ঘটা—*v* to have a fall, to fall, to drop; to be shed or showered to decline, to have a downfall, to be overthrown or defeated or killed or destroyed or captured or depraved or corrupted, to be omitted পতন ঘটান—*v* to cause a fall, to fell, to drop, to shed or shower, to cause decline or downfall; to overthrow or defeat, to kill, to destroy, to capture, to deprave or corrupt, to cause an omission পতনশীল—*a* falling, dropping, being shed or showered; declining destructible, perishable পতনোন্মুখ—*a* about to fall or drop or decline, tottering

পতর—*n* a metal hoop

পতাকা—*n* a banner, a standard, a flag, a pennon পতাকা অবনমিত বা অর্ধাবনমিত করা—*v* to lower or half-mast a flag পতাকা উত্তোলন করা—*v* to hoist a flag পতাকা নামাইয়া ফেলা—*v* to strike a flag পতাকাদণ্ড—*n* a flagstaff, a flagpole, a flagstick. পতাকাধারী, পতাকাবাহী—(1) *a.* carrying or bearing a flag or standard; (2) *n* a standard-bearer, a flag-bearer; an ensign, (*fig*) an outstanding leader পতাকী—(1) *a* same as পতাকাধারী, (2) *n* (*astrol*) a circle drawn for ascertaining the good and evil (*usu* পতাকীচক্র) *fem* *a* পতাকিনী

পতি—*n* a husband, a master, an employer, a boss, an owner, an overlord, a ruler, a king, a chief, a leader পতিংবরা—*a* & *n* *fem* one who selects one's husband পতিঘাতিনী—*a* *fem* one who murders or kills one's husband, one who is the cause of one's husband's death পতিত্ব—*n* the state of being a husband; state of being a master or employer or boss, ownership, overlordship, rulership, kingship, office or post of a chief, leadership পতিত্বে বরণ করা—*v* to accept or take as one's husband পতিত্যাগ—*n* act of deserting or divorcing one's husband পতিদেবতা—*n* one's husband regarded as one's deity. পতিপরায়ণা—*a* *fem* extremely devoted (and faithful) to one's husband পতিপুত্র—*n* a husband and a son or sons পতিপুত্রহীনা—*a* deprived of both husband and son পতিপ্রাণা—*a* *fem* one who looks upon one's husband as one's life, one who can hardly live without one's husband, extremely devoted to one's husband পতিবত্নী—*a* *fem* having one's husband living পতিবিয়োগ—*n* death of one's husband পতিবিরহ—*n* separation (temporary or permanent) from one's husband পতিবিরহিণী—*a* *fem* separated (temporarily or permanently) from one's husband পতিব্রতা—*a* *fem* one who has taken the vow of serving one's husband, extremely devoted to one's husband পতিমতী—*a* *fem*.

having a master or ruler (পতিমতী পৃথ্বী) পতিসেবা—*n* act of serving one's husband পতিহীনা—*a* widowed পতিহীনা নারী—a widow

পতিত—*a* fallen, dropped, shed, showered, declined, downfallen, overthrown, defeated, killed, slain, depraved, degenerated, guilty of a failing or lapse, depressed (পতিত জাতি), socially cast out, excommunicate (সমাজে পতিত), outcasted (জাতে পতিত), uncultivated, fallow (পতিত জমি), deserted or unoccupied (পতিত ভিটা) পতিত করা—*v* to cast out from the society, to excommunicate, to outcaste পতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall, to drop, to be shed or showered; to be guilty of a failing or lapse, to be cast out or excommunicated, to be outcasted পতিতপাবন—*a* one who delivers sinners from damnation *fem* পতিতপাবনী পতিতা—(1) *a fem* gone astray from the path of righteousness and chastity; unchaste, taken to harlotry, (2) *n* a fallen woman, a prostitute, a harlot

পত্তন—*n* a city, a town, a port, base, groundwork, construction, foundation, setting up, institution, inauguration, establishment, commencement, beginning, outset, lease or settlement (তালুকের পত্তন লওয়া) length (কোঁচার পত্তন) পত্তন করা—*v* to lay the foundation of, to construct, to found, to institute, to inaugurate, to establish, to commence, to begin পত্তন দেওয়া—*v* to lease out or settle পত্তন লওয়া—*v* to come into possession by dint of a lease or settlement পত্তন-আরক্ষা—*n* the port-police পত্তনদার—same as পত্তনিদার পত্তনি—*n* a piece of land leased out, a leasehold, a settlement. পত্তনিদার—*n* a lease-holder, a lessee, a tenure-holder পত্তনী—*a* leased out, held by dint of a settled tenure

পত্তর—coll corrup of পত্র.

পত্তি—*n* a foot-soldier, an infantryman

পত্নী—*n* a wife পত্নীত্যাগ করা—*v* to desert or divorce one's wife

পত্‌পত্‌—*int* suggesting a fluttering noise (as made by the movements of a bird's wings or by a flag or sail moving in air)

পত্র—*n* a leaf (as of a book or a tree), a page (পত্রাঙ্ক), a foil or plate (তাম্রপত্র), a letter, a missive (পত্রপ্রাপ্তি), a piece of paper printed or written (আদেশপত্র), a document or deed (বায়নাপত্র), a written marriage-contract (usu পাঁতিপত্র), (of a bird) a wing, a correlative of কাগজ, দলিল, etc (চিঠিপত্র, কাগজপত্র, পুঁথিপত্র), a collection, and similar things, et cetera (বিছানাপত্র, মালপত্র, খরচপত্র) পত্র করা—*v* to make a marriage-contract in writing পত্র দেওয়া—*v* to send one a letter, to write a letter to পত্রক—*n* a leaf, (bot) a pinna পত্রকণ্টক—*n* (bot) a leaf-spine পত্র-কর্বণিক—*n* a correspondence clerk পত্রক্ষত—*n* (bot) a leaf-scar পত্রপত্রিকা—*n pl* newspapers পত্রপাঠ—(1) *n* act of reading a letter, (2) *adv* as soon as a letter is read (also পত্রপাঠমাত্র), forthwith, at once, immediately পত্রপুট—*n* a cup made of tree-leaves পত্রবাহ, পত্রবাহক—*n* a carrier or bearer of a letter a messenger a postman পত্রবাহী—*a* mail-carrying, mail- পত্রবিনিময়—*n* act of writing letters to one another, exchange of letters correspondence পত্রবিনিময় করা—*v* to write letters to

one another, to correspond (with). পত্রবিন্যাস—*n* (bot) phyllotaxy. পত্রব্যবহার—*n* act of writing a letter (to) পত্রব্যবহার করা—*v* to write a letter (to), to correspond (with) পত্রমঞ্জরী—*n* (bot) a leaf-stalk, a petiole পত্রমুকুল—*n* (bot) a leaf-bud. পত্রমুদ্রা—*n.* paper-money, a currency note, a bank-note, a note পত্রমূল—*n* (bot) a leaf-base পত্রমোচন—*n* (bot) leaf-fall, defoliation. পত্রযোগে—*adv* by letter পত্ররচনা—*n* act of writing or composing a letter, (bot) foliation; (bot) foliage পত্রলেখা—*n* act of writing a letter, decorative paintings on one's person with sandal-paste or similar articles পত্রহরিৎ—*n* (bot) chlorophyl

পত্রাঙ্ক—*n.* (of a book) page-number, page-mark পত্রাঙ্কন—*n* pagination পত্রাঙ্কিত—*a* paginated পত্রাঙ্কিত করা, পত্রাঙ্ক দেওয়া—*v* to paginate, to page

পত্রাবলী, পত্রাবলি, পত্রালি, পত্রালী—*n* *pl* letters collectively, correspondence, (of a tree) leaves collectively, foliage, (of a book) pages collectively, decorative painting on one's person with sandal-paste or similar articles পত্রালিকা—*n* a tiny or concealed decorative painting on one's person with sandal-paste etc..

পত্রিকা—*n* a letter, a missive, an epistle, a newspaper, a periodical, a magazine (দৈনিক পত্রিকা, মাসিক পত্রিকা), a paper containing a writing, a horoscope (জন্মপত্রিকা), (rare) a deed, a document, a leaf or young shoot (নবপত্রিকা)

পত্রী—*a* leafed, foliaceous; winged (2) *n* a tree, a bird, an arrow; a letter, a missive a newspaper, a periodical

পত্রোদ্গম—*n* (bot) foliation.

পথ—*n* a passage, a path, a way, a road, a street, a route, doorway, an entrance, a mode or manner (সৎ পথে জীবনযাপন), a means, an expedient (মুক্তির পথ), range (দৃষ্টিপথ) পথ করা—*v.* to make one's way, to make way পথ চলা—*v* to travel on foot, to walk, to travel, (arch) to wayfare পথ চাওয়া—*v* to look forward to the coming of, to wait for or expect eagerly the coming of. পথ ছাড়া—*v* to get out of the way, to let one pass, to give one way, to make way for, to give up a way or practice (esp. a bad one). পথ জোড়া—*v* to block a way, to block one's way, to obstruct পথ দেওয়া—*v* to make way for, to let one pass, to give one way পথ দেখা—*v* to devise (ways and) means, to find a way out, (sarcas) to go one's way, to depart, to find one's way পথ দেখান—*v.* to show one the way, to guide, to lead the way, (sarcas) to turn one out, to show one the door পথ ধরা—*v* to follow a (particular) path to adopt a (particular) method or practice, to set off, to depart, to take the road পথ মাড়ান—*v.* to go or come by a particular way, (fig) to associate with, (fig) to come or go in the neighbourhood of. পথে আসা—*v* to yield, to submit, to follow the right track পথে কাঁটা দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to block or obstruct a way. পথে বসা—*v* (fig) to be utterly ruined or to be bankrupt. পথে বসান—*v* (fig) to ruin utterly পথের কুকুর—(fig) a street beggar, (cp) a street Arab পথের পথিক—a homeless person এক পথের পথিক—a fellow-traveller, (fig) one

who is in the same boat পথকর—*n* a road-cess পথখরচ, পথখরচা—*n* travelling expenses, travelling allowance, (chiefly reli) viaticum পথচলতি—*a* passing by the way, passing (পথচলতি গাড়ি), wayfaring (পথচলতি লোক), happening or experienced during wayfaring (পথচলতি ঘটনা) পথচলতি লোক—same as পথচারী পথচারী—*n* a wayfarer, a pedestrian, a passer-by *fem* পথচারিণী পথচ্যুত—same as পথভ্রষ্ট পথপার্শ্ব—*n* wayside, roadside পথপার্শ্বস্থ—*a* wayside, roadside পথ-প্রদর্শক—(1) *a* showing one the way, leading the way, guiding or leading, (2) *n* a guide, a leader, a pioneer পথপ্রদর্শন—*n* act of showing one the way, guidance, act of leading the way পথপ্রদর্শন করান—same as পথ দেখান পথপ্রান্ত—*n* wayside, roadside, the end of a road, (cp) roadhead পথভোলা, পথভ্রষ্ট, পথভ্রান্ত—*a* strayed, lost, failing to ascertain the right path, confused non-plussed, guilty of moral or religious lapse, deviating from the path of righteousness পথরোধ—*n* act of blocking a way, act of obstructing পথশ্রান্ত—*a* wayworn পথহারা—same as পথভ্রষ্ট

পথিক—*n* a wayfarer, a pedestrian, a passer-by, a traveller

পথিকৃৎ—(1) *a* preparing the way (2) *n* a pioneer

পথিপার্শ্বস্থ—*a* wayside, roadside.

পথিমধ্যে—*adv* in the way, on the road, en route

পথে-ঘাটে—*adv* anywhere and everywhere, everywhere, here and there

পথ্য—(1) *a* wholesome (2) *n* sick-diet, diet for the convalescent পথ্য করা—*v* to take for the first time such diet as is suitable for a convalescent পথ্য-করণিক—*n* a diet-clerk পথ্যবিচার—*n*. dietetics, dietary পথ্যাপথ্য—*n* proper and improper diet, good and harmful diet

পদ—*n* a leg, a foot, a pace, a footstep, a step, a footprint, a vestige, a line of poetry (ত্রিপদী, চতুর্দশপদী), a distich (চর্যাপদ), a song or lyric (বৈষ্ণব পদাবলী), a post, an office, an employment (পদপ্রার্থী), a position, a station, a rank (রাজপদ), favour, grace, shelter, refuge (as may be granted by a venerable person) (পদে রাখা), a place or habitation (জনপদ), (gr) an inflected word, a part of speech, a word (নামপদ), a fourth part, a quarter (usu পাদ), an item (বহু পদ রান্না হয়েছে), (arith alg & log) a term পদে থাকা—*v* to continue somehow in a (particular) post or station, (pop) to be in a tolerable condition, to be so-so পদে পদে, প্রতি পদে—at every step পদাংশ—*n* (gr) a syllable পদাগ্র—*n* the tip of a foot পদাঘাত—*n* a kick পদাঘাত করা—*v* to kick, to spurn পদাঙ্ক—*n* a footprint, a footmark, a vestige পদাঙ্গুল—*n* a toe পদাঙ্গুলাকার—*a* (bot.) pedate পদাতিক, পদাতি—*n*. a foot-soldier, an infantryman, an armed messenger, a footman, (hum) a pedestrian পদানত—*a* prostrate at one's feet, thoroughly subdued or dominated (পদানত), submissive or dependent (পরের পদানত হয়ে জীবনধারণ) *fem* পদানতা পদানুগমন—*n* act of following one's footprints পদানুগমন করা—*v* same as পদানুবর্তী হওয়া পদানুবর্তী—*a* following one's foot-prints, of act of following, (*fig*) succeeding *fem*

পদানুবর্তিনী পদানুবর্তী হওয়া—*n* to follow one's footprints, to follow, (fig) to succeed পদানন্বয়—*n* (gr) parsing পদানন্বয়ী—*a* (gr) prepositional. পদানন্বয়ী অব্যয়—(gr) a preposition পদাবনত—*a* prostrate at one's feet, thoroughly subdued or dominated, submissive or dependent, demoted or degraded in rank or office *fem* পদাবনতা পদাবনতি—*n* demotion or degradation in rank or office. পদাবলী, পদাবলি—*n* a collection or anthology of songs or lyrics or distichs (বৈষ্ণব পদাবলী) পদাভিলাষী—*a* desirous of holding a (particular) post or office *fem* পদাভিলাষিণী পদাম্বুজ, পদারবিন্দ—same as পদপঙ্কজ পদার্পণ—*n* (lit) act of placing one's feet upon, (rare) stepping or pacing, (pop) act of stepping in or coming পদার্পণ করা—*v* to place or set one's feet upon; to step in, to come পদাশ্রয়—*n* shelter at one's feet, (fig) favour, grace, gracious protection পদাশ্রয় দেওয়া—*v* to give shelter at one's feet, (fig) to treat with favour or grace, to protect graciously পদাশ্রয়ী, পদাশ্রিত—*a* sheltered at one's or another's feet, (fig) enjoying favour or grace (of), favoured, graciously protected (by) *fem* পদাশ্রিতা পদাহত—*a* kicked, spurned, (fig) grievously insulted পদকর্তা—*n* a composer of a distich or song or lyric, a poet. *fem* পদকর্ত্রী—a poetess পদক্ষেপ—*n* stepping or pacing, a pace, a step, a stride প্রতি পদক্ষেপে—at every step পদক্ষেপ করা—*v* to set foot, to tread, to come. পদগর্ব, পদগৌরব—*n* glory or dignity peculiar to an office, post, position, rank, etc, a prerogative, official status পদচারণ—*n* pacing, strolling or walking পদচারণ করা—*v* to pace, to stroll, to walk পদচালনা—*n* pacing, strolling or walking, kicking, (in football etc) footwork পদচালনা করা—*v* to pace to stroll, to walk, to kick, to foot পদচালিত—*a* driven or operated or propelled by foot পদচিহ্ন—*n* a footprint, a footmark, a vestige পদচ্ছায়া, (loos) পদছায়া—*n* shelter at one's feet, (fig.) favour, grace, gracious protection পদচ্যুত—*a* dismissed from office, dismissed, (sl) sacked, cashiered পদচ্যুত করা—*v* to dismiss, (sl) to sack to cashier পদচ্যুতি—*n*. diamissal cashierment. পদতল—*n* the sole (of the foot) পদতলে—*adv* under foot (পদতলে পিষ্ট), at one's feet (পদতলে লোটান) পদদলন—*n* trampling, (fig) act of disobeying or discarding slightingly, (fig) oppression পদদলন করা—*v* to trample, (fig) to disobey or discard slightingly, (fig) to oppress পদদলিত—*a*. trampled, slightingly disobeyed or discarded, (fig) oppressed, (fig) downtrodden *fem* পদদলিতা পদদলিত করা—same as পদদলন করা পদধূলি—*n* dust of one's feet (placed on head by another in reverence) পদধ্বনি—same as পদশব্দ পদন্যাস—*a* (gr) syntax পদপঙ্কজ—*n* feet conceived as lotuses, lotus-like beautiful feet পদপল্লব—*n* feet conceived as petals, feet as tender as petals পদপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the instep পদপ্রান্ত—*n* the corner of one's feet. পদপ্রান্তে—*adv* at one's feet পদপ্রার্থী—(1) *a* offering one's candidature for a post or employment, applying for a post or employment, (2) *n* an applicant, a candidate *fem* পদপ্রার্থিনী পদবিক্ষেপ—*n* act or manner of stepping (as

in a dance or walking), pacing or walking পদবিন্যাস—*n* act or manner of stepping (as in a dance or walking), (gr) syntax পদবৃদ্ধি—*n* advancement in office or rank, promotion পদব্রজ—*n* act of going on foot, act of walking পদব্রজে—*adv* on foot পদভরে—*adv* under the weight of one's feet (esp when walking haughtily) পদ-ভস্ত্রা—*n* (phys) a foot-blower পদমর্যাদা—same as পদগর্ব পদযুগল—*n* a pair of feet or legs পদরজ, পদরেণু—same as পদধূলি পদলেহন—*n* act of licking one's feet, (fig) act of cringing, footlicking, bootlicking পদলেহী—*a* licking one's feet, (fig) cringing, footlicking, bootlicking পদলেহী ব্যক্তি—a cringeling, a footlicker, a bootlicker পদশব্দ—*n* a footfall পদসেবা—*n* act of massaging one's feet and legs, (fig) worship, (dero) act of serving abjectly, cringing, footlicking, bootlicking পদস্খলন—*n* a false step, stumbling, (fig) a moral lapse পদস্খলন হওয়া—same as পদস্খলিত হওয়া পদস্খলিত—*a* stumbled, (fig) lapsed, sinful *fem* পদস্খলিতা পদস্খলিত হওয়া—*v* to stumble, (fig) to lapse পদস্থ—*a* placed in a post or station, (pop) in high office

পদক—*n* a locket, a medal পদকপ্রাপ্ত—*a* one who has won a medal, medalled পদকপ্রাপ্ত ব্যক্তি—a medallist

পদবি, পদবী—*n* a title, an appellation, a nickname, a family name, a surname

পদার্থ—*n* meaning of a word, connotation of a term, a thing, an article a material; substance, intrinsic worth (লোকটার আর পদার্থ নেই), (log) category, (phil & sc) matter, (sc) an element পদার্থবিজ্ঞান, পদার্থবিদ্যা—*n* physics, natural philosophy পদার্থবিজ্ঞানী, পদার্থবিৎ, পদার্থবিদ্যাবিৎ—(1) *a* versed in physics, (2) *n* a physicist, a natural philosopher

পদালী—*n* a cadre

পদোন্নতি—*n* advancement in rank or office, promotion

পদ্ধতি—*n* a way, a path, a road, a method, a mode, a manner, a system, a rule, a custom, a practice, a row, a stretch, a series, a current, a line

পদ্ম—(1) *n* the lotus, the lily (2) *n* & *a* one thousand million পদ্মকেশর—*n* the filament of the lotus পদ্মগন্ধি—*a* smelling like a lotus পদ্মদিঘি—*n* a large pond full of lotuses, a lotus-pond পদ্মনাভ—(1) *a* having a lotus in one's navel, (2) *n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) পদ্মনেত্র—*a* lotus-eyed পদ্মপত্র—*n* a leaf of a lotus-plant পদ্মপলাশ—*n* a lotus-petal or a leaf of a lotus-plant পদ্মপলাশলোচন—(1) *a* having eyes as large as lotus-petals, (2) *n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) পদ্মপাণি—(1) *a* having a lotus in one's hand, (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), the sun or Sun-god, Buddha পদ্মবন—*n* a clump of lotus পদ্মমধু—*n* essence or honey of the lotus পদ্মমুখী—*a* *fem* having a face as beautiful or sweet as a lotus *masc* পদ্মমুখ পদ্মযোনি—(1) *a* born out of a lotus, (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) পদ্মরাগ—*n* ruby, spinel পদ্মলোচন—*a* lotus-eyed

পদ্মা—*n* goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী),

Manasa (মনসা) the snake-goddess, a river of Eastern Bengal

পদ্মাকর—*n* a large pond full of lotuses, a lotus-pond

পদ্মাক্ষ—(1) *a* lotus-eyes (2) *n* the lotus-seed

পদ্মাপুরাণ—*n* a legend in verse narrating the glory of Padma (পদ্মা) or Manasa (মনসা) the snake-goddess

পদ্মাবতী—*n* Manasa (মনসা) the snake-goddess

পদ্মালয়া—(1) *a* living in a lotus (2) *n* goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

পদ্মাসন—*n* a particular posture of Yogic sitting, one seated in this posture an appellation of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) পদ্মাসনা—(1) *a* seated on a lotus, (2) *n* goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

পদ্মাসীনা—*a fem* seated on a lotus *masc* পদ্মাসীন

পদ্মিনী—*n* a collection of lotuses, a clump of lotuses, (inc) the lotus, a woman belonging to the best of the four physical categories from the sexual point of view পদ্মিনীকান্ত, পদ্মিনীবল্লভ—*n* the sun

পদ্য—*n* a verse, a poem, poetry,

পনর—var of পনের

পনস—*n* the jack-fruit, the jack-tree

-পনা—*sfx* denoting showy or feverish practice or imitation, -ness (গিন্নীপনা, ইংরেজিপনা)

পনি—alt spell of পোনি

পনির, পনীর—*n* cheese

পনের—*n.* & *a* fifteen পনেরই—(1) *a* (of the days of a month) fifteenth, (2) *n* the fifteenth day of a month, the fifteenth

পন্থ—*n* (poet & obs) a way, a path ('পন্থ বিজন অতি ঘোর')

পন্থা—*n* a way, a path, a means, an expedient (উদ্ধারের পন্থা), a system of religious practice (তান্ত্রিক পন্থা), a manner or mode or style or school

পন্থানুসরণ—*n* act of following a particular path or system or mode

পন্থানুসারী—*a* following or obeying a particular path or system or mode

-পন্থী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) belonging to a particular school or religious community (নানকপন্থী), following a particular doctrine (প্রাচীনপন্থী), following a particular style or mode (রবীন্দ্রপন্থী), -ist

পন্নগ—*n* the snake, the serpent, the reptile, the lizard *fem.* পন্নগী

পবন—*n* wind, air, the Wind-god (cp Aeolus, Aiolos) পবননন্দন, পবনাত্মজ—*n* (myth.) Hanuman (হনুমান্) the son of the Wind-god পবনহিল্লোল—*n* a gentle undulating current of air

পবিত্র—*a* sacred, holy, sanctimonious, sanctified, pure, clean, virtuous. *fem* পবিত্রা পবিত্র মহিমা—unction পবিত্রতা—*n* sacredness, holiness; sanctity, purity, cleanliness, virtuousness পবিত্রিত, পবিত্রীকৃত—*a* sanctified, made holy or sacred, purified, cleaned পবিত্রীকরণ—*n* sanctification, purification, cleansing

পমেটম—*n* pomatum, pomade

পম্প—rej var. of পাম্প

পয়—*n* auspiciousness, luckiness, good fortune

পয়ঃ—*n* milk, water পয়ঃপ্রণালী—*n* a drain, a gutter, a watercourse

পয়গম্বর, (rare) পয়গাম্বর—*n.* (Mus) a human being accredited as a messenger of God, a prophet

পয়জার—*n* a loose shoe fixed to the foot only by the vamp, a slipper পয়জার মারা—*v* to beat with a slipper, (fig) to insult, to humiliate

পয়দল—rare var of **পায়দল**

পয়দা—*n* (Mus) birth, origination act of begetting

পয়নালা, পয়নালী—*n* a drain, a gutter, a watercourse

পয়মন্ত—*a* auspicious, lucky, having an auspicious or lucky aspect (পয়মন্ত চেহারা), bringing in good fortune (পয়মন্ত বউ)

পয়মাল—*a* spoiled, perished, destroyed

পয়রা—*a* thin, watery (পয়রা গুড়)

পয়লা—pop var of **পহেলা**

পয়সা—*n* a pice (= $\frac{1}{100}$ rupee, formerly $\frac{1}{64}$ rupee), money (বাবুগিরির পয়সা), wealth **পয়সা করা**—*v* to acquire or earn wealth **পয়সাওয়ালা**—*a* moneyed, wealthy, rich **পয়সা-কড়ি**—*n* cash money, wealth **আধ-পয়সা**—*n*. half-a-pice **সিকি পয়সা**—a quarter pice

পয়স্বিনী—(1) *a* yielding milk, milch, full of water, yielding water (2) *n* a milch-cow, a river

পয়স্য—*a* produced of milk **পয়স্য দ্রব্য**—a milk-product

পয়া—same as **পয়মন্ত**

পয়ার—*n* a metrical system of Bengali poetry in which each line consists of fourteen letters or syllables, a verse composed in this metre

পয়োদ—*n* the cloud

পয়োধর—*n* the cloud, the mammary gland of woman, the coconut **পয়োধরী, পয়োধরা**—*n* a woman (esp one having well-shaped breasts)

পয়োধি—*n* the ocean, the sea

পয়োনালী—same as **পয়নালা**

পয়োনিধি—same as **পয়োধি**

পয়োমুক্—*n* the cloud

পর১, 'পর—contr of **উপর** ('মাথার 'পরে দেয়নি তুলে বাস')

পর২—coil. contr of **প্রহর** (তিনপর বেলা)

-পর৩—*a* used as a *sfx* denoting devoted to, observant of, -ish, -ous, -ly (স্বার্থপর, ন্যায়পর)

পর৪—(1) *a* another, other, different, unrelated, not one's relation or kindred (সে আমার পর নয়), supreme, chief, best, absolute (পরব্রহ্ম). (2) *n* an enemy, a foe (পরন্তপ), a person who is not present on the spot, a third person (পরচর্চা) one who is not a kindred, a stranger (পরভৃৎ), God (3) *adv* then, after (অতঃপর, পরবর্তী) **পরের ধনে পোদ্দারি করা**—(fig) to spend another's money as one's own, (fig) a steward brags of the property he looks after as if it is his own

পরওয়া—alt spell of **পরোয়া**

পরওয়ানা—*n* a warrant, a writ, a summons

পরক—*a* alien

পরকলা—*n* glass, a lens, a mirror

পরকাল—*n* the world beyond death, the beyond, the hereafter, the eternal world, the future (পরকাল ঝরঝরে) **পরকাল খাওয়া, পরকাল ঝরঝরে করা, পরকাল নষ্ট করা**—*v* to ruin one's future, to cause to go to the bad, to deprave, to consign to spiritual damnation **পরকালের কাজ**—an act of piety **পরকালের চিন্তা**—spiritual meditation

পরকাশ—poet corrup of **প্রকাশ**

পরকীকরণ—*n* alienation

পরকীয়—*a* relating to or belonging to another (opp to "own"), foreign, alien **পরকীয়া**—(1) *a fem* of **পরকীয়**, (2) *n fem* a lady-love who is either unmarried or married to somebody else, a concubine **পরকীয়াবাদ**

—*n* a doctrine of the Vaishnaba (বৈষ্ণব) philosophy of love

পরখ, (dial) পরখাই—*n* test , trial , experiment , examination পরখা—*v* (poet) to test , to try , to experiment , to examine

পরগনা, (rej) পরগণা—*n* an administrative division in India, a pargana, a pergunnah

পরগাছা—*n* (bot) a parasitic plant, a parasite , (fig) a hanger-on, a sycophant, a parasite

পরগ্লানি—*n* slandering, backbiting, gossip scandal.

পরচর্চা—*n* discussion about others , slandering, backbiting, gossip, scandal-mongering পরচর্চা করা—*v* to discuss others , to slander, to gossip about others

পরচা—*n* a settlement record

পরচুলা (rare) পরচুল, (coll) পরচুলো—*n* false or artificial hair, a wig, a periwig পরচুলা-পরা—*a* wigged পরচুলা পরা—*v* to put on a wig, to periwig oneself

পরচ্ছন্দ—(1) *n* another's will or pleasure (2) *a* guided by or depending on or dominated by another's will or pleasure পরচ্ছন্দানুবর্তী—*a* same as পরচ্ছন্দ (*a*) *fem* পরচ্ছন্দানুবর্তিনী

পরচ্ছিদ্র—*n* another's fault or weak point পরচ্ছিদ্রান্বেষণ—*n* fault-finding , captiousness পরচ্ছিদ্রান্বেষণ করা—*v* to find fault with others, to seek a hole in another's coat. পরচ্ছিদ্রান্বেষী —*a* fault-finding , captious *fem* পরচ্ছিদ্রান্বেষিণী

পরজীবী—(1) *a* parasitic, parasitical (2) *n* a parasitic plant or organism, a parasite পরজীবিতা—*n*. parasitism পরজীবীয়—*a* parasitic.

পরটা—*n* a kind of thin bread fried in clarified butter

পরত১—*n* a layer, a flake, a plait, a fold

পরতঃ, (pop) পরত২—*adv*. from or in or by another

পরতন্ত্র—same as পরবশ

পরতাপ—poet corrup of প্রতাপ

পরতাল—*n* a test, an examination, a trial , (in land-survey) a second measurement to check the accuracy of or to revise the first one পরতাল করা—*v* to test, to examine, to try , (in land-survey) to check or revise a measurement

পরতীত—poet. corrup of প্রতীত

পরত্র—*adv* in the world beyond death, in the beyond , in future.

পরদা—*n*. a screen, a curtain , a veil, a zenana, purdah (পরদাপ্রথা) , a thin skin or membrane, a film (চোখের পরদা) , a covering , a layer, a strip, a flake (এক পরদা চামড়া), (of a musical instrument) a bridge or key , (of voice) a scale (সুরের পরদা) পরদানশিন, পরদানশীন—*a* (*fem*) living behind the purdah, living in a zenana পরদা-প্রথা —*n* the purdah-system চোখের পরদা— (fig) sense of shame, sense of delicacy

পরদার—*n* another's wife পরদারগমন —*n* the offence of cohabiting with another's wife, adultery. পরদার গমন করা—*v* to cohabit with another's wife, to violate another's marriage-bed, to commit adultery পরদারগামী, পরদারিক—*a*. cohabiting with another's wife, adulterous

পরদুঃখ—*n* another's affliction পরদুঃখকাতর—*a* feeling pain at another s affliction, compassionate, commiserated *fem* পরদুঃখকাতরা পরদুঃখকাতরতা —*n* compassion, commiseration

পরদেশ—*n* a foreign country, a foreign land **পরদেশী**, (poet) **পরদেশিয়া**—(1) *a.* inhabiting a foreign land, foreign, (2) *n* a foreigner. *fem* **পরদেশিনী**

পরদ্বেষ—*n* malice, ill-will, spite **পরদ্বেষী, পরদ্বেষ্টা**—*a* malicious, bearing ill-will, spiteful *fem* **পরদ্বেষিণী**

পরদ্রব্য—*n* another's goods or property, what belongs to another.

পরধন—*n* another's money or wealth or property **পরধন হরণ করা**—*v* to rob another's money or wealth or property, to misappropriate another's money or wealth or property, to defalcate, to embezzle

পরধর্ম—*n* another's religion, a religion which is not one's own, a calling or profession or job which is not one's own

পরন—*n* act of putting on or wearing

পরনারী—*n* another's wife. **পরনারী হরণ করা**—*v* to abduct another's wife (esp for immoral purpose)

পরনিন্দক—(1) *a.* given to slandering or animadverting others (2) *n* a slanderer, a gossip

পরনিন্দা—*n.* slander, animadversion, gossip **পরনিন্দা করা**—*v* to slander, to animadvert, to gossip

পরনিষেক—*n* cross-fertilization, cross-impregnation

পরন্তপ—*a* one who conquers or vanquishes an enemy, victorious

পরন্তু—*conj & adv* moreover, on the other hand, but, still, notwithstanding

পরপতি—*n* another's husband, the Supreme Lord, God ('তোরা পরপতি সনে সদাই গোপনে সতত করিবি লেহা')

পরপর—*adv* one after another, successively, consecutively, gradually, side by side.

পরপার—*n* the other or opposite bank or shore, the world beyond death, the next world, the beyond

পরপীড়ক—(1) *a* oppressing others, tyrannous (2) *n* an oppressor, a tyrant, a bully.

পরপীড়ন—*n* act of oppressing others, tyranny **পরপীড়ন করা**—*v* to oppress others, to tyrannize, to bully

পরপুরুষ—*n* a man other than one's husband, the Supreme Being, God, (dial) the next or future generation **পরপুরুষগামিনী**—*a. fem* committing adultery, adulterous

পরপুষ্ট—(1) *a* fostered or brought up or nourished by a stranger (2) *n* the cuckoo **পরপুষ্টা**—(1) *a fem* of পরপুষ্ট, (2) *n* a prostitute, a harlot

পরপূর্বা—*a. fem* one who was married or betrothed to (and subsequently estranged from) another

পরব—*n* a feast or festival (esp a holy one), a fiesta

পরবর্তী—*a* subsequent, next, following, ensuing, succeeding *fem* **পরবর্তিনী**

পরবশ—*a* subject to another, subject, subservient, dependent, affected with, overcome by (ক্রোধপরবশ) **পরবশতা, পরবশত্ব**—*n* subjection to another, subjection, subservience dependence, the state of being enslaved or overcome by

পরবাদ১—poet. corrup of প্রবাদ

পরবাদ২—*n* animadversion, censure, retort, reply, answer

পরবাস১—*n* another's residence or home or abode or homeland

পরবাস২, পরবাসী, পরবেশ, পরবোধ—poet corrup 's of প্রবাস, প্রবাসী, প্রবেশ and প্রবোধ respectively

পরব্রহ্ম—*n* the Absolute Being, God

পরভাগ্যোপজীবী—*a* living upon another's destiny or fortune *fem* পরভাগ্যোপজীবিনী

পরভাত—poet corrup of প্রভাত

পরভৃত—same as পরপুষ্ট

পরভৃৎ—*n* the crow

পরম—*a* first, primordial, true, real (পরম কারণ), best, chief, prime, supreme, principal, highest, greatest, absolute, final (পরম পুরুষ), of the highest degree, greatest or worst (পরম সুখ, পরম দুঃখ), (sc) absolute পরম আপ্যায়িত—most cordially received, highly gratified or pleased পরম উষ্ণতা, পরম উষ্মা—(phys) absolute temperature পরম একক—(phys) absolute unit. পরমকারণ—*n* the Final Cause, God পরম কারুণিক—*a* most merciful or kind পরম ক্রম—(phys) absolute scale পরমগতি—*n* the most blessed state after death, beatitude, heavenly bliss, salvation পরমগুরু—*n* the supreme or greatest preceptor, the most venerable preceptor, the absolute lord (পতি পরম গুরু) পরম ঘনত্ব, পরম ঘনাঙ্ক—(phys) absolute density পরমতত্ত্ব—*n* final knowledge, (phil) reality, secrets, mystery, the Absolute Being, God পরমপদ—same as পরমগতি পরমপদার্থ—*n* intrinsic essence, the Final Cause, God পরমপিতা—*n* the Heavenly Father, God পরমপুরুষ—*n* the Absolute Being, God, a divine person, a saint পরম প্রসার, পরম প্রসারণ—(phys) absolute expansion পরমব্রহ্ম—*n* the Absolute Being, God পরম মান—(phys) absolute measurement পরম শূন্য—(phys) absolute zero পরমসুন্দর—*a* most beautiful *fem* পরমসুন্দরী পরম স্পন্দসংখ্যা—(phys) absolute frequency of vibration পরমহংস—*n* a saint who has attained final knowledge and sanctity

পরমত—*n* another's or others' view or opinion, a view or opinion not one's own পরমতাবলম্বী—*a* guided by or adopting another's view, having no opinion of one's own *fem* পরমতাবলম্বিনী পরমতসহিষ্ণু—*a* tolerant of others' views or opinions পরমতসহিষ্ণুতা—*n* tolerance or toleration of others' views or opinions

পরমা—*fem* of পরম পরমা গতি—same as পরম গতি পরমা প্রকৃতি—same as আদ্যাশক্তি

পরমাণব, পরমাণবিক—*a* atomic

পরমাণু—*n* an atom পরমাণু-অঙ্ক—*n* (phys) an atomic number পরমাণুতত্ত্ব, পরমাণুবাদ—*n* the atomic theory, (phys) atomism পরমাণুতাত্ত্বিক, পরমাণুবাদী—(1) *n* an atomist, (2) *a* atomistic পরমাণু-তাপ—*n* (phys) atomic heat পরমাণু-ভার—*n* (phys) atomic weight

পরমাত্মা—*n* the Supreme Spirit or Soul, God

পরমাত্মীয়—(1) *a* closely related, intimate (2) *n* a close relative, an intimate friend, a great friend *fem* পরমাত্মীয়া পরমাত্মীয়তা—*n*. close relation, intimate friendship

পরমাদ—poet corrup of প্রমাদ

পরমাদর—*n* great love or attachment, great care or attention, great cordiality, very cordial reception

পরমাদৃত—*a* greatly loved, highly treasured; punctiliously cared for or attended to, received with great cordiality *fem* পরমাদৃতা

পরমান, পরমাণ—poet corrup 's of প্রমাণ

পরমানন্দ—n deepest delight, ecstatic joy, ecstasy, heavenly bliss, beatitude পরমানন্দিত—a extremely or greatly delighted, ecstatically joyful

পরমান্ন—n a sweet dish prepared by boiling rice in milk with sugar and other ingredients, sweet rice-porridge

পরমায়ুঃ, (pop) পরমায়ু—n longevity পরমায়ু ক্ষয় হওয়া—v to have one's life-blood running out, to have one's life or longevity (being) cut down, to droop, to approach one's death

পরমারাধ্য—a warranting greatest worship or devotion, most venerable fem পরমারাধ্যা

পরমার্থ—n the greatest object, the greatest truth, reality, God, religion or spiritual truth পরমার্থচিন্তা—n spiritual meditation, meditation about God or reality পরমার্থতত্ত্ব—n (phil) truths about reality, theological truths, spiritual truths.

পরমুখাপেক্ষা, পরমুখাপেক্ষিতা—n dependence on another পরমুখাপেক্ষী—a dependent on another fem পরমুখাপেক্ষিণী

পরমেশ, পরমেশ্বর—n the Supreme Lord, God পরমেশ্বরী—same as আদ্যাশক্তি

পরমৈশ্বর্য—n great wealth, the most valuable treasure or acquisition, a great éclat

পরমোৎকর্ষ—n highest excellence

পরমোৎকৃষ্ট—a most excellent

পরমোন্নত—a elevated or developed or uplifted to the highest degree, advanced to the farthest extent

পরমোন্নতি—n highest altitude, zenith, highest elevation, culmination, greatest development or uplift, farthest advancement

পরম্পর—a serial, successive (পরম্পর বিষয়সমূহ) পরম্পরা—n a serial succession or sequence, a series পরম্পরায়, পরম্পরাক্রমে—adv serially, one after another, in regular succession পরম্পরীণ—a serial, successive

পররশ্মি—n (phys) a positive ray

পররাষ্ট্র—n a foreign state or country পররাষ্ট্রনীতি—n (pol) foreign policy পররাষ্ট্র-দপ্তর—n a foreign office পররাষ্ট্র-মন্ত্রক—n the ministry of external affairs পররাষ্ট্র-মন্ত্রী—n the minister of external affairs পররাষ্ট্র-সচিব—n a foreign secretary

পরলোক—n. the abode of the dead, the world beyond death, the beyond, death পরলোকগত, পরলোকপ্রাপ্ত—a gone to heaven, dead, deceased পরলোকগমন, পরলোকপ্রাপ্তি—n death পরলোকগমন করা—v to die

পরশ, পরশন—poet corrup 's of স্পর্শ and স্পর্শন respectively

পরশপাথর, পরশমণি—n a philosopher's stone

পরশু১—n & adv day after tomorrow, day before yesterday

পরশু২—n a battle-axe, a scimitar পরশুরাম—n the sixth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) who carried a battle-axe with which he exterminated kshatriyas (ক্ষত্রিয়) from the face of the earth for twenty-one times

পরশ্ব—n & adv day after tomorrow, day before yesterday

পরশ্বঃ—adv day after tomorrow

পরশ্রমজীবী—a living upon the labour of others, living by exploitation, parasitic

পরশ্রীকাতর—*a* mortified at another's good, envious *fem* পরশ্রীকাতরা পরশ্রীকাতরতা—*n* envy

পরসঙ্গ১—poet. corrup of প্রসঙ্গ

পরসঙ্গ২—*n* association with others, fellowship, company

পরসাদ—poet. corrup of প্রসাদ

পরস্ত্রী—same as পরনারী

পরস্পর—(1) *a* reciprocal, mutual, one another, each other (2) *adv* reciprocally, mutually, one another, each other (3) *pro* one another, each other পরস্পরবিরোধ—*n* mutual opposition, antagonism পরস্পরবিরুদ্ধ, পরস্পরবিরোধী—*a* mutually opposed, antagonistic

পরস্ব—*n* another's property or wealth or money, what belongs to another. পরস্বহরণ, পরস্বাপহরণ—*n* act of robbing what belongs to another, misappropriation of another's property or money পরস্বহারী, পরস্বাপহারী—*a* given to or guilty of robbing what belongs to another; given to or guilty of misappropriating another's property or money

পরস্মৈপদ—*n* (Sans gr) any of the verb-inflections used in the active voice, (hum.) another's money or wealth or property পরস্মৈপদী—*a* (Sans. gr) used in the active voice or having an inflection used in the active voice, (hum) done for another (পরস্মৈপদী ঝামেলা), entrusted to another (এ দায়িত্ব পরস্মৈপদী করো না), belonging to another (পরস্মৈপদী টাকা)

পরহস্তগত—*a* passed into another's possession, possessed by another

পরহিংসক—*a* malicious, spiteful, envious

পরহিংসা—*n* malice, spite, envy

পরহিত—*n* the good of others, (loos but pop) public welfare, philanthropy, benevolence পরহিতকামী—*a* wishing good to others, doing good to others, philanthropic, benevolent পরহিতব্রত, পরহিতব্রতী—*a*. devoted to doing good to others, working for public welfare, altruistic পরহিতসাধন—*n* act of doing good to others, social service, philanthropy, benevolence.

পরহিতৈষণা—*n* an effort to do good to others, an effort for public welfare, altruism

পরহিতৈষী—*a* endeavouring to do good to others, endeavouring for public welfare, altruistic.

পরা-১—*pfx* denoting excessiveness, contrariety, opposition, etc.

-পরা২—*fem* of -পর৩, and পর৪

পরা৩—*a. fem* supreme, primordial (পরা প্রকৃতি), highest, final (পরা বিদ্যা), (elec) positive

পরা৪—(1) *v* to put on, to wear (জামা পরা), to put, to paint (টিপ পরা, কাজল পরা), to tie (ঘড়ি পরা) (2) *a*. wearing, dressed in, bearing, painted with, having tied or fastened (to)

পরাকরণ—*n* act of looking down on, despise, slight, neglect

পরাকৃত—*a* looked down on, despised, slighted, neglected

পরাকাষ্ঠা—*n* highest excellence, extreme altitude or limit, acme, zenith, (often iron) culmination

পরাক্রম—*n* strength, power, might, prowess, valour, heroism.

পরাক্রমশালী, পরাক্রমী, পরাক্রান্ত—*a* strong, powerful, mighty, valorous, heroic. *fem* পরাক্রমশালিনী, পরাক্রান্তা

পরাক্ষ—*n* (phys) a major axis

পরাগ—*n* pollen, farina পরাগকেশর—*n* a stamen ইতর পরাগযোগ—*n* cross-

pollination স্বপরাগযোগ—*n* self-pollination পরাগস্থালী—*n* a pollen-sac পরাগিত—*a* pollinated পরাগিত করা—*v* to pollinate.

পরাঙ্মুখ—*a* turning away (from), averse (to), disinclined, shunning, opposed, unfavourable, desisted (from) পরাঙ্মুখ হওয়া—*v* to turn away from, to be averse or disinclined to, to shun, to avoid, to oppose, to disfavour, to desist (from)

পরাজয়—*n* defeat পরাজয় স্বীকার করা—*v* to acknowledge or own defeat, to give in, to yield

পরাজিত—*a* defeated, vanquished *fem* পরাজিতা পরাজিত করা—*v* to defeat, to vanquish, to conquer

পরাণ—poet corrup of প্রাণ

পরাণি, পরাণী—poet. corrup of প্রাণী

পরাণুবীক্ষণ—*n* (phys.) an ultra microscope

পরাত—*n* a large tray or saucer (usu made of metal)

পরাৎপর—(1) *a* higher than the highest, greater than the greatest, supreme (2) *n* God

পরাধিকার—*n* another's right or jurisdiction or holding or property or control or domination

পরাধীন—*a* subject, dependent; subordinate, subjugated, subservient, dominated by another *fem* পরাধীনা পরাধীনতা—*n* subjection, dependence, subordination, subjugation, subservience, domination by another

পরান১ (pronun পরানো)—*v* to cause to wear or put on, to dress, to put, to paint (টিপ বা কাজল পরান)

পরান২ (pronun পরান্)—poet corrup of প্রাণ

পরানি—poet corrup of প্রাণী

পরান্ন—*n* food given in charity by another, unearned or unpaid-for food পরান্নজীবী—*a* living on food given by another, eating habitually at another's table পরান্নপালিত, পরান্নপুষ্ট—*a* nourished by food given by another পরান্নভোজী—*a* habitually eating at another's table

পরাবর্ত—*n* exchange, interchange; transposition, return, retreat পরাবর্তন—*n* return, reflection পরাবর্তিত—*a* turned back, returned, sent back.

পরাবৃত্ত১—*n* (geom) a hyperbola

পরাবৃত্ত২—*a* returned, receded, retreated, fled পরাবৃত্তি—*n* return, retreat, flight.

পরাভব—*n* defeat

পরাভূত—*a.* defeated, vanquished *fem* পরাভূতা

পরামর্শ—*n* counsel, conference, consultation, advice. পরামর্শ করা—*v* to confer, to consult পরামর্শ দেওয়া—*v* to counsel, to advise. পরামর্শ লওয়া—*v* to consult, to take advice পরামর্শদাতা—*n* a counsellor, (in law) a counsel, a conferee, an adviser পরামর্শসভা—*n* a conference, a council

পরামর্ষ—*n* tolerance, toleration, forbearance, forgiveness

পরামানিক—*n* a barber (by caste or trade)

-পরায়ণ—*a* used as a *sfx* devoted to, attached to, addicted to, -ous (ঈশ্বরপরায়ণ, উদরপরায়ণ) *fem* -পরায়ণা

পরায়ত্ত—*a.* in possession or under control of another (পরায়ত্ত ধন)

পরার্থ—*n* the good or interest or need of others or another পরার্থপর, পরার্থপরায়ণ—*a* devoted to doing good to others, devoted to serving the interest or need of others, altruistic

fem. পরার্থপরায়ণা পরার্থপরতা—*n* devotion to do good to others, devotion to serve the interest or need of others, benevolence, altruism পরার্থবাদ, পরার্থিতা—*n* altruism পরার্থে—*adv* for the sake of others or another

পরার্ধ— *n* & *a* hundred thousand million million

পরাশ্রয়—*n* a house or shelter or refuge other than one's own পরাশ্রয়ী—*a* resorting to another for shelter or refuge, (esp bot) parasitic, epiphytal (পরাশ্রয়ী লতা) পরাশ্রয়ী উদ্ভিদ—a parasite, an epiphyte পরাশ্রিত—*a* sheltered or protected by another, maintained with food, clothing and shelter by another *fem* পরাশ্রিতা

পরাস্ত—*a* defeated, vanquished, overcome পরাস্ত করা—*v* to defeat, to vanquish, to overcome, to conquer

পরাহ—*n* the next day.

পরাহত—*a* defeated, vanquished, overcome, obstructed, resisted, prevented, frustrated

পরাহ্ন—*n* afternoon

পরি-—*pfx* denoting thoroughness, expensiveness, excessiveness, especiality, opposition, decrial, etc

পরিকর—*n* (rare) a companion or assistant, (now used as a *sfx* only) a girdle, a girth (বদ্ধপরিকর)

পরিকর্ম—*n* act of making one's toilet, dressing পরিকর্মা—*n* a servant esp one attending to toilet and clothes, a valet

পরিকর্ষ—*n* remarkable improvement, (inc) culture

পরিকল্পক—*n* a planner, a deviser, a designer, a planning officer

পরিকল্পন, পরিকল্পনা—*n* planning, devising, designing, a plan, a design. পরিকল্পনা করা—*v* to plan, to devise, to contrive, to design. পরিকল্পনাধিকারিক—*n* a planning officer.

পরিকল্পিত—*a* planned, devised, contrived, designed, intended

পরিকীর্ণ—*a* thoroughly or extensively scattered or strewn or spread out or diffused or pervaded.

পরিকীর্তন—*n* act of singing or narrating or praising or glorifying emphatically or in a special manner

পরিকীর্তিত—*a* sung or narrated or praised or glorified emphatically or in a special manner

পরিকেন্দ্র—*n* a circumference. পরিকেন্দ্রিক, পরিকেন্দ্রী—*a* circumferential

পরিক্রম,পরিক্রমণ—*n* walking or pacing or strolling, ambulation, travelling or traversing, act of travelling widely or thoroughly, peregrination, act of going round, circumambulation. পরিক্রমণ করা—*v* to walk, to pace, to stroll, to ambulate, to travel, to traverse, to travel widely or thoroughly, to peregrinate, to go round, to circumambulate. পরিক্রমা—*n* act of going round, rotation (সূর্যপরিক্রমা), circumambulation, wide travelling, peregrination (তীর্থপরিক্রমা), (fig) critical survey (সাহিত্যপরিক্রমা)

পরিক্লিষ্ট—*a* extremely distressed or afflicted or wearied

পরিক্ষিপ্ত—*a* scattered, abandoned, surrounded

পরিক্ষীণ—*a* extremely thin or dim or emaciated

পরিক্ষেপ—*n* scattering, scattered state, abandonment, act or state of being surrounded, that which encloses, such as fencing, railing, etc

পরিখা—*n* a protective ditch around a rampart, a trench, a moat.

পরিগণক—*n* a reckoner, a computer, an enumerator

পরিগণন, পরিগণনা—*n* thorough reckoning, computation, enumeration, consideration পরিগণনা করা—*v* to reckon thoroughly, to compute, to enumerate, to consider or regard (as)

পরিগণিত—*a* thoroughly reckoned, computed, enumerated, considered or regarded (as) *fem* পরিগণিতা

পরিগৃহীত—*a* solemnly taken or accepted, put on, worn, assumed

পরিগ্রহ—*n* act of taking or accepting solemnly (দারপরিগ্রহ), act of putting on or wearing (বেশপরিগ্রহ), act of assuming (রূপপরিগ্রহ) পরিগ্রহ করা—*v* to take or accept solemnly, to put on, to wear, to assume

পরিগ্রাহক—*n* one who takes or accepts solemnly, one who puts on or wears, one who assumes *fem* পরিগ্রাহিকা

পরিঘ—*n* a kind of iron cudgel used in war in ancient times

পরিচয়—*n* acquaintance, familiarity, introduction, particulars about one's identity, such as name, address, lineage, etc, experience or practice (এ কাজের সঙ্গে পরিচয়), a sign, a token (প্রেমের পরিচয়), a mark or impression (সর্বাঙ্গে দুঃখের পরিচয়), fame, reputation (সাহিত্যিক হিসাবে পরিচয়), love, amour ('নবপরিচয় কালিয়া বঁধুর সনে') পরিচয় করা—*v.* to make an acquaintance (with), to acquaint oneself (with), to experience পরিচয় দেওয়া—*v* to introduce, to give one's introduction, to apprise পরিচয় লওয়া—*v* to ask for one's introduction, to get acquainted, to learn particulars or details (of) পরিচয়-পত্র—*n* a letter of introduction

পরিচর—*n* a servant, an attendant, a nurse, a worshipper.

পরিচর্যা—*n* serving, act of waiting or attending upon, nursing, worship পরিচর্যা করা—*v* to serve, to wait or attend upon, to nurse, to worship

পরিচলন—*n* (sc) convection

পরিচায়ক—*a* introducing, introductory, prefatory, informing, indicative *fem* পরিচায়িকা

পরিচারক—*n* a servant, a serving-man, a varlet *fem.* পরিচারিকা

পরিচালক—(1) *a* one who or that which drives or runs a vehicle etc, conducting, managing, directing, leading or guiding, administering, ruling (2) *n* a driver, a conductor, a manager, a director, a leader, an administrator, a ruler, a chief

পরিচালন, পরিচালনা—*n* act of driving a vehicle etc., conduction, management, direction, lead, administration, rule পরিচালনা করা—*v* to drive or run, to conduct, to manage, to direct, to lead, to administer, to rule

পরিচালিকা—*fem* of পরিচালক

পরিচালিত—*a* driven, run, conducted, managed, directed, led, administrated, ruled

পরিচিত—*n* acquainted, familiar, known, practised or suffered (পরিচিত কর্ম) পরিচিতি—same as পরিচয়

পরিচিন্তন—*n* deep or careful thinking or deliberation, planning

পরিচিন্তিত—*a* deeply or carefully thought out or deliberated, well-planned

পরিচ্ছদ—*n* a covering, a dress, clothing, garment

পরিচ্ছন্ন—*a.* clean ; tidy, neat, spruce, (of mind etc.) free from impurities or angularity, honest and candid. **পরিচ্ছন্নতা**—*n* cleanliness, tidiness, neatness, purity, honesty and candour.

পরিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* divided, parted, separated, severed, detached, limited, bounded, moderate

পরিচ্ছেদ—*n* a part, a division, a section, (of books) a chapter, a limit (প্রাণান্তকর পরিচ্ছেদ), ascertainment, fixation

পরিজন—*n* a member of a family, a dependent, a friend, a kinsman or a kinswoman, a servant, an attendant **পরিজনবর্গ**—*n pl* the family circle

পরিজ্ঞাত—*a.* well-known, familiar, well acquainted, thoroughly cognizant or versed, au fait

পরিজ্ঞান—*n* thorough knowledge or acquaintance, insight

পরিণত—*a* ripe, full-grown, mature, resulting in, turned or rendered into, converted to, advanced (পরিণত বয়স), arrived at the last stage **পরিণত করা**—*v* to turn or render into **পরিণত হওয়া**—to result in or turn into **পরিণতি**—*n* maturity, ultimate stage or state, conclusion, end, consequence

পরিণদ্ধ—*a* bound, attached, connected ; encircled, girdled, girt

পরিণয়, পরিণয়ন—*n* marriage, wedding (কাহারও) **পরিণয় হওয়া**—to be married or wedded to **পরিণয়বন্ধন, পরিণয়সূত্র**—*n* marriage-tie, wedlock

পরিণাম—*n* last stage or state, conclusion, consequence, change of state, transformation, future **পরিণামদর্শী**—*a* foresighted, farsighted. **পরিণামদর্শিতা**—*n.* foresightedness, foresight **পরিণামবাদ**—*n* the theory of evolution

পরিণাহ—*n* width, contour

পরিণীত—*a* married, wedded *fem* **পরিণীতা**

পরিণেতা—*n* one who marries ; a husband

পরিণেয়—*a* marriageable

পরিতপ্ত—*a* very much heated, quite warm, extremely afflicted.

পরিতাপ—*n* lament, deep grief or regret, remorse **পরিতাপ করা**—*v* to lament, to express deep grief **পরিতাপের বিষয়**—a lamentable affair, a matter of deep regret

পরিতুষ্ট—*a* well satisfied or gratified, very pleased *fem* **পরিতুষ্টা** **পরিতুষ্ট করা**—*v* to satisfy or gratify or please thoroughly **পরিতুষ্টি**—same as **পরিতোষ**

পরিতৃপ্ত—*a* thoroughly satisfied or gratified **পরিতৃপ্ত করা**—*v* to satisfy or gratify thoroughly **পরিতৃপ্তি**—*n* thorough satisfaction or gratification

পরিতোষ—*n* thorough satisfaction or gratification, deep pleasure. **পরিতোষপূর্বক**—*adv* with thorough satisfaction, to one's heart's content (পরিতোষপূর্বক ভোজন করা), **পরিতোষজনক**—*a* thoroughly satisfactory or gratifying.

পরিত্যক্ত—*a* given up, left off, abandoned, deserted, relinquished, quitted, renounced, omitted *fem* **পরিত্যক্তা**

পরিত্যজন, পরিত্যাগ—*n* act of giving up or leaving off, abandonment, desertion, relinquishment, quittance, renouncement, renunciation, omission **পরিত্যাগ করা**—*v* to give up, to leave off, to abandon, to

desert, to relinquish, to quit, to renounce, to leave out, to omit

পরিত্যাজ্য—*a* fit to be given up or left off or abandoned or deserted or relinquished or quitted or renounced or omitted *fem* পরিত্যাজ্যা

পরিত্রাণ—*n* rescue, deliverance, (theol.) salvation, liberation, relief, exemption, riddance পরিত্রাণ করা—*v* to rescue, to deliver, (esp in theol) to save, to liberate, to relieve পরিত্রাণ দেওয়া—*v* to liberate, to relieve, to exempt. পরিত্রাণ পাওয়া—*v* to be rescued, (esp in theol) to be saved, to be liberated or relieved or exempted, to get rid of

পরিত্রাতা—*n* a rescuer, a deliverer, (esp in theol) a saviour, a liberator; a reliever

পরিত্রাহি—*v* (*imperat*) rescue, deliver, save, relieve

পরিদর্শ—see পরিদর্শন

পরিদর্শক—*n* an observer, an inspector, a supervisor, a probation officer (as of juvenile offenders)

পরিদর্শন, পরিদর্শ—*n* (careful) observation, inspection, supervision পরিদর্শন করা—*v* to observe (esp carefully), to inspect, to supervise পরিদর্শ-করণিক—*n* an inspection clerk.

পরিদর্শী—*a* observing (esp carefully), inspecting, supervising

পরিদৃশ্যমান—*a* visible all around, thoroughly visible, manifest

পরিদৃষ্ট—*a* observed, espied, noticed, inspected, supervised

পরিদেবন, পরিদেবনা—*n* lamentation, wailing, bewailing, repentance.

পরিধান—*n* dress, garment, clothes, act of putting on or wearing পরিধান করা—*v* to put on, to wear. পরিধান-বস্ত্র—*n* garment, clothes

পরিধি—*n* a circumference, a periphery, girth.

পরিধেয়—(1) *a.* fit to be put on or worn (2) *n* clothes, garment

পরিনির্বাণ—*n.* the cessation of individual existence, nirvana, salvation, beatitude

পরিপক্ব—*a* thoroughly ripe, (thoroughly) mature, well experienced, thoroughly habituated or addicted (নেশায় পরিপক্ব), very precocious (পরিপক্ব ছেলে) পরিপক্বতা—*n* thorough ripeness, (thorough) maturity, thorough experience, inveterate habit or addiction, precocity

পরিপত্র—*n* a circular

পরিপন্থী—*a* unfavourable, adverse, opposing, obstructing, hindering, hostile, inimical

পরিপাক—*n* digestion, assimilation পরিপাক করা—*v* to digest, to assimilate পরিপাকযন্ত্র—*n* the digestive organ, the stomach পরিপাকশক্তি—*n* digestive power, power of assimilation

পরিপাটি, পরিপাটী—(1) *n* orderly arrangement, orderliness, skill, (2) *a arranged in an orderly manner*, orderly, skilful, adroit.

পরিপার্শ্ব—*n* surroundings, entourage

পরিপালক—*n* one who brings up, a rearer, an administrator

পরিপালন—*n* act of bringing up or rearing, administration. পরিপালন করা—*v* to bring up, to rear, to administrate

পরিপালিত—*a* brought up, reared, administered

পরিপুষ্ট—*a well-developed, plump, robust and muscular, well-nourished*, carefully brought up *fem* পরিপুষ্টা

পরিপুষ্টতা, পরিপুষ্টি—*n* good development, plumpness, robustness and muscularity, sound nourishment, careful bringing up

পরিপূরক—*a* completing, fulfilling, (chiefly in geom) complementary (পরিপূরক কোণ)

পরিপূরণ—*n* repletion · act of repleting, fulfilment ; completion ; act of complementing পরিপূরণ করা —*v* to replete, to fill up, to fulfil, to complete, to complement

পরিপূরিত, পরিপূর্ণ—*a* replete, teeming, filled up, fulfilled, completed, complemented *fem* পরিপূরিতা, পরিপূর্ণা পরিপূর্ণতা—*n* repleteness, repletion

পরিপূক্ত—*a* saturated পরিপূক্ত করা —*v* to saturate পরিপূক্তি—*n* saturation

পরিপোষক—*a* nourishing, cherishing, supporting ; protecting, protective

পরিপোষণ—*n* nourishment, cherishing, support, protection পরিপোষণ করা—*v* to nourish, to cherish, to support, to protect.

পরিপ্রেক্ষিত—*n* perspective

পরিপ্লব—*n* flooding, flood, submersion, inundation, drenching

পরিপ্লুত—*a* flooded, submerged, inundated, drenched, saturated, *fem* পরিপ্লুতা পরিপ্লুত করা—*v* to flood, to submerge, to inundate, to drench, to saturate

পরিবর্জন—*n* complete abandonment or avoidance or casting off or giving up or renouncement or rejection

পরিবর্জিত—*a* completely abandoned or avoided or cast off or given up or renounced or rejected

পরিবর্ত—*n* exchange, barter, a substitute. পরিবর্তক—*a* & *n* one who or that which exchanges or barters or changes or alters or modifies or transforms or effects a change in circumstances or metamorphoses or converts or rotates or recedes or returns পরিবর্তন—*n* exchange, barter, change, alteration, modification, transformation, a change in circumstances, metamorphosis, conversion, rotation, recession, return পরিবর্তন করা—*v* to exchange, to barter, to change, to alter, to modify, to transform, to effect a change in circumstances, to metamorphose, to convert, to rotate, to recede, to return পরিবর্তনশীল —*a* changeful, full of vicissitude or variety, metamorphic পরিবর্তনীয় —*a* exchangeable, that which can be or is to be bartered, changeable alterable, modifiable, transformable, capable of suffering a change in circumstances, metamorphic, convertible পরিবর্তিত—*a* exchanged, bartered, changed, altered, modified transformed, metamorphosed, converted, rotated, returned পরিবর্তী —*a* changeful, (sc) alternating পরিবর্তী মোক্ষণ—oscillatory discharge

পরিবর্ধক—*a* & *n* one who or that which develops or improves or extends or magnifies or enlarges or amplifies পরিবর্ধক কাচ—a magnifying glass

পরিবর্ধন—*n* development, improvement, magnification, enlargement, amplification

পরিবর্ধিত—*a* developed, magnified, enlarged, amplified

পরিবলন—*n* (bot) circumnutation

পরিবহণ, পরিবহন—*n* transportation, transport, conveyance, (esp in elec.) conduction পরিবহণ করা, পরিবহন করা—*v*. to transport, to convey, to conduct.

পরিবাদ—*n* (obs) disrepute, reproach, blame, slander পরিবাদক, পরিবাদী—*a* reproaching, blaming পরিবাদিনী—(1) *a fem* of পরিবাদী, (2) *n* a seven-stringed musical instrument, a heptachord

পরিবার—*n* a family, a family circle, a wife পরিবার-পরিকল্পনা—*n* family-planning.

পরিবাহক্ষেত্র—*n* (geog) a basin, a catchment

পরিবাহণ—*n* conduction

পরিবাহিত—*a* conducted

পরিবাহিতা—(1) *a fem* of পরিবাহিত (2) *n* conductivity

পরিবাহী—(1) *a* conducting (2) *n* a conductor.

পরিবৃত—*a* completely surrounded, encircled, beset, completely covered or overcast পরিবৃতি—*n* encirclement, besetment, thorough covering or overcasting

পরিবৃত্ত—*n* (geom) a circumcircle

পরিবৃত্তি—*n* alteration, change, transition, exchange, barter পরিবৃত্তি-কাল—*n* (phys) transition period

পরিবেত্তা—*n* a younger brother who marries whilst his elder is still unmarried

পরিবেদন—*n* act of getting married whilst one's elder brother is still unmarried

পরিবেদনা—*n* great pain or pang or affliction or distress

পরিবেশ, (rare) পরিবেষ—*n* (rare) circumference, periphery, a circle, surroundings, environment, entourage, (inc but pop) circumstance

পরিবেশক, পরিবেষক—*n* a distributor, a dealer, one who serves food at table

পরিবেশন, পরিবেষণ,—*n* distribution, act of dealing out, act of serving food at table পরিবেশন করা, পরিবেষণ করা—*v* to distribute, to deal out, to serve (food at table)

পরিবেষ্টক—*a* one who or that which surrounds or goes round or encircles or encloses

পরিবেষ্টন—*n* an enclosure, act of surrounding or going round or enclosing, encirclement, besetment পরিবেষ্টন করা—*v* to surround, to go round, to encircle, to enclose পরিবেষ্টনী—*n* entourage, surroundings, fencing, railings, enclosure

পরিবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded, encircled, beset, engirt, enclosed *fem* পরিবেষ্টিতা

পরিব্রজ্যা—*n* mendicant or wandering asceticism, pilgrimage

পরিব্রাজক—*n* a traveller, a mendicant or wandering ascetic

পরিব্রাজন—*n* travelling

পরিব্রাজিকা—*fem* of পরিব্রাজক

পরিভব—*n* defeat, discomfiture

পরিভাষা—*n* a technical word or term, technical terminology

পরিভৃতি—*n* emolument, wages, salary

পরিভোগ—*n* thorough enjoyment, sexual intercourse

পরিভ্রমণ—*n* act of going round, rotation, perigrination, travelling, wandering, roaming, strolling, walking পরিভ্রমণ করা—*v* to go round, to rotate, to perigrinate, to travel, to wander, to stroll, to walk

পরিভ্রষ্ট—*a* detached and fallen, shed. পরিভ্রষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to get detached and fall down, to be shed

পরিমণ্ডল—*n* an orbit, a circle, a circumference, (fig) a society or sphere, environment, act of surrounding, encirclement, a globe, any globular object

পরিমণ্ডিত—*a* well-ornamented, well-decorated, endowed

পরিমল—*n* fragrance caused by being anointed (with sandal-paste etc), fragrance, perfume, sweet scent, (inc) nectar of flowers ('পরিমল-লোভে অলি আসিয়া জুটিল')

পরিমাণ—*n* measure, weight, amount, quantity, number, degree, extent পরিমাণ করা—*n* to measure, to weigh, (rare) to count, to survey (as land), to assess (as importance) পরিমাণে হওয়া—*v* to measure, to weigh, to be adequate in proportion to পরিমাণফল—*n* result of measurement or counting, (arith) area-measure, square-measure

পরিমাত্রা—*n* (mech) intensity.

পরিমাপ—*n* measurement, weighing, counting, (fig) assessment (জ্ঞানের পরিমাপ), measure, weight, amount, quantity, number, degree, land-measure, survey পরিমাপ করা—same as পরিমাণ করা (see পরিমাণ) পরিমাপক—(1) *a* measuring, weighing, counting, surveying, assessing, (2) *n* a measurer, a weigher, a counter, a surveyor (of land), an assessor, a measuring or weighing or counting or surveying machine পরিমাপন—*n* act of measuring or weighing or counting or surveying (as land) or (fig) assessing

পরিমার্জন—*n* scouring or cleansing, refining or chastening

পরিমার্জিত—*a* scoured, cleansed, refined, chastened পরিমার্জিত করা—*v* to scour, to cleanse, to refine, to chasten

পরিমিত—*a* moderate, temperate, abstemious, measuring or amounting (চারিহস্তপরিমিত), measured, mensurated, (rare) sufficient, adequate

পরিমিতি—*n* measurement, measure, (math.) mensuration

পরিমেয়—*a* measurable, finite

পরিমেল—*n* an association পরিমেল-নিয়মাবলী—*n* articles of association পরিমেলবন্ধ—*n* a memorandum of association

পরিম্লান—*a* very pale or glum or sombre

পরিযাণ—*n* traffic, migration পরিযাণ-নির্বাহক, পরিযাণ-ব্যবস্থাপক—*n* a traffic manager

পরিযায়ী—*a* trafficking, itinerant, migratory

পরিরক্ষণ—*n* preservation, protection, guarding, careful custody or guardianship

পরিরক্ষিত—*a* preserved, protected, guarded, kept under careful custody or guardianship

পরিরম্ভ, পরিরম্ভণ—*n* close embrace, sexual intercourse.

পরিলক্ষিত—*a* noticed

পরিলিখিত—*a* (geom) circumscribed

পরিলেখ—*n*. an outline, an outline sketch

পরিশিষ্ট—(1) *a* remaining (2) *n*. an appendix (as of a book)

পরিশীলন—*n* practice, study, cultivation, an embrace, anointment.

পরিশীলিত—*a* practised, studied, cultivated, embraced, anointed

পরিশুদ্ধ—*a* meticulously refined or purified or sanctified পরিশুদ্ধ করা *v* to refine or purify or sanctify meticulously পরিশুদ্ধি—*n* meticulous refinement or purity or sanctity

পরিশুষ্ক—*a* very dry, pale, shrivelled

পরিশেষ—*n* remainder, end, the last stage, conclusion, the concluding part পরিশেষে—*adv* at last, in the end, finally, ultimately, in the long run

পরিশোধ—*n* repayment (as of a debt), (fig) revenge or retaliation পরিশোধ করা—*v* to repay, to pay back, (fig) to avenge or retaliate.

পরিশোধন—*n* meticulous refinement or purification or sanctification

পরিশোধ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be repaid, outstanding or repayable

পরিশ্রম—*n* labour, toil, diligence, industry, effort, endeavour পরিশ্রম করা—*v* to work hard, to labour, to toil, to work diligently, to endeavour পরিশ্রমী—*a* hardworking, laborious, diligent, industrious

পরিশ্রান্ত—*a* fatigued, exhausted, tired, wearied পরিশ্রান্তি—*n* fatigue, exhaustion, tiredness, weariness

পরিষৎ, পরিষদ্—*n* an association, an assembly, a society, a council, (pol) a legislative council ব্যবস্থা-পরিষদ্—*n* a legislative council পরিষৎপাল—*n* (pol) the chairman of a legislative council পরিষৎ-সচিব—*n* a parliamentary secretary

পরিষেবক—*n* a sicknurse, a nurse

পরিষেবা—*n* care of the sick, nursing

পরিষেবিকা—*fem* of পরিষেবক

পরিষ্করণ—*n* cleansing or refining.

পরিষ্কার—(1) *n* cleanliness, tidiness, neatness, clarity (as of water) (2) *a* clean, cleansed, clear, tidy, spruce, neat, orderly (পরিষ্কার কাজ), legible (পরিষ্কার লেখা), clear-cut, outspoken, unambiguous, unequivocal (পরিষ্কার কথা), beautiful, bright, fair (পরিষ্কার রঙ বা আলো বা আবহাওয়া), cloudless (পরিষ্কার আকাশ), free from angularity, frank (পরিষ্কার মন), intelligent, free from confusion (পরিষ্কার মাথা), free from morbidity, healthy, whole (পরিষ্কার বুক), musical, sweet (পরিষ্কার গলা), keen (পরিষ্কার দৃষ্টি) পরিষ্কার করা—*v* to cleanse, to clean, to clear, to tidy, to free from morbidity or angularity, to wash (কাপড় পরিষ্কার করা) পরিষ্কারক—(1) *a* cleansing, (2) *n* a cleaner, a cleansing agent.

পরিষ্কৃত—*a* cleansed, cleaned, cleared, tidied, refined, washed (পরিষ্কৃত বস্ত্র)

পরিসংখ্যা—*n* especially enumerated or tabulated number, statistics পরিসংখ্যাত—*a.* especially enumerated or tabulated, statistical পরিসংখ্যান—*n* statistics.

পরিসমাপ্ত—*a* ended, finished, concluded, completed পরিসমাপ্তি—*n* end, termination, conclusion, completion

পরিসম্পৎ—*n* assets

পরিসর—*n* extent, area, limit, boundary, end, width, breadth

পরিসাজ—*n* get-up (as of a book)

পরিসীমা—*n* limit, bounds, perimeter, end

পরিস্থিতি—*n.* circumstances, situation

পরিস্ফুট—*a* clearly revealed or expressed, well-developed, manifest, obvious, blossomed, blooming

পরিস্ফুরণ—*n* vibration, effervescence, manifestation

পরিস্রব—*n* (biol) placenta

পরিস্রাবণ, পরিস্রুতি—*n* filtration পরিস্রুত—*a* filtered

পরিহরণ—same as পরিহার পরিহরণীয়—same as পরিহার্য

পরিহরা—poet form of পরিহার করা

পরিহর্তব্য—same as পরিহার্য

পরিহসনীয়—*a* laughable, ridiculous, fit to be derided or mocked

পরিহার—*n* act of giving up, desistance, abandonment, avoidance, act of casting off, neglect, disregard, slight পরিহার করা—*v* to give up, to desist, to abandon, to avoid, to shun, to cast off, to neglect, to disregard, to slight

পরিহার্য—*a* avoidable

পরিহাস—*n* a joke, a jest, ridicule, mockery, derision পরিহাস করা—*v* to poke fun at, to joke, to ridicule, to mock, to deride পরিহাসচ্ছলে, পরিহাসভরে—*adv.* jokingly. পরিহাসপ্রিয়—*a* given to jesting, jestful, witty, fond of joking

পরিহিত—*a* clothed, clad, dressed, wearing, that which is put on or worn (পরিহিত পোশাক) *fem* পরিহিতা

পরী—*n. fem* a (winged) fairy

পরীক্ষক—*n* a tester, an examiner, a trier, an investigator, an experimenter, a foreteller, a diviner, a reader ভাগ্যপরীক্ষক—*n* a fortune-teller, a soldier of fortune, an adventurer

পরীক্ষণ—*n* act of testing or examining or trying or investigating or foretelling or divining or reading পরীক্ষণীয়—*a* that which or one who is to be tested or examined or tried or investigated or experimented or divined or read, examinable.

পরীক্ষা—*n* a test, an examination, a trial, an ordeal (অগ্নিপরীক্ষা), a cross-examination (সাক্ষীকে পরীক্ষা), an investigation, an experiment, foretelling, divination, reading (হস্তরেখা পরীক্ষা), অদৃষ্ট-পরীক্ষা—*n* fortune-telling, act of seeking fortune পরীক্ষা করা—*v* to test to examine, to try, to test by an ordeal, to cross-examine, to investigate, to experiment, to divine, to read পরীক্ষা দেওয়া—*v* to appear at an examination, to undergo a trial, to submit to an ordeal পরীক্ষা লওয়া—*v* to examine, to test, to hold an examination, to test by an examination পরীক্ষায় টেকা—*v.* to stand a test. পরীক্ষাগার, পরীক্ষাগৃহ, পরীক্ষাভবন, পরীক্ষামন্দির, পরীক্ষালয়, পরীক্ষাশালা—*n* an examination-hall, a laboratory পরীক্ষাধীন—*a* subject to or under examination or trial or test or investigation or experiment পরীক্ষার্থী—(1) *a* appearing at an examination, (2) *n* an examinee *fem* পরীক্ষার্থিনী

পরীক্ষিত—*a* tested, examined, tried, investigated, experimented

পরীক্ষোত্তীর্ণ—*a* passed at an examination, successful in an examination, one who has come through a test or ordeal successfully, found suitable or good on trial or test. *fem.* পরীক্ষোত্তীর্ণা পরীক্ষোত্তীর্ণ হওয়া—*v* to come through or pass an examination or ordeal, to stand a test or ordeal, to be found suitable or good on test or trial

পরুষ—*a* harsh, rough, rude, haughty, arrogant, cruel (পরুষ বচন) পরুষতা, পরুষত্ব—*n.* harshness, rudeness, haughtiness, arrogance, cruelty

পরে—*adv.* & *prep* after, afterwards (সে পরে আসছে), thereafter, then (পরে সেখানে গেলাম), in future (পরে কি হয় বলা যায় না), after the occurrence of, after that (ট্রেন ছাড়ার পরে স্টেশনে পৌঁছলাম), at the back of (রামের পর শ্যাম যাচ্ছে), below (আমার নামের পরেই তার নাম), born later (এই ভাইটি আমার পরে)

পরেশ—*n* God

পরেশনাথ—coll corrup of পার্শ্বনাথ

পরোক্ষ—*a* imperceptible or unseen but known or true, not known directly, circumstantial (পরোক্ষ প্রমাণ), indirect (পরোক্ষ উক্তি), roundabout (পরোক্ষভাবে)

পরোটা—alt spell of পরটা

পরোপকার—*n* the good of others, philanthropy, benevolence, (loos but pop) public welfare পরোপকার করা—*v* to do good to others পরোপকারক, পরোপকারী—*a* doing good to others, philanthropic, benevolent *fem* পরোপকারিণী পরোপকারিতা—*n* act of doing good to others, philanthropy, benevolence

পরোপজীবী, পরোপজীব্য—*a* living on another, depending or hanging on another for subsistence, parasitic

পরোয়া—*n* heedfulness, care (উপদেশের পরোয়া), fear, daunt concern, anxiety পরোয়া করা—*v* to pay heed to, (esp in neg) to care, to be afraid of, *to fear*, *to be concerned* or anxious about কুছ পরোয়া নেই—no fear, no matter

পরোয়ানা—alt spell of পরওয়ানা

পর্কটি, পর্কটী—*n.* a kind of fig-tree

পর্চা—alt spell of পরচা

পর্জন্য—*n* thunder-cloud, nimbus, Indra (ইন্দ্র) the thunder-god

পর্ণ—*n* a tree-leaf, a leaf (পর্ণকুটির), betel-leaf (পর্ণকারী), a feather, a plume (সুপর্ণ) পর্ণকারী—*n* a grower of betel-leaves (by trade or caste) পর্ণকুটির—*n* a hut thatched with tree-leaves, (loos) a hut পর্ণভোজী—*a* feeding on tree-leaves, (loos) graminivorous পর্ণমোচী—*a* (bot) deciduous পর্ণশয্যা—*n* a bed made of tree-leaves, (loos) a pallet. পর্ণশালা same as পর্ণকুটির. পর্ণী—(1) *a* leafed, leaved, leafy, (2) *n* a tree

পর্দা—alt spell of পরদা

পর্পটী—*n* an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) drug

পর্ব—*n* a holy-day, a holiday, a fiesta, a feast, a festival, a tide, a knuckle, a joint (as of a finger); (bot) a node, (of books) a canto, a chapter

পর্বত—*n* a mountain, a hill, a rock, a hillock, a mount পর্বতকন্দর—*n* a mountain-cave, a cave, a cavern পর্বতচূড়া—*n* a peak (of a mountain), a hill-top পর্বতপার্শ্ব—*n* mountain-side, hillside পর্বতপ্রমাণ—*a* mountain-high, mountainous, huge পর্বতবাসী—(1) *a* living on hills or mountain, highland, (2) *n* a hillman, a highlander *fem* পর্বতবাসিনী পর্বতশিখর, পর্বতশৃঙ্গ—same as পর্বতচূড়া পর্বতশ্রেণী—*n* a mountain-range পর্বতাকার—*a* looking like a mountain, *mountainous, huge* পর্বতীয়—*a* of or grown in or living on mountains or hills, mountainous, highland

পর্বদিন—*n* a holy-day, a holiday, a day of feast or festival, a fiesta, a feast, a festival

পর্বমধ্য—*n* (bot) an internode

পর্বাস্ফোট—*n* act of snapping, a knuckle or knuckles of one's finger(s)

পর্বাহ—same as পর্বদিন

পর্যঙ্ক, পর্যংক—*n* a costly bedstead or cot, a couch, a divan, (geog) a basin (of a river)

পর্যটক—*n* a traveller, a perigrinator, a tourist

পর্যটন—*n* (wide) travel, perigrination, tour পর্যটন করা—*v* to travel (widely), to perigrinate, to tour

পর্যন্ত—(1) *n* limit, end, extremity. (2) *prep* to (মাথা থেকে পা পর্যন্ত), up to (এই সীমা পর্যন্ত), till or until (ট্রেন আসা পর্যন্ত, বৃষ্টি না থামা পর্যন্ত) (3) *adv* too, also, even (তিনি পর্যন্ত বিশ্বাসঘাতক)

পর্যবসান—*n* end, close, termination, conclusion, result, reduction পর্যবসান হওয়া—*v.* to end, to terminate, to conclude, to result in, to be reduced to

পর্যবসিত—*a* ended, terminated, concluded, resolved (into), reduced (to), resulting in

পর্যবেক্ষক—(1) *a* watching, observing (2) *n* a watcher, an observer

পর্যবেক্ষণ—*n* watching, observation পর্যবেক্ষণ করা—*v* to watch, to observe পর্যবেক্ষণিকা—*n* an observatory, a watch-tower

পর্যবেক্ষিত—*a* watched, observed.

পর্যসন—*n* removal, act of throwing all round, scattering

পর্যস্ত—*a* removed, thrown all round, scattered, turned upside down, overturned, reversed

পর্যাটক—var of পর্যটক

পর্যাণ—*n* a saddle; a panel, a caparison.

পর্যাপ্ত—*a* ample, abundant; sufficient, adequate, enough, moderate, temperate, capable, competent. পর্যাপ্তি—*n* amplitude, abundance, plenty, sufficiency, adequacy; moderateness, moderation, temperance, capability, competence, competency

পর্যাবৃত্ত—*a* periodic. পর্যাবৃত্তি—*n.* periodicity

পর্যায়—*n* a turn, serial order, succession; state, condition, shape, form, series (নবপর্যায়), a generation (আদিপুরুষ থেকে সাতাশের পর্যায়), a synonym (usu পর্যায়শব্দ), (chiefly in sc.) a period (usu পর্যায়কাল) পর্যায়ক্রমে—*adv* by turns, serially; successively, alternately পর্যায়সম—*a* rhyming alternately পর্যায়সারণী—*n* (phys) a periodic table

পর্যালোচন, পর্যালোচনা—*n* thorough discussion or study or review পর্যালোচনা করা—*v* to discuss or study or review thoroughly

পর্যালোচিত—*a* thoroughly discussed or studied or reviewed

পর্যাস—*n* topsyturvy; upset, reverse, a great change, a revolution

পর্যুদস্ত—*a* utterly defeated, routed, crushed, completely baffled, prevented or repulsed, totally forbidden, foiled, marred পর্যুদস্ত করা—*v* to defeat utterly, to rout, to crush, to baffle completely, to prevent or repulse, to forbid totally, to foil, to mar

পর্যুদাস—*n* utter defeat, rout, crush, complete frustration, prevention or repulse

পর্যুষিত—*a* stale (পর্যুষিত অন্ন)

পর্যেষণ, পর্যেষণা—*n* search, investigation, research.

পর্শু—rej spell of পরশু

পর্শুকা—*n* a rib, a vertebra.

পর্ষৎ, পর্ষদ্—*n* a council, a board

পল১—*n* a measure of time (=24 seconds), a moment, a while, a

very short time, a measure of weight (=8 তোলা)

পল$_{২}$—*n* a bevel (পল-তোলা)

পলক—*n* a wink or blink (of eyes), a very short time, an instant, a moment, an eyelid পলক পড়া—*v* (of eyes) to close, to wink, to blink পলক ফেলা —*v* to wink, to blink. পলকপাত—*n* closing of eyelids পলকমধ্যে—*adv* in an instant, instantly পলকশূন্য পলকহীন—*a* (of eyes) unwinking, unblinking, (of sight or look) steadfast, fixed পলকে পলকে—every moment, in very quick succession

পলকা—*a* brittle, fragile, frail, delicate, unsubstantial

পলটন—*n* an armed force, a platoon

পল্টি—*v* (*imperf*) turning back.

পলতা—*n* the creeper bearing পটল (this is used as a bitter pot-herb)

পলতে—coll corrup of পলিতা

পল-তোলা—*a* bevelled

পলল—*n* meat, silt, slime, alluvium পলল-ভূমি—*n* alluvial soil

পলস্তারা—*n* a plaster (esp one composed of slaked lime, sand and hair, and used for coating walls etc.) পলস্তারা দেওয়া বা লাগান—*v* to plaster

পলা$_{১}$—*n.* coral.

পলা$_{২}$—*n.* a kind of tiny ladle or spoon

পলাণ্ডু—*n* onion

পলাতক—(1) *a* fugitive, fleeing, absconding (2) *n* a fugitive, an absconder *fem* পলাতকা

পলান—(1) *v* to flee, to run away, to take to one's heels, to make off, to steal away, to decamp, to abscond, to go in hiding, to escape. (2) *a* fled or fleeing, fugitive, absconding, escaped.

পলান্ন—*n* a highly spiced dish of rice and meat boiled in clarified butter, pilau

পলায়ন—*n* act of running away or fleeing, flight, escape পলায়ন করা—*v.* same as পলান (v) পলায়নপর—*a* fleeing, fugitive, absconding, escaping পলায়নোদ্যত—*a* attempting to flee or escape

পলায়মান—*a* fleeing, fugitive, absconding, escaping *fem* পলায়মানা

পলায়িত—*a* fled, absconded, escaped *fem* পলায়িতা

পলাশ—*n* a kind of beautiful red flower having no fragrance or its tree, the dhak, the palas, the Bengal kino

পলি—*n* silt, alluvium পলি পড়া—*v* to collect alluvial deposit, to silt পলি-পড়া—*a* silted up

পলিজ—*a* alluvial

পলিত—(1) *n* grey-hairedness, grey-headedness, greyness, grey (2) *a* grey, aged, old পলিতকেশ—*a* grey-haired, old, aged

পলিতা—*n* a wick (of a lamp) পলিতা ধরা—*v* (of a lamp or wick) to be ignited or lighted, (fig) to be excited or activized

পলি-পড়া—see পলি

পলীম—*n* protein

পলু—*n* a species of silk-worm living on the mulberry tree

পলেস্তারা—var of পলস্তারা

পলো—*n* a pail-shaped wicker-basket for catching fish

পল্টন—alt. spell of পলটন

পল্বল—*n* any small pool of water (esp a shallow one)

পল্যঙ্ক—same as পর্যঙ্ক

পল্যয়ন—*n* a saddle, a caparison, a panel, a pack-saddle

পল্লব—*n* a leaf (বৃক্ষপল্লব, নবপল্লব); a lid (অক্ষিপল্লব), a new tree-leaf, the forepart of a young shoot or sprout bearing new leaves (আম্রপল্লব) পল্লবগ্রাহিতা—*n* dilettantism; eclecticism, smattering acquaintance পল্লবগ্রাহী—*a* dilettantish, smattering পল্লবগ্রাহী লোক—a dilettante (*pl* dilettanti), a smatterer পল্লবিত—*a* containing leaves, leafy, full of new leaves, sprouted, detailed, exhausted, exaggerated (পল্লবিত বর্ণনা).

পল্লী, পল্লি—*n* a small area of human habitation containing a cluster of houses, a locality (গোপপল্লী), a hamlet, a village, a municipal division, a ward পল্লী-অঞ্চল—*n* a rural area, countryside পল্লী-উন্নয়ন—*n* village development, rural uplift পল্লীগ্রাম—*n* a village পল্লীজীবন—*n* rural life, country-life পল্লীনৃত্য—*n* a country-dance. পল্লীবধূ—*n* a country-woman, a country-wife পল্লীবালা, পল্লীবালিকা—*n.* a country-girl, a country-maid পল্লীবাস—*n* a village home, a country residence, act of living in a country পল্লীবাসী—(1) *a* living in a country, rural, (dero) rustic, (2) *n.* a countryman (*fem* a country-woman), a villager, (dero) a rustic *fem* পল্লীবাসিনী পল্লীবাসী জমিদার—a country gentleman পল্লীবাসী জমিদারের ভবন—a country-house, a country-seat. পল্লীভবন—*n* a village home, a country residence a country-house, a country seat. পল্লীসংগঠন—*n* rural organization, rural development পল্লীসংস্কার—*n* rural reconstruction, village upliftment. পল্লীসমিতি—*n* a village society

পশতু, পশতো—*n* Pushtu, Pashtu, Pushtoo, Pushto, Pashto

পশম—*n.* wool, fur পশম পরিষ্কার করা—to card or comb wool পশমিনা—*n* a kind of woollen cloth পশমী—*a.* woollen; made of fur

পশরা—alt spell. of পসরা.

পশলা—alt spell of পসলা

পশা—*v.* (poet.) to enter, to penetrate

পশার, পশারা, পশারী—alt spell's of পসার, পসারা, and পসারী respectively

পশু—*n* a quadruped animal, a beast, a brute, a beastly or brutal man, an attendant of Shiva (শিব) গবাদি পশু—cattle গৃহপালিত পশু—a domestic animal, (*pl*) live-stock বলির পশু—a sacrificial beast. ভারবাহী পশু—a beast of burden শিকারী পশু—a beast of prey শিকারের পশু—a game পশুচর্ম—*n* animal skin, hide, pelt পশুচারণ—*n* act of grazing cattle, grazing পশুচারণ করা—*v* to graze or feed cattle. পশুচারণ-ক্ষেত্র—*n* a pasturage, a grazing-field পশুত্ব—*n.* animality, beastliness, brutality পশুধর্ম—*n* bestiality, sexual intercourse, copulation পশুধর্মা—*a* bestial, brutal: given much to sexual intercourse or copulation. পশুপতি—*n* Shiva (শিব) পশুপাল—*a* herd or flock of animals or live-stock পশুপাল, পশুপালক—*n* a herdsman, a cowherd, a shepherd, a goatherd পশুপালন—*n* act of rearing and tending and raising live-stock পশুপালনবিশারদ—*n* a live-stock expert. পশুবৎ—*a* beast-like, beastly, bestial, brutal পশুবৎ আচরণ—bestiality, brutality পশুরাজ—*n* the king of beasts the lion পশুলোম—*n* wool, fur পশুশক্তি—*n* brute force পশুশালা—*n* a zoological garden, a zoo, a cattle-shed, a stable পশুশিকার—*n* game-

hunting, hunting পশুশিকারী—*n* a game-hunter, a hunter (*fem* a huntress) পশুসুলভ—same as পশুবৎ

পশ্বুরি—alt. spell of পস্বুরি

পশ্চাৎ—(1) *adv* & *prep* after, at or to the back of (পশ্চাৎ আসিতেছে) (2) *adv* afterwards, later (পশ্চাৎ বলা), in or to the west. (3) *a* living at the back, reverse (পশ্চাৎ দিক). (4) *n* the back, the backside, the rear, the future

পশ্চাত্তাপ—*n* repentance

পশ্চাৎপদ—*a* retreated, withdrawn, turned back, lagging behind পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া—*v* to retreat, to withdraw, to turn back, to lag behind

পশ্চাদনুসরণ—*n* act of following, pursuit পশ্চাদনুসরণ করা—*v* to follow, to pursue পশ্চাদনুসরণকারী—(1) *a* following, pursuing, (2) *n* a follower, a pursuer. *fem* পশ্চাদনুসরণকারিণী

পশ্চাদ্গমন—*n* act of going after, act of following পশ্চাদ্গমন করা—*v* to go after, to follow

পশ্চাদ্গামী—*a* following, going after, (rare) returning, receding পশ্চাদ্গামী হওয়া—*v* to go after, to follow, (rare) to return, to recede

পশ্চাদ্ধাবন—*n* act of running after, act of chasing পশ্চাদ্ধাবন করা—*v* to run after, to chase

পশ্চাদ্ধাবিত—*a* running after, chasing

পশ্চাদ্বর্তী—*a* lying behind or at the back, lagging behind, following, turned back পশ্চাদ্বর্তী হওয়া—*v* to lie behind or at the back, to lag behind, to follow, to turn back

পশ্চাদ্ভাগ—*n* the backside, the rear, the back

পশ্চাদ্ভূমি—*n* the rear, the background, the hinterland

পশ্চার্ধ—*n* the lower half of the human body, the lower half, the latter half, the other half

পশ্চিম—(1) *n* the west, the Occident, the western world, the western hemisphere (2) *a* final, last, ultimate, subsequent, western. পশ্চিমদেশীয়—*a* of a western country, up-country পশ্চিমবঙ্গ—*n* West Bengal পশ্চিমবায়ুপ্রবাহ—*n* westerly winds, the west wind পশ্চিম ভারতীয় দ্বীপপুঞ্জ—*n* the West Indies পশ্চিমা—(1) *a* of the west, western (পশ্চিমা বাতাস), up-country (পশ্চিমা লোক), (2) *n* an up-country man পশ্চিমাঞ্চল—*n* the western part or region পশ্চিমাস্য—*a* facing westward পশ্চিমী—*a* western, Occidental

পশ্বাচার—*n* a form of asceticism characterized by self-restraint, continence and abstinence from drinking wine and eating meat, beastly conduct, brutality পশ্বাচারী—*a* practising the aforesaid form of asceticism, bestial, brutal.

পশ্বাধম—*a* even worse than a beast or brute (পশ্বাধম ব্যক্তি)

পষ্ট, পষ্টাপষ্টি—coll. corrup 's of স্পষ্ট and স্পষ্টাস্পষ্টি respectively.

পসম্দ—var of পছন্দ

পসরা—*n* a load or heap of articles of traffic, wares, merchandise (পসরা সাজান), a basket containing articles of traffic (পসরা মাথায় করা), a load, a heap, a basket (কলঙ্কের পসরা), an article of traffic, a commodity

পসলা—*n* a short spell of fall (as of rain), a shower.

পসার১—*n* a market-place, a bazaar, a shop, articles of traffic, wares (দোকানপসার)

পসার২—*n* a professional man's

business, practice, good practice (এই উকিলটির পসার আছে), good reputation, fame (গায়কমণ্ডলীতে পসার করা;

পসারা—*v* (poet) to stretch out, to extend (বাহু পসারিয়া)

পসারী, পসারি—*n* a shopkeeper, a seller, a dealer, a pedlar *fem* পসারিণী

পসুরি, পসুরী—*n* a measure of weight (=5 seers)

পস্তান—*v* to repent or rue or regret পস্তানি—*n* repentance, regret

পস্তু—alt spell of পশতু

পহর—coll corrup. of প্রহর

পহিল—*a* (obs & poet) first, early, young পহিলহি—*adv* at first

পহেলা—(1) *n* the first day of a month, the first. (2) *a* (esp of days of a month) first (পহেলা আষাঢ়, পহেলা নম্বর), best (পহেলা ছাত্র) (3) *adv* at first, first.

পহ্লব—*n* an ancient race of India of Iranian origin, Pallavas পহ্লবী—(1) *a* of Pallavas, the language of Pallavas (cp Pehlevi)

পা১—*n* (mus) the fifth note of the diatonic scale of C major, G

পা২—*n* a leg, a foot, a paw, a leg of an article of furniture পা চাটা—*v* to toady, to bootlick পা চালান—*v* to quicken one's steps, to kick, (hum) to hoof পা টিপিয়া, পা টিপিয়া টিপিয়া—on tiptoe, stealthily পা দেওয়া—*v* to set foot on, to step in, to come পা ধরা—same as পায়ে ধরা পা ধুতেও না আসা—*v* to avoid visiting or using (a place) out of sheer abomination পা বাড়ান—*v* to step out, to go out, to leave (ঘর থেকে পা বাড়ান), to be on the point of going or setting out or departing; to set out. পায়ে ঠেলা—*v*. to reject or abandon or shun scornfully, to spurn at (হাতের লক্ষ্মী পায়ে ঠেলা) পায়ে ধরা—*v* to solicit or importune or supplicate humbly পায়ে পড়া—*v* to fall at one's feet in supplication পায়ের উপর পা দিয়ে থাকা—*v* to lead a care-free life of ease, comfort and indolence পায়ের পাতা—an instep, a foot. পায়ে রাখা—*v* to treat or favour or shelter graciously পায়ে হাত দেওয়া—*v* to touch one's feet in obeisance পা-চাটা—*a* footlicking, bootlicking পা-চাটা লোক—a footlicker, a bootlicker, a toady পা-পা (করিয়া)—*adv* step by step পায়-পায়, পায়ে-পায়ে—*adv* at every step (পায়-পায় বাধা), (of two or more persons or creatures) having one another's legs tied together, (of a single person or creature) having legs tied together (পায়ে-পায়ে বাঁধা), with slow but steady steps (পায়ে-পায়ে চলে চলা), on the back of, pursuing (সে আমার পায়ে-পায়ে আসছে)

পাই—*n* an obsolete Indian coin (= $\frac{1}{192}$ rupee), a pie

পাইক—*n* a foot soldier, an infantryman, a footman, a guard or messenger armed with a staff and also with other weapons (often a liveried one)

পাইকা—*n* (print) pica

পাইকার, (dial) পাইকেব—*n* a wholesale buyer or trader, a wholesaler, a pedlar পাইকারি, পাইকারী—*a* wholesale (পাইকারী দর) collective (পাইকারী জরিমানা)

পাইখানা—dial corrup of পায়খানা

পাইন—obs var of পান২

পাইপ—*n* a pipe

পাউডার—*n* powder (esp cosmetic powder) পাউডার বোলান, পাউডার মাখা—*v* to dust or daub with powder, to powder পাউডারের কৌটা—a powder-

case, a powder-box পাউডারের তুলি—a powder-puff

পাউণ্ড—*n* a unit of weight (=454 grammes), a unit of money (=20 shillings)

পাউরুটি—*n* bread baked in the European fashion একটা গোটা পাউরুটি—a loaf of bread এক টুকরা পাউরুটি—a piece or slice of bread

পাওন—*n* act of getting or obtaining or receiving or attaining

পাওনা—(1) *a* that which ought to be paid or done to one, due (2) *n* due, money due to one, earnings, income (উপরি পাওনা), assets or outstanding bills (দেনা-পাওনা) পাওনা আদায় করা—*v* to realize what is due, to realize a bill or claim পাওনা দেওয়া, পাওনা মেটান—*v* to pay what is due, to foot the bill পাওনা-গণ্ডা, পাওনা-থোওনা—*n* due, earnings, income পাওনাদার—*n* a creditor

পাওয়া—(1) *v* to get, to receive (চিঠি পাওয়া), to obtain (মুক্তি পাওয়া), to find (চাকরি পাওয়া), to earn or gain (টাকা পাওয়া), to attain, to realize (সিদ্ধি পাওয়া), to come or happen (দেখিতে পাওয়া), to have (দেখা পাওয়া) to be able (শুনিতে পাওয়া), to inherit (বাপের স্বভাব পাওয়া), to feel or to be stricken with (ক্ষুধা পাওয়া), to feel like (কান্না পাওয়া), to enjoy (আরাম পাওয়া), to be possessed by (ভূতে পাওয়া) (2) *a* obtained, earned (পাওয়া জিনিস), possessed by (ভূতে-পাওয়া লোক) পাওয়ান—*v* to cause to get or obtain or find or earn or gain or attain or inherit or be stricken with or feel like or feel or be possessed by.

পাংশন—*a* bringing disgrace, tarnishing (কুলপাংশন)

পাংশু—(1) *n* ashes, dust, stain, stigma, vice, sin (2) *a* livid, pale (পাংশুমুখ) পাংশুবর্ণ—(1) *a* ash-coloured, livid, (2) *n* ash-colour পাংশুল—(1) *a* dusty, dust-ridden, stained, vicious, sinful, libidinous, (2) *n* Shiva (শিব) পাংশুলা—(1) *a fem* of পাংশুল, (2) *n* the earth.

পাঁইজ—obs var of পাঁজ

পাঁইজর—var of পাঁয়জোর

পাঁইট—*n* a measure of capacity, a pint.

পাঁউরুটি—pop corrup of পাউরুটি

পাঁক—*n* slime, silt.

পাঁকাটি—pop corrup of পাকাটি

পাঁকাল—*n* a kind of eel

পাঁকুই—*n* chilblain

পাঁচ—*n* & *a* five পাঁচ কথা—a lot of talking, many and varied topics, harsh words, a talking-to, reproof

পাঁচই—(1) *n* the fifth day of a month, the fifth, (2) *a* of the (days of a month) fifth

পাঁচজন—*n* (lit) five persons, (fig) people at large, others, they

পাঁচড়া—*n* scabies, itches.

পাঁচন—*n* a medicinal decoction prepared by boiling different herbs

পাঁচনবাড়ি—alt spell of পাচনবাড়ি.

পাঁচনর—*n* a five-tiered or five-stringed necklace.

পাঁচনি—alt. spell of পাচনি

পাঁচফোড়ন—*n* cumin-seed, black cumin-seed, fenugreek seed, aniseed and parsley. these five kinds of spices collectively

পাঁচমিশালী—*a* assorted

পাঁচালি, পাঁচালী—*n* a class of Bengali poems (usu. sung in devotion) celebrating the glory of a deity

পাঁচিল—*n* a wall

পাঁচুই—coll corrup of পাঁচই

পাঁজ—*n* a skein or wisp or roll of carded cotton

পাঁজর, পাঁজরা—*n* the ribs, the thorax, a rib-bone, a rib

পাঁজা১—*n.* a brick-kiln, a kiln

পাঁজা২—*n* a bundle, a faggot, a pile, a heap পাঁজা করা—*v* to bundle, to pile, to heap

পাঁজা৩—*n* outspread hands forming a stretcher

পাঁজাকোলা—*a* lifted upon hands outspread in the shape of a stretcher. পাঁজাকোলা করা—*v.* to lift upon hands outspread in the shape of a stretcher

পাঁজি, (rej) পাঁজী—*n* a calendar, an almanac, an ephemeris পাঁজিপুঁথি—*n* ephemerides and scriptures

পাঁট—var of পাঁইট

পাঁঠা—*n* a he-goat, (dero) a dunce, a fool *fem* পাঁঠী

পাঁড়—(1) *a* ripe (পাঁড় শসা), inveterate (পাঁড় মাতাল, পাঁড় বদমাশ) (2) *n.* an inveterate drunkard

পাঁড়ে—*n* the family name of some up-country brahmins

পাঁতি—*n* a row, a line (দাঁতের পাঁতি), a line quoted from scriptures as an authority, a scriptural prescription (পাঁতি দেওয়া), style, manner ('কথার দেখ পাঁতি'), a letter, a note ('রতন হারে বাঁধিয়া দিনু পাঁতি'), information about identity, descriptive particulars (জাতির পাঁতি) পাঁতিপত্র—*n* a solemn marriage-contract drawn up in black and white পাঁতিপত্র করা—*v* to draw up a solemn marriage-contract in black and white

পাঁদাড়—*n* a dump for sweepings, refuse etc at the back of a house

পাঁপর১—*n* a snack made of the dough of pigeon-pea rolled into thin roundish saucer and eaten after frying in oil or singeing

পাঁপর২—*n* (law) a pauper

পাঁয়জোর, (rare) পাঁয়জর—*n* an anklet fitted with small jingling bells (as used by a dancer)

পাঁয়তারা—*n* act of pacing to find an opportunity to attack or grapple (as in wrestling) · act of bragging before commencing to do something, preliminary preparations পাঁয়তারা কষা—*v* to pace up and down to find a suitable moment to attack or grapple, to brag before commencing to do something; to make preliminary preparations

পাঁশ—*n* ashes, a worthless or nonsense thing (ছাইপাঁশ) পাঁশুটে—*a* ash-coloured, livid, pale

পাক১—a (Mus.) sacred, holy

পাক২—*n* cooking, act of condensing by heat (সন্দেশের পাক), digestion (পাকস্থলী), consequence (বিপাক), greyness (চুলে পাক ধরা) পাক করা—*v* to cook পাক ধরা—*v* to begin to be condensed by heat, to begin to turn grey পাকক্রিয়া—*n* (function or act of) digestion পাকতৈল—*n* a medicinal oil পাকপাত্র—same as পাকস্থালী পাকমণ্ড—*n* chyme পাকযন্ত্র—*n* the digestive organ, the stomach পাকযন্ত্র-প্রদাহ—*n* inflammation of the stomach, gastritis পাকশালা—*n* a kitchen, a cookhouse পাকস্থলী—*n* the stomach পাকস্থালী—*n* a cooking pot or utensil পাকস্পর্শ—*n* the ceremony of serving out food for the first time by a bride to her husband's kinsfolk

পাক৩—*n* a mythological demon. পাকশাসন—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র), the slayer of Pak (পাক) the demon

পাক৪—*n.* act of going round or winding, circumambulation, revolution, convolution, circular movement, rotation, a coil or ring (জিলাপির পাক), a twirl or spin, a providential or chance occurrence (পাকেচক্রে), an intrigue, a conspiracy, a plot, a tangle **পাক খাওয়া**—*v* to go round, to have a walk, to wind, to circumambulate, to revolve, to convolve, to rotate, to twirl, to spin, to twine, to ravel **পাক খোলা** —*v* to unravel **পাক দেওয়া**—*v* to go round, to have a walk, to twist, to spin, to ravel **পাক পড়া, পাক লাগা** —*v.* to become twisted, to become twisted confusedly, to ravel **পাক লাগান**—same as **পাক দেওয়া** **পাকে পড়া** —*v* to be entangled, to be caught in an intrigue, to get into difficulty **পাকে ফেলা**—*v* to catch in an intrigue, to drive into difficulty **পাকদণ্ডী** —*n* a circuitous or spiral route that leads to the top of a mountain

পাকড়—*n* arrest, seizure (ধরপাকড়)

পাকড়াও—(I) *n.* seizure, arrest, act of catching with importunity (চাকরির জন্য মন্ত্রীকে পাকড়াও), (2) *v imperat* arrest, seize, catch **পাকড়ান**—*v* to catch, to seize, to arrest.

পাকন—*n* ripening or maturing, (dero) act of being seasoned or experienced, (dero) act of being precocious or depraved, (of hair etc) act of turning grey

পাকলান১—dial corrup of **পাখলান**

পাকলান২—*v* (poet & obs) to redden ('চক্ষু পাকলিয়া বলে')

পাকসাট—corrup of **পাখসাট**

পাকা—(I) *v* to ripen (ফল পাকা), to attain maturity, to mature (বুদ্ধি পাকা, বয়স পাকা), to turn grey (চুল পাকা), to suppurate (ফোঁড়া পাকা); to become seasoned (হাড় পাকা), to become experienced or skilled (ডাক্তারিতে সে পেকেছে), to be hardened (বদমাশিতে পাকা), to become depraved or spoilt or precocious (ছেলেটা ভারী পেকেছে) (2) *a* ripe, mature; grey, grey-haired (পাকা মাথা), skilled, experienced (পাকা কারিগর), inveterate, hardened (পাকা চোর), downright, thorough (পাকা বদমাশি), precocious, spoilt, depraved, skilful (পাকা হাত), set (পাকা লেখা), durable, fast (পাকা রঙ্), full, nett (পাকা পাঁচ সের), standard (পাকা ওজন), hardened in fire (পাকা ইট), brick-built (পাকা বাড়ি), permanent (পাকা চাকরি), final, settled, fixed (পাকা কথা, পাকা তারিখ), pure, genuine, unalloyed (পাকা সোনা), seasoned (পাকা হাড়, পাকা কাঠ), of a high standard (পাকা রচনা), tanned (পাকা চামড়া), legally or formally drawn up (পাকা দলিল), consisting of pieces of লুচি and sweetmeats (পাকা ফলার), pucka, pukka **পাকা ওজন**—standard weight esp in which one seer (সের) is equal to 80 tolas (তোলা) **পাকা কথা**—final word, a promise or word **পাকা ঘুঁটি কাঁচিয়া যাওয়া**—undoing of an almost complete work **পাকা চামড়া**—leather **পাকা দেখা** —*v* to visit formally a prospective bride's house in order to draw up the marriage-contract in black and white **পাকা দেখা**—*n* a formal visit to a prospective bride's house in order to draw up the marriage-contract in black and white, the final view of a girl by the bridegroom's party

For words in **পাক-**, not given separately, see **পাক**২,৩,৪

before she is accepted in marriage পাকাপাকি—*a* settled, fixed, finalized, sure পাকাপাকি করা—*v* to settle, to fix, to finalize, to make sure পাকা-পোক্ত—*a* permanent, settled, fixed, finalized, hardened by long practice (পাকাপোক্ত লোক), experienced and seasoned, inveterate (পাকাপোক্ত চোর) পাকা বাড়ি—a brick-built house, a building পাকাম—*n* precocity পাকা মাথা—a grey-headed or grey-haired person, an old or aged person, a wise or experienced person পাকা মাথায় সিঁদুর পরা—(for a woman) to have one's husband living even when one becomes hoary-headed পাকামি—*n* precocity পাকা রাস্তা—a metalled road পাকা হাত—a set hand, skilled hand, an old hand, an experienced man, an adept পাকা হিসাব—final accounts.

পাকাটি—*n* a stalk of the jute-plant used as fuel.

পাকাটে—*a* wizened

পাকা-দেখা—see পাকা

পাকান—(1) *v* to twist, to twirl, to ravel, to wring, to writhe (শরীর পাকান), to wizen, to complicate (সে ব্যাপারটাকে পাকিয়েছে), to organize, to form (দল পাকান), to cook, to ripen, to mature, to cause to turn grey, to cause to suppurate, to season, to make experienced or skilled, to harden, to deprave, to spoil, to make precocious (2) *a* twisted, twirled, ravelled, wizened

পাকাপাকি, পাকাপোক্ত, পাকাম, পাকামি—see পাকা

পাকাশয়—*n* the stomach পাকাশয়-প্রদাহ—*n* inflammation of the stomach, gastritis পাকাশয়িক—*a* stomachal, stomachic, gastric.

পাকিস্তানী—(1) *a* of Pakistan (2) *n* a citizen of Pakistan, a Pakistani

পাকী—*a* measured by the standard weight in which one seer (সের) is equal to 80 tolas (তোলা), standard (পাকী ওজন)

পাকুড়—*n* a species of fig-tree

পাকেচক্রে, পাকে-প্রকারে—*adv* by this trick or other, somehow, by hook or by crook.

পাক্কা—*a* emphatical var of পাকা (*a*)

পাক্ষিক—(1) *a* fortnightly (2) *n* a fortnightly journal

পাখ—var of পাখনা

পাখওয়াজ—alt. spell of পাখোয়াজ

পাখনা—*n* a wing, a feather, a fin

পাখলা—*n* rubbing and washing, scouring or rinsing (ধোয়া-পাখলা) পাখলান—*v.* to rub and wash, to scour, to rinse

পাখসাট—*n* a blow or a flap of a bird's wings পাখসাট মারা—*v* (of a bird) to strike with wings, to flap one's wings

পাখা—*n* a wing, a feather, (rare) a fin, a fan, a propeller, a vane or sail (as of a windmill) টানা পাখা—*n* a large fan suspended from a pole and moved by pulling, a punkah, a punka বিজলী-পাখা—*n* an electric fan. হাত-পাখা—*n* a hand-fan. পাখা করা—*v* to fan পাখা ঘোরান—*v.* to set a propeller or vane moving; to switch on an electric fan পাখা ঝাপটান—*v* (of a bird) to flap wings পাখা টানা—*v* to pull a punkah

পাখাওয়ালা—(1) *a* winged, feathered, (rare) finned, having a propeller or vane or sail (2) *n* a punkah-puller, a dealer in or pedlar of hand-fans, a repairer of electric fans,

one who lets out electric fans on hire

পাখি, (rej) **পাখী**—*n* the bird, a blind (of a window), a spoke (of a wheel), a step of a ladder **পাখি পড়ান**—*v* to teach or get up by rote, to cram **পাখির প্রাণ**—very feeble vitality **পাখির বাসা**—a nest, (fig) a very disorderly place or thing (মাথাটা যেন পাখির বাসা)

পাখোয়াজ—*n* a musical instrument of percussion shaped almost like a tom-tom **পাখোয়াজী**—*n* one who can play on this instrument

পাগড়ি, (rej) **পাগড়ী**, (poet) **পাগ**—*n* a turban, a head-cloth.

পাগল, (coll) **পাগলা**—(1) *a* mad, lunatic, insane, crazy, frenzied, (of elephants) must, (of dogs) rabid, intoxicated (সিদ্ধি খেয়ে পাগল), beside oneself (আনন্দে পাগল), stricken with extreme eagerness (পাবার জন্য পাগল), excited or fretting or raving or rabid (ক্রোধে পাগল), (in affection) simple, ignorant, foolish (2) *n* a madman, a maniac, a lunatic, an eccentric man (in affection) a simpleton, a fool *fem* **পাগলী, পাগলিনী** **পাগল করা**—*v* to dement, to madden, to enrage, to excite, to strike with extreme eagerness, to intoxicate **পাগল হওয়া**—*v* to become demented, to go mad, to madden, to be enraged or excited, to become extremely eager, to be intoxicated, to be frenzied, to run amok **পাগলা-গারদ**—*n* a lunatic asylum, a madhouse **পাগলাটে**—*a* crack-brained, eccentric **পাগলাটে লোক**—a crack-brain **পাগলামি**, (dial) **পাগলাম**—*n* madness, craziness, craze, eccentricity, (in affection) foolishness, folly

পা-গাড়ি—*n* a bicycle, (hum) the foot or the leg

পাঙাশ—alt spell of **পাঙ্গাশ১, ২**

পাঙ্‌ক্তেয়—*a* fit to be included in the same line or row or class, fit to be allowed to sit in a community-dinner (see **পঙ্‌ক্তি-ভোজন**)

পাঙ্গাশ১—*n* a large silvery-white fish

পাঙ্গাশ২—*a* ash-coloured, livid, pale

পাচক—(1) *a*. digestive, gastric, one who cooks. (2) *n* a cook. **পাচক-রস**—*n* gastric juice

পাচন—(1) *a* digestive, gastric (2) *n* a medicinal decoction

পাচনবাড়ি—*n*. a truncheon for driving cattle

পাচনযন্ত্র—*n* the digestive or gastric organ

পাচনি—same as **পাচনবাড়ি**

পা-চাটা—see **পা২**

পাচার—*n* act of finishing or consuming, slaughter, murder, secret removal (and hiding), kidnapping, smuggling, act of removing secretly and doing away **পাচার করা**—*v* to finish, to consume, to slay, to murder, (coll) to do in, to remove secretly (and conceal), to kidnap, to smuggle, to remove secretly and do away

পাচিকা—*fem* of **পাচক**

পাচ্য—*a* that which can be or is to be cooked, digestive, digestible

পাছ—*n* the back part, the back

পাছড়ান—same as **আছড়ান**

পাছদুয়ার—*n* a back-door, a postern gate

পাছতলা—*n*. the lower half of the body, the back part of a dwelling-house.

পাছা—*n* the hip, the loins, the posteriors, the rump

পাছাড়—same as আছাড

পাছা-পেড়ে—*a* (of a woman's cloth) having a broad lengthwise furbelow in the middle.

পাছু—(1) *n* the back (পাছু থেকে) (2) *a* flinching, taken aback, retreated (3) *adv.* towards one's back, back (পাছু ফেরা), from behind (পাছু ডাকা); afterwards, later on (পাছু শুনব) (4) *prep* on the back of (আমার পাছু আসবে) পাছু লাগা—*v* to chase, to pursue, to tease, to watch one closely with mischievous intentions পাছু হওয়া—*v.* to flinch, to shrink back, to retreat. পাছু-পাছু—*adv* & *prep* on the back of

পাছে—(1) *prep* & *adv* same as পিছে (2) *con* lest পাছে-পাছে—same as পিছে-পিছে

পাজামা—var. of পায়জামা

পাজী, পাজি—*a* mean, vile, wicked, knavish, mischievous, hare-brained পাজীর পা-ঝাড়া—extremely mean or vile or wicked or knavish or mischievous পাজী লোক—a knave, a scapegrace, a varlet.

পাঞ্চজন্য—*n* (myth) the conch used to be blown by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) esp in battles

পাঞ্চবার্ষিক—*a* quinquennial

পাঞ্চভৌতিক—*a* of or composed of the five elements namely the earth, water, fire, air and atmosphere

পাঞ্চালী—*n* a princess of Panchal (পঞ্চাল), Draupadi of the Mahabharata.

পাঞ্জা, পাঞ্জাব, পাঞ্জাবী১—coll corrup's of পঞ্জা, পঞ্জাব and পঞ্জাবী

পাঞ্জাবি, পাঞ্জাবী২—*n* a kind of loose shirt

পাট১—*n* a well-curb

পাট২—*n* words and actions of a character in a play, a part

পাট৩—(1) *n* silk, linen, jute, a plank, a board (ধোপার পাট), a holy place (শ্রীপাট), a seat, an official seat, a throne (পাটে বসা, পাটরানী), (myth) the imaginary mountain behind which the sun goes down whilst setting (সূর্য পাটে নামে), a fold, a plait (কাপড়ের পাট, চুলের পাট) (2) *a* royal (পাটহাতি) পাট করা—*v* to fold, to plait, to pleat, (fig) to give a sound drubbing পাটে নামা—*v* (of the sun) to set পাটে বসা—*v* to sit on a throne, to be seated on the official seat, (of the sun) to set পাটে-পাটে—*adv* in or by folds, in every fold

পাট৪—*n* routine duties of a household পাট তোলা, পাট ওঠান—*v* to complete the routine duties of a household, (fig) to close down. পাট সারা—*v* to complete the routine duties of a household, (fig) to complete a work.

পাটকাটি—same as পাকাটি.

পাটকিলে—same as পাটল

পাটকেল—*n* a brickbat

পাটন—*n* a city, a habitation, a settlement (গৌড় পাটন), trade and commerce, sea-trade পাটনে যাওয়া—*v* to set out on sea-trade

পাটনাই—*a* grown or produced in Patna, of Patna

পাটনী—*n* a ferryman, a wharfinger

পাটব—same as পটুতা (see পটু)

পাটরানী, (rej) পাটরাণী—*n* a prince's chief queen, (cp) a queen-consort.

পাটল—*a* brick-red, pale red, pink-coloured

পাটলা, পাটলি, পাটলী—*n* the trumpet-flower or its plant.

পাটশাক—*n* leaves of the jute-plant used as a pot-herb

পাটা—*n* (of wood) a plank, a board, (of metals) a plate, a face or surface (বুকের পাটা), a document of purchase or leasehold of land **বুকের পাটা**—(fig) courage or daring

পাটাতন—*n* a deck or floor (esp one made of wood)

পাটালি, পাটালী—*n* a discoid solid tablet of molasses

পাটি১, পাটী১—*n* a finely woven mat of a kind of aquatic grass

পাটি২, পাটী২—*n* orderliness, order, system, method, a row, a line (দন্তপাটি), one of a pair (জুতার পাটি), a plait, a pleat ('মোহন পাটি'), household duties ('সংসারের পাটি'), reckoning by figures (পাটিগণিত)

পাটিগণিত, পাটীগণিত—*n* arithmetic

পাটিসাপটা, পাটীসাপটা—*n* a kind of sweet patty or pie

পাটুনী—coll corrup of **পাটনী**

পাটেশ্বরী—same as **পাটরানী**

পাটোয়ার—(1) *n* a landowner's or businessman's employee who collects rents and keeps accounts, a manufacturer of haberdashery esp girdles and strings of beads (2) *a* very much calculating or cautious about expenditure **পাটোয়ারী**—(1) *n* same as **পাটোয়ার** (*n*), (2) *a* relating to the aforesaid landowner's or businessman's employee, relating to haberdashery, very much calculating or cautious about expenditure

পাট্টা—*n* a document of purchase or leasehold of land, a fold, a plait, a pleat (দোপাট্টা), a thick layer, massive beard (গালপাট্টা) **পাট্টা দেওয়া**—*v* to sell or to lease out (land) **পাট্টা নেওয়া**—*v* to purchase or to take on lease (as land) **পাট্টাগ্রহীতা**—*n* a lessee **পাট্টাদাতা**—*n* a lessor

পাঠ—*n* reading, perusal, study, recitation, lesson, a reading or text (পুঁথির মূলপাঠ), a text-book **পাঠ করা**—*v* to read, to peruse, to study, to recite **পাঠ তৈরি করা**—*v* to learn or prepare one's lesson **পাঠ দেওয়া**—*v* to give one a lesson **পাঠ নেওয়া**—*v* to take lessons (from a teacher) **পাঠক**—a reader, one who studies, a student, a pupil, a reciter, one who reads out or recites from scriptures, a professional narrator of mythological stories, a teacher, a reader. **পাঠগৃহ**—*n* a reading-room, a study, a library **পাঠন, পাঠনা**—*n* teaching **পাঠক্রম**—*n* a syllabus **পাঠনিবিষ্ট, পাঠমগ্ন**—*a* absorbed in reading or study. **পাঠভবন, পাঠমন্দির**—*n* a reading-room, a study, a library, a school **পাঠরত**—*a* engaged in reading or studying **পাঠশালা**—*n* a primary school **পাঠানুরাগ**—*n* fondness for reading, devotion to study. **পাঠানুরাগী**—*a* fond of reading, devoted to study **পাঠান্তর**—*n* another text or a different text or reading **পাঠাভ্যাস করা**—*v* to learn one's lessons **পাঠার্থী**—(1) *a* desirous of reading or studying, (2) *n* a student, a pupil, a prospective student *fem* **পাঠার্থিনী**

পাঠান১ (pronun **পাঠান্**)—*n* a Pathan, an Afgan

পাঠান২ (pronun **পাঠানো**)—*v* to send, to despatch, to transmit **ডেকে পাঠান**—*v* to send for, to summon **বলে পাঠান**—*v* to send information to through a messenger, to send for, to summon

পাঠানুরাগ, পাঠান্তর, পাঠাভ্যাস, পাঠার্থী—see **পাঠ**

পাঠিকা—*fem* of **পাঠক** (see **পাঠ**)

পাঠিনী—*fem* of **পাঠী**.

পাঠী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who reads (নবপাঠী).

পাঠ্য—*a* to be read, readable, prescribed for reading পাঠ্যক্রম—*n* a syllabus পাঠ্যতালিকা—*n* a syllabus, a book-list পাঠ্যনির্বাচন সমিতি—the Text-Book Committee পাঠ্যপুস্তক—*n* a text-book পাঠ্যসূচি, পাঠ্যসূচী—*n* curriculum. পাঠ্যাবস্থা—*n* student life

পাড়১—*n* bank, shore, margin (of a sea, bay, river, lake, pond, etc), a mound of earth raised round a piece of arable land, a well-curb.

পাড়২—*n* furbelow, flounce, coloured or decorated border (as of a cloth) পাড় লাগান—*v* to furbelow, to flounce

পাড়৩—*n* act of pedalling in an up-and-down manner (as a husking-pestle) পাড় দেওয়া—*v* to pedal in an up-and-down manner

পাড়৪—*n* a cross-beam

পাড়া১—*v* to bring down (নারকেল পাড়া, তাক থেকে পাড়া), to pluck (ফুল পাড়া), to knock down (ভীম কীচককে পেড়ে ফেলল), to cause to take to one s bed, to prostrate (জ্বরে তাকে পেড়ে ফেলেছে), to lay out (বিছানা পাড়া = to make a bed), to lay as eggs (ডিম পাড়া = to lay an egg), to pronounce loudly (গাল পাড়া = to shout abuses at), to invoke as in solemn appeal (দোহাই পাড়া = to invoke as in solemn appeal, to call down or upon), to remove, to clear (এ'টো পাড়া = to clear the table)

পাড়া২—*n* a small area of human habitation containing a cluster of houses, a locality (গোয়ালপাড়া)

পাড়া-কুঁদুলী—(1) *a fem* given to constant and boisterous brawling with neighbours, (cp) termagant (2) *n fem* such a woman, (cp) a termagant or fire-eater

পাড়া-গাঁ—*n* a rural area, countryside, a village.

পাড়াগেঁয়ে—*a* rural; rustic (lit. & fig)

পাড়ান—*v* to cause to bring down (ফল পাড়ান) or pluck (ফুল পাড়ান), to induce to (ঘুম পাড়ান = to lull to sleep) পাড়ানি, পাড়ানিয়া—(1) *a* inducing to, inducive to (ঘুম-পাড়ানি গান). (2) *n* one who brings down fruit esp from tall trees

পাড়া-পড়শী—(1) *n* neighbours, a neighbour, (2) *a* dwelling in one's neighbourhood (পাড়া-পড়শী লোক)

পাণ—rej spell of পান১

পাণি—*n* the hand. পাণিগ্রহ, পাণিগ্রহণ, পাণিপীড়ন—*n* marriage, wedding পাণিগ্রহণ করা, পাণিপীড়ন করা—*v* to marry, to wed

পাণ্ডব, পাণ্ডবেয়—*n* a son of King Pandu of the Mahabharata. পঞ্চপাণ্ডব—*n* the five sons of King Pandu collectively; (fig) a set of five persons, a quintette পাণ্ডববর্জিত—*a* (of lands and countries) not habitable or worth visiting because of being avoided even by the Pandavas (পাণ্ডব) during their sojourn, (erron) uninhabited, (cp) van dimen's (land) পাণ্ডবসখা—*n* a friend of the Pandavas, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

পাণ্ডা—*n* a brahmin priest acting as a guide to pilgrims at holy places, a leader, (dero) a ring-leader

পাণ্ডাল—var of প্যানডাল

পাণ্ডিত্য—*n* erudition, learning, scholarship, wisdom, expertness, skill, (dero) pedantry পাণ্ডিত্য-প্রকাশ—*n* ostentatious display of one's

learning by oneself, parade of one's learning (iron) act of betraying one's ignorance or folly পাণ্ডিত্যাভিমানী—*a* proud of one's learning *fem* পাণ্ডিত্যাভিমানিনী

পাণ্ডু, পাণ্ডুর—(1) *n* the pale yellow or whitish yellow colour, the mud colour, jaundice, chlorosis, green sickness (2) *a* pale yellow, white yellow, mud-coloured, pale, jaundiced, chlorotic

পাণ্ডুলিপি, পাণ্ডুলেখ, পাণ্ডুলেখ্য—*n* a handwritten sheet or copy, a manuscript, a draft not yet finalized, a (parliamentary) bill

পাত১—*n* a fall or a shower (বৃষ্টিপাত), shedding or dropping (রক্তপাত), throwing or casting (দৃষ্টিপাত), incidence, occurrence (বিপদ্‌পাত), ruin, destruction (দেহপাত), (astr) a node (উচ্চপাত = the ascending node, নিম্নপাত = the descending node) পাত করা—*v* to impair, to ruin, to destroy

পাত২—*n* a leaf (as of a tree or book), a sheet or foil (of metal), a leaf of banana or sal (শাল) used as a dinner-plate পাত করা—*v* to arrange for dinner by laying leaves of banana or sal, to lay the table, to flatten into a sheet (লোহা পিটাইয়া পাত করা) পাত চাটা—*v* to eat of another's table like a beggar, (fig) to importune cringingly for another's favour পাত পাড়া—*v* (usu dero) to enjoy another's hospitality পাত-চাটা—*a* given to eating of another's table, (fig) cringingly importuning for another's favour

পাতক—*n* sin. পাতকী—(1) *a* sinful, (2) *n* a sinner *fem* পাতকিনী

পাতকুয়া, পাতকূয়া, (coll) পাতকুয়ো, পাতকো—*n* a draw-well, a well

পাতখোলা—*n* a piece of incompletely burnt potsherd

পাতগালা—*n.* sheet-wax

পাত-চাটা—see পাত২

পাতঞ্জল—*a* of or compiled by Patanjali, the Philosopher of ancient India পাতঞ্জল-দর্শন—*n* the yoga (যোগ) system of philosophy

পাতড়া—*n* a leaf of banana or sal (শাল) on which food has been taken, a dish of fish or vegetables fried or singed on a banana-leaf. পাতড়া-চাটা—same as পাত-চাটা (see পাত২)

পাততাড়ি—*n* a bundle of palm-leaves used (instead of paper) in writing by a tyro পাততাড়ি গোটান—*v* (lit) to put away the bundle of palm-leaves when the lesson is over, (fig) to depart or decamp, to quit, (fig.) to close down.

পাতন—*n* act of throwing or hurling down, distillation, spreading, overthrowing, killing, writing (অঙ্কপাতন) পাতনযন্ত্র—*n* a retort

পাতলা, (dial) পাতল—*a* diluted (পাতলা দুধ), loose (পাতলা দাস্ত), thin (পাতলা বই), fine (পাতলা কাগজ বা কাপড়), slender (পাতলা বেত), sparse (পাতলা ঝোপ), light (পাতলা ঘুম), delicate (পাতলা শরীর)

পাতশাহ, পাতশা, (rej) পাতসাহ—*n* (Mus) a king or an emperor, a padishah পাতশাহী—*a* royal, imperial

পাতা১—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who preserves or protects (বিশ্বপাতা)

পাতা২—*n* a leaf (of a tree or a book), a page (of a book), a leaf of banana or sal (শাল) used as a dinner-plate, a tree-leaf used in writing as a substitute for paper, a pleat, a plait, a braid, a lid (চোখের পাতা), the flat surface (পায়ের পাতা)

চোখের পাতা—the eyelid পায়ের পাতা—the instep, the foot. শূকরের (ভক্ষণীয়) পায়ের পাতা—pettitoes পাতা করা—*v* to arrange for dinner by laying leaves of banana or sal (শাল), to lay the table পাতা কাটা—*v* to plait or braid (hair) পাতা-কাটা—*a* plaited, braided পাতা চাটা—same as পাত চাটা (see পাত২) পাতা পাতা—same as পাতা বরা and পাত পাড়া (see পাত১) পাতাকুড়ানী, (coll) পাতা-কুড়ুনী—(1) *a fem* earning one's livelihood by collecting dried leaves of trees, extremely indigent, (2) *n fem* such a woman

পাতা৩—*v* to spread, to lay out (বিছানা পাতা), to place ready for use (পাতা পাতা), to lay (ফাঁদ পাতা), to instal (পূজার ঘট পাতা), to set up, to establish (সংসার পাতা, দোকান পাতা), to set, to employ (আড়ি পাতা, কান পাতা), to stretch out to catch or hold (হাত পাতা); to bend down submissively (পিঠ পাতা), to curdle, to congeal, to freeze (দই পাতা)

পাতা-কাটা, পাতা-কুড়ানী, পাতা-কুড়ুনী—see পাতা২

পাতান—(1) *v* to cause to spread or lay out or place ready for use or lay or instal or set up or establish or employ or stretch out for catching or bend down submissively or congeal or freeze, to form an alliance, relation etc where nothing natural exists (বন্ধুত্ব পাতান, সম্বন্ধ পাতান) (2) *a* in all the senses of the *v* and esp—formed by mutual consent only (পাতান মাসী)

পাতাবাহার—*n* a tropical hedge-plant of the Croton genus, the Codiæum variegatum.

পাতাল—*n.* the netherworld, the underworld, Hades, hell. পাতাল-পুরী—*n* the capital city of the netherworld, Hades, the netherworld পাতালবাসী—*a* inhabiting the netherworld. *fem* পাতালবাসিনী

পাতালিক—*a* (geog) sedimentary

পাতি১—*n* address, whereabouts

পাতি২—*n* a row, a line (পাতিপাতি)

পাতি৩—*a* (used as a *pfx*) small or inferior পাতিকাক—*n* the common crow পাতিনেড়ে—*n* (dero) a Musalman of low origin পাতিলেবু—*n.* a variety of lemon পাতিশিয়াল—*n* the fox *fem* পাতিশিয়ালী—the vixen. পাতিহাঁস—*n* (*fem*) the duck, (*masc.*) the drake

পাতিত—*a* felled, flung down, knocked down, brought down, humbled, distilled

পাতিত্য—*n* the state of being socially cast out, moral or religious fall, degeneration, downfall, depravity

পাতিপাতি—*adv* line by line, minutely, ransackingly পাতিপাতি করা—*v* to search line by line, to search minutely, to ransack, to rifle.

পাতিব্রত্য—*n.* faithful devotion of a wife to her husband.

পাতিল—*n* a roundish earthen vessel used chiefly for cooking

পাতী—*a.* (used as a *sfx*) falling (সদ্যঃপাতী), falling away; included (অন্তঃপাতী), deciduous.

পাত্তা—*n* information, news, trace; address, whereabouts

পাত্তাড়ি—alt spell of পাততাড়ি

পাত্র—*n* a pot, a vessel, a utensil, a container, a minister, a counsellor, a deserving man or an object

(প্রশংসার পাত্র), a man, a fellow (ভবি ভোলার পাত্র নয়), a male character in a play, a bridegroom, a prospective bridegroom পাত্র দেখা—*v* to interview a prospective bridegroom for selection, to choose a bridegroom পাত্রপক্ষ—*n* the bridegroom's people or party পাত্রমিত্র—*n pl* (a monarch's) courtiers and friends পাত্রস্থ—*a* lying on or contained in a pot or vessel, (of a girl) wedded, married পাত্রস্থ করা—*v* to give (a girl) in marriage, to marry, to wed পাত্রাপাত্র—*n* deserving and undeserving persons পাত্রাপাত্র-বিচার—*n* discrimination between deserving and undeserving persons পাত্রী—*n fem* a deserving woman or a female object, a female character in a play, a bride, a prospective bride পাত্রী দেখা—*v* to interview a prospective bride for selection, to choose a bride পাত্রীপক্ষ—*n* the bride's people or party

পাথর—*n* stone, a stone-made dinner-plate, a precious stone, a gem, (fig) a stone-hearted or unfeeling person (তুমি পাথর) পাথরে পাঁচ কিল—the most formidable good fortune or good time পাথরকুচি—*n* a stone-chip, rubble, an aromatic medicinal herb, stonewort পাথর-চাপা—*a* (fig) incapable of thriving পাথরচুন—*n* lime obtained by calcining calcium carbonate (as limestone) পাথর-বাটি—*n* a stone-cup

পাথরি—*n* (med) a stone-like concretion formed within the body, calculus, concretion

পাথার—*n* the sea, the ocean, a vast expanse of water

পাথুরি—pop var of পাথরি

পাথুরে, পাথুরিয়া—*a* of stone, made of stone (পাথুরে গেলাস), full of stone (পাথুরে দেশ), stone hard (পাথুরে মাটি), (fig) unfeeling or undaunted or impregnable (পাথুরে বুক), stony পাথুরে কয়লা—stone coal, anthracite

পাথেয়—*n* travelling expenses; allowance, (chiefly rel) viaticum

পাদ১—*n* (vul) a fart

পাদ২—*n* the foot, the leg, a step or pace (সপ্তপাদ অন্তরে), bottom, foot (পর্বতের পাদদেশ), (of a tree) root (পাদপ), (of a verse) a line, a quarter (এক পাদ ধর্ম), (geom) a quadrant, a title of honour (প্রভুপাদ) পাদক্ষেপ—same as পদক্ষেপ (see পদ) পাদগ্রন্থি—*n* the ankle, the heel পাদগ্রহণ—*n* act of touching another's feet in obeisance পাদচারণা, পাদচারণ, পাদাচার—same as পদচারণা (see পদ) পাদচারী—*n* a pedestrian পাদচারে—*adv* on foot পাদচিহ্ন—same as পদচিহ্ন (see পদ) পাদটীকা—*n* a footnote পাদতল—*n* the sole (of the foot) পাদত্রাণ—*n* boot, shoe পাদত্রিভুজ—*n* (geom) a pedal triangle পাদদেশ—*n* the region at or around the foot or root or bottom. পাদপদ্ম—*n* feet reverentially conceived as a pair of lotuses পাদপীঠ—*n* a footstool. পাদপূরণ—*n* act of composing the missing line of a verse etc, an expletive, (journalese) a short poem or quotation printed to fill up the blank space at the bottom of a page of a periodical পাদপূরণ করা—*v* to supply the missing line of a verse, to fill up the blank space. পাদপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the instep পাদপ্রক্ষালন করা—*v* to rub and wash one's feet (and also legs) পাদপ্রহার—*n* a kick. পাদপ্রহার করা—*v* to kick পাদবিক—*a* travelling esp. on foot, pedestrian পাদবিক্ষেপ—same as পদবিক্ষেপ (see পদ) পাদমূল—*n* the

sole (of feet) ; the heel , the bottom
পাদলেহন—same as পদলেহন (see পদ)
পাদশৈল—*n* a small hill at the foot of a mountain পাদস্ফোট—*n* chilblain , kibe পাদসংস্থান—*n* (astr) quadrature.

পাদপ—*n* a tree, a plant

পাদরি, পাদরী—*n* a Christian clergy or ecclesiastical preacher, a padre

পাদা—*v.* (vul) to fart

পাদাঙ্গুলি, পাদাঙ্গুলী—*n* the toe

পাদান, পাদানি—*n* a footboard

পাদুকা—*n* boot shoe, slipper , footwear পাদুকা-পরিহিত—*a* booted, shod

পাদোদক—*n* the water with which the feet of a gracious or reverend person has been washed (this water is taken by a devotee)

পাদ্য—*n* water for washing the feet (and also legs)

পাদ্রি, পাদ্রী—alt. spell 's of পাদরি.

পান১—*n* betel-leaf ছাঁচি পান, বাঙলা পান, মিঠা পান—different kinds of betel-leaves পান খাওয়া—*v* to chew betel-leaf together with betel-nut, catechu, lime, etc পান থেকে চুন খসা—*v* (fig) to commit a very negligible offence or lapse পান সাজা—*v* to form a small conical cup of betel-leaf after putting betel-nut, catechu, lime, etc within this cup

পান২—*n* (of iron and baser metals) temper, annealing , (of gold and noble metals) alloy পান দেওয়া—*v* to temper, to anneal, to alloy

পান৩—*n* drinking , act of drinking wine (পানদোষ) ; (fig) thorough enjoyment (সৌন্দর্যপান) পান করা—*v.* to drink , to drink wine , (fig) to enjoy thoroughly

পানই—*n* (obs) slipper, (esp) wooden slipper ('বাঁধা পানই হাতে লইও')

পানকৌড়ি—*n* a species of a diver akin to the cormorant

পানগোষ্ঠী——*n* a den of drunkards, a drinking party

পানতি—*n* a high-rimmed metal dish (used at dinner, in cooking, etc)

পানতুয়া—*n* a kind of ball-shaped sweetmeat made of posset and soaked in a solution of sugar

পানদোষ—*n* the drinking habit

পানপাত্র—*n* a drinking-cup , a goblet

পানফল, পানবসন্ত—see পানি

পান-মরা—*n* (of gold and noble metals) loss in weight owing to alloying

পানশৌণ্ড—*a* given to drinking wine , bouzy পানশৌণ্ড ব্যক্তি—a drunkard

পানসি, পানসী—*n* a pinnace.

পানসে—*a* tasting like water for not being properly cooked (ঝোলটা পানসে) , watery in taste , insipid, dull, milk-and-water (পানসে কথাবার্তা, লেখা) , lachrymose (পানসে মেয়ে)

-পানা১— *sfx* like, resembling, seeming to be (চাঁদপানা মুখ)

পানা২— *n* a sweet cold drink, sherbet (বেলের পানা)

পানা৩—*n* width, breadth.

পানা৪—*n* a kind of aquatic algæ, waterwort.

পানান—*v* to make a calf suck the udders of a cow repeatedly on the eve of milking , (of baser metals) to temper, to anneal , (of noble metals) to alloy

পানাপুকুর—*n* a pond covered with or full of algæ or waterwort

পানাসক্ত—*a* addicted to drinking wine, bousy *fem* **পানাসক্তা** **পানাসক্ত ব্যক্তি**—a drunkard **পানাসক্তি**—*n* addiction to drinking

পানি—*n* (chiefly Mus or hum) water **পানি-পাঁড়ে**—*n* an up-country brahmin selling drinking-water (esp to railway passengers) **পানিফল,** (dial) **পানফল**—*n* an aquatic fruit, cress(es), (cp) water-chest-nut. **পানিবসন্ত,** (pop) **পানবসন্ত**—*n* chicken-pox.

পানীয়—(1) *a* that which is drunk, drinkable. (2) *n* a drink, a sweet drink, sherbet, a cordial, an alcoholic or strong drink, a beverage, a potion.

পানে—*prep.* in the direction of, towards, to (মুখপানে)

পান্তা—(1) *a* old by more than one night, overnight, cooked overnight and kept steeped in water (পান্তা ভাত), stale (পান্তা খবর) (2) *n* rice cooked overnight and kept steeped in water **পান্তা ভাতে ঘি**—(fig) unnecessary or ludicrous spending of a good or costly thing

পান্তি—alt spell of **পানতি**

পান্তুয়া—alt. spell of **পানতুয়া**

পান্থ—*n* a traveller, a wayfarer **পান্থতরু, পান্থপাদপ**—*n* the traveller's tree, the Ravenala. **পান্থনিবাস, পান্থশালা**—*n* a caravansarai, an inn, a wayside boarding-house, a hotel, (loos) a boarding-house.

পান্না—*n* emerald

পান্সি, পান্সী—alt spell 's of **পানসি**

পাপ—*n* sin, vice, a religious or moral lapse, wickedness, a crime, a troublesome person or thing, a pest (পাপ গেলেই বাঁচি) **পাপ করা**—*v* to commit a sin, to sin **কি পাপ**—what a plague or pest! **পাপকর্ম**—*n* a sinful or wicked act, a crime **পাপকর্মা, পাপকৃৎ**—*a* committing sins, given to vice or wickedness, sinful, sinning **পাপক্ষালন**—*n* rescue from sins or vice, remission of sins, absolution **পাপক্ষালন করা**—*v* to rescue from sins or vice, to absolve **পাপগ্রহ**—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious star or planet, (fig) an unavoidable evil person **পাপঘ্ন**—*a* destroying sins; rescuing from sins **পাপজনক**—*a.* sinful **পাপনাশন**—same as **পাপঘ্ন** **পাপপঙ্ক**—*n* the mire of sin or vice **পাপপুণ্য**—*n* virtue and vice, piety and sin. **পাপবুদ্ধি**—*a* evil-minded, of sinful or wicked disposition. **পাপভাগী**—*a* sinful, sharing another's sin(s). **পাপমতি**—same as **পাপবুদ্ধি** **পাপমুক্ত**—*a* freed from sins or vice **পাপমুক্তি**—*n* rescue from sins or vice **পাপমোচন**—same as **পাপক্ষালন** **পাপযোগ**—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious planetary conjunction, **পাপহর**—same as **পাপঘ্ন** **পাপাচার**—(1) *a* same as **পাপকর্মা**, (2) *n* a sinful or wicked act. **পাপাচারী**—*a* same as **পাপকর্মা** *fem* **পাপাচারিণী** **পাপাত্মা**—same as **পাপিষ্ঠ** **পাপানুষ্ঠান**—*n* commission of sins, practice of vice **পাপাশয়**—same as **পাপিষ্ঠ** **পাপাসক্ত**—*a* addicted to sin or vice, sinful, wicked **পাপাসক্তি**—*n* addiction to sin or vice

পাপড়ি—*n* a petal (of a flower)

পাপিনী—*fem* of **পাপী**

পাপিয়া—*n* the Indian nightingale, the hawk-cuckoo

For words in **পাপ** and **পাপা-**, not given separately, see **পাপ**

পাপিষ্ঠ—*a* extremely sinful or wicked. *fem* পাপিষ্ঠা

পাপী—(1) *a* sinful, wicked, criminal, depraved (2) *n* a sinner, a wicked person, a criminal, a depraved person পুরান পাপী—an old or hardened or inveterate offender or sinner or criminal

পাপীয়সী—(1) *a fem* sinful, wicked, criminal, adulterous (2) *n* a sinful or wicked woman; a female criminal, an adulteress

পাপোশ—*n* a door-mat.

পাব—*n* a joint, a knuckle (as of a finger), (bot) a node; the space between two nodes (as of the bamboo)

পাবক—(1) *n* fire (2) *a* purifying, sanctifying

পাবদা—*n* a species of fish without scales

পাবন—(1) *a* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) purifying or sanctifying (কুলপাবন), rescuing or saving (পতিতপাবন) (2) *n* purification or sanctification, fire পাবনী—(1) *a fem* of পাবন, (2) *n* the Ganges

পামর—*a* most sinful or wicked, vilest, basest, ignorant or low (আপামর). *fem* পামরী

পাম্প—*n* a pump পাম্প করা—*v* to pump

পায়খানা—*n* a latrine, a lavatory, a privy

পায়চারি—*n* act of walking about (esp. at ease), perambulation, a stroll পায়চারি করা—*v* to walk about (at ease), to perambulate, to stroll

পায়জামা—*n* slacks, pyjamas

পায়দল—*adv* walking, on foot

পায়-পায়—see পা২

পায়রা—*a*. the pigeon, the dove পায়রার খাঁচা, পায়রার বাসা—a pigeon-house, a dovecot পায়রার খোপ—a pigeon-hole

পায়স, পায়সান্ন—*n* a sweet dish prepared by boiling rice in milk with sugar and other ingredients, sweet rice-porridge, (cp frumenty)

পায়া—*n* a leg or foot of an article of furniture, a castor, a trundle, (dero or hum) position or post or vanity উঁচু পায়া—a high post or position. পায়াভারী—(1) *n* vanity for holding a high post, vanity, (2) *a* vainglorious of one's high position, vain

-পায়ী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) drinking (স্তন্যপায়ী), taking (ধূমপায়ী)

পায়ু—*n* the anus

পায়েস—coll corrup of পায়স

পার—*n* the opposite or the other bank or shore, a bank, a shore, a coast, a margin, a border, an end, bounds, act of crossing or crossing over or passing beyond, rescue, deliverance পার করা—*v* to take (one) across (a river, a sea, etc), to take (one) to the opposite or the other bank, to conduct one through (a way), to let pass, to deliver, to rescue পার হওয়া—*v* to cross, to cross over to the opposite or the other bank, to pass through, to get through or get over (a difficulty)

পারংগম—alt. spell of পারঙ্গম

পারক—*a* capable, competent, dexterous, skilful পারকতা—*n* capability, competency, dexterity

পারক্য—*n* alienage. পারক্যযোগ্য—*a* alienable

পারগ—same as পারঙ্গম

পারঘাট, (dial) পারঘাটা—*n* a wharf, a ferry

পারঙ্গম—*a* (rare) crossed over to the other bank or shore or end, (pop) competent, efficient, capable, proficient (সর্বশাস্ত্রপারঙ্গম).

পারণ, পারণা—*n* (act of taking) the first meal after the completion of a fast, breakfast (in the original sense) পারণ করা, পারণা করা—*v* to break a fast by taking one's meal

পারতন্ত্র্য—*n*. dependence on another, subservience

পারতপক্ষে—*adv* if it is possible or if it can be avoided

পারত্রিক—*a* relating to the other world, extra-mundane, spiritual.

পারদ—*n* quicksilver, mercury পারদ-মিশ্র—*n* an amalgam পারদ-স্তম্ভ—*n* (chem) a column of mercury

পারদর্শী—*a* foresighted, experienced, judicious, expert, adept, competent *fem* পারদর্শিনী. পারদর্শিতা—*n* foresight, experience, judiciousness, expertness, adeptness, competency

পারদারিক—*a* guilty of violating another's marriage-bed, adulterous

পারদার্য—*n* violation of another's marriage-bed, adultery

পারবশ্য—*n* dependence on another, subservience

পারমাণব, পারমাণবিক—*a* atomic

পারমার্থিক—*a* concerning the ultimate Reality or God, theological, spiritual

পারমিট—*n* a permit

পারম্পর্য—*n* serial succession or regular continuity, sequence

পারলৌকিক—*a* concerning the next world, extra-mundane, spiritual, conducive to the life in the next world, obsequial পারলৌকিক ক্রিয়া—obsequies

পারশী, পারশীক—alt spell's of পারসী and পারসীক respectively.

পারশে—*n* a species of small fish

পারশ্য—alt spell of পারস্য.

পারসী—(1) *n.* the language of Persia, Persian; a Parsee, a Parsi, a Persian (2) *a* Persian, of the Parsees (পারসী শাড়ি) পারসীক—(1) *a* Persian, Iranian, (2) *n.* a Persian, an Iranian

পারস্য—*n* Persia, Iran

পারা১—*n* mercury, quicksilver

পারা২—*prep* & *a* (usu poet.) like, as, resembling (পাগলপারা)

পারা৩—(1) *v* (*aux*) to be able, can, may (করিতে পারা) (2) *v* to do, to perform, to execute, to manage (সে এ কাজ পারে না), to vie with, to compete with (সে তার সঙ্গে পারে না)

পারানি—*n* the fare for ferrying, ferriage

পারাপার—*n* both banks or shores of a river, sea, etc, crossing or ferrying a sea, an ocean পারাপার করা—*v* to ferry, to go across, to cross পারাপার হওয়া—*v* to be ferried, to cross

পারাবত—*n* the pigeon, the dove বার্তাবাহী পারাবত—a carrier-pigeon

পারাবার—*n* an ocean, a sea, both shores or banks of a sea, river, etc

পারায়ণ—*n* completeness, thoroughness, completion, completion of reading a book within the fixed time

পারিজাত—*n* (myth) a never-fading heavenly flower or its plant, (cp) the amarant(h)

পারিতোষিক—*n* a reward, a prize

পারিপাট্য—*n* orderliness, neatness, tidiness, spruceness

পারিপার্শ্বিক—(1) *a* surrounding, neighbouring (2) *n* a courtier, a side-actor assisting the principal one whilst the latter recites the prologue পারিপার্শ্বিক অবস্থা—environment, surroundings

পারিবারিক—*a* pertaining to or restricted to a family, characteristic of a family, familial পারিবারিক ব্যাপার—a family affair

পারিভাষিক—*a* concerning technical terminology, technical

পারিশ্রমিক—*n* remuneration, fee

পারিষদ্—*n* a courtier, a councillor, a companion (esp a cringing one), a toady, a flatterer

পারুল—*n* a species of trumpet-flower or its plant.

পারুষ্য—*n* haughtiness, arrogance, harshness, strong language

পার্টি, (rej.) পার্টী—*n* a party

পার্থক্য—*n* difference, dissimilarity, distinction, (log) differentia

পার্থিব—(1) *a* earthly, worldly, mundane, material (2) *n* a king

পার্বণ—(1) *n* obsequies to be performed on certain lunar days, (usu. পার্বণশ্রাদ্ধ), a fast, a festival, a festive day (পউষপার্বণ) পার্বণী—*n* a present or tip given on feast-days (esp to servants and employees)

পার্বত, (inc but pop) পার্বতীয়, পার্বত্য—*a* of a mountain or hill, mountainous, hilly born or living on a mountain or hill or in a hill-district, highland পার্বতী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the daughter of the presiding deity of the Himalayas পার্বত্য অঞ্চল, পার্বত্য প্রদেশ—*a* hill-district পার্বত্য জাতি—a hill-tribe. পার্বত্য জাতির লোক—*n* hill-man, a highlander (*pl* hill-folk)

পার্লামেনট, (rej.) পার্লামেণ্ট—*n* a parliament.

পার্শে—alt. spell of পারশে

পার্শ্ব—*n* a side, a flank (দক্ষিণপার্শ্ব), end, border (নগরপার্শ্ব), margin, brink, brim, edge (থালার পার্শ্বে), bank or shore (of a river, sea, etc), adjacent space, vicinity (গৃহপার্শ্ব), company, presence (স্ত্রীর পার্শ্বে থাকা), comparison (সূর্যের পার্শ্বে চন্দ্র ম্লান) পার্শ্বগ্রাবরেখা—*n* (geog) a lateral moraine পার্শ্বচর—*n* a companion, an attendant, a follower, a servant, a toady, a sycophant. *fem* পার্শ্বচরী পার্শ্বচিত্র—*n.* a profile পার্শ্বতঃ, (pop) পার্শ্বত—*adv* by or from or on or to a side or flank, sidewise, sidewards, edgeways, sideling, flanking পার্শ্বদেশ—*n* a flank, a side. পার্শ্বপরিবর্তন করা—*v* to turn upon one side পার্শ্ববর্তী, পার্শ্বস্থ—*a* staying or situated alongside *fem* পার্শ্ববর্তিনী, পার্শ্বস্থা পার্শ্বিক, পার্শ্বীয়—*a* lateral পার্শ্বে—*adv* & *prep* on or to the side of, sidewise, alongside, by the side of, beside, in company or presence of in comparison to

পার্ষদ—*n* a courtier, a councillor, a companion, a toady, a flatterer

পার্ষ্ণি—*n* the heel, the back, the rear (esp of an army) পার্ষ্ণিগ্রাহ—*n* an attack from the rear

পার্সী—alt spell, of পারসী

পার্সেল—*n* a postal parcel পার্সেল করা—*v* to send by parcel post

-পাল১—*a* (used as a *sfx*) preserving, protecting, defending, keeping (মহীপাল, রাজ্যপাল, ধর্মপাল, গোপাল)

পাল২—*n* a sail (as of a boat) পাল খাটান, পাল তোলা—*v* to set sail পাল নামান—*v* to strike sail পাল-তোলা—*a* under sail সমস্ত পাল-তোলা—full sail.

পাল৩—*n* mating or coupling (of beasts or birds) পাল দেওয়া—*v* to mate or couple (beasts or birds)

পাল৪—*n* (of animals) a flock, a herd, a drove পালের গোদা—the leader of a herd, (dero) a ring-leader

পালওয়ান—alt. spell. of পালোয়ান

পালং—alt spell of পালঙ১,২

পালক১—*n* (of birds) a wing, a feather

পালক২—(1) *a* one who brings up or rears or nurses or fosters or protects or preserves or defends or breeds or keeps or observes or maintains, (2) *n* an upbringer, a rearer, a fosterer or nurse, a protector, a preserver, a guardian, a defender, a breeder, a fancier, a keeper, an observer, a complier, a fulfiller, a maintainer পালক-পিতা—*n* a foster-father (*fem* a foster-mother)

পালকি, (rej) পালকী—*n* a palanquin, a palki, a palkee পালকি-বেহারা—*n* a palanquin-bearer

পালখ—var of পালক১

পালঙ১, পালঙ্গ১—*n* a species of spinach used as a pot-herb

পালঙ্ক, পালঙ২, পালঙ্গ২—*n* a costly bedstead or cot, a divan, a sofa পালঙ্কপোষ, পালঙপোষ—*n* a bed-cover, a cover for a divan, a divan and a bed, a divan

পালট—*n* return, recession, reversal (উলটপালট)

পালটা—*a* contrary, counteracting, revoking, opposing, counter, return, exchanging পালটা আক্রমণ—a counter-attack. পালটা আমন্ত্রণ—*a* return invitation পালটা জবাব—a retort পালটা নালিশ—a counter-charge পালটা হুকুম—a countermand পালটান—*v* to revoke, to change, to alter পালটাপালটি—*n* exchange, act of changing for or with another পালটাপালটি করা—*v* to exchange, to change for or with another

পালটি১—*a* (of a family) being on equal social footing with another making thereby matrimonial alliance possible

পালটি২, পালটিয়া—*v* imperf (poet) returning or turning back.

পাল-তোলা—see পাল২

পালন—*n* upbringing, rearing (সন্তান-পালন), nursing or fostering (পরের সন্তান পালন), maintenance (পোষ্যপালন), keeping, breeding, tending (পশুপালন, পক্ষিপালন), nourishment (শরীরপালন), protection, preservation, defence (রাজ্যপালন, ধর্মপালন), observance, compliance (নিয়মপালন, আদেশপালন), fulfilment (প্রতিশ্রুতিপালন) পালন করা—*n* to bring up, to rear, to foster or nurse, to maintain, to keep, to breed, to tend, to fancy, to nourish, to protect, to preserve, to guard, to defend, to observe, to comply (with), to fulfil পালনকর্তা—*n* same as পালক২ (*n*) *fem* পালনকর্ত্রী. পালন-কৃত্যক—*n* civil service. পালনীয়—*a* to be brought up or reared or nursed or fostered or maintained or kept or bred or nourished or protected or preserved or defended or observed or complied (with) or fulfilled

পালপার্বণ—*n* different festivals regular and secular collectively

পালম—var of পালঙ১

পালয়িতা—same as পালক২ *fem* পালয়িত্রী

পাললিক—*a* alluvial

পালা১—same as পালন করা

পালা২—*n* (used as a correl of ডাল২) a leaf of a tree, an offshoot, a branchlet ; a twig.

পালা৩—*n.* a turn (এবার তোমার খেলার পালা), a period or spell, the story or plot of a drama or a poem (নিমাই-সন্ন্যাস পালা) **পালাক্রমে**—*adv.* by turns **পালাগান** *n* a narrative opera. **পালাজ্বর** —*n.* remittent or periodic fever.

পালান১ (pronun. পালান্)—*n* a panel (of a beast of burden), a pack-saddle, a cow's udder or teat.

পালান২ (pronun. পালানো)—(1) *v* to flee, to run away, to play truant, to mooch, to mouch (2) *a* runaway, fugitive, truant.

পালি১—*n.* the Pali language, Pali.

পালি২—*n.* a line, a row, a multitude, an end, a margin, a dry measure of grains (= $2\frac{1}{2}$ seers)

পালিকা—*fem* of **পালক২**

পালিত—*a* tamed or pet (পালিত পশুপক্ষী), brought up, reared, nursed or fostered, maintained, kept, bred, nourished, protected, preserved, defended, observed, complied (with), fulfilled *fem.* **পালিতা** **পালিত-কন্যা**—*n fem* a foster-daughter **পালিতপুত্র**—*n* a foster-son. **পালিত-সন্তান**— *n* a foster-child

পালিনী—*a* *fem* (used as a *sfx*) same as **পালিকা** (জগৎপালিনী)

পালিশ—*n.* polish **পালিশ করা**—*v* to polish **পালিশ-করা**—*a* polished

পালী—alt. spell of **পালি২**

পালুই—*n* a stack (of paddy or hay)

পালো—*n* starch obtained from zedoary etc, gruel of this starch

পালোয়ান—(1) *n* a wrestler, a gymnast, a burly man (2) *a* burly, adept in gymnastics, heroic **পালোয়ানি**—(1) *n* burliness ; heroism, gymnastics, (2) *a* of a wrestler or wrestling, of a gymnast, gymnastic.

পাল্কি, পাল্কী—alt. spell 's of **পালকি**

পাল্টা—alt spell of **পালটা**

পাল্টান—alt spell. of **পালটান**

পাল্য—same as **পালনীয়** (see **পালন**)

পাল্লা—*n* a thin layer, a strip (এক পাল্লা চামড়া), either of a pair as a leaf of a door (দরজার পাল্লা), a lid or shutter moving on a hinge, a scale-pan (দাঁড়িপাল্লা), a beam of balance, a scale, a mass of metal used for finding weight, a weight, competition, distance (দূর পাল্লা), speed ('পায়ের পাল্লা'), range, reach (বন্দুকের পাল্লা), hold, grasp (পাল্লায় পড়া), company, association (অসৎ সঙ্গীর পাল্লা) **পাল্লা চাপান**—*v* to put a weight (on a scale-pan) **পাল্লা দেওয়া** —*v* to compete (with), to vie (with) **পাল্লায় পড়া**—*v* to run under the influence of, to get into the clutches of, to run into the company of

পাশ১—rej spell of **পাস.**

পাশ২—*n.* an apparatus for spraying, a spray (গুলাবপাশ)

পাশ৩—*n* an ancient Indian missile by throwing which an adversary could be fastened (cp lasso), a tie, a noose, a bond, bondage (ভুজপাশ, স্নেহপাশ), a trap, a snare (মায়াপাশ), a string, a rope, a bunch or tuft of longish things (কেশপাশ)

পাশ৪—coll corrup of **পার্শ্ব** **পাশ কাটান**—*v* to turn or move aside, to step aside and avoid, to dodge, to evade **পাশ দেওয়া**—*v* to move aside to let another pass **পাশ ফেরা**—*v* to turn on the side

পাশ৫, পাশক—*n* (playing) dice

পাশক্রীড়া—*n* dice-play.

পাশব—*a* relating to a beast, beastly, bestial, brutal, inhuman

পাশবতা—*n* beastliness, beastiality, brutality, inhumanity পাশব বল—brute-force

পাশবদ্ধ—*a* entrapped, ensnared

পাশবালিশ—*n* a bolster

পাশবিক—inc but pop var of পাশব

পাশা১—*n* a Turkish title given to governors, officials, and men of importance, pasha.

পাশা২—*n* (playing) dice পাশাখেলা—*n*. dice-play পাশা খেলা—*v* to play at dice পাশা ফেলা—*v* to cast or throw dice

পাশাপাশি—(1) *a* lying or situated side by side, contiguous, adjacent, adjoining (পাশাপাশি বাড়ি), neighbouring (পাশাপাশি এলাকা) (2) *adv* side by side, abreast, cheeck by jowl, alongside.

পাশী—(1) *a* armed with the ancient missile for binding an adversary (see পাশ৩) (2) *n* Varuna (বরুণ) the river-god or Yama (যম) the god of death, a hunter, a fowler

পাশুপত—(1) *a*. of Shiva (শিব) (2) *n* the name of Shiva's weapon

পাশে—coll corrup of পার্শ্বে (see পার্শ্ব)

পাশ্চাত্ত্য, পাশ্চাত্য—(1) *a* of the west or the western world, western, occidental, hinder, following (2) *n* the western world (that is, Europe, America and Australia), the West, the Occident.

পাষণ্ড, পাষণ্ডী—(1) *a* atheistic, godless, heretical, inveterately sinful, extremely wicked and hard-hearted (2) *n* an atheist, a godless person, a heretic, an inveterate sinner, an extremely wicked and hard-hearted person পাষণ্ডদলন—*n* repression or destruction of the wicked

পাষাণ—(1) *n* stone, a weight put on a scale-pan to adjust or equipoise a beam of balance, (fig) a stone-hearted man (তুমি পাষাণ) (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) made of stone, of stone, stone-like, unfeeling, pitiless, stone-hearted (পাষাণ বাপ), callous (শোকে শোকে পাষাণ) পাষাণতুল্য—*a* stone-like, stony, (fig) unfeeling, insensate, immobile, unmoved, still. পাষাণপ্রাচীর—*n* a stone-wall পাষাণভার—*n* a weight as heavy as stone পাষাণভেদী—*a* able to pierce even stone, heart-rending পাষাণময়—*a* made of or full of stone, stony পাষাণহৃদয়—*a*. stone-hearted. পাষাণী—*n* *fem* a stone-hearted woman

পাস—(1) *n* act of passing an examination, a written permission, a pass (গেটপাস), a free or complimentary ticket (রেলের বা থিয়েটারের পাস) (2) *a* got through an examination, passed পাস করা—*v*. to pass (an examination), to sanction or pass পাস করান—*v* to help or make one pass an examination, to let (one) pass through (as a gate) পাস হওয়া—*v* to pass an examination, to be passed or sanctioned, to be allowed to pass through

পাসরন, পাসরণ—*n*. (poet.) act of forgetting, oblivion

পাসরা—*v* (poet) to forget

পাহাড়—*n* a hill, a rock, a mountain, a dune, a mound (বালির পাহাড); bank or coast (esp a steep and high one) upland (fig) a heap (টাকার বা মিষ্টির পাহাড়) পাহাড়তলি—*n* a valley, a dale, a level tract of land at the foot of a hill. পাহাড়িয়া, পাহাড়ে—*a* of hills and mountains, hilly, mountainous, lying or growing or

dwelling on hills or mountains ; hill-born, highland, (fig) huge (পাহাড়ে ঢেউ), terrible (পাহাড়ে মেয়েমানুষ=a terrible woman, a virago), inveterate (পাহাড়ে বদমাশ) পাহাড়ী—(1) *a* same as পাহাড়িয়া, (2) *n* a hill-man, a highlander, a hill-tribe.

পাহারা—*n* watching or guarding ; a watch, a watchman, a watcher, a sentinel, a sentry, a guard, a guardsman পাহারা দেওয়া—*v* to watch, to guard, to sentinel পাহারাওয়ালা, পাহারাওলা—*n* a constable, a policeman

পাহুন১—*a* (poet & obs) stone-hearted, cruel ('পুরুষ পাহুন')

পাহুন২—*n* (poet & obs) a visitor, one away from home ('কান্ত পাহুন')

পিউরি—*n* a yellow pigment made from the cow's urine

পিউপিউ—*int* & *n* the note or cooing of the nightingale

পিওন—alt. spell of পিয়ন

পিঁচুটি—*n* mucus or catarrh exuding from eyes. চোখ দিয়ে পিঁচুটি পড়ছে—eyes run

পিঁজরা, (coll) পিঁজরে—*n* a cage পিঁজরাপোল—*n* an institution for keeping disabled cattle, a veterinary asylum

পিঁজা—*v* to open out the fibres of (cotton, wool, etc), to tease, (of cloth) to open out into fibres (চাদরখানা পিঁজে গেছে)

পিঁড়ি, (dial) পিঁড়া, (coll) পিঁড়ে—*n* a low wooden seat to sit upon in a squatting position, a stand or altar (লক্ষ্মীর পিঁড়ি)

পিঁপড়া, (coll) পিঁপড়ে, (rej) পিঁপীড়া—*n* the ant

পিঁপুল—same as পিপ্পল

পিঁয়াজ—pop var of পিয়াজ

পিক১—*n* the cuckoo

পিক২—*n* spittle ; spittle thrown out after chewing betel-leaves. পিক ফেলা—*v.* to spit, to spit after chewing betel-leaves

পিকতান—*n.* a cuckoo's call or note

পিকদান, পিকদানি—*n* a spittoon

পিকধ্বনি—same as পিকতান

পিকনিক—*n* picnic

পিকবধূ—*n* *fem* a cuckoo's mate, a female cuckoo

পিকরব—same as পিকতান

পিকী—*fem* of পিক১

পিকেটিং—*n* picketing (as by trade-unionists) পিকেটিং করা—*v* to picket. পিকেটিংকারী—*n* a picketer

পিঙ্গল—(1) *n* the yellowish brown colour, mud-colour (2) *a* yellowish brown, mud-coloured *fem.* *a* পিঙ্গলা

পিচ১—var. of পিক২

পিচ২—alt. spell of পীচ

পিচ৩—*n* (in cricket) pitch

পিচ৪—*n* a black residue of distillation of tar, pitch পিচ-ঢালা—*a* pitched, tarred (পিচ-ঢালা রাস্তা) পিচ দেওয়া, পিচ ঢালা—*v* to pitch, to tar

পিচকারি, (rej) পিচকারী—*n* a syringe, a squirt, a spray

পিচবোর্ড—*n* pasteboard, cardboard

পিচাশ—vul corrup of পিশাচ

পিচুটি—var of পিঁচুটি

পিচ্ছিল, পিচ্ছল—*a* slippery, slabbery

পিছ, পিছন—*n* the back ; the backside, the rear, (fig) the future or the past পিছনে চলা—*v* to go or move backwards, to retrograde, to return or recede পিছনে চাওয়া, পিছনে দেখা—*v* to look to one's own back, to look back, (fig) to look to or consider the

past পিছন পিছন, পিছনে পিছনে—on the back of, at the heels of পিছন ফেরা—*v* to turn back; to look back, (*fig*) to look to or consider the past পিছটান, পিছনটান—*n* (lit.) a pull from the back, (*fig*) attachment to one's family circle, which retards or impedes one's progress পিছপা—*a* taken aback, recoiled, reluctant পিছপা হওয়া—*v* to be taken aback, to recoil, to be reluctant. পিছমোড়া—*a* pinioned at the back. পিছমোড়া করে বাঁধা—to pinion one at one's back.

পিছটান, পিছনটান, পিছপা, পিছমোড়া—see পিছ

পিছল, পিছলা—coll corrup's of পিচ্ছিল

পিছলান—*v.* to slip, to slide, to glide.

পিছান—*v* to fall back, to recoil, to back out, to retreat, to beat a retreat, to move (towards one's) back, to put off or be put off, to postpone or be postponed, to defer or be deferred.

পিছিলা₁—corrup of পিচ্ছিল

পিছিলা₂—*a* (poet & obs) postern ('পিছিলা ঘাটে সে নায়')

পিছু—var of পাছু and পিছ

পিছে—(1) *prep* at the back of, on the back of, towards the back of (2) *adv* backwards, towards or in the past or future পিছে পিছে—on the back of, at one's heels, following, pursuing

পিজবোর্ড—*n* pasteboard

পিজান—*n* act of opening out the fibres of cotton, wool, etc, teasing, an apparatus for teasing

পিঞ্জর—*n* a cage, the ribs, the thorax পিঞ্জরাবদ্ধ—*a* incaged encaged পিঞ্জরাবদ্ধ করা—*v* to incage, to encage

পিঞ্জিকা—*n* a skein or roll or wisp of carded cotton

পিট—pop var of পিঠ

পিটন—same as পিটানি (see পিটা)

পিটনা—*n* a small cudgel for ramming the roof or the floor of a building, a rammer

পিটপিট—alt. spell of পিট্‌পিট্‌

পিটা, পিটান—(1) *v* to strike, to beat (লোহা পিটান), to pound, to batter, to ram (ছাদ পিটা), to whip up or switch, to thrash (ছেলে পিটান) (2) *a* beaten, rammed, thrashed, shaped by beating, wrought (পিটা লোহা) পিটাই, পিটানি, (pop) পিটুনি—*n.* act of beating or ramming or thrashing, a drubbing (পিটুনি খাওয়া)

পিটালি—*n* a paste made of pounded rice, used as a cooking ingredient

পিটিশন—*n* a petition পিটিশন করা—*v* to petition পিটিশনকারী—*n* a petitioner

পিটুনি—see পিটা

পিটুলি—pop var of পিটালি

পিট্‌টান, (rare) পিট্টান—*n* act of going off or departing quietly, fleeing, flight, act of beating a retreat পিট্‌টান দেওয়া—*v* to go off or depart quietly, to flee, to decamp, to take to one's heels, to show a clean pair of heels; to beat a retreat

পিট্‌পিট্‌—*int* expressing twitching as of the eye, flickering as of a lamp, peevishness, fastidiousness or mania for cleanliness পিট্‌পিট্‌ করা, পিট্‌পিটান—*v* (of the eye etc.) to twitch (of a lamp etc.) to flicker; to behave peevishly or fastidiously; to show a mania for cleanliness পিট্‌পিটানি—*n* twitching as of the eye, flickering as of a lamp, peevishness, fastidiousness; a mania for

cleanliness. পিট্‌পিটে—*a.* peevish, fastidious, stricken with a mania for cleanliness

পিঠ—*n.* the back, the rear, immediate succession (পিঠে পিঠে), a surface or face (এপিঠ ওপিঠ). পিঠ চাপড়ান—*v.* to pat on the back, to drum one's back lightly, (idio) to encourage patronizingly or with an air of superiority পিঠের চামড়া তোলা—*v* to flog severely. পিঠে পিঠে—back to back, on the back of, immediately succeeding in birth, born next.

পিঠা—*n.* a sweet pie, a kind of cake

পিঠাপিঠি—*adv* & *a.* same as পিঠে পিঠে (see পিঠ).

পিঠালি—var of পিটালি.

পিঠে—coll. corrup of পিঠা.

পিড়া, পিড়ি, পিড়ে—var 's of পিঁড়ি.

পিণ্ড—*n* a lump, a conglomerated mass, (loos) anything ball-shaped, a ball, food-offering to the manes of forefathers, a lump of food, the body (as a conglomerated mass of পঞ্চভূত or the five elements) পিণ্ড চটকান—*v* to crush lumps of food-offering to the manes, (fig.) to revile, to abuse soundly (when the man abused is absent) পিণ্ডখর্জুর—*n.* dates preserved in lumps, lump-dates পিণ্ডদ, পিণ্ডদাতা—(1) *a* scripturally authorized to give food-offering to the manes, giving food-offering to the manes, providing with food, (2) *n.* such a man *fem* পিণ্ডদা, পিণ্ডদাত্রী পিণ্ডদান—*n.* the sacrament of food-offering to the manes পিণ্ডদান করা—*v* to offer food to the manes পিণ্ডলোপ—*n* extinction or absence of persons or descendants authorized to offer food to one's manes; extinction of one's line of descent. পিণ্ডশরীর—*n* the body (as a conglomerated mass of পঞ্চভূত or five elements)

পিণ্ডাকার, পিণ্ডাকৃতি—*a* shaped like a lump; round and lumpish.

পিণ্ডারী—*n* a band of mercenary freebooters troublesome in India till 1817, Pindaris, Pindarees

পিণ্ডি—coll corrup. of পিণ্ড

পিণ্ডিত—*a* shaped into a lump, conglomerated, conglomerate.

পিতঃ—*int.* O father (cp. abba).

পিতল—*n.* brass

পিতা—*n* father পিতামহ—*n.* one's father's father or uncle, a grandfather or a grand-uncle, an appellation of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) পিতামহী—*n fem* one's father's mother or aunt, a grandmother or a grand-aunt.

পিতুঃস্বসা—same as পিতৃস্বসা (see পিতৃ)

পিতৃ—*n* (chiefly used as a *pfx*) father. পিতৃ-আজ্ঞা—*n.* father's command পিতৃ-ঋণ—*n* one's obligation to one's father, filial obligation; debt incurred by one's father (esp that which should be paid off by children) পিতৃকর্ম—same as পিতৃকৃত্য পিতৃকল্প—(1) *a* father-like, fatherly, (2) *n* same as পিতৃকৃত্য পিতৃকার্য—same as পিতৃকৃত্য পিতৃকুল—*n* one's father's line, spearside পিতৃকৃত্য, পিতৃক্রিয়া—*n* obsequial rites performed in honour of the manes of one's father and forefathers পিতৃগণ—*n* (myth) heavenly sages (collectively) from whom the human race has evolved, manes of the forefathers of mankind or of an individual, dead ancestors. পিতৃগৃহ—*n* father's house or family পিতৃঘাতক, পিতৃঘ্ন—same as পিতৃহন্তা পিতৃতর্পণ—*n* water-offering to the

manes of one's forefathers, (cp) libation পিতৃতুল্য—*a* father-like, fatherly পিতৃত্ব—*n* paternity, fatherhood পিতৃদত্ত—*a*. given or transmitted by one's father , (rare) given to one's father পিতৃদায়—*n* the solemn obligation of performing the obsequial rites of one's deceased father পিতৃদায়গ্রস্ত হওয়া—*v* to be under the solemn obligation of performing the obsequial rites of one's deceased father পিতৃদেব—*n* father looked upon as a deity (used as a term of respect) পিতৃদ্রোহী—*a* rebelling against one's father পিতৃধন—*n* a patrimony পিতৃপক্ষ—*n* the dark fortnight immediately preceding the light fortnight of the month of Aswin (আশ্বিন), one's father's side, spear-side পিতৃপুরুষ—*n* an ancestor, a forefather পিতৃবন্ধু—*n* a father's friend পিতৃবিয়োগ—*n* death or bereavement of one's father পিতৃব্য—*n* a brother of one's father, an uncle পিতৃভক্ত—*a* devoted to or fond of one's father পিতৃভক্তি—*n* devotion to or fondness for one's father পিতৃমাতৃদায়—*n* the solemn obligation of performing the obsequial rites of one's deceased parents পিতৃমাতৃহীন—*a* bereft of parents, orphan পিতৃমেধ, পিতৃযজ্ঞ—same as পিতৃকৃত্য or পিতৃতর্পণ পিতৃযান—*n* the route for the journey of the manes to the lunar heaven or the region of the moon for settling there পিতৃরিষ্টি—*n* (astrol) the location of the zodiacal signs in one's horoscope indicating loss of one's father পিতৃলোক—*n* the region of the moon where the manes dwell, the lunar heaven পিতৃশোক—*n* grief or mourning for one's deceased father পিতৃশ্রাদ্ধ—*n*. obsequies of one's deceased father পিতৃষ্বসা—*n* a father's sister, an aunt. পিতৃসদৃশ, পিতৃসম—same as পিতৃতুল্য পিতৃসেবা—*n* act of attending upon or serving one's father devotedly পিতৃস্থানীয়—*a* deserving to be respected as one's father পিতৃহত্যা—*n* patricide পিতৃহত্যামূলক—*a* patricidal. পিতৃহন্তা—(1) *a* guilty of patricide, (2) *n* a patricide *fem* পিতৃহন্ত্রী পিতৃহীন—*a* fatherless *fem* পিতৃহীনা

পিত্ত—*n* bile, gall পিত্ত পড়া—*v* to lose appetite because of abstinence from food during hunger পিত্ত জ্বলা—*v* to have one's ill-humour roused পিত্তকোষ—*n* the gall-bladder পিত্তঘ্ন—*a* antibilious পিত্তজ্বর—*n*. bilious fever পিত্তনাশ—*n* abominable perversion or corruption (from the fact that a fish *tastes bitter* if its gall-bladder is burst open and its body smeared with bile) পিত্তনাশক—*a* antibilious পিত্তবিকার—*n* (med) biliary or bilious trouble. পিত্তরক্ত—*n* plethora পিত্তরক্ষা—*n* appeasement of hunger by eating a trifling quantity of food, (sarcas.) a mere show of gratification পিত্তরক্ষা করা—*v* to appease one's hunger by eating a trifling quantity of food, (sarcas) to make one content or be content with a mere show of fulfilment of one's desire

পিত্তল—*n* brass পিত্তলনির্মিত—*a*. made of brass, brazen পিত্তল-ফলক—*n* a brass-plate পিত্তলের কারিগর—a brazier

পিত্তাতিসার—*n*. (med.) bilious or biliary diarrhœa.

পিত্তাশয়—*n* the gall-bladder

পিত্তি—vul corrup of পিত্ত

পিত্তোশ, পিত্তোস—vul corrup 's of প্রত্যাশা

পিত্রালয়—*n* father's house (esp of a married woman)

পিত্র্য—same as পৈতৃক

পিদিম—vul corrup of প্রদীপ

পিধান—*n* a case, a sheath (as of a sword) ; a lid , a covering

পিন—*n* a pin পিন আটকান, পিনে আটকান—*v* to pin.

পিনদ্ধ—*a* tied, fastened (esp to one' body) , put on, worn

পিনাক—*n* the bow of Shiva (শিব) , a bow-shaped musical instrument of Shiva , a trident (esp that of Shiva) পিনাকপাণি, পিনাকী—*n* Shiva (শিব), who carries a পিনাক in his hand

পিনাল কোড—*n* the penal code

পিনাস, (coll.) পিনেস—*n* ozæna

পিন্ধন—*n* (poet. & obs) act of putting on or wearing

পিন্ধা—*v* (obs) to put on, to wear

পিন্ধাওল—*v* to dress (one) in

পিপা—*n* a cask, a barrel, a coop

পিপাসা—*n* thirst (fig) eager desire পিপাসা পাওয়া—*v* to feel thirsty পিপাসা মেটান, পিপাসা দূর করা—*v* to quench one's thirst , (fig) to satisfy one's desire পিপাসার্ত, পিপাসিত, পিপাসী, পিপাসু—*a* thirsty , (fig) eagerly desirous (of) *fem* পিপাসার্তা , পিপাসিতা, পিপাসিনী

পিপীলিকা, পিপীড়া—*n* the ant.

পিপুল—var of পিপ্পল

পিপে—coll corrup of পিপা.

পিপ্পল—same as অশ্বত্থ

পিপ্পলি, পিপ্পলী—*n* a small roundish pungent seed of the pepper genus used in medicine , its plant.

পিয়—poet corrup of প্রিয় and প্রিয়া

পিয়ন—*n* a postman, a liveried messenger, a footman, a peon পিয়নি —*n* the profession or post of a peon

পিয়া—same as পিয়

পিয়াজ—*n*. onion পিয়াজি—(1) *n* a kind of chop made of minced onion, light purple colour , effrontery , impudent waggery , (2) *a* of light purple colour

পিয়াদা—*n* an armed footman , a liveried messenger , a process-server , a bailiff , (in chess) a pawn

পিয়ান—*v* (poet) to make one drink, to cause to drink , to suckle

পিয়ানো—*n* a piano

পিয়ার, পিয়ারা, পিয়ারী—vul. corrup's of পেয়ার, পেয়ারা and পেয়ারী respectively

পিয়াল—*n* a kind of nut-tree , its nut or seed.

পিয়ালা—*n* a drinking cup, a cup, a goblet

পিয়াস, পিয়াসা, পিয়াসী, পিয়াসু—poet. corrup 's of পিপাসা, পিপাসী and পিপাসু respectively

পিরান—*n* a loose outer garment

পিরামিড—*n* a pyramid

পিরালী, পিরালি—(1) *n* a brahmin (also a kayastha) defiled or degenerated because of taking food touched or cooked by a Mussalman , a descendant of such a brahmin (or kayastha) (2) *a* thus defiled

পিরিচ—*n* a saucer

পিরিত, পিরিতি, পিরীত, পিরীতি—*n* love, amour , affection , attachment , secret or illicit love

পিল১—*n* a pill (of medicine)

পিল২—*n* the elephant , (in chess) the bishop.

পিল করা—*v* (in certain games) to send (a ball or marble) into the pocket, to pocket (গাবু পিল করা)

পিলখানা—*n* a stable for housing elephants

পিলপা—*n* a thick pillar. পিলপা-গাড়ি—*n* act of building or fixing a pillar to mark out the boundaries

পিলপিল—alt spell of পিল্‌পিল্‌

পিলপে—coll corrup of পিলপা

পিলসুজ—*n* a lamp-stand.

পিলা—coll corrup of প্লীহা

পিলু—*n* an Indian musical mode.

পিলে১—pop var of পিলা

-পিলে২—correl of ছেলে (ছেলেপিলে)

পিল্‌পিল্‌— *int* expressing a swarming crowd পিল্‌পিল্‌ করা—*v* to swarm পিল্‌পিল্‌ করে বেরন—to come out swarmingly

পিশাচ—*n* a necrophagous evil spirit, a ghoul, (fig) a man of vile or cruel or nauseating nature. *fem* পিশাচী, (inc) পিশাচিনী পিশাচসিদ্ধ—*a* one who has made a ghoul one's slave by means of rigorous ascetic practices *fem* পিশাচসিদ্ধা

পিশিত—*n* flesh, raw meat.

পিশুন—*a* scandal-mongering, tale-bearing, malicious, cruel

পিষণ—*n* pulping, pressing, squeezing, kneading, crushing, grinding, pulverization, pressure, oppression

পিষা—*v* to render into a paste by crushing, to pulp, to press, to squeeze, to knead, to crush, to grind, to pulverize, to oppress পিষাই—*n* cost or charge of grinding, pulping, pressing, squeezing, kneading, crushing, grinding, pulverization পিষান—*v* to cause to pulp or press or squeeze or knead or crush or grind or pulverize

পিষ্ট—*a* pulped, pressed, squeezed, crushed, ground, pulverized, oppressed

পিষ্টক—*n* a kind of cake or sweet pie

পিসতুতো, (pop) পিসতুত—*a* born of a sister of one's father or father-in-law পিসতুত ভাই বা বোন—a cousin

পিসবোর্ড—*n* pasteboard

পিসশাশুড়ী—*n fem* a sister of one's father-in-law

পিসশ্বশুর—*n* the husband of a sister of one's father-in-law

পিসা—*n* the husband of a sister of one's father

পিসি, পিসী—*n* a father's sister

পিসে—coll corrup of পিসা

পিস্তল—*n* a pistol

পিহিত—*a* sheathed, encased

পীচ—*n* a juicy stone-fruit, peach

পীঠ—*n* a low wooden seat on which one may sit in a squatting position, an altar, a seat or a resort (esp of a deity), a holy place, (myth) any of the fifty-one holy places where fell the pieces cut off from the body of Sati (সতী), the wife of Shiva (শিব), an institution or a place regarded with some sanctity (বিদ্যাপীঠ)

পীড়ক—(1) *a* oppressing, persecuting, tormenting, forcing, insisting, pressing, chastising, accepting esp in marriage (পাণিপীড়ক) (2) *n* an oppressor, a persecutor, a tormentor, one who forces or insists (on) or presses, a chastiser, one who accepts esp in marriage

পীড়ন—*n* oppression, persecution, torment, forcing, insistence, pressure, chastisement acceptance esp in marriage (পাণিপীড়ন), পীড়ন করা—*v* to press, to persecute, to torment, to force, to insist, to chastise, to accept esp in marriage

পীড়া—*n* trouble, pain, suffering, distress, affliction (মনঃপীড়া), a disease, an ailment, a disorder (পেটের পীড়া) পীড়া দেওয়া—*v* to afflict, to distress

পীড়াগ্রস্ত—*a* ailing, sick, diseased.

পীড়াজনক, পীড়াদায়ক—*a* distressing, causing illness

পীড়াপীড়ি—*n* repeated insistence or importunities or forcing পীড়াপীড়ি করা—*v* to insist (on) or importune or force repeatedly

পীড়িত—*a* sick, ill, ailing, diseased, afflicted, distressed, oppressed. *fem* পীড়িতা

পীত১—*a* (of a drink) drunk, swallowed.

পীত২—(1) *n* the yellow colour. (2) *a* yellow পীতচন্দন—*n* yellow sandalwood or a paste made of it পীতধড়া—*n* a piece of loin-cloth dyed in yellow esp one such worn by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) পীতবাস, পীতাম্বর—(1) *n* a yellow loin-cloth, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (2) *a* wearing a yellow loin-cloth

পীন—*a* plump, pleasantly fat and rounded পীনপয়োধর—*n* a woman's plump breasts

পীনস—*n* ozæna

পীনাল কোড—*n* the penal code

পীনোন্নত—*a* plump and jutting out পীনোন্নতপয়োধর—a woman's plump and prominent breasts

পীবর—*a* plump, corpulent, burly, well-developed, sturdy *fem* পীবরা, পীবরী

পীযূষ—*n* nectar, ambrosia

পীর—*n* a Muslim saint

পীরিত, পীরিতি—alt. spell's of পিরিত and পিরিতি respectively

পুং১—abbr of পুনশ্চ (cp p s)

পুং২—in *comp* used as a *pfx* masculine, male, he- পুংকেশর—*n* (bot) a stamen পুংগব—alt spell of পুঙ্গব. পুংজননকোষ—*n* (bot) a male gamete. পুংদণ্ড—*n* (bot) a filament. পুংবৎস—*n* a bull-calf, a steer, a bullock. পুংবাচক—*a* (esp in gr) masculine পুংভাব—*n* masculinity (esp of a woman), manliness, virility পুংভাবাপন্ন—*a* (of a woman) of masculine type, tomboyish পুংলিঙ্গ—(1) *n* (gr) the masculine gender, the male genitals, the penis, (2) *a.* (gr) masculine. পুংশ্চলী—*n* a harlot, (rare) a tomboy পুংসবন—*n* a sacrament performed on the third month of pregnancy out of desire of having a male child পুংস্কোকিল—*n* a male cuckoo. পুংস্তবক—*n* (bot.) androecium. পুংস্ত্ব—*n* masculine semen, masculinity, virility, manhood, state of being a male

পুঁই—*n* a creeper used as a potherb পুঁইয়া. (coll) পুঁয়ে—*a* creeping, very slender (পুঁইয়া সাপ) পুঁইয়ে পাওয়া, পুঁয়ে পাওয়া—*v* to be attacked with rickets. পুঁইয়ে-পাওয়া, পুঁয়ে-পাওয়া—*a* affected with rickets, ricketty

পুঁচকে—*a* tiny

পুঁছা—*v*. to mop, to swab (ঘর পুঁছা), to wipe (ঘর পুঁছা), to rub out, to erase. পুঁছান—*v* to cause to mop or swab or wipe or rub out or erase

পুঁজ—pop corrup of পূয

পুঁজি—*n* money saved up, cash in hand, capital money, capital, savings, resources, possessions, belongings, an accumulated heap, a accumulation পুঁজিপাটা—*n* one's movable and immovable possessions or assets or property, savings

পুঁটলি—*n* a small bundle or baggage

পুঁটি, পুঁটী—*n* a tiny fresh-water fish. পুঁটিমাছের প্রাণ—(fig) a short-lived or frail person, a weakling, a very narrow-minded person

পুঁটুলি—var of পোঁটলা

পুঁটে—*n*. the ends of a kind of bangle, a kind of button

পুঁঠি, পুঁঠী—var 's of পুঁটি

পুঁতা—*v*. to plant (গাছ পুঁতা), to drive into (পেরেক পুঁতা), to sow (বীজ পুঁতা), to bury, to inter পুঁতান—*v* to cause to plant or drive into or sow or bury

পুঁতি—*n* a kind of small pearl-shaped porous ball made of glass পুঁতির মালা—a string of these balls

পুঁথি—*n* a book, an ancient manuscript পুঁথি বাড়ান—*v* to lengthen out unnecessarily পুঁথিগত—*a* contained in or available in books only, bookish পুঁথিগত বিদ্যা—book-learning পুঁথিপত্র—*n* books and papers পুঁথিশালা—*n* a library, a museum or a repository of ancient manuscript

পুকুর—*n* a pond, a tank, a pool পুকুর কাটা—*v* to excavate a pond পুকুর ঝালান—*v* to dredge a tank পুকুর প্রতিষ্ঠা করা—*v* to perform solemn rites before putting a newly excavated pond to use পুকুর-চুরি—*n* an unbelievably tremendous fraud

পুঙ্খ—*n* the bottom part of an arrow পুঙ্খানুপুঙ্খ—*a* thorough, thorough-going, minute, detailed, minutely searching or scrutinizing

পুঙ্গব—*n* the ox, the bull, (as a *sfx*) the best or greatest specimen (নরপুঙ্গব, নৃপপুঙ্গব)

পুচ্ছ—*n* the tail, the posteriors, the back part, the rear

পুছ—*n* interrogation, questioning, inquiry পুছ করা—same as পুছা

পুছা—*v*. to ask, to inquire, to question, to interrogate, to pay heed to, to attach importance to (তাকে কেউ পোছে না)

পুজুরি—dial corrup of পূজারী (see পূজা)

পুঞ্জ—*n* an accumulation, a collection, a heap, a pile, a mass, a multitude, a crowd পুঞ্জিত, পুঞ্জীভূত—*a* accumulated, collected, piled up, amassed, crowded, thronged পুঞ্জীকৃত—*a* that which has been accumulated or collected or piled up or amassed

পুট১—*n* the part of the body lying between the top extremity of the spine and the armpit, the length of this part

পুট২—*n* a container, a vessel, a cup (পর্ণপুট), anything with which something is held or caught or seized or covered (কক্ষপুট), a crucible for boiling medicinal herbs etc (পুটপাক)

পুটিং—*n* putty পুটিং করা, পুটিং দেওয়া—*v* to putty

পুটিত—*a* boiled in a crucible, covered, strung (as a garland), kneaded.

পুটুলি, পুটুলী—var 's of পুঁটুলি

পুডিং—*n* pudding

পুড়ন—*n* burning, scalding, scorching, calcination, incineration, inflammation, state of becoming very hot (জ্বরে গা পুড়ন), affliction

পুড়া—(1) *v* to burn, to be scalded or singed or scorched or calcined or incinerated, to inflame, to become very hot (জ্বরে গা পুড়া), to be afflicted or distressed (মন পুড়া) (2) *a*. burnt, scalded, scorched, calcined, incinerated, inflamed, greatly heated, afflicted, পুড়ান—*v* to burn, to scald

or singe or scorch, to calcine, to incinerate, to cause to burn or scald or singe or scorch or calcine or incinerate, to make very hot, to heat, to afflict, to distress পুড়ানি—*n* affliction, distress পুড়ানে, পুড়ানিয়া—*a* burning, afflicting, distressing, bringing unhappiness and strife. *fem* পুড়ানী

পুড়ুনি—pop var of পুড়ানি (see পুড়া)

পুণ্ডরীক—*n* the white lotus পুণ্ডরীকাক্ষ—*n* one with eyes as white as a pair of white lotuses, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

পুণ্ড্র, পুণ্ড্রক—*n* sugar-cane, a sectarian mark on the forehead, an ancient race of Bengal

পুণ্য—(1) *n* virtue, piety (2) *a.* (used as a *pfx*) holy, sacred, virtuous, pious পুণ্যকর্ম—*n* an act of piety or virtue পুণ্যকর্মা—*a* one who does or has done acts of piety or virtue পুণ্যকাল—*n* a holy tide পুণ্যকীর্তি—*a* celebrated for piety or virtuousness পুণ্যক্ষয়—*n* decay or waning of the strength of one's piety or virtue পুণ্যক্ষেত্র, পুণ্যতীর্থ—*n.* a holy place, a place of pilgrimage. পুণ্যতোয়া—*a* *fem* (of rivers) containing holy water পুণ্যদ—*a* adding to one's piety or virtue, holy *fem* পুণ্যদা পুণ্যদর্শন—*a* one whose sight adds to another's piety or virtue. পুণ্যফল—*n* the reward of or return for one's piety or virtue পুণ্যবতী—*fem* of পুণ্যবান্ পুণ্যবল—*n* the strength or force of one's piety or virtue পুণ্যবান্—*a* pious, virtuous, holy পুণ্যভূমি—*n* a holy land পুণ্যযোগ—*n* (astrol) an auspicious conjunction of stars or an auspicious time for performing solemn rites পুণ্যলব্ধ—*a* obtained or earned by dint of one's piety or virtuousness পুণ্যলাভ—*n* attainment or earning of piety or virtue পুণ্যলোক—*n* a holy sphere or region, heaven, a pious or holy man পুণ্যলোভ—*n* earnest desire for attaining or earning piety or virtue. পুণ্যলোভী—*a* earnestly desirous of earning piety or virtue পুণ্যশীল—*a* given to performing acts of piety or virtue *fem* পুণ্যশীলা পুণ্যশ্লোক—*a* celebrated for piety or virtuousness, virtuous, holy পুণ্যসঞ্চয়—*n* accumulation of piety or virtue

পুণ্যাত্মা—*a* pious, virtuous, holy

পুণ্যাহ—*n* an auspicious day for performing solemn rites, a fixed day on which a landlord solemnly commences to collect rents from tenants for the ensuing year

পুণ্যি—vul corrup of পুণ্য পুণ্যিপুকুর—*n* a vow observed by young unmarried girls

পুত—vul. corrup of পুত্র

পুতলি—*n* a puppet, a doll, a marionette, a favourite or pet (স্নেহের পুতলি), the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye (নয়নপুতলি)

পুতী, পুতি—vul corrup 's of পুত্রী.

পুতুপুতু—*int* expressing excessive carefulness or attention or fondling পুতুপুতু করা—*v* to take care of or attend on overmuch, to fondle overmuch

পুতুল—*n* a doll, a puppet, a marionette, an instrument in another's hand, one who acts just as another tells him, a cat's-paw, an idol পুতুলখেলা—*n* a children's (esp girls') play in which an imaginary household

is built up with puppets as its members, (fig.) a meaningless action, a children's play a triviality পুতুল-নাচ—n a puppet-show, a puppet-play পুতুল-নাচিয়ে—n. a puppet-player পুতুল-পুজো—n (sarcas) idolatry (পরের) হাতের পুতুল—a puppet in another's hand, a cat's-paw

পুত্তল—n a jack-straw, an effigy, a puppet, a doll, a marionette

পুত্তলি১—n a pupa.

পুত্তলি২, পুত্তলী, পুত্তলিকা—var 's of পুতুল পুত্তলিপুজো—n idolatry

পুত্তিকা—n. the white ant, the bee.

পুত্র—n. a son, (in affectionate address) one who may be regarded as a son পুত্রকলত্র—n son and wife. পুত্রকাম—a desirous of having a son fem পুত্রকামা পুত্রপৌত্র—n son and grandson. পুত্রপৌত্রাদি—n future generations, posterity. পুত্রপৌত্রাদিক্রমে—adv for all generations to come. পুত্রবতী—fem of পুত্রবান্ পুত্রবৎ—a & adv like a son পুত্রবৎসল—a. fond of or affectionate towards sons পুত্রবধূ—n a son's wife, a daughter-in-law পুত্রবান্—a having a son or sons পুত্রবাৎসল্য—n love or affection for sons পুত্ররত্ন—n the jewel of a son, a remarkable son. পুত্রশোক—n grief caused by the death of a son, the feeling of bereavement at the loss of a son পুত্রসন্তান—n male child পুত্রহীন—a sonless পুত্রার্থী—a desirous of having or wishing to have a son পুত্রার্থে—adv with a view to getting a son পুত্রার্থে ক্রিয়তে ভার্যা—marriage only with a view to getting a son পুত্রিকা—n a daughter, a foster-daughter, a doll, a puppet. পুত্রী—n a daughter, (in affectionate address) one who may be regarded as a daughter. পুত্রীয়—a. of or for a son. পুত্রেষ্টী, পুত্রেষ্টিকা—n. an oblation performed for the purpose of getting a son.

পুদিধ—var of পুঁথি

পুদিনা—n spearmint, mint

পুনঃ, (poet.) পুন—adv again, over again, once more পুনঃপুনঃ—adv. again and again, over and over again, repeatedly পুনঃপ্রাপ্ত—a regained, recovered পুনঃপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—v to regain, to recover পুনঃপ্রাপ্তি—n regaining, recovery পুনঃপ্রেরণ করা—v. to send again, to send back পুনঃপ্রেরিত—a sent again, sent back. পুনঃস্থাপন—n re-instalment. পুনঃস্থাপন করা—v to re-install. পুনঃস্থাপিত—a. re-installed পুনরধিকার—n re-occupation, recapture. পুনরধিকার করা—v to re-occupy, to retake, to recapture পুনরধিকৃত—a re-occupied, retaken, recaptured. পুনরপি—adv once more, once again পুনরর্পণ—n act of giving again or giving back, return, restitution, restoration পুনরর্পণ করা—v. to give again, to give back, to return, to restitute, to restore পুনরাগত—a returned, come back. পুনরাগমন—n. return. পুনরাগমন করা—v to come back, to return পুনরাবর্ত, পুনরাবর্তন—n revolving, revolution, return, rebirth. পুনরাবর্তন করা—v to revolve, to return, to be born again পুনরাবৃত্ত—a revolved, returned, recited, read over again, repeated, reborn. পুনরাবৃত্তি—n revolving, revolution, return, recitation, recital, a second reading, repetition, rebirth পুনরাবৃত্তি করা—v to revolve, to return, to recite, to read again, to repeat, to be born again পুনরায়—same as পুনঃ পুনরাহূত—a called

again, recalled পুনরাহ্বান—*n.* a calling again, recall পুনরাহ্বান করা—*v* to call again, to recall পুনরুক্ত—*a.* uttered again, repeated পুনরুক্তি—*n* repetition, reiteration, reiterance, (rhet) tautology পুনরুক্তি করা—*v.* to say or utter again, to repeat পুনরুক্তি-দোষ—*n* (rhet) tautology পুনরুজ্জীবন—*n* reanimation, revival; resuscitation পুনরুজ্জীবিত—*a* re-animated, revived, resuscitated, brought back to life পুনরুজ্জীবিত করা—*v.* to re-animate, to revive; to resuscitate; to bring back to life পুনরুত্থান—*n* act of rising again, re-awakening, (Christ) resurrection পুনরুত্থান করা—*v* to rise again, to re-awaken, (Christ.) to be resurrected পুনরুৎপত্তি—same as পুনরুদ্ভব. পুনরুদ্দীপন—*n* re-animation, re-awakening, revival, rejuvenation. পুনরুদ্দীপ্ত, (loos) পুনরুদ্দীপিত—*a* re-animated, re-awakened, revived, rejuvenated পুনরুদ্ভব—*n* recurrence, regeneration, re-birth পুনরুদ্ভূত—*a* recurred, regenerated, re-born পুনর্গঠন—*n* reconstruction reorganization. পুনর্গঠিত—*a* reconstructed, reorganized পুনর্জন্ম—*n* a new lease of life, reanimation, re-birth পুনর্জাত—*a* re-born. পুনর্জীবন—*n* restoration to life, a new lease of life, a new life পুনর্জীবিত—*a.* restored to life, one who has got a new lease of life পুনর্নব—*n* finger-nail পুনর্নবা—*n* a kind of spinach, the hog-weed পুনর্নির্বাচন—*n.* re-election পুনর্নির্বাচন করা—*v* to re-elect পুনর্নির্বাচিত—*a* re-elected পুনর্নির্মাণ—*n.* reconstruction, re-building পুনর্নির্মাণ করা—*v* to re-construct, to re-build পুনর্বসতি—same as পুনর্বাসন পুনর্বসু—*n* (astr) the seventh of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy পুনর্বার—same as পুনঃ. পুনর্বাসন—*n* rehabilitation. পুনর্বিচার—*n* reconsideration, retrial, review, rehearing. পুনর্বিচার করা—*v* to reconsider, to review পুনর্বিচারপ্রার্থী—*n* an appellant. পুনর্বিবাহ—*n* a second marriage, a remarriage. পুনর্ভূ—*a. fem.* (of a woman) married again after being widowed or married with a man other than the person to whom one was betrothed. পুনর্মিলন—*n* re-union, reconciliation পুনর্মিলিত—*a* re-united, re-conciled পুনর্মূষিক ভব—(lit) be reverted to a mouse, (fig) be reverted to a former or original (esp a very inferior) state পুনর্যাত্রা—*n* a setting out on a journey for the second time, a second march, a return journey, (myth.) the return journey of Juggernaut (জগন্নাথ) in his chariot (see রথযাত্রা) পুনশ্চ—(1) *adv.* once again, once more, (2) *n* postscript. পুনস্থাপন, পুনস্থাপিত—pop spell 's of পুনঃস্থাপন, পুনঃস্থাপিত

পুন্নাগ—*n* the white lotus, the white lily, a kind of flower-plant, the nagakeshara (নাগকেশর)

পুন্নামনরক—*n* a region of hell called Put (পুৎ) to which a sonless person is condemned.

পুব—coll corrup of পূর্ব

পুবাল, পুবালী, পুবে—*a* coming or blowing from the east, eastern

পুর১—*n* relishing ingredients put into an article of food, stuffing

পুর২—*n* a house, a dwelling-house, an abode (নন্দপুর), a city, a town, a village (হস্তিনাপুর) পুরদ্বার—*n.* the gate of a city or a house. পুরন্দর—*n.* a name of Indra (ইন্দ্র), the king of

gods পুরস্ত্রী, পুরস্ত্রি—n a housewife, a married woman having her husband and children living পুরনারী—n fem. a woman usually keeping to the zenana, a housewife, a female member (esp a married one) of a family পুরবাসী—(1) a inhabiting a town or a village, living in a family, (2) n a citizen, a townsman, a villager, a member or inmate of a family fem পুরবাসিনী পুরমহিলা—same as পুরনারী পুররক্ষক—n a warder or warden of a house, a city guard. পুরশাসক—n a presidency magistrate পুরস্ত্রী—same as পুরনারী

পুরঃসর—(1) a advanced (2) in comp (used as a sfx.) having in front of, having first made or done (প্রণামপুরঃসর = having made obeisance)

পুরঞ্জন—n the soul, life.

পুরতঃ—adv in front, before, formerly

পুরন—coll corrup of পুরান১, ২

পুরন্ত—a plump, well-developed, complete, full-grown

পুরব—poet corrup of পূর্ব

পুরবী—alt spell of পূরবী.

পুরশ্চরণ—n worship of a deity with a view to attaining some end

পুরস্কার—n a reward, a prize, remuneration, meed, cordial reception, welcome ('বসাইলা আসনে তারে করি পুরস্কার'), honour, felicitation

পুরস্ক্রিয়া—n. rewarding, act of awarding a prize, act of remunerating, cordial reception, honouring, felicitation

পুরস্কৃত—a rewarded, remunerated, cordially received, honoured, felicitated

পুরা১—adv. before, formerly, in the past, in ancient times.

পুরা২—(1) a entire, whole, complete, full, replete (পুরা কলসী). (2) adv full, fully (পুরা পাঁচ হাত), completely, thoroughly (পুরা জানা)

পুরা৩—v. to fill (কলসীতে জল পুরা), to stuff (ব্যাগে কাপড় পুরা), to thrust in, to enter (মুখে পুরা), to put into, to confine or conceal into (জেলে পুরা), to be filled (with) (ছেলেপুলেতে ঘর পুরেছে), to blow or sound as a wind-instrument ('সবে পোরে শিঙ্গা বেণু'), to be satisfied or realized or attained (আশা পুরেছে), to be completed or accomplished (কাজ পুরেছে)

পুরাকাল—n ancient times

পুরাঙ্গনা—same as পুরনারী (see পুর২)

পুরাণ—(1) n a myth or mythology (esp. of Hindus) (2) a ancient, primordial (পুরাণপুরুষ) পুরাণকর্তা, পুরাণকার—n an author of a mythology পুরাণপুরুষ—n God পুরাণপ্রসিদ্ধি—n mention in the puranas (পুরাণসমূহ) or mythology, long-standing fame

পুরাতত্ত্ব—archæology, antiquities, ancient history পুরাতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, পুরাতত্ত্ববিৎ—(1) a versed in archæology or antiquities or ancient history, (2) n an archæologist, an antiquary, an antiquarian, one versed in ancient history

পুরাতন—a ancient, old, aged, back-dated, out-of-date (পুরাতন ফ্যাশন), long-standing (পুরাতন প্রথা), experienced (পুরাতন কর্মচারী), inveterate (পুরাতন পাপী), chronic (পুরাতন রোগ)

For words in পুর- not given separately, see পুর২.

fem পুরাতনী পুরাতন কর্মচারী—an old hand.

পুরাদস্তুর—(1) *adv* to the fullest extent, completely, thoroughly, in a downright manner. (2) *a* complete, downright, thorough.

পুরাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a governor of a city, a warden of a house

পুরান১—pop corrup of পুরাতন

পুরান২—*v* to fulfil, to satisfy, to fill

পুরানো—dial corrup of পুরান১.

পুরাপুরি—(1) *a* complete, thorough, full, entire, downright. (2) *adv* completely, thoroughly; fully, entirely, in a downright manner, in extenso.

পুরাবিৎ, পুরাবৃত্ত—same as পুরাতত্ত্ববিৎ and পুরাতত্ত্ব respectively.

পুরি—*n* a kind of small and thin saucer-shaped brown bread fried in clarified butter

পুরিয়া—*n* a tiny packet, a dose of medicine or other articles in a tiny packet.

পুরী১—alt. spell of পুরি

পুরী২—*n* a house, a palace, a residence (রাজপুরী, ইন্দ্রপুরী), a city, a title of certain ascetics (ঈশ্বরপুরী).

পুরীষ—*n* fæces, excrement, stool, ordure, dung পুরীষোৎসর্গ—*n* evacuation of ordure on something or somebody

পুরু—*a* thick, fat, having a specific number of folds (সাতপুরু কাপড়)

পুরুত, (rej) পুরুৎ—coll corrup 's of পুরোহিত

পুরুষ—(1) *n* man, a man, a male creature, a manly man, a he-man (সে খাঁটি পুরুষ), (phil & theol) the soul (পুরুষ ও প্রকৃতি); God, a generation (অধস্তন পাঁচ পুরুষ), (gr) person (উত্তম পুরুষ=the first person, মধ্যম পুরুষ=the second person, প্রথম পুরুষ=the third person). (2) *in comp* male, he- (পুরুষ-জন্তু) পরমপুরুষ—*n* a superman, God, the Absolute পুরুষকার—*n* manliness, prowess; intelligence, manly effort পুরুষজাতীয়—*a* male, masculine পুরুষত্ব—*n* masculinity, manhood, manliness, virility, vigour, masculine sexual power পুরুষত্ববর্জিত, পুরুষত্ববিহীন, পুরুষত্বরহিত, পুরুষত্বশূন্য, পুরুষত্বহীন—*a.* lacking in masculine sexual power, impotent, unmanly, effeminate, lacking in vigour, faint-hearted পুরুষ-পরম্পরা—*n* succession of generations, lineal succession, heredity পুরুষ-পরম্পরাক্রমে—*adv.* from generation to generation, hereditarily. পুরুষ-পরম্পরাগত—*a* coming down from generation to generation, inherited, hereditary, traditional পুরুষপুঙ্গব—*n.* a high specimen of humanity, a great man, a big man পুরুষপ্রধান—*a* chief amongst men, (when attributed to God) Supreme. পুরুষব্যাঘ্র—*n* a tiger of a man. পুরুষমানুষ—*n* a man, a male, a manly man পুরুষশার্দূল—same as পুরুষব্যাঘ্র পুরুষশ্রেষ্ঠ—same as পুরুষপ্রধান পুরুষসিংহ—*n.* a lion amongst men. পুরুষালি—*a* common to or befitting a man, masculine পুরুষাঙ্গ—*n* the male sex-organ, the penis পুরুষাধম—*n* the basest of men, a dirty fellow, a rascal, an extremely cowardly man পুরুষানুক্রম—same as পুরুষ-পরম্পরা পুরুষানুক্রমিক—same as পুরুষ-পরম্পরাগত পুরুষার্থ—*n* religious or spiritual attainment, earning of wealth, realization of desires (esp sexual desire) and attainment of

salvation these four manly pursuits of life ; happiness, bliss ; salvation, beatitude. পুরুষালী—(1) *n* masculinity ; manliness, virility, (of a woman or a girl) tomboyishness, (2) *a.* masculine, manly, virile, (of a woman or a girl) tomboyish. পুরুষোচিত —*a* proper for a man, becoming a man, manly পুরুষোত্তম—*n* an excellent man, a superman the Supreme Being, God, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Lord Juggernaut (জগন্নাথদেব)

পুরুষ্টু—*a* well-developed, plum

পুরো—coll corrup, of পুরা₂

পুরোগ, পুরোগামী—*a.* going before in point of time or place, preceding, leading, pioneering. পুরোগত—*a* gone before in point of time or place

পুরোডাশ—*n* thick saucer-shaped bread

পুরোধাঃ, (pop) পুরোধা—*n* a priest, a pioneer

পুরোপুরি—pop corrup of পুরাপুরি

পুরোবর্তী—*a* lying in front, preceding, advanced, apical

পুরোভাগ—*n* the first part or share, the front. সৈন্যবাহিনীর পুরোভাগ —the vanguard

পুরোভূমি—*n* the foreground

পুরোযায়ী—*a* preceding, leading, inaugurating or founding

পুরোহিত—*n* a priest

পুল—*n* a bridge (as on a river)

পুলক—*n* horripilation or goose-flesh (usu caused by a delightful feeling or sensation), a thrill (of joy or delight), delight or joy পুলক-কণ্টকিত, পুলকিত—*a* horripilated in delight, (greatly) delighted পুলকোচ্ছ্বাস—*n* a burst of delight

পুলটিস—*n* a poultice.

পুলি₁—*n* Port Blair in the Andamans

পুলি₂—*n* a kind of sweet roll

পুলিন—*n* the part of a sandy beach or bank up to which the high-water mark reaches, (loos) a sand-bank, a beach, shoal.

পুলিন্দা—*n* a packet or bundle or parcel (esp a small one)

পুলিপিঠা—same as পুলি₂

পুলিপোলাও—*n* deportation to Port Blair, (loos) deportation, transportation

পুলিস, (rej) পুলিশ—*n* the police, a policeman, a police constable

-পুলে—a nonsense correl of ছেলে (ছেলেপুলে)

পুষা—*v* to bring up, to cherish (মনে আশা পুষা), to nourish, to feed, to maintain (পরিজনদের পুষা), to rear, to keep, to breed, to fancy (বাঁদর পুষা, পাখি পুষা)

পুষ্কর—*n* the lotus, water, cloud, a holy lake near Ajmere

পুষ্করিণী—*n* a pond, a tank, a pool

পুষ্ট—*a* nourished, brought up, bred, developed, grown up, plump, fat, adiposed, fattened, mature, ripe, cherished পুষ্ট-তাড়িত—*n* (phys) positive electricity পুষ্টাঙ্গ—*a* well-developed, fat, fattened পুষ্টি—*n* nourishment, upbringing, breeding, development, growth, plumpness, fatness, adiposity, fattening, maturity, thorough ripeness, nutrition, cherishment পুষ্টিকর, পুষ্টিজনক, পুষ্টিসাধক—*a* nutritious, nourishing পুষ্টিসাধন—*n* nutrition, nourishment পুষ্টিসাধন করা—*v* to nourish

পুষ্প—*n* flower, blossom, menstrual flux, an eye-disease পুষ্পক,

পুষ্পকরথ—*n* the name of Kuvera's (কুবের) chariot capable of flying through the air at a great speed পুষ্পকরণ্ডক—*n* a flower-basket. পুষ্পকীট—*n* a flower-worm পুষ্পকেতন, পুষ্পকেতু—*n* one whose banner is made of flowers, Madan (মদন) the god of love পুষ্পগুচ্ছ—*n* a bunch of flowers পুষ্পচয়ন করা—*v* to pluck or cull flowers পুষ্পদণ্ড—*n* (bot.) a peduncle পুষ্পধনুঃ, (pop) পুষ্পধনু—*n* a bow made of flowers, one holding such a bow, Madan (মদন) the god of love পুষ্পধন্বা—*n* *one holding a bow* of flowers, Madan (মদন) the god of love পুষ্পনির্যাস—*n* essence of flower পুষ্পপত্র—*n* a petal, flowers and leaves, (bot.) floral leaves পুষ্পপত্রবিন্যাস—*n* (bot) prefloration. পুষ্পপল্লব —*n* a twig with flowers, flowers and leaves পুষ্পপাত্র—*n* a saucer for holding flowers (esp one used in a religious service) পুষ্পপুট—*n* (bot) a calyx পুষ্পপ্রতীক—*n* a floral diagram পুষ্পবতী—*a* in menstruation, menstruating, menstruous পুষ্পবাটিকা, পুষ্পবাটী—*n*. a flower garden (esp one with a summer-house), a garden-house পুষ্পবাণ—*n* an arrow made of flowers, one using such arrows, Madan (মদন) the god of love পুষ্পবিন্যাস—*n* (bot.) inflorescence পুষ্পবৃন্ত—*n* a flower-stalk পুষ্পবৃন্তিকা—*n* (bot) a pedicel পুষ্পবৃষ্টি—*n* a shower of flowers পুষ্পভূষণ—*n* an ornament made of flowers, a floral ornament. পুষ্পমঞ্জরী —*n* a flower-bud, a flower-stalk পুষ্পমালা, পুষ্পমাল্য—*n* a garland of flowers, a flower-wreath. পুষ্পমুকুট —*n*. a chaplet of flowers পুষ্পমুকুল —*n* a flower-bud পুষ্পরজঃ—*n* pollen পুষ্পরস—*n* flower-juice, honey পুষ্পরাগ—*n* topaz পুষ্পরেণু—*n* pollen পুষ্পশর—same as পুষ্পবাণ পুষ্পসংকেত—*n* (bot) a floral formula পুষ্পসার—*n* essence of flower পুষ্পসৌরভ—*n* aroma or fragrance of a flower পুষ্পহীন, পুষ্পশূন্য—*a* divested of flowers, flowerless পুষ্পাগম—*n* florescence পুষ্পাগম, পুষ্পাগম-কাল—*n* the time of florescence, the spring পুষ্পাজীব—(1) *a* dealing in flowers and flower-wreaths, making flower-wreaths professionally. (2) *n* a florist, *a professional maker of flower-*wreaths পুষ্পাঞ্জলি—*n* an offering of a handful of flowers to a deity. পুষ্পাঞ্জলি দেওয়া—*v* to offer a handful of flowers in devotion or worship পুষ্পাধার—*n* a flower-vase, a flower-pot. পুষ্পাভরণ, পুষ্পালঙ্কার —same as পুষ্পভূষণ পুষ্পাসব—same as পুষ্পমধু পুষ্পিকা—*n* (bot.) a floret; the tartar of teeth, the concluding couplet or stanza of poem containing the author's name পুষ্পিত—*a* in flower, blossomed. পুষ্পিতা—*a fem* in flower, blossomed, in menstruation. পুষ্পোদ্গম—same as পুষ্পাগম পুষ্পোদ্যান—*n* a flower-garden.

পুষ্যা—*n* (astr) the eighth of the twenty-seven stars according *to* Hindu astronomy

পুষ্যি—coll corrup of পোষ্য

পুস্ত—corrup of পশত্থ

পুস্তক—*n* a book পুস্তকবিক্রেতা—*n* a book-seller পুস্তকবিপণি—*n* a book-shop পুস্তকব্যবসায়—*n* book-trade পুস্তক-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a book-seller পুস্তকস্থ—*a* contained or written in a book পুস্তকাগার—*n* a library. সাধারণ পুস্তকাগার—*a* public library

পুস্তকালয়—*n.* a book-shop, a (rare) library পুস্তকের দোকান—a book-shop.

পুস্তানি, পুস্তানী—*n* (in book-binding) a fly-leaf.

পুস্তা, পুস্তান—var 's of পোস্তা

পুস্তিকা, পুস্তী—*n* a booklet, a pamphlet.

পূগ—*n* betel-nut, areca-nut, a collection, a multitude.

পূজক—(1) *a* employed in worshipping (2) *n* a worshipper, a devotee, a priest, a votary

পূজন—*n* worship পূজনীয়—same as পূজ্য *fem* পূজনীয়া

পূজয়িতা—same as পূজক *fem.* পূজয়িত্রী

পূজা—(1) *n* worship, adoration, devotion, reverence, cordial reception, glorification (2) *v* poet. form of পূজা করা পূজা করা—*v* to worship, to adore, to revere, to accord cordial reception to, to welcome, to glorify পূজা দেওয়া—*v* to offer worship (to a deity), to offer presents in homage পূজা পাওয়া—*v* to be worshipped or adored or revered or received cordially or welcomed পূজাবকাশ—*n* vacation during a holy tide, the puja (পূজা) holidays or vacation. পূজারি, পূজারী—(1) *a* employed in worshipping, acting as a professional priest, (2) *n.* a worshipper, a devotee, a votary, a priest. *fem* পূজারিনী, (rej) পূজারিণী পূজার্হ—same as পূজ্য পূজাহ্নিক—*n* the daily religious service

পূজিত—*a* worshipped, adored, revered, cordially received, welcomed, glorified. *fem* পূজিতা

পূজোপহার—*n* a gift or present offered during a holy tide, a puja (পূজা) gift or present

পূজ্য—*a* worthy of worship or reverence or honour, worshipful, reverend, honourable, venerable. *fem* পূজ্যা পূজ্যপাদ—*n.* one whose feet are worthy of worship or adoration, having worshipful feet, most reverend or adorable or venerable.

পূত—*a* holy, sacred, sanctified, pure

পূতাত্মা—*a.* pure-souled, pure-hearted, holy, pious, virtuous.

পূতি—(1) *n* stench, fetid smell. (2) *a* fetid (পূতিগন্ধ), rotten, putrid (পূতিমাংস)

পূপ—*n* a sweet pie or cake

পূব, পূবাল, পূবালী, পূবে—rej. spell.'s of পুব, পুবাল, পুবালী, পুবে respectively

পূয—*n* purulent matter formed in an ulcer, wound, boil, etc., pus. পূয জমা, পূয হওয়া—*v* to suppurate. পূয ঝরা—*v* to discharge or secrete pus

পূর১—alt spell. of পুর১

পূর২—*n* fulfilment, filling, completion, a mass of water, a stream.

পূরক—(1) *a* fulfilling, filling; completing, (geom) complementary, (arith & alg) multiplying (2) *n.* (arth) a multiplier, (geom.) a complementary angle, a complement (also পূরক কোণ), act of breathing in yoga (যোগ)

পূরণ—*n* fulfilment (বাসনাপূরণ), filling (উদরপূরণ), repletion, completion (কালপূরণ), solution (সমস্যাপূরণ), compensation (ক্ষতিপূরণ), increase, (arith. & alg) multiplication. পূরণ করা—*v* to fulfil, to fill, to complete, to solve, to compensate, to increase; (arith & alg.) to multiply পূরণবাচক—*a.* (arith.)

ordinal পূরণীয়—*a*. to be fulfilled or filled or completed or solved

পূরব—rej spell. of পূর্ব.

পূরবী—*n* an Indian musical mode

পূরয়িতা—*a* & *n*. one who fulfils or fills *fem*. পূরয়িত্রী.

পূরা—alt spell. of পুরা২,৩

পূরিকা—var of পূরী

পূরিত—*a* thoroughly filled, replete, filled, fulfilled, completed, solved, compensated; multiplied

পূরী—*n*. any food esp bread filled with stuffing, (loos.) a thin and small saucer-shaped brown bread fried in clarified butter.

পূর্ণ—*a* thoroughly filled, replete, full, whole, total; complete, perfect (পূর্ণ সুখ) fulfilled, gratified, realized, completed, completely passed (কাল পূর্ণ হওয়া), accomplished (কার্য পূর্ণ হওয়া), mature, fully grown পূর্ণ করা—*v* to fill thoroughly, to replete; to fill, to complete, to fulfil, to pass completely, to accomplish পূর্ণকাল—*a* full-time পূর্ণকাল কর্মী—a full-time worker, a full-timer পূর্ণকাম—*a* one whose desire has been fulfilled পূর্ণকুম্ভ—*n* a pitcher completely filled (esp with water). পূর্ণগর্ভা—*a. fem* in the last stage of pregnancy, nearing travail পূর্ণগ্রাস—*n*. (astr) total eclipse. পূর্ণচন্দ্র—*n* the full-moon, the hunter's moon পূর্ণচ্ছেদ—*n*. (gr) a full stop পূর্ণচ্ছেদ পড়া—*v* (fig) to terminate or be closed for good পূর্ণতা, পূর্ণত্ব—*n* repleteness, fulness, completeness, fulfilment; completion, accomplishment, maturity, full growth পূর্ণপাত্র—*n* a full cup, a full dish, a full plate, a full vessel. পূর্ণবয়স—*n* full age, maturity. পূর্ণবয়স্ক—*a* full-aged, grown up, major, adult *fem*. পূর্ণবয়স্কা পূর্ণবয়স্ক হওয়া—*v* to come of age, to attain majority পূর্ণবিকশিত, পূর্ণবিকসিত—*a* full-blown; fully manifested পূর্ণবিকাশ, পূর্ণবিকাস—*n* full blowing, full manifestation. পূর্ণবেগ—*n* full speed, full tilt. পূর্ণব্রহ্ম—*n* the Absolute Being, God পূর্ণমাত্রা—*n* the fullest measure or extent, (of medicines) a full dose পূর্ণমাত্রায়—*adv* to the fullest measure or extent, entirely, wholly, thoroughly, in a downright manner পূর্ণমাসী—same as পৌর্ণমাসী পূর্ণযুবক—*n* a full-grown young man *fem* পূর্ণযুবতী পূর্ণসংখ্যা—*a* (arith.) an integer, a whole number পূর্ণা—*fem* of পূর্ণ পূর্ণাঙ্গ—*a* having all the limbs; complete in all parts, thorough, fully grown or developed. পূর্ণাঙ্গতা—*n* completeness in all parts, thoroughness, full growth or development পূর্ণানন্দ—*n* full delight or joy, an appellation of God. পূর্ণাবতার—*n* a perfect incarnation, an appellation of Nrishingha (নৃসিংহ), Rama (রাম) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) পূর্ণাবয়ব—same as পূর্ণাঙ্গ পূর্ণাভিলাষ—same as পূর্ণকাম পূর্ণায়ত—*a* fully wide or widened or expanded পূর্ণায়ুঃ, (pop) পূর্ণায়ু—*a* enjoying full longevity, long-lived পূর্ণাহুতি—*n* the final burnt offering with which a sacrifice is concluded, the concluding burnt offering, (fig) completion or self-sacrifice পূর্ণাহুতি দেওয়া—*v* to offer the concluding burnt offering, (fig) to complete, to sacrifice oneself

পূর্ণিমা—*n* the full-moon. পূর্ণিমা-নিশি—*n* a full-moon night পূর্ণিমার চাঁদ—the hunter's moon, the full-moon

পূর্ণেন্দু—*n* the hunter's moon, the full-moon

পূর্ণোপমা—*n.* (rhet.) a sustained simile

পূর্ত—*n* public works **পূর্তবিভাগ**—*n.* the Public Works Department.

পূর্তি—*n* act of filling, repletion, completion, compensation **পূর্তি-অধিদেয়, পূর্তি-ভাতা**—*n* a compensatory allowance.

পূর্ব—(1) *n* the east, precedence in time or place (পূর্বকথিত), front, the past (পূর্বে দ্রাবিড়রা এ দেশে ছিল). (2) *a* first, senior in age, past, former, preceding, eastern **-পূর্বক** *in comp* having in advance, having first made or done (প্রণামপূর্বক), with (প্রীতিপূর্বক) **পূর্বকথিত**—*a* aforesaid **পূর্বকাল**—*n* the past, ancient times, former times **পূর্বকালিক, পূর্বকালীন**—*a* of the past, past, of ancient times, ancient, of former times, former **পূর্বকৃত**—*a.* previously or formerly done, done beforehand, done in anticipation **পূর্বগামী**—*a.* going east or eastwards, going before, preceding, previous, antecedent **পূর্বজ**—(1) *a* born before, elder, (2) *n* an elder brother **পূর্বজা**—(1) *a fem* **পূর্বজ**, (2) *n fem* an elder sister **পূর্বজন্ম**—*n* a previous or former birth. **পূর্বজন্মার্জিত**—*a* acquired during a former birth **পূর্বজীবন**—*n* a previous or former birth, the past life **পূর্বজ্ঞান**—*n* past experiences, knowledge acquired during a former birth, anticipation **পূর্বতন**—*a* former, previous, past **পূর্বদক্ষিণ**—(1) *n* south-east, (2) *a.* south-eastern **পূর্বদিক্**—*n* the east **পূর্বদৃষ্ট**—*a* previously seen, anticipated, foreseen. **পূর্বদৃষ্টি**—*n* foresight **পূর্বদেশ**—*n* an eastern country or region, the east. **পূর্বদেশীয়**—*a* of an eastern country or region, (rare) oriental **পূর্বনিপাত**—*n* (gr) an irregular priority of a word in a compound **পূর্বনির্ধারিত**—*a* predestined, foreordained **পূর্বপক্ষ**—*n* a complaint, a plaint, (log) a question, a problem for debate or discussion, the first part of an argument, a proposition **পূর্বপরিচিত**—*a.* acquainted from before, formerly or already known *fem* **পূর্বপরিচিতা পূর্বপুরুষ**—*n* an ancestor, a forefather, a former generation. **পূর্বপ্রচলিত**—*a.* formerly current or prevalent, current or prevalent in the past. **পূর্বফল্গুনী**—*n* (astrol) the eleventh of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy **পূর্ববঙ্গ**—Eastern Bengal, East Bengal **পূর্ববৎ**—(1) *adv.* as before, (2) *a* (log) a priori **পূর্ববর্ণিত**—*a* described or narrated before, aforementioned, aforesaid **পূর্ববর্তিতা**—*n* precedence, antecedence, priority, seniority fore-existence **পূর্ববর্তী**—*a* preceding, antecedent, prior, senior, fore-existent, previous, former *fem* **পূর্ববর্তিনী পূর্ববাদ**—*n* a complaint. **পূর্ববাদী**—*n* a complainant. **পূর্বভাগ**—*n* the forepart, the front, the eastern part **পূর্বভাদ্রপদ, পূর্বভাদ্রপদা**—*n* (astrol) the twentyfifth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy **পূর্বভাব**—*n* the former or original state or condition **পূর্বভাষ**—*n* a preface, a foreword **পূর্বমত**—*n* the former opinion **পূর্বমীমাংসা**—*n* a philosophical treatise by Jaimini the ancient sage, philosophical doctrine of Jaimini and his followers **পূর্বরঙ্গ**—*n* a prologue (of a drama), a prelude. **পূর্বরাগ**—*n* amorous attraction excited even before acquaintance with the lover,

(inc) courtship পূর্বরাত্র—*n* the first part or quarter of a night, early night, (loos) the previous or last night. পূর্বরাত্রি—*n* last night, the previous night. পূর্বলক্ষণ—*n* a presage, (dero) a foreboding. পূর্বলক্ষণ প্রকাশ করা—*v* to presage, (dero) to forebode. পূর্বসংস্কার—*n* a notion or idea or impression or habit formed during a former birth or in the past. পূর্বাচল, পূর্বাদ্রি—*n* an imaginary eastern mountain behind which the sun is believed to rise daily. পূর্বাধিকার—*n* possession or right obtained earlier, priority, the right or claim of the first-born, primogeniture, former right or claim. পূর্বাপর—*a* (also *adv*) from beginning to end, alpha and omega, thorough. পূর্বাপর-বিরোধ—*n* inconsistency of acts or contexts of different times. পূর্বাপর-বৃত্ত—*n*. (astr) a prime vertical. পূর্বাপেক্ষা—*adv* than before. পূর্বাবধি—*adv* from before, since the beginning. পূর্বাবস্থা—*n* the former or previous or past state or condition. পূর্বাভাষ—*n* a presage, (dero) a foreboding, a preface, a foreword. পূর্বাভাষ দেওয়া—*v* to presage, (dero) to forebode. পূর্বাভ্যাস—*n*. a previous or former habit or practice. পূর্বার্ধ—*n* the first half, the eastern half, (geog) the eastern hemisphere. পূর্বাশা—*n* the east. পূর্বাষাঢ়া—*n* (astrol) the twentieth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy. পূর্বাহ্ণ—*n* the first part or quarter of the day-time, (loos) the forenoon. পূর্বাহ্ণিক—*a* of the first part or quarter of the day-time, to be done during the first part or quarter of the day-time. পূর্বতা—*n* priority. পূর্বে—*adv*. formerly, previously, before, in the past, in the front, in the east. পূর্বোক্ত—*a* aforesaid, mentioned before or above. পূর্বোত্তর—*n* the north-east. পূর্বোদ্ধৃত—*a* quoted before or above.

পূষা—*n* the sun.

পৃক্ত—*a* adjoining, contiguous, attached, associated, incorporated, united, admixed, saturated, related, connected, concerned.

পৃথক্ত্ব, পৃথকীকরণ, পৃথকীকৃত—see পৃথক্.

পৃথক্—(1) *a* separate, different, separated, segregated, moved or lying aside, differentiated, alienated, estranged (2) *adv* separately, severally, differently, apart. পৃথক্ করা—*v* to separate, to differentiate, to dissociate, to segregate, to alienate, to estrange, to remove apart. পৃথক্ত্ব—*n* separateness, distinction, difference, individuality. পৃথক্করণ, পৃথকীকরণ—*n* separation, differentiation, dissociation, segregation, alienation, estrangement, act of removing apart. পৃথক্কৃত, পৃথকীকৃত—*a* separated, differentiated, dissociated, segregated, alienated, estranged, removed apart.

পৃথগন্ন—*a*. (of a family) split up or divided into two or more units all having separate messing arrangements, separated.

পৃথগাত্মা—*a* individual, self-conscious.

পৃথগ্বিধ—*a* of a different kind, different, diverse, various, manifold.

পৃথগ্ভূত—*a* separated, differentiated, dissociated, segregated, alienated, estranged, removed apart.

পৃথিবী—*n* the earth, the world.

পৃথিবীতল—*n*. the surface of the earth.

পৃথিবীপতি, পৃথিবীপাল—*n* a king, an emperor পৃথিবীব্যাপী, পৃথিবীময়—*a* extending all over the world, world-wide পৃথিবীমণ্ডল—*n* the orb of the earth, the whole world

পৃথু, পৃথুল—*a* extensive, wide, great, magnanimous, bulky, fat, heavy, muscular, robust

পৃথ্বী—*n* the earth, the world

পৃষ্ঠ—*n* the back (of a human being or any other creature), the rear, the region of the back, the back part, the rear part, the hind part, surface, a face, (bot.) the dorsal surface. ঘূর্ণপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the surface of revolution. পৃষ্ঠতল—*n* surface. পৃষ্ঠদেশ—same as পৃষ্ঠ পৃষ্ঠপোষক—*n* one who stands at the back to give support, a supporter, an upholder, a patron, a customer, a client পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা—*n* support, patronization. পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা করা—*v* to support, to uphold, to patronize. পৃষ্ঠপোষণ—*n* act of standing at the back to give support, act of supporting or upholding, patronization পৃষ্ঠপ্রদর্শন—*n* fleeing, flight. পৃষ্ঠপ্রদর্শন করা—*v* to flee, to take to one's heels, to run away পৃষ্ঠপ্রবাহ—*n* (geog) a surface drift পৃষ্ঠবংশ—*n* the backbone, the spinal or vertebral column, the spine. পৃষ্ঠব্রণ—*n* a dorsal curbuncle পৃষ্ঠভঙ্গ—*n* act of fleeing (esp after a defeat.) পৃষ্ঠভঙ্গ—*v* to take to one's heels পৃষ্ঠরক্ষা করা—*v* to protect or guard the rear, to act as a bodyguard to পৃষ্ঠলেখ—*n* an endorsement.

পৃষ্ঠা—*n* a page (of a book) পৃষ্ঠাঙ্ক—*n* page-number

পৃষ্ঠোপরি—*adv* on the back (of)

পেঁকো—*a.* full of slime or silt, like slime or silt, slimy, silty, miry

পেঁচ—*n* a spiral bend or coil or twist (স্ক্রুর পেঁচ, স্ক্রুতে পেঁচ দেওয়া), a screw (পেঁচ আঁটা), a tricky or shrewd turn (কথার পেঁচ), an intrigue (পেঁচে ফেলা), a difficult problem, an intricate situation (পেঁচে পড়া), complication, intricacy (ব্যাপারটায় বড় পেঁচ), mutual entwining (ঘুড়ির পেঁচ), a tangle (সুতার বানডিলটায় পেঁচ লেগেছে), (in wrestling etc) a style of holding, a tricky method (বকসিংএর পেঁচ)

পেঁচা—*n* the owl, (sarcas) an extremely ugly-looking man or boy পেঁচার ডাক—howling, hooting, screeching পেঁচা ডাকে—an owl howls or hoots or screeches পেঁচার বাচ্চা—an owlet, (sarcas—both *masc & fem*) an extremely ugly-looking person পেঁচার বাসা—an owlery.

পেঁচান—(l) *v* to twist or wring spirally, to screw, to writhe, to make intricate deliberately, to complicate, to entangle, to involve (তাকে এ ব্যাপারে পেঁচাচ্ছ কেন), to employ a shrewd or tricky turn in one's speech (2) *a* twisted or wrung spirally, spiral, intricate, complicated, entangled, tortuous, full of angularity (পেঁচান মন), having shrewd or tricky turns (পেঁচান কথাবার্তা)

পেঁচাল—same as পেঁচান (*a*)

পেঁচী—*fem* of পেঁচা

পেঁচো—coll corrup of পঞ্চানন্দ পেঁচোয় পাওয়া—*v.* to be affected with tetanus or rickets

পেঁচোয়া, পেঁজা, পেঁটরা, পেঁড়া—var 's of পেঁচাল, পিঁজা, পেটরা and পেড়া১ respectively

পেঁদান—*v* (sl) to belabour, to slog পেঁদানি—*n* belabouring or slogging.

পেঁপে—*n* the papaw, the pawpaw, the papaya.

পেঁয়াজ, পেঁয়াজি—pop var's of পিঁয়াজ and পিঁয়াজি respectively.

পেখন—*n* (obs & poet.) seeing

পেখম—*n* a peacock's plumage or tail esp when expanded at the time of dancing পেখম ধরা, পেখম মেলান—*v* (of a peacock) to expand or distend one's plumage or tail (when dancing), (fig) to be beside oneself with joy, to be foolishly ostentatious in dress, to be vainglorious, to peacock

পেখা—*v* (poet. & obs) to see

পেচ—var of প্যাঁচ

পেচক—*n* the owl *fem* পেচকী

পেচকশাবক—*n* an owlet

পেচ্ছাব, পেছন, পেছপা, পেছু—coll. corrup's of প্রস্রাব, পিছন, পিছপা (see পিছু) and পশ্চাৎ respectively

পেজোম, পেজোমি—*n* baseness, roguishness, roguery, knavishness, knavery, mischief-mongering পেজোমি করা—*v* to commit an act of roguery or knavery, to make a mischief

-পেজী—*sfx* having a specific number of pages (আটপেজী)

পেট—*n* the belly, the abdomen, the stomach, the womb (পেটের ছেলে), the inside, the hold (জাহাজের পেট), the loins (পেটে কাপড় থাকে না), (sl.) pregnancy (পেট হওয়া), the inmost part of one's heart (পেটের কথা), subsistence, livelihood (পেট চালান) খালি পেট—empty stomach ভরা পেট—full stomach. পেট আঁটা—*v*. to get constipated, to have costiveness পেট ওঠা—*v* to have one's belly distended after a hearty meal পেট কামড়ান—*v* to have a gnawing pain in the stomach, to have stomach-pain. পেট-কামড়ানি—*n* a gnawing pain in the stomach; stomach-pain পেট খসা—*v* to have an abortion, to miscarry পেট খসান—*v* to cause an abortion (esp unlawfully) পেট চলা—*v* to procure one's minimum or normal food or appease one's hunger (esp daily), to make both ends meet. পেট চিনচিন্ করা—*v*. to feel a pinching sensation in the stomach esp. caused by extreme hunger পেট চুঁইচুঁই করা—*v* to have a suppressed groaning noise in the stomach caused by hunger পেট জ্বলা—*v* to have a burning sensation in the stomach caused by hunger পেট ডাকা—*v* to have a rumbling noise in the belly as caused by diarrhoea or indigestion পেট ধরা—*v* to be cured of diarrhoea or loose motions পেট নরম করা—*v* to have rather loose motions পেট নামান—*v* to have loose motions, to have diarrhoea to purge (one's bowels) পেট ফাঁপা, পেট ফোলা—*v* to have one's belly distended owing to the accumulation of gas to be affected with flatulence or tympanites পেট ফেলা—same as পেট খসান পেট বড় হওয়া—*v* to have the belly distended esp on account of pregnancy পেট-ব্যথা—*n* stomach-pain, belly-ache. পেট ভরা—*v* to have one's hunger fully satisfied পেট ভরে খাওয়া—*v* to eat one's fill পেট ভরে খাওয়ান—*v* to give one a full meal or full feed পেট-ভাতা—(1) *n* food given in lieu of wages, (2) *adv* for food in lieu of wages পেট-মরা—*a*. incapable of eating much পেট মরা—*v*. to lose appetite esp owing to want of sufficient food. পেট-মোটা—*a*. pot-bellied পেট-রোগা—*a*. weak in digestion power, dyspeptic. পেট-সর্বস্ব—*a* con

who loves nothing but a good fare, given to gourmandising, gluttonous, voracious পেট-সর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a belly-god পেট হওয়া—*v* to become pregnant, to be big with child, to conceive পেটে আসা—*v* to be formed in the womb of, to be conceived. পেটে এক মুখে আর—insincere or hypocritical talk; double-facedness. পেটে খিদে মুখে লাজ—concealment of one's eager desire on account of bashfulness পেটে খেলে পিঠে সয়—(fig) troubles are sufferable when they bring in profits, the mule will not grudge its load if there is the prospect of a good feed পেটে ভলান—*v* to be accepted in one's stomach পেটে থাকা—*v* to be accepted in one's stomach, (of a person) to be able to keep counsel or keep a secret (তার পেটে কথা থাকে না) পেটে ধরা—*v* to carry in one's womb, to conceive or bear পেটে পেটে—kept to oneself, kept concealed (পেটে পেটে কথা, পেটে পেটে শয়তানি) পেটে বোমা মারলেও কিছু বার না হওয়া—(fig) to be utterly lacking in education, completely illiterate পেটে মারা—*v* to kill or weaken or subdue one by starving, to deprive one of one's means of livelihood or subsistence. পেটের কথা—the secret of one's heart, a secret intention পেটের জ্বালা, পেটের দায়—smarts of hunger পেটের ভাত চাল হওয়া—(fig.) to be bewildered with fear or worry পেটের ভিতর হাত-পা সেঁধুনে—(fig) to become nonplussed with fear, to feel a cold wave running down one's spine. পেটের শত্রু—a child who causes grief to its mother পেটে সওয়া—*v* to be accepted in one's stomach

পেটক—*n* a wicker-basket, a portmanteau, a trunk, a suit-case, a chest

পেটন, পেটনি—pop var's of পিটন

পেট-ভাতা, পেট-মোটা—see পেট১

পেটরা—same as পেটক

পেট-রোগা, পেট-সর্বস্ব—see পেট১.

পেটা—pop var of পিটা

পেটি—*n* a waist-band, a belt, a girdle, the breast or middle part of a fish

পেটিকা, পেটী—pop var's of পেটক১.

পেটুক—*a* gluttonous, voracious পেটুক লোক—a glutton, a belly-god

পেটেনট—(1) *n* a patent (2) *a* protected by a patent, patent, (fig) monotonous, trite (পেটেনট পরিহাস)

পেটুনি—dial. corrup of পিটুনি (see পিটা)

পেটেন্ট—alt. spell of পেটেনট

পেটেল—*n* the headman of a village, a leader, a faithful supporter or follower

পেটো১—*a* made of jute, related to jute, trading jute (পেটো সাহেব)

পেটো২—*n* the rind of a banana-tree, a style of braiding hair over one's brow পেটো পাড়া—*v* to braid one's hair over the brow

পেটোয়া—*a* obedient, faithfully following, cringing, patronized, favourite, dependent

পেট্রল—*n* petrol

পেড়া১—same as পেটক

পেড়া২—*n* a kind of sweetmeat made by solidifying cow-milk.

পেড়াপীড়ি—dial corrup of পীড়াপীড়ি

পেন্ট, পেন্টলুন, পেন্টালুন, পেন্টুলন, পেন্টুলুন—*n* pantaloons, trousers, shorts

পেন্ডুলাম—*n* a pendulum.

পেত্নি—*n* a female ghoul, (sarcas)

an extremely ugly or dirty woman, a hag or a slut

পেতল—n. (dial) brass

পেন১—n a fountain-pen

পেন২—n pain, inflammation (বুকের পেন), labour-pain, travail (পোয়াতির পেন ওঠা)

পেনশন, (rej) পেনসন—n a pension

পেনসিল—n a pencil

পেনেট—n the circular pedestal of the sacred phallic sign

পেয়—(1) a drinkable (2) n anything drinkable, a drink

পেয়াজ—n (coll) onion

পেয়াদা—pop corrup of পিয়াদা

পেয়ার১—n (in card-playing) a marriage or a pair, one of a marriage or pair

পেয়ার২—n caress, fondling, affection, love পেয়ার করা—v to caress, to fondle, to treat with affection, to love

পেয়ারা—n the guava.

পেয়ারী—n fem a favourite, a lover, a sweetheart, Radha (রাধা) the sweetheart of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

পেয়ালা—pop corrup of পিয়ালা

-পেয়ে—sfx footed, legged,-ped (চারপেয়ে=four-footed, four-legged, quadruped)

পেরন—coll form of পার হওয়া

পেরু১—n the turkey.

পেরু২দীয়—a Peruvian

,পেরেক—n a nail, a wire-nail, a spike

পেরোন—alt. spell of পেরন

পেলব—a very soft or delicate, gentle, graceful, slim, slender, frail, light, lightsome পেলবতা—n pleasant softness or delicateness, genlleness, grace, slimness, slenderness, frailty, lightness, lightsomeness

পেলা—n a gift or reward given to an artiste at a function, a prop

পেল্লয়, (dial) পেল্লায়—a huge, enormous, monstrous, gigantic, tremendous

পেশ—n act of presenting or placing before পেশ করা—v to present or place before, to submit, to put up, to table

পেশওয়া—alt spell. of পেশোয়া

পেশওয়াজ—alt spell of পেশোয়াজ

পেশকার—n a bench-clerk পেশকারি—n bench-clerkship

পেশল—a beautiful, charming, (inc but pop) muscular, thewy, robust

পেশা—n a profession, a trade, a calling, (fig) a practice, a habit পেশাদার—a professional. পেশাদারি—(1) n professionalism, (2) a professional

পেশি, পেশী—n a muscle, a tendon a sheath of a sword, a scabbard পেশীয়—a relating to muscles, muscular

পেশোয়া—n a peshwa.

পেশোয়াজ—n a kind of baggy breeches worn by Muslim women or dancing-girls

পেষক—a & n one who or that which pulps or grinds or presses

পেষণ—pop var of পিষণ

পেষণি, পেষণী—n a mortar and pestle, a grindstone, a mill-stone.

পেষল—alt. spell of পেশল

পেষা—pop var of পিষা

পেস্‌ল—alt spell of পেশল

পেস্তা—n pistachio

পৈছা, পৈঠা, পৈতা—alt. spell 's পইছা, পইঠা and পইতা respectively

পৈতামহ—a relating to a paternal grandfather

পৈতৃক—*a* paternal, ancestral, hereditary

পৈত্তিক, পৈত্ত—*a* bilious, biliary

পৈঠ, পৈঠা—var 's of পৈতৃক

পৈশাচ—(1) *a* ghoulish (2) *n* a form of marriage by force or artfulness পৈশাচিক—*a* ghoulish, (fig) nefarious, extremely obnoxious *fem* পৈশাচিকী পৈশাচিকতা—*n* ghoulishness, (fig) nefariousness, extreme obnoxiousness পৈশাচী—*a fem* of পৈশাচ

পৈশুন, পৈশুন্য—*n* scandal-mongering, tale-bearing, malice, cruelty, villany

পো১—contr of পোয়া

পো২—*n* (vul) a son or a male descendant (ঘোষের পো)

পোঁ—*int* denoting a long and unchanging noise or note as of a flute (শানাইয়ের পোঁ) পোঁ করে—in a trice, instantly, very quickly পোঁ ধরা—*v* to give out a long and unchanging note or sound (as by a flute), (sarcas) to cringe or fawn (upon), to support blindly and insistently পোঁ-ধরা—*a* cringing, fawning পোঁ-পোঁ—(1) *adv* very swiftly, (2) *a* very swift.

পোঁচ—*n* a coating পোঁচ দেওয়া—*v* to apply a coating (to), to coat. পোঁচড়া, পোঁচলা—*n* a coating, a brush for whitewashing made of jute fibres

পোঁচা—dial corrup. of প্যাঁচা.

পোঁছ—*n* an instance or act of mopping or swabbing (ঝাড়পোঁছ)

পোঁছা১—*n* the tail of a fish and the region near about it, the part of the hand from the wrist to finger-tips

পোঁছা২, পোঁছান—pop var 's of পুঁছা and পুঁছান respectively

পোঁটলা—*n* a bundle or baggage

পোঁটা—*n* entrails, intestines, the gut (মাছের পোঁটা), (a drop of) nasal catarrh or mucus (নাকের পোঁটা), (dero) a little boy, a kiddy

পোঁত—*n* the length of the part of anything buried or implanted underground

পোঁতা১—var of পোতা১

পোঁতা২, পোঁতান—pop var 's of পুঁতা and পুঁতান respectively

পোঁদ—*n* (sl) the anus, (sl) the posteriors, the buttocks, the hips.

পোকা, (dial) পোক—*n* an insect, a worm, a moth, a beetle কুমিরে-পোকা—*n* a kind of insect preying on cockroaches গান্ধি-পোকা—same as গান্ধী পোকায়-খাওয়া—*a* worm-eaten, moth-eaten

পোক্ত—*a* strong, firm, durable, lasting, experienced, accustomed, seasoned

পোখরাজ—*n* topaz

পোগণ্ড—*n* a child between the age of five and fifteen, a cripple

পোছা—pop var of পুঁছা

পোট—*n* friendly terms, agreement, love পোট খাওয়া—*v* to be on friendly terms (with), to agree (with), to be in love (with)

পোটলা—var of পোঁটলা

পোড়—*n* a spell of burning or scalding or singeing, affliction, distress, a severe ordeal পোড়-খাওয়া—*a* burnt, scalded, singed, passed through an affliction or distress or a severe ordeal

পোড়ন, পোড়া, পোড়ান, পোড়ানি, পোড়ানিয়া, পোড়ানে—pop var 's of পুড়ন পুড়া, পুড়ান, পুড়ানি, পুড়ানিয়া and পুড়ানে respectively পোড়া কপাল—hard luck, bad or ill luck, (as *int*) ah me! পোড়াকপালে—*a* unlucky, unfortunate. *fem* পোড়াকপালী

পোড়ো—alt spell of পড়ো১,২

পোশা—rej spell of পোনা.

পোত—*n.* a boat, a ship, a vessel (অর্ণবপোত, খপোত) পোত চালান—*v.* to captain (a ship), to pilot (an air-ship or ship) পোতচালক—*n* (of a ship) a captain (of an airship) a pilot. পোতধ্বংস—*n* shipwreck

পোতা১—*n* plinth (of a house).

পোতা২—*n.* (dial.) a son's son, a grandson.

পোতাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a captain or master of a ship, (rare) a pilot of an aero-plane

পোতারোহী—(1) *a* sailing in a ship (2) *n* a passenger of a ship

পোতাশ্রয়—*n* a harbour, a haven

পোদ—*n*. a socially depressed caste amongst Hindus

পোদ্দার—*n.* a professional examiner of the genuineness of coins, a money-changer, a pawn-broker, a banker, a money-lender পোদ্দারি—*n* the profession of a coin-examiner or money-changer or pawn-broker or banker or money-lender, (sarcas) display of false authority or power পরের ধনে পোদ্দারি—see পর৩

পোনা—*n*. young of fish (esp of a larger one like trouts etc) পোনামাছ—*n* a fish of the species of rui (রুই), katla (কাতলা), mrigel (মৃগেল), etc.

পোনি—*n* a pony, a tattoo

পোয়া—(1) *n* a fourth part, a quarter, one-fourth of a seer (সের), half-a-mile (2) *a* one-fourth, quarter চারপোয়া—*a* complete, full. পোয়া-বার—*n* a particular throw at dice, (sarcas) an extraordinary piece of luck, success in everything

পোয়াতি, পোয়াতী—(1) *a* pregnant (পোয়াতি বউ); recently delivered of a child (প্রসবের পরে পোয়াতি সুস্থ আছে) (2) *n.* a pregnant woman, a woman recently deliverd of a child. পোয়াতি-হাসপাতাল—*n* a maternity hospital

পোয়ান—coll. corrup of পোহান

পোয়া—pop var of পয়া৩.

পোর্টম্যানটো—*n* a portmanteau

পোল—pop var of পুল.

পোলা—*n* (vul. & dial) a son

পোলাও—*n* a highly spiced dish of rice and meat boiled in clarified butter, pilau

পোলো১—alt. spell. পলো

পোলো২—*n* polo

পোশাক—*n* dress, garment, clothes, apparel, outfit. পোশাক ছাড়া, পোশাক খোলা—*v* to undress oneself পোশাক ছাড়ান, পোশাক খোলান—*v* to undress পোশাক পরা—*v* to dress oneself, to put on one's dress পোশাক-পরা—*a* dressed (in) পোশাক পরান—*v* to dress পোশাকী—*a.* befitting fashionable society, fashionable (পোশাকী কথাবার্তা), elegant, refined, worn on formal or festive occasions, (পোশাকী জামাকাপড়), (sarcas) merely formal, insincere, hypocritical (পোশাকী ভদ্রতা)

পোষ১—coll. corrup of পউষ

পোষ২—*n* taming, domestication, act of bringing under one's control, subdual পোষ-মানা—*a* tame, domesticated, brought under control, subdued, habituated to obedience পোষ মানা—*v* to become tame or domesticated, to come under control, to be subdued, to be habituated to obedience, (of a horse) to be broken. পোষ মানান—*v* to tame, to domesticate, to bring under one's control, to subdue, to habituate to obedience, to break (as a horse)

পোষক—(1) *a* cherishing, nourishing, aiding, upholding, supporting,

countenancing or abetting (2) *n* one who or that which cherishes or nourishes, an aider, an upholder, a supporter, a countenancer or abettor পোষকতা—*n* aiding, upholding, support, countenancing, abetment পোষকতা করা—*v* to aid, to uphold, to support, to countenance, to abet

পোষড়া—coll corrup of পউষপার্বণ (see পউষ)

পোষণ—*n* upbringing, feeding, maintenance (পরিবার-পোষণ), cherishment, nourishment, act of supporting পোষণ করা—*v* to bring up, to maintain, to cherish, to nourish, to support পোষণীয়—var of পোষ্য

পোষা—(1) *v* pop var of পুষা (2) *a* tame, domesticated, pet, obediently following পোষা কুকুর—an obedient dog, a servilely obedient follower

পোষাক, পোষাকী—rej spell 's of পোশাক and পোশাকী respectively

পোষান—*v* to be sufficient for, to suffice (এ টাকায় পোষাবে না), to agree with, to pull on well with (তার সঙ্গে আমার পোষাবে না), to cause to bring up or rear (ছাগল পোষান), to pay for or compensate (খাটুনি বা লোকসান পোষান), to be able to bear or tolerate (এ শরীরে এত খাটুনি পোষায় না) পোষানি—*n* act of making another rear one's domestic animals

পোষ্ট—rej spell of পোস্ট

পোষ্টা—*a* one who or that which brings up or rears or nourishes

পোষ্টাই—(1) *a* nutritious, nourishing (2) *n* nutrition, nourishment.

পোষ্য—*a* worthy of being brought up or fed or maintained or cherished or nourished or supported, dependent for maintenace *n* পোষ্যপুত্র—*n* an adopted son পোষ্যবর্গ—*n pl* one's dependants (esp those who live in the same family)

পোস্ট১—*n* the postal system, post, mail (আজকের পোস্টের চিঠি), an office or appointment, a post (ক্লার্কের পোস্ট)

পোস্ট২—*n* a pillar, a post (ল্যাম্প-পোস্ট)

পোস্ট-অফিস—*n* a post-office

পোস্টকার্ড—*n* a post-card

পোস্ট-গ্রাজুয়েট—*a* post-graduate

পোস্টমাস্টার—*n* a postmaster

পোস্টাপিস—*n* a post-office

পোস্ত১, পোস্তদানা—*n* mawseed, poppy-seed

পোস্তা, (coll) পোস্ত২—*n* a joint (মেরে পোস্তা ওড়ান), a central or wholesale market (আলুপোস্তা), masonry construction for strengthening a wall, embankment, etc

পোহান—*v* to dawn, to end (রাত পোহান), to bask (রোদ পোহান), to warm up oneself (আগুন পোহান), to suffer or undergo (ঝামেলা পোহান)

পৌঁছ—*n* reach (পৌঁছ না মেলা), arrival (পৌঁছ-খবর = news of arrival)

পৌঁছা—*v* to arrive at, to reach (বাড়ি পৌঁছা, হাত পৌঁছা), to come within reach, to come to hand (চিঠি পৌঁছা) পৌঁছান—*v* to arrive at, to reach, to come within reach, to come to hand, to escort, to convey or carry (to), to bring to hand

পৌগণ্ড—*n* the age between five and fifteen, boyhood

পৌণ্ড্র—var of পুণ্ড্র

পৌত্তলিক—(1) *a* idolatrous. (2) *n* an idolater পৌত্তলিকতা—*n* idolatry

পৌত্র—*n* a son's or nephew's son, a grandson *fem* পৌত্রী—a son's or nephew's daughter, a grand-daughter

পৌনঃপুনিক—*a* recurring **পৌনঃপুন্য**—*n* recurrence, recurrency

পৌনে—*a* three quarters of, three-fourths (পৌনে এক দিন), a quarter to (পৌনে বারটা)

পৌর—*a* living in a particular city or house, relating to a city, urban, municipal, relating to a house, indoor, civic **পৌর-অধিকার**—*n* civic rights **পৌরক্রীড়া**—*n* an indoor game **পৌরজন**—*n* citizens, inmates (of a house) **পৌরপদ**—*n* citizenship **পৌরপিতা**—*n* a mayor (*fem* a mayoress) **পৌরবর্গ**—same as **পৌরজন** **পৌরবিজ্ঞান**—*n* civics **পৌরমুখ্য**—*n* an alderman (of a municipal corporation) **পৌরসঙ্ঘ, পৌরসংঘ**—*n* a municipality **পৌরসঙ্ঘ-কর্বণিক**—*n* a municipal clerk **পৌরসঙ্ঘ-বিচারক**—*n* a municipal magistrate **পৌরসভা**—*n* a municipal corporation **পৌরস্ত্রী**—same as **পুরনারী** (see **পুর২**)

পৌরব—*a* descending from King Puru (পুরু)

পৌরাঙ্গনা— same as **পুরনারী** (see **পুর২**)

পৌরাণিক—*a* pertaining to or versed in Hindu puranas (পুরাণ) or mythology, mythical, mythological, ancient **পৌরাণিক কাহিনী**—a mythological tale or episode, a legend **পৌরাণিক নাটক**—a mythological drama

পৌরুষ—same as **পুরুষত্ব** (see **পুরুষ**)

পৌরুষেয়—*a* (rare) pertaining to a man, masculine, man-made

পৌরোহিত্য—*n* the office or profession of a priest, priesthood, presidentship, presidency (সভার পৌরোহিত্য), leadership, leading (আন্দোলনের পৌরোহিত্য) **পৌরোহিত্য করা**—*v* to act as a priest, to preside over (a meeting), to lead (as a movement)

পৌর্ণমাসী—*n* the full-moon

পৌর্ব—*a* past, of the east, eastern

পৌর্বদেহিক, পৌর্বদৈহিক—*a* relating to the body of a previous birth, of a previous birth

পৌর্বাপর্য—*n* due order or succession, sequence

পৌর্বাহ্ণিক—*a* relating to or due to be done in the first part or quarter of the daytime or in the forenoon

পৌর্বী—*fem* of **পৌর্ব**

পৌলস্ত্য—*n* a son of Pulastya (পুলস্ত্য) the sage

পৌলোমী—*n* a daughter of Puloma (পুলোমা) the sage

পৌষ, পৌষালী—alt spell.'s of **পউষ** and **পউষালী** respectively

পৌষ্টিক—*a* nutritious, nutritive, alimentary **পৌষ্টিক নালী**—the alimentary canal

প্যাঁকাটি—coll corrup of **পাকাটি**

প্যাঁক্—*int* denoting the cry of the duck, quack **প্যাঁক্‌প্যাঁক্**—*int* quack! quack!

প্যাঁচ—alt spell of **পেঁচ**

প্যাঁচা—alt. spell **পেঁচা**

প্যাঁটরা—var of **পেটরা**

প্যাঁড়া—var of **পেড়া১**

প্যাকবন্দী—*a* packed in a box, container, etc

প্যাকিং—*n* packing, a package, a packet

প্যাচ্‌প্যাচ্—*int* denoting the noise caused by going along or wading through a slimy or miry place (প্যাচ্‌ প্যাচ্‌ করে চলা), sliminess, miriness (কাদা প্যাচ্‌প্যাচ্‌ করা) **প্যাচপেচে**—*a* giving out or resembling the aforesaid noise, slimy or miry

প্যাডেল—*n* a paddle, paddling **প্যাডেল করা**—*v* to paddle

প্যানট, প্যান্ট—*n* pantaloons, shorts

ফুলপ্যানট—*n* trousers হাফপ্যানট—*n* shorts

প্যান্‌প্যান্—*int* denoting the noise of complaining or imploring whimperingly or whiningly প্যান্‌প্যান্ করা, প্যান্‌প্যানান—*v* to complain or implore whimperingly or whiningly প্যান্‌পেনে—*a* given to complaining or imploring whimperingly or whiningly, whimpering or whining

প্যারাশ্যুট—*n* parachute

প্যারী—pop corrup of পেয়ারী

প্যালা—alt spell of পেলা

প্যাসেঞ্জার—(1) *n* a passenger (2) *a* meant for carrying passengers

প্র—*pfx* denoting excellence, celebrity, abundance, excess, intensity, extensiveness, inception, etc

প্রকট—*a* clearly revealed or exposed, manifest, obvious, evident, clear প্রকটন—*n* clear revelation or exposition, manifestation প্রকটিত—*a* clearly revealed or exposed

প্রকম্প—*n* a severe tremor or quake প্রকম্পন—*n* severe trembling or quaking প্রকম্পিত—*a* severely trembled or quaked or trembling or quaking প্রকম্পিত করা—*v* to cause to tremble or quake severely প্রকম্পিত হওয়া—*v* to tremble or quake severely

প্রকরণ—*n* a chapter or a part of a book, a process, a procedure, a (self-sufficient) part of a process or procedure, a context, a discourse

প্রকর্ষ—*n* excellence, superiority, amelioration, development

প্রকাণ্ড—(1) *a* huge, enormous, monstrous, gigantic, stupendous (2) *n* a trunk of a tree প্রকাণ্ডকায়—*a* enormous in size, of great bulk, gigantic, monstrous, huge

প্রকাম—*a* enough, sufficient

প্রকার—*n* class, kind, sort, type, species, genus, variety (বহুপ্রকার খাদ্য), mode, method, way, manner, procedure, process, means (কি প্রকারে) কি প্রকারে, কোন্ প্রকারে—by what means, in which way, how কোন না কোন প্রকারে—by some means or other, somehow, by hook or by crook

প্রকারণ—*n* variation নিরন্তর প্রকারণ —(bot) continuous variation সান্তর প্রকারণ—(bot) discontinuous variation

প্রকারান্তর—*n* another or a different sort or mode or way or method or means প্রকারান্তরে—*adv* in or by another or a different method or way, indirectly, (dero) insinuatingly

প্রকাশ—(1) *n* revelation, exposition (রহস্যপ্রকাশ, অর্থপ্রকাশ), demonstration, display, expression (দুঃখপ্রকাশ), suggestion, prognostication, appearance (আত্মপ্রকাশ), rise (সূর্যের প্রকাশ), efflorescence, blooming (পুষ্পপ্রকাশ), declaration, announcement (আদেশ প্রকাশ), publication (গ্রন্থপ্রকাশ), disclosure, divulgation, divulging (গুপ্তকথা প্রকাশ) (2) *a* revealed, transpired (journ) stated (প্রকাশ যে = it is stated that) প্রকাশ করা—*v* to reveal, to expose, to demonstrate, to display, to express, to suggest, to prognosticate, to cause to appear or rise or bloom, to declare, to announce, to publish, to disclose, to divulge প্রকাশ পাওয়া প্রকাশ হওয়া—*v* to be revealed or exposed, to transpire, to come to light, to appear, to rise, to bloom, to be published প্রকাশক—(1) *v* revealing, exposing, demonstrating, displaying, expressing, suggesting, prognosticating, causing to appear or rise or bloom,

declaring, announcing, publishing, disclosing, divulging, (2) *n* a revealer, an exposer, a demonstrator, a displayer, one who or that which expresses or suggests, a prognosticator, one who or that which causes to appear or rise or bloom, a declarer, an announcer, one who discloses and divulges, a publisher (esp of books) *fem* প্রকাশিকা প্রকাশন, প্রকাশনা—*n* publication (of books) প্রকাশনীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be revealed or demonstrated or published or disclosed প্রকাশমান—*a* appearing, rising, blooming, in the state of being revealed or published প্রকাশিত—*a* revealed, exposed, transpired, demonstrated, displayed, expressed, suggested, prognosticated, risen, bloomed, declared, announced, published, disclosed, divulged, (journ,) stated প্রকাশ্য—*a* that which can be or is to be or will be revealed or demonstrated or suggested or announced or published, under publication (ক্রমশঃ প্রকাশ্য), open to the public (প্রকাশ্য অধিবেশন), public (প্রকাশ্য স্থান), open (প্রকাশ্য আলোচনা) প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে—in broad daylight প্রকাশ্যে, প্রকাশ্যতঃ (pop) প্রকাশ্যত—*adv* publicly, in the open

প্রকীর্ণ—*a* scattered or strewn or spread about, scattered or strewn or spread far and wide, various

প্রকীর্তন—*n* wide celebrity, publicity (নামযশ প্রকীর্তন)

প্রকীর্তি—*n* great fame, wide celebrity

প্রকীর্তিত—*a* greatly famed or famous, widely celebrated.

প্রকুপিত—*a* deeply enraged or angered, excited *fem* প্রকুপিতা

প্রকৃত—*a* true, real, genuine, pure, actual, right, correct veritable (প্রকৃত বদমাশ) প্রকৃতপক্ষে, প্রকৃতপ্রস্তাবে—*adv* in fact, actually, really, truly প্রকৃতরূপে —*adv* really, rightly

প্রকৃতার্থ—*n* true significance, real meaning, inner significance

প্রকৃতি—*n* nature (শান্তপ্রকৃতি), behaviour, habit, instinct (অসৎপ্রকৃতি), natural qualities, nature (বস্তুপ্রকৃতি), the external world, nature, the power that creates and regulates the world, Nature, the primordial female energy, (phil) illusion, maya, people or subjects, (gr) a root word প্রকৃতিগত—*a* pertaining to one's nature instinctive, habitual, pertaining to the physical nature, natural. প্রকৃতিজ, প্রকৃতিজাত—*a* natural, innate, inherent, native, instinctive প্রকৃতিদত্ত—*a* given by nature, natural, innate প্রকৃতিপুঞ্জ—*n pl* people or subjects প্রকৃতিপূজা—*n* nature-worship, animism. প্রকৃতিবাদ—*n* naturalism, materialism, (gr) consideration of the root-meaning of words, use of words in the root-meaning only, purism প্রকৃতিবাদী—(1) *a* naturalistic, materialistic, (gr) puristic, (2) *n* a naturalist, a materialist, (gr) a purist প্রকৃতিবিজ্ঞান—*n* physics, natural philosophy প্রকৃতিবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a physicist প্রকৃতিবিরুদ্ধ—*a* contrary to nature প্রকৃতিস্থ—*a* in one's natural or normal state, come to one's senses, recovered প্রকৃতিস্থ হওয়া—*v* to come to one's senses, to regain one's mental balance, to recover

প্রকৃষ্ট—*a* best, excellent, most auspicious or favourable or suitable (প্রকৃষ্ট সময়) *fem* প্রকৃষ্টা প্রকৃষ্টতা—*n* the

state of being the best, excellence, auspiciousness, suitability

প্রকোপ—*n* virulence, severity (জ্বরের প্রকোপ), excess (পিত্তের প্রকোপ), violent outbreak (কলেরার প্রকোপ), great anger, rage, great excitement প্রকোপন —*n* excitation, excitement, provocation, enragement প্রকোপিত—*a* excited, provoked, enraged, (of a disease etc) grown virulent, aggravated, (of an epidemic etc) violently broken out. প্রকোপিত হওয়া—*v* to be excited or provoked or enraged, to grow virulent, to aggravate, to break out violently

প্রকোষ্ঠ—*n* the part of the hand from the elbow to the wrist, the fore-arm, a room, a cabin, a compartment, a room near the gate

প্রক্রিয়া—*n* a process, a procedure, a mode, a method

প্রক্ষালন—*n* washing প্রক্ষালন করা—*v* to wash

প্রক্ষালিত—*a* washed

প্রক্ষিপ্ত—*a* flung, thrown, cast, placed within or inside, interpolated প্রক্ষিপ্তাংশ—*n* an interpolated part, an interpolation

প্রক্ষেপ, প্রক্ষেপণ—*n* flinging or casting, a throw, act or an instance of placing inside or within ; an interpolation প্রক্ষেপক—(1) *a* flinging, casting, throwing placing inside or within, interpolating, (2) *n* a thrower, one who places inside or within an interpolator

প্রক্ষোভ—*n* emotion

প্রখর—*a* very sharp or cutting, very keen (প্রখর বুদ্ধি), severe, (প্রখর তাপ), harsh (প্রখর বাক্য), very strict (প্রখর শাসন) *fem* প্রখরা প্রখরতা, প্রখরত্ব—*n* great sharpness or keenness, severity, harshness, excessive strictness

প্রখ্যাত—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated প্রখ্যাতনামা—*a* one whose name is famous *fem* প্রখ্যাতনাম্নী

প্রগণ্ড—*n* the upper arm

প্রগতি—*n* progress, advancement, (arith) a progression

প্রগল্‌ভ—*a* boastful, bragging, voluble, impertinent, saucy, impudent, unhesitating, smart, intrepid, bold, speaking unhesitatingly or smartly প্রগল্‌ভা—(1) *a fem* of প্রগল্‌ভ, (2) *n* a very sportive and wanton young woman প্রগল্‌ভতা—*n* boasting, bragging, volubility, impertinence, sauciness, impudence, absence of hesitation smartness intrepidity, unhesitating or smart talk

প্রগাঢ়—*a* very thick or deep or dense, very severe, profound প্রগাঢ়তা—*n* great thickness or depth or density, great severity, profundity

প্রচণ্ড—*a* furious, fierce, terrible, formidable ; violent, severe প্রচণ্ডতা —*n* furiousness, fierceness, terribleness, formidability, severity

প্রচয়—*n* culling, collection, accumulation, a multitude, increase, multiplication

প্রচল—(1) *a* current (2) *n* a convention প্রচলন—*n* act of bringing into practice, introduction, usage, practice, currency প্রচলন করা—*v* to bring into practice or currency to introduce প্রচলন হওয়া—*v* to be introduced or practised, to gain currency প্রচলিত—*a* introduced, current in vogue customary

প্রচায়—var of প্রচয়

প্রচার—*n* introduction, currency,

announcement, proclamation, circulation, propaganda, publicity, preaching, disclosure, publication প্রচার করা—*v* to introduce, to give currency (to), to announce, to proclaim, to circulate, to propagate, to give publicity to, to publicize, to preach, to disclose, to publish, to make public প্রচার হওয়া—*v* to be introduced, to gain currency, to be announced or proclaimed or circulated or propagated, to get publicity, to be preached or disclosed or published, to become public প্রচারক—(1) *a* introducing, giving currency (to), announcing, circulating, giving publicity to, preaching, disclosing, publishing, (2) *n* an introducer, one who gives currency (to), an announcer, a proclaimer, a circulator, a missionary, a propagandist, a publicist, a preacher, a discloser, a publisher প্রচারণ—*n* same as প্রচার and,—a communique প্রচারণা—same as প্রচার প্রচার-মন্ত্রক—*n* the ministry of information and broadcasting প্রচারিত—*a* introduced, that which has gained currency, current, announced, proclaimed, circulated, propagated, publicized, preached, disclosed, published

প্রচুর—*a* great in amount or degree or number, plentiful, abundant, profuse ample, numerous, enough, sufficient

প্রচেতাঃ, (pop) প্রচেতা—(1) *a* having a mind never to be perturbed, wise (2) *n* Varuna (বরুণ) the Water-god

প্রচ্ছদ, প্রচ্ছদপট—*n* a cover or a jacket (esp of a book)

প্রচ্ছন্ন—*a* covered hidden, concealed, secret, invisible, (esp in bot) latent. প্রচ্ছন্নতা—*n* covertness, concealment, secrecy, invisibility, latency, coverture, disguise প্রচ্ছন্নবেশে—*adv* in disguise, incognito প্রচ্ছন্নভাবে—*adv* covertly secretly, invisibly, stealthily, latently

প্রচ্ছাদন—*n* a cover, a thin wrapper for the upper body

প্রচ্ছায়—*n* deep shade, a deeply shady place প্রচ্ছায়া—*n* (astr) umbra.

প্রজন—*n* breeding (of cattle)

প্রজনন—*n* begetting, progeniture, generation, procreation, childbearing, (of animals) breeding

প্রজা—*n* created beings, creatures, offspring, progeny, a descendant, citizens collectively, the people, a citizen, a tenant, a ryot, the public প্রজাতন্ত্র—*n* a republic প্রজাতন্ত্রী—*a* republican প্রজাপতি—*n* (myth) the creator or protector of all living creatures, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), any one of the ten sons of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), the butterfly প্রজাপতির নির্বন্ধ—an ordinance or regulation of the creator or protector of living creatures, (loos) predestination in marriage প্রজাপালক—*n* a ruler, a king প্রজাপালন—*n* act of protecting or ruling the people প্রজাপালন করা—*v* to rule the people প্রজাবতী—*a fem* having children or offspring প্রজাবর্গ—*n* the whole body of subjects or citizens, the people, the tenantry প্রজাবিলি—*n* act or system of leasing out land and houses on fixed rents and terms প্রজাবৃদ্ধি—*n* multiplication of one's race, increase of population প্রজারঞ্জন—(1) *n* endeavour to please the people or subjects, (2) *a* devoted to please the people or subjects প্রজাশক্তি—*n* (pol) the pow-

er of the people of a state, the popular power

প্রজাত—*a* produced, grown *fem* প্রজাতা

প্রজাতি—*n* a species

প্রজ্ঞপ্তি—*n* a communication, a notice

প্রজ্ঞা—*n* superior understanding or intelligence profound wisdom, knowledge about philosophical reality প্রজ্ঞাচক্ষু—(1) *n* eyes having superhuman or rare power of attaining knowledge, power to attain knowledge about philosophical reality, (2) *a* having superhumanly or uncommonly knowing eyes, endowed with the knowledge about philosophical reality প্রজ্ঞাত—*a* well-known or widely known, famous প্রজ্ঞান—*n* especial or superior knowledge, knowledge about philosophical reality, a sign, a token, a hint প্রজ্ঞাপক—*n* a propagandist, a publicity man, a publicity officer প্রজ্ঞাপন—*n* propaganda, publicity, notification, a communique প্রজ্ঞাপারমিতা—*n* culmination of knowledge, highest knowledge, (in Buddhism) the goddess of knowledge. প্রজ্ঞাবান্—*a* endowed with the knowledge about philosophical reality, profoundly wise

প্রজ্বলন—*n* act of burning strongly, flaming, enkindling lighting, (fig) excitation or rousing

প্রজ্বলিত—*a* strongly burning, flaming, enkindled, lighted, (fig) excited or roused প্রজ্বলিত হওয়া—*v* to burn strongly, to be aflame or ablaze, to be enkindled or lighted, (fig) to be excited or roused

প্রজ্বালন—*n* act of causing to burn strongly, inflaming, enkindling, ignition, lighting, (fig) act of exciting or rousing

প্রজ্বালিত—*a* caused to burn strongly, inflamed, enkindled, ignited, lighted (fig) excited or roused প্রজ্বালিত করা—*v* to cause to burn strongly, to inflame, to enkindle, to ignite, to light, (fig) to excite or rouse

প্রণত—*a* bowed or bent or lying prostrate in obeisance, stooping, bent, inclined *fem* প্রণতা প্রণত হওয়া—*v* to bow or bend or lie prostrate in obeisance, to stoop, to bend, to incline প্রণতি—*n* act of bowing or bending or lying prostrate in obeisance, stooping or bending, inclination

প্রণব—same as ওঁ

প্রণয়—*n* love, amour, affection, attachment, friendship, amicable relation, good terms প্রণয়কোপ—*n* lover's anger, feigned anger of a lover প্রণয়গর্ভ—*a* full of love, amorous প্রণয়গাথা—*n* a love-lyric, a romantic ballad প্রণয়গীতি—*n* a love-song, a love-lyric প্রণয়ঘটিত—*a* amatory, amorous প্রণয়পত্র—*n* a love-letter, a billet-doux প্রণয়পাত্র—*n* an object of love, a lover প্রণয়পাশ—*n* the noose or bond of love প্রণয়পীড়িত—*a* love-sick, lovelorn প্রণয়বন্ধন—*n* the ties of love, a love-knot, a lover's knot প্রণয়ভাজন—(1) *n* same as প্রণয়পাত্র, (2) *a* worthy of being loved, beloved প্রণয়লিপি—same as প্রণয়পত্র প্রণয়লীলা—

n a lover's sport, an amorous sport, (pop) a love-affair (esp. a secret one), an affaire de cœur প্রণয়শর—*n* a love-shaft প্রণয়সম্ভাষণ—*n* love-making, courtship, wooing, amorous talk প্রণয়াকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* a longing for love, desire for love প্রণয়াকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a* longing for or desirous of love প্রণয়ানুরাগ—*n* love or passion (for) প্রণয়ানুরাগী—*a* enamoured of *fem* প্রণয়ানুরাগিণী প্রণয়াসক্ত—*a* in love with, smitten with love (for) প্রণয়াস্পদ—same as প্রণয়ভাজন

প্রণয়ন—*n* act of making, composition (গ্রন্থপ্রণয়ন), compilation, creation (সৃষ্টিপ্রণয়ন), act of drawing up (আইন-প্রণয়ন) প্রণয়ন করা—*v* to make, to compose, to compile, to create, to draw up

প্রণয়ী—(1) *n* a lover, a gallant (2) *a* given to loving, amorous প্রণয়িনী—(1) *n fem* a sweetheart, a lady-love, a mistress, (2) *a fem* of প্রণয়ী

প্রণাম—*n* act of making obeisance by lying prostrate or bending and touching one's feet (cp kowtow) প্রণাম করা—*v* to lie prostrate or bend and touch one's feet in obeisance প্রণামী—*n* a present or money given at the time of making obeisance (গুরুপ্রণামী)

প্রণালী—*n* a drain, an aqueduct, (geog) a strait, a channel, a procedure, a mode, a method, a system প্রণালীবদ্ধ—*a* methodical, systematic প্রণালীবদ্ধ করা—*v* to systematize

প্রণিধান—*n* close attention, profound meditation, deep consideration, earnest application or employment প্রণিধান করা—*v* to pay close attention to, to meditate deeply, to consider deeply, to apply or employ earnestly (to) প্রণিধানযোগ্য—*a* deserving close attention or deep consideration

প্রণিধি—*n* a spy, an emissary, a guide (কন্যাপ্রণিধি), close attention, meditation, deep consideration, earnest application, solicitation

প্রণিপাত—same as প্রণাম

প্রণীত—*a* made, composed, compiled, created, drawn up

প্রণেতা—*n* a maker, a composer, a compiler, a creator, one who draws up *fem* প্রণেত্রী

প্রণোদন—*n* incitement, inducement, encouragement

প্রণোদিত—*a* incited, induced, encouraged প্রণোদিত করা—*v* to incite, to induce, to encourage

প্রতপ্ত—*a* very much heated or hot or angered or excited

প্রতর্ক—*n* doubt, hesitation, assumption, consideration

প্রতান—*n* (of creepers etc) tension, a tendril

প্রতাপ—*n* might, power, prowess, domineering influence heat. প্রতাপশালী, প্রতাপান্বিত, প্রতাপী—*a* mighty, powerful, domineeringly influential, (of the sun etc) strongly burning or shining

প্রতারক—*n* a cheat, a swindler, an imposter, a deceiver, a beguiler, a chicaner

প্রতারণা, প্রতারণ—*n* cheating, deception, a deceit, a swindle, a fraud, hoodwinking, beguilement প্রতারণা করা—*v* to cheat, to deceive, to swindle, to impose upon, to hoodwink, to beguile প্রতারণামূলক—*a* fraudulent, deceitful

For words in প্রণয়-, and প্রণয়া-, not given separately, see প্রণয়

প্রতারিত—*a* cheated, deceived, swindled, beguiled *fem* প্রতারিতা

প্রতি১—*prep* towards (গুরুর প্রতি), to (পুত্রের প্রতি), regarding, concerning (ফুলের প্রতি আকর্ষণ)

প্রতি২—*pfx* denoting every, each, substituting, deputizing, vice-, counter-, re-, proximity, neighbourhood (প্রতিবাসী), contrary, anti-, similar, exact (প্রতিমূর্তি), equal (প্রতিযোগিতা)

প্রতিকরণীয়—same as প্রতিকার্য

প্রতিকর্তা—(1) *a* redressing, remedying; avenging, preventing, counteracting (2) *n* a redresser, an avenger, a preventer, a counteractor

প্রতিকর্ম—*n* redress, remedying, avenging, prevention, counteraction, dressing, toilet

প্রতিকল্প—*n* a substitute প্রতিকল্পন—*n* substitution

প্রতিকার—*n* redress, remedy, revenge, prevention, counteraction প্রতিকার করা—*v* to redress, to remedy, to avenge, to prevent, to counteract

প্রতিকার্য—*a* redressible, remediable, that which can be or is to be avenged or counteracted, preventible

প্রতিকূল—*a* opposed, contrary, hostile, malignant, adverse, unfavourable প্রতিকূলতা—*n* opposition, contrariety, antagonism, hostility, malignancy, adverseness, disfavour প্রতিকূলতা করা—*v* to oppose, to be hostile to, to antagonize প্রতিকূলাচরণ—*n* opposition antagonism, hostility প্রতিকূলে—*prep* against.

প্রতিকৃত—*a* redressed, remedied, avenged, prevented, counteracted

প্রতিকৃতি—*n* a portrait, an image

প্রতিক্রম—*n* inverse or reverse order

প্রতিক্রিয়া—*n* a reaction, a response, an anti-progressive act or conduct, a swing-back, counteraction প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল—*a* (pol) anti-progressive, reactionary, (rare) responsive, reactive প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল হওয়া—*v* to react, to be reactionary প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল ব্যক্তি—a reactionary

প্রতিক্ষণ—*adv* every moment, always

প্রতিক্ষিপ্ত—*a* rebounded প্রতিক্ষিপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to rebound

প্রতিক্ষেপণ—*n* act of throwing back or rebounding প্রতিক্ষেপণ করা—*v* to throw back, to rebound

প্রতিগমন—*n* return প্রতিগমন করা—*v* to go back, to return, to recede

প্রতিগামী—*a* returning, receding.

প্রতিগ্রহ—*n*. acceptance of a gift, acceptance, a gift, a present, (astrol) a malignant planet or star প্রতিগ্রহণ—*n* acceptance of a gift, acceptance. প্রতিগ্রহণীয়—*a* acceptable

প্রতিগ্রাহ—*n* acceptance, acceptance of a gift প্রতিগ্রাহিত—*a* caused to accept a gift প্রতিগ্রাহী—*a* accepting a gift.

প্রতিগ্রাহ্য—*a* acceptable

প্রতিঘাত—*n* a counter-stroke, a counterblow প্রতিঘাত হানা—*v* to deal (one) a counterblow প্রতিঘাতন—*n* act of killing. প্রতিঘাতী—*a* killing *fem* প্রতিঘাতিনী

প্রতিচিত্র—*a* a blue print প্রতিচিত্রমুদ্রক—*n* a blue printer

প্রতিচ্ছায়া—*n* a reflection, a shadow, an image, a likeness, resemblance, likeness

প্রতিজ্ঞা—*n* a solemn resolve or declaration, a vow, a promise, a pledge, (geom) a theorem or a problem or a proposition. প্রতিজ্ঞা করা—*v* to resolve or declare solemnly to

promise প্রতিজ্ঞাত—*a* resolved, promised, accepted, proposed প্রতিজ্ঞাপত্র—*n* a written promise or agreement, a bond, a written confession প্রতিজ্ঞাপালন—*n* act of keeping a promise প্রতিজ্ঞাপালন করা—*v* to keep a promise প্রতিজ্ঞাবদ্ধ—*a* bound by a promise, under a pledge প্রতিজ্ঞাভঙ্গ—*n* a breach of promise প্রতিজ্ঞাভঙ্গ করা—*v* to break a promise প্রতিজ্ঞাভঙ্গকারী—(1) *a* promise-breaking, (2) *n* a promise-breaker

প্রতিদত্ত—*a* given in return or exchange, requited, returned

প্রতিদান—*n* a gift or payment in return of another, exchange, requital, requite, retribution, repayment, revenge প্রতিদান দেওয়া—*v* to give in return or exchange, to requite, to retribute, to repay, to take revenge upon প্রতিদানহীন—*a* unrequiting

প্রতিদিন—*adv* every day, daily, per diem, each day (প্রতিদিন কত মজুরি), day by day

প্রতিদিষ্ট—*a* overruled

প্রতিদেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be given in return or exchange, requitable, retributable

প্রতিদ্বন্দ্ব, প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা—*n* mutual hostility or strife, rivalry, competition প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা করা—*v* to fight or contend with, to rival, to compete with প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতামূলক—*a* competitive প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী—(1) *a* contending, rivalling, competing, hostile, (2) *n* a contender, a rival, a competitor, an adversary *fem* প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিনী

প্রতিধ্বনি—*n* an echo, a reverberation প্রতিধ্বনি করা—*v* to echo, to reverberate প্রতিধ্বনিত—*a* echoed, reverberated, resounded

প্রতিনিধি—*n* a deputy, an agent, a representative, a delegate, a substitute, a proxy প্রতিনিধিদ্বারা—*adv* by proxy রাজপ্রতিনিধি—*n* a viceroy প্রতিনিধিত্ব—*n* office or tenure of a deputy or agent or representative or substitute প্রতিনিধিত্ব করা—*v* to deputize, to act as an agent of, to represent, to act as a delegate or substitute or proxy of

প্রতিনিবর্তন—*n* return refraining or desistance

প্রতিনিবৃত্ত—*a* returned, having refrained or desisted (from) প্রতিনিবৃত্ত হওয়া—*v* to return (from), to refrain or desist (from) প্রতিনিবৃত্তি—same as প্রতিনিবর্তন

প্রতিনিয়ত—*adv* every moment, constantly, always

প্রতিপক্ষ—*n* the hostile party, the opposing party, the opposition, the opponent, an enemy, a rival, (in law) a defendant.

প্রতিপত্তি—*n* honour, good standing, dominating or powerful influence, influence, power, (rare) proof প্রতিপত্তিশালী, প্রতিপত্তিশীল, প্রতিপত্তিসম্পন্ন—*a* enjoying honour, well-established, having domineering influence, influential, powerful

প্রতিপত্র—*n* a counterfoil

প্রতিপদ—*n* the first lunar day of a month

প্রতিপদে—*adv* at every step, constantly

প্রতিপন্ন—*a* ascertained, corroborated, confirmed, verified, proved, substantiated প্রতিপন্ন করা—*v* to prove, to substantiate

প্রতিপাদ—*a* antipodal প্রতিপাদস্থান—*n* (geog) the antipodes

প্রতিপাদক—*a* ascertaining, corroborating, confirming, verifying, proving, substantiating, performing

প্রতিপাদন—*n* ascertainment, corroboration, confirmation, verification, proving, substantiation, accomplishment, performance প্রতিপাদন করা—*v* to ascertain, to corroborate, to confirm to verify, to prove, to substantiate to accomplish, to perform প্রতিপাদনীয়—same as প্রতিপাদ্য

প্রতিপাদিকা—*fem* of প্রতিপাদক

প্রতিপাদিত—*a* ascertained, corroborated, confirmed, verified, proved, substantiated, accomplished, performed

প্রতিপাদ্য—*a* ascertained or corroborated or confirmed or verified or proved or substantiated or accomplished or performed, ascertainable, confirmable, verifiable, provable, accomplishable, performable

প্রতিপালক—(1) *a* bringing up, rearing, fostering, feeding, maintaining, keeping, observing, complying, obeying, protecting, looking after the well-being of (2) *n* one who brings up, a rearer, a fosterer, a feeder, a maintainer, a keeper, an observer, one who complies (with) or obeys, a protector, a guardian

প্রতিপালন—*n* upbringing, rearing, fostering (পরের সন্তান-প্রতিপালন), feeding, maintenance (পরিজন-প্রতিপালন), keeping, observance (প্রতিশ্রুতি-প্রতিপালন) act of obeying, compliance (আদেশ-প্রতিপালন), protection, act of looking after the well-being of (প্রজাপ্রতিপালন) প্রতিপালন করা—*v* to bring up, to rear to foster, to feed to maintain, to keep, to observe, to comply with, to obey to protect, to look after the well-being of প্রতিপালনীয়—same as প্রতিপাল্য

প্রতিপালিকা—*fem* of প্রতিপালক

প্রতিপালিত—*a* brought up reared, fostered fed, maintained, observed complied with, obeyed protected, taken care of *fem* প্রতিপালিতা

প্রতিপাল্য—*a* worthy of being brought up or reared or fostered or fed or maintained or kept or observed or complied with or obeyed or protected or taken care of

প্রতিপোষক—*a* corroborative, bearing out supporting, aiding

প্রতিপোষণ—*n* corroboration, act of bearing out, act of supporting or aiding

প্রতিপ্রভ—*a* (phys & bot) fluorescent প্রতিপ্রভা—*n* fluorescence

প্রতিফল—*n* retributory punishment, retribution, requite, requital, retaliation revenge, (loos) punishment উপযুক্ত প্রতিফল—just retribution প্রতিফল দেওয়া—*v* to mete out retributory punishment (to), to take revenge upon, to punish প্রতিফল পাওয়া—*v* to suffer the consequences, to be punished

প্রতিফলন—*n* reflection (as in a mirror) প্রতিফলিত—*a* reflected প্রতিফলিত করা—*v* to reflect প্রতিফলিত হওয়া—*v* to reflect.

প্রতিবচন—same as প্রতিবাক্য

প্রতিবন্ধ—(1) *n* an obstacle, a hindrance, a frustration (2) *a* hindered, obstructed frustrated প্রতিবন্ধক—(1) *a* obstructing, hindering, opposing, (2) *n* an obstacle প্রতিবন্ধী—*a* obstructed, obstructing

প্রতিবর্তন—*n* obversion

প্রতিবল—(1) *a* equally strong or

powerful (2) *n* a hostile army or forces

প্রতিবস্তূপমা—*n.* (rhet) a parallel simile

প্রতিবাক্য—*n* an answer, a reply, a retort, an adverse comment

প্রতিবাত—*a* windward প্রতিবাতে—*adv* windwards

প্রতিবাদ—*n* a counter-plea, a counter-argument, a protest, a counter প্রতিবাদ করা—*v* to put forth a counter-plea or counter-argument, to protest প্রতিবাদ-সভা—*n* a protest meeting প্রতিবাদী—(1) *a* pleading against, pleading in reply, protesting, opposing, contending (against), (2) *n* (in law) a defendant, a respondent *fem* প্রতিবাদিনী

প্রতিবাসী—(1) *a* living or residing in the neighbourhood (2) *n* a neighbour *fem* প্রতিবাসিনী

প্রতিবিধান—*n* a counter-action or counter-measure, remedy, redress, revenge প্রতিবিধান করা—*v* to take measures against, to remedy, to redress, to right, to avenge

প্রতিবিধিৎসা—*n* desire of taking measures against or remedying or redressing, revengefulness প্রতিবিধিৎসু—*a* desirous of taking measures against or remedying or redressing, revengeful, avenging

প্রতিবিধেয়—*a* remediable, redressable

প্রতিবিম্ব—*n* a reflected image, a reflection, an image প্রতিবিম্বন—*n*, act of being reflected, reflection প্রতিবিম্বিত—*a* reflected

প্রতিবিষ—*n* an anti-toxin, an antidote

প্রতিবিহিত—*a* remedied, redressed, righted, avenged

প্রতিবেদন—*n* a petition of complaint, a report.

প্রতিবেশ—*n* dwelling-houses in the neighbourhood, environs, surroundings, environment প্রতিবেশী—same as প্রতিবাসী. *fem* প্রতিবেশিনী

প্রতিবোধ, প্রতিবোধন—*n* manifestation, revelation, awakening, consolation প্রতিবোধিত—*n* manifested, revealed, awakened, consoled

প্রতিভা—*n* keen intelligence, presence of mind, inventive or creative faculty, genius, glow brilliance

প্রতিভাত—*a* brightly appearing, shiningly visible, manifest, clearly revealed, clearly known, lighted, reflected

প্রতিভাধর, প্রতিভাশালী, প্রতিভাসম্পন্ন—*a* keenly intelligent, having presence of mind, endowed with inventive or creative faculty, endowed with genius প্রতিভাধর ব্যক্তি—a man of genius, a genius

প্রতিভূ—*n* a representative, a deputy, an agent, a substitute, a hostage

প্রতিম—*a* (in *comp* used as a *sfx*) like, resembling, equal to

প্রতিমা—*n* an icon, an image, an idol প্রতিমাচূর্ণকারী—(1) *a* iconoclastic, (2) *n* an iconoclast. প্রতিমাচূর্ণন—*n* iconoclasm প্রতিমাপূজক—(1) *n* an idolater, an iconolater, an image-worshipper, (2) *a* idolatrous প্রতিমাপূজা—*n* idolatry, iconolatry, image-worship প্রতিমাপূজাবিরোধী—*a* opposed to image-worship, iconoclastic

প্রতিমান, প্রতিমাণ—*n* a model, a pattern, (phys) balancing, a weight প্রতিমান করা—*v* (phys) to balance

প্রতিমুখ—(1) *n* a direction towards one, front (2) *a* (mech) unlike,

(bot) opposite, facing প্রতিমুখে—*prep* in the direction of

প্রতিমুহূর্ত—*adv* every moment, always

প্রতিমূর্তি—*n* an image, an icon, a portrait, a likeness, an exactly similar figure or appearance

প্রতিযোগ—*n* antipathy, enmity, hostility, quarrel, rivalry, competition প্রতিযোগিতা—*n* rivalry, competition, vying প্রতিযোগিতা করা—*v* to compete or vie (with) প্রতিযোগিতা-মূলক, প্রতিযোগিতাপূর্ণ—*a* competitive প্রতিযোগী—(1) *a* rivalling, competing, vying, (geom) conjugate, (2) *n* a rival, a competitor *fem* প্রতিযোগিনী

প্রতিযোজন—*n* (bot) adaptation.

প্রতিযোদ্ধা—*n* an opponent in duelling, an antagonist, a rival

প্রতিরক্ষা—*n* defence

প্রতিরুদ্ধ—*a* prevented, checked, resisted, obstructed, opposed, blockaded, stopped প্রতিরুদ্ধ করা—same as প্রতিরোধ করা

প্রতিরূপ—(1) *n* an image, a likeness, an exactly similar figure or appearance, a reflected image, a reflection, likeness, resemblance (2) *a* similar, like, exactly resembling

প্রতিরোধ—*n* prevention, check, resistance, obstruction, opposition, an obstacle, a blockade, stoppage প্রতিরোধ করা—*v* to prevent, to check, to resist, to obstruct, to oppose, to blockade, to stop প্রতিরোধক, প্রতিরোধী—*a* preventive, resistant, resisting, obstructive, obstructing, opposing, blockading, stopping

প্রতিলিপি—*n* a replica, a facsimile, a transcript, a copy

প্রতিলেখ—*n* act of copying, transcription, a transcript, a copy

প্রতিলোম—*n* reverse, inverse প্রতিলোম বিবাহ—marriage of a high-caste bridegroom with a low-caste bride প্রতিলোমজ—*a* born of a high-caste father and a low-caste mother.

প্রতিশব্দ—*n* a synonym, an echo

প্রতিশয়, প্রতিশয়ন—*n* a persistent squatting at the temple of a deity for divine favour or boon প্রতিশয়িত—*a* thus squatting

প্রতিশোধ—*n* revenge, requital, retaliation প্রতিশোধ দেওয়া, প্রতিশোধ লওয়া—*v* to requite, to retaliate, to take revenge (upon), to avenge

প্রতিশ্রুত—*a* promised, pledged, promise-bound, covenanted প্রতিশ্রুত হওয়া—*v*. to pledge oneself, to commit oneself by a promise প্রতিশ্রুতি—*n* a promise, a pledge, a covenant

প্রতিষেধ—*n* prohibition, forbiddance, prevention, an antidote, therapeutics, a therapeutical drug প্রতিষেধক—(1) *a* prohibitive, preventive, therapeutical, antidotal, (2) *n* a therapeutical or antidotal drug, an antidote.

প্রতিষ্ঠা—*n* setting up, establishment foundation (বিদ্যালয়-প্রতিষ্ঠা, বংশ-প্রতিষ্ঠা), solemn dedication, consecration (পুষ্করিণী-প্রতিষ্ঠা), installation (বিগ্রহপ্রতিষ্ঠা), observance (of a vow etc), settling down, habilitation, good footing or standing, fame, reputation (প্রতিষ্ঠালাভ) প্রতিষ্ঠা করা—*v* to set up, to establish, to found, to dedicate solemnly, to consecrate, to instal, to make one settle down প্রতিষ্ঠা পাওয়া—*v* to gain a good footing or standing, to earn fame or reputation প্রতিষ্ঠাতা—*n* an establisher, a founder, a dedicator one who instals or causes to settle down

fem প্রতিষ্ঠাত্রী প্রতিষ্ঠাধিকার—*n* goodwill (as of a business firm) প্রতিষ্ঠান—*n* an institute, an institution, an establishment প্রতিষ্ঠাপন—*n* setting up, establishment, foundation, solemn dedication, consecration, installation, settling down, habilitation প্রতিষ্ঠাপয়িতা—same as প্রতিষ্ঠাতা *fem* প্রতিষ্ঠাপয়িত্রী প্রতিষ্ঠাপিত—*a* set up, established, founded, solemnly dedicated, consecrated, installed, settled down, habilitated প্রতিষ্ঠাবান্—*a* having a good footing or standing, famous, reputed

প্রতিষ্ঠিত—same as প্রতিষ্ঠাপিত (see প্রতিষ্ঠা), and—well-established, reputed, famous প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা—same as প্রতিষ্ঠা করা (see প্রতিষ্ঠা), and—to cause to have a good footing or standing, to make famous or reputed

প্রতিসংহার—*n* withholding (of weapons etc), warding off প্রতিসংহার করা—*v* to hold back, to withhold, to ward off, to stave off

প্রতিসংহৃত—*a* (of weapons etc) held back, withheld, warded off.

প্রতিসরণ—*n* (phys) refraction প্রতিসরণ করা—*v* to refract প্রতিসরণীয়—*a* refrangible.

প্রতিসরাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) refracting index

প্রতিসর্গ—*n* (myth) expansion of the creation after the original one, the secondary creation, universal dissolution

প্রতিসারণ—*n* removal, withdrawal প্রতিসারণ করা—*v* to remove, to draw or lead away, to withdraw

প্রতিসারিত—*a* removed, led away

প্রতিসারী—*a* going in an opposite direction, refracting, going against

প্রতিসৃত—*a* (phys) refracted.

প্রতিহত—*a* checked, prevented, repelled, staved off, obstructed, hurt in return, hurt প্রতিহত করা—*v* to check, to prevent, to repel, to repulse, to stave off, to obstruct, to hurt back, to hurt.

প্রতিহনন—*n* act of killing a slayer

প্রতিহন্তা—*a* & *n* one who kills a slayer *fem* প্রতিহন্ত্রী

প্রতিহার—*n* a gate or a door a doorkeeper, a gateman, a porter (*fem* porteress, portress), a janitor (*fem* janitrix, janitress), an armed guard stationed at a door or a gate, act of giving up, abandonment, avoidance, a race of ancient India প্রতিহারী—*n* an armed guard stationed at a door or a gate, a doorkeeper, a gateman, a porter *fem* প্রতিহারিণী

প্রতিহার্য—*a* that which should be given up or abandoned or avoided

প্রতিহিংসা—*n* revenge, retaliation. প্রতিহিংসা গ্রহণ করা—*v* to take revenge (upon), to retaliate, to avenge প্রতিহিংসিত—*a* one upon whom revenge has been taken

প্রতীক—*n* a symbol, a sign প্রতীকবাদ, প্রতীকতা—*n* symbolism

প্রতীকার—alt. spell of প্রতিকার

প্রতীক্ষমাণ—*a* waiting for, awaiting, expecting, expectant *fem* প্রতীক্ষমাণা

প্রতীক্ষা—*n* act of waiting for, awaiting, expectation প্রতীক্ষা করা—*v* to wait for, to await, to expect

প্রতীক্ষিত—*a* awaited, expected

প্রতীচী—*n* the west, the western world, the western hemisphere, the Occident.

প্রতীচীন, প্রতীচ্য—*a* of the west or of the western world, western, occidental

প্রতীত—*a* realized, understood, cognized, having formed a notion, believing, convinced প্রতীতি—*n* realization, understanding, cognition, a notion, an impression, a belief, a conviction

প্রতীপ—(1) *a* (geom) vertically opposite, opposite or negative (2) *n* (rhet) a reversed simile প্রতীপকোণ —*n* (geom) a vertically opposite angle প্রতীপগতি—*n* retrogression, (astr) retrograde motion প্রতীপ চাপ—(phys) negative pressure প্রতীপ স্রোত —(geog) an anti-current

প্রতীয়মান—*a* that which is being or capable of being realized or cognized or known, suggested (প্রতীয়মান অর্থ), (loos) evident or visible

প্রতীহার, প্রতীহারী—alt spell's of প্রতিহার and প্রতিহারী respectively

প্রতুল—(1) *n* abundance, plenty, prosperity, richness (2) *a* abundant, plentiful

প্রত্ন—*a* ancient, old প্রত্নতত্ত্ব, প্রত্নবিদ্যা —*n* archæology প্রত্নতত্ত্ববিৎ, প্রত্নবিৎ—*n* an archæologist, an antiquary, an antiquarian প্রত্নতত্ত্বীয়, প্রত্নতাত্ত্বিক—*a* archæological, antiquarian

প্রত্যক্‌চৈতন্য—*n* subconscious, subconsciousness

প্রত্যক্ষ—(1) *n* perceptible by senses, perceptible, visible, apparent, manifest, evident, clear, direct (2) *n* sense-perception, perception, a percept প্রত্যক্ষ করা—*v* to perceive by senses, to perceive directly, to see, to visualize প্রত্যক্ষ উক্তি—(gr) direct speech or narration প্রত্যক্ষ দিগন্ত —the visible or apparent horizon প্রত্যক্ষ ফল—direct or immediate result or consequence, (loos) visible consequence প্রত্যক্ষকারী—same as প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী প্রত্যক্ষগোচর—*a* directly perceptible, visible, perceptible by senses প্রত্যক্ষতঃ, (pop) প্রত্যক্ষত—*adv* apparently প্রত্যক্ষদর্শন—*n* direct perception, visualization, act of seeing with one's own eyes প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী—(1) *a* directly perceiving, visualizing, seeing with one's own eyes, (2) *n* an eye-witness প্রত্যক্ষপ্রমাণ—*n* visible evidence, direct proof প্রত্যক্ষবাদ—*n* materialism, positivism প্রত্যক্ষবাদী —(1) *a* materialistic, positivistic, (2) *n* a materialist, a positivist প্রত্যক্ষী —same as প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী প্রত্যক্ষীকরণ—*n* visualization, witnessing, perception, sense-perception প্রত্যক্ষীকৃত—*a.* seen with one's own eyes, directly seen, witnessed, perceived, perceived by senses প্রত্যক্ষীভূত—*a* visible, directly seen, perceived or perceivable by senses

প্রত্যগাত্মা—*n* the Supreme Being, God, the human soul endowed with the knowledge about theological and philosophical reality

প্রত্যঙ্গ—*n* a subsidiary or minor limb, an appendage, (fig) a small component or subsidiary part.

প্রত্যন্ত—(1) *a* lying on or adjoining the border, bordering (on) (2) *n* the border, the frontier region, the frontier, the land of Mlechhas (ম্লেচ্ছ), modern Tibbet (?) প্রত্যন্তপ্রদেশ—*n* a neighbouring country, the frontier, outskirts প্রত্যন্তবাসী—*a* dwelling on the outskirts of a town or village or country, dwelling on a frontier

প্রত্যবায়—*n* sin, vice, harm প্রত্যবায়ী—*a* sinful, vicious harmful

প্রত্যভিজ্ঞা, প্রত্যভিজ্ঞান—*n* recognition

প্রত্যভিবাদ, প্রত্যভিবাদন—*n* a salute or salutation in return প্রত্যভিবাদন করা—

v to salute in return, to return a salute

প্রত্যভিযোগ—*n* a countercharge প্রত্যভিযোগ করা—*v* to bring a countercharge

প্রত্যয়—*n* trust, belief, confidence, conviction, firm impression or notion, (gr) an inflection প্রত্যয় করা—*v* to believe, to trust, to have confidence (in) প্রত্যয়জনক, প্রত্যয়যোগ্য—*a.* trustworthy, believable, convincing প্রত্যয়িত—*a* trusty প্রত্যয়ী—*a* believing, trusting, confident

প্রত্যর্থী—*n* (in law) a contestant, a defendant, an opponent, an opposite party, an accused

প্রত্যর্পণ—*n* act of giving back, return, repayment, restoration প্রত্যর্পণ করা—*v* to give back, to return, to repay, to restore (to) প্রত্যর্পিত—*a* given back, returned, repaid, restored

প্রত্যহ—*adv* every day, daily, day by day, per diem (প্রত্যহ মজুরি কত)

প্রত্যাকর্ষণ—*n* counter-attraction

প্রত্যাখ্যাত—*a* rejected, refused, discarded, disallowed, unentertained, (rare) neglected, slighted

প্রত্যাখ্যান—*n* rejection, refusal, discardment, disallowance, refusal of permission, refusal to entertain, (rare) neglect, slight প্রত্যাখ্যান করা—*v* to refuse to accept, to reject, to refuse, to discard, to disallow, to refuse permission, to refuse to entertain, to disappoint, (rare) to neglect, to slight

প্রত্যাগত—*a* come back, returned, (mech) recoiled প্রত্যাগতি—*n* return movement, return, (mech.) recoil

প্রত্যাগমন—*n* act of coming back, return প্রত্যাগমন করা—*v* to come back, to return, (mech.) to recoil

প্রত্যাঘাত—*n* a counterblow প্রত্যাঘাত করা—*v* to deal a counterblow, to strike back

প্রত্যাদিষ্ট—*a* divinely commanded or inspired, voided, repealed

প্রত্যাদেশ—*n* a divine command or inspiration, a divine announcement, an oracle, nullification, voidance, repeal

প্রত্যানয়ন—*n* act of bringing back, act of bringing again প্রত্যানয়ন করা—*v* to bring back, to bring again.

প্রত্যানীত—*a* brought back, brought again

প্রত্যাবর্তন—*a* act of coming or going back, return প্রত্যাবর্তন করা—*v* to come or go back, to return.

প্রত্যাবৃত্ত—*a* come or gone back, returned *fem* প্রত্যাবৃত্তা প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া—*v* to come or go back, to return

প্রত্যালীঢ়—*n* the kneeling posture of an archer whilst shooting with his right leg doubled in the front and the left stretched out at the back

প্রত্যাশা—*n* hope, longing, prospect, expectation, awaiting প্রত্যাশা করা—*v* to hope or long (for), to expect, to await. প্রত্যাশিত—*a* hoped, longed for, prospective, expected, awaited প্রত্যাশী—*a* hoping or longing for, expectant, awaiting

প্রত্যাসন্ন—*a* very near, contiguous, imminent, impending

প্রত্যাহত—*a* beaten back, repulsed, warded off, staved off, prevented, obstructed, resisted ; frustrated

প্রত্যাহরণ, প্রত্যাহার—*n* withdrawal, retraction ; revocation, repeal, (phil) abstraction প্রত্যাহরণ করা, প্রত্যাহার করা—*v* to withdraw, to retract, to revoke, to repeal.

প্রত্যাহৃত—*a* withdrawn, retracted, revoked, repealed

প্রত্যুক্তি—*n.* an answer, a reply, a retort.

প্রত্যুত—*con* & *adv.* on the contrary, rather

প্রত্যুত্তর—*n* a retort. প্রত্যুত্তর করা—*v* to retort, to answer back.

প্রত্যুৎপন্ন—*a* produced on the spur of the moment, extemporaneous, very prompt. প্রত্যুৎপন্নমতি—(1) *n* presence of mind, ready wit, (2) *a* endowed with presence of mind, ready-witted প্রত্যুৎপন্নমতিত্ব—*n* ready-wittedness, presence of mind.

প্রত্যুদাহরণ—*n* a counter-example, a counter-precedent.

প্রত্যুদ্গমন, প্রত্যুদ্গম—*n.* act of going forward or advancing in order to receive a visitor on the way প্রত্যুদ্গমন করা—*v* to go forward in order to receive a visitor on the way

প্রত্যুপকার—*n* a good turn in return প্রত্যুপকার করা—*v* to do (one) a good turn in return প্রত্যুপকর্তা, প্রত্যুপকারী—*a.* & *n* one who does (one) a good turn in return প্রত্যুপকৃত—*n* benefited in return

প্রত্যুষ, (rare) প্রত্যুষ—*n* the dawn, daybreak, the morning

প্রত্যেক—(1) *a* each, every (2) *pro* each, everyone.

প্রথম—*a* first, primitive (প্রথম যুগ), of the beginning, inceptive (প্রথমাবস্থা), most important, chief (প্রথম কথা), eldest (প্রথম পুত্র), foremost (প্রথম সারি), best (পরীক্ষায় প্রথম শ্রেণীতে প্রথম) *fem* প্রথমা (পরীক্ষায়) প্রথম হওয়া—*v* to stand first (in an examination) প্রথমতঃ, (pop) প্রথমত—*adv* at first, firstly, in the first place, first. প্রথমদর্শন—*n* the first meeting প্রথমপাদ—*n* the first quarter প্রথমপুরুষ—*n* (gr.) the third person প্রথমবয়স—*n* the early age, the early youth প্রথমে *adv.* at first, in the first place, first, in the beginning, in front, before all.

প্রথা—*n* usage, custom, practice system, method. প্রথাগত—*a.* customary. প্রথানুসারে—*adv* according to the custom or practice or system

প্রথিত—*a* famous, celebrated প্রথিতনামা—*a* one whose name is famous, renowned, widely famous প্রথিতযশাঃ, (pop) প্রথিতযশা—*a* widely famous.

-প্রদ—*sfx* denoting giving (সুখপ্রদ).

প্রদক্ষিণ—*n* (ori. & ritually) clockwise circumambulation round an object, act of going around something প্রদক্ষিণ করা—*v* to circumambulate in a clockwise manner around something, to go round something

প্রদত্ত—*a* given, bestowed, conferred.

প্রদমিত—*a* subdued, restrained, suppressed

প্রদর—*n* leucorrhœa

প্রদর্শক—(1) *a* showing, exhibiting, displaying, demonstrating (2) *n* one who shows, one who shows one round, a guide, an exhibitor, a displayer, a demonstrator

প্রদর্শন—*n* act of showing or showing round or exhibiting or displaying or demonstrating, act of seeing or observing thoroughly or minutely or carefully. প্রদর্শন করা—*v* to see or observe thoroughly or minutely or carefully প্রদর্শন করান—*v* to show, to show one round, to exhibit, to display, to demonstrate প্রদর্শনী—*n* a public show, an exhibition

প্রদর্শশালা—*n* a museum

প্রদর্শিকা—*fem* of প্রদর্শক

প্রদর্শিত—*a* shown, shown round, exhibited, displayed, demonstrated, clearly shown

-প্রদা—*fem* of প্রদ

প্রদাতা—var. of প্রদায়ক *fem* প্রদাত্রী

প্রদান—*n* act of giving, bestowal, conferring, yielding, imparting প্রদান করা—*v* to give, to bestow, to confer, to yield; to impart

প্রদায়ক, প্রদায়ী—*a* giving, bestowing, conferring, yielding, imparting *fem* প্রদায়িকা, প্রদায়িনী

প্রদাহ—*n* distress, affliction (মর্মপ্রদাহ), burning pain, inflammation (ফোঁড়ার প্রদাহ) প্রদাহী—*a* distressful, afflicting, causing inflammation, inflammatory

প্রদীপ—*n* a lamp, a light, (fig) one who illuminates or glorifies (কুলপ্রদীপ) প্রদীপন—*n* act of illuminating or exciting, lighting of lamps

প্রদীপ্ত—*a* illuminated, enkindled, brightly burning, shining, excited প্রদীপ্ত করা—*v* to illuminate, to enkindle, to excite প্রদীপ্তি—*n* illumination, bright glow, lustre, excitement

প্রদৃপ্ত—*a* very proud or haughty or vigorous

প্রদেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be given

প্রদেশ—*n* a province, a district, a state, a country, a region, a part

প্রদোষ, প্রদোষকাল—*n* evening, nightfall, evening twilight, night প্রদোষান্ধকার—*n* the gloom of the evening

প্রদ্যোত—*n* glow, shine, a ray

প্রধান—(1) *a* chief, main, principal, prime, most important, leading, foremost, pre-eminent, predominant (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) dominated by or chiefly characterized by (শীতপ্রধান). (3) *n* a chief, a headman, a leader, a royal counsellor, God, the primordial female energy *fem* প্রধানা প্রধান অক্ষ—the principal axis প্রধান আরক্ষিক—a head constable. প্রধান করণিক—a head clerk প্রধান কর্মসচিব—the chief Secretary প্রধানতঃ, (loos) প্রধানত—*adv* chiefly, mainly, principally, pre-eminently, predominantly. প্রধানতা—*n* primeness, supremacy, pre-eminence, predominance প্রধানমন্ত্রী—*n* a prime minister প্রধান মূল—(bot.) a tap root প্রধান শিক্ষক—a headmaster. *fem* প্রধান শিক্ষিকা—a headmistress প্রধান সেনাপতি—the commander-in-chief.

প্রধাবন—*n* act of running rapidly, a quick run, a quick race.

প্রধাবিত—*a* running or caused to be running rapidly প্রধাবিত করা—*v* to cause to run rapidly প্রধাবিত হওয়া—*v* to run rapidly

প্রধূমিত—*a* caused to emit smoke profusely, (of anger etc.) caused to be fuming, (fig) angered *fem* প্রধূমিতা প্রধূমিত করা—*v* to cause to emit smoke profusely, to fume. প্রধূমিত হওয়া—*v* to be emitting smoke profusely, to fume

প্রনষ্ট—*a* utterly lost or ruined or destroyed

প্রপঞ্চ—*n* extent, illusion, maya, delusion, phenomenal reality, the world, the worldly life, an error or mistake, untruth, falsehood, a collection, a multitude প্রপঞ্চময় —*a* full of illusions, illusory প্রপঞ্চিত —*a* extensive, extended, illusive, illusory, erroneous

প্রপন্নাধিকার—*n* the court of wards

প্রপা—*n* a place where drinking

water is available or distributed, (cp) a watering-place

প্রপাত—*n* fall (of water etc), a water-fall, a fall, a cascade, a cataract

প্রপান—same as প্রপা

প্রপিতামহ—*n* a great-grandfather (from one's father's side) *fem* প্রপিতামহী—a great-grandmother (from one's father's side)

প্রপূরণ—*n* act of filling up completely

প্রপূরিত—*a* completely filled up

প্রপৌত্র—*n* a grandson of one's son or nephew, a great-grandson *fem* প্রপৌত্রী—a grand-daughter of one's son or nephew, a great-granddaughter

প্রফুল্ল, (inc) প্রফুল্লিত—*a* fully blossomed, full-blown, blooming, (প্রফুল্লকমল), cheerful, gay, happy,' shining, bright. প্রফুল্লচিত্ত—*a* having a happy or cheerful heart প্রফুল্লচিত্তে—*adv* with a happy or cheerful heart প্রফুল্লতা—*n* cheerfulness, gaiety, happiness প্রফুল্লনয়ন—*a* bright-eyed প্রফুল্লবদন—*a* having a cheerful or happy or bright face প্রফুল্লহৃদয়—same as প্রফুল্লচিত্ত

প্রফেসর—*n* a professor (esp of a college) প্রফেসরি—*n* professorship প্রফেসরি করা—*v* to work as a professor

প্রবচন—*n* an adage, a proverb, an apophthegm, a pothegm, a popular or oft-quoted saying, (rare) amplification

প্রবঞ্চক—*n* a cheat, a swindler, an imposter, a deceiver, a beguiler

প্রবঞ্চনা—*n* cheating, deception, deceit, swindle, fraud, beguilement প্রবঞ্চনা করা—*v* to cheat, to deceive, to swindle, to impose upon, to hoodwink, to beguile প্রবঞ্চনামূলক—*a* fraudulent, deceitful

প্রবঞ্চিত—*a* cheated, deceived, swindled, beguiled *fem* প্রবঞ্চিতা

প্রবণ—*a* inclined or sloping (প্রবণভূমি), inclined to, prone to, tending to (ভাবপ্রবণ), attached or addicted to, given to (চৌর্যপ্রবণ), eager to, ready to ; proficient in প্রবণতা—*n* inclination, declivity, tendency, disposition, attachment, addiction, eagerness, readiness, proficiency প্রবণভূমি—*n* an escarpment, a declivity

প্রবন্ধ—*n* an essay, an article, a dissertation, a treatise, sequence, a trick, a stratagem ('যতেক প্রবন্ধ করে নিশাচরগণে') প্রবন্ধকার—*n* an essayist.

প্রবর—(I) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) best, excellent (ধার্মিকপ্রবর) (2) *n* a line of descent, descent, the originating saint of a line of descent.

প্রবর্তক—(I) *a* introducing, bringing into use or currency, inaugurating, starting, founding, establishing, employing, initiating (2) *n* an introducer, a bringer into use, an inaugurator, a pioneer, a founder, an employer, an initiator

প্রবর্তন—*n* act of bringing into use, introduction, inauguration, start, inception, establishment, employment, initiation প্রবর্তন করা—*v* to bring into use or currency, to introduce, to inaugurate, to start, to begin, to found, to establish, to employ, to initiate প্রবর্তনা—*n* initiation, incitement, inducement, inspiration প্রবর্তনা দেওয়া—*v* to initiate, to incite, to induce, to inspire

প্রবর্তয়িতা—*n* an initiator, an inciter an inducer *fem* প্রবর্তয়িত্রী

প্রবর্তিত—*a* brought into use, introduced, inaugurated, started, commenced, established, founded, employed, initiated, induced

প্রবল—*a* very strong or powerful, mighty (প্রবল শত্রু প্রবল ঝড়), severe, intense, excessive (প্রবল দুঃখ, প্রবল তাপ), predominant (বাক্যই প্রবল) *fem* প্রবলা প্রবল পশ্চিমা—brave west winds প্রবলতা —*n* great strength or power, severity, intensity, predominance. প্রবলপরাক্রম, প্রবলপরাক্রান্ত, প্রবলপ্রতাপ—*a* extremely powerful or mighty, mightily influential

প্রবসন—*n* emigration

প্রবসিত—*a* emigrated

প্রবহ—*n* a current, a flow (as of air or a stream) প্রবহণ—*n* act of flowing or blowing প্রবহণশীল, প্রবহমান —*a* flowing or blowing

প্রবাদ—*n*. a proverb, an adage, hearsay (জনপ্রবাদ) প্রবাদ আছে যে—there is a saying that, it is said that প্রবাদ-বাক্য—*n* a proverb

প্রবাল—*n* coral, a young shoot, a sprout, a new tree-leaf প্রবালকীট—*n* the polyp, polype প্রবালদ্বীপ—*n* a coral island প্রবাল-প্রাচীর—*n* a coral reef, a barrier reef.

প্রবাস—*n* act or a spell of staying abroad, a foreign land প্রবাসন—*n*. act of sending abroad, banishment, (inc) emigration প্রবাসনপাল—*n* the protector of emigrants প্রবাসনাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the superintendent of emigrants প্রবাসিত—*a* sent abroad, banished, (inc) emigrated প্রবাসী—*a* & *n* one who is living abroad *fem* প্রবাসিনী

প্রবাহ—*n* a stream, a current, a flow (as of a river or air), a series, a train ((ঘটনাপ্রবাহ চিন্তাপ্রবাহ), (fig) continuous onward movement (জীবনপ্রবাহ)

প্রবাহিণী—(1) *a* flowing, (2) *n* a river, a stream. প্রবাহিত—*a* (of a river) flowing, streaming, (of air, wind, etc) blowing, (fig) passing or continuously moving onward *fem* প্রবাহিতা প্রবাহিত হওয়া—*v* to flow, to stream, to blow, (fig) to pass, to move onward continuously (সময় বা জীবন প্রবাহিত হওয়া) প্রবাহী—*a*. flowing.

প্রবিষ্ট—*a* entered *fem* প্রবিষ্টা প্রবিষ্ট হওয়া—*v*. to enter.

প্রবীণ—*a* elderly, aged, old, wise, judicious, well-experienced, skilful, delighted, or consoled ('প্রবীণ প্রবীণচিত হয়') *fem* প্রবীণা প্রবীণতা, প্রবীণত্ব —*n* elderliness; agedness, oldness, wisdom, judiciousness, well-experiencedness, skilfulness

প্রবুদ্ধ—*a* enlightened, awakened or activized (প্রবুদ্ধ ভারত), inspired with wisdom, very wise

প্রবৃত্ত—*a* engaged in, occupied with, induced to, undertaken or commenced. প্রবৃত্ত করান—*v*. to set (one) to, to induce. প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া—*v* to set about, to be engaged in, to commence. প্রবৃত্তি—*n*, act or state of being engaged in or occupied with or initiated to, engagement, occupation, initiation, inclination, tendency, desire, propensity, taste, appetite (আহারে প্রবৃত্তি নেই) প্রবৃত্তি দেওয়া—*v* to induce প্রবৃত্তিমার্গ—*n*. the worldly life (as a way to salvation)

প্রবৃদ্ধ—*a* very old, overgrown, expanded, (geom) reflex (প্রবৃদ্ধকোণ =a reflex angle)

প্রবেট—corrup of প্রোবেট

প্রবেশ—*n* entrance, entry, admission (কলেজে প্রবেশ), right or power or freedom of entrance, access প্রবেশ

করা—*v.* to come or go in or into, to enter, to be admitted into প্রবেশ করান—*v* to cause to enter, to enter, to admit into, to usher, to drive or thrust into (দেহে তরবারি প্রবেশ করান) প্রবেশ নাই—no entry প্রবেশ নিষেধ—entrance prohibited, no entrance, no admission, no admittance, no entry প্রবেশক—(1) *a* entering, (2) *n* an enterer প্রবেশদ্বার—*n* a gate, an entrance প্রবেশন—*n* entering, entrance, act of being admitted into, admission, act of causing to enter প্রবেশপথ—*n* a gateway, an entrance প্রবেশমূল্য—*n* admission fee. প্রবেশলাভ করা—*v* to be able to enter, to be admitted into প্রবেশা—poet form of প্রবেশ করা প্রবেশাধিকার—*n* right or freedom of entrance or admission, entry, access প্রবেশানুমতি—*n*. permission to enter or be admitted into, admittance প্রবেশিকা—(1) *a fem* entering, (2) *n fem* a primary text-book (ব্যাকরণ-প্রবেশিকা), a ticket, a pass প্রবেশিকা-পরীক্ষা—*n* the entrance examination (also the matriculation examination) প্রবেশিত—*a* caused to enter, admitted (into), ushered প্রবেশ্য—*a* enterable

প্রবেষ্টা—*n* an enterer

প্রবোধ—*n* consolation, solace, knowledge, enlightenment, manifestation, awakening প্রবোধ দেওয়া—*v* to console, to solace প্রবোধ পাওয়া—*v* to get consolation প্রবোধ মানা—*v* to yield to consolation, to be consoled, to be amenable to consolation প্রবোধন—*n* consoling, awakening, enlightening. প্রবোধিত—*a* consoled, enlightened, awakened

প্রব্রজ্যা—*n* wandering asceticism. প্রব্রজ্যা লওয়া—*v* to take to wandering asceticism.

-প্রভ—*in comp* (used as a *sfx*) glowing like (অনলপ্রভ), glowing or shining (সুপ্রভ), resembling in splendour or glory (দেবপ্রভ), like.

প্রভঞ্জন—*n* a storm, a violent gust of wind, wind

প্রভব—*n* cause, source, origin, influence, (*phys*) generative cause.

প্রভা—*n* glow, radiance, a ray, lustre, brilliance, splendour, brightness প্রভাকর—*n* the sun প্রভাকীট—*n* the glow-worm প্রভাবান্—*a* radiant, glowing, shining, luminous *fem* প্রভাবতী

প্রভাত—*n* morning, daybreak, প্রভাত হওয়া—*v* to dawn এখন প্রভাত—it is morning প্রভাতকাল—*n* the morning-time, morning প্রভাতফেরি, প্রভাতফেরী—*n* act of singing awakening songs in procession through the streets of a town or village প্রভাতরাগ—*n* the morning glow প্রভাতী, প্রভাতি—(1) *a* of the morning, (2) *n* a morning song or glorification, a matin

প্রভাব—*n* authority, power, dominance, influence. প্রভাব বিস্তার করা—*v* to extend one's influence, to exert one's influence (upon), to bear upon প্রভাবশালী, প্রভাবসম্পন্ন—*a* influential *fem* প্রভাবশালিনী, প্রভাবসম্পন্না প্রভাবান্বিত—*a* influenced, (rare) endowed with the power of influencing. প্রভাবিত—*a* influenced প্রভাবিত করা—*v* to influence

প্রভু—*n* a master, a lord, an overlord, an employer, a husband, an owner, a king, God, a superman, a holy or very reverend man প্রভুতা, প্রভুত্ব

For words in প্রভা-, not given separately, see প্রভা

—*n* mastery, authority, predominance, overlordship, supremacy, ownership; sovereignty, rule প্রভুত্ব করা—*v* to lord it over, to rule, to govern প্রভুত্বব্যঞ্জক—*a* imperious, authoritative, peremptory প্রভুপত্নী—*n fem* a mistress. প্রভুপরায়ণ—same as প্রভুভক্ত প্রভুপাদ—*n* a title of honour affixed to the names of the religious teachers of Vaishnavas (বৈষ্ণব). প্রভুভক্ত—*a* devoted or faithful to one's master, loyal প্রভুভক্তি—*n* devotion or faithfulness to one's master, loyalty প্রভুশক্তি—*n* government power, ruling power, domination, dominance, authority, influence

প্রভূত—*a* profuse, much, abundant. plentiful, (rare) grown or evolved

প্রভৃতি—*con* et cetera, and the rest, and so on

প্রভেদ—*n* distinction, difference, discrimination প্রভেদ করা—*v* to differentiate, to distinguish, to discriminate, to separate

প্রমত্ত—*a* inebriate, drunk, intoxicated, tipsy, beside oneself, infatuated, besotted, reckless, frenzied *fem* প্রমত্তা প্রমত্ততা—*n* inebriety, inebriation, drunkenness, intoxication, tipsiness, the state of being beside oneself, infatuation, besottedness, recklessness, frenzy

প্রমথ—*n* one of the demi-gods attending on Shiva (শিব)

প্রমথন—*n* act of trampling or routing or subduing or killing

প্রমথিত—*a* trampled, routed, subdued, killed

প্রমথেশ—*n* the lord of Pramathas (প্রমথ), Shiva (শিব)

প্রমদা—*n* a charming woman, a woman

প্রমা—*n* true or positive knowledge, truth, conviction

প্রমাই—vul corrup of পরমায়ু

প্রমাণ—(1) *n*. proof, evidence, testimony, witness, a precedent, authority, conviction (2) *a* of the standard size (প্রমাণ শার্ট), standard (প্রমাণ মাপ); (esp in phys) normal (প্রমাণ প্রেষ), equivalent to, resembling (পর্বতপ্রমাণ) প্রমাণ করা—*v* to prove, to demonstrate, to substantiate প্রমাণ দেওয়া—*v* to give evidence or proof (of), to prove, to demonstrate, to testify প্রমাণ হওয়া—*v* to be proved. প্রমাণগ্রন্থ—*n* an authoritative book প্রমাণপঞ্জি, প্রমাণপঞ্জী—*n*. a bibliography প্রমাণপত্র—*n* a document; a written warrant or affidavit, a voucher, a receipt, a certificate a testimonial. প্রমাণবাক্য—*n* an authoritative saying, a citation of precedents প্রমাণসই, প্রমাণসহি—*a*. of full measure, up to the mark প্রমাণসাপেক্ষ—*a* subject to proof. প্রমাণসিদ্ধ—*a*. established by evidences, proved প্রমাণাভাব—*n*. want of evidence or proof প্রমাণিত, প্রমাণীকৃত—*a* proved, demonstrated, substantiated

প্রমাতা—*a* & *n* one who proves or demonstrates or substantiates or testifies

প্রমাতামহ—*n* the grandfather or a grand-uncle of one's mother, a maternal great-grandfather *fem* প্রমাতামহী—the grandmother or a grand-aunt of one's mother, a maternal great-grandmother

প্রমাথী—*a* trampling, routing, subduing, killing *fem* প্রমাথিনী

প্রমাদ—*n* inadvertence, carelessness, an error, confusion, oblivion, intoxication, frenzy, a calamity, a

terrible danger or distress (প্রমাদে পড়া) প্রমাদশূন্য—*a* free from error

প্রমারা—*n* primero

প্রমিত—*a* sure, ascertained, proved, measured, (esp in phys) standardized, (as a *sfx*) measuring (চারিহস্তপ্রমিত) প্রমিত করা—*v* to ascertain, to prove, to standardize প্রমিত দ্রব—(phys) a standard solution প্রমিতকরণ—*n* (phys) standardization প্রমিতি—*n* measure, true or positive knowledge, truth, conviction, proof.

প্রমীলা—*n* drowsiness, a female character of the Mahabharata, (fig) a spirited and domineering woman (প্রমীলাদের দেশে), (cp) an Amazon

প্রমুখ—*a* (used as a *sfx*) headed by, beginning with (কালিদাসপ্রমুখ কবিগণ)

প্রমুখাৎ—*adv* from the mouth of, by word of one's mouth, verbally from

প্রমেয়—*a* measurable, mensurable, (alg) commensurable, provable, ascertainable.

প্রমেহ—*n* gonorrhœa, diabetes

প্রমোদ—*n* joy, delight, merriment, hilarity, enjoyment, pleasure, recreation, an entertainment, luxury প্রমোদক—*a* gladdening, pleasing, entertaining প্রমোদকানন—*n* a pleasure-garden প্রমোদগৃহ—*n* a pleasure-house, a recreation-room, a recreation-hall. প্রমোদন—(1) *n* act of gladdening or pleasing or entertaining, (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) giving delight or pleasure to, entertaining, (চিত্তপ্রমোদন) প্রমোদ-ভ্রমণ—*n* a pleasure-trip, promenade প্রমোদ-ভ্রমণ করা—*n* to be on a pleasure-trip, to promenade প্রমোদিত—*a* delighted, pleased, recreated, entertained প্রমোদোদ্যান—*n* a pleasure-garden.

প্রযত্ন—*n* repeated or thorough endeavour or effort, perseverance প্রযত্ন করা—*v* to persevere প্রযত্নসহকারে—*adv* perseveringly

প্রয়াণ—*n* departure, (fig) death প্রয়াণ করা—*v* to depart, (fig) to die

প্রয়াস—*n* an effort, an endeavour, a hard effort, toil, a desire প্রয়াস করা—*v* to endeavour, to try or endeavour hard, to toil, to desire প্রয়াস পাওয়া—*v* to endeavour, to make a hard attempt, to toil প্রয়াসী—*a* endeavouring, toiling hard, desirous.

প্রযুক্ত—(1) *a* employed, applied, used (2) *prep* for the sake of, owing to, due to, caused by, actuated by (ভয়প্রযুক্ত) প্রযুক্তি—*n* employment, application, a technique প্রযুক্তিবিদ্যা—*n* technology প্রযুক্তিবিদ্যাগত—*a* technological

প্রযুজ্যমান—*a* in the state of being applied

প্রযোক্তা—*n* an employer, an applier, a performer

প্রয়োগ—*n* employment, application, use, mention, a precedent, an example, an instance প্রয়োগ করা—*v* to employ, to apply, to use প্রয়োগবাদ—*n* (phil) pragmatism প্রয়োগবাদী—(1) *a* pragmatic, (2) *n* a pragmatist. প্রয়োগবিন্দু—*n* (phys) a point of application প্রয়োগশালা—*n* a laboratory প্রয়োগিক—*a* (phil) empirical

প্রয়োজক—*a* employing, applying, using, performing, introducing, inaugurating or founding

প্রযোজক—(1) *a* same as প্রয়োজক (2) *n* a producer esp of motion-pictures, a film-producer

প্রয়োজন—*n* necessity, need; purpose, object, end, motive, cause, occasion, use প্রয়োজনাতিরিক্ত, প্রয়োজনাতীত—*a.* more than what is necessary, more than enough, superfluous, unnecessary, redundant প্রয়োজনানুরূপ—*a.* satisfying needs, adequate, sufficient. প্রয়োজনীয়—*a* necessary, needful, serviceable, useful. প্রয়োজনীয়তা—*n* necessity, need, serviceability, usefulness

প্রযোজ্য—*a* applicable প্রযোজ্যতা—*n* applicability.

প্ররোচক—(1)*a.* (usu dero) inducing, instigating, persuading inciting (2) *n* an inducer, an instigator, a persuader, an inciter.

প্ররোচন, প্ররোচনা—*n* (usu dero) inducement, instigation, persuasion, incitement প্ররোচনা দেওয়া—same as প্ররোচিত করা (see প্ররোচিত). প্ররোচনাদায়ক—*a* same as প্ররোচক (*a*).

প্ররোচিত—*a* (usu dero) induced, instigated, persuaded, incited প্ররোচিত করা—*v* to induce, to instigate, to persuade, to incite

প্ররোহ—*n* a bud, a shoot, a sprout, a scion, (bot) an offset.

প্রলপন—*n.* raving, delirium, incoherent utterance

প্রলপিত—(1) *a.* raved, uttered in delirium, incoherently uttered (2) same as প্রলাপ

প্রলম্ব—*n* an aerial root or a branch of a tree, anything creeping or hanging প্রলম্বন—*n* creeping, hanging, suspension, prolongation প্রলম্ববিন্দু—*n* (phys) a point of suspension প্রলম্বিত—*a* hanging, suspended, pendent, prolonged, creeping প্রলম্বিত করা—*v* to hang, to suspend to prolong

প্রলয়, প্রলয়কাণ্ড—*n* universal dissolution or annihilation, a complete or very extensive destruction, (fig) a terrible disturbance or affray প্রলয়কাল—*n* the time of universal dissolution or annihilation প্রলয়ঙ্কর. প্রলয়ংকর—*a* causing universal dissolution, causing a complete or very extensive destruction, (fig) terribly disturbing প্রলয়পয়োধি—*n* the ocean of universal cataclysm or deluge

প্রলাপ—*n* raving, delirium, incoherent utterance প্রলাপ বকা—*v* to rave, to utter delirium, to talk incoherently. প্রলাপী—*a* raving, delirious; incoherently talking *fem* প্রলাপিনী

প্রলিপ্ত—*a* coated or smeared (with), involved or implicated (in), engaged or employed (in)

প্রলুব্ধ—*a* greatly allured or tempted, extremely greedy *fem* প্রলুব্ধা প্রলুব্ধতা—*n* the state of being greatly allured or tempted, extreme greed

প্রলেপ—*n* a coating, an ointment, act of coating or smearing প্রলেপ দেওয়া—*v* to apply a coating or an ointment (to); to coat or smear (with) প্রলেপক—*a* coating, smearing. প্রলেপন—*n* coating or smearing প্রলেপন করা—*v* to coat, to smear

প্রলোভ—*n* very strong greed

প্রলোভন—*n* allurement, temptation, enticement, a tempting object. প্রলোভন দেখান—*v* to bring an allurement (to), to try to allure or tempt

প্রলোভিত—*a.* allured, tempted, enticed. প্রলোভিত করা—*v* to allure, to tempt, to entice. প্রলোভিত করিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to entice away

প্রশংসক—*n.* a praiser, an admirer.

প্রশংসন—*n* act of praising, commendation, extolment, admiration প্রশংসনীয়—*a* praiseworthy, commendable, laudable, admirable

প্রশংসা—*n* praise, commendation extolment laudation, admiration, eulogy, applause, fame প্রশংসা করা—*v.* to praise to commend, to extol, to laud, to admire, to eulogize, to applaud প্রশংসাপত্র—*n* a certificate of merit a written address of honour or felicitation প্রশংসাবাক্য, প্রশংসাবাদ—*n* a compliment a eulogy প্রশংসাভাজন—*n* an object of praise a praiseworthy person প্রশংসামূলক—*a* commendatory, laudatory, eulogistic প্রশংসার্হ—*a* praiseworthy commendable, laudable প্রশংসাসূচক—same as প্রশংসামূলক

প্রশংসিত—*a* praised, extolled, admired, eulogized applauded

প্রশমন, প্রশম—*n* allayment, soothing stopping, dissuasion: restraining or resisting quelling, (phys) neutralization, mitigation, pacification প্রশমন করা—*v* to allay, to soothe, to stop to dissuade, to check, to restrain, to resist, to subdue, to quell, (phys) to neutralize, to mitigate, to pacify প্রশমলবণ—*n* (chiefly in chem) neutral salt প্রশমিত—*a* allayed, soothed, stopped, issuaded, checked restrained, esisted, subdued, quelled (phys) ieutralized mitigated pacified শমিত করা—same as প্রশমন করা

প্রশস্ত—*a* praiseworthy, commendble, best, excellent, most suitable, ittest auspicious (প্রশস্ত ক্ষণ), aagnanimous, libberal (প্রশস্ত হৃদয়), vide, broad (চারিহস্তপরিমাণ প্রশস্ত), pacious, roomy (প্রশস্ত কক্ষ) প্রশস্ততা—*n* praiseworthiness, excellence, suitability, fitness, auspiciousness, magnanimity, liberality, width, breadth, spaciousness

প্রশস্তি—*n* praise, a short laudatory hymn, a eulogium, a panegyric.

প্রশস্য—*a* praiseworthy, commendable laudable

প্রশাখা—*n* a branchlet, an offshoot.

প্রশান্ত—*a* very calm or quiet or peaceful, tranquil, unperturbed, unruffled প্রশান্তচিত্ত—(1) *a* enjoying peace or tranquillity at heart, (2) *n* a peaceful or tranquil heart প্রশান্তবদন—(1) *a* having a tranquil or calm face or appearance, (2) *n* a tranquil or calm face প্রশান্ত মহাসাগর—the Pacific Ocean, the Pacific. প্রশান্তমূর্তি—*a* having a tranquil or calm or composed appearance প্রশান্তহৃদয়—same as প্রশান্ত চিত্ত প্রশান্তি—*n* perfect calm or quiet or peace, tranquillity

প্রশাসন—*n* administration প্রশাসনিক—*a* administrative.

প্রশিষ্য—*n* a disciple's disciple, a pupil's pupil. *fem* প্রশিষ্যা

প্রশ্ন—*n* a question, a query, interrogation, inquiry (জীবনপ্রশ্ন), a point at issue, a problem (বাঁচার প্রশ্ন), a disputed point. প্রশ্ন করা—*v* to question, to ask, to inquire, to interrogate, to set questions (as for examinees) প্রশ্নকর্তা—*n* a questioner, an inquirer, an interrogator; one who sets questions (as for examinees), a paper-setter *fem* প্রশ্নকর্ত্রী প্রশ্নপত্র—*n* a set of questions for the examinees, a paper প্রশ্নমালা—*n* a set of questions, (loos) an exercise (for students). প্রশ্নোত্তর—*n.* a question and its answer a catechism প্রশ্নোত্তরী—*n* a catechism

প্রশ্বাস—*n* inhalation

প্রশ্রয়—*n* indulgence, latitude, pampering, over-affection, (rare) politeness প্রশ্রয় দেওয়া—*v* to give (one) indulgence or latitude, to indulge, to pamper, to treat with over-affection প্রশ্রয়দাতা—*n* one who gives indulgence, an indulger প্রশ্রয়দান—*n* act of giving indulgence, indulgence প্রশ্রয়প্রাপ্ত—*a* indulged, pampered

প্রসক্ত—*a* greatly inclined or attached to, enamoured of, greatly addicted to প্রসক্তি—*n* great inclination for or attachment or addiction to

প্রসঙ্গ—*n* a subject for or under discussion, a topic, discussion, narration (রামায়ণ-প্রসঙ্গ), context (প্রসঙ্গবর্ণনা) প্রসঙ্গ উল্লেখপূর্বক—with reference to the context প্রসঙ্গক্রমে, প্রসঙ্গতঃ, (pop) প্রসঙ্গত—*adv* in course of discussion, incidentally প্রসঙ্গান্তর—*n* another topic, a different topic

প্রসন্ন—*a.* satisfied, pleased, delighted, glad, happy, gracious, propitious, favourable, clear, limpid, transparent (প্রসন্নসলিলা), calm and happy, complacent, bright (প্রসন্নবদন) *fem* প্রসন্না প্রসন্নতা—*n* satisfied or pleased state, complacence complacency, delightedness, gladness, happiness, graciousness, propitiousness, favourableness, clarity, limpidity, transparence, brightness

প্রসব—*n* act of bringing forth (a child or young), parturition, delivery, childbirth, production, creation, birth প্রসব করা—*v* to bring forth, to give birth, (often facet) to produce প্রসব করান—*v* to deliver of a child or young প্রসব হওয়া—*v* to be delivered of a child or young প্রসববেদনা—*n* labour-pain, travail. প্রসববেদনা ওঠা—*v* to be in travail. প্রসবিতা, প্রসবী—(1) *a* giving birth to, producing, (2) *n* a father, a progenitor, a producer প্রসবিত্রী, প্রসবিনী—(1) *a fem* bringing forth, producing, (2) *n. fem* a mother, a progenitress, a (female) producer

প্রসর—*n* act of going, movement, speed, expanse, extent, range উষ্ণতার প্রসর—(geog) the range of temperature প্রসরণ—*n* strolling, encompassment of enemy forces, expansion, extension, expanse, extent, range

প্রসাদ—*n* grace, favour, propitiousness (ঈশ্বরপ্রসাদ), food-offering to a deity (this is taken by devotees after the sacrifice), remains of food taken by a superior or venerable person (গুরুর প্রসাদ), complacency, (of lit. composition) perspicuity (also প্রসাদগুণ) প্রসাদ পাওয়া—*v* to enjoy the grace of, to partake of the food offered to a deity or of the remains of food taken by a superior person প্রসাদ লওয়া—*v* to partake of the food offered to a deity or of the remains of food taken by a superior person প্রসাদন—*n* act of pleasing, propitiation প্রসাদপ্রার্থী—*a.* & *n* one who asks for a favour, one desirous of partaking of the food offered to a deity or of the remains of food taken by a superior person *fem* প্রসাদপ্রার্থিনী প্রসাদাৎ—*adv* through the grace or favour of প্রসাদিত—*a* propitiated প্রসাদী—*a* (of a food etc.) offered to a deity or partaken of by a superior person

প্রসাধক—*a* & *n* one who dresses or does another's toilet, one who embellishes or decorates

প্রসাধন—*n* dressing, toilet, toilette,

embellishment, decoration প্রসাধন করা —*v* to dress (usu oneself), to make (one's) toilet, to embellish, to decorate প্রসাধনী—*n* a comb, a toilet article, a cosmetic.

প্রসাধিকা—*fem* of প্রসাধক

প্রসাধিত—*a* dressed, toileted, embellished, decorated

প্রসার—*n* width, expanse, extent, expansion (বাণিজ্যের প্রসার), spread (শিক্ষার প্রসার) প্রসারণ—*n* act of stretching (out), extension, expansion, spreading, spread, (phys) dilatation, dilation. প্রসারণ করা—*v* to stretch (out), to extend, to expand, to spread, (phys) to dilate প্রসারাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) the co-efficient of expansion or dilation প্রসারিণী—*fem* of প্রসারী প্রসারিত—*a* stretched (out), extended, expanded, spread (out) প্রসারী —*a* extending, expanding, expansive, extensive, wide

প্রসার্য—*a* stretchy, extensible, expansible প্রসার্যমান—*a* in the process of being stretched (out) or expanded

প্রসিদ্ধ—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated, well-known, reputed, (dero) notorious *fem* প্রসিদ্ধা প্রসিদ্ধি—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, reputation, (dero) notoriety

প্রসীদ—*v* be pleased (প্রসীদ হে দেবী)

প্রসুপ্ত—*a* soundly sleeping প্রসুপ্ত থাকা—*v* to sleep soundly প্রসুপ্তি—*n* sound sleep

প্রসূ—*n* (chiefly used as a *sfx* and in an adjectival sense) mother, progenitress (স্বর্ণপ্রসূ=auriferous)

প্রসূত—*a* produced (of), resulted (from), evolved (out of), born (of), brought forth (by), begotten (by) প্রসূতা প্রসূতি—*n* *fem* a mother, progenitress, a woman recently delivered of a child, a (female) producer, (loos) a woman in travail or a parturient woman প্রসূতিতন্ত্র—*n* midwifery প্রসূতিসদন—*n* a maternity home, a maternity hospital

প্রসূন—*n* a flower, a fruit, a bud, a blossom

প্রসৃত—*a* emerged, widened, expanded, extended. প্রসৃত হওয়া—*v* to emerge (from), to widen.

প্রস্থ—*n* a set (এক প্রস্থ বাসন), a wad (এক প্রস্থ নোট), a suite (এক প্রস্থ পোশাক), a spell (এক প্রস্থ ধমক)

প্রস্তর—*n* stone, rock, pebble, fossil, a jewel প্রস্তরতুল্য—*a* stone-like, stony, (fig) very hard, motionless, unfeeling প্রস্তরনির্মিত—*a* made of stone, stony প্রস্তরফলক—*n* a stone slab প্রস্তরময়—*a* stony, rocky, made of stone. প্রস্তরমূর্তি—*n* a stone statue প্রস্তরমূর্তিবৎ—*a* statuesque, (fig) motionless or unperturbed প্রস্তরযুগ —*n* the Stone Age প্রস্তরীভূত—*a* petrified, fossilized

প্রস্তাব—*n* context, a proposal, a subject for or under discussion, a topic, a discourse, a motion, (of a book) a chapter, a section প্রস্তাব করা —*v* to propose, to put up a proposal, to move a motion, to name (as a candidate for election), to propose প্রস্তাব তোলা—*v* to raise a topic, to move a proposal or motion, to propose প্রস্তাবক—*n* a proposer, a mover (of a motion) প্রস্তাবনা—*n* a proposal, commencement, (of dramas etc) a prologue প্রস্তাবিত—*n* proposed, raised or moved (as a topic), under discussion

প্রস্তুত—*a* made, manufactured, formed, prepared ready প্রস্তুত করা —*v* to make, to manufacture, to

form, to prepare, to make ready. প্রস্তুত হওয়া—v. to be made or manufactured or formed, to get ready. প্রস্তুতি—n making, manufacture, formation, preparation, readiness.

প্রস্থ১—corrup of প্রস্ত

প্রস্থ২—n width, breadth; expanse, extent, level ground, a plain (ইস্ত্র-প্রস্থ), a tableland, a plateau প্রস্থচ্ছেদ—n (math) a cross section

প্রস্থান—n act of going off or setting out, departure, act of going out, (in drama) exit প্রস্থান করা—v to go off, to set out, to depart; to go out প্রস্থানোদ্যত—a on the point of departing or going out প্রস্থানোদ্যোগ—n preparations for departure

প্রস্থিত—a gone off, set out, departed, gone out.

প্রস্ফুট, প্রস্ফুটিত—a full-blown, thoroughly manifested or revealed or unfolded *fem* প্রস্ফুটিতা প্রস্ফুটন—n act of blooming fully, full bloom, thorough manifestation or revelation

প্রস্ফুরণ—n slight vibration or tremor, phosphorescence, effervescence প্রস্ফুরণশীল—a slightly vibrating or trembling, phosphorescent, effervescent প্রস্ফুরিত—a slightly vibrated or trembled phosphoresced, effervesced প্রস্ফুরিত হওয়া—v to vibrate or tremble slightly, to phosphoresce, to effervesce

প্রস্বাপন—a soporific, opiate

প্রস্রব—n an oozing

প্রস্রবণ—n a fountain, a spring; oozing অন্তঃপ্রস্রবণ—n (geog) an underground spring উপরিপ্রস্রবণ—n (geog) a surface spring উষ্ণপ্রস্রবণ—n a hot spring গর্ভোথ-প্রস্রবণ—n (geog) a deep-seated spring ধাতব প্রস্রবণ—(geog) a mineral spring. সবিরাম প্রস্রবণ—(geog) an intermittent spring

প্রস্রাব—n urine, urination. প্রস্রাব করা—v to pass urine, to make water, to urinate প্রস্রাবের পীড়া—a urinary disease or trouble

প্রস্রুত—a oozed or trickled or dripped (from) প্রস্রুত হওয়া—v to ooze or trickle or drip (from)

প্রহত—a hurt, wounded, beaten, struck (as a drum)

প্রহর—n a measure of time equal to three hours

প্রহরণ—n a weapon (usu one wielded by the hand, that is, not a missile), act of beating or striking

প্রহরা—n act of watching or guarding, a watch, a watchman, a watcher, a sentinel, a sentry, a guard, a guardsman প্রহরা দেওয়া—v to watch, to guard, to sentinel প্রহরারত—a engaged in watching or guarding.

প্রহরী—n. a guard, a watchman, a watcher, a guardsman *fem.* প্রহরিণী

প্রহসন—n a farce, a joke, a banter কিছু বা কাহাকেও লইয়া প্রহসন করা—to make a farce of, to make a song of.

প্রহার—n a beating or striking, a blow, a stroke, (dial.) trouble or punishment (ছেলেটা আমার প্রহার) প্রহার করা—v to beat, to strike প্রহার দেওয়া—v to giveone a thrashing or licking. প্রহারক, প্রহারকর্তা—a & n one who beats or strikes *fem* প্রহারকর্ত্রী

প্রহৃত—a beaten, smitten, struck.

প্রহৃষ্ট—a very much delighted, very glad or happy প্রহৃষ্টচিত্ত—a very glad or happy at heart.

প্রহেলিকা—n a riddle, an enigma, a puzzle প্রহেলিকাময়—a enigmatic, riddling, puzzling.

প্রহ্লাদ—*n* (myth) an Asura (অসুর) prince who was very much devoted to Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) দৈত্যকুলে প্রহ্লাদ—(fig) a saint amongst infidels

প্রাইজ—*n* a prize, a reward

প্রাইভেট টিউটর—*n* a private tutor

প্রাইমারি, প্রাইমারী—*a* primary

প্রাংশু—*a.* tall, high, lofty (প্রাংশু বৃক্ষ), hefty (প্রাংশুদেহ), long (প্রাংশুভুজ)

প্রাকাম্য—*n* (ascetical) power of moving or enjoying at will.

প্রাকার—*n* a wall, a bulwark, a rampart, a parapet. প্রাকারবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded by a wall

প্রাকৃত—(1) *a* natural, physical, pertaining to the populace, (cp) plebian, traditional, commonplace, usual, general, base, mean, vulgar (2) *n* the Prakrit language. (usu প্রাকৃতভাষা)

প্রাকৃতিক—*a* natural, physical, inorganic প্রাকৃতিক দৃশ্য—a natural scenery প্রাকৃতিক নিয়ম—a law of nature, a physical law প্রাকৃতিক নির্বাচন—(sc) natural selection. প্রাকৃতিক বিজ্ঞান—natural science, physics প্রাকৃতিক ভূগোল—physical geography প্রাকৃতিক মানচিত্র—a physical map

প্রাক্—*pfx* denoting prior, pre-, eastern

প্রাক্কলন—*n* an estimate

প্রাক্কাল—*n* previous or former or preceding time, (pop) immediately preceding time, eve প্রাক্কালিক প্রাক্কালীন—*a* former, previous প্রাক্কালে—*adv* (rare) formerly, before, (pop) on the eve of

প্রাক্তন—(1) *a* previous, former, of a previous birth, earned or acquired or done in a previous birth (প্রাক্তন কর্ম, প্রাক্তন সংস্কার) (2) *n* destiny, fate, consequence of an act done in a previous birth (এ দুঃখ তার প্রাক্তন)

প্রাখর্য—same as প্রখরতা (see প্রখর)

প্রাগভাব—*n* (phil) non-existence of an object prior to its being brought into existence

প্রাগল্‌ভ্য—*n* same as প্রগল্‌ভতা (see প্রগল্‌ভ), and—shamelessness of women in love-affairs

প্রাগাধুনিক—*a* eocene

প্রাগুক্ত—*a* aforesaid, aforementioned

প্রাগৈতিহাসিক—*a* prehistoric

প্রাগ্‌জ্যোতিষ—*n* the ancient name of Kamrup or its inhabitants

প্রাঙ্গণ—*n* a courtyard, a compound

প্রাঙ্মুখ—*a* facing eastwards

প্রাচী—*n* the east, the eastern hemisphere, the eastern world, the Orient

প্রাচীন—*a* old, ancient, antique, aged, out-of-date, old-fashioned, antiquated *fem* প্রাচীনা প্রাচীনতা, প্রাচীনত্ব—*n* oldness, ancientness, antiqueness, agedness, old-fashionedness antiquatedness

প্রাচীর—*n* a wall, a rampart, a parapet

প্রাচুর্য—*n* plenty, abundance; affluence, milk and honey, profusion, amplitude, numerousness, sufficiency

প্রাচ্য—(1) *a* eastern, oriental (2) *n* same as প্রাচী

প্রাজন—*n* a truncheon for driving cattle

প্রাজাপত্য—(1) *n* the usual Hindu form of marriage (2) *a* relating to Prajapati (প্রজাপতি) the creator or protector of living beings

প্রাজ্ঞ—*a* learned, wise, prudent *fem* প্রাজ্ঞা প্রাজ্ঞতা—*n* learning, wisdom, prudence

প্রাঞ্জল—*a.* easily understood, lucid, perspicuous, precise, clear, transparent প্রাঞ্জলতা—*n* lucidity, perspicuity, precision, preciseness, clarity, clearness, transparence

প্রাণ—*n* life, the first of the five vital airs (namely, প্রাণ, অপান, সমান, উদান and ব্যান) or these five airs collectively, life-breath, breath, heart, earnest desire ('প্রাণ চায়, চক্ষু না চায়'), vitality, vigour, vivacity (কাজে প্রাণ নেই), (in endearment) an extremely beloved person প্রাণ ওষ্ঠাগত হওয়া—*v* (rare) to feel like dying, (fig & pop) to be extremely harassed or troubled or irritated প্রাণ খোলা—*v* to open one's heart, to speak out one's heart প্রাণ থাকা—*v* to remain alive প্রাণ দেওয়া—same as প্রাণদান করা প্রাণ নেওয়া—*v* to kill, to torture almost to the point of killing প্রাণ পাওয়া—same as প্রাণলাভ করা প্রাণ বাঁচা—same as প্রাণরক্ষা হওয়া. প্রাণ বাঁচান—same as প্রাণরক্ষা করা প্রাণ বাহির করা—*v* to make one out of breath, to exasperate beyond endurance প্রাণ বাহির হওয়া, প্রাণ যাওয়া—*v.* to breath one's last, to become out of breath, to be exasperated প্রাণ লওয়া—*v* to take one's life, to kill প্রাণ হারান—*v* to lose one's life, to die, to be killed প্রাণকান্ত—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণকৃষ্ণ—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) who is regarded by a devotee or a lover as dear as life, (fig) a favourite or lover as dear as one's life. প্রাণ-খোলা—*a* open hearted, frank, candid, hearty প্রাণগত—*a* lying in one's heart of hearts, inmost, sincere প্রাণগতিক—*a* concerning one's life or living, bodily, physical. প্রাণঘাতী—*a* life-killing. murderous; deadly, fatal প্রাণত্যাগ—*n* death. প্রাণত্যাগ করা—*v* to die প্রাণদ—*a* life-giving, animating, invigorating, resuscitant, life-saving প্রাণদণ্ড—*n* death sentence, a lifer, capital punishment প্রাণদণ্ড দেওয়া—*v* to sentence (one) to death, to award capital punishment. প্রাণদা—*fem* of প্রাণদ প্রাণদাতা—*n* a giver of life, an animator, an invigorator, a resuscitant, a resuscitator *fem* প্রাণদাত্রী প্রাণদান—*n* infusion of life (into), animation, invigoration, resuscitation, saving of life প্রাণদান করা—*v* to infuse life (into), to give life (to), to animate, to invigorate, to give back one's life, to resuscitate, to save one's life, to sacrifice one's life, to give up one's life প্রাণদায়ক—same as প্রাণদ *fem* প্রাণদায়িকা প্রাণধারণ—*n* act of living, sustenance of oneself প্রাণধারণ করা—*v* to live, to sustain oneself প্রাণনাথ—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণনাশক—same as প্রাণঘাতী প্রাণপণ—*n* resolve of doing something even at the cost of one's life. প্রাণপণে—*adv* staking one's life, even at the cost of one's life প্রাণপতি—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণপাখি—*n* the bird of life imprisoned in the cage of the body প্রাণপাত করা—*v* to wreck or sacrifice one's life, to strain all one's energies প্রাণপুতুল—same as প্রাণবস্তু প্রাণপ্রতিম—*a* resembling life, as dear as life প্রাণপ্রতিমা—*n* the idol of one's life a woman or girl as dear as one's life প্রাণপ্রতিষ্ঠা—*n* the rite of investing an idol with life, (cp) consecration, infusion of life (into), activization (as of *an organization*) প্রাণপ্রতিষ্ঠা করা—*v* (eccl) to invest (an idol) with life, to consecrate, to infuse life into (an orga-

nization), to activize প্রাণপ্রদ—same as প্রাণদ প্রাণপ্রিয়—*a* as dear as life, dearer than life প্রাণবঁধু—*n* a lover as dear as one's life, a sweetheart প্রাণবধ—killing or slaying, manslaughter প্রাণবধ করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to take a life প্রাণবন্ত—*a* living, alive, animate, lively vivacious, sprightly, cordial, genial, volatile, active প্রাণবন্তা—*n* the state of being alive or living, animation, liveliness, vivacity, sprightliness cordiality, geniality, volatility, fullness of activity প্রাণবল্লভ—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণবায়ু—*n* life-breath, the first of the five vital airs (namely *প্রাণ, অপান, সমান, উদান* and *ব্যান*) or all these airs collectively প্রাণবায়ু বাহির হওয়া—*v* to breathe one's last, to die প্রাণবিয়োগ—*n* death প্রাণবিয়োগ হওয়া—*v* to die প্রাণবিসর্জন—*n* sacrifice of one's life প্রাণবিসর্জন দেওয়া—*v* to sacrifice one's life প্রাণভয়—*n* fear of losing one's life, fear of life প্রাণময়—*a* same as প্রাণবন্ত, and also —the sole object of one's life *fem* প্রাণময়ী প্রাণময় কোষ—(Hindu phil) the life-cell of the body প্রাণযাত্রা—*n* living one s life. প্রাণরক্ষা করা—*v* to save one's life, to sustain প্রাণরক্ষা হওয়া—*v*. to be saved from death, to be saved, to sustain oneself প্রাণলাভ—*n* act of coming or coming back to life. প্রাণলাভ করা—*v* to come or come back to life প্রাণশূন্য—*a* lifeless, inanimate, lacking in liveliness or vivacity or sprightliness, dull, lacking in cordiality or geniality, cold, inactive, lethargic, callous প্রাণসংশয়—*n* possibility of losing one's life, risk or hazard or peril of one's life প্রাণসংহার—same as প্রাণবধ প্রাণসখা—*n* a bosom friend প্রাণসঙ্কট—same as প্রাণসংশয় প্রাণসঞ্চার—same as প্রাণদান প্রাণসম—*a* equal to life প্রাণহন্তা—*n* a slayer, a killer, a murderer (*fem* a murderess) *fem* প্রাণহন্ত্রী প্রাণহর, প্রাণহারক, প্রাণহারী—same as প্রাণঘাতী *fem* প্রাণহরা, প্রাণহারিকা, প্রাণহারিণী প্রাণহীন—same as প্রাণশূন্য. প্রাণাত্যয়—*n* destruction or loss of life, death time of death or of loss of life প্রাণাধিক—*a* dearer than one's life *fem* প্রাণাধিকা প্রাণান্ত—*n* termination of life, death প্রাণান্তকর—*a* causing death or termination of life, (fig) extremely toilsome or causing extreme suffering প্রাণান্তপরিচ্ছেদ—*n* *that which ends in* or extends up to death, (fig) extreme toil or suffering প্রাণায়াম—*n* breath-control as prescribed in the yoga system প্রাণিজগৎ—*n* the animal kingdom, the animal world প্রাণিতত্ত্ব, প্রাণিবিজ্ঞান, প্রাণিবিদ্যা—zoology প্রাণিতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, প্রাণিবিজ্ঞানী, প্রাণিবিদ্যাবিৎ—*n* a zoologist প্রাণিতত্ত্বীয়—*a* zoological প্রাণিহিংসা—*n* killing of animals, (rare) cruelty to animals প্রাণী—*n* a living being, a creature, an animal, a human being, a person (বাড়িতে দুটি মাত্র প্রাণী), (obs) life ('কেমন করিছে প্রাণী') প্রাণেশ, প্রাণেশ্বর—*n* the lord of one's life, a husband, a lover প্রাণেশ্বরী—*n* *fem* the mistress of one's life, a wife, a lady-love, a sweetheart প্রাণোৎসর্গ—*n* sacrifice of one's life প্রাণোৎসর্গ করা—*v* to sacrifice one's life

প্রাতঃ, (pop) প্রাত—*n* morning, the early morning, (fig) inception, beginning প্রাতঃকর্ম—same as প্রাতঃকৃত্য প্রাতঃকাল—*n* morning, the early morning প্রাতঃকালীন—*a* of or for

or in the morning, morning প্রাতঃকালীন সঙ্গীত—a morning song, a matin প্রাতঃকৃত্য, প্রাতঃক্রিয়া—*n*. the routine morning duties of evacuation of bowels, personal washing, religious prayer etc প্রাতঃনমস্কার—*n* the morning salutation, good morning প্রাতঃপ্রণাম—*n* obeisance by touching one's feet done in the morning প্রাতঃসন্ধ্যা—*n* the morning meditation or devotion, morning prayers প্রাতঃসমীর, প্রাতঃসমীরণ—*n* the morning breeze প্রাতঃস্নান—*n* bath at sunrise, the morning ablution or bath প্রাতঃস্মরণীয়—*a* (lit) one whose name should be uttered on waking in the morning, (fig) of immortal fame, ever memorable

প্রাতরাশ, প্রাতর্ভোজন—*n* the first meal of the day, the morning meal, breakfast প্রাতরাশ আহার করা, প্রাতর্ভোজন করা—*v* to take the morning meal or the first meal of the day, to breakfast

প্রাতর্বাক্য—*n*. the first words uttered on waking in the morning

প্রাতর্ভোজন—see প্রাতরাশ

প্রাতিকূল্য—*n* same as প্রতিকূলতা (see প্রতিকূল)

প্রাতিপদিক—(1) *n* (gr) an uninflected noun or adjective, a root noun or root adjective (2) *a* (gr) uninflected

প্রাতিভাসিক—*a* apparent but not real or actual, seemingly real

প্রাতিস্বিক—*a* individual, characteristic, personal

প্রাত্যহিক—*a* daily, diurnal *fem* প্রাত্যহিকী

প্রাথমিক—*a* relating to inception or beginning, initial, early, primitive, primary প্রাথমিক বিদ্যালয়—a primary school. প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা—primary education

প্রাদি—*n* প্র পরা অপ সম নি অব অনু নির্ দুর্ বি অভি অধি সু উৎ পরি প্রতি অপি অতি উপ আ these twenty prefixes collectively প্রাদি-সমাস—*n* (gr) a system of forming compound words by adding any one of the aforesaid prefixes

প্রাদুর্ভাব—*n* appearance, manifestation, serious or terrible outbreak (দুর্ভিক্ষের প্রাদুর্ভাব), extensive and terrible prevalence or excess (রোগের বা মশার প্রাদুর্ভাব), (dero.) act of coming into power or importance

প্রাদুর্ভূত—*a* manifested, seriously or terribly broken out, extensively and terribly prevalent, existing in a large number, (dero—of a person) flourished প্রাদুর্ভূত হওয়া—*v* to appear, to become manifest, to break out seriously or terribly and usu extensively (রোগ প্রাদুর্ভূত হওয়া), (dero) to come into power or importance, to flourish

প্রাদেশিক—*a* provincial. প্রাদেশিক প্রেষাধিকারিক—the Presidency Postmaster প্রাদেশিকতা—*n* provincialism

প্রাধান্য—*n* primeness, supremacy prominence, pre-eminence, predominance প্রাধান্য করা—*v* to predominate, to domineer, to lord it over প্রাধান্য পাওয়া—*v* to gain supremacy or prominence, to become predominant.

প্রাধিকার—*n* authority. প্রাধিকারিক—*n* a special officer

প্রাধিকৃত—*a* authorized

প্রান্ত—*n* an extremity, an end, a tip, a border, a margin a brim, a rim, the outskirts (নগরপ্রান্ত) প্রান্ত-প্রাবরেখা—*v* (geog) the terminal

moraine প্রান্তবর্তী, প্রান্তস্থ, প্রান্তস্থিত—*a* lying or situated in or on or at the border, terminal, marginal, bordering প্রান্তস্পর্শী—*a* (bot) valvate প্রান্তিক, প্রান্তীয়—*a* lying or situated in or on or at the border, terminal, (esp in bot.) marginal, bordering, (arith) extreme বহুপ্রান্তীয়—*a* parietal প্রান্ত্য—*a* (esp in phys) terminal, marginal

প্রান্ত-প্রাবরেখা, প্রান্তবর্তী—see প্রান্ত

প্রান্তর—*n* a prairie, a wilderness, a waste, a large tract of grassland

প্রান্তস্থ, প্রান্তস্থিত, প্রান্তস্পর্শী, প্রান্তিক, প্রান্তীয়, প্রান্ত্য—see প্রান্ত

প্রাপক—*n* a delivery-man

প্রাপণ—*n* act of giving delivery

প্রাপিত—*a* received or delivered through some agency

প্রাপ্ত—*a* obtained, got received, found, acquired, gained, attained, learnt (শিক্ষাপ্রাপ্ত), informed of (সংবাদপ্রাপ্ত) প্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to obtain, to get, to receive, to be given, to find, to come across, to acquire, to gain, to attain, to learn, to be informed প্রাপ্তকাল—*a* on the point of death, dying, having attained the fullness of age প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, প্রাপ্তবয়াঃ—*a* one who has attained majority, of age, adult, grown-up প্রাপ্তব্য—*a* same as প্রাপ্য (*a*) প্রাপ্তব্যবহার—same as প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক প্রাপ্তযৌবন—*a* adult *fem* প্রাপ্তযৌবনা প্রাপ্তযৌবন বালক—an adult

প্রাপ্তি—*n* obtaining or getting, receipt, act of finding, acquirement, acquisition, gaining, attainment, act of learning income, earnings, (often facet) profit প্রাপ্তিযোগ্য—*a* same as প্রাপ্য (*a*) প্রাপ্তিস্থান—*n* a place from which something may be had.

প্রাপ্য—(1) *a* obtainable, receivable, acquirable, attainable, to be paid, due (2) *n* due

প্রাবরণ—*n* a thin and large scarf, a covering, a cover

প্রাবল্য—*n* same as প্রবলতা (see প্রবল)

প্রাবার—var of প্রাবরণ

প্রাবীণ্য—*n* same as প্রবীণতা (see প্রবীণ)

প্রাবৃট্, প্রাবৃষা—*n* the rainy season, the rains প্রাবৃষিক, প্রাবৃষ্য—*a.* of the rainy season

প্রাবেশিক—*a* pertaining to entrance or admission প্রাবেশিক পরীক্ষা—an admission test

প্রাভাতিক—*a* of the morning

প্রামাণিক—*a* authoritative, authentic প্রামাণিকতা—*n* authoritativeness, authenticity

প্রামাণ্য—(1) *n* authoritativeness, authenticity (2) *a.* same as প্রামাণিক.

প্রায়১—*adv* usually (এমনই ত প্রায় ঘটে), frequently, every now and then, often (সে প্রায় এখানে আসে)

প্রায়২—*a* (chiefly used in co p as a *sfx*) resembling, like (গতপ্রায়), nearing, about, nearly, a little less than (প্রায় প্রতিদিন, প্রায় শত টাকা)

প্রায়৩—*n* death by starvation, desire to die of starvation or fasting (প্রায়োপবেশন), overmuchness

প্রায়শঃ, (pop) প্রায়শ—*adv* usually, often, frequently

প্রায়শ্চিত্ত, (vul corrup) প্রায়শ্চিত্তি—*n* expiation, penance, the sacrament of penance প্রায়শ্চিত্ত করা—*v* to expiate, to do penance প্রায়শ্চিত্তমূলক—*a* expiatory

প্রাযুক্তিক—*n* a technologist

প্রায়োগিক—*a* (phil) pragmatic, technical

প্রায়োপবিষ্ট—*a* seated fasting till death, (loos) on hunger strike

প্রায়োপবেশন—*n* act of sitting fasting till death, (loos) hunger strike

প্রারব্ধ—(1) *a* commenced, started, taken on hand, undertaken (প্রারব্ধ কর্ম) (2) *n* destiny, fate, the consequences of activities of a previous birth, which have begun to take effect (ভোগদ্বারা প্রারব্ধের ক্ষয়)

প্রারম্ভ—*n* beginning, commencement, outset, inception প্রারম্ভিক—*a* of the beginning, initial

প্রার্থনা, প্রার্থন—*n.* a prayer (secular or religious), act of asking for, solicitation, supplication, application প্রার্থনা করা—*v* to pray, to say one's prayer, to ask for, to solicit, to supplicate, to apply (for)

প্রার্থনীয়, প্রার্থয়িতব্য—*a* worth praying or asking or applying for

প্রার্থয়িতা—same as প্রার্থী *fem* প্রার্থয়িত্রী

প্রার্থিত—*a* prayed for, asked for, applied for, desired

প্রার্থিনী—*fem* of প্রার্থী

প্রার্থী—(1) *a* praying for, asking for, applying for, desiring (2) *n* one who prays for or asks for, an applicant a candidate, a desirer

প্রাশন—*n* act of eating, initiation to eating (অন্নপ্রাশন)

প্রাস—*n* an ancient missile

প্রাসঙ্গিক—*a.* contextual, relevant, pertinent

প্রাসাদ—*n* a royal residence, a palace, a large building, an edifice প্রাসাদ-কুক্কুট—*n* the pigeon প্রাসাদ-প্রহরী—*n* a palace-guard

প্রাহ্ণ—*n* the first part or quarter of the day, (loos) forenoon.

প্রিন্টার—*n* a printer

প্রিন্সিপাল—*n.* a principal (of an institution).

প্রিভি কাউন্সিল—*n.* the Privy Council (of Great Britain)

প্রিয়—(1) *n* a beloved person, a lover, a darling, (chiefly in address) a husband, a friend (2) *a* dear, beloved, favourite (প্রিয় বস্তু), pleasant. প্রিয়ংবদ—*a* fair-spoken, sweet-tongued *fem* প্রিয়ংবদা প্রিয়কারক, প্রিয়কারী—*a* doing agreeable things, causing pleasure by one's actions *fem* প্রিয়কারিণী প্রিয়ঙ্গু—*n* a sweet-smelling evergreen creeper, aglaia Roxburghiana প্রিয়চিকীর্ষা—*n* desire of doing things agreeable to another প্রিয়চিকীর্ষু—*a* desirous of doing things agreeable to another প্রিয়জন—*n* a beloved person, a favourite, a kinsman or relative, a friend প্রিয়তম—(1) *a* *super* of প্রিয়, (2) *n* a most beloved person, a lover, a darling, a husband *fem* প্রিয়তমা প্রিয়তর—*a* *compar* of প্রিয় (*a*). প্রিয়দর্শন—*a* good-looking, handsome *fem* প্রিয়দর্শনা প্রিয়দর্শী—*a* treating everybody with love or affection *fem.* প্রিয়দর্শিনী প্রিয়পাত্র—*n* a favourite, a beloved person *fem* প্রিয়পাত্রী প্রিয়বচন, প্রিয়বাক্য—*n* pleasant or sweet words, adulatory words প্রিয়বাদী—same as প্রিয়ংবদ *fem* প্রিয়বাদিনী প্রিয়বিয়োগ—*n* loss or death of a dear one, bereavement. প্রিয়বিরহ—*n* separation from one's lover or dear one প্রিয়ভাষণ—*n* pleasant or sweet speech, adulatory speech. প্রিয়ভাষী—same as প্রিয়ংবদ *fem* প্রিয়ভাষিণী প্রিয়সখ, (inc) প্রিয়সখা—*n* a dear or bosom friend, a boon companion *fem* প্রিয়সখী প্রিয়সমাগম—*n* union or re-union with a dear one or dear ones, visit of dear ones প্রিয়া—(1)

a fem of প্রিয়. (2) *n. fem* a lady-love, a sweetheart, a darling, (chiefly in address) a wife

প্রীণন—*n* act of pleasing, (loos) adulation

প্রীত—(1) *a* pleased, satisfied, delighted, gladdened (2) *n* (obs & poet) love or love-affair ('কুলকলঙ্কিনী হইনু করিয়া প্রীত'), act of pleasing, pleasure ('শ্রীরামের প্রীতে ভাই মুখে বল হরি')

প্রীতি—*n* pleasure, satisfaction, delight, joy, love, affection, attachment, fondness, friendliness, amicability, amiability, favour (উপরওয়ালার প্রীতি) প্রীতি অর্জন করা—*v* to earn favour of. প্রীতি লাভ করা—*v* to be pleased or satisfied or delighted. প্রীতি-উপহার—*n* a complimentary gift or present, a gift or token of love প্রীতিকর—*a* pleasing, pleasant, delightful, agreeable প্রীতিপূর্ণ—*a* loving, affectionate, friendly, amicable, amiable, cordial প্রীতিপ্রদ—same as প্রীতিকর প্রীতিভরে—*adv* lovingly, affectionately, in a friendly spirit, amiably, cordially, with delight প্রীতিভাজন—*n* one deserving love or affection or friendship, a favourite প্রীতিভোজ, প্রীতিভোজন—*n* a feast or feasting প্রীতিসম্ভাষণ—*n* a cordial or friendly greeting প্রীতিসূচক—*a* expressing pleasure or delight, cordial, friendly

প্রীয়মাণ—*a* in the state of being pleased or satisfied or delighted

প্রুফ, প্রূফ—*n* (print) a proof or a proof-sheet. প্রুফ তোলা—*v* to pull a proof প্রুফ দেখা, প্রুফ সংশোধন করা—*v* to read or correct a proof, to proof-read, to proof-correct প্রুফরীডার—*n* a proof-reader প্রুফরীডিং, প্রুফ-সংশোধন—*n* proof-reading প্রুফ-সংশোধক—*n* a proof-corrector, a proof-reader

প্রেক্ষক—*n* a spectator, an onlooker, one of the audience

প্রেক্ষণ—*n* act of seeing or looking on or watching, (loos) act of seeing and hearing প্রেক্ষণিকা—*n* an exhibition প্রেক্ষণীয়—*a* worth seeing or watching, (loos) worth seeing and hearing, capable of being seen or watched, (loos) capable of being seen and heard

প্রেক্ষা—*n* seeing or viewing or watching, observation, review, act of seeing or (loos) seeing and hearing a dramatic or musical performance or a dance প্রেক্ষাগার, প্রেক্ষাগৃহ—*n* a theatre-hall, a theatre, an opera-house, a music-hall, a gallery, (loos) an auditorium, an observatory

প্রেক্ষিকা—*fem* of প্রেক্ষক

প্রেক্ষিত—*a* seen, watched; observed, (loos) seen and heard

প্রেত—*n* an evil spirit, a goblin, a ghoul, a ghost, the spirit or ghost of a dead person প্রেতকর্ম, প্রেতকার্য, প্রেতকৃত্য, প্রেতক্রিয়া—*n* funeral rites, obsequial rites প্রেততত্ত্ব—*n* spiritism, spiritualism. প্রেততত্ত্ববিৎ—*n* a spiritist, a spiritualist প্রেততর্পণ—*n* offering of water to the spirit of a deceased person প্রেতদেহ—*n* a ghost (of a dead person), an apparition প্রেতনদী—*n* (myth) the river Baitarini (বৈতরিণী) which the soul of the dead has to cross, (cp) the Styx প্রেতপক্ষ—*n* the dark lunar fortnight ending with the Mahalaya (মহালয়া) প্রেতভূমি—*n* a burial ground, a cremation ground প্রেতপুরী—*n* the abode of the dead, the spirit-world, (cp)

Hades প্রেতমূর্তি—same as প্রেতদেহ প্রেতযোনি—n an evil spirit, a goblin, a ghoul প্রেতলোক—same as প্রেতপুরী প্রেতান্ন—n food-offering to the manes of a dead person প্রেতাত্মা—n the soul or spirit of a dead person, a ghost, a spirit প্রেতাশৌচ—n impurity of one's body caused by carrying a dead person প্রেতিনী—n *fem* a female evil spirit, a female goblin or ghoul

প্রেপ্সু—a desirous of getting or obtaining

প্রেম—n love, amour, universal love (জীবে প্রেম), affection, attachment, friendliness, amicability, cordiality, devotion (ঈশ্বরপ্রেম) প্রেম করা, প্রেম দেওয়া—v. to treat with love or affection to love প্রেমে পড়া—v to fall in love (with) প্রেমডোর—n a bond or string of (mutual) love or affection প্রেমদৃষ্টি—n an amorous look or glance. প্রেমপত্র—n a love-letter, a billet-doux প্রেমপীড়িত—a love-sick, love-lorn প্রেমপূর্ণ—a full of love, loving, affectionate, full of devotion. প্রেমপ্রতিমা—n an idol or image or embodiment of love প্রেমবন্ধন—n the tie of (mutual) love or affection প্রেমবাণ—n a love-shaft, a Cupid's shaft প্রেমবারি—n tears of devotion or love প্রেমভক্তি—n loving devotion প্রেমভিক্ষা—n. act of begging for love, wooing প্রেমভিক্ষা করা—v to beg for (the) love (of), to woo প্রেমময়—same as প্রেমপূর্ণ *fem* প্রেমময়ী প্রেমলীলা—n amorous sports dalliance, a love-affair, an affaire de cœur প্রেমশর—same as প্রেমবাণ প্রেমসঙ্গীত—n a love-song প্রেমাকাঙ্ক্ষা—n a longing for love প্রেমাকাঙ্ক্ষী—a longing for love *fem* প্রেমাকাঙ্ক্ষিণী প্রেমানন্দ—n joy or delight of love or devotion প্রেমানল—n fire of love প্রেমাবেগ—n emotion or urge of love প্রেমামৃত—n the ambrosia or nectar of love প্রেমার্দ্র—a softened with love প্রেমালাপ—n amorous conversation, a wooing প্রেমালাপ করা—v to be engaged in amorous conversation, to woo প্রেমালিঙ্গন—n an amatory or affectionate embrace. প্রেমাশ্রু—same as প্রেমবারি প্রেমাসক্ত—a having great amorous or devotional attachment (to) প্রেমিক—(1) a given to love, loving, affectionate, devoted, (2) n a lover, a sweetheart, an affectionate man, a devotee *fem.* প্রেমিকা প্রেমী—a given to love, loving, devoted, attached

প্রেয়—a desired, dear, to one's liking, agreeable

প্রেয়সী—(1) a *fem* most beloved, dearest (2) n a lady-love, a sweetheart, a mistress, a wife

প্রেরক—(1) a sending, dispatching, transmitting, remitting (2) n. a sender, a dispatcher, a transmitter, a remitter

প্রেরণ—n act of sending, dispatch, transmission, remittance প্রেরণ করা—v to send, to dispatch, to transmit, to remit

প্রেরণা—n an urge, an inspiration প্রেরণা দেওয়া—v to urge, to impel, to inspire প্রেরণাপ্রাপ্ত—a urged, inspired

প্রেরয়িতা—same as প্রেরক *fem* প্রেরয়িত্রী

প্রেরিত—a sent, dispatched, transmitted প্রেরিতশিষ্য—n (Christ.) an apostle

প্রেষ—n (mech & phys) pressure.

প্রেষণ, প্রেষণা—n sending, dispatch, transmission, remittance, act of

sending by performing solemn rites, inspiration প্রেষণী—*n. fem* (obs) a female go-between in an affaire de cœur প্রেষণীয়—*a* to be sent or dispatched or transmitted or remitted

প্রেষবর্ধক—*n* (phys) a booster

প্রেষিত—*a* sent, dispatched, transmitted, remitted, solemnly sent, dependent. *fem* প্রেষিতা

প্রেষ্য—(1) *a.* fit to be sent or transmitted or remitted (2) *n* a servant, a foot-man, a messenger *fem* প্রেষ্যা

প্রেস—*n* a printing-house, a press

প্রেসক্রিপশন—*n* a prescription (of a physician)

প্রেসিডেন্ট—*n* a president

প্রৈষ—*a* of dispatch or transmission, of postal transmission, postal প্রৈষ ও তার অধিকর্তা—the Director of Post and Telegraphs

প্রোক্ত—*a* authoritatively spoken or announced (ঋষিপ্রোক্ত)

প্রোগ্রাম—*n* a programme

প্রোটীন, প্রোটিন—*n* protein.

প্রোত—*a* strung on thread, inlaid, woven (ওতপ্রোত)

প্রোৎসাহ—*n* great zeal or effort ardour, great incitement or encouragement, a great incentive or stimulus প্রোৎসাহিত—*a* greatly incited or encouraged *fem* প্রোৎসাহিতা

প্রোথিত—*a*. planted or driven into, (rare) sowed, buried, interred প্রোথিত করা—*v* to plant or drive into, (rare) to sow, to bury, to inter

প্রোফেসর, প্রোফেসার— corrup's of প্রফেসর

প্রোবেট—*n* (in law) a probate

প্রোষিত—*a* gone abroad প্রোষিতপত্নীক, প্রোষিতভার্য—*n* a man pining on account of separation from his wife who has gone abroad প্রোষিতভর্তৃকা—*n* a woman pining on account of separation from her husband who has gone abroad

প্রৌঢ়—*a* middle-aged, elderly প্রৌঢ়তা, প্রৌঢ়ত্ব—*n* the age between youth and old age, elderliness

প্রৌঢ়া—*fem* of প্রৌঢ়

প্রৌঢ়ি—*n* energy, capacity, capability, ardour, zeal, talent

প্র্যাকটিস—*n* repeated performance as a means of acquiring skill, practice, the exercise of a profession, a professional man's business, practice প্র্যাকটিস করা—*v* to practise (হারমোনিয়াম বা ডাক্তারি প্র্যাকটিস করা)

প্লক্ষ—*n* one of the seven mythological islands, the fig tree

প্লব—*n* leaping or hopping, swimming, floating, a raft, a float. প্লবকেন্দ্র—*n* the centre of buoyancy প্লবতা—*n* buoyancy প্লবন—*n* swimming, floating, buoyancy, act of going by leaps, hopping প্লবনশক্তি—*n* buoyancy প্লবমান—*a* floating, buoyant

প্লাগ—*n* a plug

প্লাটিনাম—*n* platinum

প্লানচেট—*n* planchette

প্লাবক—*a* & *n* one who or that which floods

প্লাবন—*n* a flood, a deluge

প্লাবিত—flooded, overflowed, inundated, streaming with (অশ্রুপ্লাবিত চক্ষে), drenched or steeped in (অশ্রুপ্লাবিত বদনে) প্লাবিত করা—*v* to flood, to overflow, to inundate, to cause to stream with, to drench or steep (in) প্লাবিতা—(1) *a fem* of প্লাবিত, (2) *n* (phys) buoyance.

প্লাবিনী—*fem* of প্লাবী

প্লাবী—*a* flooding, inundating,

overflowing, causing to stream with, drenching or steeping (in)

প্লাস১—n (math) plus, the plus sign

প্লাস২—n pliers

প্লীডার—n a pleader প্লীডারি—n the profession of a pleader প্লীডারি করা—v to practise as a pleader

প্লীহা—n the spleen, morbid enlargement of the spleen (also প্লীহা বৃদ্ধি)

প্লাসটার—n. plaster, plastering, প্লাসটার করা—v to plaster

প্লুত—(1) n (gr) an extra-long vowel or sound, a protracted sound; a leap or hop, a (horse's) gallop (2) a flooded, inundated, thoroughly drenched or steeped প্লুতগতি—(1) n a leaping or hopping movement, a gallop, (2) a going leapingly or hoppingly, galloping

প্লেগ—n a deadly epidemic or pestilence, the plague

প্লেট—n a plate, a saucer

প্লেন১—a plane, flat, plain প্লেন করা—v to plane.

প্লেন২—a plain, simple, ordinary

প্লেন৩—n an aeroplane, a plane

প্ল্যাকার্ড—n a placard

প্ল্যাটফর্ম—n a railway platform, a dais, a platform

প্ল্যান—n a plan, an outline sketch, a scheme প্ল্যান করা—v to draw an outline sketch of; to scheme, to plan

প্ল্যাসটার—corrup of প্লাসটার

ফ

ফ—n the twenty-second consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ফইজত, (rej.) ফইজৎ—n bad reputation, a stigma, reproach, reprimand, a quarrel, a brawl, an affray

ফকির, ফকীর—n (Mus.) a mendicant ascetic, a fakir আমির ও ফকির—the rich and the poor ফকিরি, ফকীরি—n the state of a fakir, the attitude of renunciation

ফক্কড—n a wag a saucy fellow, a trickster, a knave ফক্কাড়ি—n waggery, sauciness, trickery, knavery ফক্কাড়ি করা—n to jest waggishly, to behave saucily with, to play a trick on

ফক্কা—a empty, unsubstantial

ফক্কিকা—n a hoax, a quibble, an enigma, a riddle ফক্কিকার, ফক্কিকারি—n act of hoaxing or hoodwinking

ফক্কুড়ি—corrup of ফক্কাড়ি (see ফক্কড়)

ফঙ্গপানি, ফঙ্গপেনে, ফঙ্গবানি, ফঙ্গবেনে—a brittle, fragile, frail

ফচকে—a garrulous, drollish waggish, saucy, tricksy, knavish, flippant, frivolous ফচকেমি—n garrulity, drollery, waggery, sauciness, trickery, knavery, flippancy, frivolity ফচকেমি করা—v to be garrulous or droll or waggish, to behave saucily, to play a trick on, to be flippant or frivolous

ফচ্‌ফচ্‌—int denoting disgusting and useless prattling ফচ্‌ফচ্‌ করা—v to prattle uselessly and disgustingly

ফজর—n (Mus) the dawn, early morning

ফজলি—n the largest species of mango (grown in Maldah)

ফটক—n the main gate, (loos) a portico

ফটকা, ফটকাবাজি—n (comm) speculation in the share market ফটকা-বাজার—n the share market

ফটকিরি, ফটকিরী—n alum

ফটাফট্—same as ফট্‌ফট্ (see ফট্)

ফটিক—(1) *n* crystal, quartz (2) *a* crystal clear, transparent ফটিক-জল—*n* rain-water

ফটোগ্রাফ—pop corrup of ফোটোগ্রাফ

ফট্—*int* denoting a popping sound (ফট্ করে ছিপি খোলা), suddenness (ফট্ করে মারা) ফট্‌ফট্—(1) *int* denoting repeated popping sounds, quick repetition, (2) *adv* with popping sounds, in quick repetition

ফড়িঙ, ফড়িং—*n* the grasshopper ফড়িঙা—*n* a saltatory insect, the cricket

ফড়িয়া, (coll) ফড়ে—*n* one of a class of traders purchasing commodities from the original producers and selling them to wholesalers, (loos) a middleman

ফড্‌ফড্—*int* denoting buzzing or fluttering of wings (as of insects), ostensible bustling or fussing, voluble or wordy display of one's importance ফড্‌ফড্ করা—*v* to flutter one's wings, to bustle or fuss ostensibly, to talk volubly to display one's importance ফড্‌ফড়ানি—*n* buzzing or fluttering of wings, ostensible bustling or fussing, wordy display of one's importance

ফণা, ফণ—*n* the expanded hood of a serpent, a hood ফণা ধরা—*v* to expand one's hood ফণধর, ফণাধর—*n* a species of snake capable of expanding its hood, the hooded snake, the snake (generally), the serpent.

ফণী—*n* the snake, the serpent *fem* ফণিনী ফণীন্দ্র, ফণীশ্বর—*n* the king of snakes, the lord of snakes.

ফতুয়া—*n* a kind of loose waistcoat

ফতুর—*a* having all one's money exhausted, pauperized, ফতুর হওয়া—*v* to have all one's money wasted, to be pauperized

ফতে—*n* accomplishment or success (কাজ ফতে=accomplishment of or success in work), conquest or victory (কেল্লা ফতে=conquest of a fort, লড়াই ফতে=victory in war) ফতে করা—*v* to accomplish, to succeed in, to conquer, to earn victory in

ফতো—*a* parasitic, without means, foppish ফতো নবাব, ফতো বাবু—*a* resourceless person who vainly affects affluence or practises dandyism, a fop

ফতোয়া—*n* (Mus) a mandate, a decree (esp one conforming to Islamic laws)

ফন্দি, ফন্দী—*n* a scheme, a plot, an intrigue, a device, a stratagem, a secret intention ফন্দি আঁটা, ফন্দি করা—*v* to devise a scheme or plan or stratagem, to plot, to intrigue, to intend ফন্দি খাটান—*v* to apply or effect a scheme or stratagem ফন্দিবাজ—*a* intriguing, full of intrigues

ফপরদালাল, ফপলদালাল—*n* an uncalled-for meddler, a busybody ফপরদালালি, ফপলদালালি—*n* uncalled-for meddling, officiousness

ফয়তা—*n* (Mus) a solemn prayer for salvation of the spirit of the dead ফয়তা পড়া—*v* to pray solemnly for salvation of the spirit of the dead

ফয়দা—pop corrup of ফায়দা

ফয়সালা, ফয়সলা—*n* (Mus) judgment, a decree, adjudgment, adjudication, settlement ফয়সালা করা—*v* to pronounce or pass judgment, to decree, to adjudge, to adjudicate, to settle

ফর্রক—*n* difference, distance, discrepancy, separation, (obs) release.

ফরজ—n (Mus) a divine commandment

ফরদা—alt spell of ফর্দা

ফরম—n a schedule to be filled in with details, a form

ফরমা—n (print) a form, a forme, a format

ফরমাইশ—var of ফরমায়েশ

ফরমান—(1) n (pronun ফর্‌মান্) (Mus) a decree (esp a royal one), a firman, an edict. (2) v (pronun ফর্‌মানো) to issue an order, to order, to requisition

ফরমাশ, ফরমায়েশ—n an order, an order for supply, a requisition ফরমাশ করা, ফরমাশ দেওয়া—v to order, to place an order (with), to requisition ফরমাশ খাটা—v to carry out orders (as by a servant) ফরমাশি, ফরমাশী—a ordered for, requisitioned, to order, requisitionary, made to order

ফরসা—a fair-complexioned (ফরসা মেয়ে), fair, bright (ফরসা রঙ), clean or washed (ফরসা জামা), clear or cloudless (ফরসা আকাশ), brightened with daylight ('রাত পোহাল, ফরসা হল'), exhausted (গুদাম ফরসা), desolated (কলেরায় গ্রাম ফরসা), bereft of good promise, blank (ভবিষ্যৎ ফরসা), accomplished, executed (কাজ ফরসা), lost (আশা-ভরসা ফরসা)

ফরসি, (rej) ফরসী—n a hubble-bubble with a short and non-flexible smoking-tube

ফরাকত, (rej) ফরাকৎ—n separation, divorce, divorcement, seclusion, an open space, leisure or interval

ফরাশ, ফরাস—n any covering for the floor or bed such as a durrie or a carpet or a similar thing; a servant whose duty is to make beds, light lamps, dust furniture, etc

ফরাসী—(1) a French (2) n a French, the French language, French

ফরিয়াদ—n a legal complaint, a plaint. an action at law, a suit, a complaint ফরিয়াদ করা—v to lodge a complaint (esp in a law-court), to file a suit ফরিয়াদী—n a complainant, a prosecutor (esp in a criminal suit), a plaintiff (esp in a civil suit)

ফর্‌ফর্‌—int denoting fluttering noise as made by the repeated and rapid movement of a thin article in air (পতাকাটা ফর্‌ফর্‌ করছে), rapid and repeated bustle of a small article or its noise (পুঁটিমাছ ফর্‌ফর্‌ করে), restlessness or bustling (মেয়েটা ফর্‌ফর্‌ করছে) ফর্‌ফর্‌ করা—v to flutter rapidly, to bustle (esp to display one's importance) ফর্‌ফরানি—n fluttering, flutter, bustling (esp to display one's importance), bustle

ফর্দ—n a list, a roll, an inventory, a catalogue, an estimate or a list of expenditure (বাজারের ফর্দ), a piece (এক ফর্দ কাগজ)

ফর্দা—a open, uncovered (ফর্দা জায়গা), extensive (ফর্দা মাঠ) ফর্দাফাই—a torn asunder, tattered

ফর্ম, ফর্মা, ফর্সা—alt spell 's of ফরম, ফরমা and ফরসা respectively

ফল—n a fruit, a product (শ্রমের ফল), an effect (উপদেশের ফল), action (ঔষধের ফল), profit, gain, benefit (এ কাজে ফল নেই), result (খেলার ফল, পরীক্ষার ফল), result or answer of a mathematical sum (গুণফল), findings (ভাগ্যগণনার ফল), judgment or decree (মামলার ফল), success (বহুচেষ্টায় ফললাভ), due reward or punishment, consequences (পুণ্যের বা পাপের ফল) ফল দেওয়া—same as ফলদান করা. ফল ধরা

—*v* to fructuate ফল পাওয়া—*v* to get fruits (as from a tree), to get good result, to suffer or take the consequences, to be profited ফল ভোগা—same as ফলভোগ করা. ফলওয়ালা —*n* a fruit-dealer, a fruiterer *fem* ফলওয়ালী—a fruiteress ফলকথা—(1) *n* the short and long (of it), sum and substance, the gist, the last word, the conclusion, (2) *adv* same as ফলতঃ ফলকর—(1) *n* a fruit-tax, a fruit-garden, (2) *a* yielding fruits, fructiferous (ফলকর বৃক্ষ = a fruit-tree), productive, fertile, effectual, efficacious, effective, fruitful ফলতঃ, (pop) ফলত—*adv* on the whole, roughly, consequently, in fact, indeed ফলত্বক্—*n* (bot) a pericarp ফলদ—*a* same as ফলকর (*a*) ফলদর্শিতা —*n* foresight, prudence ফলদর্শী—*a* having foresight, foreseeing, prudent. ফলদান করা—*v* to yield fruits, to be effective, to give a fruit offering to a deity ফলদায়ক—same as ফলদ ফলপাকান্ত—*a* (of plants) that which dies when its fruits ripen ফলপ্রদ, ফলপ্রসূ—*a* same as ফলকর (*a*) ফলপ্রাপ্তি—*n* attainment of good or desired result, act of suffering or taking the consequences; profiting or being profited ফলবতী—*fem* of ফলবান্ ফলবান্—*a* same as ফলকর (*a*) ফলবিক্রেতা —same as ফলওয়ালা *fem* ফলবিক্রেত্রী ফলভাগী—*a* enjoying or suffering with others the consequences *fem* ফলভাগিনী ফলভুক্—*a* fruit-eating, frugivorous ফলভোগ করা—*v* to suffer or take the consequences, to enjoy or suffer the effect. ফলভোগী—*a* suffering or taking the consequences, enjoying or suffering the effect ফলশর্করা—*n* fructose ফলশালী—*a* same as ফলকর (*a*) *fem* ফলশালিনী. ফলশূন্য—same as ফলহীন ফলশ্রুতি—*n* narration of the effect of an act of piety or act of hearing this narration, (in lit crit) effect on the mind caused by reading a particular class of literature ফলহীন—*a* unfructiferous, fruitless (lit & fig), unproductive, ineffective, sterile, vain, useless, abortive, unprofitable

ফলক—*n* a blade (as of a sword), a tapering flat end or head (তীরের ফলক), a plate (তাম্রফলক), a slab (প্রস্তরফলক), a plank, a board (কাষ্ঠফলক), a shield, the bone of the forehead

ফলন—*n* produce, outturn (এবার ফলন ভাল), origin, birth, production, occurrence, coming true

ফলনা—*n* so-and-so

ফলন্ত—*a* fructuous, fructiferous; fruitful, productive, fertile

ফলসা—*n* a kind of berry

ফলা$_1$—*n* a blade (অস্ত্রের ফলা), a thin and tapering end or head (তীরের ফলা), the system of forming compound letters of two (or more) consonants (য্-ফলা, ব্-ফলা), any of the consonantal symbols added to another letter (such as, -্য, ্ব)

ফলা$_2$—(1) *v* to fructuate, to bear fruit (গাছটা ফলেছে), to grow (আম ফলেছে, ধান ফলেছে), to come true (কথা ফলা), to follow as a consequence (কর্মের ফল ফলা) (2) *a.* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) fructuating (দোফলা)

ফলাও—*a* extensive (ফলাও কারবার), profuse (ফলাও ভোজ), exaggerated or magnified (ফলাও বর্ণনা) ফলাও করা—*v* to exaggerate or magnify

ফলাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* desire for success ফলাকাঙ্ক্ষা করা—*v* to desire success ফলাকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a* desirous of success

ফলাগম—*n* fructuation, the time of fructuation, attainment of success ফলাগম হওয়া—*v* to fructuate, (of an action) to succeed

ফলান—*v* to fructify (আমগাছে জাম ফলান), to grow (ধান ফলান), to exaggerate or magnify (লেখা বা বড় ফলান), (facet) to assert oneself (নে, আর ফলাসনি)

ফলানা—var of ফলনা

ফলানুসন্ধান, ফলান্বেষণ—*n* search for fruits, desire for success ফলানুসন্ধান বা ফলান্বেষণ করা—*v* to search for fruits, to seek success

ফলান্বেষী—*a* searching for fruits, seeking success

ফলাফল—*n* good and bad effect or outcome of an action, consequences, success or failure, result

ফলার—*n* a meal consisting of vegetarian food other than rice, act of eating such a meal ফলার করা —*v* to take such a meal ফলারে—*a* given to eating such meals

ফলাশী—*a* frugivorous

ফলাহার—*n* act of eating fruit, a meal consisting of articles of vegetarian food other than rice or act of taking such a meal ফলাহারী—*a* frugivorous, subsisting on fruits only

ফলি—var of ফলুই

ফলিত—*a* proved true, applied, practical (ফলিত রসায়ন, ফলিত বিজ্ঞান) ফলিত-জ্যোতিষ—*n* astrology

ফলুই—*n* a species of freshwater fish having silvery colour

ফলে—same as ফলতঃ

ফলোৎপত্তি—*n* fructuation, production or yield of fruits, attainment of success, issue of result or consequences

ফলোৎপাদন—*n* act of growing or bearing fruits ফলোৎপাদন করা—*v* to grow or bear fruits

ফলোদয়—*n* fructuation, attainment of success, effectuation, getting proper results

ফলোন্মুখ—*a* on the point of fructuation

ফল্গু—*n* a subterranean river at Gaya ফল্গুধারা—*n* the undercurrent flow of the Phalgoo (ফল্গু), (fig) an undercurrent of any feeling

ফল্গুনী—*n* the twin stars (namely, the পূর্বফল্গুনী and the উত্তরফল্গুনী) as described in Hindu astronomy

ফষ্টিনষ্টি, ফষ্টিনাষ্টি—*n* light banter, drollery, flippant witticism ফষ্টিনষ্টি করা—*v* to practise light banter or drollery or flippant witticism

ফসকা—*a* slack, loose

ফসকান—*v* to slip (পা ফসকান), to miss (শিকার ফসকান, চাকরি ফসকান)

ফসফরস, ফসফরাস—*n* phosphorus

ফসল—*n* harvest, crop, (fig) effect.

ফসলী—(1) *a* relating to harvest or crop, calculated from the harvest-time, (2) *n* an era introduced by Akbar the Mughal emperor

ফস্—*int* denoting unguardedness, abruptness, swiftness, etc.

ফস্কা—alt spell of ফসকা

ফস্কান—alt. spell of ফসকান

ফাইন—*n* a money penalty, a fine. ফাইন করা—*v* to fine ফাইন দেওয়া—*v* to pay a fine

ফাইফরমাশ—*n* odd jobs or errands ফাইফরমাশ খাটা—*v* to carry out odd jobs, to run on small errands

ফাইল—*n* a file for keeping papers, a file, a rasping file, a file ফাইল করা —*v* to put (papers) in a file or to submit (as an application), to file.

ফাইল ঘষা—*v* to scrape or smooth with a file, to file

ফাউ—*n* an extra or anything obtained gratis

ফাউনটেন-পেন, ফাউন্টেন-পেন, ফাউনটেন—*n* a fountain-pen

ফাও—var of ফাউ.

ফাঁক—*n* an intervening space, a gap (দুটি লাইনে অনেক ফাঁক), an opening, a hole, a chink, a fissure, an aperture (দেওয়ালের ফাঁক), a loophole (আইনের ফাঁক), open space (ফাঁকে বেড়ান), void (ঘরে আর ফাঁক নেই), vacuum, vacuity (বোতলটায় আর ফাঁক নেই), leisure (এ কাজে চা খাওয়ার ফাঁকও নেই), opportunity (এই ফাঁকে ঘুমিয়ে নাও), a hiding or aloofness (ফাঁকে ফাঁকে থাকা), omission (নেমন্তন্ন থেকে ফাঁকে পড়লাম), fault or failing (শনি সওদাগরের ফাঁক পেলেন), shortcoming, omission (মুসাবিধায় অনেক ফাঁক আছে), an Indian musical measure (তিন তাল 'এক ফাঁক) ফাঁক করা—*v* to open (মুখ বা দরজা ফাঁক করা), to part (ঠোঁট ফাঁক করা), to widen the gap (পা ফাঁক করা), to misappropriate, to defalcate (তহবিল ফাঁক করা), to exhaust, to consume (পকেট বা ভাঁড়ার ফাঁক করা) ফাঁক হওয়া—*v* to open, to part, to move apart, to be misappropriated or defalcated, to be exhausted or consumed ফাঁকতাল, (dial) ফাঁকতাল্লা—*n* an accidental piece of luck, a fluke ফাঁক-ফাঁক—*a* sparse ফাঁকে-ফাঁকে—*adv* during leisure hours, at intervals, keeping aloof or apart, in hiding

ফাঁকা—(1) *a* uncovered, open (ফাঁকা জায়গা), desolate (ফাঁকা বাড়ি), empty (ফাঁকা হাত), blank (বন্দুকের ফাঁকা আওয়াজ), vain, unsubstantial, false, hollow, empty, evasive (ফাঁকা কথা) (2) *n* an open space (ফাঁকায় যাওয়া) ফাঁকা আওয়াজ—a blank shot (of a gun), (fig.) vain bragging or bullying or intimidation ফাঁকা-ফাঁকা ঠেকা—*v* to seem almost empty or desolate

ফাঁকি—*n* deception, evasion, eyewash, hoodwinking, a hoax, a fraud, a fallacy, sophistry (ন্যায়ের ফাঁকি), a quibble, secret or unnoticeable neglect (কাজে ফাঁকি), ফাঁকি দেওয়া—*v* to deceive, to evade, to hoodwink, to hoax, to cheat, to quibble, to give the slip to neglect unnoticeably or slyly ফাঁকিতে পড়া—*v* to be deceived or cheated, to be omitted (এ নিমন্ত্রণে আমিই ফাঁকিতে পড়লাম) ফাঁকিঝুঁকি—*n* deception, evasion, eye-wash, neglect or perfunctoriness (ফাঁকিঝুঁকি দিয়ে কাজ) ফাঁকিবাজ—*a* deceitful, evasive, neglectful though undetected, slyly neglectful, shirking ফাঁকিবাজি—*n* practice of deception or evasion, eye-wash, hoax, a fallacy, a sophistry, a quibble, sly neglectfulness, shirking ফাঁকিবাজি করা—same as ফাঁকি দেওয়া

ফাঁড়া—*n* probability of a danger or death according to astrology ফাঁড়া কাটান—*v* to get out of a danger or a risk of death

ফাঁড়ি, (rej) ফাঁড়ী—*n* an outpost, a police outpost (also পুলিস-ফাঁড়ি) ফাঁড়িদার—*n* one in charge of an outpost esp of police outpost

ফাঁদ—*n* a trap, a snare, a pitfall, (fig) an intrigue, a clique, a plot, (of bangles, nose-rings, etc) diameter ফাঁদ পাতা—*v* to set or lay a trap, (fig) to engineer an intrigue, to lay a plot. ফাঁদে পড়া—*v* to get into a trap or pitfall, (fig) to get involved in an intrigue ফাঁদে ফেলা—*v* to entrap, to get one into a trap or pit-

fall, (fig) to involve one in an intrigue

ফাঁদা—*v* to lay the foundation of, to embark on, to start constructing (বাড়ি ফাঁদা), to start, to set up (ব্যবসায় ফাঁদা), to expand (দোকানখানা সে বেশ ফেঁদে নিয়েছে), to settle down firmly (পাড়ায় সে ফেঁদে বসেছে), to devise, to form (মতলব ফাঁদা), to lay (ফাঁদ ফাঁদা)

ফাঁদাল—*a* having a large diameter or opening (ফাঁদাল নথ)

ফাঁপ—*n* swelling, inflation, distension, flatulence (পেটের ফাঁপ) ফাঁপ দেওয়া—*v* to swell, to inflate, to distend, to become flatulent

ফাঁপর—(1) *n* a perplexing difficulty, an embarrassment, a scrape (ফাঁপরে পড়া) (2) *a* got into an embarrassing situation or into a tight corner

ফাঁপা—(1) *v* to swell, to inflate, to distend, to become flatulent, to flourish, to prosper (লোকটা ফেঁপে উঠেছে) (2) *a* hollow, swelled, inflated, distended, flatulent ফাঁপান—(1) *v* to inflate, to swell, to extol exaggeratedly, to puff up; (2) *a* inflated, swelled

ফাঁস১—*n* divulgation (of secrets) ফাঁস করা—*v* to divulge.

ফাঁস২—*n* a noose, a slip-knot, a loop, a rope for hanging criminals, a halter, strangling, death by hanging ফাঁস দেওয়া—*v* to strangle ফাঁসে যাওয়া—*v* to die by hanging, to be hanged

ফাঁসা—*v* to be torn (কাপড় ফাঁসা), to get detached, to come away (হাঁড়ির তলা ফাঁসা), to miscarry, to fail (বিয়ের সম্বন্ধ ফাঁসা), to be divulged, to come to light (ষড়যন্ত্র ফাঁসা), (dero) to get involved, to get into a scrape (লোকটি ফাঁসল) ফাঁসান—*v* to tear, to rend, to detach, to cause to come away, to let down, to foil, to divulge, to bring to light, (dero) to involve, to get one into a scrape

ফাঁসি, (rej) ফাঁসী—*n* death or killing or suicide by hanging, strangling, a sentence of death by hanging, a rope for hanging, a halter, (rare) a noose, a slip-knot ফাঁসি দেওয়া—*v* to hang, to strangle, to sentence to death by hanging ফাঁসি যাওয়া—*v* to be hanged. ফাঁসির আসামী—a convict sentenced to death by hanging ফাঁসির দড়ি—a rope for hanging, a halter ফাঁসি কাঠ—*n* gallows

ফাঁসুড়ে—*n*. a highwayman who strangles travellers and robs them

ফাগ, (poet) ফাগু—*n* a red powder which Hindus throw at one another during the Holi (হোলি) festival

ফাগুন—coll corrup of ফাল্গুন

ফাগুয়া—poet & dial var of ফাগ

ফাজলামি, ফাজলাম—*n* extreme talkativeness, sauciness, pertness, flippancy, waggery

ফাজিল—(1) *a* extremely talkative, saucy, pert, flippant, waggish, excessive, overmuch (ফাজিল চালাক), excess, surplus (2) *n* excess expenditure.

ফাট—*n* a crack, a chink, a fissure. ফাট ধরা—*v* to form a crack, to crack, to split, to break into chinks

ফাটক—*n* the main gate, (loos) a portico, a guard-room or guard-house, a jail or gaol, imprisonment, jailing ফাটক হওয়া—*v* to be sentenced to imprisonment, to be jailed

ফাটন—*n* act of breaking into chinks, cracking, splitting, rending,

fission, bursting, explosion, act of bursting open (as of a boil)

ফাটল—*n* a crack, a fissure, a crevice

ফাটা—(1) *v* to break into chinks, to crack, to split, to rend, to chap (হাত বা পা ফাটা), to burst, to explode, (of a boil etc) to burst open (2) *a* cracked, splitted, rent, chapped, unlucky, unfortunate (ফাটা বরাত = bad luck) ফাটান—*v* to crack to split, to rend, to burst, to explode, to burst open ফাটাফাটি—*n* mutual bloodshed, a stiff affray, a rowdy quarrel

ফাড়া—*v* to tear, to rend, to cleave ফাড়ান—*v* to cause to tear or rend or cleave

ফাতনা, (rej) ফাৎনা—*n* the float of a fishing line.

ফানুস, (rej) ফানস—*n* a paper-balloon, a lamp-shade made of paper

ফানেল—*n* a funnel

ফান্দ—var of ফাঁদ

ফায়দা—*n* good result, benefit, profit.

ফারখত, ফারকত—*n* a deed of relinquishment, a written acquittance, a written consent of divorcement or dissolution of marriage

ফারসী—(1) *a* Persian (2) *n* the Persian language, Persian

ফারম১—var of ফরম

ফারম২—*n* a business organization, a firm

ফারম৩—*n* a farm

ফারাক—pop var of ফরক

ফাল—*n* a ploughshare, a coulter

ফালতু, (dial) ফালতো—*a* additional surplus, extra, spare, unnecessary, unsubstantial, nonsensical

ফালা—*n* a long slice or strip ফালা করা, ফালা দেওয়া—*v* to cut into long slices, to tear into long strips ফালা-ফালা—*a* cut into long slices, torn into long strips, tattered ফালা-ফালা করা—*v* to cut into long slices, to tear into long strips, to tatter

ফালাও—corrup of ফলাও

ফালি—*n* a small slice or strip ফালি করা, ফালি দেওয়া—*v* to cut into small slices, to tear into small strips ফালি-ফালি—(1) *a* cut into small slices, torn into small strips, tattered, (2) *adv* strip by strip

ফাল্গুন—*n* the eleventh month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of February to the middle of March) ফাল্গুনি—*n* one born in Phalgoon (ফাল্গুন) ফাল্গুনী—*n* the full moon day of Phalgoon (ফাল্গুন)

ফাস্ট১—*a* & *adv* fast (ঘড়িটা ফাস্ট, তোমার ঘড়ি ফাস্ট চলছে)

ফাস্ট২, (vul) ফাস্টো— corrup of ফার্স্ট

ফি১—alt spell of ফী

ফি২—*a* every, each, per (ফি বছর)

ফিক—alt. spell of ফিক্

ফিকা—*a* dim (ফিকা আলো), pale, dull, likely to fade (ফিকা রঙ), insipid, uninteresting, flat, vapid (ফিকা বর্ণনা), watery, thin (ফিকা দুধ)

ফিকির—*n* a clever means (ফিকির করা), a device, an intrigue an opportunity, a pretext (এই ফিকিরে সে চম্পট দিল), an attempt to obtain, a search (কাজের ফিকির), a purpose (কোন্ ফিকিরে ঘুরছ) ফিকির করা—*v* to devise a clever means

ফিকে—coll var. of ফিকা

ফিক্—(1) *n* a spasm caused by sudden contraction of muscles, neuralgia, a stitch (2) *int* denoting a sudden smile with a short catch of breath (ফিক্ করিয়া হাসা) ফিক্ ধরা—*v*.

to have a stitch in one's sides ফিক্-ফিক্—int denoting giggling ফিক্-ফিক্ করা—v to giggle

ফিঙা, ফিঙ্গা, ফিঙ্গক, (coll) ফিঙে—n a species of fork-tailed passerine bird, (cp) the drongo, a small Y-shaped piece of wood, a sling, a catapult

ফিচলেমি, (dial.) ফিচলেম—n trickery, knavery, waggery

ফিচেল, (rare) ফিচাল—a sly, knavish, tricksy, waggish

ফিট১—n a fainting fit ফিট পড়া, ফিট হওয়া—v to faint

ফিট২—a fit, fitting, pieced together, fitted, well-dressed, thorough (ফিট বাবু) ফিট করা—v to piece together or adjust, to fit, to declare one competent or fit (ডাক্তার তাকে ফিট করেছে)

ফিটকিরি—coll corrup of ফটকিরি

ফিটন—n a phaeton

ফিটফাট—a neat and clean (ফিটফাট সাজসজ্জা), thoroughly washed and well-dressed, spruce (ফিটফাট লোক)

ফিতা, (coll) ফিতে—n a tape, a ribbon, a riband চুল-বাঁধা ফিতা—a fillet. লাল ফিতা—a red tape, (fig) rigid formality of intricate official routine, red-tape লাল ফিতার কারবার—(fig) red-tapism ফিতাওয়ালা, ফিতা-বিক্রেতা—n a haberdasher ফিতা-কৃমি—n a tapeworm

ফিনকি—n a spark (as of fire), a thin jet or spray (as of any fluid)

ফিনাইল—n phenyl

ফিনিক—n glow, shine (জ্যোৎস্নার ফিনিক)

ফিরঙ্গ—a European ফিরঙ্গ-ব্যাধি—n syphilis ফিরঙ্গী—n a European

ফিরত, (rej) ফিরৎ—var.'s of ফেরত

ফিরতি—(1) a returning, return (ফিরতি ডাক = return mail) (2) n what has been returned or saved, surplus, balance (পাঁচ টাকার ফিরতি), return journey, return (ফিরতির পথে) (3) adv at the time of return

ফিরা—v to come or go back, to return, to be returned or saved as balance etc (পাঁচ টাকা থেকে ফিরা), to turn (বাড়ির দিকে ফিরা), to turn back or round (ফিরে তাকান), to take a good turn, to improve (অবস্থা ফিরা), to become apathetic to, to turn away from (মন ফিরা), to wander, to roam, to loiter (পথে পথে ফিরা), to return disappointed (দ্বার হইতে ফিরা) ফিরান—v to bring or send back, to cause to return, to save as balance etc, to cause to turn, to turn, to turn one back or round, to cause to take a good turn, to improve, to turn one from (মন ফিরান), to send back disappointed, to return or change (তেলটা দোকানদারকে ফিরিয়ে দেব), to apply anew or to apply (কলি ফিরান), to comb (চুল ফিরান), to retract or withdraw (কথা ফিরান), to ward off (আঘাত ফিরান)

ফিরি—var of ফেরি

ফিরিঙ্গী—n a European, an Anglo-Indian

ফিরিস্তি, ফিরিস্তা—n a list, a descriptive list, (loos) a description

ফিরিয়া১—adv again, afresh (ফিরিয়া বলা)

ফিরিয়া২, (coll) ফিরে১—pr pt of ফিরা

ফিরে২—(1) a next (ফিরে বার) (2) adv again, afresh (ফিরে বলা)

ফিরোজা—n turquoise, the blue colour of or as of turquoise

ফিলটার—n a filter, filtering or filtration ফিলটার করা—v to filter or filtrate ফিলটার-কাগজ—n filter-paper

ফিল্ম—*n* a photographic film, a motion-picture, a film ফিল্ম তোলা—*v* to make a motion-picture of, to film ফিল্ম-স্টার—*n* a film-star

ফিলহাল—*adv* recently

ফিস্‌ফিস্—*int* denoting a whisper ফিস্‌ফিস্ করা—*v* to whisper ফিস্‌ফিসানি—*n* a whisper, a whispering noise

ফী১—alt spell of ফি২

ফী২—*n* a fee

ফুঃ—*int* pooh

ফুঁ, ফুঁক—*n* a whiff, a puff, whiffing, puffing ফুঁ দেওয়া, ফুঁক দেওয়া—*v* to whiff, to puff

ফুঁকা—*v* to blow or play (as a wind-instrument) or smoke (as a cigarette) with puffs, to puff, to squander (সম্পত্তি ফুঁকিয়া দেওয়া)

ফুঁড়া—*v* to pierce, to penetrate, to probe ফুঁড়াফুঁড়ি—*n* piercing at numerous places, repeated piercing, (facet) medical injection.

ফুঁপান—*v* to whimper, to sob, (inc) to growl suppressedly in anger ফুঁপানি—*n* a whimper, a sob, a suppressed angry growl

ফুঁসা, ফুঁসান—*v* to hiss, to growl suppressedly in anger to fume

ফুকর—*n* a hole, a crevice, a niche, a cell

ফুকরান—*v* to call or proclaim aloud ('নকীব ফুকরায়'), to shout, to weep or lament aloud, to wail

ফুকা—*n* the malpractice of blowing in air through the generative organ of a milch cow in order to obtain a larger quantity of milk ফুকা দেওয়া—*v* to blow in air through the generative organ of a milch cow

ফুকারা—poet. form of ফুকরান

ফুকো—coll corrup of ফুকা

ফুঙ্গী, ফুঙ্গি—*n* a Buddhist friar or priest (esp of Burmah)

ফুট১—*n* an English measure of length (= 12 inches), a foot.

ফুট২—*n* a bubble or bubbles of liquid caused by boiling, effervescence caused by boiling, boiling state, frying and bursting open as a result of frying ফুট ধরা—*v* to effervesce or rise in bubbles as a result of boiling, to burst open as a result of frying

ফুটকড়াই, ফুটকলাই—*n* fried peas, parched peas

ফুটকি—*n* a minute speckle, a dot.

ফুটন—*n* blooming or blowing or blossoming, rise or appearance, opening, effervescence or rising in bubbles by being boiled, act of bursting open as a result of frying, boiling, expression, piercing

ফুটন্ত—*a* blooming, blossoming, blossomed, effervescing or rising in bubbles as a result of boiling, bursting open as a result of frying

ফুটপাথ, ফুটপাত—*n* a foot-path

ফুটফুট—*a* having numerous dots or minute speckles

ফুটবল—*n* football, the game of football ফুটবল খেলা—*v* to play football ফুটবল-খেলোয়াড়—*n* a footballer.

ফুটরুল, ফুটরূল—*n* a footrule

ফুটা১—(1) *n* a hole, a crack, a crevice, a pore, a leak (2) porous, leaky ফুটা করা—*v* to bore ফুটা হওয়া—*v.* to spring a leak.

ফুটা২—*v* to bloom, to blossom, to blow (ফুল ফুটা), to rise or become visible (তারা ফুটা), to appear, to spread (জ্যোৎস্না ফুটা), to open (চক্ষু ফুটা), to effervesce or rise in bubbles as a result of boiling (জল ফুটা), to

burst open after frying (খই ফুটা); to be boiled or cooked (ভাতটা ভাল ফুটেনি), to be expressed (রঙ ফুটা), to be uttered intelligibly (কথা ফুটা), to be unfolded, become distinct or manifest (চরিত্র ফুটা), to be pierced (কাঁটা ফুটা)

ফুটান—v to cause to bloom or blossom or blow; to cause to rise or appear or spread, to open, to cause to effervesce or rise in bubbles as a result of boiling, to boil or cook, to cause to burst open by frying, to express, to cause to utter intelligibly, to unfold, to make distinct or manifest, to pierce

ফুটানি—n ostentatious display or self-assertion, bragging, tall talk, vanity ফুটানি করা—v to make an ostentatious display, to brag, to talk big; to indulge in vanity.

ফুটি, (rej) ফুটী—n a variety of melon ফুটি-ফাটা—a thoroughly burst, burst or rent asunder

ফুটুনি—coll corrup of ফুটানি

ফুটো—coll. corrup of ফুটা১

ফুট্‌ফুট্—int denoting clearness, transparency, brightness, tidiness, etc ফুট্‌ফুটে—a very fair-complexioned and goodlooking (ফুট্‌ফুটে মেয়ে), very bright, silvery white (ফুট্‌ফুটে জ্যোৎস্না), very tidy, neat and clean (ফুট্‌ফুটে বিছানা)

ফুড়ুক, ফুড়ুৎ—int denoting sudden flying away (ফুড়ুৎ করে উড়ে যাওয়া)

ফুড়ুক-ফুড়ুক, ফুড়ুৎ-ফুড়ুৎ—int denoting repeated flying for short spells, repeated bubbling noise caused by smoking a hookah

ফুৎকার—n a whiff, a puff, whiffing, puffing, (rare) a whisper ফুৎকার দেওয়া—v to whiff, to puff

ফুৎশিখা—n a blow-pipe flame.

ফুফা, (coll) ফুপা—n (Mus) the husband of one's father's sister. fem. ফুফু, (coll) ফুপু—a sister of one's father

ফুরন—n piecework

ফুরসত, ফুরসৎ—n leisure, respite.

ফুরসি, ফুরসী—var's of ফরসি

ফুরসুত, ফুরসুৎ—corrup's of ফুরসত

ফুরান—v. to terminate, to end (দিন ফুরান, পথ ফুরান), to conclude, to close (গল্প ফুরান), to be spent or exhausted or consumed (টাকা বা শক্তি বা খাবার ফুরান), to cease to exist, to be lost (আশা ফুরান), to enter into or make a contract according to the system of piecework (মজুরি ফুরান)

ফুর্তি—n delight, merry-making, enjoyment, agility (শরীরে ফুর্তি নেই) ফুর্তিবাজ—a given to jollity, jovial, merry, jolly

ফুর্‌ফুর্—int. denoting gentle blowing of the wind, fluttering of light things (such as, hair, cloth, etc) in the wind ফুর্‌ফুরে—a gently blowing (ফুরফুরে হাওয়া), fluttering

ফুল১—a of the full measure, standard (ফুলশার্ট), of or costing the full price, full (ফুল-টিকিট)

ফুল২—n a flower, a blossom, a floral design (ফুলদার), the placenta ফুল তোলা—v to pluck or pick or cull flowers, to embroider a floral design ফুল দেওয়া—v to worship (a deity) with flower-offering ফুল ধরা—v to flower, to be in blossom ফুল না পড়া —retention of the placenta ফুল পাড়া —v to pluck or pick or cull flowers ফুলের ঘায়ে মূর্ছা যাওয়া—(fig) to lose patience over a trifle ফুলের সাজি—a flower-basket ফুলওয়ালা—n a florist fem ফুলওয়ালী—a flower-girl ফুলকপি—n the cauliflower ফুল-কা...

—same as ফুলদার ফুলখড়ি—*n* writing chalk ফুলঝুরি—*n* a firework emitting starlike sparks ফুল-তোলা—same as ফুলদার ফুলদানি, ফুলদানী, (coll) ফুলদান—*n* a flower-vase ফুলদার—*a* embroidered with floral designs, floriated, floreated ফুলদোল—*n* a festival held in honour of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) on the full moon day of Baishakh (বৈশাখ) ফুলধনু—*n* Madan (মদন) the god of love, (cp) Cupid, the Cupid's bow ফুল-পড়া—*n* ejection of the placenta ফুলবাগান—*n* a flower-garden ফুলবাণ—*n* Madan (মদন) the god of love, (cp) Cupid, a Cupid's shaft ফুলবাতাসা—*n* a kind of light and hollow sweet drop made of sugar-candy or treacle ফুলশয্যা—*n* the Hindu ceremony on the third night of the marriage when the bridegroom and the bride are to sleep on a bed of flowers ফুলশর—same as ফুলবাণ

ফুলকা—(1) *n* a gill (of fish), a branchia (2) *a* thin hollow and inflated (ফুলকা লুচি)

ফুলকি—*n* a spark

ফুলকো—coll corrup of ফুলকা

ফুলন—*n* swelling, inflation, distension, (fig) the state of being puffed up, (fig) flourishing

ফুলবাবু—*n* a thorough dandy or fop, a petit-maitre

ফুলস্কেপ, ফুলস্ক্যাপ—*a* foolscap

ফুলা—(1) *v* to swell, to be inflated, to distend, (fig) to be puffed up, (fig) to flourish (2) *n* a swelling (3) *a* swelled up, inflated, distended ফুলান—*v* to swell, to inflate, to distend, (fig) to puff up, (fig) to cause to flourish

ফুলিস্কেপ—corrup of ফুলস্ক্যাপ

ফুলুরি—*n* a kind of chop made of powdered pigeon-pea or gram

ফুলেল—*a* perfumed with the essence of flower (ফুলেল তেল), full of flowers ('ফুলেল ফাগুনে')

ফুল্কা, ফুল্কি, ফুল্কো—alt spell 's of ফুলকা, ফুলকি and ফুলকো respectively

ফুল্ল—(1) *a* blown, blooming, full-blown (ফুল্লকুসুম), thoroughly manifest or revealed (ফুল্ল জ্যোৎস্না), highly delighted or cheerful (ফুল্লনয়ন), sweetly smiling (2) *n* a flower ফুল্লদাম—*n* a wreath of flowers ফুল্লাধর—*n* smiling lips ফুল্লারবিন্দ—*n* a full-blown lotus

ফুসকুড়ি—*n* a vesicle, a pimple

ফুসফুস—*n* the lung ফুসফুস-ধমনী—*n* the pulmonary artery ফুসফুস-প্রদাহ—*n* inflammation of the lungs, pneumonia ফুসফুসাধিগ ধমনী ও শিরা—*n* the pulmonary artery and vein ফুসফুসীয়—*a* pulmonary ফুসফুসীয় সংবহন—pulmonary circulation

ফুসমন্তর—*n* an imaginary secret incantation to entice or evade, cajolement to entice or evade (ফুসমন্তরে ভোলা), (dero) secret counsel or instigation, an imaginary esoteric incantation endowing one with supernatural power

ফুসলান—*v* to instigate, to entice, to seduce to cajole, to coax ফুসলাইয়া লইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to entice away ফুসলানি—*n* instigation, enticement, seduction, cajolement, coaxing

ফুস্কুড়ি—alt spell of ফুসকুড়ি

ফুস্ ফুস্—var of ফিস্ ফিস্

ফূর্তি—rej spell of ফুর্তি

ফেউ—*n* the jackal, a mad or

For words in ফুল-, not given separately, see ফুল২

rabid jackal, a kind of jackal which pursues tigers howlingly ফেউ লাগা—*v* (of a tiger) to be pursued by howling jackals, (*fig*) to be pestered by taunting pursuers (*fig*) to be doggedly pursued by a sleuth or detective

ফেঁকড়া, ফেঁকড়ি—*n* a branchlet, a twig, a sprig, an offshoot, (*fig.*) a branch or offshoot or derivative of anything, (*fig*) an incidental trouble or hindrance, (*fig*) an objection ফেঁকড়া তোলা—*v* to raise an objection ফেঁকড়া বাঁধান—*v* to cause trouble or hindrance ফেঁকড়া বাহির হওয়া—*v* to branch out, to branch off

ফেঁসো, ফেঁসুয়া—*n* downy fibre of jute or yarn

ফেকাশে, ফেকাসে—*a* pale; wan, anæmic, dim (ফেকাসে আলো)

ফেকো, ফেকুয়া—*n* forthy spittle that comes out of the mouth whilst talking usuall, caused by a long-continued fast or overmuch talking

ফেচাং—*n* an incidental trouble or hindrance, an objection ফেচাং তোলা—*v* to raise an objection ফেচাং বাধান—*v* to cause an incidental trouble or hindrance

ফেচ্‌ফেচ্—*int* denoting disgustful talkativeness or remonstrance ফেচ্‌ফেচ্ করা—*v* to indulge in disgustful talkativeness or expostula tion

ফেটা—*n* a turban, a puttee, a bandage

ফেটান—*v* to beat up into froth, to whisk

ফেটি, (rej) ফেটী—*n* a small turban, a puttee, a bandage, a skein or reel of thread

ফেটিন—obs corrup of ফিটন

ফেণী, ফেণিল—rej spell 's of ফেনিল

ফেন, ফেনা—*n* foam, froth, scum, lather (সাবানের ফেনা) সমুদ্রফেন—*n* meerschaum. ফেনানিভ—*a* foam-like, foamy, frothy ফেনান—*v* to stir up into foam or froth, (*fig*) to pad or amplify or exaggerate ফেনায়মান—*a.* rising in foam, foaming ফেনায়িত—*a* stirred up into foam or froth, foaming, frothy, padded, amplified, exaggerated

ফেনি—*n* a hollow sweet drop made of treacle or sugar (also ফেনিবাতাসা), a kind of sweet made of sugar

ফেনিল—*a* foamy, frothy foaming

ফেনিবাতাসা—see ফেনি

ফেব্রুয়ারি, ফেব্রুয়ারি—*n* February

ফের—(1) *n* a trouble, a danger, a peril (ফেরে পড়া), a risk (টাকার ফের), purpose or course (কাজের ফের), consequence (কর্মের ফের), malignity (ভাগ্যের ফের), change (রকমফের), reverse (অবস্থার ফের), a witty turn (কথার ফের), a circuit, a circuitous fold (কাপড়ের ফের) (2) *adv* again.

ফেরত, (rej) ফেরৎ—(1) *n* act of giving or sending back, return, redirection, repayment (2) *a* given or sent back, returned, redirected returned as unaccepted, refused (ফেরত চিঠি), immediately coming back (ফেরত ডাক = next return mail), returning from, (অফিস-ফেরত), returned from (বিলাত-ফেরত = England-returned) ফেরত আনা—*v* to bring back ফেরত আসা—*v* to come back, to come back unaccepted, to be redirected ফেরত দেওয়া—*v* to send or give back, to return, to repay, to refuse to accept, to refuse, to redirect ফেরত নেওয়া—*v* to take back, to withdraw, to re-

tract. ফেরত পাঠান—*v* to send back, to return, to refuse to accept, to refuse, to redirect ফেরতা—(1) *a* returning or returned from (2) *n* encompassment, folding or doubling (ফেরতা দেওয়া কাপড়), transfer (হাতফেরতা), recurrence, repetition (তালফেরতা) (3) *adv* at the time of return, on the way back (অফিস ফেরতা) ফেরতা দেওয়া—*v* to wear a cloth by doubling or folding it.

ফেরা, ফেরান—pop var.'s of ফিরা and ফিরান respectively

ফেরার, ফেরারী—*a* absconding ফেরার হওয়া—*v* to abscond ফেরারী লোক বা আসামী—an absconder

ফেরি—*n* pedlary, hucksterу, (loos) hawking ফেরি করা—*v* to huckster, (loos) to hawk ফেরিওয়ালা—*n* a pedlar, a huckster, (loos) a hawker *fem* ফেরিওয়ালী—a hucksteress, a huckstress ফেরিওয়ালার মাল, ফেরির মাল—the wares of a pedlar, pedlary

ফেরিশতা—*n* (Mus) on angel

ফেরু—*n* the jackal ফেরুপাল—*n* a pack of jackals

ফেরেব, ফেরেববাজি, ফেরেবি—*n* deception, cheating, fraud ফেরেববাজ—*a* deceitful, fraudulent

ফেরেশতা—*n* (Mus) an angel

ফেল—*a* failed, (sl) plucked, unsuccessful (পরীক্ষায় ফেল), ceased to work or operate (হার্ট ফেল), run insolvent (ব্যাঙ্ক ফেল), missed because of lateness (ট্রেন ফেল) ফেল করা—*v* to fail, (sl) to get ploughed or plucked, to cease working, to stop, to miss ফেল করান—*v* to pronounce (one) unsuccessful, to fail a candidate ফেল পড়া—*v* to run insolvent, to be exhausted ফেল ফেলান—*v* to cause to run insolvent, to exhaust ফেল হওয়া—*v* to fail, (sl) to get ploughed or plucked, to cease working, to run insolvent, to stop, to miss or be missed, to be exhausted

ফেলনা—*a* fit to be cast away or rejected, neglible, insignificant.

ফেলা—*v* to let fall, to drop (চোখের পাতা ফেলা, ফোঁটা ফেলা), to throw, to fling, to cast (ডাসটবিনে ময়লা ফেলা), to place, to put (মাটিতে পা ফেলা), to leave, to leave unused or uneaten (মাছখানা ফেললে—খেলে না), to abandon (স্ত্রীকে ফেলে যাওয়া), to invest (ব্যবসায়ে টাকা ফেলা), to spend (বাড়ির পিছনে টাকা ফেলা), to dissipate, to waste (বাজে ব্যাপারে টাকা ফেলা), to involve, to put (one) in (বিপদে ফেলা), to disobey or disregard (গুরুজনের কথা ফেলা), to propose (এখানে বিয়ের কথা ফেলো), to reject (এ প্রস্তাব ফেলা অনুচিত), to fix (তারিখ ফেলা), to write, to put down (অঙ্ক ফেলা), to expel, to eject (নিঃশ্বাস ফেলা), (in comp verbs) to finish up (খাইয়া ফেলা), to commit suddenly (বলে ফেলা)। ফেলাছড়া, ফেলাফেলি—*n* act of scattering away wastefully or negligently, dissipation, squandering, making large discount or allowance (ফেলাছড়া করে ধরলেও অনেক)

ফেসাদ—*n* trouble, difficulty, a quarrel ফেসাদে—*a* troublesome, fond of creating troubles

ফৈজত, ফৈজৎ—alt. spell 's of ফইজত

ফোকা—pop var of ফুঁকা

ফোঁটা—*n* a small roundish mark or a sectarian mark put on the forehead (সিঁদুরের বা চন্দনের ফোঁটা), a drop or blob of any liquid (বৃষ্টির ফোঁটা), a globular mark, a point, a pip on playing-cards, a point obtained in

some card-games এক-ফোঁটা—*a* very small, tiny, a little, scanty

ফোঁড—*n* a bore, a perforation, a stitch এ-ফোঁড ও-ফোঁড—pierced or piercing all through

ফোঁড়া—pop var of ফুঁড়া

ফোঁপরা, ফোঁপর, ফোঁপল—*a* full of holes, alveolar, honeycombed, hollow, containing nothing, empty (2) *n* the vegetating seed within a coconut

ফোঁপান, ফোঁপানি— pop. var 's of ফুঁপান and ফুঁপানি respectively

ফোঁস—*int* denoting a sudden deep sigh of suppressed grief etc, a hiss of a snake, a sudden angry growl ফোঁস করা—*v* to heave suddenly a deep sigh of suppressed grief etc., to hiss, to growl angrily and suddenly ফোঁসফোঁস—*int* denoting repeated deep sighs of suppressed grief etc, repeated hissing, repeated angry growls ফোঁসফোঁস করা, ফোঁসফোঁসান—*v* to heave repeatedly deep sighs of suppressed grief etc.; to weep profusely, to blubber, (of snakes) to hiss repeatedly, to make angry growls continuously ফোঁসফোঁসানি— *n* repeated deep sighs of suppressed grief etc, blubbering, profuse weeping, repeated hissing, continuous angry growls

ফোঁসা, ফোঁসান, ফোঁসানি, ফোঁস্, ফোকর—pop var 's of ফুঁসা, ফুঁসান, ফুঁসানি ফোঁস and ফুকর respectively

ফোকলা—*a* one whose teeth have all fallen away, toothless

ফোকস—*n* focus অসৎ ফোকস—(phys) virtual focus সৎ ফোকস—(phys) real focus ফোকস-দূরত্ব—*n* (phys) focal length ফোকস-বিন্দু—*n* (phys) focal point

ফোটা—pop. var of ফুটা২

ফোটান—pop var of ফুটান

ফোটো, ফোটোগ্রাফ—*n* a photograph. ফোটো তোলা—*v* to take a photograph of, to photograph ফোটোওয়ালা, ফোটোগ্রাফার—*n* a photographer. ফোটোগ্রাফি—*n* photography

ফোড়ন—*n* spices singed or fried and then mixed with any cooked dish to make the latter palatable, (fig & usu facet) a remark or comment thrown in ফোড়ন কাটা—*v* to throw in a remark or comment ফোড়ন দেওয়া—*v* to add or mix singed or fried spices for amelioration of palatableness, (fig) to throw in or interpose a remark or comment

ফোড়া—*n* a furuncle, a boil, an abscess ফোড়া পেকেছে—*v* the boil has suppurated ফোড়া ফেটেছে—*v* the boil has opened ফোড়া বসে গেছে—*v* the boil has subsided

ফোন—*n* 'phone, telephone ফোন করা—*v* to ring (one) up, to telephone ফোন-নম্বর—*n* a telephone number

ফোনোগ্রাফ—*n* a phonograph

ফোমেনট, ফোমেন্ট—*n* fomentation ফোমেনট করা বা দেওয়া—*v* to foment

ফোয়ারা—*n* a fountain, a spring, an artificial fountain, a jet.

ফোরম্যান—*n* a foreman

ফোলন, ফোলা, ফোলান—var 's of ফুলন, ফুলা and ফুলান respectively

ফোসকা, ফোস্কা—*n* a blister, a vesicle ফোসকা পড়া—*v* to develop a blister ফোসকা ফেটেছে—*n* the blister has burst open ফোসকা ফেলা—*v* to blister

ফৌজ—*n* an army আজাদ হিন্দ ফৌজ—(hist) the Indian National Army ফৌজদার—*n* an army commander, a

commissioner of police, an officer-in-charge of the police, a district magistrate or a divisional commissioner, a provincial governor ফৌজদারি—(1) *a* criminal, (2) *n* a criminal law-suit or case ফৌজদারি আদালত—a criminal court. ফৌজি—*a* military

ফৌত, (rej) ফৌৎ—*a* killed, dead, deceased, insolvent, penuried

ফ্যাঁকড়া, ফ্যাকাশে, ফ্যাচাং—alt spell 's of ফেঁকড়া, ফেকাশে and ফেচাং respectively

ফ্যা-ফ্যা—*int* denoting continuous prattling, continuous useless solicitation, continuous useless search

ফ্যাল্‌ফ্যাল্‌, ফ্যালফ্যাল—*int* denoting bewildered gaze ফ্যাল্‌ফ্যাল্‌ করে তাকান—*v* to look confusedly

ফ্যাশান, ফ্যাশন—*n* fashion, vogue, style or mode, fashionableness or stylishness

ফ্যাসাদ—alt spell of ফেসাদ

ফ্রক—*n* a frock (esp for girls)

ফ্রী—*a* free ফ্রীতে পাওয়া—*v* to obtain free of cost.

ফ্রেম—*n* a frame

ফ্লাস্ক—*n* a thermos flask, a thermos, a flask

ফ্ল্যানেল—*n* flannel

ফ্ল্যাট—(1) *n* a self-contained storey or floor of a building, a flat, a flat-boat, a floating dock (2) *a* lying or laid fully on one's back (ফ্ল্যাট হওয়া), (fig) utterly dejected

ব

ব—*n* the twenty-third and also the twenty-ninth (which is called অন্তঃস্থ ব) letter of the Bengali alphabet

বই১—*n* the root of a kind of arum

বই২—*n* a book, a register বইয়ের পোকা—(lit & fig) a bookworm.

বই৩—*prep* without, except, other than

বইকি—(1) *int & adv* of course (মদে শরীরের ক্ষতি হয় বইকি) (2) *int.* denoting denial, disbelief, etc (তা বইকি)

বইঠা—*n* a scull.

বউ—*n* wife, a daughter-in-law, a brother's wife, a sister-in-law; a married woman esp one who usually keeps to a gynaeceum (usu ঘরের বউ), a housewife a newly-married wife (বউভাত) বউ-কথা-কও— *n* the Indian nightingale বউ-কাটকি—*n* a woman given to torturing her daughter-in-law বউড়ি—*n* a young wife, a childwife বউদিদি, (coll) বউদি—*n* an elder brother's wife, a sister-in-law বউ-ভাত—same as পাকস্পর্শ (see পাক২) বউমা—*n* a son's wife, a daughter-in-law, a younger brother's wife, a sister-in-law বউ-মানুষ—*n* a married woman usually keeping to a *gynæceum*, a *newly-married* woman

বউনি, বউনী—*n* the first (cash) sale or earning of the day

বউল—*n* a bud, a blossom বউল ধরা—*v* to put forth buds, to bud

বউলি, বউলী—*n* an earring or ear-drop (বীরবউলি)

বওয়া—coll corrup of বহা

বওয়াটে—dial corrup of বখাটে

বংশ১—*n* the bamboo, the backbone, the spine বংশদণ্ড—*n* a bamboo-staff, a bamboo-stick. বংশপত্র—*n* bamboo-leaf বংশলোচন—*n* tabasheer, tabashir বংশশলাকা—*n* a slender (and often short) slip of bamboo.

বংশ২—*n* a race, a family, lineage, pedigree, posterity, offspring,

children বংশে বাতি দেওয়া—(fig) to continue a line of descent (as by a descendant) বংশগত—*a* hereditary বংশগতি—*n*. heredity বংশগৌরব—*n* family prestige or pride, the glory of a family. বংশজ—*a* born of a particular family, of good lineage, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family which has been socially lowered by matrimonial alliance with an inferior family বংশতালিকা—*n* a genealogical table, a family tree, a genealogy বংশধর—*n* a descendant; a scion বংশপরম্পরা—same as বংশানুক্রম বংশবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase or multiplication of a race or family, procreation, breeding বংশবৃদ্ধি করা—*v* to increase or multiply one's race or family, to procreate, to breed বংশমর্যাদা—*n* family prestige বংশলতা—same as বংশতালিকা

বংশাঙ্কুর—*n* a bamboo shoot

বংশানুক্রম—*n* a regular line of descent or succession, heredity বংশানুক্রমিক—*a* hereditary বংশানুক্রমে—*adv* from generation to generation, hereditarily

বংশানুচরিত—*n* a genealogical history or register, a genealogy.

বংশাবতংস—*n* (fig) one who is the ornament or glory of one's family

বংশাবলী, বংশাবলি—*n* a genealogy, a genealogical table, a family tree

বংশী—*n* a flute or pipe made of bamboo, a reed, a flute, a pipe বংশীধর, বংশীধারী, বংশীবদন—*n* a fluter, a flutist, a piper, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) বংশীতট—*n* the bank of the Jumna at Brindaban where Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) played his flute. বংশীবট—*n* a banyan tree at Brindaban under which Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) played his flute বংশীধ্বনি, বংশীরব—*n* the note of a flute বংশীয়—*a* born of a particular family or race, pertaining to a family or race, familial

বঃ—abbr of বকলম

বঁইচি—*n* a kind of small juicy berry, (cp) gooseberry or bramble.

বঁটি—*n* a kind of large knife fixed almost at right angle in a piece of wood on which one sits whilst cutting fish, vegetables, etc বঁটিঝাঁপ—*n* the practice of throwing oneself from above upon aforesaid knives during the feast of charak (চড়ক)

বঁড়শি, বঁড়শী—var's of বড়শি

বঁদে—coll corrup of বঁদিয়া

বঁধু, বধুঁয়া—*n* (poet) a friend, a lover, a sweetheart, a gallant, (cp) a winsome marrow

বক—*n* a species of long-necked wading bird, (cp) the egret, the heron, the crane, a kind of heron shaped flower বক দেখান—*v* to taunt by cupping one's palms almost in the shape of a heron বকঠোঁটো—*n*. a species of river fish with a long and slender beak. বকধার্মিক—*a* feigning virtuousness or piety, sanctimonious, hypocritical বকবৃত্তি—*n* feigned virtuousness or piety, sanctimony, hypocrisy, dissimulation, বকযন্ত্র—*n* a flask with a long bent-back neck used in distillation, a retort, a still, a stethoscope

বকঠোঁটো, বকধার্মিক—see বক

বকনা—*n* *fem* a young cow that has not yet calved, a heifer

বকবক—*int* denoting intolerable prattling, overmuch talking বকবক করা—*v* to prattle disgustingly, to talk overmuch

বকবকম—*int* denoting the cooing of the pigeon or any similar noise.

বকবকানি—*n* intolerable prattling, overmuch talking

বকবৃত্তি—see বক

বকম-কাঠ—*n* a kind of tree or its timber

বকযন্ত্র—see বক

বকরা—*n* the he-goat, the billy-goat, the goat.

বকরী—*n* the she-goat, the nanny-goat, the goat

বকরীদ—*n* a Muslim festival commemorating Ibrahim's (cp Abraham) sacrifice of his own son to God

বকলম—*n* the name of an illiterate person signed by another, (loos) act of signing for another

বকলস—*n* a buckle বকলস আঁটা—*v* to buckle,

বকশিশ, (rej) বকশিস, (rej) বকশীশ—*n* a reward, a tip বকশিশ দেওয়া—*v* to reward, to tip

বকশী, (rej) বকসী—*a* a high government official of the Muslim regime in India whose chief duty was to act as a paymaster, a paymaster

বকা১—*v* to indulge in garrulity, to prattle, to talk overmuch, to scold, to chide

বকা২, বকাট, বকাটে—var 's of বখা, বখাট and বখাটে respectively

বকাণ্ডপ্রত্যাশা—*n* a hope as vain as the expectation of a heron to obtain an egg of a bull

বকান—*v* to cause to talk overmuch

বকাবকি—*n* a debate, an altercation, a scolding বকাবকি করা—*v* to debate, to argue, to altercate, to bandy words, to scold, to chide.

বকামি—var of বখামি (see বখা).

বকাল—corrup of বক্কাল

বকুনি—*n* scolding, chiding, garrulity, prattling বকুনি খাওয়া—*v* to be scolded or chid or rebuked বকুনি দেওয়া—*v* to scold, to chide, to rebuke

বকুল—*n* a large ever-green flower-tree, its sweet-scented flower

বকেয়া১—*n* a kind of hem-stitch which may be undone easily

বকেয়া২—(1) *a* still unpaid or undone, outstanding (2) *n* arrears, arrearage বকেয়া বাকি—arrears or arrearage of the last year

বক্কাল—*n* a medicinal tree-bark

বক্তব্য—(1) *a* to be said, worth saying, under discussion, discussible (2) *n* one's say, a subject or context of discussion

বক্তা—(1) *a* lecturing, speaking, having the gift of the gab, eloquent. (2) *n* a speaker, a lecturer, an orator বক্তাবর—(1) *a* eloquent, made eloquent by divine inspiration, garrulous, (2) *n* such a person

বক্তৃতা—*n* a speech, a lecture, a prattling, eloquence, (facet) a rigmarole বক্তৃতা করা, বক্তৃতা দেওয়া—*v* to deliver a speech, to speak, to lecture, to prattle, to indulge in a rigmarole বক্তৃতা থামাও, বক্তৃতা রাখ—stop talking, stop your harangue or garrulity

বক্ত্র—*n* the mouth.

বক্‌বক্‌, বক্‌বকানি—alt spell 's of বকবক and বকবকানি respectively

বক্র—(1) *a* bent, curved, tortuous, oblique squint, crooked, (chiefly astrol) antipathetic (2) *n* a bend, a turn বক্রগতি—*a* having a curved or sinuous motion বক্রগামী—*a* curvedly or sinuously moving, crooked বক্রচ্ছেদ—*n* (geom) an oblique section বক্রতা—*n* curvedness, sinuosity, obliqueness,

squintness, curvature, crookedness, (chiefly astrol) antipathy বক্রতা-কেন্দ্র —*n* (phys) a centre of curvature বক্রদৃষ্টি—*a* squint-eyed, looking askance, squinting বক্রনাস—*a* having a curved or aquiline nose বক্রপৃষ্ঠ—*a* convex, arch-backed বক্ররেখা—*n* curved line, a curve বক্রশিরাল—*a* (bot) curvi-veined বক্রসংঘাত—*n* (mech.) an oblique impact. বক্রাংশুরেখা—*n* (phys) a caustic curve বক্রাংশুস্পর্শ—*n* (phys) causticity

বক্রিমা—same as বক্রতা (see বক্র)

বক্রী₁—falsely elegant form of বাকি

বক্রী₂—*a* curved, tortuous, sinuous, (chiefly astrol) antipathetic বক্রীকরণ—*n* curvation বক্রীকৃত—*a* curved বক্রীভূত—*a* curved, turned antipathetic

বক্রোক্তি—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech akin to pun and erotesis, (loos) a sarcasm, a sarcastic utterance

বক্ষঃ, (pop) বক্ষ—*n* the breast, the bosom, the chest, (fig) the heart বক্ষঃস্থ—*a* lying on the breast or chest or in the heart. বক্ষঃস্থল—*n* the region the chest বক্ষস্পন্দন—*n* palpitation or throbbing of the heart

বক্ষ্যমাণ—*a* to be spoken of hereafter, (loos) under discussion

বক্সী—alt. spell of বকশী

বখরা—*n* a share বখরা করা—*v* to divide into shares, to share, to apportion বখরা দেওয়া—*v* to give a share, to share বখরা পাওয়া—*v* to get a share, to share বখরা লওয়া—*v* to take a share, to share বখরাদার—*n* a sharer, a shareholder, a partner

বখশীশ, বখসিস—var 's of বকশিশ

বখা—(1) *v* to be spoilt by bad association, to sow one's wild oats, to go to the bad (2) *a* spoilt by bad association, dissipated, gone to the bad, (euph.) saucy বখাটে—*a* same as বখা (*a*) বখান—*v* to make one sow one's wild oats, to cause to go to the bad, to deprave. বখামি, (dial) বখাম—*n* dissipation, depravity, (euph) sauciness

বখেড়া—*n* a hindrance a trouble, a quarrel, dispute

বখেয়া—var of বকেয়া₁.

বগ—dial. corrup of বক

বগয়রহ—var of গয়রহ.

বগল—*n* the armpit, the flank, neighbourhood, proximity বগলদাবা করা—*v* to carry or conceal under one's armpit, (fig) to appropriate secretly to oneself, (fig) to take possession of or to bring under one's control বগল বাজান—*v* to rap one's armpit by putting a palm in it as a mark of mad delight, (fig) to rejoice madly

বগলা—*n* one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

বগলি—*n* a purse made of cloth or woven with thread

বগা—*n* (sarcas or dero) the egret, the heron, the crane, anything as unshapely as the egret (কাগাবগা)

বগি₁—*n* a hooded buggy

বগি₂—*n* railway carriage, (cp) a bogie

বগি₃, বগী—*n* a high-rimmed metal dish (also বগিথালা)

বঙ্ক, বঙ্কা—*a* (poet & obs) bent, curved, hunchbacked

বঙ্কিম—*a* bent, curved, slightly bent, squint, oblique (বঙ্কিম চাহনি). বঙ্কিমবিহারী—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

বঙ্গ₁—*n* solder, tin

বঙ্গ₂, বঙ্গদেশ—*n* Bengal, the ancient name of East Bengal বঙ্গজ—(1) *a*

born or produced in Bengal, (2) *n* a section of kayasthas (কায়স্থ) of Bengal (also বঙ্গজ কায়স্থ) বঙ্গদেশীয়—same as বঙ্গীয় বঙ্গ-বিভাগ, বঙ্গভঙ্গ—*n* the partition of Bengal বঙ্গাধিপ—same as বঙ্গেশ্বর বঙ্গাব্দ—*n* the Bengali era (counted from 693 A D) বঙ্গীয়—*a* of Bengal, born or produced in Bengal, Bengali বঙ্গেশ্বর—*n* a king of Bengal.

বচ—*n* the sweet-flag

বচন—*n* speech, utterance, a saying, an adage, an apophthegm, a maxim, (gr) number (একবচন = the singular number, দ্বিবচন = the dual number, বহুবচন = the plural number) বচনবাগীশ—*a* having gift of the gab, eloquent, very talkative বচনবিন্যাস—*n* art or mode of speaking, eloquence বচনসর্ব্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a person of mere words, a wind-bag বচনীয়—*a* speakable, blamable

বচসা—*n* altercation, a brawl বচসা করা—*v* to altercate, to wrangle, to bandy words, to brawl

বছর, বচ্ছর—coll corrup 's of বৎসর

বজর—poet & obs corrup of বজ্র

বজরা—*n* a large pleasure or state boat, a man-of-war, a barge

বজ্জর—vul corrup of বজ্র

বজায়—*a* in force or intact or in position বজায় থাকা—*v* to be in force or intact or in position বজায় রাখা—*v* to keep up, to keep going

বজ্জাত—*a* (lit & rare) base-born, wicked, naughty, mischievous বজ্জাতি—*n* wickedness, naughtiness, mischief-making

বজ্র—*n* thunderbolt, thunder, the weapon of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods, (loos) lightning, (astrol) a cross-sign (×) on the palm or sole of a person, diamond বজ্র আঁটুনি ফসকা গেরো—the more laws, the more flaws, (cp) summum jus summum injustitia বজ্রকঠিন, বজ্রকঠোর—*a* extremely hard, adamantine বজ্রকীট—*n* the pangolin বজ্রগম্ভীর—*a* deep and loud as thunderclap বজ্রগুণন—*n* (alg) cross-multiplication বজ্রতুল্য—*a*, adamantine, fatally severe, thunderous বজ্রধর—same as বজ্রপাণি বজ্রধ্বনি, বজ্রনাদ, বজ্রনির্ঘোষ—*n* thunderclap, thunder-peal, (fig) a voice or noise as deep and loud as thunderclap বজ্রপাণি—*n* one whose weapon is thunder, the thunderer, Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods বজ্রপাত—*n* a crash of thunder, thunderbolt বজ্রবহ—*n* (phys) a lightning conductor. বজ্রবারক—*n* (phys) a lightning arrester বজ্রাগ্নি—*n* lightning বজ্রাঘাত—*n* a thunder-stroke, (fig) a sudden and fatal calamity বজ্রাহত—*a* thunderstruck

বঞ্চক—(I) *n* a deceiver, a swindler, one who deprives (another)

বঞ্চনা, বঞ্চন—*n* deception, deceit, fraudulence, a fraud, deprivation বঞ্চনা করা—*v* to deceive, to defraud, to deprive (of) বঞ্চনাপূর্ব্বক—*adv*. deceitfully, fraudulently বঞ্চনাময়—*a* deceptive, illusory

বঞ্চা—*v* (poet) to deceive, to beguile, (poet) to deprive (of), (poet) to spend or pass ('দুখে বঞ্চিবে দিন'), (poet) to live, to lead one's life

বঞ্চিত—*a* deceived, beguiled, defrauded, deprived *fem* বঞ্চিতা

বট—*n* the banyan tree

বটকেরা, বটখেরা—*n* banter, taunt

বটতলা—*n* the foot of the banyan tree, (usu. dero) Grub Street

বটা—*v* to be. (সে বটে)

বটিকা, বটী—*n* a pill, a globule.

বটু, বটুক—*n* (obs) a brahmin lad

বটুয়া—*n* a small bag made of cloth

বটে—*int* just so (তাই বটে) , exactly (বটেই ত) , is it (বটে, এমন কথা ?), well (কি বলছ বটে) , (sarcas.) no doubt (বীরেরাই পালায় বটে) , take care (বটে রে)

বটেব—*n* a species of small partridge akin to the quail

বট্‌ঠাকুর—*n* an elder brother of one's husband

বড—(1) *a* large, big , high, tall, lofty , long , lengthy , fat , loud , excessive , severe , magnanimous, great , respectable, noble , older , elder , eldest , senior in position , rich, aristocratic , most important, principal, chief , leading , eminent , highly contested (2) *adv* very, thoroughly (বড় মন্দ) (3) *int* denoting slight (চাকরি ত বড়) , amazement (বড যে এলে) বড করা—*v* to make one flourish , to extol usu. unduly , to enlarge (as a photograph) , to lengthen (as a story) , to expand (রাজ্য বড় করা), to increase (নামযশ বড় করা) , to magnify, to exaggerate (বড় করে দেখা বা বলা) , to elevate or edify (চরিত্র বড করা) , to liberalize (মন বা হাত বড় করা) , to make louder, to raise (গলা বড করা) , to dilate (চোখ বড় করা) , to heighten (আশা বড় করা) , to bring up (ছেলে বড় করা) বড় দেখান—*v* to look large or big , to loom large , to magnify বড় হওয়া—*v* to grow up , to come of age , to flourish , to be expanded , to be edified , to be liberalized , to be glorified (মুখ বড হওয়া) বড় উকিল—an eminent or leading pleader, a senior pleader বড় একটা না—not much, not at all, hardly , rarely , seldom , once in a blue moon. বড কথা—the most important word, chief words, tall-talk বডকর্তা—*n* a master or head of a family , the chief or boss of an organization , a headman. বড কুটুম, বড়কুটুম—*n* a wife's brother, a brother-in-law বড় খেলা—a highly contested match , a big match , a great game. বড় গলা—loud voice (বড় গলায় গান) , proud or arrogant tone (বড গলায় ঘোষণা) বড় গল্প—a long story বড় গাছে নৌকা বাঁধা —(fig) to resort to a great patron বড় ঘর—a large or spacious room, a hall, a high or aristocratic or noble family বড় জোর—at most, at best বড় জ্বালা—a great or severe affliction. বড ঝড—a great or violent storm. বড়ত্ব—*n* seniority in age or position , greatness , magnanimity বডদাদা (coll) বডদা—*n* the eldest brother বড় দাম —a high or exorbitant price. বড়দিদি, (coll) বড়দি—*n* *fem* the eldest sister বড়দিন—*n* (astr) the winter solstice , (pop) the Christmas Day বড় দুঃখ—deep or intense sorrow বড় দুর্দিন—terribly hard times বড় পেট —a large belly , voracious appetite , (fig) exorbitant demand or tremendous greed বড় বড় বানরের বড় বড় পেট —(fig) the more one has, the more one demands , the wealthier a man, the greater is his demand বড় বই— an enormous book, a fat volume. বড় বংশ—a high or respectable or noble family বড় বাবু—*n* a head clerk , the seniormost male member of a family বড় বোন—*n* *fem* an elder sister, a big sister , the eldest sister বড় ব্যাপার—a great affair বড় ভাই—*n* an elder brother, a big brother, the eldest brother বড়

মকদ্দমা—a big case বড় মজা—a great fun বড় মন—a magnanimous heart, a high mind, a master mind, an optimistic outlook বড়মানষি—*n* ostentatious display of wealthiness বড়মানুষ—*n* a rich man, a great man বড় মুখ—elated or proud in speech (বড় মুখে বলা), nourishing a great hope (বড় মুখ নিয়ে আসা), dignified countenance, prestige, renown বড় মুখ ছোট হওয়া—to feel disgraced, to be put out of countenance বড় রাজা—a great king বড় রানি—*n* the chief queen (of a king who has several wives) বড় লড়াই—a hard fight, a great battle বড়লাট see লাট$_2$ বড়লোক—same as বড়মানুষ বড়লোকি—same as বড়মানষি বড় শরিক—the senior partner of an estate বড় শিকার—a big game, big game hunting বড় শীত—severe cold বড় সাহেব—*n* the senior partner of a firm, the boss of an office বড় হাজরি—see হাজরি

বড়বা—*n* (myth) a sea-horse vomiting fire constantly, the mare বড়বাগ্নি, বড়বানল—*n* the fire vomited by the aforesaid sea-horse

বড়শি, বড়শী—*n* a fish-hook

বড়া—*n* a kind of chop fried in oil (ডালের বড়া, ডিমের বড়া), a chop-like juicy sweetmeat (তালের বড়া)

বড়াই$_1$—*n* boast, bragging বড়াই করা—*v* to boast, to brag

বড়াই$_2$, বড়ায়ি—*n* an old woman named Yogamaya (যোগমায়া) who acted as a go-between in the affaire de cœur of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), a decrepit old woman, a great grandmother

বড়ি—corrup of বডিস

বড়ি—*n* a pill, a globule, a tablet, a ball (কালির বড়ি), a small conical ball made of the paste of pigeon-pea and dried in the sun (this ball is eaten after being fried or cooked)

বডিস—*n* a bodice

বড়ু—*n* (obs) a son of a brahmin

বড়ে—*n* (in chess) a pawn বড়ের চাল—(in chess) the move of a pawn, (fig) a very unassuming and yet a danger-spelling move

বড়ো—alt spell of বড়$_2$

বড্ড—dial corrup of বড়$_2$

বণিক্, (pop) বণিক—*n* a merchant, a trader, a banian, a vaishya or trader by caste

বণিগ্‌বৃত্তি—*n* trade, traffic, trading, commercial spirit, commercialism

বণ্টক—*n* a distributor, one who apportions or divides

বণ্টন—*n* distribution, apportionment, division বণ্টন করা—*v* to distribute, to apportion, to divide

বণ্টিত—*a* distributed, apportioned, divided

বতারিখ—*adv* date by date

-বতী—*fem* of -বান্

-বৎ—*sfx* denoting equivalent to, resembling, like, as (পিতৃবৎ)

বত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty-two

বৎস—*n*. the young of the cow, (or of any animal), a calf, (in affectionate address) a dear boy

বৎসতর—*n* a bull-calf, a steer *fem* বৎসতরী—a cow-calf, a heifer

বৎসর—*n* a year, an era বৎসরান্তে—*adv* at the end of a year, at year-ending

বৎসল—*a* (used as a *sfx*) affectionate, loving *fem* বৎসলা বৎসলতা—*n* affectionateness, affection, love

বৎসা—*n* (in affectionate address) a dear girl

বংশাদনী—*n* a medicinal plant, menispermum glabrum

বদ—*a* bad evil, wicked, offensive (বদ গন্ধ), peevish (বদমেজাজ), different, another (বদরঙ), infected, contaminated, defiled (বদরক্ত) বদখত—*a* ugly, troublesome or unmanageable বদখেয়াল—*a* wicked inclination or desire, evil intention or design বদজবান—*n* abusive or filthy language বদজবান করা—*v* to use abusive or filthy language বদজাত—same as বজ্জাত বদনাম—*n* discredit, bad reputation, infamy, calumny বদনাম করা—*v* to calumniate, to slander, to speak ill of বদমেজাজ—*n* ill-humour, bad temper; petulance, peevishness বদমেজাজী *a* ill-humoured, bad-tempered, petulant, peevish, cross-grained বদরঙ্, বদরং—*n* a playing-card of a different suit or a playing-card which is not a trump বদরাগী—*a* short-tempered বদহজম—*n* indigestion, dyspepsia

বদন—*n* face countenance, mouth, appearance বদনকমল—*n* a lotus-like face, a face conceived as a lotus বদনমণ্ডল—*n.* face, countenance

বদনা—*n* a kind of small pitcher with a slender spout

বদমাশ, (rej) বদমাস, (dial) বদমাইশ, (corrup) বদমায়েশ—*a* wicked, roguish, mischievous, profligate, (in affection) naughty বদমাশি—*n* wickedness, roguery, mischief, profligacy, naughtiness বদমাশি করা—*v* to indulge in wickedness or roguery or profligacy, to be naughty

বদর১—*n* the full moon, a Muslim saint (whose name is uttered by boatsmen to ensure a safe voyage)

বদর২, বদরিকা, বদরী—*n* jujube

বদল—*n* exchange (মালা-বদল), barter, substitution, change, alteration (ভোল-বদল), transfer (অফিস বদল) বদল করা—*v* to exchange, to barter, to substitute, to change, to alter, to transfer বদলা—*n* a thing or person seized or killed in retaliation, requital, retaliation, a substitute. বদলা লওয়া—*v* to seize or kill in retaliation, to requite, to retaliate, to accept a substitute. বদলান same as বদল করা বদলা-বদলি—*n* exchange, change, mutual transfer. বদলি, (rej) বদলী—(1) *a* substituting, given or taken in exchange bartered, substituted, transferred, (2) *n* substitution, a substitute, transfer, change বদলি করা—same as বদল করা বদলে—*adv* in exchange of, in lieu of, in place of, instead, instead of.

বদান্য—*a* generous, bountiful, munificent, liberal, charitable বদান্যতা —*n* generosity, bounty, munificence, liberality, charity

বদ্ধ—*a* tied, bound, fastened, bound by an obligation (প্রতিজ্ঞাবদ্ধ), interwoven, dressed, put up (বদ্ধ কবরী), shut, closed (বদ্ধদ্বার), confined, imprisoned, encaged (বদ্ধ সিংহ), entrapped, ensnared (বদ্ধ মৃগ) caught in (পাশবদ্ধ), clasped (আলিঙ্গনে বদ্ধ), restrained, arrested (বদ্ধ স্রোত), stagnant (বদ্ধ জল), joined *together* (বদ্ধপাণি, একতাবদ্ধ), placed, put, arrayed, well-ordered (শ্রেণীবদ্ধ), firm (বদ্ধমূল), deep-rooted, deep-seated, (বদ্ধধারণা), downright, thorough, confirmed, stark (বদ্ধ পাগল), (arith) concrete (বদ্ধসংখ্যা) বদ্ধদৃষ্টি—*n* a fixed or steadfast look, a gaze বদ্ধপরিকর হওয়া—*v* to be firmly resolved, to gird up one's loins, to gird oneself up বদ্ধমুষ্টি—*a* having closed or clenched one's palm, (fig)

close-fisted, niggardly, miserly বদ্ধমূল—*a* deep-rooted, deep-seated বদ্ধাঞ্জলি হওয়া—*v* to fold or join one's palms বদ্ধাধান—*n* (phys) a bounded charge

বদ্বীপ—*n* a delta

বধ—*n* killing, slaughter বধ করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to slaughter, বধকর্তা—*n* a killer, a slayer, a slaughterer *fem* বধকর্ত্রী বধদণ্ড—*n* capital punishment. বধস্থলী, বধস্থান—*n* a place of execution or slaughter, a slaughter-house বধার্থে—*adv* for killing or slaughter. বধার্হ—same as বধ্য

বধির—*a* deaf, (fig) refusing to listen বধির করা—*v* ro deafen বধির হওয়া—*v* to become deaf, (fig) to turn a deaf ear (to) বধিরতা, বধিরত্ব—*n* deafness

বধূ—*n* a wife, a newly married woman, a bride, a married woman, a daughter-in-law (usu বধূমাতা) বধূজন—*n* a married woman esp one whose husband is alive

বধোদ্যত—*a* on the point of killing or slaying or slaughtering

বধ্য—*a* (fit) to be killed or slain or slaughtered বধ্যপাল—*n* the supervisor of an execution বধ্যভূমি—*n* a place of execution or slaughter

বন—*n* a forest, a jungle, a wood, an arbour, a bower, a grove বনকপোত—*n* the wood-pigeon, the cushat বনকর—*n* forest revenue, a forest cess বনকর্মী—*n* a forester, a worker in the forest department বনকুক্কুট—*n* the wild-fowl, the, jungle-fowl, the woodcock. বনগোলাপ—*n* the briar, the briar-rose, the sweet briar বনচর, বনচারী—*a* living in a forest, wild, silvan বনজ—*a* forest-grown বনজঙ্গল—*n* thickets, underwood, woodlands বনদেবতা—*n* a wood-god, a silvan *fem* বনদেবী বনপথ—*n* a forest path, a jungle path বনপরী—*n* a wood-nymph, a dryad বনপাল—*n* a conservator of forests বনবাদাড—same as বনজঙ্গল বনবাস—*n* act of living in a forest, banishment to the forest বনবাসে দেওয়া, বনবাসে পাঠান—*v* to banish or exile (one) to the forest বনবাসে যাওয়া—*v* to go to live in a forest as a punishment, to be exiled to the forest. বনবাসী—*a* living in a forest *fem* বনবাসিনী বনবিডাল—*n* the wild-cat, the tiger-cat, the bush-cat, the serval, the cougar, the puma *fem* বনবিড়ালী বনবিহারী—(1) *a* roving in forests and groves esp for pleasure, (2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) বনবৃক্ষ—*n* a forest-tree, a dryad বনভোজ, বনভোজন—*n* a picnic বনমধু—*n* wood-honey বনমল্লিকা—*n* the wild jasmine বনমানুষ—*n* a jungli, any anthropoid ape such as the gorilla, the chimpanzee, etc বনমালা—*n* a garland of wild flowers বনমালী—*n* one wearing a garland of wild flowers, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) বনরক্ষক—*n* a forest-ranger বনরক্ষী—*n* a forest-guard বনস্থ, বনস্থিত—*a* of a forest, situated in a forest, forest-grown, wild, silvan (বনস্থ জীবন) বনহংসী—*n* the wild-duck, the wild-goose.

বনবন—*n* bonbon

বনস্পতি—*n* a tree that bears fruit apparently without blossoms (such as, the fig-tree), a very large tree

বনা—*v* to get on together, to agree, to be on good terms (তাদের বনে না), to be reduced to or to be proved (বোকা বনা)

বনাত—*n* broad-cloth

বনান—*v* to cause to get on together, to cause to agree.

বনানী—*n* a great forest, an extensive forest.

বনান্ত—*n* the outskirts or end of a forest.

বনান্তর—*n* another forest

বনাবনি—*n* mutual agreement, amity, concurrence, concord

বনাম—*prep* versus

বনিতা—*n* a woman, a wife

বনিবনাও—same as বনাবনি

বনিয়াদ—*n* foundation, base, groundwork বনিয়াদি—*a* traditional, traditionally aristocratic or noble (বনিয়াদি বংশ), basic (বনিয়াদি শিক্ষা)

বনীকরণ—*n* afforestation

বনেচর—same as বনচর (see বন)

বনেদ, বনেদি—coll corrup 's of বনিয়াদ and বনিয়াদি respectively

বনোয়ারি, বনোয়ারী—*n* one wearing a garland of wild flowers, an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

-বন্ত—*sfx* denoting possession or endowment (লক্ষ্মীবন্ত, রূপবন্ত)

বন্দ—*n* the total measure of area, perimeter (পঁচিশের বন্দের ঘর), a piece, a plot, a lot (এক বন্দ জমি)

বন্দক—(1) *a* singing in adoration, hymning, extolling, saluting, worshipping (2) *n* one who sings in praise, a hymnist, one who extols, one who salutes, a worshipper, a votary, one employed to glorify (esp a prince) in songs (usu at fixed hours and on particular occasions)

বন্দন, বন্দনা—*n* singing in adoration, hymning, a song of praise, a hymn, extolment, salutation, a salute, worship, adoration বন্দনা করা—*v* to sing in adoration, to hymn, to extol, to salute, to worship, to adore

বন্দনীয়—*a* worthy of being glorified in songs, deserving obeisance, worshipful, adorable *fem* বন্দনীয়া

বন্দর—*n* a port মুক্ত বন্দর—a free port

বন্দা১—var of বান্দা,

বন্দা২—same as বন্দনা করা (see বন্দনা).

বন্দি—alt spell. of বন্দী২.

বন্দিগৃহ—same as বন্দিশালা

বন্দিত—*a*. glorified in songs, hymned, lauded, extolled, saluted, worshipped, adored *fem.* বন্দিতা

বন্দিত্ব, বন্দিদশা—imprisonment, duress(e), confinement, captivity

বন্দিনী—*fem* of বন্দী১, ২.

বন্দিপাল—*n* a jailor, a jailer, a gaoler.

বন্দিশালা—*n* a prison, a jail, a gaol, a guard-house, a guard-room

বন্দী১—same as বন্দক

বন্দী২—(1) *a* imprisoned, confined, captive (2) *n* a prisoner, a captive বন্দী করা—*v* to imprison, to capture, to take one prisoner

বন্দুক—*n* a gun, a rifle, a bundook, a musket, a pistol, a revolver বন্দুকধারী—*a* armed with or carrying a gun or rifle. বন্দুকধারী লোক—a gunman, a musketeer, a rifleman

বন্দেগি, বন্দেগী—*n* (Mus) humble salutation বন্দেগি জনাব—I humbly salute you, sir, I bow to thee, sir

বন্দেজ—*n* arrangement, apportionment, distribution, allotment, বন্দেজ করা—*v* to arrange, to apportion, to distribute, to allot.

বন্দে মাতরম্—(1) *v* I salute thee, Mother (2) *n* the first two words or (loos) the title of the national song of India, Bandemataram

বন্দোবস্ত—*n* arrangement, preparation, provision, settlement, land settlement, tenure (জমির বন্দোবস্ত),

a contract. বন্দোবস্ত করা—*v* to make arrangements, to make preparations (for), to provide for, to settle, to make a contract (with) বন্দোবস্ত দেওয়া —*v* to settle tenure (of land etc) on a person বন্দোবস্ত লওয়া—*v* to have tenure (of land etc) settled on oneself চিরস্থায়ী বন্দোবস্ত—(hist.) The Permanent Settlement

বন্দ্য—same as বন্দনীয়. বন্দ্যবংশ—*n* an adorable or noble family, Bandyopadhyay or Banerji family

বন্ধ—(1) *n* any device for binding or fastening (কোমরবন্ধ), a tie, a bond, bondage (প্রেমবন্ধ), a clasp, an embrace (ভুজবন্ধ), an obstacle (স্রোতোবন্ধ) construction (সেতুবন্ধ), composition (ছন্দোবন্ধ), restraint or stoppage (ইন্দ্রিয়বন্ধ), closure, vacation, a holiday (2) *a* shut, closed (বন্ধ জানালা, বন্ধ অফিস), stopped, ceased, discontinued (কথাবার্তা বন্ধ), obstructed, confined, shut in (কারাগারে বন্ধ) বন্ধ করা—*v* to shut, to close, to stop, to cease, to discontinue, to obstruct, to confine, to shut in গ্রীষ্মের বন্ধ—the summer vacation পূজার বন্ধ—the Puja holidays, the Puja vacation

বন্ধক—*n* pawning, mortgage, hypothecation, a pawn, a pledge বন্ধক দেওয়া—*v* to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage, to hypothecate বন্ধক রাখা—*v* to lend money taking something in pawn or mortgage বন্ধকগ্রহীতা—*n* a pawnbroker, a pawnee, a mortgagee বন্ধকদাতা—*n* a pawner, a mortgagor বন্ধকী—*a* of pawning or mortgage or hypothecation (বন্ধকী দলিল=a mortgage deed), carrying on pawnbroking (বন্ধকী দোকান=a pawnshop), pawned, mortgaged, hypothecated (বন্ধকী সম্পত্তি) বন্ধকী দোকান—a pawnshop

বন্ধন—*n* binding, fastening, tying, tethering, a tie, a bondage (বন্ধনমোচন), clasping or embracing, a clasp or embrace (ভুজবন্ধন), obstruction, an obstacle (স্রোতোবন্ধন), restraint, stoppage, confinement (কারাবন্ধন), composition (কবরীবন্ধন), construction (সেতুবন্ধন), unification (হৃদয়ে হৃদয়ে বন্ধন) বন্ধন করা—*v* to bind, to tie, to fasten, to tether, to clasp, to embrace, to obstruct, to restrain to stop, to confine, to shut in, to unite বন্ধনগ্রন্থি—*n* a knot বন্ধনফলক —*n* a splint বন্ধনী—*n* any device to bind or fasten, a tie, a band, a ligament, (print. & math) a bracket

বন্ধু—*n* a friend, a well-wisher, a benefactor, a patron, an ally, a comrade, an associate, a lover বন্ধুতা, বন্ধুত্ব—*n* friendship, amity, alliance বন্ধুত্ব করা—*v* to make friends with বন্ধুত্বপূর্ণ—*a* friendly amicable বন্ধুনী—*n* *fem* a female friend, a friend's wife বন্ধুবিচ্ছেদ—*n* estrangement or separation of friends, estrangement or separation from a friend বন্ধুসুলভ—*a* friendly বন্ধুহীন —*a* friendless

বন্ধুর—*a* uneven, rugged, rough বন্ধুরতা—*n* unevenness, ruggedness, roughness

বন্ধুলি—*n* a variety of crimson flower or its plant

বন্ধ্য—*a* fit to be bound or tied, unproductive, barren, sterile, childless *fem* বন্ধ্যা বন্ধ্যতা—*n* fitness for being bound or tied, unproductivity, barrenness, sterility, childlessness

বন্‌বন্‌—*int* denoting a swift whirling motion

বন্য—*a* grown or growing or dwelling or roving in the forest, wild, of

the forest, silvan, unfit for the civilized society, uncivilized, savage

বন্যা১—*fem* of বন্য

বন্যা২—*n* a flood, an inundation, a deluge বন্যার জল—floodwater বন্যা-পীড়িত—*a* flood-stricken বন্যাপ্লাবিত—*a* flooded

বপক—*n* a sower, a planter

বপন—*n* sowing, planting, plantation বপন করা—*v* to sow, to plant বপনযন্ত্র—*n* a sowing-machine

বপা—*v* (poet) to sow or plant

বপু—*n* the body বপুষ্মান্—*a* heavy-bodied, burly, corpulent, hefty *fem* বপুষ্মতী

বপ্তা—same as বপক

বপ্র—*n* ground, a field, a wall, a rampart, বপ্রক্রীড়া—*n* act of digging earth with the horn or trunk (as by bull or elephant)

ববমবম, ববম্‌বম্—same as বম্‌বম্

বমন—*n* vomiting, belching or ejecting (as by a volcano) বমন করা—*v* to vomit, to spew, to spue, to belch, to eject violently বমনোদ্রেক—*n* nausea, retching বমনোদ্রেককর—*a* nauseous, nauseating, vomitive, emetic বমনোদ্রেককর ঔষধ—an emetic.

বমাল—*adv* together with the stolen or looted thing (বমাল ধরা পড়া)

বমি—*n* vomited matter, vomit, spew, spue গা বমি-বমি করা—*v* to have nausea বমিত—*a* vomited, violently ejected (as by a volcano)

বম্, বম্‌বম্—*int* denoting a peculiar sound made by striking one's inflated cheeks with fingers

বম্বেটে—alt spell of বোম্বেটে

বয়—*n* a servant or serving-lad (esp one employed in a hotel, etc)

বয়ঃ—*n* age, longevity or lifetime, youth or majority বয়ঃক্রম—*n* age

বয়ঃপ্রাপ্ত, বয়ঃস্থ—*a.* one who has attained youth or (loos) marriageable age, of age, grown-up *fem.* বয়ঃপ্রাপ্তা, বয়ঃস্থা বয়ঃপ্রাপ্ত পুরুষ বা স্ত্রীলোক—an adult, a major. বয়ঃসন্ধি—*n* adolescence

বয়কট—*n* boycott বয়কট করা—*v* to boycott

বয়ড়া—coll corrup of বহেড়া

বয়ন১—*n* (poet & obs) the face

বয়ন২—*n* weaving, knitting বয়ন করা—*v* to weave, to knit বয়ন-প্রদর্শক—*n* a weaving demonstrator বয়নবিদ্যা—*n* the art of weaving বয়নশিল্প—*n* the weaving industry বয়নশিল্পী—*n* a weaver.

বয়নামা—*n* a sale certificate, a deed of sale

বয়লার—*n* a boiler

বয়স—*n* age, agedness (বয়স চাপা পড়া), youth or majority বয়স হওয়া—*v.* to come of age, to grow old, to become aged বয়সের গাছ পাথর নেই—(fig) hoary with age বয়সকাল—*n* youth, majority, adulthood, one's greener days বয়স-ফোঁড়া—*n* an acne বয়সা—*n* breaking or cracking of voice on attaining adolescence বয়সী—*a* of a particular age (বালকবয়সী), equal in age (আমার বয়সী), advanced in age, aged, old

-বয়স্ক—*sfx* of a particular age, aged, old (তিন বৎসর বয়স্ক = three years old, aged three years)

বয়স্ক২, বয়স্থ, বয়স্ব—same as বয়ঃস্থ (see বয়ঃ) *fem* বয়স্কা, বয়স্থা, বয়স্বিনী

বয়স্য—*n* a friend of the same age, a boon companion; an intimate attendant or flatterer *fem* বয়স্যা.

বয়া—*n* a buoy, a life-buoy

বয়াটে—corrup of বখাটে (see বখা)

বয়ান১—var of বয়ন১

বয়ান২—*n* a narration, a description

বয়াম—*n* a jar (usu with a detachable lid and made of porcelain or glass)

বয়েত, বয়েৎ—*n* a couplet (esp one in Arabic or Persian or Urdu)

বয়েস—coll corrup of বয়স

বয়োগুণ—*n* tendencies or propensities natural to a particular age

বয়োজ্যেষ্ঠ—*a* older, elder

বয়োতীত—*a* past youth, past the prime of life

বয়োবৃদ্ধ—*a* advanced in age, aged, old, older *fem* বয়োবৃদ্ধা বয়োবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of age

বর—(1) *n* a desire granted by a deity or a superior person, a boon, a benison, a benediction, a blessing, a bridegroom, a husband (2) *a* desired, greatest, most distinguished (নৃপবর), excellent (বরতনু) বর দেওয়া—*v* to grant a boon বর পাওয়া—*v* to obtain a boon. বরের ঘরের মাসি কনের ঘরের পিসি—(fig) one who hunts with the hound and runs with the hare বরকনে—*n* *pl* the bride and the groom বরকর্তা—*n* the head of the bridegroom's party বরদ—*a* granting a boon, benedictory বরদা (1) *a fem* of বরদা, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) বরদাতা—*a* & *n* one who grants a boon *fem* বরদাত্রী বরদান করা—*v* to grant a boon বরপক্ষ—*n* the bridegroom's party বরপণ—*n* a money dowry or portion বরপ্রদ—same as বরদ *fem* বরপ্রদা বরপুত্র—*n* a minion (esp of a deity), a darling, a favourite বরবর্ণিনী—*n*, an excellent woman, a woman of peerless beauty বরমাল্য—*n* a garland of flowers which the bride puts ceremonially round the neck of the bridegroom whilst accepting him as her husband, a garland of highest honour বরযাত্রী, বরযাত্র—*n* one who accompanies a bridegroom to a wedding

বরং—*adv* rather, in preference

বরকন্দাজ—*n* a footman or follower carrying a fire-arm

বরখাস্ত—*a* removed from service, dismissed, cashiered বরখাস্ত করা—*v* to remove from service, to dismiss, to cashier

বরগা১—*n* a rafter (কড়ি-বরগা)

বরগা২—*n* a temporary lease of land on condition that a fixed portion of crop will be paid as revenue. বরগাদার—*n* a lessee holding a piece of land under the aforesaid condition

বরজ১—poet corrup of ব্রজ

বরজ২—*n* a plantation or (loos) a plant of betel-leaves

বরঞ্চ—*adv* rather, preferably

বরণ১—alt spell of বরন

বরণ২—*n* devotional or respectful or cordial (and esp ceremonial) reception or acceptance or nomination or election, welcome (প্রতিমা-বরণ, গুরুবরণ, বধূবরণ, সভাপতিপদে বরণ), submissive or deliberate acceptance (দুর্ভাগ্যবরণ), appointment, employment বরণ করা—*v* to receive or accept or nominate or elect devotionally or respectfully or cordially (and esp ceremonially), to welcome, to accept submissively or voluntarily, to appoint, to employ বরণডালা—*n* a wicker-tray holding articles with which one is received ceremonially বরণপত্র—*n* a warrant

For words in বর-, not given separately, see বর

বরণীয়—*a* fit to be received or accepted or nominated or elected devotionally or respectfully or cordially (and esp ceremonially), fit to be welcomed, fit to be accepted submissively or voluntarily, adorable, venerable, acceptable *fem* বরণীয়া

বরতরফ—same as বরখাস্ত

বরদার—*n* a bearer, a carrier (আসা-বরদার=a mace-bearer), one who carries out, a complier (হুকুম-বরদার)

বরদাস্ত—*n* act of bearing or enduring, act of brooking, toleration, patience বরদাস্ত করা—*v* to bear, to endure, to brook, to tolerate

বরন—*n* (poet corrup of বর্ণ) colour, complexion

বরফ—*n* snow, ice বরফ-জল—*n* ice-water বরফতুল্য—*a* icy

বরফট্টাই—*n* bragging, tall talk, ostentatious show বরফট্টাই করা—*v* to brag, to make an ostentatious show

বরফি—*n.* a kind of sweetmeat made of condensed cowmilk

বরবটি, বরবটী—*n.* a variety of kidney bean, dolichos catjong

বরবাদ—*a* utterly spoilt or wasted, cast away, (loos) rejected বরবাদ করা—*v* to cast away, (loos) to reject, (rare) to spoil or waste

বরয়িতা— *n* one who receives or accepts or nominates or elects devotionally or respectfully or cordially (and esp ceremonially), a welcomer, one who accepts submissively or voluntarily *fem* বরয়িত্রী

বরষ, বরষণ, বরষা, বরা১—poet forms of বর্ষ, বর্ষণ, বর্ষা ১,২, and বরণ করা (see বরণ২) respectively

বরা২—*n* the boar, the hog

বরাঙ্গ—(1) *n* the best part of the body, the head (2) *a* fine-limbed

বরাঙ্গনা—*n* an excellent lady

বরাঙ্গী, বরাঙ্গী, (erron) বরাঙ্গিনী—(1) *a fem* fine-limbed. (2) *n* a fine-limbed or beautiful woman.

বরাত—*n* charge, commission (কাজের বরাত), necessity or business (এদিকে একটু বরাত ছিল), authority to represent, assignment, fate, luck (মন্দ বরাত) বরাত দেওয়া—*v* to entrust a charge, to commission, to authorize or assign. বরাত-চিঠি—*n* a letter of authority or assignment, (comm) a bill of exchange বরাতগুণে—*adv* by virtue of luck (good or bad) বরাতী—*a* (of a task) entrusted

বরাদ্দ—(1) *n* fixation, allotment, estimate, budget, ration (বরাদ্দ-অনুযায়ী বণ্টন) (2) *a* fixed, allotted, estimated, rationed বরাদ্দ করা—*v* to fix beforehand, to allot, to estimate, to ration

বরানুগমন—*n* act of accompanying a bridegroom to a wedding

বরাবর—(1) *adv* always or each time (বরাবর ভুল করা), all through, all along (বরাবর জঙ্গলের ভিতর দিয়ে), straightway (বরাবর উত্তরে যাও) (2) *prep* to, towards, near, along (নদী-বরাবর) (3) *a* equivalent or similar to ('সুধা বিষে বরাবর')

বরাবরেষু—*prep* to, addressed to (used in Bengali letterwriting)

বরাভয়—*n* a particular sign made with fingers indicating grant of desire and assurance of safety

বরাভরণ—*n* dress and ornaments given as gifts to a bridegroom by the bride's party

বরারোহা—*a fem* having well-shaped and well-developed hips

বরাসন—*n* a seat for the bridegroom at a wedding, a seat of honour, highest seat, a beautiful seat.

বরাহ—*n* the boar, the hog, the third incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) when he slew Bara (বরা) the demon *fem* বরাহী—the sow

বরিখ, বরিখন, বরিখা, বরিষ, বরিষন, বরিষণ, বরিষা—poet corrup 's of বর্ষ, বর্ষণ, বর্ষা১, বর্ষ, বর্ষণ, বর্ষণ and বর্ষা১ respectively

বরিষ্ঠ—*a* best, greatest, most honourable, chief, seniormost, (loos) senior (বরিষ্ঠ শিল্প-উপাধ্যায়—a senior lecturer in technology) *fem* বরিষ্ঠা বরিষ্ঠ সেবকা—a staff nurse

বরীয়সী—*fem* of বরীয়ান্

বরীয়ান্—*a* better, greater, more honourable, senior

বরুণ—*n* (myth) the Hindu sea-god (cp Neptune, Poseidon)

বরেণ্য—*a* honourable, best, desirable, deserving honourable or cordial reception *fem* বরেণ্যা

বরেন্দ্র, বরেন্দ্রভূমি—*n* ancient Gauda (গৌড়) or North Bengal

বর্গ—*n* a class, a tribe, a genus, a species (প্রাণিবর্গ), a collection, an aggregate (বন্ধুবর্গ), (math) the product of a quantity multiplied by itself, square (বর্গমূল), (gr) any one of the five groups into which Bengali consonantal stops (that is, the letters from ক্ to ম্) are classified (ক্-বর্গ, চ্-বর্গ, ট্-বর্গ, ত্-বর্গ, প্-বর্গ), a chapter or section of a book, (theol) any one of the four principal pursuits of life (see চতুর্বর্গ) বর্গক্ষেত্র—*n* a square area, a square বর্গঘন—*n* (math) the square of a cube বর্গমূল—*n* (math) the square root বর্গমূল নির্ণয় করা বা বাহির করা—*v* to find a square root.

বর্গা—alt. spell of বরগা

বর্গী, বর্গি—*n* (hist) the Mahratta cavalry notorious for their freebooting inroads

বর্গীয়, বর্গ্য—*a* of a class, tribal, generic, specific, (math) relating to square, (gr) of or classified into the groups of the Bengali stops বর্গীয় বর্ণ—(gr) any one of the twenty five consonantal stops of the Bengali alphabet

বর্চঃ—*n* vigour, physical grace

বর্জন—*n* act of giving up, abandonment, disownment (স্ত্রীপুত্র-বর্জন), boycott (বিদেশী দ্রব্য বর্জন). বর্জন করা—*v* to give up, to abandon, to disown, to boycott বর্জনীয়—*a* fit to be given up or abandoned or disowned or boycotted *fem* বর্জনীয়া

বর্জাইস—*n* (print) bourgeois

বর্জিত—*a* given up, abandoned, disowned, boycotted, deprived of, devoid of (সুখবর্জিত) *fem* বর্জিতা

বর্ণ—*n* colour, complexion, a race, a letter of the alphabet (স্বরবর্ণ), any one of the four Hindu castes (চতুর্বর্ণ) বর্ণচোরা—*a* (chiefly of mangoes) of a deceptive colour, (fig) concealing one's merit, (fig) hypocritical বর্ণচোরা আম—see আম৪ বর্ণজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge of the alphabet, literacy বর্ণজ্ঞানহীন—*a* illiterate বর্ণজ্যেষ্ঠ—*n* a brahmin *fem* বর্ণজ্যেষ্ঠা বর্ণদৃক্—*n* a chromoscope বর্ণবিপর্যয়—*n* metathesis বর্ণবিশ্লেষণ—*n* analysis or separation of the letters of a word' বর্ণবিশ্লেষণ করা—*v* to analyse or separate the letters of a word বর্ণমণ্ডল—*n* (phys) the chromosphere বর্ণমালা—*n* the alphabet. বর্ণশ্রেষ্ঠ—*n* a brahmin *fem*. বর্ণশ্রেষ্ঠা বর্ণসঙ্কর—(1) *a* hybrid, half-bred, mongrel, cross-bred, (2) *n* a hybrid, a half-caste, a

half-breed, a mongrel; a cross-breed. বর্ণহীন—*a* colourless, pale

বর্ণন, বর্ণনা—*n* description, narration, delineation, depiction, a statement, coloration বর্ণনা করা—*v*. to describe, to narrate, to delineate, to depict, to colour, to paint. বর্ণনা দেওয়া—*v* to give an account (of) বর্ণনাকুশল—*a* proficient in describing or narrating or delineating or colouring or painting বর্ণনাতীত—*a* indescribable বর্ণনাতীত হওয়া—*v* to be indescribable, to beggar or defeat description বর্ণনাপত্র—*n* a written statement describing or narrating something বর্ণনীয়—*n* to be described or narrated, describable

বর্ণা—alt. spell. of বর্না

বর্ণানুক্রম—*n* the alphabetical order বর্ণানুক্রমিক—*a* arranged alphabetically বর্ণানুক্রমে—*adv* in the alphabetical order

বর্ণান্ধ—*a* colour-blind

বর্ণাপেরণ—*n* (phys) chromatic aberration

বর্ণালী, বর্ণালি—*n* (phys) a spectrum শুদ্ধ বর্ণালী—a pure spectrum. শোষণ-বর্ণালী—*n* spectrum absorption সৌর-বর্ণালী—*n* a solar spectrum বর্ণালিগত, বর্ণালি-বিষয়ক—*a* spectroscopic বর্ণালি-বিশ্লেষণ—*n* spectrum analysis বর্ণালি-বীক্ষণ—*n* a spectroscope সমক্ষ বর্ণালি-বীক্ষণ—a direct vision spectroscope বর্ণালি-মাপক—*n* a spectrometer বর্ণালি-লিখন—*n* spectrography বর্ণালি-লেখ—*n* a spectrograph বর্ণালি-লেখী—*a* spectrographic

বর্ণাশুদ্ধি—*n* misspelling

বর্ণাশ্রম—*n* the four stages of the life of a Hindu as enjoined in the Vedas (see চতুরাশ্রম) বর্ণাশ্রমধর্ম—*n* duties of the aforesaid four stages of life

বর্ণিত—*a* described, narrated, delineated, stated, depicted, painted

বর্ণীয়—*a* relating to colour, (phys) chromatic

বর্তন—*n* a utensil, a vessel

বর্তনপথ—*n* a racecourse.

বর্তনী—*n* (phys) a circuit খণ্ডিত বর্তনী—an open circuit সংহত বর্তনী—a closed circuit বর্তনী-ছেদক—*n* a circuit-breaker বর্তনী-প্রবাহ—*n* a circuit-current.

বর্তমান—(1) *n* the present time, the present, current times, modern times, (gr) the present tense (2) *a* present (opp absent), of the present, present, present-day, current, modern, now or existing or living or alive বর্তমান থাকা—*v* to be present, to be existing or living or alive (now) বর্তমান কাল—same as বর্তমান (*n*) বর্তমানকালীন—*a* present-day, occurring or being done when one is present or alive বর্তমানতা, বর্তমানত্ব—*n* presence, existence, state of being alive. বর্তমানে—*adv* at present; when one is living or alive or present (পিতা বর্তমানে)

বর্তা, বর্তান—*v* to devolve on (পিতার গুণ পুত্রে বর্তায়), to keep going (বেঁচেবর্তে থাকা), to be kept going or be gratified (এ চাকরি পেলে সে বর্তে যাবে)

বর্তিকা—*n* a lamp, a wick of a lamp, a brush (esp of a painter)

-বর্তিনী—*fem* of -বর্তী

-বর্তী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) present, located (অগ্রবর্তী), amenable to (বশবর্তী).

বর্তুল—(1) *a* spherical (2) *n* a sphere, a ball, a spherical solid iron projectile

used in games, a shot বর্তুল-নিক্ষেপ —*n* putting the shot

বর্ত্ম—*n* a road, a path, a way, a set of rules of conduct or moral practice, (fig) a means

বর্ধক—*a* causing increase or growth or development or improvement or prosperity or expansion, augmentative, multiplicative

বর্ধন—(1) *n* increase, augmentation, multiplication, growth, development, expansion (2) *a* same as বর্ধক (গৌরববর্ধন কার্য) বর্ধন করা—*v* to increase, to augment, to multiply, to enhance, to develop, to expand বর্ধনক্ষম—*a* capable of being increased or augmented or multiplied or grown or developed or expanded বর্ধনশীল—*a* in a state of increase or augmentation or enhancement or development or expansion, growing, prosperous বর্ধনাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) power (of a lens)

বর্ধমান—same as বর্ধনশীল (see বর্ধন)

বর্ধিত—*a* increased augmented, multiplied, enhanced, grown, developed, expanded, accelerated (বর্ধিত পদোন্নতি) বর্ধিত করা—same as বর্ধন করা (see বর্ধন)

বর্ধিষ্ণু—same as বর্ধনশীল (see বর্ধন)

বর্না, বর্নান—*v* (poet) to describe, to narrate, to delineate, to depict

বর্ফি—alt. spell of বরফি

বর্বর—(1) *n* one of an uncivilized human race, a barbarian, a boorish fellow, a rude or ignorant or stupid or beastly or cruel man (2) *a* uncivilized, barbarous, barbaric, boorish, rude, ignorant, stupid, beastly, atrocious, heinous (বর্বর হত্যা) *fem* (usu facet) বর্বরা বর্বরতা—*n* lack of civilization, barbarity, barbarism, boorishness, rudeness, ignorance, stupidity, beastliness, atrocity

বর্ম—*n* a coat-of-mail, an armour, a mail

বর্মা—(1) *n* Burmah. (2) *a* Burmese (বর্মা চুরুট)

বর্মী—(1) *n* a Burmese, a Burman, (2) *a* Burmese

বর্শা—*n* a spear, a lance, a pike বর্শাদণ্ড—*n* the shaft of a spear, a pikestaff বর্শাধারী—(1) *a* armed with a spear or lance or pike, (2) *n* a spearman, a pikeman বর্শাফলক—*n* a spearhead

বর্ষ—*n* a year, (myth) any one of the nine divisions of Jambu (জম্বু) or Asia, rain, cloud, shower or fall (তুষারবর্ষ) বর্ষকাল—*n* a period of one year, a full calendar year বর্ষজীবী —*a* lasting or living for a year only, annual বর্ষজীবী উদ্ভিদ্—an annual plant, an annual বর্ষপ্রবেশ—*n* New year's Day (chiefly according to the Bengali calendar) বর্ষবলয়—*n* (bot.) the annual ring

বর্ষকাল, বর্ষজীবী—see বর্ষ

বর্ষণ—*n* rainfall, rain (বর্ষণহীন মেঘ), raining, act of falling down in a stream, showering, a shower, act of scattering or sprinkling or dispersing upon (আতর-বর্ষণ, কিরণ-বর্ষণ), (fig) gracious bestowal (আশীর্বাদ-বর্ষণ, ধন্যবাদ-বর্ষণ, উপহার-বর্ষণ) বর্ষণ করা—*v* to rain upon, to shower, to scatter or sprinkle or disperse upon to bestow graciously (upon) বর্ষণশীল—*a* disposed to rain, raining বর্ষণোন্মুখ—*a* on the point of coming down as rain, on the point of raining, (fig) on the point of weeping, tearful (বর্ষণোন্মুখ আঁখি)

বর্ষপ্রবেশ, বর্ষবলয়—see বর্ষ

বর্ষা—*n* the rainy season, the rains, rain, rainfall (2) *v* poet form

of বর্ষণ করা (see বর্ষণ) বর্ষাগম—*n* the break of the monsoon বর্ষাতি—*n* an umbrella, a rain-coat, a water-proof বর্ষাতী—*a* grown in the rainy season. বর্ষাত্যয়—*n* termination of rain or of the rainy season, autumn. বর্ষাধৌত—*a* washed by rain বর্ষান—*v* same as বর্ষা (*v*)

-বর্ষিণী—*fem.* of -বর্ষী

বর্ষিষ্ঠ—*a* oldest, eldest, very old, burdened with age

-বর্ষী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) raining, showering, scattering, sprinkling, dispersing (আলোকবর্ষী)

-বর্ষীয়—*a.* (used as a *sfx*) of the age of, aged (ষোড়শবর্ষীয়) *fem* -বর্ষীয়া

বর্ষীয়সী—*fem* of বর্ষীয়ান্

বর্ষীয়ান্—*a* older, elder, elderly, very old

বর্ষোপল—*n* hail-stone

বল১—*n* a ball, a playing ball, a football বল করা, বল দেওয়া—*v* (in cricket) to bowl বল খেলা—*v* to play football বল-খেলা—*n* the game of football বল-বেয়ারিং—*n* ball-bearings

বল২—*n* power, might, force, strength, ability, energy, an armed force, a man or piece in chess, support or help, a supporter or helper বলকর, বলকারক—*a* strengthening, invigorating, (med) tonic বলক্ষয় —*n* loss or decay of strength, loss or decrease of soldiers or men (of an army etc), (in chess) loss of pieces বলক্ষয়কর—*a* weakening, causing loss of strength, causing loss of soldiers or men, (in chess) loss of pieces or men বলগর্ব—same as বলদর্প বলগর্বিত—same as বলদৃপ্ত বলতুল্যাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) a mechanical equivalent (of heat) বলত্রিভুজ—*n* a triangle of forces বলদর্প—*n* pride of strength or power বলদৃপ্ত—*a* proud of strength or power, conceited with strength or power বলপূর্বক —*adv* by force, by violence বলপ্রদ same as বলকর বলপ্রদান করা—*v* to strengthen or invigorate বলপ্রয়োগ —*n* exercise or application of force, violence বলপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to apply force, to force বলপ্রয়োগে—*adv.* by force, by violence বলবতী—*fem* of বলবান বলবৎ—*a* operative, in force, intact. বলবৎ করা—*v* to put (a law etc.) into force বলবত্তর—*a* stronger, more forceful বলবত্তা—*n* powerfulness, (rare) forcefulness, possession of strength বলবন্ত—same as বলবান্ বলবর্ধন—(1) *n* increase of strength or power, invigoration, acceleration of force, (2) *a* causing increase of strength or power, invigorating, (med) tonic, accelerating the force of বলবর্ধন করা—*v* to increase strength or power, to invigorate, (med) to tone up, to accelerate the force of বলবান্—*a* strong, powerful, robust, sturdy বলবিদ্যা—*n* mechanics বলবিন্যাস—*n* arraying of troops arraying of pieces in chess বলশালিতা—same as বলবত্তা বলশালী—same as বলবান্ *fem* বলশালিনী বলশূন্য—same as বলহীন বলশ্রেণী —*n* (phys) system of forces বলসামন্তরিক—*n* (mech) a parallelogram of forces বলসাম্য, বলস্থিতি—*n* (phys) equilibrium of forces বলহীন—*a* devoid of strength, weak, powerless infirm, impotent *fem* বলহীনা

বলক—*n* swelling up of milk

by boiling বলকা—*a* swelled up by boiling (এক বলকা দুধ=milk swelled up but once by boiling)

বল-খেলা—see বল১

বলদ১—*n* the bull the ox

বলদ২—same as বলপ্রদ (see বল২) *fem* বলদা

বলন১—*n* speaking or narrating

বলন২—*n* increase, (bot) nutation

বল-নাচ—*n* ball-dance বল-নাচ নাচা —*v* to take part in a ball

বলবেয়ারিং—see বল১

বলয়—*n* an ornament for the wrist, a bangle, a bracelet, an annulus, a circular region, a sphere, an orb or orbit, a belt (শান্তবলয়) বলয়গ্রাস—*n* (astr) an annular eclipse বলয়াকার, বলয়াঙ্কিত—*a* ring-shaped, circular, annular বলয়িত—*a* encircled, enclosed, surrounded (সাগর-বলয়িত=sea-girt), having a ring, ring-shaped, circular, annular বলয়ী—*a* (bot—of roots etc) annulated

বলা—*v* to say, to deliver a lecture, to speak, to mention (ও কথা আর বলো না), to inform, to tell (এ খবর কাউকে বলো না), to permit (ডাক্তার ভাত খেতে বলেছে), to order or request, to ask (আনতে বলো), to counsel or advise (কি করি বল), to invite, to call (বিয়েতে কাউকে বলিনি), to speak out, to express (মনের কথা বলা), to narrate, to relate (গল্প বলা), to rebuke or censure (অন্তর পুড়ে যাচ্ছে—আর বলো না), to consider (ধন বল, মান বল, সবই দুদিনের)

বলাই—corrup of বলরাম

বলাক—*n* a kind of small goose capable of flying high. *fem* বলাকা

বলাকা—*n* a flight of geese

বলা-কহা, বলা-কওয়া—*n* earnest solicitation or request (অনেক বলা-কহার পর রাজী হওয়া)

বলাৎকার—*n* act of doing forcibly, act of forcing, violence, outrage, forcible outrage of modesty or chastity, rape, ravishment বলাৎকার করা—*v* to do forcibly, to force, to outrage, to outrage one's modesty or chastity forcibly, to rape, to ravish

বলাধান—*n* infusion of strength, invigoration বলাধান করা—*v* to infuse strength (into), to strengthen, to invigorate

বলাধিক্য—*n*. excess or abundance or increase of strength or forces

বলাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the commander of an army, a commander-in-chief

বলান—*v* to make one say or speak or tell or confess or divulge

বলাম্বিত—*a* powerful, strong, having armed forces or soldiers

বলাবল—*n* ability and disability, strength and weakness

বলাবলি—*n* conversation, discussion, repeated requests বলাবলি করা —*v* to converse, to discuss, to request repeatedly

বলি১—*n* a line of folding of the skin (ত্রিবলি), a wrinkle of the skin, a protrusion of the large intestine as in piles

বলি২—*n* a sacrifice, sacrificing, sacrifice, immolation, a sacrificial beast, a victim, (fig) one subjected to forcible death or suffering, a victim বলি দেওয়া—*v* to immolate, to sacrifice to victimize

বলিত—*a* marked with lines of folding of the skin, furrowed, wrinkled wrinkly

বলিদান—*n* immolation, sacrifice. বলিদান দেওয়া—*v* to immolate, to sacrifice, to victimize

বলিভুক্—n the crow or any other bird, subsisting on orts of a meal

বলিয়া—(1) v pr pt of বলা (2) adv & con because, as, on the plea of (মা বকিয়াছেন বলিয়া খাবে না ?) (3) adv. shortly, presently (বৃষ্টি আসিল বলিয়া) বলিয়া রাখা—v to inform or tell beforehand

বলিয়ে—a having good speaking power, eloquent

বলিষ্ঠ—a. robust, stout, sturdy, burly, vigorous, nervous (বলিষ্ঠ রচনা) বলিষ্ঠকায়—a having a strong-built body, burly বলিষ্ঠতা—n robustness, stoutness, sturdiness, vigour

বলিহারি, (rej) বলিহারী—(1) a (iron) excellent (বলিহারি বুদ্ধি) (2) adv. rendered speechless, dumbfounded (বলিহারী যাই) (3) int excellent, bravo

বলী১—alt. spell. of বলি১

বলী২—a full of strength, powerful, strong, heroic, valorous

বলীবর্দ—n the ox, the bull

বলীয়ান্—a very strong or powerful

বলে—coll corrup of বলিয়া

বল্কল, বল্ক—n the rind of a tree, bark বল্কলধারী—a wearing bark (instead of a loin-cloth) fem বল্কলধারিণী

বল্‌গা, বল্গা—n the mouthpiece of a bridle, bit, rein বলগা আঁটা—v (lit & fig) to bit বলগা-হরিণ—n the reindeer

বল্মীক, বল্মিক—n an ant-hill

বল্লব—n a milkman, a cook

বল্লভ—n a husband (fem a wife), a lover, a sweetheart, a favourite fem বল্লভা, (inc) বল্লভী

বল্লম—same as বর্শা

বল্লরী, বল্লরি—n a spike, a creeper

বল্লা—n. (dial) the wasp.

বল্লালী—a relating to king Ballal Sen বল্লালী প্রথা—the order of nobility of certain families as introduced by Ballal Sen

বল্লী, বল্লি—n. a creeper

বশ—(1) n will, order, command, control, hold, authority, domination (বশে থাকা), influence (মোহবশে) (2) a subject to another's will or command, subjugated, controlled, influenced, charmed (জাদুতে বশ), obedient, submissive, very much fond (of) and obedient (to) (বাচ্ছাটি তার ভাবী বশ). বশ করা, বশে আনা—v to bring under control, to tame, to break (as a horse), to win over, to influence, to charm বশ হওয়া, বশে আসা—v to be bought under control, to be tamed or won over or influenced or charmed. বশংবদ—a obedient, submissive, at one's beck and call বশতঃ, (pop) বশত—adv on account of, owing to, because of. বশতা—n subjection to another's will or command, subordination, subjection, state of being controlled or influenced or charmed, obedience, submissiveness, submission, great fondness and obedience বশবর্তী—a obedient, attached or addicted (to), influenced (by) fem বশবর্তিনী বশবর্তিতা—n obedience, attachment or addiction, the state of being influenced (by) বশম্বদ—inc spell of বশংবদ

বশিতা, বশিত্ব—n perfect continence (which is one of the eight divine graces of Shiva) attainable by men through asceticism, the power to control or charm everybody

বশী—a perfectly continent free, independent, (erron) dependent.

বশীকরণ—*n* act of bringing under one's control, enchantment, hypnotization, a weird process to bring somebody under one's control বশীকরণ করা—*v* to bring somebody under one's control (esp by means of the aforesaid weird process), to enchant. বশীকরণ-মন্ত্র—*n* incantation believed to possess occult power of bringing others under control.

বশীকৃত—*a* brought under control, subjugated, tamed, enchanted, made obedient. *fem* বশীকৃতা

বশীভূত—*a* brought under control, attached or addicted to, enchanted, fond of and obedient to *fem* বশীভূতা

বশ্য—*a* controllable, tamable, subduable, subjugated, dependent, obedient, submissive, attached or addicted (to), influenced (by) *fem* বশ্যা বশ্যতা—*n* dependence, obedience, submissiveness, attachment or addiction, the state of being influenced (by), loyalty বশ্যতাস্বীকার করা—*v* to surrender, to give in, to yield (to)

বষট্—*n* a mantra or incantation to be recited whilst presenting burnt-offering to a deity বষট্‌কার—*n* a burnt-offering, an oblation

বসতি, (coll) বসত—*n* residing or dwelling, residence, habitation, a dwelling-house, a residence, a habitation (জনবসতি), a colony, (loos) a locality বসতি করা—*v* to dwell, to reside, to set up or build one's residence or dwelling-house, to colonize, to settle বসতি স্থাপন করা—*v* to set up one's residence, to colonize, to settle বসতবাড়ি, বসতবাটি—*n* a dwelling-house, a homestead

বসন—*n* cloth, a loin-cloth, a wearing cloth, dress বসনাঞ্চল—*n* the hem or corner of a cloth

বসন্ত—*n* the spring season, spring, the springtime, pox, small-pox, chicken-pox, an Indian musical mode বসন্তকাল—*n* the spring season, the springtime, spring বসন্তকালীন—*a* of spring, vernal বসন্তদূত—*n* the messenger of spring, the cuckoo বসন্তপঞ্চমী—*n* the fifth lunar day of the light fortnight of Magh (মাঘ) when Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী) is worshipped বসন্তবায়ু—*n* vernal breeze, the south wind বসন্তসখ—*n* the friend of spring, the cuckoo. বসন্তসখা—*n* one attended upon by Spring, Madana (মদন) the Hindu god of love বসন্তোৎসব—*n* the spring festival, the festival of holi (হোলি)

বসবাস—*n* act of residing or dwelling permanently, act of settling down. বসবাস করা—*v* to reside or dwell permanently, to settle down

বসা১—*n* a substance found in adipose tissue, fat, marrow, grease

বসা২—(I) *v* to sit, to take one's seat, to be installed (গদিতে বসা), to inhere (পীঠে বসা), to be established or founded (গ্রামে গ্রামে স্কুল বসা), to start, to commence (আমাদের স্কুল এগারটায় বসে), to freeze, to congeal, to solidify (দই বসা), to accumulate or settle (বুকে সর্দি বসা), to fit (মাথায় টুপি বসা), to be imposed or levied (টেকস বসা), to enter (পেরেক বসা), to pierce (ছুরি বসা, দাঁত বসা), to stick or to get stuck (কাদায় গাড়ির চাকা বসা), to be imprinted (দাগ বসা), to be soaked (in) (গায়ে জল বসা), to be applied closely, to be attracted (মন বসা), to be wizened, to look haggard (চোখমুখ

বসা), to become hoarse (স্বর বসা), to wait (তুমি একটু বস), to come to stay or reside (প্রজা বা ভাড়াটে বসা), to be engaged in (বিচারে বসা), to do or commit something suddenly (করিয়া বসা, বলিয়া বসা) (2) *a* seated, frozen, congealed, solidified, wizened, haggard, hoarsened, sunken, depressed (বসা জমি), requiring much sitting, sedentary (বসা কাজ), unemployed (তার সব ছেলেই বসা) **বসান**—*v* to cause to sit, to seat, to establish or found, to cause to congeal, to congeal, to freeze, to solidify, to impose or levy, to drive into, to enter, to pierce with, to imprint, to cause to be soaked (in), to apply closely, to cause to stay or reside, to engage, to set or stud with, to inlay (আঙটিতে পাথর বসান), to place or put (উনুনে হাঁড়ি বসান), to implant, to deal (চড় বসান) **বসিয়া থাকা**—*v* to be sitting, to remain sitting, to wait (for), to be unemployed, to be without work **বসিয়া পড়া**—*v* to sit down, to be utterly disappointed (ফেল করে সে বসে পড়ল), to be ruined utterly (মামলায় হেরে সে বসে পড়ল) **বসিয়া বসিয়া**—*adv* by waiting for a long time (বসিয়া বসিয়া বেলা গেল), in an unemployed state, doing nothing, idly (বসিয়া বসিয়া খাওয়া) **বসিয়া যাওয়া**—*v* (of land etc) to sink, to become depressed, to be ruined, to desist or rest, (আর খেলিস না—বসে যা), to become inactive (কর্মীটি বসে গেছে) to stop (বাধা পড়েছে—বসে যাও)

বসু—*n* one of a class of demigods, wealth, riches **বসুধা**—*n* the earth **বসুধারা**—*n* an auspicious symbol painted on the inner wall of a room by Hindus at wedding etc **বসুন্ধরা, বসুমতী**—*n* the earth (often personified as the mother-earth)

বস্—*int* enough, no more (বস্, এবার থাম), presently, thereupon (বস্, লড়াই বেঁধে গেল)

বস্তা—*n* a sack, a large bag, a bale **বস্তাপচা**—*a* rotted or spoilt by being packed in a sack for a long time, (fig) hackneyed, banal, trite **বস্তাবন্দী, বস্তাবন্দি**—*a* packed in a bale or sack.

বস্তি১—*n* quarters for the poor people (কুলি-বস্তি), a slum esp. one consisting of cutcha huts

বস্তি২, **বস্তী**—*n* the abdomen, the bladder **বস্তিশোধন**—*n* a diuretic

বস্তু—*n* a thing, a material, subject-matter (usu বিষয়বস্তু), substance (তোমার শরীরে বস্তু নেই), truth, (phil.) matter, (phys) mass **বস্তুগত**—*a* relating to a thing or matter **বস্তুগত মান**—intrinsic value **বস্তুজগৎ**—*n* the material world **বস্তুতঃ**, (pop) **বস্তুত**—*adv* in fact, indeed, really **বস্তুতত্ত্ব**—*n*. physics **বস্তুতত্ত্ববিৎ**—*n* a physicist **বস্তুতন্ত্র**—*n* realism **বস্তুতন্ত্রী, বস্তুতন্ত্রীয়, বস্তুতান্ত্রিক**—*a* realistic

বস্ত্র—*n* cloth, loin-cloth, clothing, dress **বস্ত্রগৃহ**—*n* a tent, a pavilion **বস্ত্রহরণ**—*n*. divestiture of clothes (esp of the loin-cloth), denudation, stealing of (another's) clothes or loin-cloth **বস্ত্রাঞ্চল**—*n* the hem or corner of a loin-cloth **বস্ত্রাবাস**—*n* a tent, a pavilion **বস্ত্রালঙ্কার**—*n* clothes and ornaments

বহ—(used as a *sfx*) carrying, bearing, conveying (বার্তাবহ গন্ধবহ), complying with (আজ্ঞাবহ)

বহতা—*a* flowing (বহতা নদী)

বহন—*n* carrying, bearing, conveying (যাত্রিবহন, সংবাদবহন), enduring,

suffering (দুঃখবহন), flowing বহন করা —*v* to carry, to bear, to convey, to endure or suffer বহনযোগ্য, বহনীয়—*a* carriageable, bearable, conveyable, portable

বহমান—*a* flowing, running (বহমান নদী), carrying, bearing, conveying

বহর—*n* a collection or multitude (পোতবহর), a fleet (নৌবহর), width, breadth (বহরে বড), ostentatious show, glamour (রূপের বহর, কাজের বহর)

বহা—*v* to bear, to carry, to endure or suffer, to flow, to run, to elapse, to pass (সময় বহা), to keep active, to keep up (শরীর বহে না).

বহান—*v* to cause to bear or carry or convey or flow or run

বহাল—*a* appointed, employed (চাকরিতে বহাল), installed, continuing in (পদে বহাল), (still) in force or effective (বহাল আদেশ বা চুক্তি), hale, healthy (বহাল তবিয়ত) বহাল করা—*v* to appoint, to employ, to instal, to bring in force, to make effective বহাল থাকা—*v* to continue in, to be in force বহাল রাখা—*v* to let (one) continue in, to keep in force, to keep up, to maintain (ঠাট বহাল রাখা) বহাল তবিয়তে —in good or sound health

বহি—almost obs form of বই২

বহিঃ—(1) *n* outside, the exterior (2) *a* outer, exterior, external বহিঃকর্ণ—*n* the external ear, the auricle বহিঃকোণ—*n* (geom) an external angle বহিঃপ্রকোষ্ঠ—*n* a room at the side of a house বহিঃপ্রকোষ্ঠাস্থি—*n* the outer bone of the forearm, the radius বহিঃপ্রকোষ্ঠাস্থিগত—*a* radial. বহিঃশুল্ক—*n* customs duty বহিঃসমুদ্র—*n* the high sea বহিঃস্থ—*a* external, exterior, outer

বহিত্র—*n* a ship, a boat, a vessel, a scull, an oar.

বহিন—*n* a sister, a cousin (sister).

বহিরঙ্গ—(1) *a* external, outer, superficial, unrelated (2) *n* an external limb

বহিরাগত—*a* emerged, issued out, coming from outside, foreign

বহিরাগমন—*n* act of issuing out or issuing forth, emergence

বহিরাবরণ—*n* an outer covering, an outside coating, a shell, a crust, a slough, a rind

বহিরিন্দ্রিয়—*n* any one of the five sense-organs, namely, the eye, the ear, the nose, the tongue, the skin

বহির্গত—*a* gone or come out, issued forth, emerged বহির্গত হওয়া—*v* to go or come out, to issue, to issue forth, to emerge

বহির্গমন—*n* act of issuing forth, emergence, act of going out বহির্গমন করা—*v* to issue forth, to emerge, to go out

বহির্গামী—*a* issuing forth, emerging, going out, outgoing

বহির্গ্রহ—*n* (astr) a superior planet

বহির্জগৎ—*n* the outer or external world, the visible or phenomenal world, the material world

বহির্নিষ্ক্রম—*a* (bot.) exogenous

বহির্দেশ—same as বহির্ভাগ

বহির্দ্বার—*n* the front-door (of a building), the gate the main gate (as of a town, village or building)

বহির্দ্বিখণ্ডক—*n* (geom) an external bisector

বহির্বাটি—*n* an outhouse, a parlour or drawing-room

বহির্বাণিজ্য—*n* foreign trade, external trade, export

বহির্বাস—*n.* a thin scarf or wrapper for the upper body, an outer-garment

বহির্বৃত্ত—*n* (geom) an ex-circle

বহির্ভাগ—*n* an outer or external or exterior portion, outskirts (as of a village or town)

বহির্ভূত—*a* issued forth, emerged, lying outside or beyond (দেশবহির্ভূত), beyond the range of (দৃষ্টিবহির্ভূত), contravening (বিধিবহির্ভূত)

বহির্মুখ—*a* facing outwards, (physiol) out-carrying, efferent (বহির্মুখ নার্ভ), (bot) extrose, worldly-minded, (chiefly phil) extrovert. *fem* বহির্মুখী বহির্মুখ ব্যক্তি—a worldly-minded man, an extravert, an extrovert বহির্মুখতা—*n* the state of facing outside, the state of being efferent, extroversion, worldly-mindedness.

বহির্লিখিত—*a* (geom) escribed

বহিশ্চর্ম—*n* epidermis, cuticle

বহিষ্করণ, বহিষ্কার—*n* expulsion, removal, ejectment banishment, extraction, drainage, discovery বহিষ্করণ করা, বহিষ্কার করা—*v* to drive out, to expel, to remove, to eject, to banish, to extract, to drain, to draw out, to discover

বহিষ্কৃত—*a* driven out, expelled, removed, ejected, banished, extracted, drained, discovered

বহিষ্ক্রান্ত—*a* gone or come out, issued forth

বহিস্ত্বক্—*n* epidermis, cuticle

বহিস্থ—same as বহিঃস্থ (see বহিঃ)

বহু১—*n* (obs) a wife

বহু২—*v* (poet & obs) blows, let blow ('মলয় পবন বহ মন্দা')

বহু৩—*a* many, numerous, much, manifold, diverse, profuse, abundant, long, more than one, poly-, multi- বহুকাল—*n* a long time বহুকাল ধরিয়া—for a long time, for long. বহুকাল পরে—after a long time. বহুকাল পূর্বে—long ago বহুকালব্যাপী—*a* long-continued or long-lasting, very old বহুকেলে—*a* very old, antique বহুকেশর—*a* (bot) polyandrous বহুকোষ্ঠ—*a* (bot) multilocular বহুক্ষণ—*n* a long while, a long time বহুগর্ভপত্রী—*a* (bot) polycarpellary বহুগুচ্ছ—*a* (bot) polyadelphous বহুগুণ—*a* multiplied many times, many times over, many more, much more বহুজ্ঞ—*a* polymathic, having varied or vast experience বহুজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—a polymath, a man of varied or vast experience বহুতর—*a* many more, too many, too much, diverse, various, manifold, many, numerous, much, profuse বহুতলক—*n* (geom) a polyhedron. বহুতা—same as বহুত্ব বহুত্র—*adv* at or in many or diverse places বহুত্ব—*n* numerousness, muchness, profusion, abundance, excessiveness, diversity বহুদর্শিতা—*n* varied or vast experience বহুদর্শী—*a* having seen much, having varied experience or vast experience *fem.* বহুদর্শিনী বহুদূর—(1) *a* very far, far-away, far-off, distant, (2) *adv* very far, far off, far away, at a great distance, (3) *n* a great distance, a far cry বহুদূরবর্তী—*a* far-off, remote বহুধা—*adv* in many and diverse modes or methods or ways or directions or parts, diversely, many times বহুপত্নীক—*a* having many wives, polygamous বহুপদ—*a* (alg) polynomial, (zoo) polypod বহুপদ প্রাণী—a polypod, a multiped বহুপার্শ্বীয়—*a* (bot.) multiparous, multilateral বহুপ্রসবিনী—*a* *fem* bearing

many children, prolific, fertile বহুপ্রাচীর—*a.* parietal বহুফলকপত্র—*n* (bot.) a compound leaf. বহুবচন—see বচন বহুবর্ষজীবী—*a* (bot) perennial, (of man) long-lived বহুবল্লভ—*n* one beloved of many women, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) *fem* বহুবল্লভা—a woman beloved of many men, a flirt, a prostitute বহুবিধ—*a.* of many and diverse sorts বহুবিবাহ—polygamy বহুবিবাহকারী—(1) *a* polygamous, (2) *n* a polygamist *fem* বহুবিবাহকারিণী বহুবীজপত্রী—*a* (bot.) polycotyledon বহুব্যয়সাধ্য—*a* very expensive or costly বহুব্রীহি—*n* (gr) a system of forming compound words (a compound word formed by this system gives a meaning which neither of the constituent words implies) বহুভর্তৃক—*a* having many husbands বহুভাগ, বহুভাগ্য—(1) *a* very fortunate, (2) *n* a great fortune বহুভাষিতা—*n* act of speaking many languages, garrulity, talkativeness বহুভাষী—*a* speaking many languages, polyglottic, garrulous, talkative বহুভাষী ব্যক্তি—a polyglot, a garrulous or talkative person বহুভুজ—(1) *a* (geom) polygonal, (bio) polypous, (2) *n* a polygon, a polyp বহুভুজক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) a polygon বহুভ্রূণবীজতা—*n* (bot) polyembryony বহুভ্রূণবীজী—*a* (bot.) polyembryonic. বহুমত—*a* highly esteemed, greatly honoured বহুমান—*n* high esteem, great honour বহুমুখ—*a* multifaced, multifarious multiplex (বহুমুখ টেলিগ্রাফ), (of a school or co-operative society) multipurpose. *fem* বহুমুখী বহুমূত্র—*n* diabetes বহুমূত্ররোগগ্রস্ত—*a* diabetic বহুমূত্রপীড়িত—*a* diabetic বহুমূল্য—*a* very costly, very precious বহুযৌগিক—*a* (bot.) decompound বহুরাশিক—*n* (arith) the double rule of three বহুরূপ১—*a* diverse, multifarious বহুরূপ২, বহুরূপী—(1) *a* assuming different forms, polymorphic, multiform, (2) *n* the chameleon, an itinerant showman who amuses people by assuming various forms *fem a* বহুরূপিণী বহুশ—*adv* many times, many a time and oft, in a great measure, to a great extent. বহুশাখ—*a* having many branches বহুশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—*a* polymathic বহুশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—a polymath বহুশিরাল—*a* (bot.) multicostate বহুস্বামিক—*a* having to serve many masters, having many owners

বহুড়ী—*n* (obs) a newly married woman, a childwife

বহুত, (rej) বহুৎ—*a* much or many বহুত আচ্ছা—*int* very good, excellent

বহুল—*a* much, profuse, abundant, plentiful বহুলপরিমাণে—*adv* in a great measure, profusely বহুলতা, বহুলত্ব—*n* muchness, profusion, abundance, plenty বহুলীকরণ—*n* multiplication বহুলীকৃত—*a* multiplied.

বহেড়া—*n* the beleric myrobalan.

বহ্নি—*n* fire বহ্নিজ্বালা—*n* a flame, glow or heat of fire বহ্নিমান্—*a* flaming, blazing বহ্নিশিখা—*n* a tongue of fire, a flame বহ্নিসংস্কার—*n* cremation of a dead body.

বহ্বাড়ম্বর—*n* excessive pomp or éclat, great fuss

বহ্বারম্ভ—*n* a grand or fussy preparation বহ্বারম্ভে লঘুক্রিয়া—much cry but little wool

বা১—var of বাঃ

বা২—(1) *con* or (2) *adv* possibly, perhaps (হয়তো বা); alternatively (তুমিই বা গেলে), used to emphasize a question (হবেই বা না কেন?)

বাই১—alt spell of বাঈ২.

বাই২—*n* neurosis, a mania (শুচি-বাই), a strong hobby, a crotchet, a craze (খেলা দেখার বাই)

বাই৩, বাইওয়ালী—*n* *fem* a professional dancing-girl and songstress

বাইচ, বাইচখেলা—*n* a boat-race, a regatta

বাইজী—same as বাই৩

বাইন—var of বান১ and বায়েন

বাইনাচ—*n* the dance of a professional dancing girl

বাইবেল—*n* the Bible

বাইরে—coll corrup of বাহিরে and বাহির

বাইল—*n* a stalked leaf of the coconut-tree, palm-tree, etc, a leaf of a door esp of a folding door

বাইশ—*n* & *a* twenty-two বাইশে—(1) *n* the twenty-second day of a month, the twenty-second, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-second

বাইস১—*n* a (carpenter's) chisel

বাইস২—*n* a griping tool, a vice

বাইসিকল, বাইসিকেল, বাইসাইকেল—*n* a bicycle, a cycle বাইসিকলে চড়া—*v* to ride a bicycle বাইসিকলে চড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* to cycle বাইসিকল-আরোহী—*n* a cyclist

বাঈ১—alt spell of বাই৩

বাঈ২—*n* a title affixed to the names of Maratha and Rajput women

বাউটি—*n* a kind of bracelet

বাউণ্ডুলে, বাউণ্ডুলা—*a* regarding nobody or nothing as one's own, Bohemian, vagabond

বাউরা—*a* mad, insane

বাউরী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste, a member of this caste.

বাউল—*n* one of a class of Hindu stoical devotees singing songs in a special mode illustrating their doctrine, their song or mode of singing

বাওয়া১—pop var of বাহা২

বাওয়া২—*a* not containing any embryo, barren, addle (বাওয়া ডিম=an addle egg, a wind-bag)

বাংলা১—alt. spell of বাঙলা

বাংলা২, বাংলো—*n* a bungalow

বাঃ—*int* denoting an exclamation in praise, wonder, taunt, disgust, etc, ah, (cp bah)

বাঁ, (dial.) বাঁও১—*a* & *n* left বাঁ-হাতি—*a* lying on the left, directed towards the left, anti-clockwise বাঁ-হাতের ব্যাপার—(iron) act of accepting bribes

বাঁও২—*n* a fathom.

বাঁওড়—*n* a bend of a river where the current is obstructed, (cp) an eddy, a whirlpool

বাঁওয়া—*a* (dial) left-handed.

বাঁক—*n* curvature, a curve, a bend, a turn (as of a road or river), a piece of long and bent pole borne on one's shoulder for carrying loads fastened to its ends বাঁকনল—*n* a blowpipe, a u-tube, (bot.) a bent tube বাঁকমল—*n.* a kind of twisted bangle for the ankle

বাঁকা—(1) *v.* to bend, to curve (রেখাটি বেঁকিয়াছে), to turn (পথটি এখানে বাঁকিয়াছে), to become reluctant or unfavourable or antipathetic (কর্তা বেঁকেছেন) (2) *a* bent, curved (বাঁকা বাঁশ), stooping, hunched (বাঁকা পিঠ), slanting, aslant (খুঁটিখানা বাঁকা). winding, tortuous, sinuous, spiral, roundabout (বাঁকা পথ), furtive, squint, oblique (বাঁকা চাহনি), cynical or unfriendly (বাঁকা দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি), crooked, (বাঁকা মন), rude, harsh (বাঁকা কথা), insinuating, sly (বাঁকা উক্তি), reluctant, unfavourable,

antipathetic বাঁকাচোরা—*a* having many curves and twists, not straightforward, crooked (বাঁকাচোরা কথা) বাঁকান—*v* to bend, to make reluctant or unfavourable or antipathetic বাঁকিয়া বসা—*v* to be placed or fixed slantingly, to become reluctant or unfavourable or antipathetic, to revise or retract one's previous opinion, desire, resolve, etc

বাঁখারি—var of বাখারি

বাঁচন—*n* act of living, act of keeping alive, subsisting, resuscitation, revival rescue or relief, state of remaining unimpaired, freedom from involvement.

বাঁচা—*v* to live, to keep alive, to subsist (বাঙালি ভাতে বাঁচে), to get back life, to be resuscitated, to revive (বিশল্যকরণীর গুণে লক্ষ্মণ বাঁচলেন), to be saved or rescued or relieved, to remain unimpaired, to be kept up or maintained or protected (স্বাস্থ্য বাঁচা, মান বাঁচা), to be not incurred or involved or required, to be escaped (লোকসান বাঁচা, খরচা বাঁচা) to become surplus (ভোজের শেষে অনেক সন্দেশ বেঁচেছে). বাঁচান—*v* to give back life, to resuscitate to revive, to save or rescue or relieve, to keep up, to maintain, to protect, to escape, to save, to cut, to curtail (খরচা বাঁচান), to save from being consumed (খাবার বাঁচান), to carry on, to maintain (চাকরি বাঁচান) কাহারও পরে বাঁচিয়া থাকা—to outlive a person কিছুর পরে বা কিছু এড়াইয়া বাঁচিয়া থাকা—to survive something

বাঁচোয়া—*n* (rare) protection of life, rescue, relief, escape, safety

বাঁজা, বাঁঝা—*a* barren, sterile, unproductive

বাঁট₁—*n* an udder, a teat, a dug

বাঁট₂—*n* a haft, a handle

বাঁটওয়ারা—alt spell of বাঁটোয়ারা

বাঁটন—*n* dividing, apportionment, allotment, distribution

বাঁটা—*v* to divide, to share out, to apportion, to allot, to distribute বাঁটান—*v* to cause to divide or apportion or allot or distribute.

বাঁটুল—*n* a small ball (usu of iron and used as a missile), (facet) a short and fat man, a dumpy

বাঁটোয়ারা—var of বাটোয়ারা

বাঁদর—*n* the monkey, the ape, (dero) a mischievous person *fem* বাঁদরী বাঁদরমুখো—*a* having a face as ugly as that of a monkey *fem* বাঁদরমুখী বাঁদরামি, বাঁদরাম—*n* mischievousness, a monkey-trick, monkeyism বাঁদুরে—*a* monkeyish,

বাঁদিপোতা—*n* a chequered cloth having multi-coloured stripes

বাঁদী—*n* a maid-servant, a handmaid, a woman slave

বাঁধ—*n* a dam, a breakwater, a bulwark, (geog) a dyke বাঁধ দেওয়া—*v* to dam, (fig) to restrain বাঁধ নির্মাণ করা, বাঁধ বাঁধা—*v* to build a dam or breakwater or dyke.

বাঁধন—*n* binding or fastening, a tie, a knot, damming, obstruction, stopping or parking (as of a vehicle), restraining or appeasement (as of one's mind), composition (গান বাঁধন), formation (খোঁপা বাঁধন), construction, building, setting up (ঘর বাঁধন), turning, attunement (বীণা বাঁধন), unification (প্রাণে প্রাণে বাঁধন), reduction or rendering (দানা বাঁধন), compactness (কথার বাঁধন) বাঁধনি—*n* binding or fastening, a tie, a knot, due arrangement, methodicalness, order (কাজের বাঁধনি), compactness

বাঁধা১—(1) *n* pawning or mortgaging. (2) *a* pawned, pledged, mortgaged বাঁধা দেওয়া—*v.* to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage বাঁধা রাখা—*v* to give or take in pledge

বাঁধা২—(1) *v* to bind, to tie, to fasten, to obstruct (স্রোত বাঁধা), to dam (খাল বাঁধা), to stop or park (গাড়ি বাঁধা), to restrain or appease (মন বাঁধা), to compose (গান বাঁধা), to form, to do (খোঁপা বাঁধা), to build or set up (ঘর বাঁধা), to attune (বীণা বাঁধা), to unite (প্রাণে প্রাণে বাঁধা), to be reduced to or rendered into, to turn into (জমাট বাঁধা, দানা বাঁধা) (2) *a* bound, tied, fastened, obstructed, dammed, composed, formed, done, built, set up attuned, routine (বাঁধা কাজ), regular (বাঁধা খদ্দের), stock (বাঁধা গৎ), rigid (বাঁধা নিয়ম) fixed (বাঁধা মাইনে), brick-built or stone-built, pucka (বাঁধা ঘাট) বাঁধাই—*n* act or cost of binding esp a book, act or cost of enframing (as a picture) বাঁধাকপি—*n* cabbage. বাঁধা গৎ—a stock phrase, a rigid rule or system বাঁধাছাদা—*n* act of rolling up and tying as a baggage বাঁধাছাদা করা—*v.* to pack. বাঁধ-ধরা—*a.* fixed, rigid, routine, stock, monotonous, trite বাঁধান—(1) *v* to bind (as a book), to enframe (as a picture), to fix or manufacture artificial ones (দাঁত বাঁধান), to inlay (হীরা দিয়ে বাঁধান), to plate (সোনা দিয়ে বাঁধান), to pave, to macadamize (রাস্তা বাঁধান), to build with stone or brick (ঘাট বাঁধান), to dam (খাল বাঁধান), to cause to compose (গান বাঁধান), to cause to build or set up (ঘর বাঁধান), to cause to attune (বীণা বাঁধান), to reduce to or render into (জমাট বাঁধান), (2) *a* bound, enframed, artificial (বাঁধান দাঁত), inlaid, plated, paved, macadamized, brick-built or stone-built, pucka, dammed, built or set up বাঁধাবাঁধি—(1) *a* fixed, hard and fast, unalterable, (2) *n* a rigid rule or system, strictness

বাঁধিগৎ— var of বাঁধা গৎ (see বাঁধা২)

বাঁধুনি—var of বাঁধনি (see বাঁধন)

বাঁয়া—*n* a small semi-circular instrument of percussion played along with the tabla (তবলা) ঢাকের বাঁয়া—(fig & derisively) a mere nothing, some one else's ditto

বাঁশ—*n* the bamboo বাঁশ দেওয়া—(sl) to ruin. বুকে বাঁশ দেওয়া—to make a person lie at full length in between two bamboo-poles and then roll the poles oppressively as a punishment, (fig) to torment extremely বাঁশের চেয়ে কঞ্চি দড়—(fig) the chip is harder than the old block, the greenhorn is tougher than the veteran বাঁশবনে ডোম কানা—(fig) one cannot see the wood for trees বাঁশগাড়ি—*n* (law) act of planting a bamboo-pole in the ground of an estate as a sign of taking possession of it বাঁশঝাড়—*n* a bamboo-clump

বাঁশি, (rej) বাঁশী, বাঁশরি, (rej) বাঁশরী—*n* a flute made of a kind of slender bamboo, a reed, a flute, a pipe বাঁশি বাজান—*v* to play on a flute, to pipe

বাঁশিওয়ালা, বাঁশুরিয়া—*n* a flutist, a fluter, a piper

বাকল, (dial) বাকলা—*n* rind of a tree, bark

বাকস—*n* a medicinal plant, justicia gandrussa

বাকি, বাকী—(1) *a* remaining (বাকি জীবন), outstanding (বাকি কাজ), unrealized or unpaid, overdue (বাকি

পাওনা) (2) *n* the remainder, the balance, arrears (বাকি শোধ), credit (বাকিতে বেচা) বাকি পড়া—*v*. to fall into arrears, to be overdue বাকি খাজনা—arrears of rent. বাকি জায়—a list of unrealized rent or revenue বাকিবকেয়া—*n* dues

বাক্—*n*. speech, language, learning, the organ of speech বাক্চাতুরি, বাক্চাতুর্য—*n* cleverness of speech, gift of the gab, artful or wheedling language, a quibble বাক্চাপল্য—*n* flippancy in speech, flippant speech, loquacity, talkativeness বাক্ছল—*n* artfulness or wheedlesomeness of speech, equivocation, a quibble বাক্জাল—same as বাগ্জাল বাক্পটু—same as বাগ্বিদগ্ধ বাক্পটুতা, বাক্পটুত্ব—same as বাগবৈদগ্ধ বাক্পারুষ্য—*n* rudeness of speech, insulting words বাক্প্রণালী—*n* mode of speaking, an idiom বাক্প্রপঞ্চ—*n* elaborate speech, eloquence বাক্রোধ—inc var of বাগ্রোধ বাক্শক্তি—*n* power or faculty of speaking বাক্শক্তিরহিত, বাক্শক্তিহীন—*a* dumb, rendered speechless, dumbfounded বাক্সর্বস্ব—*a*. excelling only in words and incapable of action বাক্সর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a person of mere words, a wind-bag বাক্সিদ্ধ—*a* having the power to utter infallible words. *fem* বাক্সিদ্ধা বাক্স্ফূর্তি—*n* utterance of words

বাক্য—*n* speech, language, (gr) a sentence, an expression, a saying বাক্যজ্বালা—*n* tormenting language, a talking-to বাক্যদান করা—*v* to give one's word, to promise বাক্যনবাব—*n* an eloquent person, a person of mere words, a wind-bag বাক্যপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to use particular words or language বাক্যবাগীশ—*a* having the gift of the gab, eloquent, voluble, glib, talkative, garrulous, excelling in words but incapable of action বাক্যবাণ—*n* (lit) a shaft of words; piercing words বাক্যবিন্যাস—*n* (gr.) syntax, (loos) skilful use of words, praiseworthy oration. বাক্যবিশারদ—same as বাক্যবাগীশ বাক্যব্যয়—*n* speaking, talking বাক্যব্যয় করা—*v* to speak, to talk. বৃথা বাক্যব্যয় করা—*v* to throw away words বাক্যস্ফূর্তি—*n* utterance of words বাক্যালাপ—*n* conversation (বাক্যালাপে মগ্ন), speaking terms (তাহাদের বাক্যালাপ নাই=they are not on speaking terms) বাক্যালাপ করা—*v* to converse, to talk together (usu familiarly), to speak with.

বাক্স, বাক্স—*n* a box, a case. বাক্সজাত, বাক্সবন্দী—*a* kept into a box. বাক্সজাত করা, বাক্সবন্দী করা—*v* to put into a box, to box

বাখানা—*v* (poet) to narrate or describe or delineate or praise

বাখারি—*n* a piece of split bamboo, a bamboo-slip

বাখারি চুন—*n* unslaked lime, quicklime

বাগ$_1$—*n* a garden (গোলাপবাগ)

বাগ$_2$—*n* bridle (বাগডোর), control (বাগে পাওয়া), device or mode (কাজের বাগ), opportunity or advantage (বাগ পেয়ে), a way or route (সে কোন্ বাগে গেল?) বাগ মানান, বাগে আনা—*v* to bring under control

বাগড়া—*n* (coll) an obstacle, a hindrance, a hitch বাগড়া দেওয়া—*v* to create a hitch, to hinder

বাগডোর—*n* rein

বাগদা বাগদা-চিংড়ি—*n* the prawn

বাগদী, বাগদি—*n* a lowly Hindu caste, one of this caste *fem* বাগদিনী

বাগাড়ম্বর—*n* grandiloquence, tall talk, verbiage. বাগাড়ম্বর করা—*v* to speak grandiloquently, to talk big, to brag, to speak verbosely

বাগান১ (pronun বাগান্)—*n* a garden, a pleasure-ground, a grove আমবাগান—*n* a mango-grove কলাবাগান—*n* a clump of plantain trees নারিকেল-বাগান—*n* a coconut-grove ফলবাগান—*n* an orchard ফুলবাগান—*n* a flower garden, a flower-bed সবজি-বাগান—*n* a kitchen garden বাগান করা—*v.* to garden বাগানে কাজ করা—*v* to garden বাগানের কাজ—gardening

বাগান২ (pronun বাগানো)—*v* to bring under control, to break (বদমেজাজী ঘোড়াকে বাগান), to manage to obtain (চাকরি বাগান, টাকা বাগান), to manage to have performed or executed or done (কাজ বাগান), to flourish (তেড়ি বাগান), to defalcate or misappropriate (তবিল থেকে বাগান)

বাগি—*n* bubo

বাগিচা—*n* a small garden

বাগিন্দ্রিয়—*n* the organ of speech

বাগী—alt spell of বাগি

বাগীশ, বাগীশ্বর—*n* an eloquent man, a fluent speaker, an orator, (*fem* an oratress, an oratrix) বাগীশ্বরী—*fem* of বাগীশ, (2) *n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাগুরা—*n* (obs) a net, a snare

বাগ্‌জাল—*n* a web or mesh or trap of words or speech, wheedling language, circumlocution, grandiloquence, verbiage বাগ্‌জাল বিস্তার করা—*v* to weave a web or set a trap of words, to speak wheedlingly, to circumlocute, to speak grandiloquently or verbosely.

বাগ্‌ডম্বর—var of বাগাড়ম্বর

বাগ্‌দত্তা, বাগ্দত্তা—(1) *a fem* betrothed, affianced (2) *n fem* a betrothed girl, a fiancée (*masc* a fiancé) *masc* বাগ্‌দত্ত, বাগ্দত্ত

বাগ্‌দান, বাগ্দান—*n* betrothal বাগ্‌দান করা—*v* to betroth, to affiance

বাগ্‌দেবী, বাগ্দেবী—*n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাগ্‌ধারা—*n* a manner or mode of using words in speech, an idiom বাগ্‌ধারাগত—*a* idiomatic

বাগ্‌বহুল—*a* prolix, verbose, wordy

বাগ্‌বাদিনী, বাগ্বাদিনী—same as বাগ্‌দেবী

বাগ্‌বাহুল্য—*n* prolixity, verbosity

বাগ্‌বিতণ্ডা, বাগ্বিতণ্ডা—*n* altercation, wrangling, a hot dispute

বাগ্‌বিদগ্ধ, বাগ্বিদগ্ধ—*a* clever in speech, having the gift of the gab, eloquent *fem* বাগ্‌বিদগ্ধা, বাগ্বিদগ্ধা

বাগ্‌বৈদগ্ধ, বাগ্বৈদগ্ধ, বাগ্‌বৈদগ্ধ্য, বাগ্বৈদগ্ধ্য—*n* cleverness of speech, gift of the gab, eloquence.

বাগ্মী—(1) *a* having eloquence or oratorical power (2) *n* a good or eloquent speaker, an orator বাগ্মিতা—*n* eloquence, oratory

বাগ্‌যন্ত্র—*n* the larynx

বাগ্‌যুদ্ধ—*n* altercation, a hot dispute, a debate বাগ্‌যুদ্ধ করা—*v* to altercate, to bandy words (with), to dispute hotly, to debate

বাগ্‌রোধ—*n* loss of speaking power, loss of speech.

বাঘ—*n* the tiger, (loos) the panther, the leopard, the cheetah, the wolf, the hyæna. *fem* বাঘিনী—the tigress বাঘে-গোরুতে এক ঘাটে জল খাওয়া—(fig) a very powerful administration under which even traditional antagonists behave as friends বাঘের ঘরে ঘোগের বাসা—(lit.) a tiger-wolf taking up its abode in a tiger's lair, (fig.)

a weakling resorting to its deadly enemy বাঘের বাচ্চা—a tiger's cub বাঘের মাসী—the cat বাঘছাড়, বাঘছাল—*n* the skin of a tiger বাঘনখ—*n* a tiger's nail, an ornamental pendant for the neck, an aromatic substance, (hist) a nail-like weapon worn by Shivji as handgloves বাঘবন্দী—*n* an indoor game akin to fox and geese.

বাঘা—(1) *n* (dero) the tiger, a tiger-ling (গোবাঘা), (affec) a traditional name of a dog, (2) *a* very large (বাঘা মাছ), very powerful (বাঘা শাসন), very efficient (বাঘা কেরানি, বাঘা খেলোয়াড), extremely sour (বাঘা তেঁতুল), commanding submission from others, very imposing (বাঘা লোক) বাঘাম্বর—*n* a piece of tiger's skin worn as loin-cloth.

বাঙ্গলা, বাঙলা—vars.'s of বাঙ্গালা

বাঙ্গাল, বাঙাল—(1) *n* a native of East Bengal, (iron) an unrefined rustic. (2) *a* of East Bengal (বাঙ্গাল প্রথা), born in East Bengal *fem n* বাঙ্গালিনী, বাঙ্গালনী, বাঙালিনী, বাঙালনী

বাঙ্গালা—(1) *n* Bengal, the Bengali language, Bengali (2) *a* written in Bengali (বাঙ্গালা বই); of Bengali (বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য), of Bengal (বাঙ্গালা সরকার)

বাঙ্গালিনী, বাঙালিনী—*fem* of বাঙ্গালী and বাঙ্গাল

বাঙ্গালী, বাঙালী—(1) *n* a native of Bengal, a Bengali, a Bengalee (2) *a* of Bengalis or of Bengal

বাঙ্গালে, বাঙালে—*a.* pertaining to East Bengal or to her people

বাঙ্‌নিষ্পত্তি—*n* utterance of words বাঙ্‌নিষ্পত্তি করা—*v* to speak, to talk

বাঙ্ময়—*a* full of words, wordy, composed of words, worded বাঙ্ময়ী—(1) *a fem* of বাঙ্ময়, (2) *n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাচ—coll corrup of বাইচ

বাচক১—*a* signifying, denoting

বাচক২—*n* (coll) prohibition or prejudice, (coll) abstinence

বাচন—*n* speaking, narration, utterance, a saying, reading, expounding, explanation বাচনিক—*a* verbal, oral, in word.

বাচবিচার—coll corrup of বাছবিচার

বাচস্পতি—*n* an eloquent speaker, an orator, a learned man

বাচস্পত্য—*n* eloquence, erudition.

বাচাল—*a* talkative, garrulous, voluble বাচালতা—*n* talkativeness, garrulity, volubility.

বাচ্চা, বাচ্ছা—(1) *n* a young child, an infant, (sl) a kid, offspring (লোকটা মানুষের বাচ্চা নয়), the young of a beast (2) *a* young, infant (বাচ্চা ছেলে, বা কুকুর) বাচ্চাকাচ্চা—*n pl* young or infant children, little ones, (sl) kiddies

বাচ্য—(1) *a* to be spoken or uttered, speakable, utterable, fit to be regarded as, namable (পদবাচ্য) (2) *n* (gr) voice বাচ্যার্থ—*n* actual or simple (and not figurative) meaning or sense of a word or sentence.

বাছন, বাছনি১—*n* same as বাছাই (*n*)

বাছনি২—milder form of বাছা২

বাছবিচার—*n* discrimination or choice (usu. meticulous or over-cautious one), prejudicial abstinence or avoidance বাছবিচার করা—*v* to choose meticulously or over-cautiously, to abstain from, to avoid, to be prejudiced against. বিনা বাছবিচারে—indiscriminately.

বাছা২—*n* (in affectionate address) a son or a daughter or a person

deserving to be treated as such (cp. My child)

বাছা১—(1) *v* to choose, to select, to pick and choose, to sort out or separate (ভাল-মন্দ বাছা, খুদ বাছা), to eliminate unwanted eliments from (চাউল বাছা), to pick and eleminate or kill (উকুন বাছা). (2) *a* chosen, selected ; sorted, freed from unwanted elements, choice, select (বাছা বাছা লোক).

বাছাই—(1) *n* choosing, choice, selection, picking and choosing, sorting or separating, elimination of unwanted elements (2) *a* same as বাছা২ (*a*) বাছাই করা—same as বাছা (*v*)

বাছাধন—*n* *masc* same as বাছা১.

বাছুর—*n* the young of the cow, the calf. বাছুর বিয়ান—*v* to calve.

বাজ১—*n* thunderbolt, thunder, (loos.) lightning

বাজ২—*n*. the hawk, the falcon

-বাজ৩—*sfx* denoting skilled, given to, full of, etc (ফন্দিবাজ, ফুর্তিবাজ)

বাজখাঁই—*a* (of voice) very harsh and loud (বাজখাঁই গলা)

বাজন—*n* the state of being played or beaten or sounded or rung (as a musical instrument, bell, coin, etc), the sound of beating or playing on a musical instrument or a bell etc বাজনদার, বাজনাদার, বাজনাওয়ালা—*n* an instrumentalist (esp a professional one) বাজনা—*n* act or sound of playing on a musical instrument, music, a musical instrument

বাজদৈবী, বাজবহরী—*n* a variety of large falcons, the eagle (?)

বাজরা১—*n* bulrush-millet, millet

বাজরা২—*n* a wicker-hamper

বাজা—*v*. to sound or be sounded (মোটরের হর্ন বাজা), to ring or be rung, to toll (ঘণ্টা বাজা), to be played on (বীণা বাজা), to be beaten (ঢাক বাজা) ; to strike (ঘড়ি বাজা, তিনটে বাজা), to be announced by a sound (প্রহর বাজা), to be felt (হাতে বা কানে বাজা), to be obstructed or to strike to (ঘুড়িখানা গাছে বেজেছে) ; to smart or pain (মনে বাজা) ঘড়ি বাজে—the clock chimes or strikes ঘড়িতে একটা বাজে—the clock strikes one, it is one o'clock স্কুলের ঘণ্টা বাজে—the school-bell goes

বাজান—*v*. to sound, to ring, to toll, to play on (as a musical instrument), to beat (as an instrument of percussion), to clink (as coins), to try to discover the inclinations, thoughts, etc. of, to sound (লোকটাকে বাজিয়ে দেখ).

বাজার—*n* a market, a fair (রথের বাজার), goods (esp for cooking purchased from the market (বাজারটা রাখলে কোথায় ?) বাজার করা—*v* to visit a market for buying things (esp daily necessaries), to shop বাজার বসেছে—the market has opened for the day, a new market has opened, a fair is held গরম বাজার—(comm) boom চড়া বাজার—dear market. নরম বাজার—(comm) slump বাজার-দর—*n* market-price, the current price বাজারে—*a*, selling or dealing at a market, (of woman) taken to harlotry. বাজারে মেয়েমানুষ—a prostitute বাজারে লোক—a market-man, a marketer

-বাজি১—*sfx*. denoting practice, propensity, repleteness, etc (ফন্দিবাজি)

বাজি২—*n* magic, jugglery, legerdemain (ভোজবাজি), a feat (দড়াবাজি, মুখবাজি), a game, a bout, a turn, a spell (এক বাজি তাস বা খেলা), fireworks,

a wager, , a stake, (fig) one's existence and activities in this world ('এবার বাজি ভোর') বাজি জেতা—*v* to win a stake বাজি ধরা—*v* to lay a wager, to stake বাজি পোড়ান—*v* to make a display of fire-works বাজি হারা—*v* to lose a stake

বাজিকর—*n* a juggler, a magician, (rare) an acrobat.

বাজিমাত, (rej) বাজিমাৎ—*n* (in chess) checkmate, complete victory or triumph in a game or anything

বাজিয়ে—(1) *a* skilled in playing on a musical instrument (2) *n* an instrumentalist.

বাজী১—alt spell of বাজি১,২

বাজী২—*n* the horse, an arrow

বাজীকরণ—*n* an aphrodisiac process or drug, an aphrodisiac

বাজু—*n*. an ornament for the arm, an armlet (also বাজুবন্ধ, বাজুবন্দ), the arm, a side, a side-post of a door or a cot.

বাজে—*a* inferior or trashy (বাজে মাল), insignificant, contemptible, worthless (বাজে লোক), false, unsubstantial, idle (বাজে কথা), useless, unnecessary (বাজে খাটুনি), undesirable, unwanted (বাজে ঝামেলা), extra or incidental (বাজে খরচ, বাজে আদায়) বাজে-মার্কা—*a* of inferior make, inferior, insignificant

বাজেয়াপ্ত—*a* confiscated, forfeited, foreclosed বাজেয়াপ্ত করা—*v* to confiscate, to forfeit, to foreclose বাজেয়াপ্ত-করণ—*n* confiscation, forfeiture; foreclosure

বাঞ্ছন—in *comp* (used as a *sfx*) desired (by) (দেবেন্দ্রবাঞ্ছন)

বাঞ্ছনীয়—*a* desirable, agreeable

বাঞ্ছা—*n* a desire, a longing, a wish. বাঞ্ছা করা—*v* to desire or long or wish (for) বাঞ্ছাকল্পতরু—*n* (myth) a wishing-tree of heaven, one who grants all desires of supplicants

বাঞ্ছিত—*a* desired, longed-for, wished-for *fem* বাঞ্ছিতা

বাট১—*n* (usu poet.) a path, a road

বাট২—*n* ingot, bullion.

বাটখারা—*n* a mass of metal adjusted to a standard and used in finding weight, a weight.

বাটন—*n* act of turning into paste by rolling something on a flat mortar with a pestle বাটনা—*n* spices turned thus into paste a quantity of spices to be rolled thus

বাটপাড়, বাটপার—*n* a highwayman, a robber a swindler বাটপাড়ি, বাটপারি—*n* highway robbery robbery, swindling চোরের উপর বাটপাড়ি—(fig) a swindler robs a thief

বাটা১—var of বাট্টা

বাটা২—*n* a variety of small silvery-white fresh-water fish

বাটা৩—*n* a kind of metal tray(esp one for holding betel-leaves)

বাটা৪—*n*. a Hindu rite of offering dishes of food to a son-in-law.

বাটা৫—(1) *v* to turn into paste by rolling (spices etc.) on a flat mortar with a pestle (2) *a* thus turned into paste (বাটা মসলা)

বাটালি, (rej) বাটালী—*n* a chisel

বাটি—*n* a hemispheroidal cup without handles বাটি চালা—*v* to set a cup chasing a culprit by means of occult incantations

বাটিকা—*n* a small house, (loos) a house (উদ্যানবাটিকা)

বাটী—obs form of বাড়ি২.

বাটুল—var of বাঁটুল

বাটোয়ারা—*n*. apportionment, division, partition

বাট্টা—*n* (comm) a discount. আসল বাট্টা—true discount

বাড়—*n* growth, development (গাছের বাড), increase (বেতনের বাড়), aggravation (রোগের বাড়), audacity বাড় বাড়া—to grow audacious

বাড়ই—*n* a carpenter, a joiner

বাড়তি—(1) *n* growth or development or increase or aggravation or flourish (বাড়তির মুখে) (2) *a* surplus (বাড়তি মাল), extra (বাডতি রোজগার), excessive, in excess, (বাড়তি লাভ=excess profit)

বাডন১—same as বাড়

বাড়ন২—*n* a besom, a broom

বাড়ন্ত—*a.* inclined to grow or develop, growing (বাড়ন্ত গড়ন), flourishing (বাডন্ত অবস্থা), (iron) exhausted, having deficit (ঘরে চাল বাড়ন্ত)

বাডবাড়ন্ত—*n* great or growing prosperity (iron) bluster, lofty show.

বাড়ব—(1) *a.* (myth.) relating to a sea-horse vomiting fire constantly (2) *n* fire vomited by the aforesaid sea-horse (usu বাড়বানল)

বাড়া১—*v* to proceed, to go আগে বাড়া—*v* to go forward, to advance

বাডা২—(1) *v* to grow up, to develop (গাছ বাড়া), to increase (লোক বাডা), to augment (বিপদ বাড়া), to be expanded (রাজ্য বাড়া), to aggravate (রোগ বাড়া), to flourish, to thrive (ধনসম্পদে বাড়া), to mend (পেনসিল বাড়া), to grow audacious (বদমাশটা বড বেড়েছে), to serve on a dinner-plate (ভাত বাড়া) (2) *a* mended, served on a dinner-plate, more or greater than ('সে মাটি মায়েব বাডা') বাড়ান—*v* to develop, to increase, to multiply (বংশ বাড়ান), to augment, to expand, to aggravate, to cause to mend, to stretch, to extend (হাত বাডান, গলা বাডান), to cause to serve on a dinner-plate, to exalt or extol unduly or give undue importance to (অযোগ্য লোককে বাড়ান), to exaggerate (বাড়িয়ে লেখা), to over-indulge (ছেলেটাকে সে বাড়িয়েছে), to enhance falsely (বয়স বাডান) বাড়াবাড়ি—*n* excess, immoderation, intemperance, overmuchness, aggravation (রোগের বাড়াবাডি) বাড়াবাড়ি করা—*v* to go beyond the limit বাড়াবাড়ি হওয়া—*v* to be aggravated, to be in excess

বাড়ি১—*n* a stroke, a hit (লাঠির বাড়ি), a staff, a stick, a cudgel (পাচনবাড়ি) বাড়ি দেওয়া, বাড়ি মারা—*v* to deal (one) a blow, to strike.

বাড়ি২, (rej) বাড়ী—*n* a house, a building, a dwelling-house, a residence, a home বাড়িওয়ালা—*n* the owner of a house (esp of a tenanted one), (cp) a landlord (*fem* a landlady) *fem* বাড়িওয়ালী, (coll) বাড়িউলী বাড়িঘর—*n* homestead, houses and buildings, habitations

বাণ—*n* an arrow, a shaft, a dart বাণ ছোডা—*v* to shoot an arrow. বাণবিদ্ধ—*a* pierced with an arrow বাণলিঙ্গ—*n* a phallic symbol of Shiva

বাণিজ্য—*n* trade, commerce, traffic বাণিজ্য করা—*v* to trade, to traffic বাণিজ্য-কর—*n* a commercial tax বাণিজ্যকেন্দ্র—*n* a trade centre বাণিজ্যতরী—*n* a merchant ship, a merchantman বাণিজ্যদূত—*n.* a consul বাণিজ্যদূতাবাস—*n* a consulate বাণিজ্যনাবী—*n* the merchant navy বাণিজ্যপোত—same as বাণিজ্যতরী বাণিজ্য-বায়ু—*n* trade-wind বাণিজ্য-মন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Commerce বাণিজ্যমন্ত্রী—*n* a Minister of Commerce

বাণিয়া—rej spell. of বানিয়া

বাণী—*n* word, speech, a message, a maxim, an apophthegm, Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাণ্ডিল—alt spell of বানডিল

বাত১—*n* word, speech (লম্বা বাত), news, information ('পুছে বাত')

বাত২—*n* wind, air, rheumatism, rheum বাতকর্ম—*n* farting, a fart বাতগহ্বর—*n* an air-pocket বাতগ্রস্ত—*a* rheumatic বাতচক্র—*n* a windmill বাতঘ্ন—*a* curing rheumatism or lymphatic disorders বাতজনিত—*a* rheumatic বাতজ্বর—*n* rheumatic fever বাতপৈত্তিক—*a* rheumatic and biliary বাতবেদনা—*n* rheumatic pain বাতব্যাধি—*n* (ori but rare) rheumatism, (pop) paralysis বাতব্যাধিগ্রস্ত—*a* (rare) rheumatic, (pop) paralytic বাতরক্ত—*n* a kind of blood-poisoning বাতরোগ—*n* rheumatism বাতরোগগ্রস্ত—*a* rheumatic বাতশূল—*n* neuralgia বাতশোষক—*n* (bot) an aspirator

বাতলান—(I) *v* to suggest, to devise (2) *a* suggested, devised

বাতা—*n* a slip of bamboo or wood esp one used in roofing, a lath, a slat.

বাতান্দোলিত—*a* agitated or moved by wind

বাতান্বিত—*a*. aerated বাতান্বিত পানীয়—aerated waters, (loos) mineral water

বাতাপি—dial corrup of বাতাবি

বাতাবকাশ—*n*. an air space

বাতাবর্ত—*n* a whirlwind, a cyclone

বাতাবি, (rej) বাতাবী—*n* the shaddock, the pompelmoose, the pomelo (also বাতাবিলেবু)

বাতায়ন—*n* a window, a ventilator

বাতাস—*n* air, wind, a gust of wind, fanning, (usu dero) influence or touch (নাস্তিকের বাতাস) বাতাস করা—*v*. to fan বাতাস খাওয়া—*v* to enjoy fanning, to cool oneself with fanning, to take the air বাতাস দেওয়া—*v* to fan, (fig) to kindle or encourage (ঝগড়ায় বাতাস দেওয়া) বাতাস পাওয়া—*v* to get air, (of boats etc) to get favourable wind, (usu. dero) to be influenced by বাতাস লাগা—*v* to get air or (of boats etc) wind, (usu dero) to be influenced by, to be possessed by an evil spirit বাতাসে ওড়া—*v*. to fly in air, (fig) to move light-heartedly or airily বাতাসে ভর করে চলা—*v* (fig) to move as swiftly as the wind, (fig) to move very lightly, (fig) to move light-heartedly

বাতাসা—*n* a kind of convex sweet drop of sugar or molasses

বাতাহত—*a* wind-beaten, wind-stricken, (rare) wind-bound

বাতি—*n* a lamp, a light, a candle, a stick or rod (গ্লিসারিন বাতি)

বাতিক—*n* neurosis, a mania, a strong hobby, a crotchet, a craze (খেলা দেখার বাতিক) বাতিকগ্রস্ত—*a* neurotic, crotchety বাতিকগ্রস্ত ব্যক্তি—a neurotic, a crotchety man

বাতিদান—*n* a lampstand, a candlestick

বাতিল—*a* forsaken or disowned, rejected, (law) void, set aside, annulled, rescinded, cancelled বাতিল করা—*v* to forsake or disown, to reject, (law) to void, to set aside, to annul, to rescind, to cancel

বাতুল—*a* neurotic, mad, insane, crazy বাতুলতা—*n* neurosis, madness, insanity, craziness

বাত্যা—*n* a strong wind, a gale, a storm বাত্যাপীড়িত—*a* storm-stricken

বাৎলান—rej spell of বাতলান

বাৎসরিক—*a.* yearly, annual.

বাৎসল্য—*n.* affection, love ; parental love, philoprogenitiveness ; (rhet. & vaishnaba phil.) the sentiment of parental love or act of regarding God as one's child, parental devotion towards God.

বাথান—*n.* a cowhouse, a grazing ground, a pasture

বাথুয়া—*n* a variety of spinach

বাদ১—*n.* an obstacle, a hindrance ; opposition বাদ সাধা—*v.* to obstruct, to hinder, to oppose, to foil.

বাদ২—*n.* an utterance (সাধুবাদ), speech (অনুবাদ), an argument (বাদ-প্রতিবাদ), a complaint or charge (বাদী), a dispute or brawl (বাদবিসংবাদ), (log) correct judgment, a doctrine, an ism, a theory (সাম্যবাদ)

বাদ৩—(1) *n* exception, omission, exclusion, exemption, deduction, subtraction, (comm) a discount. (2) *prep* same as বাদে (*prep*) বাদ দেওয়া—*v* to except, to omit ; to exclude, to exempt, to deduct, to subtract, to discount বাদ পড়া, বাদ যাওয়া, বাদ হওয়া—*v* to be excepted or omitted or excluded or exempted or deducted or subtracted or discounted.

বাদক—*n* an instrumentalist. বাদক-সম্প্রদায়—*n* a musical band

বাদন—*n* act of playing on a musical instrument.

বাদপ্রতিবাদ—*n* a debate, a controversy, argument.

বাদবাকি—*a* remaining

বাদবিতণ্ডা, বাদবিসংবাদ—*n* a hot dispute ; wrangling, an altercation, a brawl, a quarrel

বাদল, (poet.) বাদর, (corrup) বাদলা১—*n* rain, a rainy day.

বাদলা২—*a.* of rain, of the rainy season ; rain-soaked ; (loos) moist ; born or found in the rainy season (বাদলা পোকা) ; rainy (বাদলা দিন)

বাদলা৩—*n.* gold-thread or silver-thread (বাদলার কাজ).

বাদলে—rare var of বাদ্‌লে.

বাদশাহ্, বাদশাহ—*n.* (Mus.) a great king or an emperor, a padishah ; a courteous term for addressing a man ; the king of playing-cards ; বাদশাহ্‌জাদা—*n* a son of a padishah. *fem* বাদশাহ্‌জাদী—a daughter of a padishah. বাদশাহি, (rej) বাদশাহী, (coll.) বাদশাই—(1) *n* the office or reign or dominion of a padishah, a life as full of milk and honey or as pompous as that of a padishah, (2) *a.* of or like a padishah ; princely ; imperial, majestic.

বাদসাদ, (rej.) বাদসাধ—*n.* partial discount or deduction or allowance.

বাদা—*n* an extensive marsh or fen ; a wooded region

বাদাড়—*n.* a jungle, a wild tract of land full of thickets

বাদানুবাদ—same as বাদপ্রতিবাদ.

বাদাম১—*n* a sail ('রাধার নামে বাদাম')

বাদাম২—*n.* nut, almond. বাদামের খোলা—a nutshell.

বাদামী—*a* almond-coloured, brown, almond-shaped ; almond-like.

বাদিত—*a* (chiefly of musical instruments) sounded, played on.

বাদিতা—*sfx* denoting habit of speaking, (সত্যবাদিতা), obedience to or practice of an ism (বাস্তববাদিতা).

বাদিত্র—*n* a musical instrument.

বাদিনী—*fem.* of বাদী২.

বাদী১—*n.* the principal note of a musical mode.

বাদী২—(1) *sfx* denoting speaking or accustomed to speak (সত্যবাদী);

obedient to or practising an ism, -ist, -istic (সাম্যবাদী) (2) *n* a plaintiff or a complainant

বাদুড়—*n* a flying mammal, the bat, the flying-fox

বাদুলে—*a* same as বাদলা₂

বাদে—(1) *prep* except, without, (সে বাদে সবাই), after (দুদিন বাদে) (2) *adv* afterwards, later on (বাদে এস)

বাদ্য—*n* instrumental music, a musical instrument. বাদ্যকর—*n* an instrumentalist বাদ্যকরদল—*n* a musical band, a concert-party বাদ্যধ্বনি—*n* sound of instrumental music বাদ্যভাণ্ড—*n* musical instruments collectively, a set of musical instruments

বাধ—var of বাদ₁

বাধক—(1) *a* obstructive, hindering (2) *n* secondary amenorrhœa.

বাধবাধ—(1) *a* on the point of commencing or ensuing (লড়াই বাধবাধ), uneasy or hesitating (বাধবাধ গলায়)

বাধা—*v* to stick (কাঁটায় কাপড় বাধা), to be obstructed or opposed (ধর্মে বাধে), to come to happen, to ensue or begin (লড়াই বাধা), to find it difficult or impossible (বুঝতে বাধে) (2) *n* an obstacle, a hindrance, an impediment, a hitch, a prohibition, prevention, obstruction, resistance, a trouble বাধা দেওয়া—*v* to obstruct, to hinder, to impede, to resist, to prevent বাধা পাওয়া—*v* to be obstructed or hindered or impeded or resisted or prevented বাধাজনক, বাধাদায়ক—*a* obstructive, resistive, resistant, prohibitive, preventive বাধাদান—*n* obstructing, impeding, resisting, preventing, obstruction, resistance, prevention.

বাধান—*v* to cause to stick, to bring about, to initiate, to start, to involve, to set (লড়াই বাধান) বাধাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* obstructed impeded, hindered, frustrated, resisted, prevented

বাধিত—*a* obstructed, prevented, resisted, subdued, obliged, thankful, beholden (বাধিত থাকা) বাধিত করা—*v* to oblige

বাধ্য—*a* preventible, resistible; obedient, obsequious, docile (বাধ্য ছেলে), amenable (সুযুক্তির বাধ্য), obliged (কর্তব্য পালনে বাধ্য), compelled or sure (to) (হার মানিতে বাধ্য) বাধ্য করা—*v* to compel বাধ্য হইয়া—being compelled, under obligation or compulsion বাধ্যতা—*n* obedience, obsequiousness, docility, amenability, obligation, compulsion বাধ্যতাজনক, বাধ্যতামূলক—*a* compulsory, obligatory বাধ্যবাধকতা—*n* mutual obligations, obligatoriness, strictness, rigidity

বান₁—*n* the eel, (cp) the lamprey.

বান₂—*n* a flood, a deluge, a kind of tidal wave, a bore, an eagre (গঙ্গার বান), (fig) a great flourish (আনন্দের বান) বান ডাকা—*v* to rise in flood, to be in flood or deluge, to rise in bore or eagre, (fig) to flourish greatly. বানে ভাসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to be swept off or carried off in a flood, to be overflooded

বানচাল—*a* having the bottom ripped open or given way (নৌকা বানচাল হওয়া), foiled, capsized, bungled (ফন্দি বানচাল হওয়া) বানচাল হওয়া—*v* to have the bottom ripped open or given way, to fail, to be bungled, to miscarry

বানডিল—*n* a bundle

বানতৈল—*n* essential oil, etherial oil

বানপ্রস্থ—*n* the third stage of life according to the Vedas when a man advanced in years should leave his home and hearth and go to the forest to pass the remaining days of his life in spiritual meditation

বানর—*n* the monkey, the ape *fem* বানরী বানরতুল্য—*a* monkeyish, apish. বানরা—*n* (contemp) a monkey

বানান১ (pronun বানান্)—*n* spelling (of a word), orthography বানান করা—*v* to spell বানান-সমস্যা—*n* the problem of orthography

বানান২ (pronun বানানো)—(1) *v* to make, to create, to construct or build, to compose (কবিতা বানান), to manufacture (ঘড়ি বানান), to produce or beget (ছেলে বানান), to coin or mint (টাকা বানান), to draw up (দলিল বানান), to found, to set up (স্কুল বানান), to form (শব্দ বানান), to organize (দল বানান), to cause to appear as (মানুষকে ভেড়া বানান), to turn or render into (বোকা বানান), to dress (as meat, fish, etc), to cook (কোরমা বানান), to concoct or fabricate (মামলা বানান), to get one up, to prepare (সাক্ষী বানান), to invent or devise (অজুহাত বানান) (2) *a* artificial (বানান পাহাড), faked, counterfeit, forged (বানান দলিল), got-up (বানান মামলা, বানান সাক্ষী)

বানি—*n* making charge (esp for ornaments and dress)

বানিয়া—*n* a trader, a tradesman, a shopkeeper, (dero) a very commercially minded man, a commercialist, one guided by profit and loss motive

বানুবে—*a* monkeyish, apish, very mischievous.

-বান্—*sfx* denoting possession, qualification, etc (গুণবান্, বেগবান্)

বান্দর—dial corrup of বানর

বান্দা—*n* a slave, a servant, an obedient or devoted person, (iron) a man (সহজ বান্দা নয়) *fem* বান্দী—a slave-woman, a maid-servant, an obedient or devoted woman

বান্ধব—*n* a kinsman, a relation, a friend, an ally *fem* বান্ধবী—a kinswoman, a woman relation, a lady friend, a girl friend

বান্ধা—dial var of বাঁধা ১,২

বান্ধুলি—corrup of বন্ধুলী

বাপ১—*n* sowing, weaving

বাপ২—*n* a father, (in affectionate address) a son or a person deserving to be treated as a son বাপকা বেটা, বাপের বেটা—a chip of the old block. বাপকা বেটা সেপাইকা ঘোড়া, কুছ নেহি ত থোড়া থোড়া—(fig) a son must inherit some qualities at least of his father বাপ তোলা—*v* to abuse one by calling names of one's father বাপের জন্মে বা বয়সে—(fig) at any time, ever কারও বাপের সাধ্য নাই—(fig) not within anybody's capacity, nobody is able to do

বাপক—*n* one who causes to sow or weave, a sower, a weaver

বাপ-ঠাকুরদাদা, বাপদাদা—*n pl* ancestors, forefathers

বাপধন—*n* (usu facet.) a dear son

বাপন—*n* act of causing to sow or weave or shave or tonsure, sowing, weaving, shaving or tonsuring

বাপস্—emphatic form of বাপ্

বাপান্ত—*n* act of abusing one by calling names of one's father বাপান্ত করা—same as বাপ তোলা (see বাপ২)

বাপি—alt. spell of বাপী

বাপিত—*a* sown, woven, shaved or tonsured

বাপী—*n* a large pond or tank or pool or artificial lake

বাপু—*int* & *n* a term for addressing a child or a junior person (in affection or disgust), my boy, my girl, an expression emphasizing disgust, amazement, interrogation, etc. (একি বাপু জ্বালা, বাপুরে, কি হল বাপু)

বাপ্—*int* denoting fright, amazement, etc

বাফতা—*n* taffeta, taffety

বাবদ, বাবত—(1) *prep* on account of (2) *n.* an account. এই বাবদ—on this account, on account of this কিসের বাবদ—on what account কোন্ বাবদ—in which account, on what account

বাবরি, (rej) বাবরী—*n* a mass of long and curling hair hanging down to a person's neck, a mane বাবরিকাটা—*a* having a mane

বাবলা—*n* the accacia, the bablah, the babul বাবলা-আঠা—*n* gum accacia.

বাবা১—var of বাবাঃ

বাবা২—(1) *n* a father, (coll) dad (2) *int* same as বাপু বাবাজী—*n* a reverend father a title applied to ascetics esp to the Vaishnaba ascetics, a term for addressing a son or a junior person বাবাজীবন—*n* a term for addressing a son-in-law or a son or a junior person

বাবাঃ—*in.* denoting fright, amazement, etc

বাবাজী, বাবাজীবন—see বাবা২

বাবু—(1) *n* a title affixed to the name of a gentleman, Mr (হরিবাবু), a clerk ('হেড অফিসের বড়বাবু'), a Baboo, a babu, a male member of a family (ঘোষেদের মেজবাবু), a proprietor, a master, an employer, an officer, a landlord, (in endearment) a husband, a father, a son, a junior person, a gentleman, a fop, a dandy (2) *a* given to luxury; dainty, fastidious, foppish, lazy বাবু চাকর—a dandy of a servant, a dainty servant, a lazy servant. বাবুগিরি, বাবুয়ানা—*n* indulgence in luxury, daintiness, fastidiousness, foppishness, foppery, dandyism বাবুজী, বাবুমশাই—*n* a respectful term for addressing a man

বাবুই—*n* the weaver-bird, the widow-bird বাবুই-তুলসী—*n* a kind of wild basil

বাবুর্চী, বাবুর্চি—*n* (Mus) a cook or chef বাবুর্চীখানা—*n* a cookhouse, a kitchen

বাব্—*n* an unauthorized but traditional fee

বাম১—var of বাঁও.

বাম২—(1) *n* the left, Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* left (বামপার্শ্ব), antipathetic, (বিধি বাম), beautiful (বামলোচনা)

বামন১— *n* the fifth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) in the shape of a dwarf, a dwarf, a durgan

বামন২—*n* a brahmin, a brahmin priest or cook *fem* বামনী বামন গেল ঘর ত লাঙ্গল তুলে ধর—(fig) when the master is away, servants neglect their work বামনের গরু—(fig) a person or a thing that yields maximum benefit at the minimum cost বামনঠাকুর—*n* a brahmin priest or cook *fem* বামনঠাকুরুণ—a female brahmin cook বামনাই—*n* (dero) practice of a brahmin or an exhibition of this

বামা—*n* a beautiful woman, a woman

বামাক্ষী—*n* a fair-eyed woman

বামাচার—*n* a religious practice, prescribed in Tantrism, to be performed by a man in collaboration

with a woman বামাচারী—*n.* a follower of this practice.

বামাবর্ত, বামাবর্তী—*a* sinistrose, counter-clockwise, sinistral

বামাল—pop corrup of বমাল

বাম্‌ন—pop corrup of বামন২

বামেতর—*a* right

বামোরু—*n* a woman with elegant thighs

বায—corrup of বায়ু and বায়ুতে

বায়না১—*n* an insistent and unreasonable or capricious demand, pretext, an excuse

বায়না২—*n* earnest money

বায়নাক্কা—*n* a detailed description, details, fastidiousness about details, a pretext, an excuse

বায়নানামা, বায়নাপত্র—*n* a conditional agreement of bargain drawn up on payment of earnest money

বায়ব, বায়বীয়, বায়ব্য—*a* aerial, atmospheric, ethereal, etherial, aerobic, airy, pneumatic, gaseous, aerological, relating to the wind বায়ব অবরোহ, বায়ব মূল—(bot) an aerial root বায়ব প্রতিসরণ—(astr) atmospheric refraction বায়বীয়াকার—*a* aeriform

বায়স—*n* the crow *fem* বায়সী

বায়স্কোপ—*n* bioscope

বায়ু—*n* air, wind, breeze, the atmosphere, sky, (Hindu phil) any of the five vital airs, (Hindu med) a vital humour, flatulence, neurosis অধিগ্রাহ্য বায়ু—complemental air অধিত্যাজ্য বায়ু—supplemental air অশুদ্ধ বায়ু—impure air আদ্যবায়ু—*n* supplemental air আয়নবায়ু—*n* trade-wind দূষিত বায়ু—vitiated air নিয়তবায়ু—*n* constant wind প্রত্যায়ন-বায়ু—*n* anti-trade wind প্রবাহী বায়ু—tidal air প্রেষগ্রাহ্য বায়ু—complemental air বিশুদ্ধ বায়ু—fresh air মুক্তবায়ু—*n* open air শিষ্টবায়ু—residual air বায়ুকোণ—*n.* the north-west. বায়ুকোষ—*n.* an air-bladder, an air-cell বায়ুগতিবিদ্যা—*n* aerodynamics বায়ুগর্ভ—*n* an air-core বায়ুগহ্বর—*n* an air-pocket. বায়ুগ্রস্ত—*a* neurotic, (rare) flatulent বায়ু-চলাচল, বায়ুচলন—*n* ventilation বায়ুচাপ—*n* (phys) atmospheric pressure বায়ুচোষক—*n* (phys) an aspirator. বায়ুজীবী—*a* (esp bot) ærobic. বায়ু-তত্ত্ব—*n* pneumatics বায়ুতরঙ্গ—*n* a wind-wave, a current of air বায়ু-তাড়িত—*a* wind-driven বায়ুদেবতা—*n* the wind-god বায়ু-ধারকত্ব—*n* (chem) vital capacity বায়ু-নিষ্কাশনযন্ত্র—*n* an air-pump বায়ুপথ—*n* the airway. বায়ু-পরাগিত—*a* (bot) wind-pollinated বায়ুপরিবর্তন—*n* a change of air বায়ুপরিবর্তন করা—*v* to go to a new region to have a change of air বায়ুপ্রবাহ—*n* a stream of air, an air current, a gust of wind বায়ুপ্রেষ—*n* (phys) atmospheric pressure বায়ু-প্রেষক—*n* an air-compressor বায়ু-প্রেষদৃক্—*n* a baroscope বায়ুপ্রেষলিক্—*n* a barograph বায়ুবেগ—*n* velocity or speed of wind বায়ুবেগমাপক—*n* (phys) an anemometer বায়ুবেগে—*adv* as speedily or swiftly as the wind বায়ুভক্ষণ—*n.* (lit) act of eating nothing but air, act of going without food, fasting বায়ুমণ্ডল—*n* the atmosphere বায়ুমণ্ডলীয়—*a* atmospheric বায়ুমান—*n* an aerometer, a barometer বায়ুমানবিদ্যা—*n* aerometry বায়ুযান—*n* an aircraft বায়ু-রন্ধ্র—*n* an air-pore, an air-space বায়ুরোগ—*n* neurosis, flatulence বায়ু-রোগী—*n* a neurotic, a patient of flatulency বায়ুরোধী—*a* airtight বায়ু-শকুন—*n* a weather-cock বায়ুসঞ্চালন—*n.* ventilation বায়ুসেনা—*n* Air

Force বায়ুসেবন করা—*v* to take the air, to have an airing বায়ুসেবনার্থ—*a* & *adv* for an airing, for purpose of taking fresh air বায়ুস্তর—*n* any one of the different layers of air বায়ুস্থলী—*n* an air-bladder

বায়েন—*n* a player on a musical instrument of percussion

বায়োস্কোপ—*n* bioscope

বার১—coll corrup. of বাহির

বার২—*n* a royal court, a durbar, (of princes etc) a sitting or presence in a court ('বার দিয়া বসিয়াছে বীরসিংহ রায়'), an appearance before applicants or visitors or in public esp in state (জমিদার বা গুরু আজ বার দেবেন)

বার৩—*n* a day (রবিবার), a fixed or allotted day (হাটবার), a day of the week (আজ কোন্ বার), an occasion, a time (দুবার), a turn (দেখি, তোমার বারে কেমন খেল)

বার৪—*n* & *a* twelve বার হাত কাঁকুড়ের তের হাত বীচি—an instance of extremely unseemly overmuchness

বারই১—*n* dial corrup of বারুজীবী

বারই২—(1) *n* the twelfth day of a month, the twelfth (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twelfth

বারইয়ারি, বারইয়ারী—(1) *a* performed by the public for the public, public, joint, combined (2) *n* a public function organized by the public

বারংবার—*adv* again and again, time and again, repeatedly

বারক—*a* prohibitive, prohibitory, preventive, resistive

বারকোশ—*n* a large wooden tray

বারণ১—*n* the elephant

বারণ২—*n* prohibition, prevention, resistance বারণ করা—*v* to prohibit, to prevent, to resist বারণীয়—*a* capable of being prohibited, preventible, resistible বারণোপায়—*n* a preventive measure

বারতা—poet. corrup of বার্তা

বারদরিয়া—*n* the open ocean, high seas

বারদিগর—*adv* (law) again

বারনারী—same as বারাঙ্গনা

বারফট্‌কা—*a* given to dissipated frolicking away from one's dwelling-place, given to absenteeism

বারফট্টাই—*n* bragging, ridiculous ostentatiousness, pomposity বারফট্টাই করা—*v* to brag, to indulge in pompous display

বারবনিতা—same as বারাঙ্গনা

বারবরদার—*n* a porter, a traveller's luggage-carrying attendant বারবরদারি—*n* porterage, service of a traveller's luggage-carrying attendant

বারবার—same as বারংবার

বারবিলাসিনী—same as বারাঙ্গনা

বারবেলা—*n* (astrol) a part of the day regarded as inauspicious for undertaking any important work

বারব্রত—*n* holy rites

বারভুঁইয়া, বারভুঞা—see ভুঁইয়া (under ভুঁই)

বারমাস—(1) *n* a year, twelve consecutive months (2) *adv* throughout the year, always, ever বারমাস ত্রিশ দিন—daily, always বারমাসে তের পার্বণ—over-numerousness of religious festivities বারমাসী, বারমাস্যা—*n* a heroine's statement of her weal and woe described month by month

বারমুখো—same as বারফট্‌কা

বারমুখ্যা—*n* a leading prostitute, (loos) a courtezan

বারমেসে—*a* grown or occurring throughout the year (বারমেসে আম, বারমেসে ব্যাপার), perpetual (বারমেসে দুঃখ)

বারয়িতা—a prohibiter, a prohibitor, a preventer *fem* বারয়িত্রী

বারশিঙ্গা, বারশিঙা—*n* a kind of deer having six branches in either of its two horns

বারা—*v* (poet) to prohibit, to prevent, to ward off, to resist

বারাঙ্গনা—*n* a public woman, a harlot, a prostitute, a whore

বারাণ্ডা—dial corrup of বারান্দা

বারান্তর—*n* another time, a different occasion বারান্তরে—*adv* at another time, on a different occasion

বারান্দা—*n* a (roofed or open) portico or corridor, a veranda, a verandah, a balcony

বারি—*n* water বারিদ—*n* cloud বারিধারা—*n* a shower or stream or torrent of rain বারিধি, বারিনিধি—*n* the sea, the ocean. বারিপাত—*n* rainfall, a shower of rain বারিপ্রবাহ—*n* a stream or current of water বারিমণ্ডল—*n* the hydrosphere বারিরাশি—*n* a mass of water (esp of a sea or a river)

বারিক—*n* a barrack

বারিত—*a* prohibited, prevented, warded off, resisted, (chiefly law) barred (তামাদিদোষে বারিত=barred by limitation)

বারীন্দ্র, বারীশ—*n* the ocean

বারুই—coll corrup of বারুই১,২

বারুজীবী—*n* a Hindu caste occupied in growing and selling betel-leaves, one of this caste

বারুণী—*n* a variety of wine, wine, the west, a bathing festival held on the eve of the fourteenth lunar day of the dark fortnight of Chaitra (চৈত্র), the wife of the sea-god (cp. Tethys)

বারুদ—*n* gunpowder, powder বারুদখানা—*n* a room for storing gunpowder, a magazine

বারেক—*adv* (chiefly poet) once, only once, but for once

বারেন্দ্র—*n* a native of ancient Gauda (গৌড়) or North Bengal, one of a class of Bengali brahmins

বারো—alt spell of বার৪

বারোয়াঁ, বারোঁয়া—*n* an Indian musical mode.

বারোয়ারি—corrup of বারইয়ারি

বার্তা—*n* news, information, a message, a report, a dispatch.

বার্তাকু, বার্তাকী—*n* the brinjal.

বার্তাবহ—*n* a messenger, a courier.

বার্ধক্য—*n* old age, the vale of years, decrepitude. বার্ধক্যগ্রস্ত—*a* old, decrepit

বার্নিশ—*n* varnish বার্নিশ করা—*v.* to varnish.

বার্লি—*n.* barley

বার্ষিক—(1) *a* yearly, annual (2) *n* an annual grant or pension, an annuity, (loos) an annual publication or issue (esp of a periodical) বার্ষিকী—*n* a religious rite to be performed annually, an anniversary (মৃত্যু-বার্ষিকী), an annual publication or issue (esp of a periodical)

বাল—*n* a male child, a boy, (in comp) a child বালক্রীড়া—*n* boyish sport, a child's play বালখিল্য—*n* (myth) any one of the sixty thousand ascetics who were not more than a thumb in height, a Lilliputian, a midget, a pygmy বালচর্যা—*n.* act of bringing up children বালচাপল্য—*n* childish flippancy or frolicsomeness বালবাচ্চা—*n* young or infant

For words in বারি-, not given separately, see বারি.

children, (sl) kiddies বালবিধবা—*n* a child-widow বালবৈধব্য—*n* widowhood at a very early age বালভাষিত—*n* the utterance of a child, child-like talk or prattle, (fig) an utterance of no importance, babble বালরোগ—*n* a children's disease, an infantile disease বালশশী—*n* the moon of the second lunar night of a light fortnight বালসুলভ—*a* childlike, childish বালসূর্য—*n*. the newly-risen sun, the rising sun.

বালক—*n* a boy, a male child, an ignorant or inexperienced man (রাজনীতিতে সে বালক), a greenhorn বালককাল—*n* childhood days, boyhood বালকতা, বালকত্ব—*n* boyhood বালকভৃত্য—*n* a boy-servant, a page বালকসুলভ, বালকোচিত—*a* boyish, childish

বালতি—*n* a pail, a pailful (এক বালতি জল)

বালব—*n* an electric bulb

বালসান—*v* (of a child) to catch cold or become ill

বালা১—*n fem* a female child, a girl, a young woman, a daughter

বালা২—*n* a bangle for the wrist.

বালাই—(1) *n* an evil, a harm, a pest. (2) *int* an utterance to revoke a former utterance or to counteract a possible harm, (cp) God forbid (বালাই, তুমি কেন মরবে?) বালাই নিয়ে মরা—to die taking away with oneself all harms that may occur to another. বালাই ষাট—same as বালাই (*int*)

বালাখানা—*n* a building with two or more stories, a room in an upper story

বালাম্চি—var of বালামচি

বালাপোশ, (rej) বালাপোষ—*n*. a kind of linen wrapper stuffed with cotton

বালাম—*n* a superior variety of rice, a boat for carrying this rice

বালামচি—*n* horse-hair

বালার্ক—*n* the newly-risen sun

বালি—*n* sand, gravel, grit বালি ধরান—*v* (in building construction) to plaster বালির বাঁধ—(fig) an ineffectual action or measure (বালির বাঁধ দিয়ে দুঃখ ঠেকান), (fig) a transitory object ('বড়র পীরিতি বালির বাঁধ')

বালিকা—*n fem* a female child, a girl, a young woman, an ignorant or inexperienced woman বালিকাবধূ—*n* a child-wife বালিকা-বয়স—*n* girlhood বালিকাবয়সী—*a* in one's girlhood বালিকাসুলভ—*a* girlish, childish

বালিঘড়ি—*n* a sand-glass

বালিয়াড়ি—*n* a dune, a sand-hill

বালিশ—*n* a pillow or a bolster

বালু, বালুকা—*n* sand, gravel, grit বালুকা-কৃষ্টি—*n* sand-culture বালুকা-তট—*n* a sand-band বালুকাময়—*a* sandy বালুচর—*n* a sand-bed বালুঝড়—*n* a sand-storm, a simoom, a simoon

বালেন্দু—*n* the moon of second lunar night of the light fortnight, (geog) the crescent বালেন্দুশৃঙ্গ—*n* (geog) horns of the crescent

বাল্য—*n* age up to one's sixteenth birthday, boyhood or girlhood, childhood, infancy বাল্যকাল—*n* childhood, infancy বাল্যপ্রণয়, বাল্যপ্রেম—*n* calf-love, childhood friendship বাল্যবন্ধু—*n* a friend of one's childhood days বাল্যবিবাহ—*n* early marriage, child-marriage বাল্যশিক্ষা—*n* primary education বাল্যসখা—same as বাল্যবন্ধু বাল্যসঙ্গী, বাল্যসহচর—*n* a companion of one's childhood days. বাল্যাবস্থা—*n* childhood

বাশুলী—*n* a female deity of Bengal identified with Chandi (চণ্ডী)

বাষট্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-two

বাষ্প—*n* vapour, steam, smoke, tears (বাষ্পপূর্ণ নয়ন), (*fig*) faintest knowledge or appearance, ghost (সম্ভাবনার বাষ্পও নাই=there is not the ghost of a chance) বাষ্প হওয়া—*v* to be vaporized, to evaporate বাষ্পগদ্গদ—*a* choked with tears বাষ্পগাহ—*n* vapour-bath বাষ্পচালিত—*a* steam-driven বাষ্প-টান—*n* (phys.) vapour-tension বাষ্পদাহ—*n* scald বাষ্পপোত—*n* a steam-vessel, a steamer বাষ্পমান—*n* a hygrometer, a gasometer বাষ্পমোচন—*n* weeping, (bot) transpiration বাষ্পযান, বাষ্পরথ, বাষ্পশকট—*n* a steam-driven vehicle, a railway train বাষ্পাকার—*a* in the form of vapour, vaporous বাষ্পস্নান—*n* vapour-bath বাষ্পাকুল—*a* filled with or steaming with tears বাষ্পাকুল নয়ন—tearful eyes, steaming eyes, (sl) piping eyes বাষ্পীকরণ, বাষ্পীভবন—*n* vaporization, evaporation বাষ্পীকৃত, বাষ্পীভূত—*a* vaporized, evaporated. বাষ্পীয়—*a* relating to steam or vapour, vapoury, vaporous, steam-driven বাষ্পীয়-যান, বাষ্পীয়-শকট—same as বাষ্পযান

বাস১—*n* an omnibus, a bus

বাস২—*n* smell (good or bad)

বাস৩—*n* a dwelling-place, an abode, home, a habitation (মানুষের বাস দেখা যায় না), a habitat, staying, stay, residence (বিদেশবাস), cloth (পট্টবাস), loin-cloth, clothing, garment, habiliments বাস করা—*v* to live, to dwell, to abide, to reside, to stay

বাসক১—same as বাসা২

বাসক২—*n* a bedchamber, a bedroom বাসক-শয়ন—*n*. a bed in the bedchamber বাসকসজ্জা, বাসসজ্জা—*n*. a woman who tidies up her bedchamber and dresses herself to receive her expected lover

বাসকক্ষ—*n* a bedroom, a bedchamber, (cp) a living-room

বাসগৃহ—*n* a dwelling-house.

বাসন১—*n* perfuming, incensing

বাসন২—*n* a vessel or container, a utensil. বাসন-কোসন—*n* *pl* utensils collectively.

বাসনা১—*n* a dried bark or spathe of the banana and other plants

বাসনা২—*n* desire, longing, wish, intention বাসনা করা—*v* to desire, to long (for), to wish, to intend. বাসনাকুল—*a* seized or overwhelmed with passion or desire

বাসন্ত, বাসন্তিক—*a* of spring or springtime, vernal বাসন্তী—(1) *a. fem* vernal, light orange-coloured ('বাসন্তী-বাসপরা'), (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) বাসন্তীপূজা—*n* a spring-festival when Goddess Durga is worshipped

বাসব—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

বাসভবন—*n* a dwelling-house, a residence (esp an official one)

বাসযোগ্য—*a* habitable

বাসর১—*n* a day (জন্মবাসর), a day of the week or a gathering on a particular day (রবিবাসর)

বাসর২, বাসরঘর—*n* a bride-chamber

বাসরীয়—*a* pertaining to a (particular) day (রবিবাসরীয়)

বাসসজ্জা—see বাসক২

বাসস্থান—*n* a dwelling-place, an abode, a residence, a habitat.

বাসা১—*v* to deem or feel (বেসেছি ভাল, ভয় বাসা)

বাসা₂—*n* a medicinal plant, justicia gandrussa. বাসারিষ্ট—*n* extract of justicia gandrussa

বাসা₃—*n* a dwelling-house, a dwelling-place, a lodging-house, a rented or temporary residence, a habitat or a nest, (dero) a haunt, a den (চোরের বাসা, দুর্নীতির বাসা) বাসাড়িয়া, বাসাড়ে—*n* a lodger বাসাবাটী, বাসাবাড়ি—*n* a lodging-house

বাসি—*a* washed, placed for washing, not washed or cleansed since morning (বাসি মুখ, বাসি ঘর), stale, not fresh (বাসি দুধ, বাসি খবর), used or made or collected etc overnight (বাসি কাপড় বা ভাত বা মালা বা জল), বাসি করা—*v* to wash (কাপড় বাসি করা) বাসি বিয়ে—solemnities to be performed on the morning following the wedding night. বাসি মড়া—the body of a person dead overnight.

বাসিত—*a* perfumed, scented

-বাসিনী—*fem* of -বাসী₂

বাসিন্দা—*n* an inhabitant, a native, a resident, an inmate, a dweller

বাসী₁—alt. spell of বাসি

-বাসী₂—*sfx* denoting inhabiting, dwelling, residing (দেশবাসী)

বাসুকি—*n* (myth) the snake-king

বাসুদেব—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) the son of Vasudeba (বসুদেব)

বাসুলী—alt. spell of বাশুলী

বাস্—var of বস্

বাস্তব—(1) *a* true, genuine, real, factual, actual, objective, material, materialistic (2) *n* truth, reality, (phys) an objective বাস্তব তথ্য—facts বাস্তবতা—*n* trueness, genuineness, reality, factuality, actuality, objectivity, materiality বাস্তববাদ—*n* realism, objectivism, materialism বাস্তববাদী—(1) *a*. realistic, objectivistic, materialistic, (2) *n* a realist, an objectivist, a materialist.

বাস্তবিক—(1) *a* true, real, actual, sure (2) *adv* indeed, really বাস্তবিক পক্ষে—*adv* as a matter of fact

বাস্তব্য—*a* habitable বাস্তব্যবিদ্যা—*n* (bio) ecology

বাস্তু—*n* a dwelling-place, a dwelling, a dwelling-house, a piece of land on which a dwelling-house stands, a homestead, (also বাস্তুভিটা) a permanent and usually ancestral homestead (also বাস্তুগৃহ), building and works বাস্তুকর্ম—*n* building-construction, public works বাস্তুকার—*n* a civil engineer বাস্তু-কৃত্যক—*n* the engineering service বাস্তুঘুঘু—*n* (fig.) a vile person who resides irremovably in a family and brings it to ruin বাস্তুদেবতা, বাস্তুপুরুষ—*n* the guardian or tutelar deity of a homestead or family বাস্তুসংস্থান—*n* provision for dwelling

-বাহ—*sfx* denoting carrying, bearing, conveying (ভারবাহ)

বাহক—(1) *a* carrying, bearing, conveying (2) *n* a carrier, a bearer, a porter, (rare) a conveyance

বাহন—(1) *n* a riding animal, a mount, a vehicle, a medium (শিক্ষার বাহন), (iron) a faithful follower, (dial) rowing (2) *sfx* denoting mounting on (মহিষবাহন)

বাহবা, বাহা₁—var 's of বাঃ

বাহা₂—*v* to row, to steer, to propel, to paddle, to pass over, to cover (পথ বাহিয়া যাওয়া), to climb up or down (সিঁড়ি বাহিয়া ওঠা বা নামা)

বাহাত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy-two বাহাত্তুরে—*a* (lit & rare) aged seventy-two years, (pop & facet.) senile.

বাহাত্তুরে ধরা—*v* to be stricken with senility

বাহাদুর—(1) *a* performing a great feat, working wonders, skilful, valorous, brave, creditable, praiseworthy (2) *n* a title of honour (রায়বাহাদুর) বাহাদুরি—*n* performance of a great feat, an achievement, skilfulness, a display of skill, valour, bravery, praiseworthiness, credit; (dero) bravado বাহাদুরি করা—*v* to brag, to make a display of skill or bravery বাহাদুরি দেওয়া—*v* to give credit, বাহাদুরি দেখান—*v* to make a show of skill or courage বাহাদুরি-কাঠ—*n*. the trunk of the sal (শাল) and similar large trees, the timber of the aforesaid trunk

বাহানা—var of বায়না$_1$

বাহান্ন—*n* & *a* fifty-two যাহা বাহান্ন তাহা তিপান্ন—(fig) when scores have been lost, what does it matter to lose a little more

বাহার—*n* a beautiful show or exhibition, an ostentatious display, glamour, beauty, an Indian musical mode বাহারে, বাহারি—*a* having a beautiful show, showy, ostentatious, glamorous, beautiful

বাহাল—pop corrup of বহাল

বাহিকা—*fem* of বাহক

বাহিত—*a* rowed, steered, propelled, paddled; driven, carried, borne, conveyed, transported, caused to flow *fem* বাহিতা

-বাহিনী$_1$—*fem* of -বাহী

বাহিনী$_2$—*n* a division of army comprising 81 elephant-riders, 81 charioteers, 243 horsemen and 405 foot-soldiers, an army, a battalion, a river, a stream.

বাহির—(1) *n* outside, exterior (2) *a* external, exterior, outer, far-away, gone or lying beyond (শাসনের বাহির) বাহির করা—*v* to bring out, to draw out, to extract (রস বাহির করা), to drain out (ময়লা জল বাহির করা), to let out, to cause to flow out (রক্ত বাহির করা), to unsheathe (as a sword), to find out, to expose, to expel (দল হইতে বাহির করা), to cause to elope with oneself (বউ বাহির করা), to publish (a book or examination-result), to put an end to, to punish for (দুষ্টামি বাহির করা), to invent or devise (যন্ত্র বা উপায় বা ফ্যাশান বাহির করা), to make famous (নাম বাহির করা) বাহির হওয়া—*v* to go or come out, to emerge, to sprout (অঙ্কুর বাহির হওয়া), to be drained out, to flow out, to be found out or exposed or detected (খুঁত বাহির হওয়া), to be published, to be revealed, to appear in public (আসল মূর্তি বাহির হওয়া), to be invented or devised, to become famous, (of women) to leave one's home and take to harlotry বাহিরসমুদ্র—*n* high seas বাহিরান—poet. form of বাহির হওয়া বাহিরে—(1) *adv* outside, abroad, away from home, (2) *prep* more than, other than (ইহার বাহিরে কিছু), outside (ঘরের বাহিরে), beyond (নাগালের বাহিরে)

-বাহী—var of -বাহ

বাহু—*n* the arm, (inc) the hand, (geom) a side, an arm.

বাহুড়ান—*v* to cause to turn back, to come back or turn back

বাহুত্র, বাহুত্রাণ—*n* an armour for the arm, an arm-plate.

বাহুবল—*n* physical strength

বাহুমূল—*n* the armpit

বাহুযুদ্ধ—*n* wrestling, a scuffle

বাহুল্য—*n* numerousness or

muchness, excess, superfluity ইহা বলাই বাহুল্য (যে)—it is needless to say (that), it goes without saying (that) বাহুল্যবোধে—considering it superfluous or unnecessary

বাহ্বাস্ফোট—*n* slapping of one's arms as a mark of parading one's strength or abilities (as done by a wrestler)

বাহ্য₁—var of বাহ্যে

বাহ্য₂—*a* portable, bearable

বাহ্য₃—*a* external, exterior, outer, material, visible but unreal or superficial ('এহ বাহ্য') বাহ্যজগৎ—*n* the material world বাহ্যজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge or consciousness about external or surrounding objects, sense-perception, consciousness বাহ্যজ্ঞানরহিত, বাহ্যজ্ঞানশূন্য—*a* (so dazed as to be) deprived of consciousness about external or surrounding objects, deprived of sense-perception or consciousness, stupefied, rapt, frantic, beside oneself বাহ্যতঃ, (pop) বাহ্যত—*adv* externally, outwardly, superficially বাহ্যদৃশ্য—*n* external or outward view or form বাহ্যবস্তু—*n* a visible or material object

বাহ্যিক—*a* external, outward, material, visible but unreal or superficial

বাহ্যে—*n* faeces, excrement, stool, evacuation of the bowels বাহ্যে করা—*v* to evacuate one's bowels, to ease or relieve nature বাহ্যে করান—*v* to purge another's bowels, বাহ্যে পাওয়া—*v* to have a disposition to evacuate বাহ্যে যাওয়া—*v* to go for the purpose of evacuation

বাহ্যেন্দ্রিয়—*n* the eye, the ear, the nose, the tongue, the skin any one of these five external sense-organs

বি—*pfx.* denoting opposition or antipathy, anti- (বিপক্ষ), lack, non-, un- (বিকল), badness or wrongness, mis-, in- (বিপথ), speciality or uncommonness (বিখ্যাত), etc.

বিউনি—dial var of বিনুনি

বিউলি, বিউলী—*n* a variety of husked pigeon-pea

বি এ—B A

বি এল—B L

বি এস-সি.—B Sc

বিংশ—*a* twenty, twentieth বিংশতি—*n* & *a* twenty বিংশতিতম—*a* twentieth *fem* বিংশতিতমী

বিঁড়া, বিঁড়ে—dial corrup's of বিড়া

বিঁধ—*n* a bore, a perforation, a hole বিঁধ করা—*v.* to make a hole, to bore, to perforate বিঁধা—*v* to be pierced or pricked, to pierce or prick, to perforate, to bore (কান বিঁধা) বিঁধান—*v* to pierce, to prick, to perforate, to bore, to cause to be pierced or pricked or bored

বিকচ₁—*a* hairless, bald

বিকচ₂—*a* blooming, gleaming ('করুণা-কিরণে বিকচ নয়ান')

বিকট—*a* huge and hideous, monstrous বিকটদর্শন—*a* monstrous-looking বিকটমূর্তি, বিকটাকার—*a* monstrously shaped

বি কম—B Com

বিকম্পিত—*a* greatly trembled or trembling, rudely shaken

বিকর্তন—*n* the sun

বিকর্ষণ—*n* a pull in the opposite direction, (sc) repulsion

বিকর্ষী—*a* pulling in the opposite direction, (sc) repulsive

বিকল—*a* lacking in or crippled of a part or limb (বিকলাঙ্গ) worn out or exhausted or disabled (বিকল শরীর), impaired or ruined (বিকল স্বাস্থ্য), out

of order, out of service (বিকল যন্ত্র), confused or overwhelmed with worries etc., harried (বিকল প্রাণ) **বিকল করা**—*v* (rare) to cripple, to exhaust or fatigue, to disable, to impair or ruin, to put out of order, to confuse or overwhelm, to harry, to harrow **বিকলতা, বিকলত্ব**—*n.* crippledom, exhaustion, disability, impairment, ruin, unserviceable or disordered or break-down state, overwhelmed or confused or harried state.

বিকলা—*n* a measure of time (=১/৬০ কলা), a second

বিকলাঙ্গ—*a.* crippled, (loos.) deformed. **বিকলাঙ্গ লোক**—a cripple.

বিকলেন্দ্রিয়—*a* having a crippled sense-organ, deformed, crippled.

বিকল্প—*n* an alternative concept ; an alternative, a substitute, doubt, (gr) a variant or a doublet, (phil) fancy. **বিকল্পে**—*adv* alternatively, as a substitute

বিকশিত, বিকসিত—*a* manifested (বিকশিত মহিমা), displayed, exhibited (বিকশিত দন্ত), arisen, cropped up (বিকশিত ভাব), developed (বিকশিত বুদ্ধি), opened or widened (বিকশিত নেত্র), blown, blooming (বিকশিত পুষ্প) **বিকশিত করা**—*v* to manifest, to display, to exhibit, to show, to cause to rise or crop up, to develop, to open or widen, to cause to bloom **বিকশিত হওয়া**—*v* to be revealed or exhibited, to arise, to crop up, to develop ; to open or widen, to bloom.

বিকান—(1) *v* to be sold, to sell (সস্তায় বিকান), (fig) to give away (দেশের কাজে জীবন বিকান), to be accepted, received warmly or with honour (নামে বিকান) (2) *a.* sold, (fig.) given away

বিকার—*n* deviation from the natural state, perversion, perversity (রুচিবিকার), corruption (চরিত্রবিকার), decomposition (শবদেহের বিকার), aberration (মনের বিকার)· (loos) aversion or apathy (নেতৃত্বের প্রতি বিকার), morbidity (যৌনবিকার), delirium (জ্বরবিকার), a converted form (স্বর্ণের বিকার হল অলঙ্কার) **বিকারক**—*n* (sc) a reagent. **বিকারক-রশ্মি**—*n.* (phys) actinic rays **বিকারগ্রস্ত**—*a* perverted, corrupted, (loos) averse or apathetic, morbid, delirious, **বিকারতত্ত্ব**—*n* pathology **বিকারতাত্ত্বিক**—(1) *a* pathological, (2) *n* a pathologist **বিকারপ্রাপ্ত**—*a* changed, converted, decomposed

বিকাল, বিকালবেলা—*n* the afternoon

বিকাশ, বিকাস, বিকাশন, বিকাসন—*n* a manifestation, display, exhibition, act of cropping up or arising, development, opening or widening, blooming. **বিকাশ পাওয়া**—same as **বিকশিত হওয়া** (see **বিকশিত**) **বিকাশোন্মুখ**—*a* on the point of being manifested or exhibited, on the point of cropping up or arising, on the point of development, on the point of opening or widening or blooming

বিকি—*n* sale **বিকিকিনি**—*n* buying and selling, traffic, trafficking

বিকিরণ—*n* diffusion, dispersal, dispersion (as of light or rays), radiation (as of the sun) **বিকিরণ করা**—*v* to diffuse, to disperse

বিকীর্ণ—*a* diffused, dispersed **বিকীর্ণ করা**—same as **বিকিরণ করা**

বিকুলি—a correl of **আকুলি**

বিকৃত—*a* perverted, corrupted, vitiated, decomposed (বিকৃত শব),

morbid (বিকৃত মন), deranged, deformed (বিকৃত অঙ্গ), disfigured (বিকৃত চেহারা), monstrous or revolting (বিকৃতমূর্তি) **বিকৃত করা**—*v* to pervert, to corrupt, to vitiate, to deprave, to decompose, to affect with morbidity, to derange, to disfigure, to make unnatural (as voice) **বিকৃতকণ্ঠ**— (1) *n.* unnatural or affected voice, hoarse voice, gruff voice, (2) *a* speaking in an unnatural or affected voice (esp to conceal one's natural voice), speaking in a hoarse or in a gruff voice **বিকৃতচরিত্র**—*a* corrupted or vitiated in character, depraved **বিকৃতবুদ্ধি**—*a* perverted in thoughts, evil-minded, wrong-headed **বিকৃতমস্তিষ্ক**—*a* mentally deranged, insane, crazy **বিকৃতরুচি**—(1) *a* perverted in taste, (2) *n* a perverted taste **বিকৃতস্বভাব**—*a* perverted in nature, peevish **বিকৃতস্বর**—same as **বিকৃতকণ্ঠ** **বিকৃতি**—*n* perversion, corruption, vitiation, decomposition, morbidity, derangement, deformity, disfigurement, disfiguration

বিকেন্দ্রণ—*n* decentralization

বিকেন্দ্রিত—*a* decentralized **বিকেন্দ্রিত করা**—*v* to decentralize.

বিক্রম—*n* strength, power, might, valour, prowess **বিক্রমশালী**, **বিক্রমী**—*a* strong, powerful, mighty, valorous

বিক্রয়—*n* selling, sale **বিক্রয় করা**—*v* to sell **বিক্রয়ার্থ**—*adv* to sell, for sale **বিক্রয়কর্তা**—*n* a seller *fem* **বিক্রয়কর্ত্রী** **বিক্রয়যোগ্য**—*a* salable, saleable, marketable **বিক্রয়িক**, **বিক্রয়ী**—same as **বিক্রেতা**

বিক্রান্ত—same as **বিক্রমশালী** (see **বিক্রম**)

বিক্রি—coll corrup of **বিক্রয়**.

বিক্রিয়া—*n* morbid reaction (চিত্ত-বিক্রিয়া), (sc) reaction

বিক্রীড়িত—*n* various sports and frolics, gambol

বিক্রীত—*a* sold.

বিক্রেতা—*n* a seller, a vender, a vendor, a salesman *fem.* **বিক্রেত্রী**

বিক্রেয়—*a* salable, saleable, marketable, meant for selling **বিক্রেয় দ্রব্য**—goods to sell, goods for sale.

বিক্ষত—*a* (usu correl of **ক্ষত**) severely wounded or ulcerated

বিক্ষুব্ধ—*a* offended, mortified, aggrieved, agitated

বিক্ষেপ—*n* act of throwing about or scattering, dispersion, flinging or casting or shooting (শরবিক্ষেপ), distraction (মানসিক বিক্ষেপ)

বিক্ষোভ—*n* offended state, mortification, grief, agitation, (pol) movement provoked by discontent, unrest (গণবিক্ষোভ = popular unrest) **বিক্ষোভ প্রদর্শন করা**—*v* (pol) to demonstrate, to agitate, to organize demonstration

বিখাউজ—*n* eczema

বিখ্যাত—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated *fem* **বিখ্যাতা** **বিখ্যাতি**—*n* fame, renown, celebrity

বিগড়ান—*v* to corrupt or spoil or to be corrupted or spoilt, to send or go to the bad (ছেলে বিগড়ান), to deprave or be depraved (চরিত্র বিগড়ান), to confuse or be confused (বুদ্ধি বিগড়ান), to put or go out of order (কল বিগড়ান), to make or become disloyal or hostile or unfriendly or refractory (প্রজা বা সাক্ষী বা বন্ধু বা ঘোড়া বিগড়ান), to upset or be upset (মন বিগড়ান) **মত বিগড়ান**—*v* to change one's mind

বিগত—*a* departed passed by, gone by, past, dead **বিগত হওয়া**—*v* to depart, to pass by, to pass away

বিগতপ্রাণ—*a* dead বিগতযৌবন—*a* past one's prime *fem* বিগতযৌবনা—past one's prime, paseé বিগতশ্রী—*a* passed one's or fallen from one's glory or splendour, one who has lost one's beauty বিগতস্পৃহ—*a* one who has lost inclination or interest or appetite, rendered apathetic, one who has controlled one's desires

বিগর্হিত—*a* greatly censured, abominable, detestable, forbidden (শাস্ত্রবিগর্হিত), greatly disgraceful

বিগলিত—*a* thoroughly melted smelted, exuded, (of dress, bun of hair, etc) dishevelled, thorougly decomposed or putrefied (বিগলিত শব), (fig) softened or moved (with compassion, grief etc.) *fem* বিগলিতা বিগলিত করা—*v* to melt thoroughly, to smelt, to cause to exude, to decompose or putrefy thoroughly, (fig) to soften or move (with compassion, grief, etc)

বিগুণ—*a* divested of good qualities, corrupted, hostile

বিগ্রহ—*n* an image of a deity, an idol, body, a war, a battle, a quarrel, a strife, (gr) the words by which a compound word is expounded (usu বিগ্রহবাক্য)

বিঘটন—*n* separation into different component parts analysis, dissolution, destruction, (loos) a mishap

বিঘটিত—*a* separated into different component parts, analysed, dissolved, destroyed

বিঘত, বিঘৎ—*n* the space from the end of the thumb to the end of the little finger when fingers are extended, a span

বিঘা—*n* a measure of flat area (=6400 sq cubits = ⅓ acre approx.)

বিঘাকালি—*n* (arith) square-measure in terms of bighas (বিঘা)

বিঘূর্ণন—*n*. thorough revolution, dreadful rolling (অগ্নিবিঘূর্ণন), reeling (মস্তকবিঘূর্ণন)

বিঘূর্ণিত—*a* thoroughly revolved, dreadfully rolling (বিঘূর্ণিত নেত্র), reeling (বিঘূর্ণিত মস্তক) বিঘূর্ণিত করা—*v*. to revolve thoroughly, to roll dreadfully, to reel মস্তক বিঘূর্ণিত করা—*v* to make one giddy, to bewilder, (fig) to infatuate with success, to turn one's head

বিঘোর—corrup of বেঘোর

বিঘোষিত—*a* extensively announced or proclaimed বিঘোষিত করা—*v* to announce or proclaim extensively

বিঘ্ন—*n* an obstacle or impediment, a hindrance, a hitch, harm, woe বিঘ্ন উৎপাদন বা সৃষ্টি করা—*v* to create a hitch or impediment. বিঘ্নকর—*a* obstructive, hindering, impeding, creating a hitch বিঘ্নকারী—*a* & *n* one who impedes or creates a hitch বিঘ্ননাশক, বিঘ্ননাশন, বিঘ্নবিনাশন, বিঘ্নহর, বিঘ্নহারী—*a* removing obstacles or impediments or harms or woes বিঘ্নিত—*a*. hindered, impeded, obstructed

বিচক্ষণ—*a* judicious, discreet, wise experienced, far-sighted, expert, adroit বিচক্ষণতা—*n* judiciousness, discreetness, discretion, wisdom, experience, experiencedness. far-sightedness, expertness, adroitness

বিচঞ্চল—*a* greatly agitated

বিচরণ—*n* roaming, wandering, loitering, a ramble বিচরণ করা—*v* to ramble, to wander, to loiter

বিচরা—same as বিচরণ করা

বিচর্চিকা—*n* herpes, scabies, itch, eczema, etc, any skin disease

বিচলন—*n* agitation, perturbation, swerving, straying

বিচলিত, বিচল—*a* agitated, perturbed, swerved, strayed (ধর্মপথ হইতে বিচলিত), wavering **বিচলিত করা**—*v* to agitate, to perturb, to cause to swerve or stray or waver *fem* **বিচলিতা, বিচলা**

বিচার—*n* consideration, deliberation, argument, discussion, decision, inference, a (judicial) trial, judgment, finding **বিচার করা**—*v* to consider, to deliberate, to argue, to discuss, to decide, to infer, to try (judicially), to judge **বিচারক, বিচারকর্তা**—*n* a judge, a justice *fem* **বিচারকর্ত্রী** **বিচার-করণিক**—*n* a judicial clerk **বিচারক্ষম**—*a* able or authorized to judge **বিচারণীয়**—same as **বিচার্য** **বিচারপতি**—*n* a judge, a justice **বিচারপতিমণ্ডলী**—*n* The Bench **বিচার-ফল**—*n* finding, judgment, verdict **বিচারবিভ্রাট**—*n* miscarriage of justice, a travesty of justice **বিচারবিহীন, বিচার-শূন্য**—*a* lacking in judgment, unjust, inconsiderate, indiscriminate **বিচারা**—poet form of **বিচার করা** **বিচারালয়**—*n* a court of justice, a law-court, a court. **বিচারালয়-রক্ষক**—*n* a court-overseer **বিচারাসন**—*n* a judgment-seat, the bench **বিচারিত**—*a* considered, deliberated, argued, discussed, decided, adjudged, inferred, (judicially) tried, judged, adjudicated **বিচারী**—*a* one who considers or judges (সুবিচারী)

বিচার্য—*a* that which is to be or can be judged or tried or considered, under consideration or trial

বিচালি, (rej) **বিচালী**—*n* paddy-straw, paddy-hay

বিচি—*n* a stone or seed of a fruit

বিচিকিচ্ছি—*a* extremely ugly, odd-looking, very unpleasant (বিচিকিচ্ছি ব্যাপার), very troublesome (বিচিকিচ্ছি কাজ বা অঙ্ক) **বিচিকিচ্ছি অবস্থায় ফেলা**—*v* to put (one) in a false position

বিচিত্র—*a* multi-coloured, variegated, variedly painted (বিচিত্র চিত্র), full of variety or diversity or vicissitudes (বিচিত্র জগৎ বা জীবন), multifarious (বিচিত্র ক্রিয়াকলাপ), amazing, wonderful (বিচিত্র লীলা, বিচিত্র প্রতিভা), queer, strange (বিচিত্র প্রাণী), beautiful (বিচিত্র শোভা) *fem* **বিচিত্রা** **ইহা বিচিত্র নহে (যে)**—it is no wonder (that) **বিচিত্রবর্ণ**—*a* multi-coloured, variegated. **বিচিত্রিত**—*a* variegated, variously painted *fem* **বিচিত্রিতা**

বিচূর্ণ—(1) *a* thoroughly pounded, pulverized, triturated, completely broken or fractured, broken or fractured at several places (বিচূর্ণ অস্থি) (2) *n* a fine powder **বিচূর্ণ করা**—*v* to pound thoroughly, to pulverize, to triturate, to break completely or at several places **বিচূর্ণন**—*n* thorough pounding, pulverization, trituration, act of breaking completely or at several places. **বিচূর্ণিত**—*a* same as **বিচূর্ণ** (*a*). **বিচূর্ণীভবন**—*n* (geog) weathering

বিচেষ্ট, বিচেষ্টিত—*a* making no effort, unendeavouring, desisting from **বিচেষ্ট বা বিচেষ্টিত হওয়া**—*v* to give up efforts, to desist from

বিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* separated, torn or broken away, detached, isolated, estranged, stray or sporadic. *fem* **বিচ্ছিন্না** **বিচ্ছিন্ন করা**—*v* to separate, to tear or break away, to detach, to isolate, to estrange **বিচ্ছিন্নতা**—*n*. separation, detachment, isolation,

estrangement, lack of compactness, strayness

বিচ্ছিরি—coll corrup of বিশ্রী

বিচ্ছু—(1) *n* the scorpion, (fig) a very sharp and mischievous person (ছেলেটা একটা বিচ্ছু) (2) *a.* (fig) very sharp and mischievous (বিচ্ছু ছেলে)

বিচ্ছুরণ—*n* (ori & obs) smearing or painting, (pop) dispersion (as of rays), radiation (as of light), emanation.

বিচ্ছুরিত—*a* (ori & obs) smeared or painted, (pop) dispersed (as rays), radiated (as light), emanated **বিচ্ছুরিত করা**—*v* to disperse, to radiate, to cause to emanate

বিচ্ছেদ—*n* separation, estrangement, discord, disintegration, dissension, difference, an interval, intermission (স্বরবিচ্ছেদ) **বিচ্ছেদ-নিয়ম**—*n* (alg) the law of distribution.

বিচ্যুত—*a* detached, fallen off, shed, separated, estranged, deviating or strayed from *fem* বিচ্যুতা **বিচ্যুত হওয়া**—*v* to be detached or shed or separated or estranged, to turn away, to deviate or stray, to fail to observe or execute **বিচ্যুতি**—*n* detachment, shedding, separation, estrangement, deviation, straying, dereliction

বিছা—*n* the scorpion, a kind of broad necklace (usu বিছাহার)

বিছান—*v* to spread (মাদুর বিছান), to scatter or strew or lay (কাঁকর বিছান)

বিছানা—*n* a bed **বিছানা করা, বিছানা পাতা**—*v* to make a bed

বিছুটি—*n* a variety of nettle

বিজড়িত—*a* intertwined, entangled, involved in, begone (দুঃখবিজড়িত = woe-begone), beset with (মেঘবিজড়িত), embarrassed or encumbered (দেনায় বিজড়িত) **বিজড়িত করা**—*v* to intertwine, to entangle, to involve (in), to beset (with), to embarrass or encumber (with)

বিজন—*a* lonely, solitary, desolate.

বিজন্মা—*a* bastard, illegitimate.

বিজয়—*n* victory, triumph, conquest (ভারতবিজয়), subdual or vanquishment (দানববিজয়), success (কর্মে বিজয়লাভ), (obs) act of going **বিজয়-কেতন**—*n* the banner of victory **বিজয়গর্ব**—*n* pride of victory **বিজয়দৃপ্ত**—*a* proud of victory, triumphant. **বিজয়লক্ষ্মী**—*n* the goddess of victory (cp Minerva) **বিজয়লাভ করা**—*v* to be victorious or successful **বিজয়া**—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a female companion of Durga, the day on which the image of Durga is immersed (usu বিজয়াদশমী) **বিজয়া সঙ্গীত**—*n* any one of the songs about Durga's going to her husband's house leaving her paternal home **বিজয়ী**—(1) *a* victorious, triumphant, conquering, vanquishing, (2) *n* a victor, a conqueror, a vanquisher *fem* বিজয়িনী **বিজয়োৎসব**—*n* celebration of victory, exultation for victory or success, triumph **বিজয়োৎসব করা**—*v* to celebrate a victory **বিজয়োন্মত্ত**—*a* beside oneself with joy for victory or success, madly rejoicing on account of victory or success **বিজয়োল্লসিত**—*a* triumphant, exultant. **বিজয়োল্লাস**—*n* exultation for victory or success, triumph

বিজলী, বিজলি—*n* lightning, electricity **বিজলী-বাতি**—*n* an electric light or lamp

বিজাতি—*n* a different race or caste, a hostile race.

বিজাতীয়—*a* pertaining to a different race (বিজাতীয় বেশভূষা), heterogenous (বিজাতীয় ভেদ), very strong, terrible, deadly (বিজাতীয় আক্রোশ)

বিজারণ—*n* reduction

বিজিগীষা—*n* desire for attaining victory or success

বিজিগীষু—*a* desirous of victory or success

বিজিত—*a* defeated, vanquished, conquered, subdued *fem* **বিজিতা**

বিজুরি, বিজুরী, বিজুলি, বিজুলী—poet corrup. of **বিজলী**

বিজৃম্ভণ—*n* yawning, a yawn

বিজেতা—same as **বিজয়ী** *fem* **বিজেত্রী**

বিজেয়—*a* capable of being defeated, vanquishable, conquerable

বিজোড়—*a* odd, uneven, separated from the partner, unpaired, uncoupled, disjointed

বিজ্ঞ—*a* learned, erudite, wise, experienced, expert, judicious, prudent **বিজ্ঞতা, বিজ্ঞত্ব**—*n.* erudition, learning, wisdom, experience, expertness, judiciousness, prudence

বিজ্ঞপ্তি—pop var of **বিজ্ঞাপ্তি**

বিজ্ঞা—*fem* of **বিজ্ঞ**

বিজ্ঞাত—*a* well-informed, au fait, well-known, famous

বিজ্ঞান—*n* science **বিজ্ঞানচর্চা, বিজ্ঞানানুশীলন**—*n* cultivation of science. **বিজ্ঞানবিৎ, বিজ্ঞানবেত্তা, বিজ্ঞানী**—(1) *a* versed in science, (2) *n* a scientist

বিজ্ঞাপন—*n* notification, announcement, a notice, a circular, a bill, a placard, a bulletin, an advertisement, petitioning, supplication, a petition **বিজ্ঞাপন দেওয়া**—*n* to advertise, to notify, to announce, to bill **বিজ্ঞাপনদাতা**—*n* an advertiser *fem* **বিজ্ঞাপনদাত্রী বিজ্ঞাপনী**—*n* a notice, a circular, a bill, a handbill, a placard, a bulletin. **বিজ্ঞাপনীয়**—*a* fit to be notified or announced or advertised, fit to be petitioned for

বিজ্ঞাপিত—*a* notified, announced, circulated, proclaimed, billed, advertised, petitioned, supplicated

বিজ্ঞাপ্তি—*n* a notice, a circular, a bill, a placard, an advertisement

বিজ্ঞেয়—*a* that which is to be learned thoroughly or particularly

বিজ্‌বিজ্‌—*int* denoting repugnant crowding as of worms (পোকা বিজবিজ করা), muttering (বিজবিজ করে বলা)

বিট—*n* a bulbous plant, beet

বিটকেল—*a* extremely hideous or monstrous (বিটকেল মূর্তি), extremely abominable or repulsive (বিটকেল গন্ধ), very ludicrous or queer (বিটকেল ব্যাপার), given to playing antics or cracking practical jokes (বিটকেল লোক). **বিটকেলমি**—*n* practice of playing antics or cracking practical jokes

বিটঙ্ক—*n* a pigeon-house, a dovecote, a trap for catching birds, a fowling-net

বিটপ—*n* a branch (of a tree), a a twig, a shoot **বিটপী**—*n* a tree

বিটপালম, বিটপালং—*n* a variety of spinach of the goosefoot family

বিটলবণ—*n* a black variety of salt

বিটলে—*a* knavish, roguish **বিটলেমি**—*n* knavery, roguery

বিটা—*n* beta **বিটা-কণা**—*n* beta-particles **বিটা-রশ্মি**—*n* beta-rays

বিড়ঙ্গ—*n* a medicinal fruit

বিড়ম্বন, বিড়ম্বনা—*n* deception, (loos) mockery or irony (ভাগ্যবিড়ম্বনা), unnecessary trouble or harassment (চাকরির জন্য চেষ্টা বিড়ম্বনা মাত্র)

বিড়ম্বিত—*a* deceived, (loos) mocked, unnecessarily troubled or harassed

বিড়া—*n* a coil of straw or cloth used as a pedestal for placing cooking-urns, pitchers, etc.. and also for wearing as a headgear, (of beetle-leaves etc) a small roll, a bundle

বিড়াল—*n* the cat *fem* বিড়ালী—the she-cat বিড়ালের ভাগ্যে শিকা ছেঁড়া——(fig) an undeserving person comes in for a windfall or unexpected success বিড়ালছানা—*n* a kitten, a catling বিড়ালজাতীয়—*a* feline বিড়াল-তপস্বী—*n* (fig) a rogue feigning piety, a sanctimonious rogue, a hypocrite বিড়ালাক্ষী—*a* cat-eyed

বিড়ি, বিড়ী—*n* a kind of slender cigarette rolled in a tree-leaf

বিড়ে—coll corrup of বিড়া

বিড়্‌বিড়্‌—*int.* denoting muttering, mumbling বিড়্‌বিড়্‌ করা, বিড়্‌বিড়ান—*v* to mutter, to mumble বিড়্‌বিড়ানি—*n* muttering, mumbling

-বিৎ—*sfx.* versed, au fait, cognizant, -ist (শাস্ত্রবিৎ, বিজ্ঞানবিৎ)

বিতং—*n* details বিতং দিয়া—in detail

বিতংস—*n* a noose or rope for fastening birds, beasts, etc

বিতণ্ডা—*n* unnecessary argument, sophistical debate, (phil) sophistry

বিতত—*a* extended, expanded, spread out, outstretched, tense, pervaded বিততি—*n* extent, expanse, stretch, tension, pervasion

বিতথ, বিতথ্য—*a* untrue, false, futile, vain

বিতরণ—*n* act of giving away, distribution, act of conferring upon several বিতরণ করা—*v* to give away, to distribute, to confer upon several. বিতরণ-কেন্দ্র—*n* a distributing centre.

বিতরা—poet form of বিতরণ করা

বিতরিত—*a* given away, distributed, conferred upon several

বিতর্ক—*n* deliberation, a debate, argument, reasoning, wrangling, a dispute, doubt. বিতর্কণীয়—*a* debatable, arguable, disputable. বিতর্কিকা—*n* a debate, a debating forum বিতর্কিত—*a* deliberated, debated, argued, reasoned, disputed, doubted

বিতল—*n* (myth) the second of seven underworlds.

বিতস্তা—*n* the river Jhelum

বিতস্তি—*n* the space from the end of the thumb to the end of the little finger when fingers are extended, a span.

বিতান—*n* a structure in a garden for sitting in, a summer-house (লতা-বিতান), a canopy, an awning, a tent, a pavilion, tension, stretch

বিতারিখ—pop corrup of বত্তারিখ

বিতিকিচ্ছি, বিতিকিচ্ছে—var 's of বিচিকিচ্ছি

বিতৃষ্ণ—*a* (ori) not thirsty, disinterested, callous, averse to, apathetic, disgusted (with) বিতৃষ্ণা—*n* disinterestedness, callousness, aversion, apathy, disgust

বিত্ত—*n* wealth, riches, property বিত্তবান্, বিত্তশালী—(1) *a* wealthy, rich, (2) *n* (pol) a have *fem* বিত্তশালিনী বিত্তসঞ্চয় করা—*v* to amass wealth or riches বিত্তহীন—(1) *a* poor, indigent, (2) *n* (pol) a have-not.

বিথর—*n* a tier, a layer (থরে-বিথরে)

বিথারা—*v* (poet) to stretch out.

বিদকুটে—var of বিদঘুটে

বিদগ্ধ—*a* witty, having the qualification of a connoisseur, learned, cultured, intelligent, skilful; clever বিদগ্ধা—(1) *a* fem of বিদগ্ধ, (2) *n* (rhet) a witty lady-love বিদগ্ধ-

সমাজ—*n* the intelligentsia, a learned society, a body of connoisseurs

বিদঘুটে—*a* queer and ugly, troublesome, complicated (বিদঘুটে অঙ্ক)

বিদরা—*v* (poet) to rend or split

বিদল—(1) *n* pigeon-pea, dal.

বিদলন—*n* a thorough trampling or thrashing, thorough vanquishment, rout, extreme oppression

বিদলিত—*a* thoroughly trampled or thrashed, routed, extremely oppressed বিদলিত করা—*v* to trample or thrash thoroughly, to rout, to oppress extremely

বিদায়১—*n* a gift or present, anything given in charity (ব্রাহ্মণবিদায়, কাঙ্গালীবিদায়), immersion (আনন্দবিদায়)

বিদায়২—(1) *n.* removal, expulsion (আপদ্-বিদায়), permission for departure, leave (বিদায় মাগা), formal parting, farewell (তার বিদায়ের পর), separation, parting (চিরবিদায়), retirement from service (2) *int* farewell, adieu, good-bye বিদায় করা—*v* to remove, to expel, to dismiss বিদায় চাওয়া—*v* to ask leave for departure বিদায় দেওয়া—*v* to give one leave to depart, to see one off, to cause to retire from service, to retire পেনসন-সহ বিদায় দেওয়া—*v* to pension one off. বিদায় লওয়া—*v* to depart, to take leave, to part, to bid farewell, to retire from service বিদায় হওয়া—*v* to depart, to be off

বিদায়ী১—*n* what is given or is to be given as a gift or in charity

বিদায়ী২—*a* departing, leaving, taking leave, retiring from service, outgoing (বিদায়ী সভাপতি), valedictory বিদায়ী রাজ্যপাল—a retiring governor

বিদারক—*a* splitting, rending, cleaving, piercing, causing to burst

বিদারণ—*a* splitting or rending or cleaving or piercing, act of causing to burst

বিদারা—*v* (poet) same as বিদীর্ণ করা

বিদারিত—same as বিদীর্ণ

বিদারী—same as বিদারক

বিদিক্—*n* (rare) a point intermediate between two cardinal ones of the compass, (pop) an opposite or wrong direction (দিগ্বিদিক্)

বিদিত—*a* known (বিদিত বিষয়), celebrated, famed (জগতে বিদিত), acquainted, informed, cognizant, au fait (বিদিত থাকা)

বিদীর্ণ—*a* split, rent, cleft, pierced, burst বিদীর্ণ করা—*v* to split, to rend, to cleave, to pierce, to cause to burst

বিদুর—*n* a character of the Mahabharata বিদুরের খুদ—an extremely small offering given in deep devotion, (cp) a widow's mite

বিদুষী—(1) *a fem* learned, erudite. (2) *n fem* a learned women

বিদূর—(1) *a* remote (বিদূর সম্পর্ক) (2) *n* a remote place (দূরে-বিদূরে)

বিদূরিত—*a* driven away, removed, expelled

বিদূষক—*n* (in dramas) a clown, a jester, a buffoon

বিদে—*n* a harrow, a rake বিদে দেওয়া—*v* to harrow

বিদেশ—*n* a foreign land বিদেশজ, বিদেশজাত—*a* grown or produced in a foreign land, exotic, foreign বিদেশস্থ—*a* of a foreign land, foreign বিদেশাগত—*a* coming from or imported from a foreign land বিদেশী—(1) *a* foreign, exotic, (arch.) outlandish, alien, (2) *n* a foreigner, an alien *fem* বিদেশিনী বিদেশীয়—*a* same as

বিদেশী (*a*) বিদেশে—*adv* in or to a foreign land, abroad.

বিদেহ১—*n* modern Mithila (মিথিলা).

বিদেহ২—*a* bodiless, incorporeal *fem* বিদেহা, (*inc*) বিদেহী

-বিদ্—var of -বিৎ

বিদ্ধ—*a* pierced pricked, perforated, bored বিদ্ধ করা—*v* to pierce, to prick, to perforate, to bore বিদ্ধপত্র—*n* (bot.) a perforated leaf

বিদ্বজ্জন—same as বিদ্বান্ (*n*)

বিদ্বৎকল্প—*a* appearing to be learned (though not really so), near learned, just short of being learned

বিদ্বৎকুল, বিদ্বৎসমাজ—the learned society, the intelligentsia বিদ্বৎকুলতিলক—*n* (fig) a great savant

বিদ্বান্—(1) *a* learned, erudite (2) *n* a learned or erudite man, a savant, a scholar

বিদ্বিষ্ট—*a* held in malice, maligned, envied, grudged

বিদ্বেষ—*n* malice, malignity, envy, grudge, animosity, animus বিদ্বেষ করা—*v* to bear malice (against), to malign; to envy, to grudge, to treat with animosity বিদ্বেষপরায়ণ—same as বিদ্বেষী বিদ্বেষবুদ্ধি—*n* malicious or envious or spiteful attitude বিদ্বেষবুদ্ধি-প্রণোদিত, বিদ্বেষবুদ্ধিপ্রণোদিত—*a* actuated by malicious or envious or spiteful attitude বিদ্বেষভাজন—*n* an object of malice or envy or animosity বিদ্বেষী, বিদ্বেষ্টা—*a* malicious, malignant, envious, grudging, full of animosity

বিদ্যমান—*a* existent, present, in esse, alive, living বিদ্যমানতা—*n* existence, presence, state of being alive বিদ্যমানে—*adv* whilst one is existent or alive, in one's presence

বিদ্যা—*n* learning, erudition, scholarship, skill, a subject of study (সর্ববিদ্যাবিশারদ), a science (পদার্থবিদ্যা), an art (জাদুবিদ্যা, চুরিবিদ্যা), philosophy বিদ্যাগম—*n*. acquirement of learning বিদ্যাদাতা—*n* a teacher, a preceptor (*fem* a preceptress), a guru. *fem* বিদ্যাদাত্রী বিদ্যাদান করা—*v* to teach, to impart learning gratuitously বিদ্যাদেবী—*n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of learning বিদ্যাধর—*n* one of an order of demigods famous for their personal beauty and skill in music *fem* বিদ্যাধরী বিদ্যানিধি—*n* an ocean of learning a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যানুরাগ—*n* love of learning, attachment to learning বিদ্যানুরাগী—*a* fond of or attched to learning *fem* বিদ্যানুরাগিণী বিদ্যানুশীলন করা—*v* to cultivate learning or a science, to study বিদ্যাপীঠ—*n* a centre of learning, an academy, a school বিদ্যাবতী—*fem* of বিদ্যাবান্ বিদ্যাবত্তা—*n* possession of learning, scholarship বিদ্যাবল—*n* power or force of learning বিদ্যাবান্—*a* learned বিদ্যাবিনোদ—*n* delight of Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী) a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যাবিশারদ—(1) *a* vastly learned, (2) *n* a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যাব্যবসায়ী—*a* & *n* one who teaches professionally বিদ্যাভূষণ—*n* an ornament of learning a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যাভ্যাস করা—*v* to learn an art or science, to study, to learn one's lessons বিদ্যামন্দির—*n* a temple of learning, a school বিদ্যারত্ন—*n* a jewel of learning a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যারম্ভ—*n* initiation into one's studies (esp with religious solemnities). বিদ্যারম্ভ করা—*v* to

commence one's studies (esp with religious solemnities) বিদ্যার্জন—same as বিদ্যালাভ বিদ্যার্থী—(1) *a* desirous of acquiring learning, (loos) engaged in studies, (2) *n* one who is desirous of acquiring learning, (loos) a student, a scholar, a pupil *fem* বিদ্যার্থিনী বিদ্যালব্ধ—*a.* gained or earned by learning বিদ্যালয়—*n* a school, an academy, (rare) a college, an institution, an institute, a seminary বিদ্যালয়ের ছুটির দিন—*a* school holiday বিদ্যালয়ের ছুটির সময়—closing time of a school, school vacation বিদ্যালয়ের সময় —school time, school hours বিদ্যালাভ —*n* acquisition of learning, act of receiving education বিদ্যালাভ করা— *v* to acquire learning, to receive education, to have one's education বিদ্যাশিক্ষা—*n* learning, act of receiving education বিদ্যাশিক্ষা করা—*v.* to learn, to receive education বিদ্যাশূন্য—*a* unlearned, uneducated, ignorant. বিদ্যাসাগর—same as বিদ্যানিধি বিদ্যাহীন —same as বিদ্যাশূন্য *fem* বিদ্যাহীনা

বিদ্যুতালোক—*n* a flash of lightning, electric light

বিদ্যুজ্জ্বালা—*n* a flash of lightning

বিদ্যুৎ—*n* lightning, electricity বিদ্যুৎপ্রবাহ—*n* an electric current. বিদ্যুৎপ্রভ —*a* as dazzlingly bright as a flash of lightning *fem* বিদ্যুৎপ্রভা বিদ্যুৎস্পন্দন, বিদ্যুৎস্ফুরণ—*n* electric vibration বিদ্যুৎস্ফুলিঙ্গ—*n* an electric spark.

বিদ্যুদ্‌গর্ভ—*a* impregnated with electricity, charged with electricity

বিদ্যুদ্দাম—*n* a flash of lightning, a garland of electric sparks or lightning flashes

বিদ্যুদ্বর্ষী—*a* discharging electricity

বিদ্যুদ্বেগ—*n* lightning speed বিদ্যুদ্বেগে —*adv* as speedily as lightning

বিদ্যুন্মালা—same as বিদ্যুদ্দাম

বিদ্যোৎসাহী—*a* encouraging or patronizing promotion of learning or spread of education *fem* বিদ্যোৎসাহিনী বিদ্যোৎসাহিনী সভা—a society for promotion or spread of learning or education

বিদ্রব—*n.* fleeing, flight, melting or being melted, dissolving, thaw

বিদ্রুম—*n* ruby, coral, a young shoot

বিদ্রূপ—*n* persiflage, banter, taunt, ridicule, sarcasm, irony বিদ্রূপ করা —*v* to banter, to taunt, to ridicule, to jeer বিদ্রূপাত্মক—*a* bantering, taunting, sarcastic, ironical

বিদ্রোহ—*n* revolt, rebellion, insurrection, insurgence, insurgency, (loos) a treason, a coup, a coup d'ètat, mutiny বিদ্রোহ করা—*v* to rise in rebellion, to revolt, to rebel, to mutiny বিদ্রোহাচরণ করা—*v* to revolt; to become hostile or disloyal. বিদ্রোহী—(1) *a* rebellious, insurgent, mutinous, hostile, disloyal, (2) *n* a rebel, an insurgent, a disloyal person (loos) a traitor *fem* বিদ্রোহিণী

-বিধ—*sfx* sort, kind, type, etc (বহুবিধ=of many kinds)

বিধবা—*n fem* a widow, a feme sole বিধবা করা—*v* to bereave of a husband, to widow বিধবাবিবাহ—*n* widow marriage

বিধর্মা, বিধর্মী—(1) *a* professing a different religion or creed, heretic (2) *n* one professing a different religion, a heretic, an infidel

বিধা—*n* sort, kind, variety, type, manner, mode, arrangement (সুবিধা)

বিধাতা—*n* a director, a controller, a regulator (ভাগ্যবিধাতা), God, Providence, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) বিধাতা-পুরুষ

—*n* Providence personified (who is believed to write down the future of a new-born baby on its forehead)

বিধাতৃদত্ত—*a* God-gifted, God-given, bestowed by Providence

বিধান—*n*. a scriptural prescript or ruling, a prescript, a ruling (সভাপতির বিধান), a prescription (পথ্যবিধান), provision, arrangement (আনন্দবিধান), legislation, a law, a rule, a system (নববিধান) বিধান দেওয়া—*v* to prescribe, to issue a ruling, to rule বিধানকর্তা—*n* a director (*fem* . directress, directrix), a regulator, a controller, a law-giver, a legislator *fem* বিধানকর্ত্রী বিধানতন্ত্র—*n* a code of laws, a system of legislation বিধান-পরিষদ্—*n* a legislative council বিধানশাস্ত্র—*n* jurisprudence, law বিধান-সংসদ্—*n* the Parliament বিধানসংহিতা—*n* a treatise on jurisprudence, a law-book বিধানসভা—*n* a legislative assembly

বিধায়—*prep* on account of, because of, owing to, for

বিধায়ক, বিধায়ী—*a* legislating, enacting, directing, controlling, regulating, issuing a rule, prescribing, making provision or arrangements for, causing to happen, bringing about *fem* বিধায়িকা, বিধায়িনী

বিধি—*n* *a* prescript, an edict, a prescription, a rule, a regulation, a law, an act, a means, a procedure, a method, a system, destiny, fate, God, Providence, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) বিধিজ্ঞ—*a* conversant with the laws or rules, versed in scriptures বিধিবদ্ধ—*a* regulated, enacted, codified, in keeping with form or established mode, formal বিধিবদ্ধ করা—*v*. to enact, to codify বিধিবিড়ম্বনা—*n* deception by fate, irony of fate বিধিবিড়ম্বিত—*a* beguiled by fate, suffered or suffering from irony of fate বিধিবিরুদ্ধ—*a* unlawful irregular, informal বিধিবিহিত—*a* lawful, law-abiding, regular, formal বিধিমত—*a* in keeping with scriptural prescripts or edicts or rules, in keeping with rules or laws, just, rightful (বিধিমত শাস্তি), (loos) adequate, formal, (loos) utmost (বিধিমত চেষ্টা) বিধিমন্ত্রক—*n*. the Ministry of law বিধিলিপি—*n* the prescript of Providence, destiny, fate বিধিসঙ্গত, বিধিসম্মত—*a*. in keeping with scriptural prescripts or edicts or rules, lawful, rightful, formal

বিধিৎসা—*n* desire to make provision or arrangements for

বিধিৎসু—*a* desirous of making provision or arrangements for

বিধু—*n* the moon

বিধুত—*a* set trembling, shaken, vibrated বিধুত করা—*v* to set trembling, to shake, to vibrate.

বিধুনন—*n* act of causing to tremble ; shaking, vibration,

বিধুনিত—same as বিধুত

বিধুবদন, বিধুমুখ—*a* moon-faced *fem* বিধুবদনা, বিধুমুখী

বিধুর—*a* afflicted (বিরহবিধুর), frightened ; bewildered, overwhelmed, (শঙ্কাবিধুর), beside oneself (আনন্দবিধুর) *fem* বিধুরা বিধুরতা—*n* affliction, fright, bewilderment, overwhelmed state, state of being beside oneself

বিধূত, বিধূনন, বিধূনিত—alt spell 's of বিধুত, বিধুনন and বিধুনিত respectively

বিধৃত—*a* firmly caught or seized or arrested

বিধেয়—(I) *a* lawful, rightful, proper, proper to be done or under-

taken, predicable (2) *n* (gr & log) a predicate, (phil) a predicable

বিধেয়ক—*n* a draft of a proposed law, a bill

বিধ্বংস—*n* complete ruin or destruction, devastation, demolition, বিধ্বংসী—*a* thoroughly ruining or destroying, devastating, demolishing

বিধ্বস্ত—*a* utterly ruined or destroyed, devastated, demolished, (of an army etc) routed বিধ্বস্ত করা—*v* to ruin or destroy completely, to devastate to demolish, to rout.

বিনত—*a* stooping, bowed (in salutation), modest, demure, meek, submissive, polite, disciplined

বিনতা₁—*fem* of বিনত

বিনতা₂—*n fem* (myth.) a wife of Kashyap the sage বিনতা-নন্দন—*n* a, son of Binata (বিনতা), Aruna (অরুণ) the chariot-driver of the Sun-god, Garuda (গরুড়) the prince of birds

বিনতি—*n* stooping, bowing (in salutation), modesty, demureness, submissiveness, politeness, discipline

বিনানি—var of বিনুনি

বিনম্র—*a* very modest or demure or meek or submissive or polite or disciplined, bowing down in submission or politeness *fem* বিনম্রা বিনম্রতা—*n* great modesty or demureness or meekness or politeness or discipline, a bow or stooping in submission or politeness, great discipline

বিনয়—*n* modesty, demureness, meekness, submissiveness, submission, solicitation, education or training, discipline বিনয়ন—*n* act of educating or training, disciplining, removal বিনয়পূর্বক—*adv* with humble submission বিনয়াবনত—*a* bowing down in submission or politeness. *fem* বিনয়াবনতা বিনয়ী—*a*. modest, demure, meek, submissive, disciplined

বিনষ্ট—*a* destroyed, perished, killed, ruined (বিনষ্ট রাজ্য), wrecked (বিনষ্ট পোত), lost or wasted (বিনষ্ট সম্পদ্), corrupted, depraved (বিনষ্ট চরিত্র), spoiled (বিনষ্ট কর্ম, বিনষ্ট খাদ্য).

বিনা—*prep* except, without, save, but, excluding

বিনান—*v* to plait (hair) in a pigtail, to queue, to tress, to intertwine into the shape as of a pigtail, to narrate or fabricate at length, to spin out (বিনাইয়া বলা বা কাঁদা)

বিনামা—*n* shoe, boot, slipper

বিনায়ক—*n* a leader of the people, Ganesha (গণেশ) the god of the people, a teacher, a disciplinarian

বিনাশ—*n* destruction, ruin, wreck, loss or waste, death, extinction, extermination, ravishment (সতীত্ববিনাশ), corruption, depravation (চরিত্রবিনাশ) বিনাশ করা—*v* to destroy, to ruin, to wreck, to waste, to kill, to exterminate, to ravish, to corrupt, to deprave বিনাশক—(1) *a* destructive, ruinous, wrecking, wasting, killing, exterminative, exterminatory, ravishing, corruptive, depraving, (2) *n* a destroyer, a ruiner, a wrecker, a waster, a killer, an exterminator, a ravisher, a corrupter বিনাশন—(1) *n* destruction, ruination, wrecking, wasting, killing, extermination, (2) *a* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) same as বিনাশক (*a*) বিনাশসাধক—*a* same as বিনাশক (*a*) বিনাশসাধন—*n* same as বিনাশন (*n*) বিনাশপ্রাপ্ত, বিনাশিত—same

as বিনষ্ট বিনাশী—*a* perishable, mortal, destructible, destructive, ruinous, killing, ravishing, depraving *fem* বিনাশিনী—(not in the first three senses) বিনাশোন্মুখ—*a* about to perish, about to die, moribund, about to be destroyed or ruined

বিনি—coll corrup of বিনা

বিনিঃসরণ—*n* emergence, act of coming or issuing out

বিনিঃসৃত—*a* emerged, issued out বিনিঃসৃত হওয়া—*v* to emerge, to come out, to issue out

বিনিদ্র—*a* sleepless, wakeful, vigilant

বিনিন্দিত—*a* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) reproached, put to shame (মৃণাল-বিনিন্দিত=reproaching or abashing even a lotus-stalk)

বিনিময়—*n* exchange, barter, return, requital, recompense, substitution বিনিময় করা—*v* to exchange, to barter বিনিময়ে দেওয়া—*v* to give in exchange (for) or in lieu (of), to give in return (for), to requite, to recompense বিনিময়-নিয়ম—*n* (alg) the commutative law বিনিময়-হার—*n* the rate of exchange

বিনিমেয়—*a* exchangeable, (esp of coins) convertible

বিনিয়ন্ত্রণ—*n* decontrol বিনিয়ন্ত্রণ করা—*v* to decontrol

বিনিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* decontrolled

বিনিযুক্ত—*a* appointed, commissioned, sent, entrusted with, (of money) invested বিনিযুক্তক—*n* the Minister in charge of appointments

বিনিয়ে—corrup of বিনাইয়া (see বিনান)

বিনিয়োগ—*n* appointment, commission, sending, entrusting, investment (of money in business) বিনিয়োগ করা—*v* to appoint, to commission, to send, to entrust (with), to invest, to lay out.

বিনিয়োজিত—same as বিনিযুক্ত

বিনির্গত—*a.* emerged, come out, issued forth বিনির্গত হওয়া—*v* to emerge, to come out, to issue forth

বিনির্গম, বিনির্গমন—*n* act of coming out or issuing forth, emergence

বিনির্ণয়—*n* ascertainment, award (of arbitration etc)

বিনির্ণীত—*a* ascertained, awarded (by arbitration, tribunals, etc)

বিনিশ্চয়—*n* convincing or conclusive decision ('চর্বাচর্য-বিনিশ্চয়')

বিনীত—*a* modest, demure, meek, submissive, docile, polite, disciplined *fem* বিনীতা

বিনু—obs poet corrup of বিনা

বিনুনি—*n* a queue, a tress, a pigtail; act or manner of intertwining into a queue or into a similar shape.

বিনে—poet. corrup of বিনা

বিনেতা—*n* a controller, a director, a teacher, a discipliner *fem* বিনেত্রী

বিনেয়—*a* tractable, docile

বিনোদ—(1) *n* act of making pleasant, pleasure, pleasant sport or diversion (2) *a* pleasant, beautiful, good-looking *fem a* বিনোদিনী. বিনোদন—*n* act of making pleasant, act of giving pleasure, entertainment or gratification (চিত্তবিনোদন), removal (শ্রমবিনোদন) বিনোদিত—*a.* made pleasant, entertained or gratified বিনোদিয়া—*a.* (obs) pleasant, charming, beautiful বিনোদী—*a* making pleasant, pleasurable, pleasant, entertaining or gratifying

বিন্তি, বিন্তী—*n* a kind of card-game. (in some card-games) a tierce

বিন্দু—*n* a drop (জলবিন্দু), a dot, a point (দশমিক বিন্দু), a small roundish mark (ললাটে সিন্দুরবিন্দু), (geom.) a point, a particle, a whit, an iota (একবিন্দু দুঃখ) বিন্দুবিসর্গ—*n* (ori) the alphabetical letters ঃ and :, (fig) a particle, a whit, an iota, (fig) the faintest hint, an inkling বিন্দু-বিসর্গ জানা—*v* to have the faintest knowledge (of) বিন্দুমাত্র না—not even to the smallest extent or amount, not a whit

বিন্ধা—poet corrup of বিদ্ধ করা

বিন্ধ্য—*n* the Vindhyas বিন্ধ্যবাসিনী—(1) *a fem* dwelling on the Vindhyas, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) *masc. a* বিন্ধ্যবাসী

বিন্যস্ত—*a* placed in an orderly manner, arrayed (বিন্যস্ত সৈন্যবাহিনী), placed (ঘনবিন্যস্ত), artistically or neatly dressed or composed (বিন্যস্ত কবরী), applied in an orderly or artistic manner (বিন্যস্ত শব্দসমূহ) বিন্যস্ত করা—*v* to lay or place in an orderly manner, to array, to place, to dress or compose artistically or neatly, to apply in an orderly or artistic manner

বিন্যাস—*n* act of placing in an orderly manner, arraying or an array, artistic or neat dressing or composition (কেশবিন্যাস, বেশবিন্যাস), orderly or artistic application (শব্দবিন্যাস), (loos) narration or fabrication at length, elaboration (বিন্যাসসহকারে বলা)

বিপক্ষ—*n* a rival or opponent or opposite party, enemy forces, an opponent, a rival, an antagonist, an adversary, an enemy বিপক্ষতা—*n* rivalry, opposition, antagonism, hostility, enmity বিপক্ষদল—*n* a rival party, enemy forces বিপক্ষীয়—*a* of a rival party or the enemy forces

বিপজ্জনক—*a* dangerous, hazardous, risky.

বিপণন—*n* act of putting (goods) on the market for sale, marketing

বিপণি, বিপণী—*n* a shop, a sales emporium, a market

বিপৎ—same as বিপদ্

বিপত্তি—*n* a danger, a hazard, a trouble, a disaster, a mishap, adversity, a sharp turn in one's affairs বিপত্তিকর—*a* causing danger or trouble or disaster or adversity বিপত্তিনাশন—*a* remedying or counteracting dangers or troubles or disaster or adversity

বিপত্নীক—*a* one whose wife is dead বিপত্নীক ব্যক্তি—a widower

বিপথ—*n* a wrong or bad way, (fig) an evil course of conduct বিপথে যাওয়া—*v* to go astray, (chiefly astr) to aberrate, (fig) to go to the bad বিপথগামী—*a* gone astray, (chiefly astr) aberrated, (fig.) gone to the bad, abandoned *fem* বিপথগামিনী

বিপদ্, (pop) বিপদ—*n* a danger, a mishap, a disaster, a difficulty, a trouble, adversity বিপদে পড়া—*v* to run or fall into a danger, to be involved in a danger বিপদে ফেলা—*v* to involve in a danger, to endanger, to imperil বিপদাপদ্—*n pl* dangers and difficulties বিপদাপন্ন—*a* endangered, imperilled বিপদুদ্ধার করা—*v* to rescue or deliver from danger বিপদ্-কাল—*n* time of danger, a critical time বিপদ্‌গ্রস্ত—sams as বিপন্ন বিপদ্-বহুল—*a* fraught with dangers and difficulties বিপদ্‌ভঞ্জন—*a* removing or counteracting dangers and difficulties বিপদ্‌সংকুল—same as বিপদ্‌বহুল

বিপন্ন—*a* involved in danger or difficulty, endangered, imperilled, embarrassed *fem* বিপন্না

বিপন্মুক্ত—*a* relieved of or rescued from danger or difficulty, out of the wood বিপন্মুক্ত করা—*v* to release from danger or difficulty, to bring out of the wood বিপন্মুক্তি—*n* rescue or release from danger or difficulty

বিপরীত—*a* opposite, contrary, contradictory, opposing, contending, counteracting, unfavourable, adverse (বিপরীত ভাগ্য), (loos) hideous, monstrous (বিপরীত মূর্তি), unusual, odd, strange (বিপরীত কর্ম), (phys) inverted, (phys & math) reciprocal, (geom) converse বিপরীত ক্রিয়া—(alg) an invertendo বিপরীত প্রতিজ্ঞা—(geom.) a converse proposition বিপরীত প্রতিবিম্ব—(phys) an inverted image বিপরীত শ্রেণী—(alg) a harmonic series বিপরীতকারী—*a* hostile, inimical, counteracting, disobeying

বিপর্যয়, (obs) বিপর্যায়—*n* topsy-turvy, disorder, an upheaval, an upset, a disaster, a reverse, destruction, a rout, inversion (ক্রম-বিপর্যয় = inversion of order), a terrible quarrel or incident বিপর্যয় ঘটান, (vul) বিপর্যয় করা—*v* to cause an upheaval or upset or disaster or rout or inversion, to cause a terrible quarrel or to something terrible বিপর্যয় কাণ্ড—a monstrous incident or affair

বিপর্যস্ত—*a* topsy-turvy, topsy-turvied, disorderly, thrown into confusion, upset, met with a disaster or reverse, destroyed, routed, inverted, utterly embarrassed বিপর্যস্ত করা—*v* to topsy-turvy, to put into disorder, to disorder, to throw into confusion, to upset, to put into a disaster, to convulse, to destroy, to rout, to invert, to embarrass utterly

বিপল—*n* a measure of time (= $\frac{1}{60}$ পল = $\frac{2}{5}$ seconds)

বিপাক—*n* a bad or ugly consequence (কর্মবিপাক), a trouble, a danger (দৈববিপাক), digestion, (bio) metabolism বিপাকে পড়া—*v.* to fall or run into a trouble or danger

বিপিতা—*n* a step-father.

বিপিন—*n* a forest, a grove বিপিনবিহারী—(1) *a* frequenting groves for pleasure, (2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

বিপুল—*a* huge (বিপুলকায়), extensive, vast (বিপুল সমুদ্র), great in number or amount or degree (বিপুল সংখ্যা বা বারিরাশি বা কষ্ট), very deep or great (বিপুল স্নেহ), extremely severe (বিপুল রোষ), magnanimous (বিপুল হৃদয়) *fem* বিপুলা বিপুলতা—*n.* hugeness, extensiveness, vastness, greatness in number or amount or degree, great depth, extreme severity, magnanimity

বিপ্র—*n* a brahmin

বিপ্রকর্ষ—*n* (gr) anaptyxis, vowel insertion

বিপ্রকর্ষণ—*n* act of driving away to a remote place, repelling, repulsion

বিপ্রতীপ—*a* vertically opposite বিপ্রতীপ কোণ—(geom) a vertically opposite angle.

বিপ্রলব্ধ—*a* disappointed, deceived বিপ্রলব্ধা—(1) *a fem* of বিপ্রলব্ধ, (2) *n* (rhet) a lady-love who goes to a secret tryst but is disappointed by the absence of her lover

বিপ্রলম্ভ—*n* disappointment, deception, quarrel, wrangling, failure

of union or estrangement of lovers esp at a tryst.

বিপ্লব—*n* a radical and very quick change, a revolution, a revolt, a rebellion, an insurrection, an upheaval, an uprise, a terrible disturbance. অন্তর্বিপ্লব—*n* an internal strife, a civil war প্রতিবিপ্লব—*n* a counter-revolution বিপ্লব ঘটান—*v* to cause or bring about a revolution, to revolutionize (বিজ্ঞানজগতে বিপ্লব ঘটান) বিপ্লবী—(1) *a.* revolutionary, (2) *n* a revolutionary, a revolutionist

বিফল—*a* fruitless, unsuccessful, vain, futile, abortive, unavailing, inefficacious, ineffective, useless. বিফল করা—*v* [illegible] বিফল হওয়া—*v* to abort, to be of no avail, to be foiled, to become unsuccessful, to fail বিফলতা—*n.* failure, futility, fruitlessness, uselessness বিফলপ্রযত্ন—*a* failed in one's attempt, baffled বিফলীকরণ—*n* baffling or foiling বিফলীকৃত—*a* baffled, foiled

বিবক্ষা—*n* desire for saying, intended import.

বিবক্ষিত—*a* desired to be said

বিবক্ষু—*a* desirous of saying

বিবৎসা—*a fem* (of a cow) bereaved of or separated from one's calf

বিবদমান—*a* engaged in a quarrel, contending.

বিবমিষা—*n* inclination to vomit, nausea.

বিবর—*n* a hole, a cave, a cavity (মূষবিবর), a crevice

বিবরণ১—poet corrup of বিবর্ণ

বিবরণ২—*n* a description, a statement, an account, recounting, narration, a narrative বিবরণ দেওয়া—*v* to give an account of বিবরণী—*n* a written report, an account.

বিবরা—*v* (poet) to narrate or relate, to recount at length

বিবর্জিত—*a* completely abandoned or rejected, renounced *fem* বিবর্জিতা

বিবর্ণ—*a* discoloured, pale, wan, glum *fem* বিবর্ণা বিবর্ণতা—*n* discoloration, paleness, wanness, glumness

বিবর্ত—*n* rotation, revolution, change, transformation, a changed or developed state, presence or existence in a particular manner, (phil) illusory existence, illusion, maya বিবর্তন—*n* rotation, revolution, act of moving back, return, change, transformation, evolution বিবর্তনবাদ—*n* the theory of evolution বিবর্তবাদ—*n* (phil) the doctrine of illusion or maya. বিবর্তিত—*a* rotated, revolved, moved back, returned, changed, transformed

বিবর্ধক—*a* magnifying, amplifying (ধ্বনিবিবর্ধক যন্ত্র=an amplifier) বিবর্ধক কাচ—a magnifying lens

বিবর্ধন—*n* thorough development, evolution, thorough enlargement or augmentation, (phys) magnification, amplification

বিবর্ধিত—*a* thoroughly developed or enlarged or augmented, (phys) magnified, amplified. বিবর্ধিত করা—*v* to develop or enlarge or augment thoroughly, to magnify, to amplify

বিবশ—*a* benumbed, stupefied or overwhelmed, fatigued, utterly helpless, inconsolable, divested of self-control, beside oneself with, (ori) beyond control *fem* বিবশা

বিবসন, বিবস্ত্র—*a* unclothed, naked *fem* বিবসনা, বিবস্ত্রা

বিবস্বান্—*n* the sun or the sun-god (cp Sol)

বিবাগী—*a.* indifferent to worldly interests or pleasures, stoical, one who has renounced domestic ties or has left one's home for good.

বিবাদ—*n* a quarrel, a brawl, altercation, a dispute, a conflict, strife, hostility, a fight, an action at law, litigation, a breach of friendly relation বিবাদ করা—*n* to quarrel, to brawl, to altercate, to dispute, to fight, to fight at law, to sever friendly relation বিবাদপ্রিয়—*a* quarrelsome, factious, litigious বিবাদী—(1) *a* concerning a quarrel or dispute, under dispute (বিবাদী সম্পত্তি), contending, contesting, litigant opposing, hostile, (2) *n.* a contestant, a litigant, an opponent, a note opposing the principal note of a musical mode *fem* বিবাদিনী (not in the musical sense)

বিবাহ—*n* marriage, wedding, bridal, nuptials বিবাহ করা—*v* to marry, to wed বিবাহ দেওয়া—*v* to marry, to wed বিবাহবিচ্ছেদ—*n* the legal dissolution of marriage, divorce বিবাহবিচ্ছেদ করা—*v* to dissolve a marriage, to divorce বিবাহবিচ্ছেদকারী—*n* a divorcée বিবাহভোজ—*n* a mrrriage feast, a bridal বিবাহযোগ্য—*a* marriageable *fem* বিবাহযোগ্যা বিবাহসভা—*n* the venue of a wedding ceremony বিবাহিত—*a.* married *fem.* বিবাহিতা বিবাহোৎসব—*n* a wedding ceremony and festivity, nuptials

বিবি—(1) *n* *fem* a Musalman or European lady, (Mus) a wife, a foppish and ease-loving woman, (of playing-cards) the queen (2) *a fem* foppish and ease-loving (বিবি বউ)

বিবিক্ত—*a* detached, isolated, secluded, alone, lonely, solitary, pure

বিবিজান—*n. fem* (Mus) a term of endearment to address one's wife, a European lady or a foppish and ease-loving woman

বিবিধ—*a* of many and different kinds, sundry, divers, various, miscellaneous বিবিধপত্রী—*a* (bot.) heterophily

বিবিয়ানা—*n* the style of living in ease and foppishness (as of a European lady), adoption of this style by a non-European woman.

বিবুধ—*n* a learned man, a deity

বিবৃত—*a.* stated, narrated, explained, revealed, expanded বিবৃত করা—*v* to state, to narrate, to relate, to explain, to reveal; to expand বিবৃতি—*n* a statement, narration, explanation, exposition, revelation, expansion

বিবেক—*n* conscience, judgment, discretion, knowledge about reality, spiritual or metaphysical knowledge বিবেকচালিত, বিবেকতাড়িত—*a* impelled by conscience বিবেকদংশন—*n* the sting of conscience বিবেকপীড়িত—*a* conscience-smitten বিবেকবুদ্ধি—*n* conscientiousness, (loos) conscience, (loos) judgment, discretion বিবেকবুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন—*a* conscientious বিবেকশূন্য, বিবেকহীন—*a* lacking in conscience or conscientiousness, unscrupulous, devoid of judgment or discretionary power বিবেকী—*a* conscientious

বিবেচক—*a* thoughtful, discreet, judicious, prudent, considerate

বিবেচনীয়—same as বিবেচ্য

বিবেচনা—*n* deliberation, discretion, judiciousness, prudence, considerateness, thoughtful opinion (আমার বিবেচনায়=in my opinion,

according to me) বিবেচনা করা—*v* to consider, to deliberate, to judge, to think বিবেচনাধীন—*a* under consideration বিবেচনাশক্তি—*n* power of deliberation, discretion, power of judgment.

বিবেচিত—*a* deliberated, considered, judged, thought

বিবেচ্য—*a* that which is to be considered or judged, worthy of consideration, under consideration.

বিব্রত—*a* embarrassed, encumbered বিব্রত করা—*v* to embarrass, to encumber

বিভক্ত—*a* divided, parted, partitioned, apportioned বিভক্ত করা—*v.* to divide, to part, to partition, to apportion

বিভক্তি—*n* (gr) a case-ending (also শব্দবিভক্তি) or a verb-inflection (usu ক্রিয়াবিভক্তি)

বিভজনীয়—same as বিভাজ্য

বিভজ্যমান—*a* that which is being divided or partitioned or apportioned

বিভব—*n* wealth, riches, property, power, greatness, magnanimity, godhead, divinity, godliness, sanctifying grace, unction বিভবশালী—*a* wealthy, rich, powerful, great, magnanimous, unctuous *fem* বিভবশালিনী

বিভা১—*obs* corrup of বিবাহ

বিভা২—*n* glow, lustre, shine, a ray, a beam, light, beauty

বিভাকর—*n* the sun

বিভাগ—*n.* division, partition apportionment, distribution, a division (of a country etc), a part, a portion, a section, department (বিচারবিভাগ) বিভাগ করা—*v* to divide, to partition, to apportion, to distribute বিভাগী—*a* fissile বিভাগী-ছত্রাক —*n* a fission fungus বিভাগী-শৈবাল —*n* a fission alga বিভাগীয়—*a* divisional (বিভাগীয় ভুক্তিপতি = a divisional commissioner), sectional, departmental (বিভাগীয় কর্তা = the departmental head, বিভাগীয় বিপণি = a departmental store)

বিভাজক—(1) *a* dividing, parting, partitioning, apportioning, distributing (2) *n* one who divides, a divider, (math) a divisor

বিভাজন—*n.* division, parting, partition, apportionment, distribution, (mech) resolution of velocity

বিভাজিকা—*fem* of বিভাজক

বিভাজ্য—(1) *a* to be divided or partitioned or apportioned or distributed, dividable, (math) divisible (2) *n* (math) a dividend বিভাজ্যতা —*n* state of being dividable, (math) divisibility

বিভাব—*n* (rhet) that element in the reading matter which excites magnanimity, sorrow, surprise, resentment, terror, love, mirth, disgust or quietism, an excitant or determinant, a person in whom any of the aforesaid emotions resides'

বিভাবনা—*n* deliberation, perception, (rhet) an effect without cause

বিভাবরী—*n* the night

বিভাবসু—*n* the sun.

বিভাবিত—*a* deliberated, felt, perceived, absorbed in a feeling, ('গোরাভাবে বিভাবিত')

বিভাষা—*n* a foreign language; an alternative

বিভাস—*n* an Indian musical mode

বিভাসিত—*a* lighted illuminated, revealed

বিভিন্ন—*a* of different kinds, divers, various, of a different kind, different. (বিভিন্ন লোকের) **বিভিন্ন পথে যাওয়া**—*v.* to go severally. **বিভিন্নতা**—*n* diversity, variety, difference

বিভীতক, বিভীতকী—*n* the beleric myrobalan

বিভীষণ—(1) *a* extremely terrible. (2) *n* a character of the Ramayana, (fig) a traitor to one's own family or country, a quisling, a fifth-columnist. **বিভীষণ-বাহিনী**—*n.* the fifth column

বিভীষিকা—*n* intimidation, threat, terrible fear or panic, horror; a frightful sight (esp a phantasmal one), a frightful hallucination. **বিভীষিকাময়**—*a* full of frightful sights or hallucinations, horrible.

বিভু—*n.* God **বিভুত্ব**—*n* Godhead. **বিভুপ্রেম**—*n* devotion to God

বিভুঁই—*n.* a foreign land

বিভূতি—*n* Godhead, godhead, divinity, special powers of Shiva (শিব), sanctifying grace, unction, prosperity, riches, wealth, ashes **বিভূতিভূষণ**—*n* one who smears one's body with ashes, Shiva (শিব).

বিভূষণ—(1) *n* an ornament, beauty, grace (2) *a* unornamented, unadorned. *fem a* বিভূষণা.

বিভূষিত—*a* ornamented, adorned, embellished. *fem.* বিভূষিতা

বিভেদ—*n* difference, differentiation, splitting up into factions, disintegration, separation, division **বিভেদ করা**—*v.* to differentiate **বিভেদ সৃষ্টি করা**—*v* to create dissension or disunity **কলাবিভেদ**—*n* (bot.) differentiation of tissues

বিভোর, বিভোল—corrup 's of **বিহ্বল.**

বিভ্রম—*n* illusion; delusion, doubt, a blunder, an error, folly or distraction caused by erotism, sport or enjoyment (esp amorous)

বিভ্রাট—*n* a crisis, a danger, a difficulty, a trouble, turmoil, disorder, confusion, a mishap

বিভ্রান্ত—*a* stricken with illusion or delusion, distracted, nonplussed, doubting, doubtful, blundering, stricken with erotic folly or distraction **বিভ্রান্ত করা**—*v* to strike with illusion, to delude, to distract, to nonplus, to strike with doubt, to cause to blunder, to strike with erotic folly or distraction **বিভ্রান্তি**—*n.* illusion, delusion, distraction, nonplus, doubt, a blunder, an error, erotic folly or distraction.

বিমঞ্জিম—*prep* according to

বিমনাঃ, (pop) **বিমনা**—*a* absent-minded, inattentive, worried, morose

বিমর্জিম—var of **বিমঞ্জিম.**

বিমর্দ, বিমর্দন—*n* pressing, grinding, rubbing, crushing, destroying or killing, routing **বিমর্দন করা**—*v* to press, to grind, to rub, to crush, to destroy, to kill, to rout. **বিমর্দিত**—*a* pressed, ground, rubbed; crushed, destroyed, killed, routed.

বিমর্ষ—(1) *n* (rare) discontent. (2) *a* sad, morose, glum, melancholy **বিমর্ষতা**—*n* sadness, moroseness, glumness, melancholy

বিমল—*a* clean, clear, pellucid, transparent, pure, holy, unblemished, immaculate. *fem* **বিমলা** **বিমলচরিত্র**—*a* having an immaculate character *fem.* **বিমলচরিত্রা** **বিমলচিত্ত, বিমলহৃদয়**—*a* pure-hearted, holy-hearted. **বিমলাত্মা**—*a.* pure-souled **বিমলানন্দ**

—*n* immaculate or unadulterated joy or delight

বিমা—*n* insurance বিমা করা—*v* to insure বিমার কিশতি—an insurance premium বিমার দালাল—an insurance agent অগ্নি-বিমা—*n* fire-insurance জাহাজী বীমা—marine insurance জীবন-বিমা—*n* life insurance

বিমাতা—*n* a step-mother

বিমান—*n* a chariot or other vehicle capable of moving in the air, an aircraft, an aeroplane, a seven-storied building, (loos) the sky বিমান-আক্রমণ—*n* an air-raid. বিমান-ঘাঁটি—*n* an aerodrome বিমানচারী—(1) *a* moving in the sky or air, aerial, ethereal, aviating, (2) *n* one capable of moving in the sky or air, an aerial or ethereal being; an aviator *fem* বিমানচারিণী বিমানধ্বংসী—*a.* anti-aircraft. বিমানপত্তন—*n* an air-port. বিমান-পরিবহণ—*n* air-transport. বিমান-বন্দর—*n.* an air-port. বিমানবিদ্যা—*n* aeronautics বিমানাঙ্গন—*n* an air-field.

বিমা-পত্র—*n* an insurance policy

বিমিশ্র—*a* mixed, adulterated, (bot) polygamous বিমিশ্র প্রক্রিয়া—(arith) alligation

বিমুক্ত—*a* completely freed or liberated, released, relieved or cured, one who has attained salvation or beatitude, untied, loosened, (বিমুক্ত কেশ), disengaged, discharged (বিমুক্ত শর)

বিমুখ—*a* averse, disinclined, disinterested, apathetic (বিষয়বিমুখ, কর্মবিমুখ), turned away from, adverse, unfavourable (ভাগ্য বিমুখ), displeased (দেবতা বিমুখ) বিমুখ করা—*v* to make one averse or disinclined or disinterested or apathetic (to), to cause to turn away (from), to make one adverse or unfavourable, to displease, to refuse or disappoint, to avert, to ward off (an attack etc) বিমুখতা—*n* aversion, disinclination, lack of interest, apathy, adverseness, hostility, displeasure, disappointment.

বিমুগ্ধ—*a* thoroughly fascinated or infatuated or enamoured (of) or enchanted, utterly bewildered or confounded *fem* বিমুগ্ধা বিমুগ্ধতা—*n.* thorough fascination or infatuation or enchantment, utter bewilderment.

বিমূঢ়—*a.* incapable of discriminating, utterly stupid or ignorant, thoroughly fascinated or infatuated or bewitched, bewildered, confounded, stupefied. বিমূঢ়তা—*n* incapability of discriminating, utter stupidity or ignorance, thorough fascination or infatuation or bewitchment, bewilderment, confusion, stupefaction.

বিমূর্ত—*a* formless, unbodied, abstract (বিমূর্ত ভাব)

বিমৃষ্যকারী, বিমৃশ্যকারী—*a* given to acting after careful deliberation, prudently or discreetly acting. বিমৃষ্য-কারিতা—*n* practice of acting after careful deliberation, practice of acting prudently or discreetly

বিমোচন—*n* act of letting loose, release, liberation, deliverance, relieving, relief (সঙ্কট-বিমোচন), dispelling or removal or cure (দুঃখ বিমোচন, ব্যাধিবিমোচন), discharge (শর-বিমোচন)

বিমোচিত—*a* let loose; released, freed, liberated, delivered, relieved; dispelled, removed or cured, discharged

বিমোহ—*n* inertia, lethargy, stupid infatuation বিমোহন—(1) *n.* act of fascinating or infatuating, (2) *a* fascinating, infatuating, বিমোহিত—*a* fascinated, infatuated বিমোহিত করা—*v.* to fascinate, to infatuate, to bewitch

বিম্ব—*n* a bubble, a reflection, a shadow, (geom) an image, an object reflected, the disc or halo of the sun, moon, and other planets, a kind of red fruit. বিম্বাধর, বিম্বোষ্ঠ, বিম্বৌষ্ঠ—(1) *n* a lip as beautifully red as the bimba (বিম্ব) fruit, (2) *a* having such lips *fem a.* বিম্বাধরা, বিম্বোষ্ঠা, বিম্বৌষ্ঠী বিম্বিত—*a* reflected

বিয়ন্ত—*a* recently delivered of a child or (in case of a beast) of a young (বিয়ন্ত বউ, বিয়ন্ত গাভী)

বিয়া—obs from of বিবাহ

বিয়াকুল—poet corrup of ব্যাকুল

বিয়ান—(1) *v* (pronun বিয়ানো) to bring forth (a child or a young one), to give birth to (2) *n* (pronun বিয়ান্) act or an instance of bringing forth (প্রথম বিয়ানের বাছুর)

বিয়াল্লিশ—*n* & *a* forty-two

বিযুক্ত, বিযুত—(1) *a* detached, disjointed, separated, disconnected, (math) subtracted (2) *prep* minus বিযুক্ত করা—*v* to detach, to disjoin, to separate, to disconnect

বিয়ে—corrup of বিবাহ তার বিয়ের ফুল ফুটেছে—he or she is soon to get married

বিয়েন—coll corrup of বিয়ান (*n*)

বিয়োগ—*n* separation or estrangement (বন্ধুবিয়োগ), death or bereavement (পিতৃবিয়োগ), absence or want, (math) subtraction বিয়োগ করা—*v* (math) to subtract বিয়োগফল—*n* (math) the result of subtraction, difference বিয়োগবিধুর—same as বিয়োগী *fem* বিয়োগবিধুরা বিয়োগান্ত—*a* ending unhappily or in separation of lovers, tragic (বিয়োগান্ত নাটক=a tragedy), ending in death, disaster, estrangement, etc (বিয়োগান্ত ব্যাপার). বিয়োগী—*a* suffering separation or estrangement or bereavement (esp of a lover) *fem* বিয়োগিনী

বিয়োজন—*n* detachment, disjoining, disconnection, separation

বিয়োজিত—*a* detached, disjointed, disconnected, separated

বিরক্ত—*a* having no attachment (to), disinterested, averse, displeased, irritated, vexed, chagrined, disgusted বিরক্ত করা—*v* to displease, to irritate, to vex, to chagrin, to disgust বিরক্তি —*n.* lack of attachment, displeasure, irritation, vexation, chagrin, disgust. বিরক্তিকর, বিরক্তিজনক—*a* irritating, vexatious, disgusting

বিরচন—*n* writing or composing, building, construction, forming or making (কবরীবিরচন)

বিরচিত—*a* written, composed, built, constructed, formed, made

বিরজা—*n* (Vaishnaba myth) a river which the souls of the dead have to cross in order to reach Baikuntha (বৈকুণ্ঠ) or the blissful abode of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) বিরজাধাম—*n* Puri in Orissa

বিরত—*a* discontinued, dissuaded, (loos) prevented, desisting or abstaining from (ভোগবিরত), *fem* বিরতা বিরত করা—*v* to cause to leave off to dissuade, (loos) to prevent, to cause to abstain from বিরত হওয়া—*v* to desist (from), to discontinue, to leave off, to abstain (from) বিরতি—

n desistance, abstinence, cessation, termination, pause

বিরল—(1) *a* sparse, thinly scattered or placed (বিরলদন্ত), very thinly frequented or inhabited by (জনবিরল), rare (বিরল ঘটনা) (2) *n* a secluded or lonely place, solitude বিরলতা—*n* sparseness, rareness, rarity

বিরস—*a* having no or little juice, sapless, dry, dull, insipid, dispirited, displeased, sullen, glum (বিরস বদন) বিরসতা—*n* want of juice or sap, dullness, insipidity, dispiritedness, displeasure, sullenness, glumness

বিরহ—*n* absence or want, separation or estrangement esp from one's lover (বন্ধুবিরহ) বিরহিণী—*fem* of বিরহী বিরহিত—*a* devoid or destitute of (সুখবিরহিত), wanting in (কর্মবিরহিত), separated or estranged from, disjointed, detached (বন্ধনবিরহিত) *fem* বিরহিতা বিরহী—*a* separated or estranged from one's lover

বিরাগ—*n* want of attachment, lack of interest, aversion, displeasure, chagrin বিরাগভাজন—(1) *n* an object of displeasure, (2) *a* causing displeasure or chagrin বিরাগী—*a* having no attachment (to), disinterested averse, displeased, chagrined *fem* বিরাগিনী

বিরাজ—*n* graceful or conspicuous presence or existence বিরাজ করা, (poet) বিরাজা—*v* to exist or be present gracefully or conspicuously, to exist, to be present বিরাজমান, বিরাজিত—*a* gracefully or conspicuously existent or present, existent or present *fem* বিরাজমানা, বিরাজিতা

বিরাট্, (pop) বিরাট—(1) *n* the Omnipresent, God (2) *a* very great or vast or huge বিরাটত্ব—*n* extreme greatness or vastness or hugeness

বিরানব্বই, (coll) বিরানব্বুই—*n* & *a*. ninety-two

বিরাম—*n* cessation, pause, intermission, interval, respite, leisure rest বিরাম-চিহ্ন—*n* (gr) a punctuation mark বিরামহীন—*a* ceaseless, non-stop, incessant, unending

বিরাশি, (rej) বিরাশী—*n* & *a* eighty-two

বিরিঞ্চি—*n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

বিরুদ্ধ—*a* adverse, unfavourable, hostile, inimical, antipathetic, obverse, contradictory, contrary, opposed বিরুদ্ধতা—*n* adverseness, unfavourableness, hostility, enmity, antipathy, obverseness, contradiction contrariety, opposition বিরুদ্ধ-তাড়িচ্চালক বল—(phys.) back electro-motive force বিরুদ্ধ-সমালোচনা—*n* animadversion, unfavourable criticism বিরুদ্ধ-সমালোচনা করা—*v* to animadvert, to censure, to criticize unfavourably বিরুদ্ধাচার—*n* a practice in opposition to usage, opposition বিরুদ্ধাচরণ—*n* opposition, hostility. বিরুদ্ধাচরণ করা—*v* to oppose, to act in hostility, to be hostile (to), to go against বিরুদ্ধাচারী—*a* indulging in practices in opposition to usage, opposing, hostile *fem* বিরুদ্ধাচারিণী. বিরুদ্ধে—*adv* against, in opposition to, in the teeth of

বিরূপ—*a* ugly-looking, ugly, adverse, unfavourable, displeased বিরূপ প্রণালী—(log) the method of difference বিরূপতা—*n* ugliness, adverseness, disfavour displeasure

বিরূপাক্ষ—*n* one with eyes beyond the measure of beauty, Shiva (শিব)

বিরেচক—(1) *a* aperient, aperitive, purgative. (2) *n* a purgative.

বিরেচন—*n* evacuation of the intestines, purgation

বিরোচন—*n* the sun, the sun-god, a mythological demon or titan

বিরোধ—*n* enmity, hostility, a quarrel, a dispute, a contention, a difference, a war, strife ; disagreement, disharmony, mutual opposition or contradiction, antipathy, incongruity, dissimilarity বিরোধ করা—*v* to quarrel, to oppose বিরোধাভাস—*n* (rhet.) a figure of speech in which things apparently contradictory exist side by side (cp oxymoron, epigram) বিরোধিতা—*n* hostility, enmity, rivalry, opposition, antagonism, disagreement, antipathy বিরোধী—*a.* hostile, inimical, contending, rival, opposing, opponent, antagonistic, disagreeing, adverse. *fem* বিরোধিনী বিরোধী পক্ষ—an opposite or hostile or rival party, an opponent, (in legislature) the opposition

বিল১—*n* a hole, a pore, a cavity, a cave, a fen, a marsh

বিল২—*n* a bill বিল করা—*v* to make out a bill বিল পাস করা—*v* to pass a bill. বিল মেটান—*v* to pay off a bill, to foot the bill.

বিলকুল—*adv* entirely, wholly, unreservedly, outright, thoroughly, completely, altogether

বিলক্ষণ—(1) *a.* (obs) different, (rare) uncommon, unusual, great, large, enormous (বিলক্ষণ ভিড়), much, considerable (2) *adv* thoroughly (বিলক্ষণ জানা), to a great extent (বিলক্ষণ খাওয়া, বিলক্ষণ বড়) (3) *int* excellent, fine, all right, surely, of course

বিলপন—*n* lamentation, wailing

বিলপমান—*a* engaged in lamentation, lamenting, wailing, bewailing

বিলপা—poet form of বিলাপ করা

বিলম্ব—*n* delay, lateness, procrastination, lingering বিলম্ব করা—*v* to delay, to be late, to procrastinate, to linger, to tarry বিলম্ব করান—*v* to delay, to retard বিলম্বন—*n* delaying, lingering, procrastination, retardation, act of hanging, suspension বিলম্বিত—*a* delayed; late, retarded, hanging, suspended বিলম্বী—*a* delaying, making late, lingering, procrastinating, hanging, suspending বিলম্বে—*adv* late অতি বিলম্বে—very late, after the fair

বিলয়—*n* dissolution, extinction বিলয়বিন্দু—*n* (phys) a vanishing point.

বিলসা—*v* (poet.) to enjoy, to sport, to exist or be present gracefully ('দ্যুলোকে ভূলোকে বিলসিছ')

বিলসিত—*a* enjoyed, sported, dallied, beautified, adorned

বিলাত১—*n* (of bills, etc.) non-realization বিলাত-বাকি—*n* outstanding or unrealized dues or bills, arrears

বিলাত২—*n* England or Europe and also America, (loos) a foreign land overseas বিলাত-ফেরত, বিলাত-ফেরতা—*a* returned from England or Europe, England-returned, Europe-returned, foreign-returned.

বিলাতি, বিলাতী—*a* of or exported from England or Europe or a foreign country, English, European, foreign বিলাতি আমড়া—the hog-plum. বিলাতি কাপড়—English or foreign piecegoods বিলাতিকুমড়া—a sweetish variety of pumpkin বিলাতি বেগুন—the tomato, the love-apple বিলাতিয়ানা

—(dero) adoption or imitation of English or European style in daily life and conduct, anglomania, (journ) Englishness, Europeanism.

বিলান—*v* to give away or distribute (esp in charity)

বিলাপ—*n* lament , lamentation, wailing বিলাপ করা, (poet) বিলাপা—*v* to lament, to wail or bewail. বিলাপী —*a* lamenting, wailing or bewailing *fem* বিলাপিনী

বিলাস—*n* enjoyment of milk and honey , luxury, daintiness and foppery , sport, recreation, pastime , amorous sport, dalliance , wantonness , an assumed artistic gesture or pose বিলাসকানন—*n* a pleasure-garden. বিলাসকুঞ্জ—*n* a pleasure-grove বিলাসতরণী—*n*. a pleasure-boat বিলাসপরায়ণ, বিলাসপ্রিয়—same as বিলাসী বিলাসভবন—*n* a pleasure-house , a house for wanton frolics বিলাসমত্ত—*a*. lost in luxury or wanton frolics বিলাসিতা—*n* enjoyment of milk and honey, luxury , daintiness and foppishness , indulgence in unnecessary or wasteful pleasure বিলাসী —*a* given to enjoying milk and honey, luxurious , dainty and foppish , fond of sport or pastime , given to amorous sports or dalliance , wanton, sensual *fem* বিলাসিনী

বিলি—*n* distribution (টাকা বিলি) , allotment (কাজ বিলি) , act of handing over under specific terms and conditions, settlement (জমি বিলি) , delivery (চিঠি বিলি) , orderliness বিলি করা—*v* to distribute , to allot , to settle (land) , to deliver

বিলিবন্দোবস্ত, বিলিব্যবস্থা, (coll) বিলিবন্দেজ—*n* orderly arrangement and distribution or allotment.

বিলীন—*a* dissolved , faded away or vanished , gone to extinction , absorbed , destroyed

বিলীয়মান—*a* in the state of being dissolved , evanescent, fading away, vanishing, in the state of being absorbed or destroyed

বিলুণ্ঠিত—*a* rolling about, wallowing , plundered or robbed *fem* বিলুণ্ঠিতা বিলুণ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v* to roll about, to wallow , to be plundered or robbed

বিলুপ্ত—*a* faded away, vanished , extinct , destroyed , abolished

বিলেপ, বিলেপন—*n* smearing or anointing or painting , any substance to smear or anoint or paint with , an ointment, a balm, a salve, a paint, a plaster, etc বিলেপন করা—*v* to smear or anoint or paint.

বিলোকন—*n* act of seeing or viewing or looking eagerly or wistfully , observation

বিলোকিত—*a* eagerly or wistfully seen or viewed , observed

বিলোচন—*n* act of seeing or viewing or looking eagerly , the eye , one having ill-shaped or monstrous eyes , Shiva (শিব)

বিলোপ, বিলোপন—*n* extinction , fade-away , disappearance , destruction or annihilation , death , abolition বিলোপ করা, বিলোপসাধন করা—*v* to lead to extinction , to cause to disappear , to destroy or annihilate , to kill , to abolish বিলোপ হওয়া, বিলোপপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to go to extinction, to become extinct , to fade away , to disappear , to be destroyed or annihilated , to die , to be abolished

বিলোম—*a* hostile , inverse বিলোমকেন্দ্র—*n* a centre of inversion.

বিলোমক্রিয়া—*n* inversion. বিলোম-ব্যাসার্ধ—*n* a radius of inversion.

বিলোল—*a* quickly moving (বিলোল কটাক্ষ), greedy or wistful (বিলোল দৃষ্টি); dishevelled (বিলোল বেশবাস)

বিল্ব—*n* a kind of shell-fruit, the marmelos বিল্বপত্র—*n* a leaf of the bel (বেল) tree বিল্বস্তনী—*n* having mammary glands as round and beautiful as a pair of bel (বেল) fruits

বিল্লি—*n* (childish) the cat

বিশ—*n* & *a* twenty

বিশদ—*a* clear, elaborate, detailed (বিশদ বিবরণ), elucidated, white, clean বিশদ করা—*v* to clarify, to elucidate,

বিশল্যকরণী—(Ramayana) an all-heal plant, (cp) tne valerian

বিশা—dial var of বিশে

বিশাই—coll corrup of বিশ্বকর্মা (see বিশ্ব)

বিশাখা—*n* *fem* the sixteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

বিশারদ—*a* learned, erudite, wise, well-versed, skilled, expert

বিশাল—*a* very large, huge, vast, extensive, magnanimous বিশালতা—*n* hugeness, vastness, magnanimity, expanse বিশালহৃদয়—*a* large-hearted, magnanimous বিশালাক্ষ—*a* large-eyed বিশালাক্ষী—(1) *a* *fem* of বিশালাক্ষ, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

বিশিখ—*n* an arrow, a shaft

বিশিষ্ট—*a* especial (বিশিষ্ট আসন), conspicuous, remarkable (বিশিষ্ট ভদ্রলোক), important or distinguished (বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তি), prominent (বিশিষ্ট কবি), specific, peculiar, characteristic (বিশিষ্ট লক্ষণ); possessing (লেজবিশিষ্ট), containing (মগজবিশিষ্ট) *fem* বিশিষ্টা বিশিষ্টতা—*n* speciality, conspicuousness or remarkability, importance, distinction, prominence, peculiarity, a characteristic, possession.

বিশীর্ণ—*a* extremely shrivelled or lean and thin or withered, wizen. *fem* বিশীর্ণা. বিশীর্ণতা—*n* state of being extremely shrivelled or lean and thin or withered or wizen. বিশীর্ণবদন—*a* wizen-faced

বিশুদ্ধ—*a* very pure and clean, holy, sacred, perfectly faultless or unblemished, immaculate, unadulterated, genuine, pure (বিশুদ্ধ ঘৃত), raw (বিশুদ্ধ কোহল), unmixed (বিশুদ্ধ শান্তি), refined (বিশুদ্ধ স্বর্ণ), innocent (বিশুদ্ধ আমোদ), correct, accurate (বিশুদ্ধ অঙ্কফল) বিশুদ্ধ-চরিত্র—*a* of pure or immaculate character বিশুদ্ধতা—*n* perfect purity or cleanness, holiness, sacredness, immaculateness, genuineness, purity, state of being unmixed, innocence, correctness, accuracy বিশুদ্ধাত্মা—*a* pure-souled বিশুদ্ধি—*n* same as বিশুদ্ধতা, and esp —purification or sanctification

বিশুষ্ক—*a* very dry, wizen (বিশুষ্ক দৃষ্টি), glum, morose (বিশুষ্ক মুখ) বিশুষ্কতা—*n* extreme dryness, state of being wizen, glumness, moroseness

বিশৃঙ্খল—*a* disorderly, confused, undisciplined, wayward, wild বিশৃঙ্খল করা—*v* to disorder, to throw into confusion, to make a mess (of). বিশৃঙ্খলতা, বিশৃঙ্খলা—*n* disorderliness, disorder, confusion, indiscipline, waywardness, wildness

বিশে—(1) *n* the twentieth day of a month, the twentieth (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twentieth

বিশেষ—(1) *n* excess or excellence; difference, distinction, discrimination, a sort, a kind, a type (জীব-

বিশেষ), variety or novelty, (phil) individuality or an individual (2) *a* superior, different, extraordinary, especial (বিশেষ বিধি, বিশেষ ঘটনা), remarkable (বিশেষ উৎসাহ), specific (বিশেষ দর), peculiar or characteristic (বিশেষ লক্ষণ), particular (বিশেষ কাজ), (log) predicating of part of the class denoted by the subject, particular, (phil) individual বিশেষ করা—*v* to differentiate, to distinguish, to particularize, to specify

বিশেষজ্ঞ—(1) *a* having especial knowledge, specialized, expert, especially versed (in) (2) *n* a specialist, an expert

বিশেষতঃ, (pop) বিশেষত—*adv* especially, particularly, chiefly, moreover

বিশেষণ—*n* attribution, an attribute, a peculiarity or characteristic, (gr) the adjective ক্রিয়া-বিশেষণ—*n* an adverb বিশেষণের বিশেষণ—(gr) an adverb বিশেষণীয়—*a* attributable, distinguishable, adjectival

বিশেষত্ব—same as বৈশিষ্ট্য

বিশেষিত—*a* attributed, specified, distinguished, (gr) qualified (as by an adjective)

বিশেষোক্তি—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech in which a cause is mentioned as not producing the usual result (cp paradox)

বিশেষ্য—*n* (gr) the noun, the substantive

বিশোধক—*a* purifying, sanctifying, refining, rectifying, corrective, corrigent, amending

বিশোধন—*n* purification, sanctification, refinement, cleansing, rectification, correction, amendment বিশোধনীয়—same as বিশোধ্য

বিশোধিত—*a* purified, sanctified, refined, cleansed, rectified, corrected, amended

বিশোধ্য—*a* purifiable, sanctifiable, refinable, cleansable, rectifiable. correctible, corrigible, amendable

বিশ্ব—(1) *n* the world, the earth, the universe (2) *a.* all, entire, whole বিশ্বকর্মা—*n* (myth) the heavenly architect (cp Vulcan) বিশ্বকোষ—*n* an encyclopædia, a cyclopædia বিশ্বচরাচর—*n* the entire universe mobile and immobile বিশ্বজন—*n* all people of the world, mankind বিশ্বজননী—*n* the mother of the universe, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) বিশ্বজনীন—*a.* universal, philanthropic বিশ্বজনীনতা—*n* universality, philanthropy বিশ্বনাথ—*n* God, Shiva (শিব) বিশ্বনিখিল—same as বিশ্বসংসার বিশ্বনিন্দক, বিশ্বনিন্দুক—*a* (given to) decrying the whole world, decrying everything and everybody in the world, (loos) censorious, cynical বিশ্বপা, বিশ্বপাতা, বিশ্বপালক—*n* the preserver of the world, God বিশ্বপিতা—*n* the father of the world, God বিশ্বপ্রীতি, বিশ্বপ্রেম—*n* universal love, philanthropy বিশ্বপ্রেমিক—(1) *a* loving the whole universe, philanthropic, (2) *n* one who loves the whole universe, a philanthropist, a philanthrope বিশ্ববাসী—(1) *a* inhabiting the world, cosmopolitan, (2) *n* same as বিশ্বজন বিশ্ববিখ্যাত—*a* world-famous বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়—*n* a university বিশ্ববিধাতা—*n* the creator of the world, God বিশ্ববিমোহন, বিশ্ববিমোহী—*a* charming or bewitching the whole world *fem* বিশ্ববিমোহিনী বিশ্ববিশ্রুত—same as বিশ্ববিখ্যাত বিশ্বব্যাপী—*a* world-wide বিশ্বব্রহ্মাণ্ড—*n* the whole universe

বিশ্বমানবতা—*n* international brotherhood, internationalism বিশ্বমৈত্রী—*n* universal or international friendship or amity বিশ্বম্ভর—*n* one who sustains the world, God, Narayana (নারায়ণ) বিশ্বম্ভরা—*n. fem* She who sustains all creatures, Mother Earth, the earth. বিশ্বরূপ—*n* the body in which the entire universe is reflected or exhibited, one whose form is represented by the entire universe, Narayana (নারায়ণ) বিশ্বসংসার—*n* the whole universe. বিশ্বসংসারে—*adv.* in the whole universe, all over the world বিশ্বসাহিত্য—*n* the literature of the world, world literature বিশ্বসৃষ্টি—*n* the creation of the world বিশ্বস্রষ্টা—*n* the Creator of the world, God

বিশ্বস্ত—*a* faithful; trusty, trustworthy, reliable, true, bona fide, believing, trusting, trustful, relying; confident *fem* বিশ্বস্তা বিশ্বস্তসূত্রে—*adv* from a reliable source.

বিশ্বাস—*n* belief, faith, trust, reliance, confidence, a religious faith, a notion বিশ্বাস করা—*v* to believe, to put faith in, to trust, to rely (on), to confide in, to have a notion (that), to think. বিশ্বাস করিয়া বলা—*v* to confide in বিশ্বাসঘাতক, বিশ্বাসঘাতী—(1) *a* treacherous; traitorous; betraying, (2) *n* a traitor (*fem* a traitress), a betrayer *fem* বিশ্বাসঘাতিকা, বিশ্বাসঘাতিনী বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা—*n* treachery, betrayal বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা করা—*v* to commit treachery, to betray, to play one false বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা করিয়া ধরাইয়া দেওয়া—*v* to betray বিশ্বাসপাত্র—*n.* a reliable or trustworthy person, a confidant (fem. a confidante) *fem* বিশ্বাসপাত্রী বিশ্বাসভঙ্গ—*n* breach of trust, perfidy, treachery বিশ্বাসভাজন—(1) *n* same as বিশ্বাসপাত্র, (2) *a* trustworthy, reliable বিশ্বাসযোগ্য—*a.* believable, credible, trustworthy, reliable বিশ্বাসহন্তা—same as বিশ্বাসঘাতক *fem* বিশ্বাসহন্ত্রী

বিশ্বাসী—same as বিশ্বস্ত.

বিশ্বাস্য—*a.* believable, credible, trustworthy, reliable.

বিশ্বেশ্বর—*n* God, Shiva (শিব). *fem* বিশ্বেশ্বরী—same as আদ্যাশক্তি (see আদ্যা)

বিশ্রব্ধ—*a.* confidential (বিশ্রব্ধ আলাপ), profound (বিশ্রব্ধ জ্ঞান), very intimate (বিশ্রব্ধ বন্ধু); tranquil, fearless

বিশ্রম্ভ—*n* a lovers' quarrel, love, amour, trust, confidence, unrestrained enjoyment, free love. বিশ্রম্ভালাপ—*n* a lovers' tête-à-tête, a confidential talk, a tête-à tête.

বিশ্রান্ত—*a.* refreshed, recreated, one who has had rest, desisted, fatigued. বিশ্রান্তি—same as বিশ্রাম

বিশ্রাম—*n* rest, repose, temporary desistance or cessation of labour, an interval. বিশ্রাম করা, বিশ্রাম লওয়া—*v* to take rest, to repose, to desist from work or labour (permanently or temporarily) বিশ্রাম দেওয়া—*v* to give rest, to release from or relieve of work or labour (permanently or temporarily), to rest. বিশ্রামকাল—*n* a time for rest or repose, an interval

বিশ্রী—*a* ugly, ill-shaped, shameful (বিশ্রী পরাজয়), detestable, nasty (বিশ্রী ব্যাপার, বিশ্রী লোক), indecent, obscene (বিশ্রী কথা), unwieldy (বিশ্রী বোঝা), bad (বিশ্রী খাবার), incivil, rude (বিশ্রী আচরণ), regrettable (বিশ্রী দুর্ঘটনা); awkward (বিশ্রী অবস্থা) বিশ্রী অবস্থায় ফেলা—*v* to put one in a false position

বিশ্রুত—*a* celebrated, famous

বিশ্লিষ্ট—*a* disunited, detached, disjointed, separated, analysed বিশ্লিষ্ট করা—*v*. to disunite, to detach, to disjoin, to separate, to analyse

বিশ্লেষ—*n* separation; disjoining, analysis, manifestation বিশ্লেষক—(1) *a* analysing, (2) *n* an analyser বিশ্লেষণ—*n* analysis বিশ্লেষণ করা—*v* to analyse বিশ্লেষণাত্মক—*a* analytical

বিষ—*n* poison, venom, (fig) an extremely detestable person or thing, (দু-চোখের বিষ), (fig) envy, malice, suspicion, etc., anything that corrupts or consumes the mind, canker (usu. মনের বিষ) বিষ খাওয়া—*v* to take poison (esp in order to commit suicide) বিষ খাওয়ান—*v* to cause to take poison, to poison (esp in order to kill) বিষ ঢোকা—*v* to be infused or infected with poison, to become poisoned, (fig) to become malicious, envious suspicious, etc. বিষ ঢোকান—*v* to infuse or infect with poison, to poison, (fig) to make malicious, envious, suspicious, etc বিষ দেওয়া—*v* to administer poison, to poison (esp in order to kill) বিষ মারা—*v* to take out the poison of, (fig) to render powerless বিষকাটালি—*n* belladonna বিষকুম্ভ—*n* a pitcher containing poison, (fig) a repository of malice or envy or jealousy বিষকুম্ভ পয়োমুখ—(fig) very sweet-tongued but venomous or malicious at heart, (cp) a suave hangman বিষক্রিয়া—*n* action of poisoning, (fig) a very harmful or perverse reaction (এ উপদেশে বিষক্রিয়া হবে) বিষঘটিত—*a.* of or caused by poison or poisoning, toxic, toxical বিষঘ্ন—*a* antidotal, antitoxic বিষঘ্ন ঔষধ বা পদার্থ—an antidote, an antitoxin. বিষণ—*n* infection of poison, poisoning, inflammation বিষতুল্য—*a* as virulent or killing as poison, venom-like, (fig) unbearable or insufferable (বিষতুল্য বচন) বিষদশন—*n* a poison-fang বিষদংশন—*n* a venomous bite বিষদন্ত, বিষদাঁত—*n* a poison-fang, বিষদাঁত ভাঙা—*v* to extract the poison-fangs (as of a venomous snake), (fig) to remove the source of harm or to disarm, to render powerless. বিষদিগ্ধ—*a* smeared with poison, poisonous, (fig) spiteful or heart-rending (বিষদিগ্ধ বচন). বিষদুষ্ট—*a* infected with poison, poisonous, venomous বিষদৃষ্টি—*n* a spiteful or malicious glance, (fig) extreme disfavour (উপরওয়ালার বিষদৃষ্টি) বিষদৃষ্টিতে পড়া—*v* (fig) to incur (one's) extreme displeasure. বিষধর—(1) *a* venomous, (2) *n* a venomous snake, the snake (venomous or non-venomous) বিষনয়ন—same as বিষদৃষ্টি বিষনাশক—same as বিষঘ্ন বিষপান—*n* act of drinking or taking poison বিষপ্রয়োগ—*n.* administration of poison, act of poisoning (esp in order to kill) বিষফোঁড়া—*n* a septic boil or sore, a malignant tumour, a furunculus orientalis বিষবৎ—same as বিষতুল্য বিষবিজ্ঞান, বিষবিদ্যা—*n* toxicology বিষবিদ্যাগত—*a* toxicological বিষবিজ্ঞানী, বিষবিদ্যাবিৎ—(1) *a* versed in toxicology, (2) *n* a toxicologist. বিষবৃক্ষ—*n* a tree yielding poisonous fruits, a poison-tree, (fig) an object which a man nourishes to kill or ruin himself বিষবৈদ্য—*n* a healer of poisoning cases (esp those caused by snake-bites) বিষভক্ষণ—*n* act of taking poison (esp in order to kill oneself) বিষময়—*a* poisonous, veno-

mous, (fig) extremely distressing, bitter (বিষময় জীবন বা বচন) বিষমিশ্রিত —*a* mixed with poison, poisonous বিষহর—*a* antidotal, antitoxic *fem* বিষহরা বিষহরী—*n.* Manasa (মনসা) the Goddess of snakes

বিষণ্ণ—*a* sorrowful, sad, morose, glum, melancholy, depressed, gloomy, darkened (বিষণ্ণ আকাশ). *fem* বিষণ্ণা বিষণ্ণচিত্ত—*a* sad at heart, down-hearted, down in the mouth, low-spirited *fem.* বিষণ্ণচিত্তা বিষণ্ণতা—*n* sorrowfulness, sadness, moroseness, melancholy, depression, paleness, gloominess, gloom, darkness বিষণ্ণদৃষ্টি —*n* a sorrowful glance, a sad or sullen look বিষণ্ণনয়ন, বিষণ্ণনেত্র—*n* sad eyes. বিষণ্ণপ্রকৃতি *a* of a melancholy temperament, hypochondriac, বিষণ্ণবদন, বিষণ্ণমুখ—*a* having a sorrowful countenance *fem* বিষণ্ণবদনা

বিষম—(1) *a* severe, insufferable, unbearable (বিষম তাপ), deadly, terrible (বিষম আক্রোশ বা বিপদ), extraordinary (বিষম কাণ্ড), very intricate or complicate (বিষম ঝামেলা), violent (বিষম ঝগড়া), acute (রোগের বিষম অবস্থা), rash (বিষম সাহস), not level, uneven, undulating (বিষম ক্ষেত্র), unequal (বিষম বস্তুদ্বয়), (arith) odd (বিষম রাশি) (2) *n* sudden choking and hiccups whilst eating or drinking বিষম কোণ —(geom) an acute or obtuse angle বিষম গতি—(phys & astr) variable motion বিষম চতুর্ভুজ—(geom) a trapezium বিষমজ্বর—*n* a long-continuing fever বিষম ত্রিভুজ—(geom) a scalene triangle, a scalene বিষমদৃক্ —*a* (phys) astigmatic বিষমদৃষ্টি—*n* (phys) astigmatism বিষম-পরিণতি—*n* (bot) dichogamy বিষমপৃষ্ঠ—*a.* (bot.) bi-facial, (geog) having an uneven or undulating surface বিষম বেগ—terrible speed, (phys) variable velocity বিষমভুজ তুলা—a steelyard

বিষয়—(1) *n.* an object of sense-perception, a perceptible object, an object, a thing for enjoyment, earthly enjoyment or interests, worldly possessions, a property, an estate, (rare) domain, territory, a district, a topic, subject-matter, a theme, a cause (দুঃখের বিষয়), what relates to or concerns (এ ব্যাপার তার বিষয়) (2) *prep* same as বিষয়ে বিষয়-আশয়—*n* property and riches বিষয়ক —*sfx* denoting · concerning, relating to, about বিষয়কর্ম—*n* act of earning one's living, management of an estate বিষয়তৃষ্ণা—*n* thirst for property and riches or for worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়বাসনা —*n* desire for property and riches or for worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়বিতৃষ্ণ, বিষয়বিমুখ—*a* averse to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments, stoical বিষয়বিতৃষ্ণা, বিষয়বিমুখতা—*n* aversion to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়বুদ্ধি—*n* shrewd tact for management of an estate or for maintenance of domestic economy, worldly wisdom. বিষয়বৈরাগ্য—same as বিষয়বিতৃষ্ণা বিষয়লালসা—*n* greed for property and riches or for worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়সূচি, বিষয়সূচী—*n* agenda, a table of contents serially arranged বিষয়ানুরাগ, বিষয়াসক্তি—*n* attachment

For words in বিষ-, not given separately, see বিষ

to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়ানুরাগী, বিষয়াসক্ত—*a* attached to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments *fem* বিষয়ানুরাগিণী বিষয়ান্তর—*n* another topic, a different topic বিষয়ী—*a* attached to worldly riches and pleasures, possessing property, possessing an estate, landed বিষয়ীভূত—*a* included in the domain or jurisdiction of (আইনের বিষয়ীভূত), included in the agenda (আলোচনার বিষয়ীভূত) বিষয়ে—*prep* concerning, relating to, regarding, about.

বিষাক্ত—*a* smeared with or containing poison, poisonous, venomous (বিষাক্ত সর্প), malignantly septic (বিষাক্ত ঘা), malignant (বিষাক্ত ফোঁড়া), spiteful or acrimonious (বিষাক্ত বচন), bitter (বিষাক্ত সম্পর্ক) বিষাক্ত করা—*v* (of a wound etc) to make malignantly septic, (of relation, mind, etc) to embitter

বিষাণ—*n* a horn (of a beast) a wind instrument made of or shaped like a horn, a horn, a tusk

বিষাদ—*n* low spirits, dejection, melancholy, sorrow, sadness, grief বিষাদগ্রস্ত, বিষাদিত, বিষাদী—*a* low-spirited, dejected, down-hearted, down in the mouth, melancholy, sorrowful, sad, full of grief *fem* বিষাদগ্রস্তা, বিষাদিতা, বিষাদিনী

বিষান—*v* to make or become poisonous to be inflamed (as a wound, boil etc) (loos) to make or grow septic (as a wound), to cause to suppurate or to suppurate (as a boil wound, etc), (fig) to embitter or be embittered (মন বিষান)

বিষুব—*n* the equinox বিষুববৃত্ত—*n* the equinoctial circle, the equinoctial, the equator, বিষুবরেখা—*n* the equinoctial line, the equinoctial, the equator বিষুবলম্ব—*n* (astr) the declination বিষুবসংক্রান্তি—same as বিষুব বিষুবীয়—*a* equinoctial

বিষ্কম্ভক—*n* (in a drama) an opening part of an act in which an actor or actress narrates an incident not exhibited on the stage

বিষ্টু—coll. corrup of বিষ্ণু

বিষ্ঠা—*n* faeces, stool, (of beasts, birds, etc) dung, excrement(s)

বিষ্ণু—*n* the second person of the Hindu Trinity who sustains the creation, Narayana (নারায়ণ), Hari (হরি) বিষ্ণুপ্রিয়া—*n* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) the wife of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

বিসংবাদ—*n* strife, a quarrel, discord, disagreement, a dispute বিসংবাদী—*a* quarrelling, discordant, disputatious

বিসকুট—*n* biscuit

বিসদৃশ—*a* dissimilar, unequal, contradictory, contrary, hostile, irrelevant, grotesque odd (বিসদৃশ মূর্তি), unbecoming

বিসমিল্লা, বিসমিল্লাহ্, (vul) বিসমোল্লা—*n* (Mus) an invocation of Allah whilst starting a work বিসমিল্লায় গলদ—(fig) a mistake at the very beginning, an erroneous start.

বিসরণ—*n* (chiefly in phys) deviation বিসরণ-কোণ—*n.* an angle of deviation গরিষ্ঠ বা বরিষ্ঠ বিসরণ-কোণ—the angle of maximum deviation. লঘিষ্ঠ বিসরণ-কোণ—the angle of minimum deviation

বিসর্গ—*n* a Bengali spirant or the letter resembling it (ঃ), (pop) a faint appearance, ghost, semblance (বিন্দুবিসর্গও জানি না) বিসর্গ-সন্ধি—see সন্ধি

বিসর্জন—*n* act of giving up or renouncing ; abandonment , renouncement, renunciation , relinquishment , sacrifice (জীবনবিসর্জন) , loss (বন্ধু-বিসর্জন) , waste or impairment (স্বাস্থ্য-বিসর্জন) , immersion esp with solemnities (প্রতিমাবিসর্জন) , immersion of the immage of a deity (বিসর্জনের বাদ্য) বিসর্জন করা, বিসর্জন দেওয়া—*v* to give up , to abandon , to relinquish , to sacrifice , to lose , to waste or impair ; to immerse esp with solemnities বিসর্জনীয়—*a* to be given up or abandoned or relinquished or sacrificed or lost or wasted or impaired or immersed

বিসর্জা—poet form of বিসর্জন করা

বিসর্জিত—*a* given up, abandoned , renounced , relinquished , sacrificed lost , wasted or impaired , immersed esp with solemnities *fem* বিসর্জিতা

বিসর্প১—*n* erysipelas

বিসর্প২, বিসর্পণ—*n* act of moving slowly , creeping , sliding , spreading , pervading or diffusing , বিসর্পী—*a* slowly moving , creeping , sliding , spreading ; pervading, diffusive *fem* বিসর্পিণী

বিসূচিকা—*n* cholera

বিস্কুট—*n* biscuit

বিস্তর—*a.* many or much , too many or too much

বিস্তার—*n* stretching , stretch , tension , extension , extent , expansion , expanse , spread amplification , width, breadth বিস্তার করা—*v* to stretch ; to extend , to expand to spread , to amplify , to widen, বিস্তারিত —same as বিস্তৃত

বিস্তার্য—*a* tensible, tensile , extendible, extensible, extensile , expansible , expansile , capable of being spread (out) or amplified or widened. বিস্তার্যতা—*n* tensility, tensibility , extensibility

বিস্তীর্ণ—*a* spread out , extensive , expansive , pervasive, vast

বিস্তৃত—*a* stretched out, extended , expanded , spread out , amplified , widened , detailed (বিস্তৃত বর্ণনা) বিস্তৃত করা—*v* to stretch out , to expand , to spread out , to amplify , to widen বিস্তৃতি—same as বিস্তার

বিস্ফারিত—*a* widened , enlarged, trembling, trembled, shaken বিস্ফারিতনেত্রে—*adv* with eyes opened wide, looking widely

বিস্ফুরিত—*a* trembling , trembled, shaken , flickering or sparkling , (of lips) pouting or pouted

বিস্ফোট, বিস্ফোটক—*n* a boil, a furuncle , a malignant boil or follicle

বিস্ফোরক—(1) *a* explosive (2) *n* an explosive

বিস্ফোরণ—*n* explosion বিস্ফোরণ হওয়া—*v* to explode

বিস্বাদ—*a* distasteful , tasteless, insipid , (fig) dull or disgusting

বিস্ময়—*n* wonder, astonishment, amazement, surprise, marvel বিস্ময়কর, বিস্ময়জনক—*a* wonderful, marvellous, astonishing, amazing, surprising. বিস্ময়চিহ্ন—*n* (gr) the note of admiration or exclamation (!) বিস্ময়বিস্ফারিত—*a* (of eyes) widened with amazement বিস্ময়বিহ্বল—*a* beside oneself with wonder , astounded বিস্ময়মগ্ন—*a* lost in wonder or amazement বিস্ময়ান্বিত, বিস্ময়াপন্ন—same as বিস্মিত বিস্ময়াবহ—same as বিস্ময়কর বিস্ময়াবিষ্ট, বিস্ময়াভিভূত—same as বিস্ময়বিহ্বল বিস্ময়োৎপাদক, বিস্ময়োৎপাদী—*a* wonder-arousing, wonderful. বিস্ময়োৎপাদন করা—*v* to arouse wonder ,

to strike one with wonder বিস্ময়োৎফুল্ল—elated with wonder

বিস্মরণ—*n* forgetting, oblivion বিস্মরণ হওয়া—*v* to forget বিস্মরণশীল—*a* forgetful, oblivious বিস্মরণীয়—*a* forgettable

বিস্মিত—*a* astonished, amazed, surprised *fem* বিস্মিতা বিস্মিত করা—*v* to astonish, to amaze, to surprise বিস্মিত হওয়া—*v* to wonder, to marvel, to be astonished or amazed or surprised বিস্মিতভাবে—*adv* wonderingly, with astonishment

বিস্মৃত—*a* one who has forgotten, forgotten, off one's chump, unremembered *fem* বিস্মৃতা বিস্মৃত হওয়া—*v* to forget বিস্মৃতি—*n* forgetting, loss of memory, oblivion

বিস্যুৎবার—vul corrup of বৃহস্পতিবার (see বৃহস্পতি)

বিস্রস্ত—*a* fallen, slipped off (বিস্রস্ত বসন), dishevelled (বিস্রস্ত কেশ)

বিহগ, বিহঙ্গ, বিহঙ্গম—*n* bird *fem* বিহগী, বিহঙ্গী, বিহঙ্গমী বিহঙ্গমা—*n* a kind of tell-tale or tattler birds mentioned in folk-tales *fem* বিহঙ্গমী

বিহনে—*prep* (poet) without, in absence of

বিহরণ—*n* sporting or frolicking, amorous frolicking, dalliance, promenading

বিহরা—poet form of বিহার করা

বিহান—*n* (obs) morning

বিহার—*n* sport or frolic, dalliance, amorous frolic, promenading, a pleasure-trip, a promenade a pleasure-ground, a Buddhist or Jaina monastery or convent বিহার করা—*v* to sport or frolic, to indulge in amorous frolics, to dally, to promenade

বিহারী১—pop corrup of বেহারী

বিহারী২—*a* sporting or frolicking, indulging in amorous frolics, dallying, promenading *fem* বিহারিণী

বিহিত—(1) *a* (pronun বিহিতো) conforming to the established or prescribed mode or form, formal, prescribed, proper, just, done, performed (2) *n* (pronun. বিহিত্) (loos) a remedy, redress, reparation বিহিত করা—*v* to enact, to prescribe, (loos) to remedy, to redress, to repair, to right. বিহিতক—*n* a legislative enactment, an act

বিহীন—*a* devoid of, deprived of, divested of, separated from

বিহ্বল—*a* overwhelmed, beside oneself, bewildered *fem* বিহ্বলা বিহ্বল করা—*v* to overwhelm, to make one beside oneself, to bewilder বিহ্বলতা—*n* overwhelmed state, state of being beside oneself, bewilderment

বীক্ষণ—*n* careful observation

বীক্ষমাণ—*a* engaged in careful observation

বীক্ষিত—*a* carefully observed

বীক্ষ্যমাণ—*a* under careful observation

বীচি১—*n* a stone or pip or seed (of fruits), a testis (*pl* testes), a testicle

বীচি২—*n* a wave, a billow, a ripple, a ray, a beam বীচিবিক্ষুব্ধ, বীচিবিক্ষোভিত—*a.* agitated with waves, wavy, billowy বীচিভঙ্গ—*n* rising in waves বীচিমালা—*n* a succession of waves, a garland of waves, a garland of rays বীচিমালী—*n* the sun

বীজ—*n* a stone or pip (of fruits), seed (for sowing), germ (of disease), semen, seed, a cause, a root-cause (কলহের বীজ) বীজ-অন্তস্ত্বক্—*n* (bot.) tegmen. বীজকোষ—*n* a seed-vessel,

the ovary of a flower বীজকোষধারী—*a* leguminous বীজগুটি—*n* (bot.) a spore. বীজঘ্ন—*a* disinfectant. বীজঘ্ন পদার্থ—a disinfectant. বীজত্বক্—*n* (bot) a seed-coat বীজদূষণ—*n* sepsis. বীজদূষিত—*a* septic বীজবপন—*n* act of sowing seeds. বীজবপন করা—*v* to sow seeds বীজ-বহিস্ত্বক্—*n* (bot.) testa বীজবারক—*a*. antiseptic বীজবারক পদার্থ—an antiseptic বীজমন্ত্র—*n* a mystic word or words to be recited silently by a devotee বীজাঙ্কুর—*n* a seed-plant, a seedling

বীজগণিত—*n* algebra বীজগাণিতিক—(1) *a*. algebraic, algebraical, (2) *n*. an algebraist

বীজন—*n* fanning বীজন করা—*v* to fan.

বীজিত—*a*. fanned

বীট১—*n* a round or course (as of a policeman, postman, etc), a beat

বীট২, বীটপালং, বীণ—alt. spell 's of বিট, বিটপালং and বীন respectively

বীণা—*n* a kind of musical hepta-chord, a vina বীণাদণ্ড—*n* the top part of a vina to be held with the hand বীণানিন্দিত, বীণাবিনিন্দিত—*a* excelling even the sound of a vina in sweetness *fem* বীণানিন্দিতা. বীণা-বিনিন্দিতা বীণাপাণি—*n* one who holds a vina in one's hand, Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী) বীণাবাদক—*n* a vina-player বীণাবাদন—*n* act of playing on a vina

বীতংস—alt. spell of বিতংস

বীতকাম—*a* freed from desire or all desires, past all desires

বীতনিদ্র—*a* sleepless, wakeful, awake

বীতরাগ—*a* having lost interest (in) or attachment (to), disaffected, apathetic, disgusted

বীতশঙ্ক—*a*. freed from fear, dauntless, fearless

বীতশোক—*a* relieved of grief, past all grief

বীতশ্রদ্ধ—*a* having lost one's faith (in) or reverence (for), disgusted

বীতস্পৃহ—*a*. disinclined, callous, indifferent.

বীথি, বীথিকা, বীথী—*n*. a row, a line (তরুবীথি, পণ্যবীথি), an avenue, a vista.

বীন—*n* corrup of বীণা বীনকার, বীনবাদক—*n* a vina-player

বীপ্সা—*n* frequent repetition or occurrence, frequency বীপ্সাব্যঞ্জক, বীপ্সাসূচক—*a* frequentative. বীপ্সা-সূচক শব্দ—(gr) a frequentative

বীবর—*n* a rodent famous for its valuable fur, the beaver

বীভৎস—*a* extremely abominable or repulsive, horridly or outrageously shaped, monstrous বীভৎসতা—*n* extreme abominableness or repulsiveness, monstrosity বীভৎসরস—*n* (rhet) a description inspiring repulsion in the mind of a reader or hearer

বীম—*n* (in house-building etc.) a beam

বীমা—alt spell of বিমা

বীর—(1) *a* valiant, valorous, heroic, skilled in warfare, spirited (2) *n* a valiant person, a heroic person, a hero, a skilled warrior, a spirited person, a great person (কর্মবীর) বীরচূড়ামণি—*n* the greatest of heroes বীরত্ব—*n* valour, heroism বীরত্বপূর্ণ—*a* valorous, heroic. বীরত্ব-ব্যঞ্জক—*a* indicating valour or

For words in বীজ- and বীজা-, not given separately, see বীজ

heroism, valorous, heroic বীরদর্প—*n* a hero's challenge, a heroic assertion or declaration বীরনারী—same as বীরাঙ্গনা বীরপ্রসবিনী, বীরপ্রসূ—*a fem* giving birth to a hero or heroes, (of a country etc) producing heroes বীরবর—*n* a great hero বীররস—*n* (rhet.) a description that inspires heroism in the mind of a reader or hearer বীরবৌলি—*n* an earring worn by a hero (or generically by man) বীরভোগ্যা—*a fem* enjoyable only by heroes বীরভোগ্যা বসুন্ধরা—the earth is enjoyable only by the brave বীরমাতা—*n* a hero's mother, a heroic mother বীরা—(1) *a fem* of বীর (*a*), (2) *n* a woman having husband and son, a kind of wine বীরাঙ্গনা—*n* a heroic woman, a hero's wife বীরাচার—*n* a system of worship according to Tantrism বীরাচারী—*a* one who has adopted this system বীরাসন—*n* a particular posture of sitting on one's haunches whilst practising বীরাচার বীরেশ্বর—*n* the greatest hero, Shiva (শিব)

বীর্য—*n* heroism, prowess, valour, might, vigour, strength, spiritedness, spirit; semen বীর্যবত্তা—*n* heroism, valorousness, mightiness, vigorousness, spiritedness বীর্যবন্ত, বীর্যবান্, বীর্যশালী—*a* heroic, valorous, mighty, vigorous, spirited *fem* বীর্যবতী, বীর্যশালিনী বীর্যহানি—*n* loss of prowess or valour or strength or vigour, loss of seminal fluid, (med) spermatorrhœa বীর্যহীন—*a* lacking heroism or prowess or valour or vigour or power or spiritedness, impotent.

বুঁদ—*n* besotted (নেশায় বুঁদ), absorbed, engrossed (চিন্তায় বুঁদ)

বুঁদিয়া—*n.* a kind of small globular sweetmeat made of powdered pigeon-pea dipped in liquefied sugar

বুক[1]—*n* the chest, the breast, the measure of the chest, (fig) the heart, the bosom বুক চাপড়ান—*v* to beat or slap one's own breast in order to express grief বুক-জল—*n* chest-high water বুক ঠোকা—*v* to strike one's own breast in order to parade one's courage বুক ঠুকে লাগা—*v* to undertake or commence something slap-dash. বুক দশ হাত হওয়া—same as বুক ফুলিয়া ওঠা বুক দিয়া পড়া—*v* to set about with might and main, to come to help with might and main, to persevere doggedly বুক-ফাটা—*a* heart-rending, extremely doleful or pathetic বুক ফাটা—*v* to feel one's heart to be rending (with grief, longing, etc) বুক ফাটে ত মুখ ফোটে না—when one is extremely eager to speak out one's mind, one's tongue obstinately keeps mum বুক ফুলিয়া ওঠা—*v* to be puffed up বুক ফোলান—*v* (lit) to expand one's chest, (fig) to be puffed up বুক বাঁধা—*v* to be patient and courageous in danger or difficulty, to take heart বুক বাড়া—*v* to grow audacious বুক ভাঙ্গা—*v* to break one's heart, to be heart-broken বুক-ভাঙ্গা—*a* heart-breaking, extremely painful, broken-hearted বুক শুকান—*v* to have one's heart in one's mouth বুকে ঢেঁকির পাড় পড়া—to be stricken with extreme inward agitation on account of fear or malice. বুকে বসে দাড়ি ওপড়ান—to harm one who provides food and shelter বুকে বাঁশ দেওয়া—see বাঁশ বুকের ছাতি, বুকের পাটা—expanse or measure of one chest, (fig) daring, pluck

courage. বুকের রক্ত চোষা—to send one slowly to death by means of oppression. বুকের রক্ত দেওয়া—(fig) to spend one's life-blood for, (fig) to sacrifice one's life বুকে হাত দিয়া বলা—to say or utter in keeping with the dictates of one's conscience, to say or utter with courage or sincerity

বুক২—n reservation in advance, booking (থিয়েটারের সীট বুক করা), railway-booking (মাল বুক করা), a book বুক করা—v to book (seats etc.), to book (goods) by rail বুককীপিং—n book-keeping বুকপোস্ট—n book-post বুকপোস্ট করা—v to send by book-post. বুকশেলফ—n a book-shelf.

বুকড়ি—a coarse (বুকড়ি চাল)

বুকনি—n a particle, affected witty talk or remarks, tall talk; ludicrous mixture of a foreign language with one's own. বুকনি ঝাড়া—v. (sl) to indulge in witty talk or remarks affectedly, to talk big, to mix a foreign language ludicrously with one's own

বুজকুড়ি—n a bubble, effervescence

বুজরুক—(1) a pretending, charlatanic, quack (2) n a charlatan, a quack, an impostor বুজরুকি—n pretension, charlatanism, quackery

বুজা—(1) v to shut or close (চক্ষু বুজা), to be filled up (গর্ত বুজা) (2) a shut or closed, filled up বুজান —v to shut or close, to fill up

বুঝ—n consolation, gumption, mutual understanding or agreement, explanation or manipulation (হিসাবের বুঝ) বুঝ থাকা—v to have mutal understanding or agreement. বুঝ দেওয়া—v to console or comfort, to explain or manipulate (accounts). বুঝ মানা—v to agree to be consoled, to accept consolation বুঝসুঝ—n gumption and patience

বুঝা—v to understand, to comprehend, to learn by testing, to sound (মন বুঝা), to deliberate (বুঝে জবাব দেওয়া=to reply after deliberation), to accept, to pay heed to (যুক্তি বুঝতে নারাজ) বুঝান—v to make one understand or comprehend, to explain (হিসাব বুঝান), to persuade, to console, to comfort বুঝাপড়া, বঝাবুঝি—n compromise, mutual agreement or understanding, (dero) confrontation or fight (ভাগ্যের সঙ্গে বুঝাপড়া) বুঝাপড়া করা—v. to compromise, to come to terms, to arrive at a mutual understanding (with), (dero) to confront or fight

বুঝি—adv denoting probability, doubt, interrogation etc তাই বুঝি—is it so ? তোমার চোখে বুঝি ঘুম নেই—can't you sleep, eh ?

বুট১—n chick-pea, gram

বুট২—n a boot. বুট পরা—v to pull on or wear boots বুট খোলা—v to pull off boots

বুটি, বুটী—n diaper বুটি তোলা—v to diaper বুটিদার—a diapered

বুড়া১—v to sink, to be submerged, to be immersed, to be covered up (জঙ্গলে জমি বুড়েছে) বুড়ান—v to drown, to submerge, to immerse, to dip (জলে পা বুড়ান), to cover up

বুড়া২—(1) a old, aged (বুড়া লোক), very old, ancient (বুড়া বট), over-mature, over-developed (বুড়া পাঠা),

grown-up (বুড়া খোকা), precocious (বুড়া কথা) (2) *n* an old man বুড়া হওয়া, বুড়ান—*v* to grow old, to grow old prematurely, to become a veteran (মিস্ত্রিগিরিতে বুড়া হওয়া) বুড়া বুড়া—ludicrously elderly (বুড়া বুড়া চালচলন), precocious (বুড়া বুড়া কথা)

বুড়াটে—*a* grown old prematurely, precocious

বুড়ান—see বুড়া১ and বুড়া২

বুড়াপনা, বুড়ামি—*n* comically elderly conduct of a young person esp of a child, precocity

বুড়ি১—*n* a unit of counting by twenties বুড়িকিয়া—*n* a table of enumeration by twenties

বুড়ি২, বুড়ী—(1) *a.* (*fem* of বুড়া২) old, aged, grown-up (বুড়ি মেয়ে) (2) *n* an old woman পাকা বুড়ি—(facet) a little girl behaving like a grown-up or elderly woman বুড়িপনা—*n* comically elderly conduct of a little girl

বুড়ুটে, বুড়ো—coll corrup's of বুড়াটে and বুড়া২ respectively

বুদ্ধ—(1) *a* awakened, enlightened, wise (2) *n* Gautama Buddha, the ninth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) বুদ্ধত্ব—*n* supreme enlightenment or wisdom (esp what Buddha attained)

বুদ্ধি—*n* understanding, discernment, judgment, gumption, sagacity, intelligence, intellect, talent, counsel, advice, a device or scheme, propensity, tendency (পাপবুদ্ধি) বুদ্ধি করা—*v* to plan, to scheme, to consult or confer with বুদ্ধি দেওয়া—*v* to advise, to counsel বুদ্ধি লওয়া—*v* to take counsel or advice of বুদ্ধি হারান—*v* to be at one's wit's end, to lose one's senses, to become rash or injudicious বুদ্ধির ঢেঁকি—(fig) an utterly foolish or stupid person, a dunce বুদ্ধিগম্য—*a* comprehensible, intelligible, conceivable বুদ্ধিজীবী—*a* earning one's livelihood by means of one's intellect, (loos) intellectual বুদ্ধিজীবী ব্যক্তি—an intellectual বুদ্ধিজীবী সম্প্রদায় —the intelligentsia বুদ্ধিদাতা—*n* an adviser, a counsellor *fem* বুদ্ধিদাত্রী বুদ্ধিনাশ same as বুদ্ধিভ্রংশ বুদ্ধিবৃত্তি—*n* the faculty of understanding, intellect, sense, wit, reasoning, discernment, judgment. বুদ্ধিবৃত্তিমূলক—*a* intellectual, rational বুদ্ধিভ্রংশ—*n* loss or impairment of intellect, mental unhingement, folly, bewilderment, mental distraction, loss or corruption of senses বুদ্ধিভ্রষ্ট—*a* mentally unhinged, one with intellect impaired, bewildered, mentally distracted, out of one's senses, foolish, stupid বুদ্ধিমতী—*fem* of বুদ্ধিমান্ বুদ্ধিমত্তা—*n* intellectuality, intelligence, talent, sagacity বুদ্ধিমান্—*a* intelligent, talented, sagacious, shrewd, intellectual বুদ্ধিহীন —*a* unintelligent, stupid, foolish *fem* বুদ্ধিহীনা বুদ্ধিহীনতা—*n* stupidity, foolishness, a folly বুদ্ধীন্দ্রিয়—*n* the organ of cognition, the mind, a sense-organ

বুদ্বুদ—*n* a bubble বুদ্বুদ ওঠা—*v* to effervesce বুদ্বুদন—*n* effervescence

বুধ—*n* the Mercury (also বুধগ্রহ), Wednesday (usu বুধবার), a learned or wise man (also বুধজন)

বুনট—*n* texture or grain (of cloth), weaving

বুনন—*n* sowing, weaving, knitting বুনানি—corrup of বুনানি (see বুনা)

বুনা—(1) *v* to sow, to weave, to knit. (2) *a* sown, woven, knitted.

বুনানি—*n* texture or grain (of cloth), weaving or knitting

বুনিয়াদ—var of বনিয়াদ

বুনুনি—corrup of বুনানি (see বুনা).

বুনো—(1) *a* grown or produced in the forest, wild, born or living in the forest, savage, of the woods, arboreal, uncivilized, churlish (বুনো লোক, বুনো কথাবার্তা), (dero) aboriginal (2) *n* (dero) an aboriginal

বুভুক্ষা—*n* craving for food, hunger বুভুক্ষিত, বুভুক্ষু—*a* hungry

বুরুজ—*n* a bastion, a rampart, a dome, a kind of card-playing

বুরুল—*n* a unit of measure, a digit (=1 inch approx)

বুরুশ—*n* a brush বুরুশ করা, বুরুশ দিয়া ঝাড়া, বুরুশ লাগান—*v* to brush

বুলবুল, বুলবুলি—*n* a bird of the Pycnonotus genus, the bulbul

বুলা—*v* (obs & poet.) to roam

বুলান—*v* to pass one's hand or a brush or a pen etc lightly over something চোখ বুলান—*v* to eye cursorily তুলি বুলান—*v* to touch lightly with a paint-brush, to brush

বুলি—*n* speech, language, a word or phrase or lingo or jargon (ইংরেজি বুলি), babble or prattle (as of a child or bird) a crammed speech, a maxim, a slogan বুলি আওড়ান—*v* to babble or prattle, to utter a crammed speech or a maxim or a slogan, to talk jargon, to use a language (esp a foreign one) in one's speech বুলি ঝাড়া—*v* same as বুলি আওড়ান (except in the first sense) বাঁধা-বুলি —*n* cant, a cliché

বৃংহণ, বৃংহিত—*n* the roar of the elephant

বৃক—*n* the wolf, pancreatin, the pancreatic juice, (loos) hunger বৃকোদর—*n* one with as voracious an appetite as that of a wolf, Bhima of the Mahabharata

বৃক্ক—*n* the kidney বৃক্কাকার—*n.* kidney-shaped, reniform

বৃক্ষ—*n* a tree, a plant. বৃক্ষকাণ্ড —*n* a tree-trunk বৃক্ষচ্ছায়—*n.* extensive shade of rows of trees বৃক্ষচ্ছায়া —*n* shade of a tree, tree-shade বৃক্ষতল—*n* the foot of a tree. বৃক্ষনির্যাস —*n* exudation of a tree বৃক্ষবাটিকা —*n* a garden-house বৃক্ষময়—*a* abounding in trees, woody বৃক্ষমূল —*n* tree-root, the foot of a tree, a tree-stump বৃক্ষরোপণ করা—*v* to plant a tree or trees বৃক্ষহীন—*a.* treeless বৃক্ষাগ্র—*n* tree-top বৃক্ষান্তরাল—*n* a place screened from the view by a tree or trees বৃক্ষারূঢ়—*a* mounted or perched on a tree. বৃক্ষোপাসনা —*n* tree-worship

বৃত—*a* respectfully or honourably received or chosen or appointed (সভাপতিরূপে বৃত), ordained (পুরোহিত-পদে বৃত), covered বৃত-বিশোষণ, বৃত-শোষণ—*n* (phys & bot) selective absorption বৃতি—*n* respectful or honourable reception or appointment, ordainment, ordination, covering, a fence, an enclosure, (bot) a calyx বৃতিনল—*n* (bot.) a calyx-tube. বৃতিসদৃশ—*a* (bot) sepaloid

বৃত্ত—(1) *n* (chiefly in geom) a circle, a sphere, character or conduct (দুর্বৃত্ত), (pros) a system of versification (মাত্রাবৃত্ত) (2) *a* employed, accustomed, born গুরুবৃত্ত —*n* (geog) the Great Circle লঘুবৃত্ত —*n* (geog) the Small Circle বৃত্তকলা —*n* (geom.) a sector বৃত্ত-সমবর্তিত আলোক—circularly polarized light.

বৃত্তান্ত—*n* an account or details, facts (of an incident), news, tidings, information, a tale, a story

বৃত্তি—*n* faculty (চিত্তবৃত্তি), nature or propensity (নীচবৃত্তি), conduct (বকবৃত্তি), a calling, a vocation, a profession, a trade (চৌর্যবৃত্তি), a regular money allowance, a stipend, a scholarship, narration, recountal বৃত্তি দান করা—*v* to give or award or endow a stipend or scholarship বৃত্তিপ্রাপ্ত—*a* recipient of a scholarship বৃত্তিপ্রাপ্ত ছাত্র—*n* a scholar বৃত্তিমূলক—*a* vocational

বৃত্তীয়—*a* of or like a circle, circular, spherical

বৃত্রারি—*n* the enemy of Britra (বৃত্র) the demon an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

বৃথা—(1) *a* futile, abortive, ineffectual, fruitless, useless (বৃথা বাক্যব্যয়), purposeless (বৃথা ভ্রমণ) (2) *adv* in vain, to no purpose, uselessly

বৃদ্ধ—(1) *a* aged, old, older, senior or veteran or grown-up or advanced or experienced (বয়োবৃদ্ধ, জ্ঞানবৃদ্ধ), ancient (বৃদ্ধ বট), flourished, enlarged or extended (প্রবৃদ্ধ) (2) *n* an old man বৃদ্ধত্ব, বৃদ্ধতা—*n* agedness, oldness, old age, vale of years বৃদ্ধপ্রপিতামহ—*n* a paternal great-great-grandfather *fem* বৃদ্ধপ্রপিতামহী—a paternal great-great-grandmother বৃদ্ধপ্রমাতামহ—*n* a maternal great-great-grandfather *fem* বৃদ্ধপ্রমাতামহী—a maternal great-great-grandmother

বৃদ্ধা—*fem* of বৃদ্ধ

বৃদ্ধাঙ্গুলি—*n* the thumb, the big toe, the great toe

বৃদ্ধাবস্থা—same as বৃদ্ধত্ব (see বৃদ্ধ)

বৃদ্ধি—*n* augmentation, increase, growth, development, enlargement, rise (মূল্যবৃদ্ধি), advancement (জাতির শিক্ষাবৃদ্ধি), flourish, (bot) accrescence, interest on money (চক্রবৃদ্ধি), usury বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া—*v* to augment, to increase, to grow up, to develop, to be enlarged, to enlarge, to rise, to advance, to flourish, (bot) to accrete বৃদ্ধিকাল—*n* the period of growth মুখ্য বৃদ্ধিকাল—(bot.) the grand period of growth বৃদ্ধিজ—*a* concerning growth বৃদ্ধিজ চলন—(bot) growth movement. বৃদ্ধিজীবী—*n* a usurer বৃদ্ধিদশা—*n* (bot) a phase of growth বৃদ্ধি-বিস্তার—*n* (bot) distribution of growth বৃদ্ধিহার—*n* (bot) the rate of growth বৃদ্ধিশীল—*a* augmentating, increasing, growing, developing, enlarging, rising, advancing, flourishing, (bot) accrescent বৃদ্ধিশ্রাদ্ধ—*n* an obsequial rite in honour of manes usu. performed on the eve of a marriage-ceremony etc

বৃন্ত—*n* (bot) a stalk, a nipple বৃন্তচ্যুত—*a* (bot) detached or nipped from the stalk

বৃন্দ—*n* a thousand millions; the total number, a large number, a multitude

বৃশ্চিক—*n* the scorpion, (astrol.) the Scorpio (usu বৃশ্চিকরাশি) বৃশ্চিকদংশন—*n* the sting of a scorpion, (fig) utter mortification

বৃষ—*n* the ox, the bull, (astrol) the Taurus, (as a *sfx*) the best specimen (নরবৃষ) বৃষকাষ্ঠ—*n* a wooden stake to which are fastened the bulls of the Brisotsarga (বৃষোৎসর্গ) ceremony বৃষধ্বজ—*n* one who is marked by one's bull Shiva (শিব) বৃষবাহন—*n* one who mounts on a bull Shiva (শিব) বৃষভ—same as বৃষ (except in

the astrological sense) বৃষরাশি—*n* (astrol) the Taurus বৃষস্কন্ধ—*a* bull-necked, very strong

বৃষল—*n* a sudra (শূদ্র), a sinner. *fem* বৃষলী—a sudra (শূদ্র) woman, an adulteress or a profligate woman

বৃষোৎসর্গ—*n* an obsequial ceremony in which four bulls are set free to move at liberty for the rest of their lives

বৃষ্টি—*n* rain, rainfall, rain-water, a shower (শরবৃষ্টি) বৃষ্টি পড়া, বৃষ্টি হওয়া —*v* to rain বৃষ্টি পড়ে—*v* it rains বৃষ্টিচ্ছায়—*n* (geog) rain-shadow বৃষ্টিজল—*n* rain-water বৃষ্টিপাত—*n* rainfall বৃষ্টিবিন্দু—*n* a rain-drop বৃষ্টিমান, বৃষ্টিমাপক—*n* a rain-gauge, a pluviometer, বৃষ্টিস্নাত—*a* drenched in rain বৃষ্টিহীন—*a* rainless

বৃষ্য—(1) *a* invigorating, stimulant. (2) *n* an aphrodisiac, a stimulant.

বৃহতী—*fem* of বৃহৎ

বৃহৎ—*a* huge, big, large, extensive, vast, tall, high, long, important, complicated, big (বৃহৎ মকদ্দমা), magnanimous (বৃহৎ হৃদয়), pompous (বৃহৎ কাণ্ড) বৃহৎকায়—*a* big-bodied, gigantic, huge, colossal, bulky

বৃহত্তম—*super* of বৃহৎ

বৃহত্তর—*compar* of বৃহৎ

বৃহদন্ত্র—*n* (anat) large intestines

বৃহদাকার—*a* large in shape, big, enormous, huge, colossal

বৃহস্পতি—*n* (myth) the preceptor of gods, (astr) the Jupiter, Thursday (usu বৃহস্পতিবার) একাদশে (or একাদশ) বৃহস্পতি—(astrol) a very auspicious conjunction of stars in one's life বুদ্ধিতে বৃহস্পতি—a Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) in intelligence, a very intelligent person বৃহস্পতির বারবেলা —(astrol.) a part of Thursday considered utterly inauspicious for any work

বে- —*pfx* denoting absence, lack, negation, perversion etc

বেঅকুফ, বেঅকুব—*a* foolish, stupid, silly বেঅকুফি, বেঅকুবি—*n* foolishness, stupidity, silliness, a folly,

বেআইনি, বেআইনী, বেআইন—*a* unlawful, illegal, lawless, outlawed (বেআইনি লোক) or proscribed (বেআইনি পুস্তক), banned বেআইনি করা—*v* to prohibit by law, to interdict or outlaw, to proscribe, to ban, to do something unlawful বেআইনি জনতা—an unlawful assembly

বেআক্কেল—*a* foolish, stupid, silly, devoid of common sense

বেআদব—*a* unmannerly, impudent বেআদবি—*n* unmannerliness; impudence

বেআন্দাজ, বেআন্দাজি, বেআন্দাজী—*a* not properly guessed or estimated or aimed, unestimated, beyond estimate, extravagant

বেআবরু—*a* (of a woman) not keeping to the inner apartments, shamefully or indecorously exposed to public view, disgraced, (of a woman) having one's modesty outraged.

বেইজ্জত, বেইজ্জৎ—(1) *a* disgraced, insulted, put out of countenance, (of a woman) having one's modesty or chastity outraged (2) *n* disgrace, insult, state of being put out of countenance, outrage of modesty or chastity বেইজ্জতি—*n* same as বেইজ্জত (*n*)

বেইমান, বেঈমান—*a.* perfidious, unfaithful, false, (loos) false to one's religious faith (esp to Islam) বেইমানি, বেঈমানি—*n* perfidy

বেউড়-বাঁশ—*n* a thorny variety of bamboo

বেএক্তিয়ার—*a* beyond jurisdiction, ultra vires, out of one's control.

বেওজর—(1) *a* admitting no excuse or protest (বেওজর হুকুম), (2) *adv* without excuse or protest (বেওজর খাটা)

বেওয়া—*n* a childless widow

বেওয়ারিস—*a* ownerless, unclaimed, heirless, derelict.

বেঁকা—coll corrup of বাঁকা

বেঁজি—var of বেজি

বেঁটে—*a* dwarfish, short-statured **বেঁটে-খেটে**—*a* dumpy

বেঁড়ে—*a* dock-tailed, tailless, (facet) dwarfish (বেঁড়ে শয়তান)

বেঁধা—pop var of বিঁধা

বেকসুর—*a* guiltless, innocent **বেকসুর খালাস**—acquittal on account of being found not guilty, clean acquittal

বেকায়দা—(1) *a* not amenable to any expedient, unwieldy, disadvantageous, awkward (2) *n* an awkward situation, a tight corner

বেকার—*a* unemployed (বেকার অবস্থা, বেকার লোক), unoccupied, without work (বেকার সময়), useless (বেকার পরিশ্রম) **বেকার-সমস্যা**—*n* the unemployment problem

বেকুব, বেকুবি—pop var 's of বেঅকুফ, বেঅকুফি

বেখাপ, বেখাপ্পা—*a* unfitting, disproportionate, irrelevant, inappropriate, inconsistent, incompatible or awkward (বেখাপ অবস্থা)

বেগ১—*n* (Mus) the title of a Mughal or Turkish governor or landowner or noble man, beg, bey

বেগ২—*n* speedy gait, rapidity, swiftness, speed, velocity (esp in phys) momentum, impetus, current, flow, desire to evacuate bowels or urinate, trouble or toil (কার্যসাধনে বেগ), severity, virulence (জ্বরের বেগ)

বেগতিক—(1) *n* a helpless or unfavourable or awkward situation, a danger or difficulty, a tight corner (2) *a* helpless or unfavourable, critical or difficult, awkward.

বেগত্রিভুজ—*n* a triangle of velocities

বেগনি, বেগনী—var 's of বেগুন

বেগনিয়ামক—*n* a speed-governor

বেগবতী—*fem* of বেগবান্

বেগবান্—*a* fast-moving, speedy, swift, having a great velocity, sped up, having a strong current, flowing rapidly (বেগবান্ নদ), irresistible (বেগবান্ হৃদয়)

বেগবৃদ্ধি—*n* acceleration of speed, speed-up

বেগম—*n* (Mus) a queen, a lady (married or unmarried), the queen of playing-cards

বেগর—*prep* without, except.

বেগার—*n* corvée **বেগারঠেলা**—*a* reluctantly and negligently done **বেগারে**—*a* available for or rendering corvée service

বেগার্ত—*a* extremely speedy, (fig) utterly irresistible (বেগার্ত হৃদয়)

বেগুন—*n* the brinjal, the egg-fruit or egg-apple, the egg-plant. **বেগুনি, বেগুনী**—(1) *a* purple, violet, (2) *n* the purple or violet colour, a fried snack prepared by dipping slices of brinjal in a thin paste of pulse-powder

বেগোছ—(1) *a* disorderly, disadvantageous, awkward. (2) *n* disorder, disadvantage, an awkward situation, a tight corner

বেঘোর—*n* an utterly helpless situation (বেঘোরে মরা), absence of sensibility, torpor (বেঘোরে ঘুমান).

বেঙ, বেঙ্গ—*n* the frog, the toad

বেঙ্গমা—coll corrup of বিহঙ্গমা (see বিহগ) *fem* বেঙ্গমী.

বেঙাচি, বেঙ্গাচি—*n* a tadpole

বেচা—(1) *v* to sell (2) *a.* sold, বেচাকেনা—*n* buying and selling, traffic, trade বেচাকেনা করা—*v.* to trade or traffic (in), to buy and sell. বেচান—*v.* to cause to sell

বেচারা, বেচারী—*n* a helpless or wretched or pitiable person, a harmless or innocent person

বেচাল—(1) *a* misbehaving, dissolute, refractory, difficult (বেচাল অবস্থা). (2) *n* misbehaviour, misdemeanour, dissoluteness, refractoriness, a difficulty

বেজম্মা—*a* bastard, illegitimate

বেজাত—(1) *n* a different caste, a degenerated caste (2) *a* degenerated in caste, bastard, illegitimate

বেজায়—(1) *a* much or many, excessive, tremendous (2) *adv* very much, excessively, tremendously

বেজার—*a* disgusted, displeased, sulky বেজার হইয়া—with a bad grace.

বেজি, বেজী—*n.* the mongoose, the ichneumon

বেজুত—(1) *n* a tight corner, a disadvantage, indisposition (শরীরের বেজুত) (2) *a* (of situation) disadvantageous, (of health) indisposed

বেঞ্চ, বেঞ্চি—*n* a bench, a form

বেটা—(1) *n* a son, (in affection) an infant boy or a younger man (dero) a fellow, a bugger (2) *in comp* (used as a *pfx*) male, he- *n. fem* বেটী—a daughter, (in affection) an infant girl or a younger woman বেটাছেলে—*n* a male person, a male. বেটাছেলে, বেটার ছেলে—*n* a term of colourless abuse, a bugger

বেটাইম—(1) *n* improper time. (2) *a* untimely

বেটাছেলে, বেটাছেলে, বেটী—see বেটা

বেঠিক—*a.* erroneous, incorrect, wrong, improper, uncertain

বেড়—*n* encirclement, circumference, girth বেড় দেওয়া—*v.* to surround, to enclose, to encircle

বেড়া—(1) *v.* same as বেড় দেওয়া (2) *a* enclosing, surrounding (বেড়া আগুন, বেড়াজাল) enclosed, surrounded (বেড়া জায়গা) (2) *n* a fence, an enclosure, any object to enclose with

বেড়ান—*v* to walk (for pleasure or exercise), to stroll, to promenade, to go on an excursion or tour

বেড়ি, (rej) বেড়ী—*n.* a shackle or chain (কোমরের বেড়ি), fetters, gyves, a kind of tongs for griping cooking utensils (হাতাবেড়ি) বেড়ি পরান—*v* to shackle, to fetter, to gyve

বেড়ে—*int* excellent, fine, bravo

বেড়েন—*n* cudgelling, drubbing, clubbing, flagellation (গো-বেড়েন)

বেড়েলা—*n* a kind of shrub

বেডৌল—*a.* ill-shaped, misshapen (বেডৌল পোশাক), ugly (বেডৌল মূর্তি)

বেঢপ, (dial) বেঢক—*a* unfitting, ugly, ill-shaped, misshapen, awkward

বেঢ়া—*v* (poet. & obs) to encircle, to encompass, to beset

বেণা—inc spell of বেনা

বেণী, বেণি—*n* a braid, a plait, a pigtail, a tress, a stream (ত্রিবেণী) বেণী বাঁধা—*v* to tress, to braid, to pleat

বেণীবদ্ধ—*a* tressed

বেণু—*n* a kind of thin bamboo of which flutes are made, a reed (বেণু-

কুঞ্জ), a flute made of this bamboo, a pipe. বেণুধ্বনি—*n* the note of a bamboo-flute. বেণুবাদক—*n* a player of a bamboo-flute.

বেণে—inc. spell of বেনে

বেত—*n* cane, rattan, ratan, a ferule, a stroke of ferule বেত মারা, বেতান—*v* to cane, to flagellate বেত লাগান—*v* to beat with a cane, to cane, to fit or mend with cane or strips of cane (as a chair) বেতের চেয়ার —a cane-chair বেতের ছড়ি—a walking-stick made of cane, a rattan, a cane বেতের ঝুড়ি—a wicker-basket.

বেতদারির—*n* lack of supervision or management or canvassing

বেতন—*n* pay, a salary, wages বেতনক্রম—*n* a scale of pay বেতনদেয়ক —*n* a pay-bill, an acquittance-roll বেতনভুক্, বেতনভোগী—*a* salaried

বেতমীজ, বেতমিজ—*a* inexperienced, uncivil, arrogant, impudent

বেতর—*a* indisposed (বেতর শরীর), fuddled, sottish, besotted (নেশায় বেতর) embarrassed, off one's guard (জেরায় বেতর), dissimilar.

বেতস—*n* the cane-plant, the rattan-plant, a variety of thin cane of which flutes are made বেতসপত্র—*n* a leaf of the cane-plant.

বেতান—see বেত

বেতার১—*a* tasteless, insipid, distasteful, (fig) uninteresting, dull

বেতার২—(1) *a* wireless (2) *n* the radio, wireless telegraphy বেতারে ঘোষণা করা—*v* to broadcast বেতার-ঘোষণা—*n* a broadcast, a radio announcement বেতারবার্তা—*n* a wireless telegram or message, radio news বেতার-যন্ত্র—*n* a radio

বেতাল১—(1) *n* (mus) a breach of measure (2) *a.* same as বেতালা

বেতাল২—*n* (myth) a dead body possessed by a ghost বেতালসিদ্ধ—*a.* having absolute domination over a ghost possessing a dead body

বেতালা—*a* (of music) failing in measure, (of a musician) failing to maintain measure, timeless, (fig) upset or confusing (বেতালা অবস্থা), (fig) wayward or outlandish (বেতালা লোক)

বেতো—*n* rheumatic বেতো ঘোড়া—a sorry horse, a jade

বেত্তা—*a* (used as a *sfx*) versed in

বেত্র—*n* the cane-plant, cane, rattan, ratan (বেত্রকুঞ্জ), a cane, a ferule (বেত্রাঘাত) বেত্রদণ্ড—*n* a cane, a ferule, a flagellum, a sentence of or punishment by caning or whipping বেত্রধর, বেত্রধারী—*a.* carrying a cane or rattan (esp attributed to a guard) *fem* বেত্রধারিণী, বেত্রবতী বেত্রাঘাত—*n* a stroke with a cane, caning, flagellation বেত্রাঘাত করা —*v* to cane, to flagellate, to whip বেত্রাহত—*a* caned, whipped বেত্রাহত কুকুরের মত—like a dog which has been whipped, (cp) with the tail between the legs

বেথুয়া, বেথো—*n.* a variety of spinach

বেদ—*n* any one of the four Vedas, a Veda

বেদখল—*a* (of a man) dispossessed, ousted, ejected, (of lands) put out of possession (of an occupier), not taken possession of (esp by the owner), taken possession of unlawfully and often forcibly (as by an intruder) বেদখল করা—*v* to take possession of unlawfully (and esp forcibly) বেদখল থাকা—*v* to remain unoccupied বেদখল হওয়া—*v* to pass out of possession of, to be taken possession of unlawfully (and esp forcibly) বেদখলী

—*a* taken possession of unlawfully (and often forcibly)

বেদচতুষ্টয়—*n* the four Vedas (namely, ঋক্, সাম, যজুঃ, অথর্ব)

বেদজ্ঞ—*a* versed in the Vedas

বেদন—*n* feeling, sensation, perception, pain, marriage, a gift.

বেদনা—*n* feeling, pain, ache, affliction, grief, sorrow, mental agony বেদনা করা—*v* to pain, to ache বেদনা দেওয়া—*v* to pain, to inflict pain on, to grieve, to agonize mentally বেদনা পাওয়া—*v* to be pained, to feel pain, to be grieved বেদনাজনক—*a* painful, grievous, agonizing, pitiable, sad

বেদনিন্দক—*n* a disparager or rejector of the teachings of the Vedas, an atheist, a Buddhist

বেদনীয়—*a.* capable of being felt, perceivable, cognizable

বেদবাক্য—*n* a quotation from the Vedas, (coll) an absolute or inviolable truth or command, (cp) gospel truth

বেদবিৎ—*a* versed in the Vedas

বেদব্যাস—*n* Vyasa (ব্যাস) the author of the Mahabharata

বেদম—(1) *a* out of breath, breathless (ছুটে ছুট বেদম, বেদম ছুট), giving or taking no respite even to breathe (বেদম মার বা ভোজন). (2) *adv* out of breath, breathlessly, without respite even to breathe

বেদমাতা—same as গায়ত্রী

বেদল—*n.* a different or hostile party or side বেদলীয়—*a* of or belonging to a different or hostile party, hostile.

বেদসম্মত—*a* conforming to the Vedas

বেদস্তুর—*a* contrary to the rule or practice, unconventional

বেদাঁড়া—*a* irregular; unusual

বেদাঙ্গ—*n* any one of the six branches of the Vedas (namely, শিক্ষা, কল্প, ব্যাকরণ, নিরুক্ত, ছন্দ, জ্যোতিষ)

বেদাধ্যাপন, বেদাধ্যাপনা—*n* act of teaching the Vedas

বেদানা—*n* the best variety of pomegranate

বেদান্ত—*n* the Vedanta, the Upanishada, a theological treatise by Vyasa (ব্যাস) বেদান্তবাদ—*n* the doctrine contained in the Vedanta.
বেদান্তবাদী—same as বৈদান্তিক

বেদাভ্যাস—*n* study of the Vedas

বেদি, বেদিকা—var 's of বেদী

বেদিত—*a* submitted or represented to one for one's information.

বেদিতব্য—var of বেদ্য

বেদিয়া—*n* one of a gypsy (or gipsy) tribe of India *fem* বেদিয়ানী

বেদী—*n* an altar, a pulpit, a dais, a platform

বেদুইন, বেদুঈন, (rej.) বেদুয়িন—*n* a bedouin, a bedawin

বেদে—corrup of বেদিয়া *fem* বেদেনী

বেদ্য—*a* to be learnt, knowable

বেধ—*n* depth, thickness, a bore boring, piercing, perforation

বেধক—*a* & *n* one who or that which bores or pierces or perforates

বেধড়ক—*a* measureless, excessive.

বেধন—*n* boring, piercing, perforation বেধনী, বেধনিকা—*n* an instrument for boring, a drill, an auger, an awl

বেধিত—*a* bored, pierced, perforated

বেধী—same as বেধিত

বেধ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be bored or pierced

বেনা—*n* verbena. বেনার মূল—vertiver, cuscus বেনাবনে মুক্তা ছড়ান—(fig.)

to cast pearls before swine, to scatter seed amidst thorns

বেনাম—(1) *n* one's name used by another, a pseudonym (2) *a* same as বেনামা বেনাম করা—*v* to transfer (a property) to another only nominally (chiefly in order to evade liabilities) বেনামে করা—*v* to do (something) under another's name বেনামে লেখা—*v* to write under a pseudonym বেনামদার—*n* a person to whom a property has been transferred only nominally বেনামা, বেনামি, বেনামী—*a* transferred to another only nominally anonymous or pseudonymous (বেনামা লেখা), nameless ('বেনামী বন্দর')

বেনারসী—(1) *a* made in Banaras (বেনারসী সিল্ক), made of Banaras silk (বেনারসী শাড়ি) (2) *n* a woman's sari (cloth) made of Banaras silk

বেনিয়া—coll corrup of বানিয়া

বেনিয়ান—*n* a broker or financier, a kind of loose jacket or under-garment, a banian, a banyan

বেনে—coll corrup of বানিয়া

বেনো—*a* produced or borne by flood বেনো জল—floodwater

বেপথু, বেপন—*n* tremebling, tremor, quake, shake, shiver, thrill

বেপমান—*a* trembling, quaking, shivering, feeling a thrill

বেপরওয়া—alt spell of বেপরোয়া

বেপরদা—(1) *a* exposed, using no covering or yashmak (বেপরদা শরীর), not keeping to the inner apartments (বেপরদা মেয়েমানুষ) (2) *n* (mus) a wrong scale

বেপরোয়া—*a* fearing or heeding nothing or nobody, (loos) reckless or desperate বেপরোয়া লোক—an absolutely dauntless or heedless man, a desperado

বেপর্দা—alt spell of বেপরদা

বেপার—*n* buying and selling, traffic, trade, commerce, an incident, an affair বেপারি বেপারী—*n* a trader.

বেফাঁস—*a* divulged, uttered off guard, imprudently uttered, unrestrained, loose, free (বেফাঁস মুখ)

বেফায়দা—*a* futile, vain, purposeless, useless

বেবন্দোবস্ত—(1) *a* disorderly, not properly managed, (of lands) not settled on (2) *n* disorderliness, disorder বেবন্দোবস্তী—*a* (of lands) not settled on.

বেবাক—*a* entire, whole all

বেমক্কা—*a* unbecoming, irrelevant, inappropriate, sudden (বেমক্কা মার)

বেমানান—*a* unfitting, unbecoming, irrelevant inappropriate, ill-matched, incompatible, awkward

বেমালুম—(1) *a* unperceivable, unperceptible, stealthy (2) *adv* imperceptibly, stealthily

বেমেরামত—(1) *n* disrepair, unrepair (2) *a* wanting in repair, unrepaired

বেয়াই—coll corrup of বেহাই

বেয়াকুল—poet corrup of ব্যাকুল

বেয়াড়া—*a* odd-looking, ungainly, awkward (বেয়াড়া অবস্থা), refractory or self-willed (বেয়াড়া ছেলে), queer, odd, outlandish, difficult (বেয়াড়া প্রশ্ন)

বেয়াধি—corrup of ব্যাধি

বেয়ান—coll corrup of বেহান

বেয়ারা—*n* a carrier, a messenger, a bearer, an orderly

বেয়ারাম—obs var of ব্যায়রাম

বেয়ারিং—*a* sent by post with postage unpaid or underpaid

বেয়াল্লিশ—coll corrup of বিয়াল্লিশ

বের—*a* coll corrup of বাহির (*a*)

বেরং, বেরঙ, বেরঙ্গ—*n* a spoilt colour, a different colour, (in card-playing) a suit other than the trump

বেরন—coll. corrup of বাহির হওয়া
বেরসিক—*a* devoid of sense of humour, devoid of appreciative power, witless, (loos) prosaic
বেরাদর—*n* a brother, a friend, a kinsman, a relative
বেবাল—coll corrup of বিড়াল
বেরিবেরি—*n* beriberi
বেরিয়ে—coll corrup of বাহির হইয়া
বেরিয়ে পড়া—*v* to get out (of), to set out on a journey, to come to light.
বেরিয়ে যাওয়া—*v* to get out (of), to quit (a place), to depart, to outstrip, to set out on a journey, to go out-of-doors, (of a woman) to leave one's lawful home for good and take to harlotry or to elope with a man, to be exposed or to be adequately punished for (লম্বা কথা বেরিয়ে যাওয়া)
বেল১—*n* a kind of flower
বেল২—*n* a large bundle, a bale.
বেল৩—*n* a diapered lace
বেল৪—*n* the marmelos, the wood-apple বেল পাকলে কাকের কি—(fig) it makes no difference for the blind when a circus-party comes to the city বেলের মোরব্বা—marmelos jelly.
বেল৫—*n* a bell বেল পড়ছে, বেল বাজছে—*v* the bell goes
বেল৬—*n* bail বেল দেওয়া—*v* to accept or admit to or allow bail (as by a magistrate) বেল পাওয়া—*v* to be allowed bail বেল হওয়া—*v* to go or give or stand bail (for) বেলে খালাস করা—*v* to bail one out বেলে থাকা—*v* to be on bail.
বেলওয়ারি—alt. spell of বেলোয়ারি.
বেলচা—*n* a shovel
বেলট—*n* a belt
বেলদার১—*n* a digger
বেলদার২—*a* fitted with a diapered lace (বেলদার টুপি).
বেলন, বেলনা—*n* act of rolling (esp chapaties) with a roller, a cylindrical roller to roll chapaties, a cylinder.
বেলনাকার—*a* cylindrical
বেলমোক্তা—*adv* all told, in all
বেলা১—same as বেল১
বেলা২—*n* the sea-shore, the coast, the sea-bank, the sea-beach, the full tide and ebb tide of the sea
বেলা৩—(1) *v* to roll (as chapaties with a roller) (2) *a.* rolled
বেলা৪—*n* a time of day (and not of night) (বেলা বারটা), daytime (বেলা শেষ), advance of the morning (বেলা বাড়া), delay (esp made in the morning) (বেলা করা), length, duration (জীবনের বেলা), time, specified time (খাওয়ার বেলা), turn (রমেশের বেলা), an opportunity, an advantageous point of time (এইবেলা)
বেলান—*v.* to cause to roll (as chapaties)
বেলাবসান—*n* close of the day, evening, (late) afternoon
বেলাবেলি—*adv* when there is still daylight.
বেলাভূমি—*n* sea-beach, coastland
বেলামুখ—*n* the beach-head
বেলি—corrup of বেল১ and বেলা৪
বেলিফ—*n.* a bailiff.
বেলুন১—*n* a roller for rolling chapaties, a cylinder
বেলুন২—*n* a balloon
বেলে—(1) *a* sandy (2) *n* a kind of fish that likes to lie amidst sand
বেলেপাথর—*n* sandstone
বেলেল্লা—*a* wayward, boisterous, shameless, brazen-faced, lascivious, dissolute, rowdy বেলেল্লাগিরি—*n* waywardness, boisterousness, lasciviousness, rowdyism
বেলেস্তারা—*n* blister.

বেলোয়ারি, বেলোয়ারী—*a* made of cut-glass (বেলোয়ারি ঝাড়) or bevelled glass (বেলোয়ারি চুড়ি)

বেলোর্মি—*n* a tidal wave.

বেল্লিক—*a* lascivious, misbehaved, impudent, brazen-faced.

বেশ১—(1) *a.* excellent, fine, nice (বেশ ছেলে), too much, thorough (বেশ মার), large in amount, measure or degree (বেশ টাকা, বেশ খাটুনি, বেশ ভার), well-to-do (জামাযের বেশ অবস্থা) (2) *adv* excellently, nicely (বেশ নাচে), too much, thoroughly (বেশ মারা), to or in a large amount, measure or degree (বেশ খেতে পারে), very (বেশ ভাল) (3) *int* all right, good

বেশ২—*n* a dress, a garment, a habit, garb, a guise **বীরের বেশে**—dressed like a hero, in the guise of a hero **বেশকার**—*n* one who helps another in dressing and toilet, a dresser, one who decorates an idol, a decorator **বেশধারণ করা**—*v* to dress, to put on a guise **বেশধারী**—*a* dressed or guised (as) *fem* **বেশধারিণী** **বেশবিন্যাস**—*n* act of dressing (esp meticulously or carefully), dressing and make-up **বেশভূষা**—*n* clothing and ornaments, dressing and toilet. **বেশভূষাপরায়ণ**—*a* fond of fine dress, ornaments and toilet, dandified *fem* **বেশভূষাপরায়ণা**

বেশর—*n* an ornament for the nose, (cp) a nose-bob

বেশরম—*a* shameless, brazen-faced

বেশি, বেশী১—(1) *n* excess (কমবেশি) (2) *a* in excess (বেশি হওয়া) many (বেশি লোক), much (বেশি দুধ) (3) *adv* excessively, much (বেশি হাসা) **বেশির ভাগ**—the greater part or portion or number (বেশির ভাগ খাবার বা টাকা) for the most part. **বেশির ভাগ লোক**—the majority

বেশী২—*a* (used as a *sfx*) same as **বেশধারী** (see **বেশ২**) *fem* **বেশিনী**

বেশুমার—*a* innumerable, countless

বেশ্যা—*n* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore. **বেশ্যাগিরি, বেশ্যাবৃত্তি**—*n* prostitution, harlotry **বেশ্যালয়**—*n.* a brothel, a whore-house, a house of ill-fame **বেশ্যাসক্ত**—*a* given to visiting prostitutes **বেশ্যাসক্ত ব্যক্তি**—a whore-monger

বেষ্ট—*n* a fence, an enclosure, a circumference **বেষ্টক**—*a* that which or one who surrounds, enclosing, surrounding, encircling, circumambient **বেষ্টন**—*n* enclosing or surrounding, a wall (esp one encompassing something), a fence, an enclosure, girth, circumference **বেষ্টন করা**—*v* to enclose, to surround, to hem in **বেষ্টনী**—*n* anything that encloses, a fence, an enclosure, a cordon, a wall, girth, circumference

বেসন, (coll) **বেসম**—*n* powdered pulse, pulse-meal

বেসর—alt. spell of **বেশর**

বেসরম—alt spell of **বেশরম**

বেসরকারী—*n* non-official, unofficial, not belonging to the government, private, personal

বেসাত—*n* wares, merchandise **বেসাতি, বেসাতী**—*n* wares, merchandise, trading, a shopkeeper, a trader **বেসাতি করা**—*v* to trade, to traffic

বেসামরিক—*a* non-military, civil

বেসামাল—*a* unable to restrain or check divested of self-restraint, unrestrained, unguarded, disorderly, embarrassed

বেসুর, বেসুরা, বেসুরো—*a* not in keeping with the tune or musical

note (বেসুরো বাজনা), incapable of maintaining the tune, given to uttering false notes (বেসুরো গায়ক), discordant or uproarious or grating on ears (বেসুরো কোলাহল)

বেহদ্দ—*a* extreme, out-and-out, thorough (বেহদ্দ বদমাশ), boundless (বেহদ্দ শয়তানি)

বেহাই—*n* the father-in-law or an uncle-in-law of a son or daughter

বেহাগ—*n* an Indian musical mode

বেহাত—*a* passed out of one's hand or possession or control, gone into another's hand or possession or control.

বেহান—*n* (*fem* of বেহাই) the mother-in-law or an aunt-in-law of a son or daughter

বেহায়া—*a* shameless, brazen-faced, browless

বেহারা—falsely elegant form of বেয়ারা

বেহারী—(1) *a* of Bihar (2) *n* a native of Bihar

বেহাল—*a*. worn-out

বেহালা—*n* a violin, a fiddle বেহালার ছড়—a fiddlestick, a violin bow বেহালাবাদক—*n* a fiddler a violinist.

বেহিসাব—(1) *a* unestimated, inestimable, unrestrained, improvident, incautious, uneconomical, extravagant. (2) *n* absence of estimate or economy, improvidence, lack of caution, extravagance

বেহুঁশ—*a* unmindful, heedless, careless, senseless, not in one's proper senses, fainted, swooned

বেহুদা—(1) *a* unjust, unnecessary, useless. (2) *adv* unjustly, unnecessarily, uselessly, for nothing

বেহেড—*a* having one's head turned, arrogant, bereft of common sense, bereft of power of thinking, thoughtless, off one's head (বেহেড মাতাল), besotted, sottish (নেশায় বেহেড)

বেহেশ্‌ত্‌, বেহেস্ত—*n* the heaven

বেহোঁশ—var of বেহুঁশ

বৈ—alt spell of বই১, বই২, বই৩.

বৈকল্পিক—*a* alternative, variant

বৈকল্য—same as বিকলতা (see বিকল)

বৈকাল—*n* the afternoon, the close of day বৈকালিক, বৈকালিন—*a* of the afternoon, afternoon *fem* বৈকালিকী

বৈকালী—*n* the evening food-offering to a deity

বৈকুণ্ঠ—*n* the celestial abode of Vishnu (also বৈকুণ্ঠধাম, বৈকুণ্ঠপুরী) বৈকুণ্ঠনাথ, বৈকুণ্ঠপতি—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

বৈকৃত—*a* perverted বৈকৃতকাম—*n* a sex-pervert, (psy.) a pervert

বৈক্লব্য—*n* distress, mental prostration or unrest, embarrassment

বৈগুণ্য—*n* lack of good quality, defect, hostility (গ্রহবৈগুণ্য)

বৈচিত্র্য—*n* multi-colouredness, variegation, variety or diversity or vicissitude, multifariousness wonderfulness, queerness, beauty

বৈজয়ন্ত—*n* the capital or the palace or the flag of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods বৈজয়ন্তী—*n fem* a flag, a banner a multi-coloured garland

বৈজিক—*a* of seed, algebraical (বৈজিক রাশি), radical; seminal

বৈজ্ঞানিক—(1) *a* scientific, versed in science. (2) *n* (loos) a scientist. *fem a* বৈজ্ঞানিকী

বৈঠক—*n* a club, an assembly, a majlis, a conference, a meeting, a sitting, a hookah-stand, a system of physical exercise by repeated sitting down and standing up alternately বৈঠকখানা—*n* a drawing-room,

a parlour, a salon, a lounge বৈঠকী —*a* suitable for an assembly or party (বৈঠকী গান বা গল্প).

বৈঠা—alt. spell of বইঠা

বৈড়াল—*a* feline. বৈড়ালব্রত—*n* (fig) simulated holiness, sanctimony, hypocricy

বৈতনিক—*a*. salaried, stipendiary, wage-earning, not honorary.

বৈতরণী—*n* (myth) a river which the spirits of the dead have to cross in order to reach the abode of the dead, (cp) the Styx বৈতরণীর মাঝি—*n* the ferryman across the Baitarani (বৈতরণী), (cp) Charon

বৈতানিক—(1) *a* sacrificial. (2) *n* burnt-offering

বৈতাল, বৈতালিক—*n* one employed to glorify (esp a prince) in songs (usu at fixed hours)

বৈদগ্ধ, বৈদগ্ধ্য—*n*. wit, witticism, connoisseurship, erudition, learning, cleverness, adeptness

বৈদর্ভ—*a* of Bidarbha (বিদর্ভ), a province of India *fem* বৈদর্ভী বৈদর্ভী রীতি—a style of literary composition in which compound words are avoided as far as practicable and great attention is paid to sweetness of diction

বৈদান্তিক—(1) *a* Vedantic. (2) *n* a Vedantic philosopher or scholar, a believer in the Vedanta doctrine, a Vedantist

বৈদিক—(1) *a* Vedic (2) *n* one of a class of brahmins, a Vedist

বৈদূর্য—*n* chrysoberyl, cat's eye, lapis-lazuli.

বৈদেশিক—*a* foreign, (arch.) outlandish, exotic, alien

বৈদেহ—*a* of Bideha (বিদেহ) or Mithila (মিথিলা), a province of India.

বৈদেহী—(1) *a fem*. of বৈদেহ, (2) *n* Sita (সীতা) of the Ramayana.

বৈদ্য—*n* a physician, a healer, one of an upper-class Hindu caste. বৈদ্যক—same as বৈদ্যশাস্ত্র বৈদ্যনাথ—*n* Shiva (শিব) whose image is installed at Deoghar বৈদ্যশালা—*n* a clinic, a hospital বৈদ্যশাস্ত্র—same as আয়ুর্বেদ বৈদ্যসঙ্কট, বৈদ্যসংকট—*n* miscarriage of treatment on account of being treated by numerous physicians simultaneously

বৈদ্যুতিক—*a* electric, electrical

বৈধ—*a* lawful, legal, just, formal

বৈধব্য—*n* widowhood বৈধব্যবাস—*n* widow's weeds

বৈধর্ম্য—*n*. difference in religious creed, religious difference, heresy, heterodoxy, difference in nature or function, difference

বৈনতেয়—same as বিনতা-নন্দন (see বিনতা২)

বৈপরীত্য—*n* oppositeness, contrariety, opposition, antipathy, adversity, an upset, a disaster.

বৈপিত্র, বৈপিত্রেয়—*a* born of the same mother and of a step-father (বৈপিত্র ভ্রাতা = a half-brother), of a step-father (বৈপিত্র সম্পত্তি) *fem* বৈপিত্রী, বৈপিত্রেয়ী

বৈপ্লবিক—*a* revolutionary, causing or effecting a radical change

বৈবস্বত—(1) *a* solar (বৈবস্বত মন্বন্তর = the solar dissolution) (2) *n* God Sani (শনি), Yama (যম) the god of death

বৈবাহিক—(1) *a*. matrimonial, nuptial. (2) *n* the father-in-law or an uncle-in-law of a son or daughter *fem n* বৈবাহিকী, (loos but pop) বৈবাহিকা—the mother-in-law or an aunt-in-law of a son or daughter

বৈভব—*n*. Godhead ; godhead, divinity , sanctifying grace, unction , glory , wealth, riches বৈভবশালী—*a* endowed with divinity or unction or glory , wealthy, rich, opulent.

বৈভাষিক—*a* alternative, variant.

বৈমাত্র, বৈমাত্রেয়—*a* born of a stepmother (বৈমাত্র ভ্রাতা = a step-brother) , of a stepmother *fem* বৈমাত্রী, বৈমাত্রেয়ী

বৈমানিক—(1) *a* æronautical (2) *n* an airman, an æronaut, an aviator

বৈমুখ—corrup of বিমুখ *fem* বৈমুখী

বৈমুখ্য—same as বিমুখতা (see বিমুখ)

বৈযক্তিক—*a* personal

বৈয়াকরণ—(1) *a* grammatical , versed in grammar. (2) *n* a grammarian

বৈয়াকরণিক—*n* a grammarian

বৈয়াঘ্র—*a* relating to the tiger.

বৈয়াসিকী—*n*. a treatise on scriptural law compiled by Vyasa

বৈর—*n*. hostility, enmity বৈরনির্যাতন—*n* persecution of an enemy. বৈরনির্যাতন করা—*v* to persecute an enemy বৈরসাধন—*n* hostility, enmity

বৈরাগ—var of বৈরাগ্য

বৈরাগী—(1) *a* apathetic to worldly interests, (cp) stoical (2) *n* (loos) a Vaishnava anchorite

বৈরাগ্য—*n* apathy towards worldly interests , stoicism , philosophical or spiritual consciousness বৈরাগ্যোদয়—*n* rise of philosophical or spiritual consciousness (in one's mind), awakening of the spirit of renunciation.

বৈরিতা—*n* enmity, hostility , malice

বৈরী—(1) *a* hostile, inimical , malicious , adverse, unfavourable (2) *n* an enemy a foe, an adversary

বৈলক্ষণ্য—*n* a changed state, change , difference , uncommonness.

বৈশাখ—*n* the first month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of April to the middle of May)

বৈশাখী—*a*. of Baisakh (বৈশাখী পূর্ণিমা) বৈশাখী ঝড়—a nor'-wester.

বৈশিষ্ট্য—*n*. speciality, importance or distinction , prominence , a peculiarity, a characteristic বৈশিষ্ট্যরেখা—*n* (phys) a characteristic curve

বৈশেষিক—*n* a system of philosophy propounded by Kanada

বৈশ্বানর—*n* fire , the god of fire, Agni (অগ্নি)

বৈশ্য—*n*. a member of the third caste amongst Hindus *fem* বৈশ্যা

বৈষম্য—*n* dissimilarity , inequality , difference

বৈষয়িক—*a* relating to property or wealth or earthly possessions or personal affairs , material, worldly

বৈষ্ণব—(1) *a* relating to Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) , worshipping Vishnu , following the teachings of Chaitanya. (2) *n* a worshipper of Vishnu , a follower of Chaitanya, a vaishnava, a vaishnava mendicant. *fem* বৈষ্ণবী

বৈসা—obs var of বসা২

বৈসাদৃশ্য—*n* dissimilarity , inequality, disparity ; difference

বোঁ—*int* expressing a whirring sound as caused by quick revolution, flight, etc বোঁ করিয়া—with a whir, whirringly , very swiftly , dartingly.

বোঁচকা—*n* a small bundle tied up in a piece of cloth, a pack. বোঁচকা-বুচকি—*n*, luggage. বোঁচকা-বুচকিসমেত—bag and baggage.

বোঁচা—*a* having one's nose cut off, noseless , snub-nosed , truncated.

বোঁটা—*n* a leaf-stalk , a petiole, a leaf , a leaf-base , a nipple, a teat.

বোঁদে—coll corrup of বুঁদিয়া

বোকা—(1) a stupid, foolish, silly. (2) n a stupid or silly person, a dunce, a fool, a simpleton বোকাচণ্ডী, বোকারাম—a grossly stupid বোকা-পাঁঠা —n an over-grown billy-goat, (fig) an utter fool বোকামি—n stupidity, foolishness, a folly

বোচকা—var of বোঁচকা

বোজা, বোজান, বোঝা১—pop var's of বুজা, বুজান and বুঝা respectively

বোঝা—n a burden, a load বোঝাই —(1) n loading, filling or repleting, repletion (2) a loaded, loaded to the full (বোঝাই নৌকা), filled or replete (with) (পুঁজে বোঝাই), burdened (with) (দুঃখে বোঝাই) বোঝাই করা—v to load, to load to the full, to burden, to fill or replete (with) বোঝা-টানা— a load-carrying বোঝা-টানা ঘোড়া—a pack-horse বোঝা-টানা জানোয়ার—a beast of burden, a pack-animal.

বোঝান, বোঝাপড়া—var's of বুঝান and বুঝাপড়া respectively (see বুঝা)

বোট—n a boat.

বোটকা—a resembling the body odour of a billy-goat, goatish.

বোটে—n (coll) a scull

বোড়া১—coll corrup of বড়া১

বোড়া২—n a kind of large snake

বোড়ে—alt spell of বড়ে

বোতল—n a bottle বোতলে ভরা, বোতলে পোরা—v. to bottle. বোতল-ধাবক —n a bottle-washer

বোতাম—n a button বোতাম পরান বা লাগান—v to button, to fit with buttons, to sew a button into বোতামের ঘর বা ঘাট—n a button-hole.

বোদমাটি—n a kind of black earth or soil.

বোদা—n distasteful, tasteless, insipid, (loos) rather offensive (বোদা গন্ধ), (fig) uninteresting, dull (বোদা লেখা), witless (বোদা লোক)

বোদ্ধা—a able to understand or comprehend or appreciate, knowing, knowledgeable

বোধ—n knowledge, cognition, intellect, intelligence, perception, feeling, appreciation, consciousness, consolation, a notion or surmise. বোধ করা—v to feel, to perceive, to have a notion, to surmise বোধ থাকা—v to have wisdom or cognition or intellect or intelligence or perception or feeling or appreciation or consciousness বোধ মানা—v to be amenable to consolation. বোধ হওয়া—v to seem or appear (to be) বোধ হয়—perhaps বোধক —a signifying, indicative (of), imparting knowledge, arousing feeling or consciousness, enlightening বোধগম্য —a. intelligible, perceivable, comprehensible, knowable. বোধন—n act of imparting knowledge, arousal of feeling or consciousness, enlightenment, awakening, ceremonial awakening of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) on the sixth lunar day immediately preceding the tide of her autumnal worship, an inspiration. বোধয়িতা— same as বোধক *fem* বোধয়িত্রী বোধশক্তি —n power of understanding or feeling, power of appreciation, perception, comprehension, intellect, sensation. বোধশক্তিহীন—a devoid of power of understanding or feeling or appreciation, insensible, stupid, dull বোধশোধ—n common sense বোধহীন—a incapable of understanding or feeling or appreciating or perceiving; stupid, dull বোধাতীত— a unintelligible, imperceptible, incomprehensible, unknowable,

beyond cognition বোধি—*n* a kind of spiritual meditation or trance, knowledge about philosophical reality, final or supreme knowledge, the banian tree at Gaya under which Buddha sat in meditation and attained final knowledge (usu বোধিদ্রুম, বোধিবৃক্ষ) বোধিসত্ত্ব—*n* a person whose very essence is knowledge, an incarnation of Gautama (গৌতম) immediately preceding his birth as Buddha. বোধিকা—*fem* of বোধক বোধোদয়—*n* enlightenment বোধ্য—*a* intelligible, perceivable comprehensible, knowable.

বোন—*n* a sister বোনঝি—*n* a sister's daughter, a niece বোনপো—*n* a sister's son, a nephew.

বোনা—pop var of বুনা

বোনাই—*n* a sister's husband, a brother-in-law

বোবা—*a* dumb, speechless, mute, (fig.) inexpressible (বোবা ব্যথা)

বোম—*n* the yoke of a vehicle

বোমা—*n* a bomb বোমা ছোড়া, বোমা ছুড়িয়া মারা, বোমা মারা—*v* to bomb বোমা-প্রতিরোধী—*a* bombproof বোমাবর্ষণ—*n* bombing বোমাবর্ষণ করা—*v* to bomb বোমারু—*a* employed in bombing বোমারু বিমান—a bomber

বোম্বাই—(1) *n* Bombay (2) *a* grown or produced in Bombay (বোম্বাই ছিট), large-shaped (বোম্বাই আখ), of a superior quality (বোম্বাই আম)

বোম্বেটে—*n* a pirate, a buccaneer, a dare-devil, a terrible person বোম্বেটেগিরি—*n* piracy, buccaneering, indulgence in dare-devil activities

বোয়াল—*n* a kind of large fish akin to the flounder

বোরকা, বোরখা—*n.* a yashmak.

বোরা—*n* a sack, a gunny-bag, a sackful (দুই বোরা ধান)

বোরো—*n* a kind of inferior paddy.

বোর্ড—*n* a board

বোল১—coll corrup of বউল

বোল২—*n.* speech, language, a word, a note or call (as of birds), a sound, babbling noise (শিশুর বোল), (mus) a symbolic sound (তবলার বোল), musical notation

বোলচাল—*n* speech and conduct, affected speech and air, suspiciously shrewd speech and conduct

বোলটু—*n* a bolt. বোলটু পরান, বোলটু লাগান—*v.* to fit with a bolt.

বোলতা—*n* the wasp, the hornet.

বোলান—pop var of বুলান

বোলবোলা—*n* fame and power, predominance

বোল্টু—alt spell of বোলটু

বৌ, বৌ-কথা-কও, বৌ-কাটিক, বৌদি, বৌদিদি—alt spell.'s of বউ, বউ-কথা-কও, বউ-কাটিক, বউদি and বউদিদি respectively

বৌদ্ধ—(1) *a* Buddhist, Buddhistic. (2) *n* a Buddhist. বৌদ্ধচক্র—*n* the Buddhist cross, or wheel. বৌদ্ধধর্ম—*n* Buddhism. বৌদ্ধধর্মাবলম্বী—(1) *a* Buddhist, (2) *n* a Buddhist

বৌভাত, বৌমা, বৌ-মানুষ—alt. spell 's of বউ-ভাত, বউমা and বউ-মানুষ respectively

বৌলি—alt spell of বউলি

ব্যক্ত—*a* expressed, revealed, exposed, uttered, said, disclosed, divulged, manifest. ব্যক্ত করা—*v* to express, to reveal, to expose, to utter, to say, to disclose, to divulge, to manifest

ব্যক্তি—*n* a person (usu masc), a man, (phil) an individual or individuality, manifestation ব্যক্তিক, ব্যক্তিগত —*a* (both *masc & fem*), personal,

private, individual ব্যক্তিতন্ত্র—*n* (pol) individualism ব্যক্তিতা—*n* individuality ব্যক্তিতান্ত্রিক—*a* individualistic ব্যক্তিত্ব—*n* personality ব্যক্তিবাদ—*n* (pol) individualism ব্যক্তিবাদী—(1) *a* individualistic, (2) *n* an individualist

ব্যক্তীকৃত—*a* expressed, revealed, manifested

ব্যগ্র—*a.* eager, earnest, excited, anxious, inquisitive, curious ব্যগ্রতা—*n* eagerness, earnestness, excitement, anxiety, curiosity

ব্যঙ্গ—*n* mockery, taunt, ridicule, irony, sarcasm ব্যঙ্গ করা—*v* to mock, to taunt, to ridicule, to jeer (at) ব্যঙ্গকবিতা—*n* a satire, a parody ব্যঙ্গকাব্য—*n* satire ব্যঙ্গপ্রিয়—*a* given to taunting, satirical, given to sardonic merriment, jocose, ব্যঙ্গোক্তি—*n* a taunting remark or utterance, an insinuation

ব্যঙ্গ্য—*a* figurative, metaphorical, covert, implied ব্যঙ্গ্যার্থ—*n* figurative or suggested meaning, (rhet.) implied or suggested meaning transcending the primary sense of words

ব্যজন—*n* fanning, a fan. ব্যজন করা—*v* to fan ব্যজনী—*n* a fan

ব্যঞ্জক—*a* expressing, signifying, indicative (of), suggesting, implying

ব্যঞ্জন—*n.* a cooked dish of vegetables or fish or meat, any spicy dish of cooked food, expressing, expression, a characteristic sign, (gr) a consonant (usu ব্যঞ্জনবর্ণ) ব্যঞ্জনসন্ধি—see সন্ধি ব্যঞ্জনা—*n* (rhet.) suggestion, a gesture, a second meaning transcending the primary meaning of words, expressing, expression ব্যঞ্জনান্ত—*a* (gr) ending in a consonant or a consonantal sound ব্যঞ্জনান্ত শব্দ—a closed syllable

ব্যতিক্রম—*n* infringement, violation, contravention (রীতির ব্যতিক্রম), exception ব্যতিক্রম করা—*v* to infringe, to violate, to contravene

ব্যতিব্যস্ত—*a* fretfully busy (নানা কাজে ব্যতিব্যস্ত), embarrassed (প্রশ্নবাণে ব্যতিব্যস্ত), harassed or harried (পুলিসের তাড়ায় ব্যতিব্যস্ত), very much irritated or disturbed (গোলমালে ব্যতিব্যস্ত) ব্যতিব্যস্ত করা—*v* to make one fretfully busy, to harass or harry, to irritate or disturb or pester very much

ব্যতিরিক্ত—*a* other than, excepting, omitting, additional, extra

ব্যতিরেক—*n* absence, lack, omission, exclusion, exception, distinction, difference, (rhet) a figure of speech marked with excess of the object or subject ব্যতিরেকে—*prep.* excluding, without, except, besides, in addition to

ব্যতিহার—*n* exchange, barter, interchange, reciprocity ব্যতিহারবহুব্রীহি—*n* (gr) a system of compounding correlative words (e g দ্বন্দ্বকলহ)

ব্যতীত—(1) *a* passed away (2) *prep* except, without, save, excluding

ব্যতীপাত—*n* a disaster, a natural calamity (such as, earthquake), (astrol) an astral conjunction portending a natural calamity

ব্যতীহার—alt spell of ব্যতিহার

ব্যত্যয়—same as ব্যতিক্রম

ব্যথা—*n* pain, ache, affliction, distress (মর্মব্যথা), labour-pain, labour, travail ব্যথা ওঠা—*v* to be in travail, to labour ব্যথা করা—*v* to pain, to ache. ব্যথা দেওয়া—*v* to give pain, to

pain, to afflict, to distress, to offend মনে ব্যথা দেওয়া—to tread on one's corns. ব্যথা পাওয়া—*v* to feel pain; to be pained or afflicted or distressed or offended ব্যথিত—*a.* pained, afflicted, distressed, offended. ব্যথী—*a* feeling pain (সমব্যথী) *fem* ব্যথিনী

ব্যপদেশ—*n* a pretext, a pretence, a plea, (loos) necessity, exigency (কার্যব্যপদেশে = in course of work)

ব্যবকলন—*n.* (math) subtraction, deduction ব্যবকলন করা—*v* to subtract, to deduct

ব্যবচ্ছিন্ন—*a* dissected

ব্যবচ্ছেদ—*n* dissection ব্যবচ্ছেদ করা—*v.* to dissect

ব্যবধান—*n* intervening distance, distance, a location screened from the view, a screen, estrangement (দুই বন্ধুর মধ্যে সৃষ্ট ব্যবধান), stand-offishness, aloofness (সে সর্বকর্মের ব্যবধানে থাকে) সমুদ্র ব্যবধান—a far cry

ব্যবসায়, (coll) ব্যবসা—*n* a profession, a calling, a vocation, trade, business, traffic, commerce ব্যবসায় করা—*v* to follow a particular calling or profession, to be engaged in trade or commerce, to trade (in), to traffic (in), to deal (in) ব্যবসায়ী, ব্যবসাদার—(1) *a* following a particular calling or profession, professional, engaged in business or commerce, trading or trafficking or dealing (in), commercial, mercantile, businesslike, commercial in spirit or temperament, (2) *n* one who follows a particular calling or profession, a trader, a merchant, a tradesman, a trafficker, a dealer, a man in business; one who is commercial in spirit or temperament, one skilled in worldly affairs, one keenly alive to one's own interests. ব্যবসায়ী প্রতিষ্ঠান—a mercantile firm ব্যবসায়ী-সংঘ—*n* a traders' guild, a mercantile corporation, a chamber of commerce

ব্যবস্থা—*n* arrangement, preparation, procurement (মূলধনের ব্যবস্থা), provision (ভবিষ্যতের ব্যবস্থা), prescription or direction (শাস্ত্রীয় ব্যবস্থা), a law, a statute, a rule, legislation, order, system (এ সংসারে কোন ব্যবস্থা নেই), (rare) act of placing severally, settlement (ঝগড়ার ব্যবস্থা), (rare) fixity ব্যবস্থা করা—*v.* to arrange (for), to make preparations for, to procure, to provide for, to prescribe or direct, to settle ব্যবস্থা দেওয়া—*v* to prescribe, to direct, to enjoin ব্যবস্থা হওয়া—*v* to be arranged or prepared for or procured or provided for or prescribed or directed, to be settled. ব্যবস্থাদাতা—*n* a prescriber, a law-giver *fem.* ব্যবস্থাদাত্রী ব্যবস্থাপক—(1) *a* legislative, law-giving, regulative; prescribing or directing, prescriptive, arranging for, preparative, founding, instituting, (2) *n* a legislator, a law-giver, a regulator, a prescriber or director, one who makes arrangements or preparations (for), a founder ব্যবস্থাপক পরিষৎ—a legislative council. ব্যবস্থাপক সভা—a legislative assembly ব্যবস্থাপত্র—*n* a prescription, a prescript, a directive ব্যবস্থাপন—*n.* legislation, enactment, law-making, regulation, arrangement, preparation, prescription or direction, founding, institution ব্যবস্থা-পরিষৎ—*n* a legislative council ব্যবস্থাপিকা—*fem* of ব্যবস্থাপক ব্যবস্থাপিত—*a* legislated, enacted, regulated,

prescribed or directed, arranged (for), founded, instituted. ব্যবস্থাশাস্ত্র—*n* jurisprudence, the law, a law-book, the Smriti (স্মৃতি) or the code of ancient Hindu laws ব্যবস্থা-সভা—*n* a legislative assembly ব্যবস্থিত—same as ব্যবস্থাপিত, and—placed severally

ব্যবহার—*n* behaviour, demeanour, conduct, treatment of others (বন্ধুর প্রতি ব্যবহার), law, jurisprudence, a lawsuit, a work for earning one's living (ব্যবহারোদ্দেশে), commerce, trade, custom, practice, usage, application or use (ঔষধ-ব্যবহার, টুপি-ব্যবহার), a present, a gift (now ব্যাভার) ব্যবহার করা—*v*. to behave, to treat (a person), to behave towards, to apply, to use. ব্যবহার থাকা—*v* to be in use ব্যবহার হওয়া—*v* to be applied or used, to be in use. ব্যবহার-কর্ণিক—*n* a bench-clerk ব্যবহারগত—*a* pertaining to one's behaviour, customary, practical. ব্যবহারজীবী—*n* a lawyer, a pleader, an advocate, a barrister, an attorney, a solicitor ব্যবহারজ্ঞ—*a* versed in law or jurisprudence ব্যবহারদর্শন—*n* jurisprudence, science and art of trying a lawsuit ব্যবহারদর্শী—*n* a judge, a juror, a jurist. ব্যবহারদেশক—*n* an attorney-at-law, an attorney, a solicitor ব্যবহারবিধি—*n* the code of laws, jurisprudence, the law, direction or rules for use or application ব্যবহারযোগ্য—*a* fit to be used or applied, useful, serviceable ব্যবহারশাস্ত্র—*n* jurisprudence ব্যবহারশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—(1) *a* versed in jurisprudence, (2) *n* a jurist. ব্যবহার-সংহিতা—*n* a compendium or collection of laws ব্যবহারাজীব—same as ব্যবহারজীবী ব্যবহারিক—*a* applied (ব্যবহারিক রসায়ন), practical (ব্যবহারিক জ্যামিতি), experimental (ব্যবহারিক বিজ্ঞান), legal or judicial, pertaining to daily routine duties for earning one's living, customary; (phil) materialistic, pragmatic

ব্যবহার্য—*a* fit to be used or applied, useful, serviceable, that which is to be used or applied

ব্যবহিত—*a* lying at a distance, lying apart, drawn apart, removed, screened off, covered

ব্যবহৃত—*a* used, applied

ব্যভিচার—*n* contrary or unlawful conduct or action, transgression, (rare) exception, unlawful sexual intercourse, adultery or fornication or incest. ব্যভিচার করা—*v* to behave or act contrarily or unlawfully, to transgress, to commit adultery or incest. ব্যভিচারী—(1) *a*. behaving or acting contrarily or unlawfully, transgressing, adulterous or incestuous, (2) *n*. one who behaves or acts contrarily or unlawfully, a transgressor, an adulterer (*fem* adulteress) or fornicator

ব্যয়—*n* expenditure, expense, (loos) cost, consumption (শক্তিব্যয়), waste or loss (জীবন-ব্যয়), use or application (বুদ্ধিব্যয়), passing (সময়-ব্যয়) ব্যয় করা—*v* to expend, to spend, to consume, to waste, to use or apply, to pass ব্যয় পড়া—*v* to cost ব্যয় হওয়া—*v* to be expended or spent or consumed or wasted or lost or be used or applied or passed ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ—*a* stingy, niggardly, close-fisted, miserly ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ ব্যক্তি—a niggard, a miser, ব্যয়কুণ্ঠতা—*n* stinginess, niggardliness, close-fistedness, miserliness ব্যয়ন—*n* disbursement. ব্যয়নাধিকারিক—*n* a

disbursing officer ব্যয়বহুল—*a* expensive, costly ব্যয়বাহুল্য—*n* prodigality, extravagance, expensiveness, costliness ব্যয়বিহীন—*a* inexpensive, involving no expenditure, free ব্যয়শীল—*a*. prodigal, spendthrift, lavish, extravagant ব্যয়শীল ব্যক্তি—a prodigal, a spendthrift. ব্যয়শীলতা—*n* lavishness, extravagance. ব্যয়শূন্য—same as ব্যয়বিহীন ব্যয়সাধ্য, ব্যয়সাপেক্ষ—*a* expensive, costly ব্যয়ী—*a* one who spends, spendthrift, extravagant, prodigal, lavish

ব্যর্থ—*a* futile, abortive, unavailing, vain, useless, unsuccessful ব্যর্থ করা—*v* to baffle, to foil ব্যর্থ হওয়া—*v* to abort, to be of no avail, to be foiled, to fail. ব্যর্থতা—*n*. futility, failure

ব্যষ্টি—*n* individuality

ব্যসন—*n* indulgence in vices, addiction to wine and other intoxicants, a sin, a vice, dissipation, a danger; a calamity, an evil or harm, grief, sorrow

ব্যস্ত—*a* eager, excited impatient, anxious, worried, hurrying or hurried, bustling, engaged, employed, busy, distracted or perplexed, scattered, diffused, inverse ব্যস্ত করা—*v* to make one hurry (esp unduly), to make one bustle, to make one eager or impatient or anxious, to excite. ব্যস্ত থাকা—*v* to be engaged (in), to be busy (with) ব্যস্ত রাখা—*v* to keep one engaged (in) or busy (with) ব্যস্ত-অনুপাত—*n* (arith) an inverse ratio ব্যস্ত-অনুরূপ—*a* (geom) inversely similar ব্যস্ততা—*n* eagerness, excitement, impatience, anxiety; worry, hurry, bustle, busyness, business, distraction, perplexity, scattered state, diffusion, inversion ব্যস্তবাগীশ—*a* fussy. ব্যস্তসমস্ত—*a* flurried, bustling ব্যস্তসমস্ত হইয়া— helter-skelter ব্যস্তালোক—*n*. (phys) diffused light.

ব্যাং—alt spell of বেঙ

ব্যাংক—alt spell of ব্যাঙ্ক

ব্যাকটেরিয়া—*n* (in *pl*) bacteria, (in *sing*) a bacterium

ব্যাকরণ, ব্যাকরণশাস্ত্র—*n* grammar, etymology ব্যাকরণগত—*a* grammatical ব্যাকরণবিৎ, ব্যাকরণশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—(1) *a*. versed in grammar; (2) *n* a grammarian

ব্যাকুল, ব্যাকুলিত—*a* extremely eager or anxious or impatient or worried or curious or inquisitive or perplexed *fem* ব্যাকুলা, ব্যাকুলিতা ব্যাকুলতা—*n* extreme eagerness or anxiety or impatience or worry or curiosity or perplexity

ব্যাক্ষেপ—*n* prorogation

ব্যাখ্যা—*n* explanation, interpretation, a detailed narration or description (usu attended with comments), a commentary, an annotation ব্যাখ্যা করা—*v* to explain, to expound, to interpret, to account for ব্যাখ্যাকর্তা, ব্যাখ্যাকারী—*n* an explainer, an expounder, an annotator, a commentator, an interpreter ব্যাখ্যাগ্রন্থ—*n* a book of notes, a commentary, an annotation; a crib, a key ব্যাখ্যাত—*a* explained; expounded, interpreted; accounted for ব্যাখ্যান—*n*. explanation, exposition, interpretation; a commentary ব্যাখ্যাতা—same as ব্যাখ্যাকর্তা ব্যাখ্যামূলক—*a* explanatory, expositional.

ব্যাখ্যেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be explained, explainable

ব্যাগ—*n* a bag

ব্যাঘাত—*n* a hindrance, an obstacle, interruption ব্যাঘাত করা—*v* to hinder, to obstruct, to interrupt. ব্যাঘাতক —*a* hindering, obstructive, interruptive

ব্যাঘ্র—*n* the tiger, (as a *sfx*) the best or strongest specimen (নরব্যাঘ্র) *fem* ব্যাঘ্রী—the tigress ব্যাঘ্রতুল্য—*a* tigerish, tigery, tigrine, tigroid. ব্যাঘ্র-শাবক—*n* a whelp of a tiger

ব্যাঙ—alt. spell of বেঙ

ব্যাঙ্ক—*n* an institution for the keeping, lending, exchanging, etc of money, a bank. ব্যাঙ্কের পাসবই—a bank-book ব্যাঙ্কের ম্যানেজার—a bank-agent, a bank-manager

ব্যাজমা—alt spell of বেজমা

ব্যাজ১—*n* a badge

ব্যাজ২—*n* a pretext, a pretence, simulation, deceit, a hindrance, interest for money, interest, use, delay ব্যাজস্তুতি—*n* false praise or eulogy, (rhet) a figure of speech consisting of praise in garb of censure or censure in garb of praise, (cp) irony, sarcasm

ব্যাজার—alt. spell of বেজার

ব্যাজোক্তি—*n* deceitful utterance, (rhet.) a figure of speech consisting of an attempt to conceal something by means of a pretence

ব্যাট—*n* a cricket-bat, a bat, a tennis-racket or a badminton-racket ব্যাট করা—*v* to bat. ব্যাটবল—*n* (the game of) cricket. ব্যাটসম্যান—*n* a batsman

ব্যাটা—alt spell of বেটা

ব্যাটারি—*n* a battery

ব্যাণ্ড—alt spell of ব্যানড

ব্যাত্ত—*a* expanded, opened, gaping

ব্যাদড়া—same as বেয়াড়া

ব্যাদস্ত—var of ব্যাত্ত

ব্যাদান—*n* expanding or opening or gaping ব্যাদান করা—*v* to expand, to open, to gape

ব্যাদিত—inc but pop var of ব্যাত্ত

ব্যাধ—*n* a hunter or a fowler (by caste or profession) ব্যাধবৃত্তি—*n* hunting, fowling

ব্যাধি—*n* a disease, an ailment, a malady, a morbidity.

ব্যাধিগ্রস্ত, ব্যাধিত—*a* diseased, ailing, ill

ব্যাধিনী—*n* *fem* a hunter's or fowler's wife, a female of the hunting or fowling caste, (rare), a huntress

ব্যাধিমন্দির—*n* (lit) a shrine of diseases, (fig.) the body

ব্যাধিমুক্ত—*a* cured of a disease, free from disease, healthy ব্যাধিমুক্ত করা—*v* to cure one of a disease. ব্যাধিমুক্তি—*n* recovery from illness, cure of a disease

ব্যাধিযুক্ত—same as ব্যাধিগ্রস্ত

ব্যাধিশূন্য, ব্যাধিহীন—*a* free from disease, healthy

ব্যান—*n* one of the five vital airs of a living body

ব্যানড—*n* a musical band, band-music, a strap for fastening, a band (ঘড়ির ব্যানড) ব্যানডমাসটার—*n* a bandmaster

ব্যাপক—*a* widespread, extensive, far-reaching, pervading, pervasive, comprehensive, prevalent, rife

ব্যাপন—*n* spreading or extending far and wide, pervasion, prevalence, (bot.) diffusion, covering

ব্যাপা—*v* to spread or extend far and wide, to pervade, to prevail over

ব্যাপাদন—*n* killing

ব্যাপাদিত—*a* killed

ব্যাপার—*n* an incident, a happening, an occurrence, a ceremony, a function (বিবাহব্যাপার), an affair, a matter (সর্বব্যাপারে), trade, commerce ব্যাপার কি—what's the matter? ব্যাপার-নির্বাহক—*n.* a commercial manager ব্যাপার-মহাধ্যক্ষ—*n.* a Trade Commissioner ব্যাপারস্থিতি—*n.* the trade-balance ব্যাপারিক—*a* concerning trade, commercial. ব্যাপারিক-অবহার—*n.* a trade discount ব্যাপারিক-সংভার—*n* stock-in-trade. ব্যাপারী—*n* a trader, a dealer, a trafficker, a merchant

ব্যাপিকা—*a fem* pert and flippant, tomboyish

ব্যাপিনী—*fem* of ব্যাপী.

ব্যাপী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) extending over, pervading.

ব্যাপৃত—*a* engaged or occupied in, busy with. *fem* ব্যাপৃতা

ব্যাপ্ত—*a* extending or spreading over, pervaded, diffused, covered or beset or filled (with) ব্যাপ্তি—*n* extension, spread, extent, pervasion, diffusion covering or besetment, filling ব্যাপ্তিশীল—*a* expansive, pervasive, diffusive

ব্যাবর্তন, ব্যাবর্ত—*n* a coming or bringing back, return, rotation; (sc) torsion. ব্যাবর্ত-তুলা—*n* a torsion-balance ব্যাবর্ত-শির—*n* a torsion-head ব্যাবর্তিত—*a* returned, returning, rotated, rotating, twisted

ব্যাবসা—alt. spell of ব্যবসা.

ব্যাবহারিক—alt. spell of ব্যবহারিক

ব্যাভার—*n* (coll) a gift, a present given for the sake of formality.

ব্যাম—*n.* a fathom

ব্যামিশ্র—*a* (bot.) polygamous

ব্যামো—*n.* (coll.) an illness, a disease, an ailment.

ব্যামোহ—*n* ignorance, stupefaction, perplexity; infatuation.

ব্যায়রাম—*n* a disease, an ailment, a malady ব্যায়রামী—*a.* diseased, ailing, sick.

ব্যায়াম—*n* physical exercise, exercise, gymnastics ব্যায়াম করা—*v* to take (physical) exercise, to exercise. খোলা-হাতে বা শূন্য-হাতে ব্যায়াম—free-hand exercise ব্যায়ামকারী—*n* one who takes physical exercise, a gymnast. ব্যায়ামকুশল—*a* skilled in gymnastics ব্যায়ামকুশলী—*n* a skilled gymnast, a gymnast ব্যায়ামক্রীড়া—*n* gymnastics ব্যায়ামশালা—*n* a gymnasium. ব্যায়াম-শিক্ষক—*n* a physical instructor ব্যায়াম-শিক্ষা—*n* physical training. ব্যায়াম-সংক্রান্ত—*a* relating to physical exercise, gymnastical, gymnastic.

ব্যারিস্টার—*n* a barrister পশারহীন ব্যারিস্টার—a briefless barrister. ব্যারিস্টারি—*n* work of a barrister. ব্যারিস্টারি করা—*v* to practise as a barrister

ব্যারোমিটার—*n* a barometer.

ব্যাল—*n* the snake, a beast of prey

ব্যালোল—*a.* quickly moving, restless, greedy or wistful (ব্যালোল দৃষ্টি)

ব্যাস—*n* a diameter or its measure, width, breadth, expanse, Vyasa, the author of the Mahabharata. ব্যাসকূট—*n* any one of the obscure passages of Vyasa's (ব্যাস) writings; an obscure composition ব্যাসবাক্য—*n* (gr) formal words used in expounding a compound word ব্যাসার্ধ—*n* a radius (*pl.* radii)

ব্যাসিলি, ব্যাসিলী—*n* (as *pl*) bacilli, (as *sing*) a bacillus ব্যাসিলি-ঘটিত, ব্যাসিলি-সংক্রান্ত—*a* bacillary, bacillar

ব্যাহত—*a* obstructed, prevented, frustrated, foiled. ব্যাহত করা—*v.* to

obstruct ; to thwart , to prevent , to frustrate , to foil

ব্যুৎক্রম—*n* inversion or violation of an order , an inverted order , an exception , an irregularity ,

ব্যুৎপত্তি—*n* knowledge, learning (গণিতে ব্যুৎপত্তি), proficiency (অস্ত্রচালনায় ব্যুৎপত্তি), (gr) derivation and original signification of words, etymology

ব্যুৎপন্ন—*a* erudite, learned , proficient (gr) originated or derived

ব্যুৎপাদক—*a* imparting knowledge , productive of proficiency , (gr) causing to be derived from oneself, originating *fem* **ব্যুৎপাদিকা ব্যুৎপাদক শব্দ**—(gr) a root-word

ব্যুৎপাদিত—*a* endowed with knowledge , made proficient , (gr) etymologically derived

ব্যূঢ়—*a* married , wide or broad (ব্যূঢ় বক্ষঃস্থল) , (of a line of battle) arrayed , (of soldiers) lined up **ব্যূঢ়োরস্ক**—*a* broad-breasted

ব্যূহ—*n.* a line of battle **ব্যূহস্থাপন করা**—*v* to array or form a line of battle, to line up , to align (troops) **ব্যূহিত**—*a* (of soldiers) lined up , (of a line of battle) arrayed

ব্যোম—*n* the sky, the air , ether , (fig) a hoax **ব্যোমচর, ব্যোমচারী**—(1) *a* (capable of) moving in the sky or air, ethereal , plying in the air , (2) *n* an æronaut, an aviator *fem* **ব্যোমচারিণী ব্যোমমণ্ডল**—*n* the region of the sky, the sky, the firmament, the atmosphere. **ব্যোমযাত্রা**—*n* ærial navigation, aviation, a flight **ব্যোমযাত্রী**—*n* an æronaut, a balloonist, an aviator , an airman , an air-passenger *fem* **ব্যোমযাত্রিণী ব্যোমযান**—*n* a balloon, an æroplane

ব্রঙ্কাইটিস—*n* bronchitis

ব্রজ—*n* a pasture, esp for cows , a path , a village near Muttra where Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) passed his childhood (also **ব্রজধাম**) **ব্রজকিশোর**—*n* the young lad of Braja (ব্রজ) Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) **ব্রজকিশোরী**—*n* *fem* Radha (রাধা) the sweetheart of Krishna. **ব্রজবিহারী**—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) who sported in Braja (ব্রজ) **ব্রজবুলি**—*n* a kind of mixed language used originally by Vidyapati in his poems **ব্রজভাষা**—*n* a branch of Hindi **ব্রজলীলা**—*n* activities of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) in Braja **ব্রজাঙ্গনা**—*n* any one of the milkmaids of Braja (ব্রজ), who were enamoured of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) **ব্রজেশ্বর**—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) the lord of Braja (ব্রজ) **ব্রজেশ্বরী**—same as **ব্রজকিশোরী**

ব্রজ্যা—*n* wandering , travelling

ব্রণ—*n* a boil, a tumour , an acne , an ulcer, a sore.

ব্রত—(1) *n* a vow (religious or secular) , practice of ascetical austerities in order to attain something (বিত্তালাভের ব্রত) , firm resolve attended with untiring endeavour (অর্থোপার্জনের ব্রত) , penance (চান্দ্রায়ণব্রত) , (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) undertaking or observing a vow (পুণ্যব্রত) **ব্রত আচরণ বা পালন করা**—*v* to observe a vow **ব্রত উদ্‌যাপন করা**—*v* to fulfil a vow **ব্রত গ্রহণ বা ধারণ করা, ব্রত লওয়া**—*v* to take a vow , to start practising certain religious rites

ব্রতচারী—(1) *a* observing a vow , undergoing ascetical austerities or penance (2) *n* a kind of folk-dance *fem* *a* **ব্রতচারিণী**

ব্রততী, ব্রততি—*n* a creeper

ব্রতধারী—*a* same as **ব্রতচারী** (*a*) *fem* **ব্রতধারিণী**

ব্রতভঙ্গ—*n* breach of a vow

ব্রতী—*a.* observing a vow, engaged or employed (in) (যুদ্ধব্রতী), initiated into *fem* ব্রতিনী

ব্রহ্ম১—*n* Burmah (also ব্রহ্মদেশ) ব্রহ্মবাসী—(1) *a* Burmese, (2) *n* a Burmese, a Burman *fem.* ব্রহ্মবাসিনী

ব্রহ্ম২—*n* the Absolute Being, God, a brahman, a brahmin ব্রহ্মঘাতক—*n* a slayer or murderer of a brahmin ব্রহ্মচর্য—*n* a mode of life marked with devoted study of the Vedas and other scriptures and books of knowledge and with complete abstinence from sexual and secular pleasures. ব্রহ্মচর্যাশ্রম—*n* the first stage of life (up to the age of 16) according to the Vedic Hindus when one has to practise brahmacharya (ব্রহ্মচর্য) ব্রহ্মচারী—*n* one practising brahmacharya (ব্রহ্মচর্য), a brahmin boy staying at the residence of the guru to receive his education, having undergone the sacrament of being invested with the holy sacrificial thread, one practising abstinence from sexual or other worldly pleasures and preparing to join an order of hermits *fem* ব্রহ্মচারিণী ব্রহ্মজ্ঞ—*a* one who has attained knowledge about God. ব্রহ্মজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge about God ব্রহ্মজ্ঞানী—(1) *a* having knowledge about God, following Brahmoism, (2) *n* one who has attained knowledge about God, a Brahmo ব্রহ্মণ্য—(1) *a* relating to God or to brahmins, (2) —*n* the superhuman power obtained through one's knowledge of God, uncommon spiritual power characteristic of brahmins, Narayana (নারায়ণ) (usu. ব্রহ্মণ্যদেব) ব্রহ্মতালু—*n* the crown of the head, the palate. ব্রহ্মতেজঃ, (pop) ব্রহ্মতেজ—*n* same as ব্রহ্মণ্য (*n*) except in the last sense. ব্রহ্মত্ব—*n* Godhead, divinity. ব্রহ্মত্র, ব্রহ্মত্তা—*n* a piece of rent-free land given away to a brahmin ব্রহ্মদৈত্য—*n* a demoniac ghost of a brahmin, a brahmin demon. ব্রহ্মপিশাচ—*n* a necrophagous ghost of a brahmin, a brahmin ghoul ব্রহ্মবাদী—(1) *a* (capable of) expounding mysteries about God, engaged in studying the Vedas, having knowledge about God, versed in or following Vedantic philosophy, (2) *n* such a person *fem* ব্রহ্মবাদিনী ব্রহ্মবিৎ—same as ব্রহ্মজ্ঞ ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা—*n* a branch of learning imparting knowledge about God ব্রহ্মবৈবর্ত—*n.* one of the eighteen puranas (পুরাণ) ব্রহ্মময়—*a* pervaded with the presence of God ব্রহ্মমীমাংসা—*n* the second part of the Vedanta treating of the nature and attributes of God ব্রহ্মরন্ধ্র—*n* the central pore of the palate ব্রহ্মরাক্ষস—*n* an anthropophagous ghost of a brahmin ব্রহ্মর্ষি—*n* a brahmin saint. ব্রহ্মলোক—*n* the abode of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), the highest one of the seven mythological heavens ব্রহ্মশাপ—*n* a curse of a brahmin. ব্রহ্মসংহিতা—*n* a Vaishnava scripture ব্রহ্মসঙ্গীত—*n* a song of devotion to God ব্রহ্মসূত্র—*n* the holy sacrificial thread worn by brahmins, any one of the aphorisms of the Vedanta composed by Vyasa (ব্যাস) ব্রহ্মস্ব—*n* property or possessions of a brahmin. ব্রহ্মস্বাপহরণ করা—*v* to rob or misappropriate the property of a brahmin ব্রহ্মস্বরূপ—*n.* true nature and attributes of God. ব্রহ্মহত্যা—*n* slaying of a brahmin

ব্রহ্মডাঙা—*n* a barren tract of high land.

ব্রহ্মা—*n* the first person of the Hindu Trinity entrusted with the task of creation, Brahma

ব্রহ্মাণী—*n fem* the wife of Brahma

ব্রহ্মাণ্ড—*n* the universe, the world, the creation

ব্রহ্মাস্ত্র—*n* an ancient divine missile which could never be warded off

ব্রহ্মোত্তর—same as ব্রহ্মত্র (see ব্রহ্ম)

ব্রান্ডি—alt. spell of ব্র্যানডি

ব্রাত্য—*a* degenerated, failed in observing one's vow or in religious rites, (loos) outcast

ব্রাশ—*n* a brush. ব্রাশ করা—*v* to brush.

ব্রাহ্ম—(1) *a* relating to Brahma (ব্রহ্ম) or God, endowed with knowledge about God (2) *n* a Brahmo, a Brahmoist. ব্রাহ্মধর্ম—*n* Brahmoism ব্রাহ্মবিবাহ—*n* act of inviting a bridegroom versed in scriptures and marrying him to a bride with due obeisance, marriage (by registration) in accordance with the rules of the Brahmo Samaj ব্রাহ্মসমাজ—*n* the Brahmo Samaj ব্রাহ্মমুহূর্ত—*n* the period of forty-eight minutes immediately preceding sunrise

ব্রাহ্মণ—*n* a brahman, a brahmin, a brahmin priest, a part of the Vedas treating of religious rites ব্রাহ্মণত্ব—same as ব্রাহ্মণ্য ব্রাহ্মণপণ্ডিত—*n* a brahmin scholar ব্রাহ্মণসভা—*n* a council of brahmins for theological and social discussion and arbitration ব্রাহ্মণসমাজ—*n* the community of the brahmins ব্রাহ্মণী—*n* a brahmin's wife, a female brahmin, a brahminee ব্রাহ্মণ্য—*n* the state of being a brahmin, characteristics and especial powers of brahmins, the peculiar function and duties of brahmins (also ব্রাহ্মণ্যধর্ম), the community of brahmins

ব্রাহ্মিকা—*n* a female Brahmo

ব্রাহ্মী—*n fem* an ancient script or alphabet, Brahmi a kind of medicinal spinach aiding memory

ব্রিজ—*n* a structure spanning a river, road, etc, a bridge, a kind of of card-game, bridge

ব্রিটিশ—(1) *a* British (2) *n* a Britisher

ব্রীড়া—*n* bashfulness, shyness, coyness ব্রীড়ানত, ব্রীড়াবনত—*a* hanging down one's head in coyness

ব্রীহি—*n* paddy crop of the rainy season, paddy (আশুব্রীহি)

ব্রেক—*n* a brake (of a vehicle or machine) ব্রেক কষা—*v* to put on the brake (to), to brake, (fig) to slow down

ব্রোচ—*n* a brooch

ব্র্যাকেট—*n* a small shelf fastened to a wall, a bracket, (loos) a niche or alcove, (in print. & math —usu *pl*) parentheses (*sing* parenthesis), brackets

ব্র্যানডি, ব্র্যান্ডি—*n* brandy

ব্লক—*n* a connected group of houses rooms villages etc, a block

ব্লটিং—*n* blotting-paper

ব্লাউজ—*n* a blouse

ব্ল্যাকবোর্ড—*n* a blackboard

ভ

ভ—*n* the twenty-fourth consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

ভইষা, ভইসা, ভঁইষা, ভঁইসা—*a* made of buffalo-milk (ভইসা ঘি), drawn by the buffalo (ভইসা গাড়ি)

ভকত—poet corrup of ভক্ত

ভক্—*int* expressing the noise of sudden emission of smoke, smell, etc, or ejection of phlegm

ভক্ত—(1) *a* devoted (to), worshipping, reverent, worshipful, devout, strongly attached or addicted (to), enamoured (of) (কবিতার ভক্ত, সুরার ভক্ত), having profound admiration for (রবীন্দ্রভক্ত), obedient (to) (শাস্ত্রের ভক্ত), faithfully following or pursuing (বিত্তর ভক্ত, নীতির ভক্ত) (2) *n* a devotee, a votary, a worshipper, a devout person, one having strong attachment or addiction, a fan, an obedient person, a faithful follower or observer ভক্তপ্রাণ—*a* having a devout heart ভক্তবৎসল—*a* graciously affectionate to votaries or devout persons or followers ভক্তবিটেল—*n* one simulating devoutness, a sanctimonious person ভক্তশ্রেষ্ঠ, ভক্তাগ্রগণ্য—*a* best or foremost amongst votaries or devout persons ভক্তাধীন—*a* graciously obedient to votaries or devout persons (that is, always fulfilling their desires) ভক্তি—*n* devotion, worship, devoutness, piety, profound admiration, strong attachment or addiction, obedience, trust or faith or reliance, inclination or relish or appetite (আহারে ভক্তি), earnest pursuit, devotion (পড়াশোনায় ভক্তি) ভক্তি করা—*v* to be devoted to, to worship, to admire profoundly, to follow faithfully, to have trust or faith (in), to rely, to have inclination or relish or appetite (for), to be earnest (in), to pursue earnestly. ভক্তিগ্রন্থ—*n* a devotional book ভক্তিচিহ্ন—*n* a mark or sign of devotion. ভক্তিতত্ত্ব—*n*. the doctrine or cult of or a treatise on devotion or devoutness or piety ভক্তিপথ—*n* devotion alone (without knowledge or practice) as a means of attaining salvation, the path of devotionalism ভক্তিপরায়ণ—*a* devoted (to), worshipful, devout, strongly attached or addicted (to), having profound admiration (for), reverent, having trust or faith (in), reliant, having inclination or relish or appetite (for), earnest, earnestly pursuing *fem* ভক্তিপরায়ণা ভক্তিপরায়ণতা—*n* devotion, worshipfulness, devoutness, strong attachment or addiction, profound admiration, earnestness, earnest pursuit ভক্তিপূর্বক—*adv* with devotion: reverentially, with trust or faith or reliance, willingly or with pleasure (ভক্তিপূর্বক খাওয়া বা নওয়া), earnestly (ভক্তিপূর্বক পড়াশোনা করা) ভক্তিবাদ—*n* the doctrine holding that salvation is attainable by means of devotion only (without knowledge and practice), devotionalism ভক্তিবাদী—(1) *a* devotionistic, devotionalistic, (2) *n* a devotionist, a devotionalist ভক্তিভরে—same as ভক্তিপূর্বক ভক্তিভাজন—(1) *n* a reverend or venerable or adorable person or object, (2) *a* reverend, venerable, adorable ভক্তিভাব—*n* devout or worshipful or devoted or reverential disposition of mind ভক্তিভাবে—*adv* devoutly, worshipfully, devotedly, devotionally, reverentially ভক্তিমান্—same as ভক্তিপরায়ণ *fem* ভক্তিমতী ভক্তিমার্গ—same as ভক্তিপথ ভক্তিমূলক—*a* devotional ভক্তিযোগ—*n* worship of God or effort to attain beatitude by means of devotion only (irrespective of knowledge

or practice) ভক্তিরস—n. (rhet.) the sentiment of devotion ভক্তিশীল—same as ভক্তিপরায়ণ fem ভক্তিশীলা ভক্তিশূন্য, ভক্তিহীন—a devoid of devotion or devoutness, irreverent, having no attachment or addiction (to), having no trust or faith (in), unreliant, having no inclination or relish or appetite (for), devoid of earnestness or willingness

ভক্‌ভক্—int expressing repeated ভক্-sound

ভক্ষক—(1) a eating, feeding on (বায়ুভক্ষক), (fig) spoiling or depraving (বুদ্ধিভক্ষক), killing (সন্তানভক্ষক) (2) n an eater, one who feeds on, (fig) a spoiler, a vitiator, a killer

ভক্ষণ—n act of eating or consuming ভক্ষণ করা—v to eat, to consume ভক্ষণীয়—(1) a edible, eatable, to be eaten, (2) n an edible, an eatable, that which is to be eaten

ভক্ষিত—a. eaten, eaten up, consumed

ভক্ষ্য—same as ভক্ষণীয় ভক্ষ্যাবশেষ—n leavings of food after eating, orts

ভখা—v (poet. & obs) to eat

ভগ—n the six divine graces collectively, namely, riches, vigour, fame, beauty, knowledge and renunciation, godhead, divinity, glory, fortune, good luck, beauty (সুভগা), the vagina, the anus (ভগন্দর)

ভগন্দর—n anal fistula

ভগবতী—(1) a fem endowed with six divine graces (see ভগ), reverend, venerable (2) n Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a term for addressing a reverend female (cp Your Reverence)

ভগবদারাধনা—n worship of God

ভগবদ্গীতা—n a part of the Mahabharata epitomizing the teachings of the Upanishad (abbr গীতা)

ভগবদ্দত্ত—a God-given

ভগবদ্ভক্ত—a devoted to God, god-fearing, devout, pious ভগবদ্ভক্তি—n devotion to God, devoutness, piety

ভগবন্—n voc O God, O Reverend Sir, Your Reverence.

ভগবান্—(1) a endowed with the six divine graces (see ভগ), reverend, venerable, adorable. (2) n God. ভগবান্ রক্ষা করুন—far be it

ভগাঙ্কুর—n the clitoris

ভগিনী—n fem a sister, a cousin-sister ভগিনীপতি—n a sister's husband or a cousin-sister's husband, a brother-in-law

ভগোল—n the zodiac

ভগ্ন—a broken, fractured (ভগ্ন অস্থি), severed, detached (ভগ্নশাখ), pulverized (ভগ্ন শস্য), curved, stooping, hunched (ভগ্নপৃষ্ঠ), dilapidated (ভগ্নমন্দির), demolished (ভগ্নকুটির), impaired, ruined, shattered (ভগ্নস্বাস্থ্য); ungratified, unentertained (ভগ্নমনোরথ), depressed or dejected, defeated or routed (ভগ্নবাহিনী), hoarse, husky (ভগ্নস্বর), (arith) fractional (ভগ্নসংখ্যা) ভগ্নকণ্ঠে—adv in a broken or husky voice, hoarsely ভগ্নদূত—n a messenger or a soldier bringing the news of defeat from the battle-field ভগ্নদেহ—a having one's health run down or impaired or shattered. ভগ্নপ্রায়—a threatening to fall, tottering ভগ্নমনোরথ—a disappointed, balked, baulked ভগ্নস্তূপ—n a heap of brokendown remains, ruins ভগ্নহৃদয়—a broken-hearted, dejected ভগ্নাংশ—n a broken-away part, a fraction

(arith) a fraction ভগ্নাঙ্ক—*n* (arith) a fraction ভগ্নাবশিষ্ট—*a* lying or remaining in or as ruins ভগ্নাবশেষ—*n* broken-down remains, ruins, relics ভগ্নাবস্থা—*n* broken-down or ruined or dilapidated state ভগ্নাবস্থ—*a*, broken-down, in ruins dilapidated ভগ্নাশ—*a* disappointed

ভগ্নী—inc spell of ভগিনী

ভগ্নোৎসাহ, ভগ্নোদ্যম—*a* repulsed in one's effort, disappointed, balked, baulked, discouraged

ভঙ্গ—*n* breaking or splitting (ধনুর্ভঙ্গ), fracture, rupture (অস্থিভঙ্গ), breach (বিশ্বাসভঙ্গ), violation, infringement (আইনভঙ্গ), non-observance, non-compliance (প্রতিশ্রুতিভঙ্গ), discontinuance, break (অনশনভঙ্গ), severance (সম্পর্কভঙ্গ), estrangement (বন্ধুত্বভঙ্গ), impairment (স্বাস্থ্যভঙ্গ), loss (আশাভঙ্গ), disbandment (দলভঙ্গ), dispersal (জনতা-ভঙ্গ), (esp of pol parties) disintegration, dissolution (সভাভঙ্গ), termination, close (বিদ্যালয়ভঙ্গ), a fold or contraction (ত্রিভঙ্গ), crack (স্বরভঙ্গ), act or manner of rolling or dancing (তরঙ্গভঙ্গ), style or shape (ভ্রূভঙ্গ), suspension, break (যাত্রাভঙ্গ), act of fleeing away, flight, retreat (রণে ভঙ্গ), rout (শত্রুসৈন্য-ভঙ্গ), removal (সন্দেহ-ভঙ্গ), interruption, break (তালভঙ্গ, নিদ্রাভঙ্গ), obstruction, an obstacle ('এত ভঙ্গ বঙ্গদেশ'), discouragement (মনোভঙ্গ), composition (কবরী ভঙ্গ), a wave ভঙ্গ করা —*v* to break, to split, to fracture, to rupture, to violate, to infringe, to fail or refuse to observe or maintain, to discontinue, to sever, to impair, to cause the loss of, to disband, to disperse, to disintegrate, to dissolve, to terminate, to close, to suspend, to break, to rout, to remove, to interrupt, to break, to discourage ভঙ্গ দেওয়া—*v* to take to flight, to beat a retreat, to flee or withdraw as defeated (রণে বা বিতর্কে ভঙ্গ দেওয়া) ভঙ্গ হওয়া—*v* to be broken or split or fractured or ruptured or violated or infringed or not complied with or not observed or discontinued or severed or estranged or impaired or lost or disbanded or dispersed or disintegrated or dissolved or terminated or closed or cracked or hoarsened or suspended or put to flight or routed or removed or interrupted or discouraged ভঙ্গকুলীন—*n* a kulin (কুলীন) family or a member of it failing to maintain the social (esp matrimonial) duties and restrictions enjoined on kulins ভঙ্গপয়ার—*n* (pros) a variety of payar (পয়ার) in which the second line of each of the four-line stanzas is merely the repetition of the first. ভঙ্গপ্রবণ—*a* brittle, fragile, frail

ভঙ্গা—*n* leaves and shoots of hemp, bhang

ভঙ্গি, ভঙ্গী, ভঙ্গিমা—*n* a fashion (চুল বাঁধার ভঙ্গি), a distinction of style (রচনাভঙ্গি), manner (কাজ করার ভঙ্গি), shape or form (গঠনভঙ্গি), a pose, a posture (নৃত্যের একটি ভঙ্গি), manner or attitude (তার কথার ভঙ্গিটি মারাত্মক), elegance (বচনামধ্যে শ্লেষের ভঙ্গি), attitudinization (অত ভঙ্গি করিস না), a wrinkle or fold or contraction (ভ্রূভঙ্গি) ভঙ্গি করা—*v* to attitudinize.

ভঙ্গিল—*a* brittle, fragile, frail, having folds, produced by folding processes ভঙ্গিল পর্বত—*a* folded mountain, a fold mountain

ভঙ্গুর—a. brittle, fragile, frail, transitory or mortal (ভঙ্গুর জীবন) ভঙ্গুরতা—n. brittleness, fragility, frailty, transitoriness, transience, mortality

ভজকট—n a hitch, a trouble, a difficulty a predicament.

ভজন—n glorification of a deity (esp in devotional songs), worship, adoration, serving (রাজাকে ভজন), (mus) a kind of devotional songs, a devotional hymn ভজনা—n worship, adoration, serving, flattery, adulation ভজনা করা—v to worship, to adore, to serve, to flatter, to adulate ভজনালয়—n a house of worship, a shrine, a temple, a synagogue, a church, a mosque.

ভজা—(1) v same as ভজনা করা (see ভজন) (2) a worshipping, devoted to (কর্তাভজা) ভজান—v to cause to worship or adore or serve or to accept cordially or flatter or adulate, (chiefly dero) to coax.

ভঞ্জক—same as ভঞ্জন (a)

ভঞ্জন—(1) n. breaking or splitting, removal, dispelling (2) a. (used as a *sfx*) breaking or splitting or removing or dispelling (বিপদ্‌ভঞ্জন হরি) ভঞ্জন করা—v to break, to split, to remove, to dispel.

ভঞ্জা—poet. form of ভঞ্জন করা

ভট্ট—n one of a class of heralds professionally singing or reciting family panegyrics, a panegyrist, a learned man, a scholar, a pundit, a teacher a master ভট্টপল্লী—n a village or locality inhabited by a large number of pundits ভট্টাচার্য—n a title of some brahmins ভট্টারক—n a learned man, a scholar, a king, a prince, the sun পরমভট্টারক—n. a title of honour applied to a king, His Majesty or Your Majesty

ভট্‌ভট্‌—int. indicating repeated noise of forceful bursting of bubbles or emission of air, gas, etc ভট্‌ভটি—n (facet) a motor-scooter, an auto-scooter, a scooter, an auto-cycle

ভড়—n. a kind of large freight boat with sails, a barge

ভড়ং, ভড়ক—n ostentatious show or airs intended to parade one's importance or to keep up appearances, ostentatious show or airs

ভড়কান—v to beat a retreat or to halt on account of being scared, to be scared and confused (as of a witness), to stop by scaring, to scare away, to scare and confuse.

ভড়্‌ভড়্‌—int denoting the noise of rapid emission of something loose, the noise of rapid effervescence

ভণা—alt spell of ভনা

ভণিত—(1) a said or told (by) (2) n saying or telling ভণিতা—n the mention of the name of the author in the opening or concluding lines of a poem or other literary compositions, (sarcas) a commencement of a narrative with a great éclat

ভণ্ড—(1) a feigning, pretentious, dissimulating, dissembling, hypocritical, deceitful, sanctimonious (2) n a pretender, a facer, a quack, a charlatan, a dissimulator, a dissembler, hypocrite, a deceiver, a cheat, a sanctimonious person ভণ্ডতা, ভণ্ডত্ব—same as ভণ্ডামি ভণ্ডন—n deception, cheating ভণ্ডান—v (chiefly poet.) to deceive, to cheat, to hoodwink ভণ্ডামি—n pretension, feigning, charlatanism, quackery,

dissembling, hypocrisy, deceit; sanctimony

ভণ্ডুল—*a* foiled, baffled, spoiled. ভণ্ডুল করা—*v* to foil, to baffle, to spoil

ভদন্ত—*n* a term for addressing a venerable (Buddhist) ascetic.

ভদ্র—(1) *a* polished or elegant in taste or demeanour, (rare) civilized, courteous, polite, well-behaved, mannerly, amiable, suave, belonging to polished or high society, gentle, auspicious, propitious, salutary, honest, chaste (2) *n* weal, welfare, Shiva (শিব) ভদ্র আচরণ—gentlemanly conduct. ভদ্রকালী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) ভদ্রতা, ভদ্রত্ব—*n* polished or elegant taste or demeanour, courtesy, politeness, amiability, suavity, gentility, auspiciousness, propitiousness, salutariness, honesty, chastity, formality ভদ্রতা করা—*v* to treat one courteously, to be formal with, to be suave ভদ্রতার অনুরোধে, ভদ্রতার খাতিরে—for courtesy's sake, for the sake of formalities ভদ্রতাচরণ—*n* courteous or polite deportment, courtesy ভদ্রতাবিরুদ্ধ—*a* discourteous, uncivil ভদ্রতামূলক—*a* pertaining to courtesy, formal ভদ্রমহিলা—*n fem* a gentlewoman, a lady ভদ্রলোক—*n* a gentleman, a courteous or amiable man, an honest man ভদ্রলোকের এক কথা—(fig) a gentleman or an honest man is always true to his words or promise ভদ্রসন্তান—*n* one coming of a respectable family, a gentleman ভদ্রস্থ—*a* (coll) in the state of a gentleman, gentlemanlike ভদ্রা—(1) *a fem* of ভদ্র (*a*), (2) *n* astr & astrol) the second, seventh or twelfth day of a lunar fortnight (these days are considered as inauspicious) ভদ্রা পড়া—*v.* (dial.) to be obstructed or hindered, to have an impediment or a hitch. ভদ্রাভদ্র—*n* good and evil, respectable and disreputable ভদ্রাসন—*n* a homestead. ভদ্রেশ্বর—*n* a manifestation of Shiva (শিব) ভদ্রোচিত—*a* gentlemanlike, gentlemanly, polite, courteous; gentle

ভনা—*v.* (poet) to narrate

ভন্‌ভন্‌—*int* indicating a humming or buzzing sound (as of bees, flies, etc) ভন্‌ভন্‌ করা—*v* to hum, to buzz ভন্‌ভনানি—*n* hum; buzzing noise ভন্‌ভনে—*a.* buzzing

ভব—*n* essence, existence, esse, birth, origination, attainment, the material or mundane world, the earth, the universe, God, Shiva (শিব), weal, wealfare. ভবকারণ—*n.* the Creator, the First Cause, God. ভবকারা—*n* the world conceived as a prison for created beings, the prison of earth ভবঘুরে—(1) *a.* (lit) roving all over the world, vagabond (2) *n* a vagabond ভবঘুরেমি—*n.* vagabondism, vagabondage ভবতারণ—*a* delivering from earthly life, giving salvation ভবতারিণী—(1) *a fem* of ভবতারণ, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা). ভবধব—*n* the Lord of the universe, God ভবপার—*n* deliverance from the earthly life ভবপারাবার—same as ভবার্ণব ভববন্ধন—*n* the bondage or bond of earthly life, earthly attachment (and also responsibilities) ভবভয়—*n* the fears of the mortal life ভবভার—*n* the burden of the world (esp as borne by God), the burden of earthly life (as

borne by mortals) ভবলীলা—*n* one's activities upon the earth, activities of one's mortal life ভবলীলা সাঙ্গ করা—*v* to die ভবলোক, ভবসংসার—*n*. the world, the earthly life. ভবসমুদ্র, ভবসাগর, ভবসিন্ধু—same as ভবার্ণব

ভবদীয়—*a* your, yours

ভবন১—*n* act of becoming, act of being reduced to (ঘনীভবন)

ভবন২—*n* a dwelling-house, a residence, a home, a house, a mansion ভবন-শিখী—*n* a domesticated pea-fowl

ভবানী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the wife of Bhaba (ভব)

ভবার্ণব—*n* the world conceived as an ocean, the ocean of the world

ভবিতব্য—(1) *a* inevitable (2) *n* the inevitable, (loos) destiny, ভবিতব্যতা—*n* inevitability, (loos) destiny

ভবিষ্ণু—*a* sure to happen or crop up or be born

ভবিষ্য—*a* future, posterior ভবিষ্যনিধি—*n* the provident fund ভবিষ্যপুরাণ—*n* one of the eighteen puranas (পুরাণ) ভবিষ্যসূচনা—*n* presage

ভবিষ্যৎ—(1) *a* future, posterior, later (2) *n* the future, futurity, (loos) destiny, consequence (এর ভবিষ্যৎ হল বিবাদ), future condition (তার ভবিষ্যৎ খারাপ) promise of future prosperity (ভবিষ্যৎ পোয়ান) ভবিষ্যৎকাল—(gr) the future tense

ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা—*n* a predictor, a soothsayer, a prophet.

ভবিষ্যদ্বাক্য, ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী—*n* a prediction, a prophecy ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী করা—to predict, to prophesy

ভবিষ্যনিধি, ভবিষ্যপুরাণ, ভবিষ্যসূচনা—see ভবিষ্য

ভবী—*n* (orı *fem*, but now also *masc*) a pertinacious person ভবী ভোলবার নয়—(fig) a pertinacious person will not give up his or her pursuit

ভব্য—*a* well-behaved, mannerly; gentle, quiet, polite, courteous, polished in taste or manners, honest, benefactory, auspicious, that which is to happen ভব্যতা—*n* good behaviour, gentleness, quietness, politeness, courtesy, polished taste or manners, honesty, benefaction, auspiciousness, a sure contingency, necessity or certainty ভব্যা—*fem* of ভব্য ভব্যিযুক্ত—*a* (dial) well-behaved, gentle, quiet, (sarcas) genteel

ভয়—*n* fear, dread, awe, terror, fright, consternation, dismay, horror, alarm, apprehension, panic, threat ভয় করা—*v* to fear, to be afraid of ভয় খাওয়া—*v* to be frightened, to fear ভয় দেখান—*v* to threaten, to frighten, to hold out threats, ভয় পাওয়া—same as ভয় খাওয়া ভয় ভাঙ্গা—*v* to be freed from fear, to free from fear, to dispel fear ভয় হওয়া—*v* to be stricken with fear ভয়ে-ভয়ে—*adv* timidly, timorously, fearfully ভয়ঙ্কর, ভয়ংকর—*a* awful, terrible, fearful, terrific, dreadful, frightful, horrible, severe (ভয়ঙ্কর রৌদ্র), monstrous (ভয়ঙ্কর মূর্তি), fierce (ভয়ঙ্কর যুদ্ধ), tremendous (ভয়ঙ্কর লোভ) *fem a* ভয়ঙ্করী, ভয়ংকরী ভয়ঙ্কর রস—(rhet) the sentiment of fear ভয়তরাসে—*a* (dial) panicky timid ভয়ত্রাতা—*a & n* one who delivers from fear ভয়দ, ভয়প্রদ—*a* awe-inspiring, frightening, terrific, dreadful, fearful *fem* ভয়দা,

ভয়প্রদা. ভয়প্রদর্শন—*n* act of threatening ভয়প্রদর্শন করা—*v* to threaten.
ভয়প্রাপ্ত—*a.* alarmed, frightened
ভয়ষা, ভয়সা—var of ভইষা
ভয়াতুর—same as ভয়ার্ত
ভয়ানক—same as ভয়ঙ্কর (see ভয়).
ভয়াবহ—same as ভয়ঙ্কর (see ভয়)
ভয়াভিভূত—*a.* overwhelmed with fear
ভয়ার্ত—*a* stricken with fear, frightened, terror-stricken
ভয়াল—same as ভয়ঙ্কর (see ভয়)
-ভর১—var of -ভোর১
ভর২—(1) *n* weight, pressure (ভর সওয়া), dependence or reliance (ভাগ্যের উপর ভর), impulse of some emotion (শ্রদ্ধাভরে), a support or prop (লাঠির ভর), domination or possession or influence (পেত্নীর ভর, সরস্বতীর ভর), (phys) mass (2) *a* whole, entire (ভর রাত), full, fully stuffed, replete (ভর পেট), measuring, amounting to (পোয়া-ভর) শ্রদ্ধাভরে—*adv.* respectfully সাহসভরে—*adv* boldly
ভরকেন্দ্র—*n* (geom) a centroid.
ভরণ—*n* filling or stuffing, supporting or maintaining, feeding, a salary, wages ভরণপোষণ—*n* feeding and clothing and sheltering, maintaining or supporting ভরণপোষণ করা—*v.* to provide with food and clothing and shelter, to maintain or support ভরণপোষণপোশাক—*n* means of maintaining, subsistence.
ভরণী—*n* the second of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy
ভরত—*n* the skylark.
ভরতি—(1) *a* filled, stuffed, replete, full, appointed (কাজে ভরতি), admitted into (কলেজে ভরতি) (2) *n* filling, repletion, appointment, admission. ভরতি করা—*v* to fill, to stuff, to replete, to appoint, to admit (into)
ভরদ্বাজ—*n* the skylark.
ভরন—*n.* bronze
ভরপুর—(1) *a.* completely filled or saturated (with) (আনন্দে বা গন্ধে ভরপুর). (2) *adv* to the full (ভরপুর খাওয়া)
ভরপেট—(1) *a* capable of filling the belly thoroughly (ভরপেট খাবার) (2) *adv* to one's bellyful (ভরপেট খাওয়া)
ভরবেগ—*n* (mech) momentum
ভরভর—*int* expressing thorough diffusion (গন্ধে ভরভর)
ভরম—obs poet. corrup of ভ্রম
ভরসা—*n* reliance, confidence, trust, faith, a prop, support; a shelter, a refuge, hope, expectation, strength or dependence (কোন্ ভরসায় চাকরি ছাড়লে). ভরসা করা—*v* to rely on, to hope, to expect, to depend on. ভরসা থাকা—*v* to have reliance on or confidence in, to have a hope, to have expectation. ভরসা দেওয়া—*v* to promise support or help, to encourage, to assure
ভরা—(1) *v* to fill, to stuff, to pack in, to enclose (খামে চিঠি ভরা), to load (জাহাজে মাল ভরা), to charge (with) (বন্দুকে গুলি ভরা), to be filled or stuffed (with), to be replete (with) (বৃষ্টির জলে পুকুর ভরা), to diffuse or be diffused ('ব্যথায় ভুবন ভরিছে'), (fig) to be thoroughly pleased or satisfied (বিরহিণীর মন ভরল). (2) *n* a (fully) loaded boat or vessel (3) *a* filled, stuffed, full, replete, charged, loaded, brimming (ভরা নদী, ভরা পেয়ালা), mature, full (ভরা যৌবন), advanced (ভরা সাঁঝ), (fig) impregnated with thoughts, pensive, thoughtful ('বসে আছি ভরা মনে')
ভরাট—(1) *n* act of filling up com-

pletely, (2) *a* thoroughly filled up ভরাডুবি—*n* sinking of a (fully) loaded boat or vessel, (fig) utter ruin ভরান —*v* to cause to fill or stuff or pack in or enclose or load or charge with or diffuse or fill up completely or (fig) satisfy thoroughly

ভরি—*n* a unit of weight equal to 180 grains

ভর্জন—*n* frying in oil, fat, etc

ভর্জিত—*a* fried in oil, fat, etc

ভর্তা—*n* a husband, a king, an overlord, a master, an employer, one who feeds, a maintainer

ভর্তি—alt spell of ভরতি

ভর্তৃদারক—*n* a son of a king, a prince *fem* ভর্তৃদারিকা—a princess

ভর্ত্রী—*n* *fem* a wife, a queen, a mistress, a female maintainer

ভর্ৎসক—*a* & *n* one who rebukes or reproaches or censures

ভর্ৎসন, ভর্ৎসনা—*n* scolding, rebuke, reproach, reprimand, censure. ভর্ৎসনা করা—*v* to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reproach, to reprimand, to censure

ভর্ৎসিত—*a* scolded, rebuked, reproached, reprimanded, censured *fem.* ভর্ৎসিতা

ভল্ল—*n* a spear-like missile, a spear, a lance

ভল্লাত, ভল্লাতক—*n* a kind of nut-bearing plant or its nut, the gall-nut (?), the anacardium (?)

ভল্লুক, ভল্লূক—*n* the bear *fem.* ভল্লুকা, ভল্লুকী, ভল্লূকা, ভল্লূকী

ভসকা, ভস্কা—*a* not sticking together, loose, watery, tasteless

ভস্ত্রা—*n* a blacksmith's bellows, a large leathern bag for carrying water

ভস্‌ভস্—*int* expressing noise of repeated emission of air

ভস্ম—*n* ash, ashes, cinder, calx, remains of human body when burnt, ashes ভস্ম করা—*v* to reduce or burn to ashes, to calcine ভস্মসাৎ—*a* reduced or burnt to ashes ভস্মস্তূপ—*n* an ash-heap ভস্মাচ্ছন্ন, ভস্মাচ্ছাদিত—same as ভস্মাবৃত ভস্মাধার—*n* a vase for holding ashes of the dead, an urn, an ash-bucket, an ash-can, an ash-tray ভস্মাবশেষ—*n* remains of anything burnt, remains of human body when burnt, ashes ভস্মাবৃত—*a* coverd or smeard with ashes, (fig) concealed or disguised (ভস্মাবৃত রূপ) ভস্মীকরণ—*n* reducing or burning to ashes, calcination ভস্মীকৃত, ভস্মীভূত—*a* reduced or burnt to ashes, calcined, (fig) utterly destroyed

ভা—*n* glow, radiance, shine, lustre, light, photo-, a beam, a ray

ভাই—*n* a brother, a cousin-brother, a cousin, (chiefly voc.) a grand-son or grand-nephew, a friend, (voc) a gentleman (সরে দাঁড়ান ভাই) ভাইজ—*n* a brother's wife, a sister-in-law ভাইঝি, ভাইঝী—*n* a brother's daughter, a niece ভাইঝি-জামাই—*n* a niece's husband ভাই-দ্বিতীয়া—same as ভাইফোঁটা ভাইপো—*n* a brother's son, a nephew ভাইফোঁটা—*n* the ceremony of ভ্রাতৃদ্বিতীয়া (see ভ্রাতৃ) ভাইবন্ধু, ভাই-বেরাদার—*n* kinsfolk and friends, one's own people

ভাইটামিন—*n* vitamin

ভাউলিয়া, ভাউলে—*n* a house-boat.

ভাও—*n.* general condition or tendency, trend, price, rate.

ভাং—*n* leaves and shoots of hemp, bhang

ভাংচি—*n* secret dissuasion, act of alienating some one secretly; intrigue that induces one to break

away from or to be estranged from. ভাংচি দেওয়া—v. to dissuade or to alienate by secret intrigue.

ভাংটো—n. (dial) small coins, change

ভাঁওতা—n a hoax, a bluff, deception ভাঁওতা দেওয়া—v to hoax, to bluff, to deceive ভাঁওতাবাজ—n a hoaxer, a bluffer, a deceiver ভাঁওতাবাজি—n hoaxing, bluffing, deceiving

ভাঁজ—n a fold, a crease (জামার ভাঁজ), a plait (সিঁথির ভাঁজ) ভাঁজ করা—v. to fold, to crease, to plait ভাঁজ হওয়া—v to fold

ভাঁজা—v to fold, to plait, (mus) to hum or utter esp to practise, to move or brandish or wave (মুগুর ভাঁজা), to exercise with (ডাম্বেল ভাঁজা), to shuffle (as playing-cards), (usu. dero) to excogitate, to devise, to scheme (ফন্দি ভাঁজা)

ভাঁটা১—var. of ভাটা

ভাঁটা২—n a discus, a quoit.

ভাঁটুই—n burdock

ভাঁটি—var of ভাটি

ভাঁড়১—n a small earthen pot.

ভাঁড়২—n a case for containing barber's implements

ভাঁড়৩—n. a court-jester, a fool, a buffoon, a clown, a droll, a witty person, a wit.

ভাঁড়৪—n a store, a storeroom, a storehouse ভাঁড়ে ভবানী—utter emptiness in store, a completely exhausted store, (fig) utter indigence

ভাঁড়ান—v to deceive, to hoodwink, to bamboozle, to assume a false one in order to keep the true one concealed (নাম ভাঁড়ান, পরিচয় ভাঁড়ান)

ভাঁড়াভাঁড়ি—n repeated or mutual deception

ভাঁড়ামি, (dial) ভাঁড়াম, (dial) ভাঁড়ামো—n jesting, foolery, buffoonery, clownery, drollery, witticism

ভাঁড়ার, ভাঁড়ারী—coll corrup.'s of ভাণ্ডার and ভাণ্ডারী respectively

-ভাক্—a (used as a sfx) sharing

ভাক্ত—a minor, secondary, unimportant, simulating, hypocritical (ভাক্ত বৈষ্ণব), false (ভাক্ত কথা)

ভাগ১—poet. corrup of ভাগ্য.

ভাগ২—n sharing out, apportionment; partition (দেশ ভাগ), (esp in math) division, a piece, a fragment (শতভাগে পরিণত), a share, a portion, (সম্পত্তিতে আমার ভাগ), a division of time (দিবাভাগ), a region, a part (নিম্নভাগ), fortune, fate, luck, (মহাভাগ) ভাগ করা—v to share out, to apportion, to partition, (esp in math) to divide ভাগ দেওয়া—v to give a share or portiton, to allow to participate in (কাজের ভাগ দেওয়া), (in math) to divide ভাগ পাওয়া—v to get a share, to be allowed to participate in. ভাগ লওয়া—v to take a share, to share, to participate in ভাগের মা গঙ্গা পায় না—(fig) no work can be well executed if the workers do not work jointly, what belongs to all belongs to none. ভাগচাষী—n a share-cropper ভাগধেয়—(1) n entitled to a share (esp as an heir or inheritor), (2) n a share, revenue, fortune, fate ভাগফল—n (math) a quotient ভাগশেষ—n (math) a remainder (in a sum of division) ভাগহর—a taking a share, sharing ভাগহার—n sharing, act of taking a share, (math) a method of division

For words in ভাগ-, not given separately, see ভাগ২

ভাগনা, ভাগনী (ভাগ্নি), ভাগনে—corrup 's of ভাগিনেয়, ভাগিনেয়ী, and ভাগিনেয়

ভাগবত—(1) *a.* relating to God, divine, reverencing God, God-fearing, devoted to Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) (often affixed to the names of saintly or reverend persons) (2) *n* one of the puranas (পুরাণ) •

ভাগা₁—*n* one of the equal parts of a thing, a lot (মাছের ভাগা)

ভাগা₂—*v* to flee, to take to one's heels, to slip away

ভাগাড়—*n* a waste land for depositing dead bodies of animals, a carrion-depot

ভাগান—*v* to put to flight, to drive away, to chase away

ভাগাভাগি—*n* mutuality, reciprocity, swapping, sharing out, apportionment or partition or allotment amongst partners

ভাগি—poet corrup of ভাগ্য

ভাগিনা—coll corrup of ভাগিনেয়

ভাগিনী₁—coll. corrup of ভাগিনেয়ী

ভাগিনী₂—*fem* of ভাগী₂ and ভাগী₃

ভাগিনেয়—*n* (of a man) a sister's son, (of a woman) a son of one's husband's sister, a nephew *fem* ভাগিনেয়ী—a niece

ভাগী₁—(1) *a* (poet.) fortunate (2) *n* (poet) fortune

ভাগী₂—*a* receiving (upon oneself), a sharer, partaking of, participating in

ভাগী₃—(1) *a* sharing, entitled to or enjoying a sharer (of) (সম্পত্তির ভাগী) (2) *n* a sharer, a shareholder

ভাগীদার—*n* a sharer, a shareholder

ভাগীরথী—*n* a name of the Ganges, a tributary of the Ganges

ভাগ্না, ভাগ্নী—rej. spell 's of ভাগনা and ভাগনী respectively

ভাগ্য—*n* fate, fortune, luck, destiny, chance, good fortune, good luck. ভাগ্যক্রমে—*adv* fortunately, luckily, by chance ভাগ্যগণনা—*n* fortune-telling ভাগ্যগণনা করা—*v* to foretell or tell one's fortune ভাগ্যগুণে—*adv* by dint of one's good fortune; (often dero) as one's fate would have it, because of one's ill-fate. ভাগ্যচক্র—*n* the wheel of fortune; ever-changeful fortune ভাগ্যদেবতা—*n* the god or goddess of fortune or destiny, Destiny, (cp) Fates *fem*. ভাগ্যদেবী ভাগ্যপরীক্ষা—*n* a trial of luck ভাগ্যপরীক্ষা করা—*v* to try one's luck ভাগ্যপুরুষ—same as ভাগ্যবিধাতা ভাগ্যফল—*n* one's destiny, astrological reading of one's fortune. ভাগ্যবতী—*fem* of ভাগ্যবান্ ভাগ্যবন্ত—same as ভাগ্যবান্ ভাগ্যবল—*n* strength of one's good fortune, fortune's favour ভাগ্যবান্—*a* fortunate, lucky ভাগ্যবিধাতা—*n* the divine ordainer of fortune or destiny, Destiny *fem* ভাগ্যবিধাত্রী ভাগ্যবিপর্যয়—*n* reverse of fortune, misfortune ভাগ্যমন্ত—same as ভাগ্যবান্ (dial) *fem* ভাগ্যমন্তী ভাগ্যলিখন, ভাগ্যলিপি—*n* one's foreordained fortune (esp as supposed to have been written on one's forehead by the god of destiny) ভাগ্যহীন—*a* unfortunate, luckless, ill-fated, unlucky *fem* ভাগ্যহীনা ভাগ্যি—(1) *n* dial corrup of ভাগ্য (2) *int* expressing it is fortunate that, luckily (ভাগ্যি তুমি এলে) ভাগ্যিস—*int* same as ভাগ্যি (*int*) ভাগ্যোদয়—*n* dawning of one's good fortune

ভাঙ, ভাঙ্গ—alt spell 's of ভাং

ভাঙচি, ভাঙ্গচি—alt. spell 's of ভাংচি.

ভাঙটা, ভাঙ্গটা—alt spell 's of ভাংটা.

ভাঙড, ভাঙ্গড—*n* a bhang-addict, Shiva (শিব).

ভাঙন১, ভাঙ্গন১—*n* a species of flat fish, (cp) the salmon

ভাঙন২, ভাঙ্গন২—*n* breaking, act of breaking up, act of coming off (নদীর পাড় ভাঙ্গন), act of bringing down banks (নদীতে ভাঙন), disunion, breach, rift (সংসারে ভাঙন), disintegration (দলে ভাঙন), deterioration (বন্ধুত্বে ভাঙন), beginning of downfall (জমিদারিতে ভাঙন) ভাঙন ধরা—*v* to begin to come off or crumble down, to begin to bring down banks, to start disintegrating or cracking or disuniting

ভাঙ্গা, ভাঙা—(1) *v* to break or be broken, to split or be split, to fracture or be fractured, to grind (পাথর ভাঙ্গা, গম ভাঙ্গা), to pull down or come off, to demolish or to crumble down, to erode (বাড়ি ভাঙ্গা, কুল ভাঙ্গা), to open (প্যাকেট ভাঙ্গা, পাজা ভাঙ্গা), to impair, to deteriorate (স্বাস্থ্য ভাঙ্গা), to debase or be debased (কুল ভাঙ্গা), to spoil or be spoiled (জারিজুরি ভাঙ্গা), to weaken or be weakened, to discourage or be discouraged (মন ভাঙ্গা), to remove or be removed, to dispel or be dispelled (মান ভাঙ্গা, ভয় ভাঙ্গা), to dissolve or be dissolved (সৈন্যবাহিনী ভাঙ্গা), to disintegrate or be disintegrated (দল ভাঙ্গা), to break negotiations etc (সম্বন্ধ ভাঙ্গা), to sever or be severed, to estrange or be estranged (বন্ধুত্ব ভাঙ্গা), to sow dissension or disunion (ঘর ভাঙ্গা), to disclose or divulge (সে কথাটা ভাঙ্গেনি), to elaborate (ভেঙ্গে বলা), to make or become hoarse (গলা ভাঙ্গা), to walk, to traverse (পথ ভাঙ্গা), to wade through (জলা ভাঙ্গা) (2) *a* broken, split, fractured, ground, pulled down, demolished or impaired, deteriorated, debased; weakened, discouraged, dissolved, disintegrated, broken up, severed, estranged, rent with disunion, breached; hoarsened ভাঙ্গা কপাল—ill fate, bad luck. ভাঙ্গা কপাল জোড়া লাগা—(fig) to thrive again after a downfall ভাঙ্গিয়া বলা—*v* to say in detail ভাঙ্গাচুরা, ভাঙ্গাচোরা—*a.* broken and unserviceable (ভাঙ্গাচোরা বাসন), dilapidated (ভাঙ্গাচোরা বাড়ি) ভাঙ্গান—*v* to cause to break or split or grind or pull down or open or debase or spoil or weaken or discourage or remove or dispel or disintegrate or break up or sever or estrange or work breach, dissension, etc or walk or traverse or wade through, to change (as a coin or currency note), to cash (as a cheque) ভাঙ্গানি, ভাঙানি—(1) *n* small coins, change, act of prejudicing (one) secretly against (কানভাঙ্গানি) (2) *a fem* (often ভাঙ্গানী) given to intrigues, sowing dissension (ঘরভাঙ্গানি বউ), prejudicing (one) secretly against (মনভাঙ্গানি কথা) *a masc* ভাঙ্গানে, ভাঙানে ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা—*a* almost broken, scattered or rent here and there (ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা মেঘ), broken (ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা হিন্দী), half-articulate, babbling (ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা বোল). ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গি—*n* disruption, dissension, disintegration, prejudicing against, discouragement, repeated breaking or split.

ভাচিত্র—*n* a photograph. ভাচিত্রকর—*n* a photographer, a photoman

ভাজ—*n* a brother's wife, a sister-in-law

ভাজক—(1) *a* dividing. (2) *n* a divisor ভাজক কলা—(bot.) a meristem.

ভাজন১—*n* a receptacle, (স্নেহভাজন)

ভাজন২—*n* dividing, division, frying

ভাজনা—*a* used in frying ভাজনা-খোলা—*n* a frying vessel (usu. a concave one), a frying pan.

ভাজা—(1) *v* to fry, to roast, to parch, to scorch. (2) *a* fried, roasted, parched, scorched (3) *n* a dish of anything fried ভাজান—*v* to cause to fry or roast or parch or scorch. ভাজা-ভাজা—*a* almost fried, (fig) extremely irritated or chafed ভাজাভুজি—*n pl* fried snacks

ভাজিত—*a* (esp. in math) divided, apportioned, partitioned.

ভাজ্য—(1) *a* dividable, divisible (2) *n* (math) a dividend.

ভাট—*n* one of a class of heralds versed in genealogies, a professional singer of eulogies

ভাটক—*n* rent, hire, charges, fare, freight, wages, cost.

ভাটা, ভাটি১—*n* ebb, ebb-tide, the ebbward direction of a stream, downstream direction, downward direction, (fig.) decline ভাটা পড়া বা লাগা—*v* to begin to ebb, to ebb, (fig) to begin to decline, to decline

ভাটি২—*n* a kiln (for burning bricks etc), a washerman's trough for boiling dirty clothes, a still, a vat, a distillery

ভাটিয়ালি, ভাটিয়ালী—*n* an Indian musical mode ori sung by boatmen. ভাটিয়ালি গান—a song sung in the aforesaid mode, (cp) a boat-song

ভাড়া—(1) *n* rent, hire (গাড়িভাড়া), charges, fare, freight (রেলভাড়া), wages (কুলিভাড়া) (2) *a* rented, hired, hackney (ভাড়া গাড়ি) ভাড়া করা—*v* to rent (বাড়ি ভাড়া করা), to hire (গাড়ি ভাড়া করা), to book (থিয়েটারের সীট ভাড়া করা) ভাড়া খাটা—*v* to be let out for hire ভাড়া দেওয়া—*v*. to let out for a rent, to rent, to put out to hire, to hire, to pay rent, hire, charges, fare, freight or wages ভাড়া পাওয়া—*v* to obtain the use or service of by paying rent, hire, charges, fare, freight or wages ভাড়া নেওয়া—same as ভাড়া করা ভাড়াটিয়া, (coll) ভাড়াটে—(1) *a* rented or tenanted, let out for hire, hackney, hired, mercenary (ভাড়াটে গুণ্ডা), (2) *n* a tenant of a rented house, a hireling ভাড়াটে গাড়ি—a hackney-carriage, a hackney-coach.

ভাণ—inc spell of ভান

ভাণ্ড—*n* a vessel, a receptacle, a pot, a small earthen pot, a pitcher, a jar, a chest, a box, a case, capital money, capital, stock

ভাণ্ডান—*v* (poet & obs) to deceive, to hoodwink, to dodge

ভাণ্ডার—*n* a store, a store-house, a storeroom, a treasury, a fund, a granary, a garner, a coffer ভাণ্ডারে রাখা, ভাণ্ডারজাত করা—*v* to store, to garner ভাণ্ডার পূর্ণ করা—*v* to fill one's coffer ভাণ্ডারী—*n* a store-keeper, a treasurer

ভাত—*n* boiled rice, the Hindu sacrament of letting a child eat rice for the first time (also মুখে ভাত) ভাত ছড়ালে কাকের অভাব হয় না—(fig) be liberal with your purse and they will be liberal with support and flattery ভাত-কাপড়—*n* food and clothing, (loos) maintenance

ভাতা—*n* (ori) ration-money, money paid in addition to salary, an allowance

ভাতার—*n* (sl.) a husband.

ভাতি—*n* lustre, radiance, glow
ভাতুড়ি—*n* slough
ভাতুয়া—*a* subsisting chiefly on rice, rice-eating, (*fig*) feeble, cowardly.
ভাতে—(1) *a* boiled along with rice (আলু ভাতে), cooked by keeping in the heat of boiled rice (মাছ ভাতে) (2) *n* any article of food thus boiled (ভাতে-ভাত=such articles of food and boiled rice)
ভাদর, ভাদ্দর—corrup of ভাদ্র
ভাদ্দুরে, ভাদ্দরে—*a* of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র).
ভাদ্দরবউ—vul. corrup of ভাদ্রবধূ
ভাদ্র, ভাদ্রপদ—*n* the fifth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of August to the middle of September)
ভাদ্রবধূ—*n* a brother's (usu a younger brother's) wife, a sister-in-law
ভান১—*n* glow, radiance, lustre, beauty, notion, knowledge
ভান২—*n* a pretence, a pretext, feigning, dissimulation
ভানা—*v* to husk (as rice), to grind, to mill (as corn, wheat, etc) **ভানান**—*v* to cause to husk or grind or mill **ধান-ভানা কল**—a husking machine, a rice-mill
ভানু—*n* the sun, a ray, a beam, grace, beauty **ভানুমতী**—(1) *a fem* graceful, beautiful, (2) *n fem* (myth) a celebrated female juggler **ভানুমতীর খেলা বা খেল**—amazing jugglery or magic, jugglery, magic
ভাপ, ভাপরা—*n* steam, vapour, heat, fomentation, vapour-bath. **ভাপ বা ভাপরা দেওয়া**—*v* to foment, to treat with or apply a vapour-bath
ভাপসা—*a* sultry (ভাপসা আবহাওয়া), musty (ভাপসা গন্ধ) **ভাপসান**—*v* to become sultry, to swelter, to give out a musty odour.
ভাপা, ভাপান—*a* manufactured or cooked by application of vapour (ভাপান দই, ভাপান মাংস)
ভাব—*n* birth, origination, existence, presence, essence, esse, shape (নবভাবে প্রকাশ), intention, state, condition (মিত্রভাব, তীব্রভাব), mental state, mood (ভাবান্তর), nature (তার ভাবখানাই অই), love, attachment, friendship, amity (দুজনে বেজায় ভাব), acquaintance (তার সঙ্গে অনেক লোকের ভাব), manner, mode, (এভাবে চলবে), inner significance, implication, an idea (কবিতার ভাব), an abstract idea or thought, imagination (ভাবলোক), meditation, cogitation (ভাবমগ্ন), reverie, ecstasy (ঠাকুর ভাবে বিভোর), emotion, an outburst of emotion (ভাবোদ্দীপন), (amongst children) amity, peace (আড়ি-ভাব) **ভাব করা**—*v* to establish friendship with, to make friends with, to make acquaintance with, (amongst children) to be on amicable terms with, to make peace with **ভাব জাগা, ভাব লাগা**—*v.* to be affected with an emotion or idea, to be under the spell of a reverie or ecstasy **ভাব হওয়া**—*v* to become friendly with, to be acquainted with, (amongst children) to be at peace with **ভাবগত**—*a* relating to inner significance or to the underlying idea, ideological, abstract **ভাবগতিক**—*n* intention and activities, attitude and bearing, manner, mode **ভাবগম্ভীর**—*a* full of weighty or solemn ideas, inspiring solemn ideas, grave and thoughtful. **ভাবগর্ভ**—*a* impregnated with (deep)

thoughts, thoughtful, having a deep meaning or significance, impregnated with ideas, imaginative **ভাবগ্রাহী**—*a* capable of grasping the inner significance or the underlying idea, appreciative, capable of reading the inmost thoughts, omniscient. **ভাবগ্রাহী জনার্দন**—Janardana (জনার্দন) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) who knows the inmost thoughts of man, Omniscient God **ভাবধারা**—*n* a trend of thought, a line of thinking **ভাবতরঙ্গ**—*n* a thought-wave **ভাবপূর্ণ**—same as **ভাবগর্ভ** **ভাবপ্রবণ**—*a.* emotional, sentimental, maudlin **ভাবপ্রবণতা**—*n* emotionalism, sentimentalism, sentimentality, maudlinism **ভাববাচক**—*a* (chiefly in gr) abstract (**ভাববাচক বিশেষ্য** = an abstract noun). **ভাববাচ্য**—*n* (gr) the impersonal voice **ভাববিলাসী**—*a* given to abstract speculation, visionary, idealistic. **ভাববিহ্বল**—*a* overwhelmed with emotion or ecstasy. **ভাবব্যঞ্জক**—*a.* signifying a thought **ভাবভঙ্গি**—same as **ভাবগতিক** **ভাবমূর্তি**—*n* an ideated or ideal or imaginary shape or form or concept, a symbol of personification of an idea **ভাবলেশহীন**—*a* utterly blank or expressionless **ভাবশূন্য, ভাবহীন**—*a* blank, expressionless **ভাবসূচক**—same as **ভাবব্যঞ্জক**

ভাবন—*n* thinking, cogitation, meditation, invention, production, creation, a creator

ভাবনা—*n* thought, cogitation, reflection, contemplation, worry, anxiety, repeated pulverization and purification or rectification of medicines etc, saturation, infusion, maceration **ভাবনা করা, ভাবনায় পড়া**—*v* to worry, to be worried.

ভাবা—*v.* to think, to cogitate, to contemplate, to reflect, to conceive, to imagine, to consider, to judge, to regard, to take (one) for, to intend or resolve (কি ভেবে পড়া ছাড়লো), to contrive, to devise (উপায় ভাবা), to suppose or guess (বৃষ্টি হবে ভাবা), to worry (for) (রোগা ছেলের জন্য ভাবা).

ভাবাত্মক—*a* impregnated with ideas or thoughts, imaginative, abstract, full of significance

ভাবান—*v* to cause to worry, to worry, to cause to think

ভাবানুষঙ্গ—*n* association of ideas

ভাবান্তর—*n* another state of mind or mood, change of mental state or mood

ভাবান্বিত—*a* worried, anxious

ভাবাবিষ্ট—*a* lost in ecstasy or reverie or thought, overwhelmed with emotion.

ভাবাবেশ—*n* absorption in ecstasy or reverie or thought, the state of being overwhelmed with emotion, excitation of an idea or emotion

ভাবার্থ—*n* inner significance, purport, gist, substance.

ভাবালু—same as **ভাবপ্রবণ** and **ভাববিহ্বল**

ভাবিত—*a* conceived, thought of, contemplated, worried, purified, rectified, saturated, infused, macerated

ভাবিনী—*n* a charming woman who is the embodiment of an idea or concept ('ভাবের ভাবিনী রাধা'), (dero or facet.) an emotional or wanton woman, a woman

ভাবী—*a.* future (ভাবী কাল, ভাবী ঘটনা), would-be (ভাবী রাজা) বৈধ ভাবী উত্তরাধিকারী—an heir-apparent

ভাবুক—*a* capable of or given to thinking or imagining, thoughtful or imaginative, capable of appreciating, appreciative, capable of forming original concepts, conceptive ভাবুকতা—*n* thoughtfulness, imaginativeness, appreciativeness, conceptiveness

ভাবোচ্ছ্বাস—*n* an outburst of emotion or thought or ecstasy

ভাবোদয়—*n* dawning of a thought or idea (in one's mind), inspiration, setting in of an emotion

ভাবোদ্দীপক—*a* thought-inspiring, awakening ideas or emotions

ভাবোদ্দীপন—*n.* awakening of a thought or an idea or an emotion

ভাবোন্মত্ত—*a* beside oneself with emotion or ecstasy or reverie or with an idea.

ভাবোন্মাদ—*n* the state of being beside oneself with emotion or ecstasy or reverie or with an idea.

ভাবোন্মেষ—same as ভাবোদয়

ভাম—*n* the civet-cat.

ভামিনী—*n* a peevish woman, a shrew, a woman

ভায়—*v* (poet.) to shine, (poet.) to exist or be present gracefully, to appear to be pleasing or likable

ভায়রা, ভায়রাভাই—*n* the husband of one's wife's sister, a brother-in-law

ভায়া—*n* (in familiar addressing) a brother, a friend, a comrade

ভার—(1) *n* gravity, heaviness, weight, load, burden, pressure (ধন-ভার); encumbrance (সংসারের ভার), charge, trust (কর্মভার), collection, a heap (কেশভার), a bamboo pole borne on one's shoulders for carrying loads hanging from its either extremities (ভারে-ভারে দই); a weight put on a scale-pan to bring it into equipoise with the other scale-pan. (2) *a* heavy, weighty, burdensome, unbearable, intolerable, miserable. (জীবন ভার হওয়া), difficult (দেখা পাওয়া ভার); indisposed, feeling sick (দেহ ভার ঠেকা), affected with huff, sulky (মন ভার) ভার করা—*v* to darken with huff or to sulk (মুখ ভার করা), to become indisposed or sick. ভার চাপান, ভার দেওয়া—*v* to load, to burden, to put a weight (as on a scale-pan), to encumber, to entrust (one) with the charge of ভার বওয়া—*v.* to carry burden or weight, to shoulder a charge; ভার লওয়া—*v* to carry burden or weight, to be loaded, to undertake a charge ভার-কেন্দ্র—*n* (mech) the centre of gravity ভারগ্রস্ত—*a* burdened, encumbered ভারবাহ, ভারবাহক, ভারবাহী—*a* carrying load or weight. ভারবাহী ঘোড়া—a pack-horse, a sumpter ভার-বাহী পশু—a pack-animal, a beast of burden ভারমধ্য, ভারমধ্যবিন্দু—same as ভারকেন্দ্র ভারশঙ্কু—*n* a lever ভারসহ—*a* capable of bearing load or pressure ভারসাম্য—*n* (chiefly pol) balance of power ভারহীন—*a* not heavy, light, not loaded, unburdened, unencumbered, having no charge

For words in ভার,- not given separately, see ভাব

ভারুই—*n* the skylark, the quail

ভারত—*n* India (formerly including Pakistan), the Republic of India, the Indian Union, a son or descendant of King Bharata (ভরত), the Mahabharata ভারতবর্ষ—same as ভারত excepting the last two meanings ভারতবর্ষীয়—*a* of or dwelling in India, Indian ভারতবাসী—(1) *a* living in India, Indian, (2) *n* an Indian ভারত-মহাসাগর—*n* the Indian Ocean ভারতমাতা—*n* India personified as the common mother of all Indians ভারতরত্ন—*n* a jewel of India the title of highest honour conferred upon eminent citizens by the President of India ভারতরাষ্ট্র—*n* the Republic of India, the Indian Union ভারতসন্তান—*n* a child of the Indian soil, an Indian ভারতসভা—*n* the Indian Association ভারতসমুদ্র—*n* the Indian Ocean ভারতসরকার—*n* the Government of India, the Indian Government

ভারতী—*n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the Goddess of speech, speech, saying, news, report, a narrative

ভারতীয়—*a* Indian ভারতীয় করা—*v* to Indianize পশ্চিম-ভারতীয় দ্বীপপুঞ্জ—the West Indies পূর্ব-ভারতীয় দ্বীপপুঞ্জ—the East Indies ভারতীয়করণ—*n* Indianization ভারতীয়তা—*n* the state of being Indian ভারতীয়তাপাদন—*n* Indianization

ভারা—*n* a scaffold ভারা বাঁধা—*v* to build or erect a scaffold

ভারাক্রান্ত—*a* embarrassed with heavy load or burden, encumbered, afflicted (with worries, misery, etc)

ভারার্পণ—*n* commitment of a charge, entrustment of a charge ভারার্পণ করা—*v* to commit a charge, to entrust (one) with a charge

ভারার্পিত—*a* entrusted with a charge.

ভারিক্কি, ভারিক্কে—*a* grave, serious, not light, having a condescending or patronizing or bossy air

ভারিভুরি—*n* ostentatious show, pomp, bragging, vanity, pretence.

ভারী—(1) *a* heavy, weighty, large and heavy (ভারী দেহ), difficult, hard, serious (ভারী কাজ), important (ভারী লোক), having an important or grave air (ভারী চালচলন), great (ভারী আনন্দ বা দুঃখ), (sarcas.) nice (ভারী কথা), (sarcas) too much (ভারী পড়া পড়ছে), afflicted, saddened, glum, sullen, morose (ভারী মন), gloomy (ভারী আবহাওয়া), (fig) full of or abounding in money (ভারী পকেট), (fig) stingy, miserly (ভারী হাত) (2) *n* one who carries a load, a water-carrier, a bhisti

ভারুই—*n* the skylark, the quail

ভার্যা—*n* a wife

ভাল১ (pronun ভাল্)—*n* the forehead, fate

ভাল২ (pronun ভালো)—(1) *a* good, fair, excellent, auspicious (ভাল দিন), suitable (ভাল সময়), beneficial, wholesome (ভাল উপদেশ), helpful, useful, serviceable (ভাল ঔষধ, ভাল যন্ত্র), healthy, whole, sound (ভাল শরীর), recovered from illness, cured, rectified, corrected, redeemed, reclaimed, improved, flourished, honest (ভাল লোক), genuine (ভাল টাকা), strong (ভাল দলিল), innocent, harmless (ভাল মানুষ), proper, quiet, gentle, becoming, fitting, proficient (অঙ্কে ভাল), efficient (ভাল কর্মী), a large number of (সভায় ভাল লোক হবে), plentiful, sufficient

(এ বছর ভাল বৃষ্টি হবে), true, official, not used in familiarity (তোমার ভাল নাম কি), great (ভাল যশ) (2) *adv.* well, to or in a large number or amount or degree (সভায় লোক ভাল আসা, সে ভাল খেতে পাবে) (3) *n* good, weal, welfare, prosperity (পরের ভাল), right (ভালমন্দ-বিচার) (4) *int.* all right (ভাল, তাই হক), well (ভাল, কি বলছ?) **ভাল করা**—*v.* to do well (না গিয়ে ভাল করেছ), to do good (to), to do one a good turn, to cure, to heal, to rectify or reclaim, to improve, to console or stimulate (মন ভাল করা) **ভাল করিয়া**—*adv* well, carefully, minutely; meticulously, properly, at ease (ভাল করিয়া শোয়া), soundly (ভাল করিয়া মারা) **ভাল খাওয়া**—*v* to be accustomed to eat (and drink) choice things, to eat well, to be capable of eating much, to eat much **ভাল চলা**—*v* (of vehicles, business-organizations, domestic or other establishments) to run well, to run smoothly, to have sufficient means for subsistence or for other purposes **ভাল থাকা**—*v* to be in good health, to be well, to be happy (মাতৃক্রোড়ে শিশুরা ভাল থাকে), to live in prosperity (ধনীর মেয়ে বিয়ে করে সে আছে ভাল), to live honestly (চোরটা এবার থেকে ভাল থাকবে), to be in good condition (রোদে দিলে গরম জামাকাপড় ভাল থাকে), to be quiet or gentle (কোঁতকা পেলে দুর্বৃত্তেরা ভাল থাকে) **ভাল দেখান**—*v* to look well, to look beautiful, to look healthy, to look honest, to appear as becoming or befitting **ভাল বলা**—*v.* to speak well, to speak with good effect, to speak well of, to approve, to praise, to laud, to give good counsel, to advise well, **ভাল লাগা**—*v.* to be to one's liking, to appear good to one; to taste or sound or seem well. **ভাল হওয়া**—*v.* to recover from illness, to come round, to be cured, to be beneficial or profitable, to do good to (এতে তোমার ভাল হবে), to be corrected or reclaimed, to be good (ছেলেটি ভাল হবে), to improve or flourish (অবস্থা ভাল হওয়া), to be prosperous (তোমার ভাল হক), to grow or fall or appear abundantly, to assemble or come in a large number. **ভাল আপদ্**—an expression denoting disgust, trouble, etc., what a pest. **ভাল কথা**—good counsel, profitable or moral advice **ভাল জ্বালা**—same as **ভাল আপদ্**. **ভালমনে**—*adv* sincerely, open-heartedly **ভালমন্দ**—*n* good and bad, right and wrong, choice articles of food **ভালয়-ভালয়**—*adv.* safely, in safety, without let or hindrance.

ভালবাসা—(1) *v* to love, to be amorous towards, to have attachment or affection or fondness for, to like. (2) *n.* love, attachment, amity, friendliness, friendship, affection, reverence, devotion, fondness, liking

ভালমনে, ভালমন্দ, ভালয়-ভালয়—see **ভাল**২

ভালাই—*n* weal, welfare, good

ভালুক, ভাল্লুক—corrup of **ভল্লুক**

ভাশুর—*n* an elder brother or cousin-brother of one's husband, a brother-in-law **ভাশুরঝি**—*n.* a daughter of an aforesaid brother-in-law **ভাশুরপো**—*n* a son of an aforesaid brother-in-law.

ভাষ, ভাষণ—*n* speech, utterance, a talk, a lecture, a statement. **ভাষণ দেওয়া**—*v* to speak, to give a talk,

,to deliver a lecture, to give a statement

ভাষা—*n* speech, language, a dialect mother-tongue, vernacular, an expression a significant hint (বোবা ভাষা, আকাশের ভাষা), mode of speaking (রূঢ় ভাষা), any Indian language other than Sanskrit ('প্রেমদাস বচিল ভাষায়') স্পষ্ট ভাষায়—in plain language, categorically ভাষাজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge in a language, knowledge as to how to use a language properly ভাষাতত্ত্ব—*n* philology, linguistics ভাষাতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, ভাষাতত্ত্ববিৎ—(1) *n* a philologist, a linguist, (2) *a* versed in philology or linguistics ভাষাতীত—*a* not describable in language, beyond speech or language, inexplicable. ভাষান্তর—*n* another language, rendering into another language, translation. ভাষান্তরিক—*n* a translator, an interpreter ভাষান্তরিত—*a* translated ভাষান্তরিত করা—*v* to translate ভাষাবিজ্ঞান—same as ভাষাতত্ত্ব ভাষাবিজ্ঞানী—same as ভাষাতত্ত্বজ্ঞ

ভাষিণী—*fem* of ভাষী

ভাষিত—*a* spoken, said, uttered, narrated, stated

ভাষী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) speaking (হিন্দীভাষী, মন্দভাষী)

ভাষ্য—*n* an explanation, a commentary, annotation, gloss ভাষ্য করা—*v* to explain, to make a commentary of, to annotate, to gloss ভাষ্যকার—*n* an explainer, a commentator, an annotator, a glosser, a glossarist

ভাস১—*n* the vulture, the cock

ভাস২—*n* glow, radiance, tinge

ভাসমান১—*a* glowing, radiant, having a graceful appearance, showing-off

ভাসন্ত, (loos but pop) ভাসমান২—*a* floating, natant, drifting

ভাসা—*v* to float, to drift, to swim, to be buoyant, to be flooded or overflowed (with) (বন্যায় দেশ ভাসা), to rise or strike or appear in, to occur to (মনে ভাসা) ভাসান—(1) *v* (pronun ভাসানো) to cause to float, to float, to levitate, to set adrift, to flood or overflow, to cause to rise or strike or appear, (2) *n* (pronun ভাসান্) immersion (as of an image of a deity), a kind of folk-song celebrating activities of some deities (মনসার ভাসান) ভাসা-ভাসা—*a* shallow, superficial ভাসা-ভাসা জ্ঞান — index-learning, skin-deep knowledge

ভাসুর—alt spell of ভাশুর

ভাস্কর—*n* the sun, a sculptor

ভাস্কর্য—*n* sculpture

ভাস্বতী—*fem* of ভাস্বান্

ভাস্বর, ভাস্বান্—*a* luminous, radiant, bright, (phys) incandescent. ভাস্বর দীপ—an incandescent lamp

ভিক্ষা—*n* begging, earnest request or prayer, solicitation, importuning, alms, a dole, a charitable or gracious gift. ভিক্ষা করা—*v* to beg, to live by begging, to request or pray earnestly (for), to solicit (for), to importune ভিক্ষা দেওয়া—*v* to give alms, to dole to give or grant (something) charitably or condescendingly ভিক্ষাজীবী—*a* living by begging, living on alms, mendicant *fem* ভিক্ষাজীবিনী ভিক্ষান্ন—*n* food obtained by begging. ভিক্ষাপাত্র—*n* an alms-dish, a beggar's bowl, (cp) a clack-dish ভিক্ষাবৃত্তি—*n* begging, mendicancy ভিক্ষাভাণ্ড—same as ভিক্ষাপাত্র ভিক্ষার্থী—*a* & *n* one

who asks or prays for alms *fem* ভিক্ষার্থিনী ভিক্ষালব্ধ—*a* obtained by begging

ভিক্ষু—*n* a Buddhist mendicant friar, a mendicant friar, a beggar-man

ভিক্ষুক—*n* a beggar, a mendicant, a beggar-man, an alms-man, a humble petitioner ভিক্ষুকরমণী—*n* an alms-woman, a beggar-woman ভিক্ষুক-সম্প্রদায়—*n* the beggardom

ভিক্ষুণী—*n* *fem* a Buddhist mendicant nun, a mendicant nun, a beggar-woman

ভিখ—*n* (coll) alms ভিখ মাগা—same as ভিক্ষা করা (see ভিক্ষা) গেঁয়ো যোগী ভিখ পায় না—(fig) a prophet is never honoured in his own country, (cp) familiarity breeds contempt

ভিখারি, ভিখারী, (coll) ভিখিরি—same as ভিক্ষুক *fem* ভিখারিনী, (rej) ভিখারিণী পথের ভিখারি—a street beggar, (fig) an utterly resourceless and indigent person

ভিজা—(1) *v* to get wet, to soak with water or any other liquid, to soften by being steeped in water or any other liquid, (fig) to soften emotionally, to be toned down (মন ভিজা) (2) *a* wet, soaked with or steeped in water etc, containing water or vapour, damp, hydrous, vapoury (ভিজা বাতাস) ভিজান—*v* to make wet, to soak with or steep in water etc, to soften by steeping in water etc, (fig) to tone down

ভিজিট—*n* a physician's fee for a professional call or visit

ভিজে—*a*. coll corrup of ভিজা (*a*) ভিজে বেড়াল—(fig) a terrible rogue appearing to be perfectly innocent and harmless, a wolf in sheep's skin

ভিটা—*n*. the piece of ground on which a dwelling-house (esp an ancestral one) rests, foundation, homestead ভিটা-ছাড়া—*a* ejected or ousted from one's homestead, displaced from one's country ভিটা-ছাড়া লোক—a displaced person ভিটামাটি—same as ভিটা ভিটামাটি উচ্ছন্ন করা, ভিটামাটি চাটি করা—*v* to raze one's homestead to the ground.

ভিটামিন—*n* vitamin

ভিটে—coll corrup of ভিটা

ভিড—*n* a crowd, throng, concourse, a mob, the rabble, multitude, rush (কাজের ভিড) ভিড় করা—*v* to crowd, to throng, to rush (in) (মাথায চিন্তা ভিড় করা)

ভিড়া—*v* to come to (কূলে ভিড়া), to come to the coast or bank (নৌকা ভিড়া), to associate with (দলে ভিড়া) ভিড়ান—*v* to bring to, to bring to the coast or bank, to dock or wharf, to cause to associate with

ভিত—*n* foundation, base, plinth, a wall, direction, side, a point of the compass (চারিভিতে)

ভিতর—(1) *n* the interior, the inside, the midst, the middle, the inmost part (মনের ভিতরটা খাঁ-খাঁ করছে) (2) *prep & adv* in, within, into, inside, in the midst of, amidst (3) *a* inner ভিতরের কথা, ভিতরের খবর—a secret ভিতরের ব্যাপার—a secret, an internal affair ভিতর-দিক্—*n* the inside, the inward direction or portion ভিতর বাড়ি—*n* the inner apartments of a residential building, the gynæceum, the seraglio ভিতর-বাহির—*n* the inside and outside, ins and outs ভিতর-ভিতর—*adv* inwardly, at heart, secretly ভিতর-মহল—same as ভিতর-বাড়ি ভিতরে—*prep & adv* same as

ভিতর (*prep* & *adv*) ভিতরে-ভিতরে—same as ভিতর-ভিতর

ভিত্তি—*n* foundation, base, plinth, a wall, basis, ground, cause ভিত্তিপ্রস্তর—*n* the foundation-stone ভিত্তিমূল—*n* the bottom of a foundation, base, plinth ভিত্তিস্থাপন করা—*v* to lay the foundation of ভিত্তিহীন—*a* groundless, baseless, causeless

ভিদ্যমান—*a* in the state of being pierced or penetrated

ভিন—corrup of ভিন্ন ভিনদেশ—*n* another country, a foreign land

ভিন্দিপাল—*n* an ancient missile

ভিন্ন—(1) *a* other, different, separate, separated, isolated, segregated, estranged, parted, partitioned, split, torn, rent, severed, broken, fractured (2) *prep* except, without, other than ভিন্নজাতীয়—*a* of a different race or nation, of a different kind or sort, heterogeneous ভিন্নতা—*n* otherness, difference ভিন্নপ্রকার—*a* of a different kind or sort, heterogeneous ভিন্নমত—(1) *n* a different opinion, (2) *a* disagreeing in opinion, dissenting ভিন্নমতাবলম্বী—*a* dissentient *fem* ভিন্নমতাবলম্বিনী ভিন্নরুচি—*a* differing or disagreeing in taste or choice. ভিন্নার্থ—(1) *n* a different meaning, (2) *a* conveying a different meaning or purport. ভিন্নার্থক—*a* same as ভিন্নার্থ (*a*)

ভিমরুল—*n* the hornet. ভিমরুলের চাক—a hornet's nest ভিমরুলের চাকে খোঁচা দেওয়া—(lit & fig) to bring a hornet's nest about one's ears

ভিয়ান, (coll) ভিয়েন—*n*. act of making sweetmeat, confectionery ভিয়ান করা—*v* to prepare sweetmeat, to confect ভিয়ান-ঘর—*n* a room for making sweetmeat, a confectionary

ভিরকুটি—*n* a frown, a grimace ভিরকুটি করা—*v* to frown, to grimace

ভিরমি, ভির্মি—*n* sudden dizziness or daze, fainting, a swoon ভিরমি খাওয়া, ভিরমি লাগা—*v* to be affected with sudden dizziness, to be dazed suddenly, to faint, to swoon

ভিল—*n* one of an aboriginal non-Aryan tribe of India

ভিষক্—*n* a physician

ভিসা—*n* a visa

ভিস্তি, ভিস্তী—*n* a leathern bag for carrying water, a water-bag, a water-carrier, a bhisti ভিস্তিওয়ালা—*n* a bhisti

ভীড়—alt spell of ভিড়

ভীত—*a* frightened, alarmed, afraid *fem* ভীতা ভীত করা—*v* to frighten, to alarm ভীতচিত্ত—*a* timid, faint-hearted. ভীতি—*n* fear, fright, dread, terror, alarm ভীতিকর, ভীতিজনক, ভীতিপ্রদ—*a* fearful, frightful, dreadful, terrible, horrible, alarming, threatening, menacing ভীতিপ্রদর্শক—(1) *a* threatening, (2) *n* a threatener ভীতিপ্রদর্শন—*n* threatening or menacing, a threat, menace ভীতিপ্রদর্শন করা—*v* to threaten, to menace ভীতিবিহ্বল—*a* beside oneself with fright; seized with utter fright, terror-stricken ভীরু—*a* timid, cowardly, faint-hearted, chicken-hearted

ভীম—*a* terrible, terrific, horrible, awful, tremendous

ভীমকর্মা—*a* doing terrible things

ভীমদর্শন—*a* having a horrible or awful appearance, awesome

ভীমনাদ—*n* a terrfic sound or noise

ভীমপরাক্রম—*a* awfully mighty or vigorous

ভীমপলশ্রী, (coll) ভীমপলাশী—*n* an Indian musical mode

ভীমবেগ—*n*. a terrible or tremendous speed

ভীমরথী, (coll) ভীমরতি—*n* senility, ভীমরতিগ্রস্ত—*a* senile

ভীমরুল—alt spell of ভিমরুল

ভীমা—*fem* of ভীম

ভীরু—*a* timid, cowardly, dastardly ভীরু ব্যক্তি—a timid person, a faint-heart, a coward, a dastard, a poltroon ভীরুচিত্ত—*a* faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, timid, cowardly ভীরুতা—*n* timidness, faint-heartedness, cowardice, poltroonery ভীরুস্বভাব—*a* timid or cowardly by nature.

ভীল—alt spell of ভিল

ভীষণ—*a* terrible, horrible, terrific, awful, tremendous, severe (ভীষণ গরম), formidable (ভীষণ শত্রু), monstrous (ভীষণ মূর্তি) *fem* ভীষণা ভীষণতা—*n* terribleness, awfulness, tremendousness, severity, formidability monstrosity ভীষণদর্শন—*a* having a horrible appearance ভীষণাকার—*a* having a monstrous form

ভীষ্ম—(1) *a* terrible (2) *n* a character of the Mahabharata ভীষ্মের প্রতিজ্ঞা—an unalterable or resolute vow or pledge, a firm resolve.

ভুঁই—*n* ground, a place, agricultural land, a field, land (জল থেকে ভুঁইয়ে ওঠা), a country (বিভুঁই) ভুঁই-চাঁপা—*n* a kind of fragrant flower ভুঁইঞা—alt spell of ভুঁইয়া ভুঁইফোঁড় —(1) *a* upstart, (2) *n* an upstart, a parvenu, mushroom ভুঁইমালী—*n* one of the Hindu sweeper community. ভুঁইয়া—*n* (hist) any one of the twelve (feudal) princes of Bengal flourished during the Mughal regime, a landowner.

ভুঁড়ি—*n* (usu facet.) a pot-belly, (facet.) the belly ভুঁড়ি হওয়া—*v* to grow pot-bellied

ভুঁড়ো—*a* pot-bellied, abdominous

ভুঁদী—*fem* of ভোঁদা

ভুঁদো—var of ভোঁদা

-ভুক্—*sfx* eating, subsisting on

ভুক্ত—*a* eaten, enjoyed, suffered or experienced, enjoyed as one's property, included or incorporated or comprised in (গ্রন্থভুক্ত, রাজ্যভুক্ত) ভুক্তভোগী—*a* having had similar suffering or experience in the past. ভুক্তাবশিষ্ট, ভুক্তাবশেষ—(1) *a* (of food and drink) left from a meal, (2) *n* leavings of a meal, orts ভুক্তি—*n* eating, enjoyment, possession as one's own, inclusion, incorporation, comprisal, an administrative division of land, a district.

ভুখ—*n* hunger ভুখ-মিছিল, ভুখা-মিছিল —*n* a hunger-march ভুখা—*a* hungry ভুখা ভগবান্—the hungry mass, the proletariat, the have-nots

ভুগা—*v* to suffer, to undergo, to sustain (যন্ত্রণা ভুগা), to suffer from (জ্বরে ভুগা), to be afflicted or troubled or harassed or punished, (দুর্বুদ্ধির জন্য ভুগা) ভুগান—*v* to cause to suffer or undergo, to cause to suffer from, to afflict or trouble or harass or punish, to give persistent or protracted trouble (এ জ্বরে ভোগাবে) ভুগানি —*n* suffering, affliction, trouble, harassment.

ভুজ—*n* the arm, the hand, (geom) an arm (of an angle), a side (of a triangle, rectangle, polygon, etc), (math) an abscissa

ভুজংভাজাং—*n* false or flimsy arguments or allurements or consolation (ভুজংভাজাং দিয়ে ভোলান)

ভুজগ, ভুজঙ্গ, ভুজঙ্গম—*n* the snake *fem* ভুজগী, ভুজঙ্গী, ভুজঙ্গমী, (pop) ভুজঙ্গিনী ভুজঙ্গপ্রয়াত—*n* a metre of Sanskrit poetry

ভুজপাশ, ভুজবন্ধন—*n* the snare or clasp of one's arms, an embrace, (in wrestling etc) a hug ভুজপাশে বা ভুজবন্ধনে বাঁধা—*v* to clasp with the arms, to embrace, to hug

ভুজবল—*n* the strength of one's arms, physical strength, might, powers

ভুজা—*n* parched corn eaten as snacks

ভুজাংশ—*n* a celestial longitude

ভুঞ্জা (poet)—*v* to eat, to enjoy, to enjoy as one's property, to enjoy sexually, to suffer or undergo

ভুঞ্জিত (poet)—*a* eaten, enjoyed, enjoyed as one's property, enjoyed sexually, suffered or undergone

ভুট্টা—*n* maize, mealies

ভুট্‌ভাট্—*int* denoting grumbling noise in the abdomen

ভুড়্‌ভুড়্—*int* denoting noise of effervescence ভুড়্‌ভুড়্ করা—*v* to effervesce ভুড়্‌ভুড়ানি, ভুড়্‌ভুড়ি—*n* effervescence

ভুঁড়ি, ভুঁড়ি—same as ভুঁড়ি

ভুতুড়ে, ভুতুড়িয়া—*a* relating to ghosts (ভুতুড়ে কাহিনী=a ghost-story), done by ghosts, ghostly (ভুতুড়ে কাণ্ড=a ghostly affair), haunted by ghosts (ভুতুড়ে বাড়ি=a haunted house), ghost-like, haggard (ভুতুড়ে চেহারা), eerie, eery, weird, uncanny (ভুতুড়ে আবহাওয়া)

ভুনিখিচুড়ি—*n* a kind of hotch-potch cooked by frying rice and pigeon-pea very slightly in ghee

ভুবঃ—*n* (myth) the second of the seven heavens, the ethereal region, the sky, the firmament

ভুবন—*n* (myth) the seven heavens and seven underworlds, the universe, the world, the earth ভুবনবিখ্যাত—*a* world-famous ভুবনবিজয়ী—*a* world-conquering ভুবনবিদিত—*a* known all over the world ভুবনব্যাপী—*a* worldwide, universal ভুবনমনোমোহিনী—*a fem* captivating the minds of all people of the world ভুবনমোহন—*a* fascinating the whole world *fem* ভুবনমোহিনী ভুবনেশ্বর—*n* the lord of the universe, Shiva (শিব) esp whose image is installed at Bhubaneswar, God *fem* ভুবনেশ্বরী—one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

ভুবর্লোক—same as ভুবঃ

ভুয়া, (coll) ভুয়ো—*a* unsubstantial, hollow, empty, false.

ভুরা—*n* a kind of unrefined and coarse sugar

ভুরু—*n* the eyebrow

ভুরো—coll. corrup of ভুয়া

ভুর্‌ভুর্—*int* denoting diffusion with fragrance or perfume

ভুল—(1) *n* an error, a mistake, a blunder, an omission, oblivion, delirium (ভুল বকা) (2) *a* erroneous, incorrect, wrong ভুল করা—*v* to err, to blunder, to commit a mistake, to mistake (লোক বা পথ ভুল করা), to be guilty of omission, to forget ভুল ভাঙ্গা—*v* to be disillusioned ভুল হওয়া—*v* to be wrong or incorrect, to be mistaken or omitted or forgotten ভুলচুক, ভুলভ্রান্তি—*n pl* errors and omissions ঠিকে ভুল—an error in addition, (loos) an error in fundamentals ভুলা—*v* to mistake to err, to blunder, to forget, to omit, to be relieved of (দুঃখ ভুলা), to be indifferent or callous to (মানসম্মান ভুলা), to be charmed or bewitched

(সুন্দর মুখ দেখে ভুলা), to be enticed or deceived or tempted (প্রলোভনে ভুলা), to be cajoled (তোকবাকো ভুলা), to be wheedled (খেলা দিলে ছেলেটা ভুলে), to be consoled (উপদেশে তাপিত হৃদয় ভুলবে) ভুলান—(1) *v* to cause to err or mistake or forget or omit, to relieve of, to charm, to bewitch, to entice, to deceive, to tempt, to cajole, to wheedle, to console (2) *a* causing to err or mistake or forget or omit, relieving of, charming, bewitching, enticing, deceiving, tempting, cajoling, wheedling, consoling. ভুলানি, ভুলানী, ভুলুনি, ভুলুনী—*a & n fem* one who charms or bewitches or entices or tempts or cajoles or wheedles *masc* ভুলানে, ভুলুনে, ভুলো—*a* apt to err, forgetful, oblivious

ভুশ্‌ড়ি—*n*. the inedible pulp within a jack-fruit or any other fruit. ভুশ্‌ড়ি ভাঙ্গা—*v* to surfeit oneself, to gormandize গল্পের ভুশ্‌ডি ভাঙ্গা—*v* to go on telling stories one after another

ভুশ্‌ণ্ডি—coll corrup of ভুশণ্ডী

ভুশ্‌—*int* denoting noise of springing up from under water, mire etc

ভুষা—rej spell of ভুসা

ভুষি—alt spell of ভুসি

ভুষ্টিনাশ—*n* wholesale or gross waste (টাকার ভুষ্টিনাশ), utter bungle (কাজের ভুষ্টিনাশ), complete ruin or destruction (শত্রুর ভুষ্টিনাশ)

ভুসা—*n* soot, collyrium ভুসাকালি—*n* ink made of soot, lampblack

ভুসি—*n* chaff, husk, bran ভুসিমাল—*n* cereals, refuse, waste matter ভুসিমালের খরিদদার—a buyer or customer of cereals, (fig & dero.) a contemptible customer ভুসিমালের বেপারি—a corn-dealer, a corn-merchant.

ভূ—*n* the earth, the world, land, ground ভূকম্প, ভূকম্পন—*n* earthquake, ভূকম্পবিদ্যা—*n* seismography, seismology ভূকম্পলিক্‌—*n* a seismograph. ভূকর্ণ—*n* a radius of the equator. ভূকেন্দ্র—*n* the centre of the earth ভূকেন্দ্রীয়—*a* (astr) geocentric ভূখণ্ড—*n* a division or part of the earth, a region, a part of the landed portion of the earth, a country ভূগর্ভ—*n* the bowels or inside of the earth, a subterranean region ভূগর্ভস্থ, ভূগর্ভস্থিত—*a* lying in the bowels of the earth, underground, subterranean ভূগর্ভস্থ রেলপথ—an underground railway, a tube-railway ভূগহ্বর—*n* an underground cavity or hole, (geog) a cavern, an underground chamber, a subterranean, a subterrene ভূগহ্বরবাসী—(1) *a* dwelling underground, (2) *n* a dweller underground, a subterranean ভূগোলক—*n* a sphere representing the earth, a globe, the earth, the globe ভূচর—*a* living or moving on land, terrestrial ভূচিত্র—*n* a map ভূ-চুম্বকত্ব—*n* (phys) terrestrial magnetism ভূচ্ছায়া—*n* the shadow of the earth, darkness ভূতত্ত্ব, ভূতত্ত্ববিদ্যা—*n* geology ভূতত্ত্ববিৎ, ভূতাত্ত্বিক—*n* a geologist ভূতত্ত্বীয়—*a* geological. ভূতল—*n*. the surface of the earth, the face or floor of the earth, the nether world, Hades, ground ভূতলশায়ী—same as ভূশায়ী *fem* ভূতলশায়িনী ভূতলস্থ—*a* terrestrial, earthly ভূতাত্ত্বিক—*n* a geologist. ভূত্বক্‌—*n* (geog & geol.) the crust of the earth ভূনিম্ন—(1) *n* the region underground, (2) *a*. underground. ভূনিম্ন তার—an

underground cable ভূপাতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall on or to the ground, to prostrate oneself to the ground ভূপাত—*n* (geog) a landslip ভূ-পাতিত করা—*v* to pull down or fell to the ground, to knock to the ground, to floor ভূপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the surface of the earth ভূপ্রদক্ষিণ করা—*v* to ambulate or travel round the earth, to rotate round the earth, (geog) to circumnavigate ভূপ্রকৃতি—*n* (geog) configuration of land ভূ-বলয়—*n* the equator ভূ-বাসন—*n* land settlement, settlement ভূ-বাসন আধিকারিক—a settlement officer ভূ-বিষুব—*n* the equator ভূবিষুবরেখা—*n* the equatorial line, the equator ভূবিদ্যা—*n* geology ভূবিদ্যাগত—*a* geological ভূবিদ্যাবিৎ—*n* a geologist ভূবৃত্ত—*n* the equatorial circle, the equator ভূভাগ—same as ভূখণ্ড ভূভার—*n* the burden of sins committed by mankind, the burden of the earth, the burdensome charge of administering and protecting the earth. ভূভার হরণ করা—*v* to redeem or absolve the sins of mankind, to free the earth from the sins of mankind ভূভৃৎ—*n* a mountain, a hill, a king ভূর্লোক—*n* the earth ভূলুণ্ঠিত—*a* rolling or wallowing on the ground, fallen to the ground, prostrated on the ground *fem* ভূলুণ্ঠিতা ভূলুণ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v* to roll or wallow on the ground, to fall to the ground, to prostrate oneself on the ground ভূলোক—*n* the earth ভূশয্যা—*n* use of bare ground as one's bed ভূশায়িত, ভূশায়ী—*a* laid or lying upon the bare ground, fallen to or prostrated on the ground, knocked to the ground, floored *fem* ভূশায়িতা, ভূশায়িনী ভূসংস্থান—*n* topography ভূসম্পত্তি—*n* landed property, demesne ভূস্তর—*n* (geog & geol) a stratum of the earth ভূস্পন্দ—*n* (geog) an earth-tremor ভূস্বর্গ—*n* an earthly Paradise, Kashmere

ভূঃ—*n* (myth) the first of the seven regions

ভূগোল, ভূগোলবিদ্যা—*n* geography

ভূত—(1) *n* one of a class of supernatural beings who attend on Shiva (শিব), (cp) genii, a ghost, an evil spirit, a bogey, a goblin, a spectre, an apparition, a creature, (সর্বভূত), any one of the five constituent elements (namely, earth, water, heat, air and space) (2) *a* past, gone by, (as a *sfx*) reduced to (প্রস্তরীভূত) (3) *n* the past (ভূত-ভবিষ্যৎ) ভূত ছাড়ান, ভূত ঝাড়া, ভূত তাড়ান —*v* to exorcise ভূত দেখা—*v* to see an apparition, (fig) to be frightened suddenly ভূত নামান—same as ভূত ছাড়ান, and—(as by spiritualists) to call up ghosts in order to obtain messages from them ভূতে ধরা, ভূতে পাওয়া—*v* to be possessed by an evil spirit, to be possessed ভূতের ওঝা —an exorciser ভূতের নাচ—devils' dance, (fig) devil of a mess, the devil and all ভূতের বাপের শ্রাদ্ধ— (fig) great and gross waste or extravagance ভূতের বেগার, ভূতের বোঝা —(fig) profitless toil ভূতের রোজা —an exorciser ঘাড়ে ভূত চাপা—(fig) to be seized with an evil influence or company or practice or intention, to be possessed, to be

obsessed. সরিষার মধ্যে ভূত—(fig.) virus in the antidote ভূতকাল—n. days gone by, the past ; (gr.) the past tense. ভূতগ্রস্ত—a possessed by an evil spirit, possessed , (fig) working or moving mechanically as if possessed , dazed fem ভূতগ্রস্তা ভূতনাথ —n Shiva (শিব) ভূতপক্ষ—n the dark lunar fortnight ভূতপূর্ব—a former, late, whilom ভূতপ্রেত—n evil spirits collectively, ghosts and spirits collectively ভূতবলি—same as ভূতযজ্ঞ ভূতভবিষ্যৎ—n the past and the future ভূতভাবন—n the creator and protector of all living beings , Shiva (শিব) ভূতযজ্ঞ—n the ceremonial feeding of all living beings by a householder ভূতযোনি—n existence in the shape of a ghost after one's death ভূতযোনি প্রাপ্ত হওয়া—to become a ghost after one's death. ভূতশুদ্ধি—n purification of the elemental or mortal body ভূতসঞ্চার—n inhabitation of a ghost ভূতসঞ্চার হওয়া—v to be inhabited or possessed by a ghost ভূতাত্মা —n the elemental body , the human body , Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) ভূতাপেক্ষ—a retrospective ভূতাবিষ্ট— same as ভূতগ্রস্ত (see ভূত) ভূতাবেশ—n possession by a ghost or evil spirit. ভূতুড়িয়া, ভূতুড়ে—rej spell 's of ভূতুড়িয়া and ভূতুড়ে respectively

ভূধর—n a mountain, a hill

ভূপ, ভূপতি, ভূপাল—n a king

ভূপালী, ভূপালি—n an Indian musical mode

ভূভারত—n India and the rest of the world , the whole world

ভূমণ্ডল—n the earth as a spherical body, the earth, the globe

ভূমধ্য—n the centre of the earth , the bowels or inside of the earth. ভূমধ্যসাগর—n the Mediterranean Sea ভূমধ্যসাগরীয়—a Mediterranean

ভূমা—(1) n the Omnipresent , the Supreme Being , God , sublimity , plurality , diversity (2) a most abundant or numerous ভূমানন্দ—a most abundant delight , the greatest or sublime joy , ecstasy , joy in a sense of vastness

ভূমি—n the earth , the surface of the earth , soil , ground , floor , agricultural land, land, a field, a place, a site (রণভূমি) , a country (জন্মভূমি) , a repertory or receptacle (বিশ্বাসভূমি), (geom) a base ভূমিকম্প, ভূমিখণ্ড, ভূমিগর্ভ—same as ভূকম্প, ভূখণ্ড and ভূগর্ভ respectively (see ভূ) ভূমিগ্রহ—n land acquisition. ভূমিগ্রহ-সমাহর্তা—n a Land Acquisition Collector ভূমিজ—a grown out of the earth , earth-born , holding tenancy of land in lieu of menial services ভূমিজ প্রজা— a villein ভূমিতল—n the surface of the earth , ground , floor ভূমিদান— n a grant of land ভূমিলেখ্য—n land records ভূমিশয্যা, ভূমিশায়িত, ভূমিশায়ী —same as ভূশয্যা, ভূশায়িত and ভূশায়ী respectively (see ভূ) ভূমিষ্ঠ হওয়া—v to fall to the ground , to prostrate oneself on the ground (ভূমিষ্ঠ হইয়া প্রণাম) , to be born ভূমিসাৎ—a fallen to the ground , razed to the ground ভূমিসাৎ করা—v to pull down to the ground, to raze to the ground. ভূমিসাৎ হওয়া—v to fall to the ground, to be razed to the ground ভূমিসুত —n the Mars ভূমিস্থ, ভূমিস্থিত—a lying or situated on the ground

---

For words in ভূ- and ভূমি-, not given separately, see ভূ and ভূমি respectively

ভূমিকা—*n* a preface, a preamble, an introduction, a foreword, an introductory talk preceding a speech or action, a prologue, a presage, assumption of a dress or disguise, transfiguration, a role, a part ভূমিকা গ্রহণ করা—*v* to take up a role, to take up the role of, to act as

ভূম্যধিকারী—same as ভূস্বামী

ভূয়ঃ, (pop) ভূয়—(1) *adv* again and again, repeatedly (2) *a* repeated ভূয়সী—*a* repeated, profuse, copious ভূয়িষ্ঠ—*a* most abundant or numerous, great many, very much ভূয়োদর্শন, ভূয়োদর্শিতা—*n* experience gathered by repeated direct perception or contact, wide experience ভূয়োভূয়ঃ, (pop) ভূয়োভূয়—same as ভূয়ঃ

ভূরি—*a* large in amount or number, abundant, profuse, copious, much, excessive, numerous, many ভূরিভোজন—*n* a hearty meal, surfeit

ভূর্জ—*n* the birch ভূর্জপত্র—*n* the birch, the bark of the birch (formerly used in lieu of paper)

ভূশণ্ডি, ভূশণ্ডী—*n.* (myth) a crow living through ages, (ridi) a very old person with out-of-date notions and often acting as a wet blanket

ভূষণ—*n* an ornament, a dress, ornamentation, dressing, personal embellishment, decoration, one who or that which adds to the beauty or glory (বিদ্বান্ দেশের ভূষণ = a learned man is the ornament of his country) ভূষণপ্রিয়া—*a fem* fond of ornaments

ভূষণ্ডী—alt spell of ভূশণ্ডি

ভূষা১—var of ভূষণ

ভূষা২—rej spell of ভুসা

ভূষিত—*a* ornamented, dressed, decorated, adorned *fem* ভূষিতা ভূষিত করা—*v* to adorn with ornaments, to ornament, to dress, to decorate, to adorn

ভূস্বামী—*n* a landowner, a landlord, a zeminder, a king *fem.* ভূস্বামিনী—a female landowner, a landowner's wife, a queen

ভৃগু—*n* a table-land, a plateau, a stiff cliff, a precipice

ভৃঙ্গ—*n* the bumble-bee, the bee, the drongo ভৃঙ্গবোল—*n* the hornet

ভৃঙ্গার—*n* a pitcher or jug with a spout, a ewer, (cp) a flagon

ভৃঙ্গারিকা, ভৃঙ্গারী—*n* a kind of insect, the cricket

ভৃঙ্গি, ভৃঙ্গী—*n* one of the two chief attendants of Shiva (শিব)

ভৃত—*a* salaried or wage-earning, replete, full. ভৃতক—(1) *a* salaried or wage-earning, (2) *n* a salary, wages ভৃতি—*n* salary, wages, maintenance, feeding, filling ভৃতিভুক্—*a* salaried or wage-earning ভৃতিভুক্ সম্প্রদায়—the salariat, the salaried class

ভৃত্য—*n* a servant, a salaried employee, a domestic servant

ভেউভেউ—*int* denoting noise of loud blubbering, a dog's yelling bark, bow-vow

ভেংচান—*v* to make faces (at), to grimace, to grin (at)

ভেংচি—*n* a grimace, a grin ভেংচি কাটা—same as ভেংচান

ভেঁপু—*n* a kind of wind-instrument, a bugle, a trumpet, a honk, a horn, a hoot (মোটরের ভেঁপু) ভেঁপু বাজান—*v* to blow the aforesaid wind-instrument, to bugle, to trumpet, to honk, to hoot, to horn

ভেক১—var of ভেখ

ভেক২—*n* the frog

ভেকা, (dial) ভেকো—*a*. confused, bewildered, stupefied ভেকা লাগা—*v* to get confused, to be stupefied

ভেখ—*n* asceticism, ascesis, Vaishnaba asceticism, the garb of an ascetic esp of a Vaishnaba ascetic, disguise; simulation ভেখ ধরা—*v* to take to asceticism esp Vaishnaba asceticism, to put on the garb of an ascetic esp, of a Vaishnaba ascetic, to assume a disguise, to simulate ভেখধারী—*n* an ascetic, a Vaishnaba ascetic, a disguised person, a hypocrite

ভেঙচান, ভেঙ্চান—alt spell 's of ভেংচান

ভেঙচি, ভেঙ্চি—alt. spell 's of ভেংচি

ভেঙান, ভেঙ্গান—dial. var 's of ভেংচান

ভেজা, ভেজান১—pop var 's of ভিজা and ভিজান respectively

ভেজান২—*v* to close (a door, window, etc) without bolting, to close

ভেজাল—(1) *n* an adulterant, adulteration, (coll.) a trouble, a pest (উড়ো ভেজাল) (2) *a* adulterated, spurious ভেজাল দেওয়া বা মেশান—*v* to adulterate ভেজাল বাঁধান—*v* to cause trouble, to tangle

ভেট—*n* a tribute (paid to a prince) or a complimentary gift or present (paid to a superior person) esp during an interview (ভেট দেওয়া), a short visit, a call, a meeting, an interview ভেট করা—*v* to call on, to visit; to meet, to interview

ভেটকি—*n* a species of large flat-fish found in rivers

ভেটা—poet form of ভেট করা

ভেটেরাখানা—*n* an inn, a place full of confused uproar (cp a bedlam)

ভেড়া১—pop corrup of ভিড়া

ভেড়া২—*n* the ram (*masc*), the sheep (*neut*), a fool পোষা ভেড়া—a cosset. ভেড়ার গোয়াল—a sheep-fold. ভেড়ার গোয়ালে আগুন লেগেছে—(facet.) a bad singer has started his musical baaing ভেড়ার ঠেং—a sheep-shank ভেড়ার ডাক—bleat, baa ভেড়ার পাল—a flock of sheep ভেড়ার মাংস—sheep's flesh, (when taken as food) mutton. ভেড়ার লোম—sheep's wool ভেড়া চড়ানর মাঠ—a sheep-run

ভেড়াকান্ত—*n* an utter fool

ভেড়ান—corrup of ভিড়ান (see ভিড়া)

ভেড়ি—*n* an embankment, a dam, an embanked low land used as a fishery, a fishery dam ভেড়ি বাঁধা—*v* to embank, to dam ভেড়িওয়ালা—*n* an owner of a fishery dam

ভেড়ী—*n* *fem* the ewe

ভেড়ুয়া, (coll.) ভেড়ে, (coll) ভেড়ো—(1) *a* as dastardly or silly as a sheep, henpecked, accompanying a professional dancing girl with instrumental music (2) *n* such a man

ভেণ্ডার—*n* a vendor

ভেতো—pop corrup of ভাতুয়া

ভেদ—*n* piercing, cleavage, split, difference, dissimilarity, disagreement, dissension, hostility, disunity, estrangement, antagonism, quarrel, separation, differentiation, discrimination, penetration (ব্যূহভেদ), disintegration, exposition, expounding (অর্থভেদ), change, alteration (বুদ্ধিভেদ), a kind, a sort (রূপভেদ), looseness of bowels, diarrhœa. ভেদ করা—*v* to pierce, to cleave, to split, to differentiate, to discriminate, to penetrate, to expose, to expound ভেদ জন্মান—*v* to sow dissension or discord, to disintegrate, to estrange. ভেদক—*a* one who or

that which pierces or cleaves or splits or disintegrates or differentiates or discriminates or penetrates ভেদজ্ঞান—*n* perception of difference, discrimination, partiality ভেদন—*n* piercing, cleaving, splitting, penetration ভেদনীয়—*a* capable of being pierced or cleft or split or penetrated, pregnable, vulnerable ভেদনীতি —*n* the policy of discrimination ভেদবুদ্ধি—same as ভেদজ্ঞান ভেদবমি—*n*, diarrhœa attended with vomiting, cholera. ভেদাভেদ—*n* discriminatory treatment, discrimination, sense of meum and tuum (mine and thine) ভেদী—same as ভেদক ভেদ্য—same as ভেদনীয়

ভেপসা—pop corrup of ভাপসা

ভেবড়ান—*v* to be confounded or stupefied with fear, amazement, etc

ভেবা—*a* confounded, bewildered, grossly foolish ভেবাগঙ্গারাম—*n* an utter fool ভেবাচেকা—*n* bewilderment, confusion ভেবাচেকা খাওয়া—*v* to be bewildered or confounded.

ভেরী, ভেরি—*n* a drum, a kettle-drum

ভেরেণ্ডা—*n* the castor-oil plant, Ricinus Communis ভেরেণ্ডা ভাজা—(fig) to go idling, to while away time, to sit idle or unemployed.

ভেল১—(obs & poet) became or happened ('দশদিশ ভেল নিরবন্ধা')

ভেল২—*a* spurious, counterfeit

ভেলকি, ভেলকিবাজি—*n* magic, jugglery, hocus-pocus, conjuring, illusion ভেলকি দেখান—*v* to exhibit a magical show, to juggle, to conjure ভেলকি লাগা—*v* to be dazed with a conjuring trick, to be spell-bound or conjured, to be filled with illusions. ভেলকি লাগান—*v* to put a spell on, to conjure, to illusion ভেলকি-ওয়ালা—*n* a magician, a juggler, a conjuror

ভেলা—*n* a raft, a float, a coracle.

ভেল্কি—alt spell of ভেলকি

ভেষজ—*n* a medicine, a drug, medical science, medicine ভেষজ-অধ্যাপক —*n* a professor of medicine ভেষজ-বিদ্যা—*n* medical science, medicine ভেষজালয়—*n* a dispensary, a medical store, a drug-store, a pharmacy

ভেস্ত—corrup of বেহেশ্‌ত

ভেস্তা—*a* upset or spoilt or foiled ভেস্তান—*v* to upset or spoil or foil, to be upset or spoilt or foiled.

ভৈরব—(1) *n* a manifestation of Shiva (শিব), an Indian musical mode. (2) *a* terrible or tremendous ভৈরবী —(1) *n fem* one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a female ascetic worshipping Shiva (শিব), an Indian musical mode, a turbulent woman, (cp) a termagant, (cp) an Amazon ভৈরবীচক্র—*n* a Tantrist drinking party.

ভৈল—var of ভেল১

ভৈষজ্য, ভৈষজ—var 's of ভেষজ

ভো১—*int* ho, hoa, hullo

ভোঁ২—pop corrup of ভোম

ভোঁ৩—(1) *int* expressing noise of the movement of wind, of running apace, of whistle, etc (2) *n* a whistle, a siren, etc (কারখানার ভোঁ) ভোঁ দেওয়া—*v* to whistle

ভোঁতা—*a* blunt (ভোঁতা ছুরি), dull (ভোঁতা বুদ্ধি) ভোঁতা করা—*v* to blunt, to dull, to take away the edge of

ভোঁদড়—*n* the otter, the civet-cat

ভোঁদা—*a* corpulent, dull-witted, dunderheaded, imbecile

ভোঁ-দৌড়—*n* a very swift run, a break-neck run.

ভোঁ-ভোঁ—*int* denoting dizziness (মাথা ভোঁ-ভোঁ), emptiness (পকেট ভোঁ-ভোঁ), great swiftness, whiz (ভোঁ-ভোঁ দৌড়), buzzing noise (কানামাছি ভোঁ-ভোঁ), repetition of ভোঁ sound

ভোঁস্, ভোঁস—*int* denoting noise of deep and loud breathing (ভোঁস্‌ভোস্ করে ঘুমান), heavy ফোঁস্ sound

ভোক্তব্য—*a* edible, eatable; enjoyable, (facet) sufferable

ভোক্তা—(1) *a* eating, enjoying (2) *n* an eater, an enjoyer, *fem* ভোক্ত্রী

ভোগ—*n* enjoying, enjoyment, suffering or sustaining, sufferance, act of possessing and using as one's own, appropriation, sensual or earthly pleasures, an object of enjoyment or an article of food, food-offering made to a deity, an affliction, a trouble (দুঃখ ভোগ) ভোগ করা—*v* to enjoy, to suffer or sustain, to suffer from, to possess and use as one's own, to enjoy sensual or earthly pleasures ভোগ দেওয়া—*v* to offer food and entertainments to a deity, to offer food-offering ভোগতৃষ্ণা—*n* thirst for sensual or earthly pleasures ভোগদেহ—*n* the subtle body to which a mortal being is reduced after death to enjoy or suffer the consequences of its earthly activities ভোগবাসনা—same as ভোগলালসা ভোগবিলাস—*n* sensual or earthly pleasures and luxury, (cp) milk and honey ভোগবিলাসী—*a* enjoying sensual or earthly pleasures and luxury ভোগলালসা—*n* craving for sensual or earthly pleasures ভোগসুখ—same as ভোগবিলাস

ভোগবতী—*n* (myth) the name of the Ganges as flowing in the nether world

ভোগবৃত্ত—*a* (phy) passive. ভোগবৃত্তি—*n* passivity

ভোগা১—*n* cheating or swindling, deceiving or hoaxing ভোগা দেওয়া—*v* to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, to hoax,

ভোগা২, ভোগান, ভোগানি—corrup's of ভুগা, ভুগান, and ভুগানি respectively

ভোগানে—*a* causing suffering or harassment or trouble, irksome (ভোগানে মামলা)

ভোগান্ত, (coll) ভোগান্তি—*n* extreme suffering or trouble ভোগান্ত হওয়া—*v* to suffer or be troubled extremely

ভোগাসক্ত—*a* attached to sensual or earthly pleasures *fem* ভোগাসক্তা

ভোগী—*a* ও *n* one who enjoys, one who suffers or sustains, one who possesses and uses something as one's own, one who enjoys sensual or earthly pleasures, one nourished with milk and honey

ভোগৈশ্বর্য—same as ভোগবিলাস (see ভোগ)

ভোগ্য—*a* enjoyable *fem* ভোগ্যা—enjoyable, fit for sexual intercourse

ভোজ—*n.* a feast, a banquet, a meal, a repast ভোজ দেওয়া—*v* to give or hold a feast, to entertain at a feast or dinner নৈশভোজ, সান্ধ্যভোজ—*n* supper, dinner মধ্যাহ্নভোজ—*n* lunch, luncheon ভোজের পোশাক—*n* a dinner-suit.

ভোজন—*n* eating, feeding (কাঙালীভোজন), a feast (বনভোজন), an article of food, food (কুভোজন) ভোজন করা—*v* to eat ভোজন করান—*v* to feed ভোজনং যত্রতত্র শয়নং হট্টমন্দিরে—practice of living a wild life in which one has no settled place for eating or sleeping, (cp.) Bohemianism, vagabondage. ভোজন-দক্ষিণা—*n* a honorarium

paid by a host to a brahmin for the latter's condescending to eat the food offered by the former **ভোজনপটু**—*a* capable of eating voraciously, voracious **ভোজনপাত্র**—*n* a dinner-plate **ভোজনবিলাস**—*n* gourmandise, gluttony, voraciousness **ভোজনবিলাসী**—*a* gourmand, voracious **ভোজনবিলাসী ব্যক্তি**—a gourmand, a glutton **ভোজনশালা, ভোজনাগার**—*n* a dining-room, a dining-hall, an eating-house a hotel, a restaurant **ভোজনাবশিষ্ট, ভোজনাবশেষ**—same as ভুক্তাবশিষ্ট **ভোজনালয়**—*n* an eating-house, a restaurant, a hotel

ভোজপুরী—*a* born or grown in Bhojpur, of Bhojpur

ভোজবাজি, ভোজবাজী, ভোজবিদ্যা—*n* magic, jugglery, hocus-pocus, conjuring, illusion (সংসার ভোজবাজি)

ভোজয়িতা—*a* & *n* one who feeds, feeding *fem* ভোজয়িত্রী

ভোজালি—*n*. a kukri

ভোজী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) eating, feeding on (তৃণভোজী) *fem* ভোজিনী

ভোজোৎসব—*n* a feast, a banquet.

ভোজ্য—(1) *a* eatable, edible (2) *n* an article of food, an eatable, food, food offering to the manes

ভোট$_1$—(1) *n* Bhutan (2) *a* Bhutanese

ভোট$_2$—*n* vote, franchise, election **ভোট দেওয়া**—*v* to cast votes, to vote **ভোট নেওয়া**—*v* to take votes, to put to vote **ভোটে দাঁড় করান**—*v* to nominate for election **ভোটে দাঁড়ান**—*v* to stand for or face election, to be elected **ভোটে দেওয়া**—*v* to put to vote. **ভোটে দেওয়ার জন্য বলা**—*v* to call for a division **ভোটার**—*n* a voter

ভোম—*a*. stupefied, besotted, fuddled (নেশায় ভোম)

ভোমর$_1$—*n* a drill, an auger

ভোমর$_2$, ভোমরা—corrup of ভ্রমর

-ভোর$_1$—*sfx* denoting continuing all through (দিনভোর), amounting (to) or measuring (তোলাভোর) etc

ভোর$_2$—*a* engrossed (চিন্তায় ভোর), stupefied, fuddled (নেশায় ভোর)

ভোর$_3$—*n* morning, dawn, daybreak, termination, end (নিশিভোর), (*fig*) awakening, rise (নবজীবনের ভোরে) **ভোর করা**—*v* to pass the night (esp without sleep), to spend or pass (রাত্রি ভোর করা) **ভোর হওয়া**—*v* to dawn

ভোরাই$_1$—*n* a morning song or hymn, a matin, (*cp*) Matins

ভোল$_1$—corrup of ভোর$_2$

ভোল$_2$—*n* a dress, a guise, a disguise, appearance **ভোল ফেরান**—*v* to change one's dress, to improve one's appearance, (*fig*) to improve one's social or financial condition

ভোলা$_1$—pop corrup of ভুলা

ভোলা$_2$—(1) *a* forgetful, oblivious, forgotten (2) *n* a forgetful person, Shiva (শিব)

ভোলান—pop corrup of ভুলান

ভোলানাথ—*n* an utterly forgetful person, Shiva (শিব)

ভোলানি, ভোলানী—coll corrup's of ভুলানি *masc* ভোলানে

ভোল্টীয়—*a* (*sc*) voltaic

ভৌগোলিক—*a* geographical

ভৌত—*a* elemental, material, physical **ভৌতধর্ম**—*n* a physical property

ভৌতিক—*a* pertaining to or caused by apparitions, ghostly, elemental, material, physical, natural, astral. **ভৌতিক কাণ্ড**—a ghostly affair an unintelligible affair **ভৌতিক গল্প**—a ghost-story **ভৌতিক দেহ**—the elemental body, the mortal frame, (*theos*)

an astral body, a ghost ভৌতিক নিয়ম—the physical law, the law of nature ভৌতিক পদার্থ—a material thing ভৌতিক ব্যাপার—same as ভৌতিক কাণ্ড ভৌতিক স্তর—(theos) the astral plane

ভৌম—(1) *n* the Mars (2) *a* earthly, terrestrial, born out of earth

ভৌমিক—*n* a landowner, a landlord, a feudal prince

ভৌমী—*a fem* of ভৌম (*a*)

ভ্যা—*int* denoting bleating, baa, loud weeping (ভ্যা করে কাঁদা)

ভ্যান্‌ভ্যান্‌—*int* denoting buzzing noise (of flies, mosquitoes, etc), noise of continuous complaint

ভ্যাবা—alt. spell of ভেবা

ভ্যালা—*int* (ridi.) fine, nice

ভ্রংশ, ভ্রংশন—*n* detachment, fall, downfall, deviation, a casting off (জাতিভ্রংশ), deprivation, loss, (বুদ্ধিভ্রংশ), (phys) displacement ভ্রংশ-হার—*n* (phys) the rate of displacement ভ্রংশিত—*a* detached, fallen, downfallen, deviated, cast off, deprived of, (phys) displaced

ভ্রম—*n* an error, a mistake, a blunder, an omission, oblivion; illusion, a whirl, a whirlpool, a whirlwind ভ্রম করা—*v* to err, to blunder, to commit a mistake, to mistake ভ্রম হওয়া—*v*. to be mistaken, to be guilty of omission ভ্রমে পড়া—*v* to fall into an error, to be mistaken, to be confounded ভ্রমনিরসন করা—*v* to remove a wrong notion (of), to disillusion, to correct or rectify an error, to amend, to emend ভ্রমপ্রবণ—*a* fallible ভ্রমপ্রবণতা—*n* fallibility. ভ্রমপ্রমাদ—*n pl* errors and omissions ভ্রমবশতঃ, (pop) ভ্রমবশত—*adv* through a mistake or wrong notion ভ্রমসংশোধন করা—same as ভ্রমনিরসন করা ভ্রমসঙ্কুল—*a* full of errors, erroneous, full of wrong notions

ভ্রমণ—*n* travel, journey (দেশভ্রমণ), ambulation, walking (প্রাতর্ভ্রমণ), revolution, rotation, whirl ভ্রমণ করা—*v* to travel, to itinerate, to ambulate, to walk, to revolve, to rotate, to whirle ভ্রমণকারী—*n* a traveller, an ambulator, a walker *fem* ভ্রমণকারিণী ভ্রমণবৃত্তান্ত—*n* an account of journey, travels ভ্রমণশীল—*a* itinerant.

ভ্রমর—*n* the hornet, the bumblebee, the bee *fem* ভ্রমরী ভ্রমরকৃষ্ণ—*a* as (beautifully) black as the bumblebee, glossy and deep black. ভ্রমরগুঞ্জন—*n* the humming or buzzing of bumble-bees or bees

ভ্রমা—poet form of ভ্রমণ করা

ভ্রমাত্মক—*a* erroneous, illusive, illusory

ভ্রমান্ধ—*a* blinded with errors or illusions

ভ্রমি, ভ্রমী—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy

ভ্রষ্ট—*a* detached, fallen, downfallen, cast off, deprived of, deviated, strayed, strayed from the rightful path, corrupted, vitiated in character, depraved. *fem* ভ্রষ্টা ভ্রষ্টচরিত্র—*a* characterless, depraved. *fem* ভ্রষ্টচরিত্রা ভ্রষ্টতা—*n* detached or fallen or downfallen or cast off state, deprivation, deviation, corruption, depravity ভ্রষ্টাচরণ, ভ্রষ্টাচার—*n* a wicked or depraved practice, wrong-doing, depravity ভ্রষ্টাচারী—*a* given to wrong-doing or depravity

ভ্রাতা—*n* a brother, a cousin brother, a cousin

For words in ভ্রম-, not given separately, see ভ্রম

ভ্রাতুষ্পুত্র—*n* a brother's son, a nephew *fem* ভ্রাতুষ্পুত্রী—a brother's daughter, a niece

ভ্রাতৃ—*n* (used as a *pfx*) a brother ভ্রাতৃঘাতক—*n* a fratricide ভ্রাতৃঘাতী—*a* fratricidal ভ্রাতৃজায়া—*n* a brother's wife, a sister-in-law ভ্রাতৃত্ব—*n* the state of being a brother, fraternity, brotherhood ভ্রাতৃদ্বিতীয়া—*n* the second lunar day of the bright fortnight in the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) when is held the Hindu ceremony of marking brothers' foreheads by their sisters with sandalwood-paste ভ্রাতৃপ্রেম—*n* fraternal love ভ্রাতৃবৎ—*a* & *adv* like a brother ভ্রাতৃবৎসল—*a* affectionate towards one's brothers, full of fraternal love *fem* ভ্রাতৃবৎসলা ভ্রাতৃবধ—*n* fratricide ভ্রাতৃবধূ—same as ভ্রাতৃজায়া ভ্রাতৃভাব—*n* brotherly feeling, brotherliness ভ্রাতৃস্নেহ—*n* brotherly love ভ্রাতৃহত্যা—*n* fratricide ভ্রাতৃহত্যাকারী—(1) *a* fratricidal, (2) *n* a fratricide.

ভ্রাত্রীয়—*a* brotherly, fraternal

ভ্রান্ত—*a* erroneous, erring, mistaken, having a false notion, under an illusion ; deluded, illusive, illusory ভ্রান্তি—*n* an error, a mistake, a false notion, illusion, delusion ভ্রান্তিকর, ভ্রান্তিজনক—*a* causing to err, illusive, delusive ভ্রান্তিবশতঃ, (pop) ভ্রান্তিবশত, ভ্রান্তিবশে—*adv* by mistake ভ্রান্তিমান্—(1) *a* erroneous, mistaken, (2) *n* (rhet) a figure of speech marked by illusion ভ্রান্তিমূলক—*a* erroneous, illusory, delusive

ভ্রামর—*a* of or like the bee or bumble-bee *fem* ভ্রামরী.

ভ্রাম্যমাণ—(1) *a* that which is being made to travel or rotate, that which is being circulated, (inc) itinerant, travelling (ভ্রাম্যমাণ বিক্রেতা), (inc) circulating (ভ্রাম্যমাণ পাঠাগার) (2) *n* (inc) a traveller ('ভ্রাম্যমাণের দিনপঞ্জিকা')

ভ্রূ, ভ্রু—*n* the eye-brow ভ্রূকুঞ্চন, ভ্রূকুটি, ভ্রূকুটী—*n* a frown ভ্রূকুটি করা—*v* to frown ভ্রূকুটিকুটিল—*a* (of looks or eyes) frowning ভ্রূক্ষেপ—*n* act of casting one's eyes neglectfully or cursorily, (fig) slightest heed. ভ্রূক্ষেপ না করা—*v* to refuse to look at even cursorily (fig) to take no heed of, to ignore completely ভ্রূধনুঃ, (pop) ভ্রূধনু—*n* the arch of the eyebrows ভ্রূবিলাস—*n* a pleasant knitting of one's brows, a charming frown, a lustful frown ভ্রূভঙ্গ, ভ্রূভঙ্গি—same as ভ্রূকুঞ্চন ভ্রূলতা—*n* the eye-brows as beautiful as creepers ভ্রূলেখা—*n* the hachures ভ্রূসঙ্কেত, ভ্রূসংকেত—*n* a beckoning (esp a stealthy one) by moving the eye-brows

ভ্রূণ—*n* a fetus, a fœtus, an embryo. ভ্রূণসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* fœtal, fetal ভ্রূণহত্যা—*n* fœticide, feticide. ভ্রূণহত্যা করা—*v* to destroy a fœtus, to cause an unlawful abortion

ম

ম—*n* the twenty-fifth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

মই—*n* a ladder (usu one made of bamboo and rope), a harrow মই দেওয়া—*v* to harrow (a field)

মউ—*n* honey মউ-আলু—*n* sweet yam মউচাক, মউমাছির চাক—*n* a honeycomb, a beehive মউমাছি—*n* the bee মউমাছির রানী—a queen-bee মউমাছি পালন—*n* bee-keeping মউলোভী—*a* fond of honey

For words in মউ-, not given separately, see মউ

মউড—*n* a tiara made of sola.
মউতাত—alt spell of মৌতাত
মউনি—*n* a churn, a churning-staff
মউরলা, (dial) মউরালা—*n* a species of very small and delicious fish
মউরি, মউরী—*n* aniseed মউরির জল—aqua anetha
মওড়া, মওলবী, মওলানা—corrup 's of মহড়া, মৌলবী and মৌলানা respectively
মকদ্দমা—*n* a lawsuit, a case, a process an affair (বিয়েটা একদিনের মকদ্দমা); a dispute মকদ্দমা আনা—*v* to bring a lawsuit (against), to proceed (against) মকদ্দমা করা—*v* to bring or file a lawsuit, to proceed (against), to conduct a case, to plead in a case, to try or judge a case, to enter into litigation মকদ্দমা তোলা—*v* to bring up a case for trial
মকর—*n* a mythological aquatic animal, (astrol) the Capricorn মকরকেতন, মকরকেতু—*n* the Hindu God of love whose flag bears the symbol of the mythological makar (মকর) মকরক্রান্তি—*n* the winter solstice মকরক্রান্তিবৃত্ত—*n*. the tropic of Capricorn মকরধ্বজ—*n* a medicinal sublimate of mercury, sulphur and gold মকরবাহিনী—(1) *a fem* riding on the mythological makar (মকর), (2) *n* Goddess Ganga (গঙ্গা) মকরমণ্ডল—*n* the tropic of Capricorn মকররাশি—*n* (astrol) the Capricorn মকরসংক্রান্তি—*n* (astr) the transition of the sun from the Sagittarius to the Capricornus, (inc) the winter solstice
মকরন্দ—*n* the nectar or honey of a flower
মকরবী—pop corrup of মকরবী
মকরীয়—*a* of the Capricorn, of the tropic of Capricorn মকরীয় শান্তবলয়—(geog) the calms of Capricorn.

মকাই—*n* maize
ম-কার—*n* a word beginning with ম পঞ্চ ম-কার—see পঞ্চ
মকুব, মকুফ—*n* remission, condonation, exemption মকুব করা—*v* to remit, to condone; to exempt
মক্কা—*n* maize
মক্কেল—*n* a client (of a pleader, barrister, attorney, etc) মক্কেলহীন—*a* (of a legal practitioner) briefless.
মক্তব—*n* a Muslim primary school
মক্‌মক্—*int* denoting the croaking noise of the frog মক্‌মক্ করা—*v*. to croak. মক্‌মকি—*n*. croak
মক্‌শ—alt spell. of মক্স
মক্ষিকা, মক্ষী—*n* the fly মক্ষিমল—*n* wax. মক্ষিরানী—*n* the queen-bee
মক্‌স, মক্স—*n* practice, practice by tracing, মক্স করা—*v* to practise (বন্দুক-চালনা মক্স করা), to practise by tracing (ড্রয়িং বা লেখা মক্স করা)
মখমল—*n* velvet মখমলী—*a* made of velvet, velvety (মখমলী আবাস)
মগ[1]—*n* a mug
মগ[2]—*n* a native of Arakan or Burma মগের মুল্লুক—Arakan, Burma, (fig) a lawless country
মগজ—*n* brains, intelligence, the intellect or the pate, memory
মগডাল—*n* the topmost branch of a tree
মগ্ন, (poet) মগন—*a* drowned, sunken, submerged, engrossed, absorbed (ধ্যানমগ্ন), overwhelmed (শোকমগ্ন), latent dormant (মগ্নচৈতন্য) *fem* মগ্না মগ্নচড়া—*n* a shoal মগ্নচৈতন্য—*n* (psy) the subconscious মগ্নশৈল—*n* a submarine rock
মঘা—*n* the tenth of the twenty-seven stars according to the Hindu astronomy

মঙ্গল— *n* well-being, weal, welfare, good, benefit, the Mars, Tuesday, a kind of Bengali epic poems about popular deities (usu মঙ্গলকাব্য) মঙ্গল করা—*v* to do good to মঙ্গলক—*n* manganese মঙ্গলকর—*a* auspicious, propitious, doing good মঙ্গলকামনা—*n* good wishes মঙ্গলকামী—*a* well-wishing মঙ্গলকামী ব্যক্তি—a well-wisher মঙ্গলকারী—*a & n* one who does good to others *fem* মঙ্গলকারিণী মঙ্গলগীত—*n* a song narrating the glory of a deity মঙ্গলগ্রহ—*n* the Mars মঙ্গলঘট—*n* a consecrated pitcher placed in a house to win divine favour. মঙ্গলচণ্ডী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মঙ্গলজনক, মঙ্গলদায়ক—same as মঙ্গলকর *fem* মঙ্গলদায়িকা মঙ্গলবার—*n* Tuesday মঙ্গলময়—*a.* benign, benignant, gracious, doing good, auspicious *fem* মঙ্গলময়ী মঙ্গলসংবাদ, মঙ্গলসমাচার—*n* news of well-being, good news, (Christ) gospel. মঙ্গলা—Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মঙ্গলাকর—*n* a mine of good মঙ্গলাকাঙ্ক্ষা—same as মঙ্গলকামনা মঙ্গলাকাঙ্ক্ষী—same as মঙ্গলকামী *fem* মঙ্গলাকাঙ্ক্ষিণী মঙ্গলাচরণ, মঙ্গলাচার—*n* a prayer to obtain divine benison on the eve of commencing a work or in the beginning of a drama, poem, etc, any rite performed for the welfare of the votary মঙ্গলামঙ্গল—*n* good and evil, weal and woe. মঙ্গলারতি—*n* the ceremonial waving of lights before an idol at dawn মঙ্গল্য—var of মাঙ্গলিক

মঙ্গোল, মঙ্গোলীয়—(1) *n* a Mongol (2) *a* Mongol, Mongolian, Mongoloid

মচকান—*v* to sprain or be sprained, to twist মচকানি—*n* sprain, twist, ভাঙ্গে তবু মচকায় না—would rather break than bend.

মচ্—*int* denoting a sharp snapping noise. মচ্‌মচ্—*int* denoting repeated snapping noise মচ্‌মচে—*a* crisp (মচ্‌মচে বিসকুট)

মচ্ছব—coll corrup of মহোৎসব

মচ্‌মচে, মচ্‌মচ্—see মচ্

মছলন্দ—corrup of মসলন্দ

মজদুর—var of মজুর

মজবুত—*a* firm, stiff, fast, strong, hard, expert (আড্ডা দিতে মজবুত), lasting, durable

মজলিস, (rej) মজলিশ—*n* a sitting, a meeting, a gathering, a party (চায়ের মজলিস), an association, a society, a club মজলিসী—*a* of or fit for a party or assembly, capable of brightening up a gathering or party with pleasant talk or bearing

মজা₁—(1) *v* to be drowned, to lose oneself (in) (প্রেমে মজা, নেশায় মজা), to be charmed (with) or won over (by) (কথায় মজা), to silt up (পুকুর মজা), to be pickled thoroughly (আচার মজা), to mature or ripen thoroughly or overmuch (কলাগুলি মজেনি), to be greatly endangered or utterly ruined (ব্যাঙ্ক ফেল পড়ায় সে মজল) (2) *a* silted up thoroughly or overmuch, matured or ripened (3) *n* the delicious leavings of certain fruits from which juice has been extracted (তালের মজা)

মজা₂—*n* pleasure, enjoyment, comfort and luxury (মজায় থাকা), sport, frolic, fun, banter, joke, a funny or pleasant affair or object মজা করা—*v* to make fun (of), to make a song of, to pull one's leg, to indulge in pleasures and frolics মজা টের পাওয়া—*v* to feel the weight

or brunt of danger or difficulty; to feel the evil consequences, to be punished, to have to kiss the rod মজা টের পাওয়ান, মজা দেখান—v to drag one into a danger or trouble as a punishment, to punish, to teach one a lesson, to make one feel the evil consequences of মজা দেখা—v to take delight in other's trouble, to view other's trouble with secret joy মজা মারা, মজা লোটা—v to enjoy, to indulge in pleasures and frolics, to enjoy undue benefit from something, to live amidst pleasure and luxury. মজার গল্প—a funny or amusing story

মজাদার—a funny, amusing, delicious, palatable (মজাদার খাবার)

মজান—v to drown, to cause to lose oneself (in), to charm, to win over, to silt up, to pickle thoroughly, to cause to mature or ripen thoroughly, to endanger greatly or ruin utterly.

মজুদ, মজুত—a stored up; hoarded, reserved, in reserve for future use, reserve, still existing (আমার শক্তি এখনও মজুদ), ready to hand (হুকুম তামিলের জন্য মজুত আছি) মজুদ তহবিল—reserve fund, reserve capital মজুদদার, মজুতদার—n a hoarder মজুদদারি, মজুতদারি—n hoarding

মজুমদার—n (Mus) a revenue accountant

মজুর—n a labourer, a workman, a worker fem মজুরনী মজুর-গণ্ডগোল—n labour trouble. মজুর-পার্টি—n (pol) the Labour Party মজুর-সরদার—n a foreman of a gang, a gangsman, a ganger মজুরের দল—a band of labourers, a gang মজুরি—n labour cost or charges, labour pay or wages, labour work মজুরি করা—v. to work as a labourer

মজ্জন—n sinking or being drowned.

মজ্জমান—a in the state of being drowned, sinking fem মজ্জমানা

মজ্জা—n marrow, bone-marrow, pith, (physio) core মজ্জাগত—a pertaining to marrow; inherent or inveterate মজ্জা-গহ্বর—n a pith cavity

মদ্—pro a (poet. & obs) my

মঞ্চ—n a platform, a dais, a rostrum, a scaffold, the stage or theatre, মঞ্চভাষণ—n a platform speech মঞ্চশিল্প—n stage-craft, stage-play, মঞ্চশিল্পী—n a stage-player মঞ্চস্থ করা—v (of a drama) to stage, to enact, (rare) to place on a platform.

মঞ্জন—n act of cleansing (as teeth) by rubbing, brushing, etc, an article for cleansing with (দন্তমঞ্জন)

মঞ্জরা—v (poet.) to blossom or sprout ('অশোক রোমাঞ্চিত মঞ্জরিয়া')

মঞ্জরি—alt. spell of মঞ্জরী

মঞ্জরিত—a blossomed, budded, flowered, sprouted মঞ্জরিত হওয়া—v to blossom, to bud, to flower, to sprout

মঞ্জরী—n a young shoot or twig with new leaves (আম্রমঞ্জরী), a shoot, a sprout, a spike (পুষ্পমঞ্জরী), an ear (শস্যমঞ্জরী), a flower-spike (বকুলমঞ্জরী) মঞ্জরীদণ্ড—n (bot.) a rachis, a rhachis মঞ্জরীপত্র—n (bot.) a bract.

মঞ্জিল—n a palace, a magnificent building, a mansion

মঞ্জিষ্ঠা—n the Bengal madder

মঞ্জীর—n an anklet with small jingling bells

মঞ্জু—a beautiful, graceful, lovely, delicate, pleasant; sweet মঞ্জুকেশী—a fem having beautiful hair মঞ্জু-

ভাষিণী—*a fem* suave in speech, honey-mouthed, fair-spoken মঞ্জুলে—(1) *a* same as মঞ্জু, (2) *n* a flower-grove, a grove, a bower মঞ্জুশ্রী—*n* delicate or charming grace or beauty মঞ্জুহাসিনী—*a fem* sweet-smiling

মঞ্জুর—*a* sanctioned, approved, granted permitted, accepted, admitted (আপীল মঞ্জুর হওয়া) মঞ্জুর করা—*v* to sanction, to approve, to grant, to permit, to accept, to admit

মঞ্জুরি—*a* sanctioning, approving, permitting, accepting (মঞ্জুরি দস্তখত)

মঞ্জুরিত—inc var of মঞ্জরিত

মঞ্জুরী—alt spell of মঞ্জুরি

মঞ্জুষা, (rare) মঞ্জুষা—*n* a box, a chest, a casket

মটকা—*n* a coarse variety of tusser, the topmost (and also central) part of the surface of a thatched roof (cp loft), feigned sleep, a large earthen barrel or cask মটকা মারা—*v* to close up or block the opening at the centre of a thatched roof, to pretend to be sleeping

মটকান—*v* to twist (as a finger) or break (as a twig) with a snapping noise আঙুল মটকান—*v* to snap one's finger

মটকি, মটকী—*n* a large earthen barrel or cask

মটন—*n* mutton মটনচপ—*n* a mutton-chop

মটর১—corrup of মোটর

মটর২—*n* pea, (ori) pease মটরকলাই, (dial) মটরকড়াই—*n* pea মটরডাল—*n* husked ripened pea-seeds used as dal মটরদানা—*n* a grain or seed of pea, a necklace or a girdle studded with small balls resembling seeds of pea. মটরমালা—*n* a necklace studded with small balls resembling pea-seeds মটরশাক—*n* pea-plant eaten as spinach মটরশুঁটি—*n* a pea-pod, a peascod, a pease-cod, a pea-cod

মট্—*int* denoting a snapping noise as caused by the splitting or twisting of anything hard মট্‌মট্—*int.* denoting repeated মট্-sound

মঠ—*n* a monastery or a nunnery, a convent, an abbey, a shrine, a temple, an academy, a sweetmeat made of congealed sugar shaped like a temple মঠধারী, মঠাধিকারী, মঠাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a head of a monastery or convent, an abbot *fem* মঠধারিণী—an abbess

মড়ক—*n* a pestilence, a plague, (of cattle, beasts and birds) a murrain, widespread death (মাছের মড়ক) মড়ক লেগেছে—*v* a pestilence or a murrain has broken out, death is taking a heavy toll of lives মড়কখোলা—*n* a place for cremating or depositing (usu neglectfully) people killed by a pestilence

মড়া—*n* a dead body, a corpse মড়া নিয়ে যাওয়া, (contem) মড়া ফেলা—*v* to carry acorpse to the crematorium or graveyard মড়ার উপর খাঁড়ার ঘা দেওয়া—*v* to strike a man when he is down, to add insult to injury, (cp) to flog a dead horse

মড়িঘর—*n* a morgue

মড়িপোড়া—(1) *a* taking part in cremating the dead bodies of unrelated persons (2) *n* such a brahmin (considered as an outcast)

মড়ুঞে—*a* still-born, giving birth to still-born babies (মড়ুঞে পোয়াতী)

মড়্মড়্—*int* denoting noise of crashing of a hard substance

মণ—*rej* spell. of মন১

মণি—*n* a precious stone, a jewel, a gem, (*fig*) a precious object or treasure (খোকামণি), (*fig*) a glorious person (রঘুমণি) মণিক—*n* (*geog*) mineral. মণিকাঞ্চনযোগ—*n* an excellent union, (*astrol*) a very auspicious conjunction of stars মণিকার—*n* a jeweller, a lapidary মণিকোঠা—*n* a room the floor and walls of which are set with gems মণিপুরী—(1) *a* of or produced in or born in Manipur (2) *n* a native of Manipur মণিবন্ধ—*n* the wrist মণিভাণ্ডার—*n* a jewel-house মণিমণ্ডিত—*a* set or studded or adorned with gems মণিময়—*a* full of gems, made of gems, set or studded or adorned with gems মণিমালা—*n* a necklace set with gems মণিরত্ন—*n* *pl* gems and jewels, jewellery মণিহার—same as মণিমালা মণিহারা ফণী—one who is fretfully aggrieved on account of losing one's most precious treasure or beloved person

মণিহারী—inc spell of মনিহারি

মণ্ড—*n* gruel, starch, pulp, paste.

মণ্ডন—*n* ornamentation, embellishment, decoration, toilet, overlaying or studding, an ornament

মণ্ডপ—*n* a roofed or otherwise covered terrace or place usu with four sides open, a pavilion

মণ্ডল—*n* a circular or spherical area, a sphere, a circle, a ring, an orb, a globe (ভূমণ্ডল, দিঙ্মণ্ডল), a region (নক্ষত্রমণ্ডল), an empire a vast territory or kingdom; a country, a district, a village, a locality, a zone (ব্রজমণ্ডল), a community (প্রজামণ্ডল), an assemblage, a congregation (মন্ত্রিমণ্ডল, ভক্তমণ্ডল), (*geom*) a group, a village headman; a headman, a leader মণ্ডলপট্ট—*n* (*phys*) a zone plate. মণ্ডল-পরিদর্শক—*n* a circle inspector মণ্ডলাকার—*a* circular, spherical, round, globular মণ্ডলী—*n* a collection, a multitude, a community, an assemblage, a congregation, a circle (মণ্ডলী করিয়া বসা) মণ্ডলীকৃত—*a* formed into a circle or coil মণ্ডলেশ্বর—*n* a paramount ruler (esp. of a vast territory), an emperor

মণ্ডা১—*n* a sweet blob

মণ্ডা২—*n* poet form of মণ্ডিত করা

মণ্ডি—var of মণ্ডি

মণ্ডিত—*a* ornamented, embellished, decorated, toileted, overlaid or studded (with) *fem* মণ্ডিতা মণ্ডিত করা—*v* to ornament, to embellish, to decorate, to dress, to overlay or stud (with)

মণ্ডূক—*n* the frog *fem*, মণ্ডূকী

মত১—(pronun মতো), মতন—(1) *a* like, as, similar to (ফুলের মত), according to or in keeping with (কথামত), suiting or satisfying (মনের মত), becoming, befitting (রাজার মত আচরণ), (2) *prep* for (কালকের মত)

মত২ (pronun মত্)—*n* an opinion, a view, consent, a theory, a doctrine, an ism, a tenet, a creed, a religion, prescription or rules, a method, a principle, a mode or means (কিমতে) মত করা—*v* to agree (to), to intend মত করান—*v* to persuade মত দেওয়া—*v* to consent to, to agree to, to give one's consent,

to acquiesce, to pass one's opinion, to opine মত পাওয়া—v to obtain one's consent মত লওয়া—v to take or invite one's consent or opinion নানা মুনির নানা মত—(fig) many minds, many views, no two wise men agree যত মত তত পথ—as many tenets, as many ways to salvation মতবাদ—n a theory, a doctrine, a tenet মতবাদী—a adhering to a particular theory or doctrine or tenet মতবিরোধ, মতভেদ, মতানৈক্য—n difference of opinion, disagreement, dissension মতান্তর—n difference of opinion, dissension, a different or contrary opinion or view or doctrine or theory মতান্তরে—adv in or according to another view মতাবলম্বন করা—v to accept or adhere to or profess an opinion or view or doctrine or theory or tenet or religion মতাবলম্বী—a & n one who accepts or adheres to or follows or professes a particular opinion or view or doctrine or theory or religion fem মতাবলম্বিনী মতামত—n views for and against

মতলব—n intention, purpose, design, a plan, a stratagem, an artifice, a wile মতলব আঁটা—v to think out a plan, to scheme, to plan মতলব করা বা ভাঁজা—v to contrive a stratagem, to intend, to design মতলববাজ, মতলবি, মতলবী—a designing, scheming, artful, crafty wily, self-devoted

মতি১—n intelligence, intellect, mentality, memory, attention, devotion, inclination, propensity desire, counsel (এ মতি কে দিল) মতিগতি—n intentions and activities মতিচ্ছন্ন—(1) a evil-minded, wicked, froward, wayward, foolish, (2) n loss of good judgment, evil-mindedness, wickedness, frowardness, waywardness, a folly মতিভ্রংশ, মতিভ্রম, মতিভ্রান্তি—n loss of memory, loss of intellect or judgment; a lapse of judgment, an aberration, a mistake, an error, delusion মতিভ্রষ্ট, মতিভ্রান্ত—a demented, bereft of one's intellect or judgment, off one's head, forgetful, oblivious, committing a mistake or error, erring, deluded মতিমতী—fem of মতিমান্ মতিমত্তা—n sagacity, wisdom, intelligence, discreetness মতিমান্—a sagacious, wise, intelligent, discreet মতিস্থিরতা, মতিস্থৈর্য—n firmness of mind or resolve, mental equipoise মতিহীন—a same as মতিচ্ছন্ন (a), and—lacking in attention or devotion or inclination or intention

মতি২, মতিচুর, মতিয়া—inc spell 's of মোতি, মোতিচুর and মোতিয়া respectively

মতিহারী—(1) a grown in Matihari (2) n tobacco growing in Matihari

মৎকর্তৃক—adv by me

মৎকৃত—a done by me

মৎকুণ—n the bug

মত্ত—a intoxicated sottish, drunk, drunken, maddened, frenzied, mad, must, musty (মত্ত হস্তী=a must elephant) maddened by rage or excitement, greatly proud of (ধনমত্ত), beside oneself with (আনন্দে মত্ত), absorbedly engaged in (গানে মত্ত) addicted to or indulging in (বিলাসে মত্ত) fem মত্তা মত্ততা—n intoxicated state, intoxication, sottishness, drunkenness, frenzy, madness, must, highly en-

For words in মত- and মতা-, not given separately, see মত১ and মত১

raged or excited state, great elation, the state of being beside oneself, absorbing preoccupation, addiction

মৎপুত্র—*n.* my son

মৎপ্রণীত—*a* composed or compiled or written or made by me

মৎসর—(1) *n* envy, malice, spite, malevolence (2) *a* envious, malicious, spiteful, malevolent, base, mean

মৎস্য—*n* fish, the first of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), (*astrol*) the Pisces, an ancient state of India মৎস্যকরণ্ডিকা—*n* a fish-creel. মৎস্যগন্ধা—*n fem* a woman or girl from whose body a fish-like smell emanates মৎস্যঘণ্ট—*n* a highly seasoned dish of fish, fish-grill মৎস্যজাত—*n* (*geog*) fishery products মৎস্যজীবী—*n* a fisherman, a fisher (*fem* a fisher-woman, a fish-wife) মৎস্যন্যায়—var of মাৎস্যন্যায় মৎস্যব্যবসায়—*n* the trade or profession of catching and selling fish মৎস্যব্যবসায়ী—*n* a fish-dealer, a fisherman মৎস্যরঙ্ক—*n* the kingfisher, the halcyon. মৎস্যাশী—*a* fish-eating, piscivorous

মথন—*n* churning, stirring, trampling, routing, crushing মথন করা—*v* to churn, to stir, to trample, to rout, to crush

মথা—poet form of মথন করা

মথিত—*a* churned, stirred, trampled, routed, crushed মথিত করা—same as মথন করা (see মথন)

মদ—*n* vanity, pride, arrogance, intoxication, frenzy, infatuation, great joy or elation, musk, wine, intoxicating juice (মহুয়ার মদ), a watery exudation from the cheeks, temple, etc of an elephant in rut মদ খাওয়া—*v* to drink wine, to drink মদখোর—*a* addicted to drinking wine. মদখোর লোক—a drunkard মদগর্ব—*n.* insane vanity or pride or arrogance. মদগর্বিত, মদগর্বী—*a* mad with vanity or pride or arrogance. *fem.* মদগর্বিতা মদমত্ত—*a* raving on account of being drunk, mad with vanity, (of the elephant etc) in rut *fem* মদমত্তা মদমত্ত হস্তী—an elephant in rut, a must elephant

মদত, (rare) মদৎ, মদদ—*n* aid, help, assistance, cooperation. মদত দেওয়া—*v.* to aid, to help, to assist, to cooperate with

মদন—*n* the Hindu god of love (cp Cupid, Eros), amorous or sexual desire, eroticism. মদনগোপাল—*n* a cupid's minion, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) মদনপীড়িত—*a* stricken with love or sexual desire, lovesick *fem* মদনপীড়িতা মদনবাণ—*n* the shaft of Madana (মদন), (*cp*) Cupid's shaft, (*fig*) an erotogenous object মদনবাণপীড়িত—same as মদনপীড়িত *fem* মদনবাণপীড়িতা মদনমোহন—*n.* one who infatuates even Madana (মদন), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) মদনলিপি—*n* a love-letter, a billet doux মদনশর—same as মদনবাণ মদনোৎসব—*n* a spring festival held in honour of Madana (মদন), the festival of holi (হোলি)

মদাতঙ্ক, মদাত্যয়—*n* delirium tremens.

মদান্ধ—*a* blind with vanity

মদালস—*a* feeling lethargic at the termination of a drunken bout, made indolent by incitation of sexual or amorous desire. *fem* মদালসা

মদির—*a* intoxicating, besotting,

For words in মদ-, not given separately, see মদ

infatuating মদিরা—*n* rich wine (cp Madeira) মদিরাক্ষী, মদিরেক্ষণা—*n fem* a woman with eyes pleasantly dilated with or as with drunkenness, a woman having beautiful eyes

মদীয়—*pron a* my, mine

মদো—*a* of or pertaining to wine (মদো গন্ধ), addicted to wine (মদো-মাতাল) মদো-মাতাল লোক—a drunkard

মদোন্মত্ত—same as মদমত্ত (see মদ) *fem* মদোন্মত্তা

মদো-মাতাল—see মদো

মদ্গুর—*n* a species of freshwater barbel, (cp) the cat-fish

মদ্দ, মদ্দা, মদ্দানি—coll corrup's of মর্দ, মর্দা and মর্দানি respectively

মদ্য—*n* wine মদ্যপ, মদ্যপায়ী—(1) *a* addicted to drinking wine, (2) *n* a drunkard মদ্যবিক্রেতা—*n* a vintner

মদ্র—*n* the ancient name of the Punjab and some adjoining districts

মধু—(1) *n* honey, anything sweet, sweet juice, nectar, wine, the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), spring, (fig) sweetness or charm ('গোকুলে মধু ফুরায়ে গেল'), opportunity of income esp of extra or illegal income (এ চাকরিতে মধু নেই), money, wealth (কাপ্তানের মধু ফুরিয়ে গেছে) (2) *a* sweet-tasting, delicious, sweet, pleasing, full of honey or sweet juice মধুক—*n* liquorice মধুকণ্ঠ—*a* sweet-voiced মধুকর—*n* the bee, the black-bee *fem* মধুকরী মধুকোষ—*n* a honeycomb, the testicle (of a goat, sheep, etc) মধুগন্ধ, মধুগন্ধি—*a.* very sweet-scented or sweet-smelling মধুচক্র—*n* a honeycomb, a beehive মধুচন্দ্র, মধুচন্দ্রমা, মধুচন্দ্রিকা—*n* honeymoon মধুচন্দ্র যাপন করা—*v.* to honeymoon মধুজ—*n* beeswax মধুপ—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুপর্ক—*n* an oblation of honey, clarified butter, milk, curd and sugar all mixed together মধুপায়ী—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুপূর্ণ—*a* full of honey, full of sweet juice, very delicious, very sweet or charming মধুবন—*n* a pleasant grove in Brindaban মধুবর্ষী—*a* showering honey, (fig) very sweet or pleasing মধুভাষী—*a* honey-tongued মধুমক্ষিকা—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুময়—same as মধুপূর্ণ মধুমালতী—*n* a kind of creeper, (cp) the honeysuckle মধুমাস—*n* the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র) মধুমেহ—*n* diabetes মধুযামিনী—*n* a spring night, a very pleasant night, honeymoon মধুযামিনী যাপন করা—*v* to honeymoon মধুরস—*n.* sweet juice, sweetness মধুরাতি—*n* a spring night, a very pleasant night মধুলিট্, মধুলিহ, মধুলেহ—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুলুব্ধ, মধুলোভী, মধুলোলুপ—*a* avid of or fond of honey or sweet juice মধুস্বর—*a* sweet-voiced

মধুর—*a* very sweet, honeyed, sweet, delicious, pleasant *fem* মধুরা মধুরতা, মধুরত্ব—*n* great sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness মধুরভাষিণী—*a fem* honey-tongued, soft-spoken *masc* মধুরভাষী মধুর প্রকৃতি, মধুরস্বভাব—*a* sweet-tempered মধুরস্বর—*a* sweet-voiced মধুরাম্ল—(1) *n* an acid, acid (2) *a* acid মধুরালাপ—*n* pleasant or friendly conversation, (poet.) amorous conversation মধুরিমা—*n* (great) sweetness, pleasantness

মধূখ—*n* beeswax.

For words in মধু-, not given separately, see মধু

মধ্বৎসব—same as মদনোৎসব

মধ্য—(1) *n* the middle, the centre, the waist, the inside or interior, midst, interval (ইতোমধ্যে) (2) *a* middle, central, mid, interior, inside, intervening, interim, mean, middling, mediocre, medium মধ্য উষ্ণতা—mean temperature. মধ্যক—(1) *a* (arith) mean, (2) *n* (arith) a mean মধ্যকর্ণ—*n* the middle ear, (loos) the tympanum মধ্যকাল—*n* (astr) the meantime মধ্যকোণ—*n* (astr) the mean anomaly মধ্যক্ষীণা—*a fem* having a slender waist মধ্যগ—*a.* of the middling state, mean *fem* মধ্যগা মধ্যগমন—*n* (astr) culmination মধ্যচ্ছদা—*n* (physio) the diaphragm মধ্যতল—*n* (astr) the meridian plane মধ্যত্বক্—*n* (bot) mesocarp মধ্যদিন—*n* (arch) midday, noon মধ্যদেশ—*n* the middle or central part, the waist, the interior or inside, Central India মধ্যপদলোপী—*n* (gr) a system of framing compound words by deleting the word in the middle of other two মধপর্দা, মধ্যপরদা—*n* the middle lamella মধ্যবয়স্ক—*a* middle-aged *fem* মধ্যবয়স্কা মধ্যবর্তিতা—*n.* the state of being in the middle, the state of being inside, intermediacy, intervention, mediation মধ্যবর্তী—*a* situated or stationed in the middle or inside or in the midst, intermediate, intervening, medial, mediating *fem* মধ্যবর্তিনী মধ্যবর্তী হওয়া—*v* to lie or go in the middle, to intervene মধ্যবিত্ত—*a* middle-class, bourgeois মধ্যবিত্ত-মনোবৃত্তি—*n* middle-class mentality, (esp pol) petty bourgeois mentality মধ্যবিত্ত-সম্প্রদায়—*n* the middle class, the bourgeoisie মধ্যবিধ—*a.* middling, mediocre মধ্যভারত—*n* Central India মধ্যমণি—*n* a jewel at the centre of anything, (fig) the most glorious or precious or prominent person or thing মধ্যমান—*n* an Indian musical measure. মধ্যযুগ—*n* the Middle Ages মধ্যযুগীয়—*a* mediæval মধ্যরাত্র—*n* midnight মধ্যরাত্রে—*adv* at midnight, at dead of night মধ্যরেখা—*n* (geog & astr) the meridian, (geom) a median মধ্যশরীর—*n* the body excluding the head and limb, the trunk মধ্যশিরা—*n* (bot) the midrib মধ্যস্থ—(1) *a* of the interior or inside, inner, lying inside or in the interior, lying in the midst, intermediate, medial, intervening, mediating, intermediary, (2) *n* a mediator, an arbitrator, an arbiter, an intermediary, a middleman, a go-between *fem* মধ্যস্থা মধ্যস্থ ন্যায়পীঠ—an arbitral tribunal মধ্যস্থতা—*n* mediation, arbitration মধ্যস্থতা করা—*v* to mediate, to arbitrate মধ্যস্থল—*n* the middle, the centre, the inside, the interior, the midst. মধ্যস্থিত—*a* lying inside or in the interior, lying in the midst

মধ্যাহ্ন—*n* midday, noon

মধ্যম—(1) *a* (rare) intermediate, medial, middle, second in order of seniority or age (মধ্যমভ্রাতা = the second brother, মধ্যমপুত্র = the second son), middling, mediocre, moderate (2) *n* the waist (সুমধ্যমা), (mus) the major fourth of the C-scale মধ্যমপন্থা—*n* the middle course, (pol) moderateness, moderatism মধ্যমপন্থী—*a* following the middle course,

(pol) moderate মধ্যমবয়স্ক—*a* middle-aged *fem* মধ্যমবয়স্কা মধ্যমা—(1) *n* the middle finger, (geom) a median, (2) *a fem* second in order of seniority or age মধ্যমাঙ্গুলি—*n* the middle finger

মধ্যা, মধ্যাঙ্গুলি—*n* the middle finger

মধ্যাহ্ন—*n* midday, noon মধ্যাহ্নকালীন—*a* of or at noon, midday, noonday, noontide, meridional মধ্যাহ্নক্রিয়া—*n* any one of the scriptural or other midday duties, midday meal, luncheon, lunch মধ্যাহ্ন-তপন—*n* the midday sun, the meridian sun মধ্যাহ্ন-ভোজ, মধ্যাহ্ন-ভোজন—*n* midday meal, luncheon, lunch মধ্যাহ্ন-ভোজন করা—*v* to take one's midday meal, to lunch

মধ্যাবস্থা—*n* mediocrity

মধ্যে—(1) *prep* in the middle, at the centre, in, into, within, inside, in between (ইতোমধ্যে), before the termination or commencement of, by (সপ্তাহমধ্যে, সন্ধ্যার মধ্যে), amidst, in the midst of, amongst or between (2) *adv* some time back (মধ্যে একবার বলেছিলাম) মধ্যে মধ্যে—from time to time, occasionally, now and then, few and far between, sparsely

মধ্যোচ্চগমন—*n* (astr) upper culmination

মধ্যোন্নতি—*n* (astr) the meridian altitude

মন১—*n* a measure of weight (=40 seers or about 82 lbs), maund মনকষা—*n* the system of calculating weight in terms of maunds, seers, etc মনকে—*adv* for each maund, each maund, in every or each maund

মন২—*n* mind, heart, mental state, mood, mentality, feeling, consideration, notion, memory, inclination, desire, attraction, attachment, interest, attention, earnestness, devotion, sincerity, choice, resolve, decision. মন আসা—same as মন লাগা মন ওঠা—*v* to be satisfied or pleased মন করা—*v* to resolve, to make up one's mind, to have a mind, to agree, to condescend (আপনি মন করলে চাকরিটা হবে) মন কাড়া—*v* to captivate the refind, to win one's heart মন কেমন করা—*v* to be uneasy in mind, to be worried মন খারাপ করা—see খারাপ. মন খারাপ হওয়া—*v* to be out of hearts, to be out of humour, to be saddened মন খোলা—*v* to speak one's mind, to open one's heart, to break one's mind মন গলা—*v* to soften (towards), to melt মন গলান—*v* to melt one's heart মন চাওয়া—*v* to be inclined to, to agree to মন ছোট করা—*v* to become small-minded, to feel small, to be stricken with an inferiority complex, to become ungenerous or niggardly, to lose heart, to become dejected মন ছোটা—*v* to be stricken with an impetuous inclination towards or desire for, to be greatly attracted মন জানা—*v* to learn or know one's mind মন জোগান—*v* to comply with one's orders or desires, to act to please another, to humour, to flatter মন টলা—*v* to become perturbed or worried, to be in two minds, to waver, to be of two minds to soften emotionally, to melt মন টানা—*v* to attract, to incline, to have a mind মন থাকা—*v* to have a desire for, to be inclined towards, to have interest in, to be attentive to মন থেকে—sincerely, from the bottom of one's heart, by or out of one's imagination,

(rare) from memory মন দমা—*v.* to become disheartened or discouraged মন দেওয়া—*v* to apply one's mind to, to mind, to be earnest (মন দিযে কাজ করা), to pay attention or heed to, to fall in love with মন পাওয়া—*v* to be able to please another, to win one's favour or love, to win the heart of মন বসা —same as মন লাগা মন ভাঙ্গা—*v* to be disheartened or discouraged, to be broken-hearted or heart-broken মন ভাঙ্গান—*v* to dishearten or discourage, to break one's heart, to prejudice one's mind (against), to earwig মন ভোলান—*v* to charm or captivate one's mind, to attract or please greatly, to win one's heart, to infatuate, to melt one's heart, to cajole, to take one's mind off (something) মন মাতান—*v* to make one beside oneself with delight, to delight or please greatly মন মানা —*v* to be consoled; to agree to accept at heart, to agree or consent to মন রাখা—same as মন জোগান মন লাগা—*v* to have a liking or inclination for, to have interest in, to have earnestness in মন লাগান —*v* to apply one's mind to, to attend to earnestly মন সরা—*v.* to have a desire for, to be willing (to) মন হওয়া—*v* to be inclined; to have half a mind, to become consented মন হারান—*v* to lose oneself, to lose one's heart, to be infatuated, to be greatly enamoured (of) মনে ওঠা—*v* to rise in one's mind, to occur to or to strike one (ফন্দি মনে ওঠা); to be recollected (স্মৃতি মনে ওঠা) মনে করা—*v* to call to mind, to recollect, to resolve, to decide, to have a mind, to have half a mind, to feel, to suppose, to count, to regard, to consider, to think মনে জাগা—same as মনে ওঠা মনে জানা—*v* to know or feel at heart. মনে থাকা—*v* to be remembered, to be retained in one's memory মনে দাগ কাটা—*v* to impress one's mind indelibly, to bring home to, to make a home thrust, to occupy one's memory permanently মনে ধরা —*v* to be to one's liking or choice, to be after one's heart মনে পড়া—*v* to be recollected মনে পুষে রাখা—*v.* to nourish or cherish secretly at heart মনে রাখা—*v* to remember, to bear in mind মনে লওয়া—*v* to feel, to suppose, to consider, to think. মনে লাগা—*v* to be to one's liking, to be up to one's choice, to impress one's mind favourably, to be shocked or pained at heart, to feel or suppose মনে হওয়া—*v* to feel, to suppose, to consider, to think, to count, to regard, to come to recollect, to appear, to seem মনের আগুন—mental anguish, heart-grief মনের কথা—one's secret thoughts and feelings and intentions, one's mind মনের কালি—the gloom of one's mind, sorrow, grief, ill-feeling, malice, concealed vice মনের গোল—doubt, hesitation মনের জোর—moral courage, self-confidence, morale. মনের ঝাল—a grudge মনের ঝাল মেটান —to feed one's grudge মনের বিষ—concealed envy or malice, canker of the mind মনের ব্যথা—mental anguish, heart's pang মনের মত—same as মনোমত মনের ময়লা same as মনের কালি মনের মানুষ—a person after one's own heart, a favourite, a minion, a

lover মনের মিল—amicability, agreement, accord

মনঃ—ori. spell of মন২ মনঃকল্পিত—a imagined, fancied, imaginary, fanciful, fantastic, fictitious মনঃকষ্ট—n mental anguish, heartache, heart's pang, wounded feelings, mortification মনঃকষ্ট দেওয়া—v to shock one's heart, to grieve, to sadden মনঃকষ্ট পাওয়া—v to be stricken with mental anguish, to have one's feelings wounded, to be offended or mortified মনঃক্ষুণ্ণ—a shocked at heart, grieved, saddened, disappointed, offended মনঃপীড়া—same as মনঃকষ্ট মনঃপূত—a to one's liking or choice, after one's own heart, acceptable to, approved by মনঃপ্রাণ—n heart and soul মনঃপ্রাণ দিয়া চেষ্টা করা—to try heart and soul. মনঃশিলা—n realgar, arsenic monosulphide মনঃসমীক্ষক—n a psychoanalyst. মনঃসমীক্ষণ, মনঃসমীক্ষা—n psycho-analysis মনঃসমীক্ষণ করা—v to psycho-analyse মনঃসমীক্ষামূলক—a psycho-analytic(al) মনঃসংযোগ করা—v to apply one's mind (closely) to, to be attentive to মনঃস্থ—a lying in the mind, mental, determined, resolved, decided, intended মনঃস্থ করা—v to make up one's mind, to resolve, to decide, to intend মনঃস্থৈর্য—n mental calm or equilibrium, firmness of the mind, firmness or fixity of decision

মন-কষা—see মন১

মন-কষাকষি—n strained relations, mutual ill-feelings, bad blood মন-কষাকষি করা—v to strain one's relations with, to fall out with

মনকে—see মন১

মনক্কা—n raisin

মন-খোলা—a open-hearted, hearty, frank, above-board, outspoken

মন-গড়া—same as মনঃকল্পিত.

মনচোর, (in endearment) মনচোরা—n a captivator of another's mind

মনছাল—same as মনঃশিলা

মন-ঢালা—a whole-hearted

মন-দেওয়া-নেওয়া—n mutual love-making, courtship

মনন—n thinking, cogitation, guessing, supposition, surmise, deciding, resolution, conceiving, conception, a notion মনন করা—v to think, to cogitate, to guess, to suppose, to surmise, to decide, to resolve, to conceive, to form a notion মননশীল—a thoughtful, intellectual

মনপবন—n (dial) secret inclinations and intentions, one's mind মনপবনের দাঁড়—(in folk-tales) an oar by means of which a boat can be driven at any speed and in any direction as one desires

মন-প্রাণ—same as মনঃপ্রাণ (see মনঃ)

মন-মরা—a downhearted, low-spirited, vapoury, browned off, dejected, melancholy

মনরক্ষা—n compliance with one's orders or desires, acting or working to please another, humouring or flattering মনরক্ষা করা—v to comply with one's orders or desires, to act to please another, to humour, to flatter

মনশ্চক্ষু—n the mind's eye, imagination, insight

মনশ্চাঞ্চল্য—n mental agitation or unrest, worry, anxiety, concern

মনসবদার—n (Mus) one of a class of army commanders serving in lieu of a jaghir মনসবদারি—n office of the aforesaid army commanders

মনসা—*n* (Myth) the Hindu Snake-Goddess, a kind of plant মনসামঙ্গল—*n* a versified legend of Goddess Manasa (মনসা)

মনসিজ—*n.* Madana (মদন) the god of love

মনস্কাম, মনস্কামনা—same as মনোবাঞ্ছা

মনস্তত্ত্ব—*n* psychology মনস্তাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* psychological, (2) *n.* a psychologist

মনস্তাপ—same as মনঃকষ্ট

মনস্তুষ্টি—*n* mental satisfaction or pleasure, heart's content, (loos) adulation

মনস্থ—pop spell of মনঃস্থ (see মনঃ)

মনস্বী—*a* endowed with mental calm or peace, magnanimous, large-minded, large-hearted, great-hearted, (loos) possessing sharp intellect *fem* মনস্বিনী মনস্বিতা—*n* possession of mental calm or peace. magnanimity, large-mindedness, (loos) possession of sharp intellect.

মনাক্কা—*n* raisin

মনান্তর—*n* strained relations, bad blood, a quarrel, disagreement in opinion, dissension

মনাসিব—pop corrup of মুনাসিব

মনি-অর্ডার—*n* a money-order মনি-অর্ডার করা—*v* to send by money order মনি-অর্ডার-যোগে, মনি-অর্ডার করিয়া—*adv* by money-order

মনিব—*n* master (*fem* a mistress), an employer *fem* মনিবানী

মনিব্যাগ—*n* a money-bag, a purse.

মনিহারি, মনিহারী—*a* dealing in stationery goods, cosmetics, fancy-goods, etc, (loos) stationery

মনীষা—*n* sharp intellect, genius, sagacity মনীষী—(1) *a* possessing sharp intellect, endowed with genius, sagacious, (2) *n* a man of sharp intellect, a man of genius, a sagacious man, a sage *fem* মনীষিণী

মনু—*n* (myth) any one of the fourteen sons of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), the fourteenth Manu (মনু) regarded as the father and first lawgiver of mankind

মনুজ—*n* man, a man. মনুজেন্দ্র—*n* a king, a monarch

মনুষ্য—*n* man, mankind, humankind, a human being, a man *fem* মনুষী, (erron) মনুষী—womankind, a woman মনুষ্যকণ্ঠ—*n* the human voice. মনুষ্যকৃত—*a* made or done by man, man-made মনুষ্যখাদক—*a* anthropophagous, man-eating মনুষ্যখাদক ব্যাঘ্র—(বা অন্য পশু) a man-eater মনুষ্যচরিত্র—*n* the human character, (rare) a biography মনুষ্যজন্ম—*n* birth as a human creature, the human life মনুষ্যত্ব—*n* humaneness, humanity মনুষ্যত্বপূর্ণ—*a* full of humaneness or humanity, humane মনুষ্যত্ববর্জিত, মনুষ্যত্বহীন—*a* devoid of humanity or human quality, inhuman, barbarous মনুষ্যধর্ম—*n* the moral and social duties of man, the religion of man, humanity মনুষ্যবর্জিত—*a.* man-forsaken, uninhabited, desolate মনুষ্যবসতি—*n* a human habitation মনুষ্যমূর্তি—*n* a figure of a man, a human being, a statue. মনুষ্যাবাস—*n* a human habitation, a human settlement, a town, a city a village, a dwelling-house. মনুষ্যোচিত—*a* befitting or becoming a man, humane

মনুসংহিতা, মনুস্মৃতি—*n* a code of laws drawn up by Manu (মনু)

মনোগত—*a* seated in the mind or at heart, inward

মনোজ—*a.* born in the mind, born of the mind

মনোজগৎ—*n* the sphere or realm of the mind, the realm of imagination or of ideas and thoughts, the realm of fancy

মনোজ্ঞ—*a* captivating the mind, attractive, pleasant, charming

মনোদুঃখ—same as **মনঃকষ্ট**

মনোনয়ন—*n* selection, nomination, choosing, choice **মনোনয়ন করা**—*v* to select to nominate, to choose

মনোনিবেশ—*n* (earnest) application of the mind, (close) attention **মনোনিবেশ করা**—*v* to apply one's mind (earnestly or closely) to, to pay close attention to, to employ oneself intently or diligently in

মনোনীত—*a* selected, nominated, chosen *fem* **মনোনীতা** **মনোনীত করা**—same as **মনোনয়ন করা**

মনোবাঞ্ছা, মনোবাসনা—same as **মনস্কাম**

মনোবিকার—*n* aberration of the mind, mental distraction, mental neurosis, mental perversion

মনোবিজ্ঞান, মনোবিদ্যা—*n* psychology **মনোবিদ্যাগত**—*a* psychological **মনোবিজ্ঞানী**—*n* a psychologist

মনোবিবাদ—same as **মন-কষাকষি**

মনোবৃত্তি—*n* the faculty of the mind, mentality (গোলামি মনোবৃত্তি)

মনোবেদনা, মনোব্যথা—same as **মনঃকষ্ট**

মনোব্যাধি—*n* a mental disease, psychoneurosis, psychosis **মনোব্যাধিগ্রস্ত**—*a* mentally diseased, psychoneurotic, psychotic **মনোব্যাধির চিকিৎসক**—a psychiatrist. **মনোব্যাধির চিকিৎসা**—psychiatry

মনোভঙ্গ—*n* disappointment, despondence, dejection, heart-sickness, discouragement.

মনোভাব—*n* one's secret thoughts and feelings, one's mind, mental state, attitude, predisposition

মনোভার—*n* the burden of one's heart, heaviness of one's heart (that is, grief, huff etc), mental distress

মনোভিলাষ—same as **মনস্কাম**

মনোমত—*a* to one's liking or choice, after one's own heart

মনোমদ—*a* vanity, false pride

মনোমধ্যে—*adv* in one's mind, at heart, inwardly

মনোময়—*a* formed or conceived by the mind, mental, imagined, analogous to or identified with the mind **মনোময় কোষ**—(Hindu phil) the third vessel of the individual soul

মনোমালিন্য—same as **মন-কষাকষি**

মনোমুগ্ধকর, মনোমোহন—*a.* captivating the mind, fascinating, charming, very beautiful *fem* **মনোমোহিনী**

মনোযোগ—*n* attention, heed, intentness **মনোযোগ দেওয়া**—*v* to pay attention to, to pay heed to, to apply one's mind or oneself intently to **মনোযোগহীন**—*a* inattentive, heedless **মনোযোগী**—*a* attentive, heedful, intent **মনোযোগিতা**—*n* attentiveness, attention

মনোরঞ্জক—*a* entertaining the mind, pleasant, adulatory, flattering

মনোরঞ্জন—*n* entertainment of the mind, diversion, recreation, act of pleasing, adulation **মনোরঞ্জন করা**—*v* to entertain the mind of, to divert, to recreate, to amuse, to please, to adulate, to humour **মনোরঞ্জিনী**—*a fem* providing mental entertainment, diverting, recreating, amusing, pleasing, pleasant, adulatory

মনোরথ—*n* heart's desire, desire, (secret) intention **মনোরথপূরণ, মনোরথসিদ্ধি**—*n.* fulfilment of one's heart's desire or (secret) intention

মনোরম—*a* pleasing to the mind,

fascinating, pleasant, delightful, beautiful *fem* মনোরমা

মনোরাজ্য—same as মনোজগৎ

মনোলোভা—*a fem* alluring the mind, fascinating, very beautiful

মনোহর—*a* captivating the mind, charming, very pleasant, lovely, very beautiful মনোহরণ করা—*v.* to captivate the mind মনোহরশাহী, মনোহর-সাহী—*n* a mode of kirtan (কীর্তন) songs মনোহরা—(1) *a fem* of মনোহর, (2) *n* a variety of sweetmeat

মনোহারী১—same as মনোহর মনোহারিত্ব—*n* power of captivating the mind, charm, loveliness, great beauty.

মনোহারী২—pop corrup of মনিহারি

-মন্ত—*same as* -বন্ত

মন্তব্য—*n* a remark, a comment. মন্তব্য করা—*v* to pass a remark, to remark, to make comments, to comment. মন্তব্যের ঘর—(in book-keeping etc.) the column for remarks

মন্ত্র, (corrup) মন্তর—*n* a portion of the Vedas containing sacred hymns, any one of the aforesaid hymns, a mantra, a mystic (and esoteric) word or words recited in prayer to God or a deity (শিবমন্ত্র, মন্ত্রজপ), a magical formula, a spell, an incantation (বশীকরণমন্ত্র), a principle, a motto (অহিংসামন্ত্র), counsel, advice, conference, decision, resolve, a design, a plan মন্ত্র দেওয়া—*v* to initiate one into the worship of a deity by teaching one the prescribed mystic and esoteric word or words of prayer, to give counsel, to instigate. মন্ত্র নেওয়া—*v* to be initiated into the worship of a deity by learning (from a guru) the prescribed mystic and esoteric word or words of prayer, to be initiated into (দেশসেবার মন্ত্র নেওয়া), to take counsel মন্ত্রক—*n* ministry মন্ত্রকুশল—*a* skilled in giving counsel মন্ত্রগুপ্তি—*n* act of keeping counsel, act of keeping a resolve or design or plan secret মন্ত্রগুপ্তি-আইন—*n*. Official Secrets Act. মন্ত্রগৃহ—*n* a private room for consultation, a privy-council (*in the orı sense*), a cabinet, a council-chamber মন্ত্রগ্রহণ করা—same as মন্ত্র নেওয়া মন্ত্রজ্ঞ—*a* capable of counselling, conversant with the counsel or design of (esp of an adversary) মন্ত্রতন্ত্র—*n pl* mantras and incantations collectively, (dero) spells collectively মন্ত্রদাতা—*n* (also *a*) a guru or spiritual guide who *initiates one into the worship* of a deity by teaching one the prescribed mystic and *esoteric words of prayer*; an initiator (*fem* an initiatrix), a counsellor *fem* মন্ত্রদাত্রী মন্ত্রদান করা—same as মন্ত্র দেওয়া মন্ত্রপাঠ—*n* recital of Vedic mantras, recital of the prescribed mystic word or words of prayer, recital of incantations, incantation মন্ত্রপূত—*a* sanctified by means of uttering the prescribed mystic word or words of prayer (মন্ত্রপূত ঘট), protected or endowed with protective power by means of incantation (মন্ত্রপূত শরীর, মন্ত্রপূত কবচ) মন্ত্রবল—*n* the force of the prescribed mystic word or words of prayer, the power or force of incantation মন্ত্রবিৎ—(1) *a* same as মন্ত্রজ্ঞ, (2) *n* a counsellor, a minister মন্ত্রভবন—same as মন্ত্রগৃহ মন্ত্রভেদ—*n* discovery of a counsel or design (esp of an adversary) মন্ত্রমুগ্ধ—*a*. spell-bound *fem* মন্ত্রমুগ্ধা মন্ত্রশক্তি—same as মন্ত্রবল মন্ত্রশিষ্য—*n* a disciple of a guru who has taught the former the prescribed

mystic word or words to be recited in prayer to a deity, an initiated disciple, (fig) an ardent follower *fem* মন্ত্রশিষ্যা মন্ত্রসাধন—*n* regular recital of incantations or of the prescribed prayer in order to realize an end মন্ত্রসিদ্ধ—*a* succeeded in attaining an end by means of regular recital of incantations or of the prescribed prayer, attained success in devotion through mantras মন্ত্রসিদ্ধি—*n* attainment of an end by means of regular recital of incantations or of the prescribed prayer, attainment of success in devotion through mantras

মন্ত্রণ, মন্ত্রণা—*n* (usu private) discussion, conference, consultation, counsel, advice, designing, a design, instigation, an intrigue মন্ত্রণা করা—*v* to discuss or confer (usu in private), to consult, to design, to plan, to intrigue মন্ত্রণাগৃহ—*n* a private room or house for consultation, a privy-council, a cabinet, a council-chamber মন্ত্রণাদাতা—*n* an adviser, a counsellor, (rare) a minister, an instigator *fem* মন্ত্রণাদাত্রী মন্ত্রণাভবন—same as মন্ত্রণাগৃহ

মন্ত্রিত্ব—*n* office of a minister or a counsellor of state, ministry

মন্ত্রিপরিষৎ—*n* ministers collectively, the ministry, the cabinet

মন্ত্রিবর—*n* (in courtesy) a great minister, (cp) the hon'ble minister

মন্ত্রিমণ্ডলী, মন্ত্রিসভা—same as মন্ত্রিপরিষৎ

মন্ত্রী—*n* a counsellor of state, a minister, a cabinet-member, an advisor, a counsellor, (dero) an instigator উপমন্ত্রী—*n* a deputy minister প্রধানমন্ত্রী—*n* a prime minister মুখ্যমন্ত্রী—*n* a chief minister. রাষ্ট্রমন্ত্রী—*n* a minister of state

মন্থ—*n* churning, a churning-stick, a beverage of pulverized barley or pulses

মন্থন—*n* churning, stirring, agitating, agitation, trampling, destroying, destruction মন্থন করা—*v* to churn, to stir, to agitate, to trample, to destroy মন্থনদণ্ড—*n* a churning-stick মন্থনপাত্র, মন্থনভাণ্ড—*n* a churning-pot, (cp) a churn মন্থনরজ্জু—*n*. a rope to which a churning-stick is fitted whilst being operated, a churning-rope মন্থনী—a churning-stick, a churning-pot, a churn

মন্থর—*a* slow, slack, sluggish, slothful, inert, slow-moving মন্থর হওয়া—*v* to become slow, to slacken মন্থরগতি—(1) *a* slow-moving, (2) *n* slow motion মন্থরতা—*n* slowness, slackness sluggishness, sloth, inertia, slow movement or motion মন্থরা—*n* a female character of the Ramayana, an instigating or intriguing woman

মন্থী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) churning, stirring, agitating, trampling, destroying

মন্দ—(1) *a* slow, slow-moving, gentle, sluggish, slack, dim, bad, evil, wicked, vile, inferior, unfavourable, adverse, ill, impaired, indisposed (শরীরটা আজ মন্দ), indigent, poor (মন্দ অবস্থার লোক), impoverished, deteriorated (কারবার মন্দ), harsh, rude, scanty, small, poor (বেতন বড় মন্দ), small in number or quantity

For words in মন্ত্র-, not given separately, see মন্ত্র

or degree (বয়সটা মন্দ নয়), ugly, dull, weak (2) *n* harm, injury মন্দ করা—*v* to do harm to, to cause injury to মন্দ আচরণ—misbehaviour, misconduct, ill-treatment মন্দ কথা—reproachful words, harsh or rude words, abusive language, an obscene word, a disgraceful or calumnious report, bad report মন্দ কাজ—a wicked deed, a misdeed, a disgraceful act মন্দগতি—(1) *a* slow-moving, slow, (2) *n* slowness মন্দগমন, মন্দগামী—same as মন্দগতি *fem* মন্দগমনা, মন্দগামিনী মন্দ চালচলন—evil ways মন্দতা, মন্দত্ব—*n*. slowness, slow motion, sluggishness, dimness, badness, wickedness, vileness, inferiority, unfavourableness, adverseness, illness, poorness, impaired state, indisposition, indigence, poverty, impoverishment, deterioration, harshness, rudeness, scantiness, smallness in number or quantity or degree, ugliness, dullness, weakness মন্দন—*n* (mech) retardation মন্দ নয়—not bad, moderate, (sarcas) fine, nice মন্দ ফল—bad result, evil consequence মন্দবায়ু—same as মন্দানিল মন্দবুদ্ধি—*a* having evil or foul design, wicked, vile, ill-natured, dull-headed মন্দ ব্যবহার—same as মন্দ আচরণ মন্দভাগ, মন্দভাগ্য—*a* ill-fated, unfortunate, unlucky *fem a* মন্দভাগা, মন্দভাগ্যা, (loos) মন্দভাগিনী মন্দমতি—same as মন্দবুদ্ধি মন্দ মন্দ—slowly, gently মন্দ সময়—bad times, hard times মন্দসমীরণ—same as মন্দানিল মন্দস্রোত—*n* slow current মন্দহাস্য—*n* a gentle laugh, a smile মন্দহিল্লোল—*n* gentle waves মন্দের ভাল—rather tolerable in the midst of a world of evils; not bad

মন্দর—*n* a mythological mountain

মন্দা—(1) *a*. abated, (comm) seized with depression, slumped (2) *n* abatement, (comm) depression, a slump, (poet. & obs) a wicked person.

মন্দাকিনী—*n* (myth) the name of the Ganges as flowing in heaven.

মন্দাক্রান্তা—*n*, a metre of Sanskrit poetry

মন্দাগ্নি—*n* loss of appetite, (inc.) indigestion or dyspepsia

মন্দানিল—*n* a breeze

মন্দার—*n*. (myth.) a celestial tree or its flower, the coral tree মন্দারমালিকা—*n*. a wreath or garland of mythological mandar (মন্দার) flowers

মন্দির—*n* a temple, a shrine, a house of worship, a house (বিদ্যামন্দির), a room, a chamber (শয়নমন্দির), an abode (শরীর হল ব্যাধিমন্দির).

মন্দিরা—*n* a kind of small cup-shaped cymbals

মন্দীভূত—*a* slowed down, retarded, dimmed, abated, (comm) slumped মন্দীভূত করা বা হওয়া—*v* to slow down, to retard; to dim, to abate, to cause a slump or to slump

মন্দ্র—(1) *n* a grave sonorous voice, (cp) barytone, a kind of tom-tom. (2) *a* grave and sonorous, barytone

মন্বন্তর—*n* (myth) the term of office of any one of the mythological Manus (মনু) covering a period of 3067200000 years, (pop) a great devastating famine (পঞ্চাশের মন্বন্তর)

মন্মথ—*n* (myth) the Hindu god of love (cp Cupid, Eros) মন্মথশরাহত—*a* wounded with the shafts of love, love-sick

মফস্বল, মফঃস্বল—*n* localities outside great towns or headquarters (cp. an outstation), mofussil

মবলগ—*a* total, round, cash. মবলগ শ টাকা—a round sum of one hundred rupees মবলগ টাকা—cash money

মম—*pron a* my, mine

মমতা, মমত্ব—*n* considering a person or thing as one's own, attachment, affection, love, feeling of kinship মমতা করা—*v* to consider a person or thing as one's own, to love, to be attached to মমতাপূর্ণ, মমতাময়—*a* full of attachment, affectionate, loving *fem* মমতাময়ী মমতাহীন—*a* devoid of attachment or affection, callous *fem* মমতাহীনা

মমি—*n* a mummy (as of Egypt)

-ময়—*sfx* denoting full of, made of, containing, abounding in, etc (স্বর্ণময়), -ful, -ous, -some, -y, etc pervading, -wide (রাজ্যময়) *fem* -ময়ী

ময়দা—*n* flour ময়দা-কল—*n* a flour-mill ময়দা মাখা—*v* to knead flour

ময়দান—*n* an open plain, an esplanade, a parade-ground, a maidan

ময়না১—*n*. a bird of the starling family, the myna, the mynah

ময়না২, ময়না তদন্ত—*n* post-mortem, autopsy

ময়রা—*n* a confectioner *fem* ময়রানী, (rej) ময়রাণী ময়রাগিরি—*n* confectionery ময়রার দোকান—a confectionary

ময়লা—(1) *n* excrement, fæces, stool, dung, refuse, filth, soil, dirt, gloom, melancholy, angularity, crookedness (মনের ময়লা) (2) *a* filthy dirty, soiled, (of complexion) dark, not bright or clear, clouded, overcast (ময়লা আকাশ), glum, melancholy (ময়লা মুখ), crooked (ময়লা মন) ময়লা করা—*v* to soil ময়লার গাড়ি—a scavenger's cart or van or train, a night-soil cart. ময়লাটে—*a* slightly soiled, appearing to be soiled, (of complexion) darkish, slightly clouded or overcast, slightly glum

ময়ান—*n* ghee mixed with dough for leavening ময়ান দেওয়া—*v* to leaven ghee to

ময়াল—*n* the Indian python.

ময়ূখ—*n* a ray, a beam, lustre, glow ময়ূখমালী—*n* the sun

ময়ূর—*n* the peacock. ময়ূরকণ্ঠী—(1) *a* peacock-blue, (2) *n* a peacock-blue sari or shawl ময়ূরপঙ্খ—*n* a boat shaped like a peacock ময়ূর-পাখা—*n* a hand-fan made of the feathers of a peacock's tail ময়ূরশাবক—*n* a pea-chick. ময়ূরী—*n fem* the pea-hen

মর—*a* mortal, perishable মরজগৎ—*n* the perishable or mortal world, the earth মরজীবন—*n* mortal life মরদেহ—*n* the perishable body, the mortal frame মরমানব—*n* mortal man, a mortal

মরক—obs var of মড়ক

মরকত—*n* emerald মরকতবর্ণ—*a* emerald-green

মরচে—*n* rust. মরচে ধরা, মরচে পড়া—*v* to contract rust, to rust

মরজি—*n* will, desire, pleasure, sweet will যদি তোমার মরজি হয়—if you please, if you would যেমন তোমার মরজি—as you please মরজি-মাফিক—*a & adv* as or when one pleases

মরণ—*n* death, decease, demise মরণ আর কি—it's death indeed an expression of shame or mild rebuke, (cp) hell মরণ-কামড়—*n* the last and severest bite of a creature

For words in মর-, not given separately, see মর

struggling against death, a dying person's last and most desperate attempt. মরণকাল—n the time of death, dying moments মরণকালে হরিনাম—(fig) fruitless repentance for one's wickedness when one is dying, (fig) futile effort at the eleventh hour when almost all is lost মরণদশা—(1) n the last stage, the last gasp, utter ruin (2) int same as মরণ আর কি মরণদশায় ধরা—v to be in the state of ruining oneself মরণবাড বাড়া—v to become excessively vainglorious or haughty only to bring about one's fall মরণশীল—a mortal মরণহীন—a. deathless, immortal মরণাপন্ন—a in the clutches of death, dying, moribund fem মরণাপন্না মরণাশৌচ—n personal impurity caused by the death of a relative মরণোন্মুখ—a about to die, at death's door, dying, moribund

মরুত—poet corrup of মর্ত্য

মরদ—n. a man, a male, a male animal, a manly man, a heroic man, a young man, (vul) a husband মরদকা বাত হাতিকা দাঁত—a heroic man's irrevocable pledge or word is as unfailingly dependable as ivory the price of which never has a slump

মরম—poet corrup of মর্ম

মরমর১—alt. spell of মর্মর২

মরমর২—a about to die, dying, moribund, as if dying

মরমিয়া—a trying to probe into the spirit of religion etc disregarding forms, pertaining to the transcendental mysteries about God (মরমিয়া তত্ত্ব), mystic, mystical (মরমিয়া কবি)

মরমী—a cognizant or appreciative of the spirit of anything, mystic (মরমী কবি), sympathetic (মরমী বন্ধু)

মরসুম, মরশুম—n a season; the time of the year for anything, a tide, opportune time of some continuance পূজার মরসুম—the Puja season বড়দিনের মরসুম—Christmas-tide রেসের মরসুম—the racing season রোগের মরসুম—the season for epidemics শীতের মরসুম—the winter season, wintertime মরসুমি, মরসুমী—a seasonal মরসুমি ফুল—a season flower

মরা১—(1) n alloy (পানমরা) (2) a alloyed (মরা সোনা)

মরা২—(1) v to die, (of trees, etc) to wither, to be ruined (চাকরি গেলে মরবে), to be extremely troubled or afflicted (ভেবে মরা), to be strongly seized with (লজ্জায় মরা), to suffer or be punished (বদমাশি করলে মরবে), to dry up, to silt up (নদী মরা), to be allayed, to abate (ব্যথা মরা), to decrease (তেজ মরা), to weaken (পেট মরা), to be spiritless (অভাবে মরে থাকা), to die out ('বাতাস আলো গেল মরে') (2) a dead, withered, dried up, silted up, allayed, abated, decreased, weak or weakened, utterly spiritless, died out, dim অনাহারে মরা—v to die of hunger, to starve, to famish মর্মে মরা—v to be extremely mortified or ashamed মরিতে মরিতে বাঁচা—v to come back from the jaws of death মরিয়া বাঁচা—v to be relieved from suffering by death, to come back from the jaws of death মরিয়া মরিয়া, (coll.) মরে মরে—impairing one's health utterly, with utmost strain and difficulty মরা নাড়ি, মরা পেট—stomach weakened on account of continued under-feeding

মরাই—n. a large corn-bin made of mat, cane, etc

মরাকান্না—n (lit.) loud wailing on

account of bereavement, (fig & pop) intolerably loud wailing.

মরাঠা—(1) *n* a Maratha (2) *a* of Maharasthra

মরাঠী—(1) *n* a Maratha, the Marathi language, Marathi (2) *a* of Maharasthra

মরামাস—*n* dandruff, scurf

মরাল—*n* the gander (*fem* the goose), the swan, the flamingo *fem* মরালী মরালগামিনী—*a fem* having a gait as graceful as that of the swan মরালনিন্দিত—*a* excelling even the swan in beauty মরালশাবক, মরালশিশু—*n* a gosling, a cygnet

মরা-হাজা—*a* tottery very feeble

মরিচ—*n* black pepper, pepper, (dial) capsicum, chillies

মরিচা—falsely elegant var of মরচে

মরি-মরি—*int* an expression of profound admiration, etc, (cp) ripping

মরিয়া—*a* desperate, (cp) devil-may-care মরিয়া লোক—a desperado

মরীচি—*n* a ray, a beam মরীচিকা—*n* a mirage, (fig) an illusion মরীচিমালী—*n* one wearing a garland of rays, the sun মরু, মরুভূমি, মরুভু—*n* a desert a wilderness, (fig) a place or thing stuffed with afflictions মরুঝঞ্ঝা, মরুঝটিকা, মরু-ঝড়—*n* a simoom, a simoon মরুময়—*a* desert (মরুময় অঞ্চল), full of deserts (মরুময় দেশ), (fig) full of unbearable afflictions মরুযাত্রী—*n* a desert-traveller মরুযাত্রিদল—*n* a caravan মরুসাগর—*n* the Dead-Sea মরুস্থল, মরুস্থলী—*n* a desert.

মরুৎ, মরুত—*n* one of the five constituent elements (see ভূত), wind, air

মরুদ্যান—*n* an oasis

মর্কট—*n* the smallest species of the monkey, the monkey, (contemp) a man of stunted growth *fem* মর্কটী

মর্গ—*n* a morgue

মর্গেজ—*n* a mortgage মর্গেজ দেওয়া—*v* to mortgage, to hypothecate মর্গেজ-গ্রাহী—*n* a mortgagee মর্গেজদাতা—*n* a mortgager

মর্জি—alt. spell of মরজি

মর্টগেজ—corrup of মর্গেজ

মর্ত—alt spell of মর্ত্য

মর্তমান—*n* a variety of banana originally grown in Martaban

মর্ত্য—(1) *n* the mortal world, the earth, the world (also মর্ত্যধাম, মর্ত্যভূমি, মর্ত্যলোক), man, mankind, a mortal, a human being (2) *a* mortal মর্ত্যলীলা—*n* one's activities whilst living upon the earth

মর্দ—var of মরদ

মর্দন—(1) *n* trampling, thrashing, pounding, grinding, kneading, massaging, subduing (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) trampling or subduing (অরাতিমর্দন) মর্দন করা—*v* to trample, to thrash, to pound, to grind, to knead to massage, to subdue

মর্দা—(1) *a* male (2) *n.* a male creature মর্দানা—(1) *n* a man (esp a grown up one), (2) *a* male, manly মর্দানি১—*n* (dero) manliness or masculinity মর্দানি২, মর্দানী—(1) *n fem* a tomboy, a hoyden, (2) *a* hoydenish (মর্দানী মেয়ে) মর্দানি করা—*v* to make an exhibition of manliness, to bravado, (of women) to behave in a manly manner, to romp vigorously

মর্দিত—*a* trampled, thrashed, pounded, ground, kneaded, massaged, subdued মর্দিত করা—same as মর্দন করা

মর্দিনী—*a. fem* of মর্দন (*a*)

মর্ম—*n* the part of the body which is the seat of vital airs, the heart, the core of the heart, inmost feelings or convictions, the heart of heart(s), the inmost heart, essence, implications, (inner) significance, gist, underlying truth, motive (কাজের মর্ম), value (জিনিসের মর্ম), mystery (মর্মোদ্ধার) মর্ম জানা বা বোঝা—*v* to know or grasp the implication or (inner) significance (of), to know or realize the value (of), to know one's inner feelings or convictions, to know one's heart, (*dero*) to learn one's secret intentions, to fathom one's heart মর্মে আঘাত করা—*v* to wound one's inmost feelings, to cut to the quick, to move one deeply, to give a home thrust এই মর্মে—to this effect. মর্মে মর্মে—with all one's heart, thoroughly and deeply মর্মকথা—*n* inmost feelings or convictions, heart of hearts, mystery, underlying implication, gist, essence মর্মগ্রহণ করা—*v* to comprehend the implication or (inner) significance (of) মর্মগ্রাহী—*a.* comprehending the implication or (inner) significance, capable of realizing one's inner feelings or convictions, sympathetic মর্মঘাতী—*a* cutting to the quick, heart-striking *fem* মর্মঘাতিনী মর্মজ্ঞ—*a.* cognizant of the implication or (inner) significance, cognizant of the value of, conversant with one's inner feelings or convictions. মর্মজ্বালা, মর্মদাহ—*n* secret grudge or envy or grief or agony, heart-burning মর্মদাহী—*a* wounding one's feelings deeply, cutting to the quick, extremely agonizing মর্মন্তুদ—same as মর্মবিদারী মর্মপীড়া—*n.* heart-grief, mortification, (*rare*) heart-burning মর্মপীড়িত—*a* grieved at heart, mortified *fem* মর্মপীড়িতা. মর্মবিদারী—*a* heart-rending, cutting to the quick, extremely pathetic (মর্মবিদারী দৃশ্য) মর্মবেদনা, মর্মব্যথা—*n* heart-ache, heart-grief, mortification মর্মভেদ করা—*v* to drive into the heart, to strike the heart, (*inc*) to comprehend the implication or (inner) significance (of), (*loos*) to fish out one's secret intentions or designs, to fathom one's heart মর্মভেদী—*a* driving into the heart, heart-striking, heart-rending মর্মযন্ত্রণা—same as মর্মপীড়া মর্মস্থল—*n* the core of the heart, the most vital or delicate part of the heart, (*cp*) the quick, the heart মর্মস্পর্শী—*a* touching the inmost feelings, touching, pathetic, impressive, cutting to the quick মর্মাঘাত—*n* a shock to one's heart or feelings, a home thrust, a very grievous hurt, a death-blow মর্মান্তিক—*a* heart-breaking, heart-rending, cutting to the quick; piteous, pathetic, very grievous or fatal মর্মবিগত—*same* as মর্মজ্ঞ মর্মাবধারণ করা—same as মর্মগ্রহণ করা মর্মার্থ—*n* underlying implication, inner significance, gist মর্মাহত—*a* mortified

মর্মর১—*n* marble

মর্মর২—*n* rustle মর্মর করা—*v* to rustle মর্মরধ্বনি—*n* a rustling noise, rustle মর্মরিত—*a* rustling. মর্মরিত হওয়া—*v* to be rustling, to rustle.

মর্মী—same as মরমী

মর্মোদ্‌ঘাটন, মর্মোদ্ধার, মর্মোদ্ভেদ—*n* eli-

For words in মর্ম- and মর্মা-, not given separately, see মর্ম

citation or exposition of the underlying truth or (inner) significance or mystery মর্মোদ্ঘাটন করা—*v* to elicit or expound the underlying truth or (inner) significance or mystery (of), to reveal the secret of

মর্যাদা—*n* dignity, honour, prestige, respect, preferential treatment, cordial reception (অতিথির মর্যাদা), good name, reputation, recognition, place or position (রবীন্দ্র-কাব্যের মর্যাদা), limit, bounds (আইনের মর্যাদা-লঙ্ঘন), decorum, grace (মর্যাদাপূর্ণ আচরণ), ceremonial form or etiquette (স্ব স্ব মর্যাদানুসারে দরবারে উপবেশন), status (প্রথম শ্রেণীর ম্যাজিস্ট্রেটের মর্যাদা), a (complimentary) fee or tribute (কুলীনের মর্যাদা), value, worth, importance (প্রতিশ্রুতির মর্যাদা) মর্যাদা দেওয়া—*v* to attach importance to, to recognize the worth of, to receive or treat cordially, to pay heed to, to obey (বিধানকে মর্যাদা দেওয়া), to pay respect to, to give the status of মর্যাদা নষ্ট করা—*v* to defame, to attaint, to disgrace, to dishonour, to impair the dignity or prestige or importance of, to cheapen. মর্যাদাপূর্ণ—*a* dignified, conforming to the rules of decorum, decent, graceful, respectful মর্যাদাশালী—*a* dignified, having importance, respectable মর্যাদাহানি—*n* defamation, attaint, disgrace, dishonour, indignity, loss of dignity or prestige, loss of importance মর্যাদাহানি করা—same as মর্যাদা নষ্ট করা

মর্ষ, মর্ষণ—*n* forbearance, toleration, forgiveness, destruction

মর্স্তুম—alt spell of মরসুম

মল১—*n* a bangle for the ankle

মল২—*n* filth, soil, liquid filth or soil, any morbid secretion from the body, fæces, excrement, stool, (of inferior creatures) dung, a stain, a sullying mark, tarnish, a stigma, gloom, melancholy, angularity, crookedness (চিত্তমল) rust, verdigris, a sin, a vice মলত্যাগ করা—*v* (of human beings) to ease oneself, to evacuate the bowel, to defecate, to pass stool, to stool, (of inferior creatures) to void excrement, to dung মলদূষিত—*a* fouled, filthy, foul মলদ্বার—*n* the anus মলনালী—*n* the rectum মলবাহী—*a* carrying filth and soil (মলবাহী নালা), carrying stool or excrement (মলবাহী অন্ত্র) মলভাণ্ড—*n* the large intestine, the colon মলযুক্ত—*a* soiled, dirty মল-শোধনাশয়—*n* a septic tank

মলন—*n* trampling, rubbing, scrubbing, massaging, threshing, thrashing

মলম—*n* an ointment, an unguent, a balm

মলমল—*n* a fine cotton fabric

মলমাস—*n* (Hindu astr) an intercalary month, (astrol) an inauspicious month for marriage etc

মলয়—*n* a mountain range in South India, the Western Ghats (also মলয়গিরি, মলয়াচল), the ancient name of Malabar or of the Malay Peninsula, the south wind or vernal breeze (also মলয়পবন, মলয়বায়ু, মলয়মারুত, মলয়সমীর, মলয়সমীরণ, মলয়ানিল) মলয়জ—(1) *a* grown on the Malaya (মলয়) mountains, (2) *n* sandalwood, sandal, the south wind, the vernal breeze. মলয়জশীতল—*a* cooled by the south wind

মলা১—obs var of মল২

মলা২—*v* to trample, to rub, to scrub, to thresh, to thrash

মলাই—*n* trampling, rubbing, scrubbing, massaging threshing, thrashing

মলাট—*n* a cover of a book, a back (cp paper-back), a jacket of a book.

মলাশয়—*n* the colon

মলিদা—*n* a fine and soft woollen fabric, a shawl made of this fabric

মলিন—*a* dirty, unclean, soiled, tarnished, dark (মলিন গাত্রবর্ণ), dim, dull, overcast, gloomy (মলিন আকাশ), glum, sorrowful, sad (মলিন মুখ) *fem* মলিনা মলিনতা, মলিনত্ব, মলিনিমা—*n* dirtiness, uncleanliness, soiled or tarnished state, darkness, dimness, dullness, gloominess, gloom, glumness, sadness

মল্ল—*n* a wrestler, an athlete, a champion মল্লক্রীড়া—*n* wrestling, athletics মল্লক্রীড়া করা—*v* to wrestle, to take part in athletics মল্লপ্রতিযোগিতা—*n* a wrestling contest, an athletic tournament মল্লবিদ্যা—*n* the art of wrestling মল্লবেশ—*n* a wrestler's garb or uniform, (fig) fighting or aggressive attitude (মল্লবেশে বিতর্কে যোগদান) মল্লভূমি—*n* a wrestling ground or a venue for athletic tournaments, an arena মল্লযুদ্ধ—*n* wrestling মল্লযুদ্ধ করা—*v* to wrestle মল্লযোদ্ধা—*n* a wrestler

মল্লার—*n* an Indian musical mode

মল্লিকা—*n* a variety of jasmine

মশক১—*n* a large leathern bag for carrying water

মশক২—*n* the mosquito মশকদংশন—*n* mosquito-bite মশকসঙ্কুল—*a* mosquito-infested

মশগুল—*a* engrossed, absorbed, rapt, thoroughly occupied

মশলা, মশল্লা—corrup 's of মসলা

মশা—*n* the mosquito ডাঁশ মশা—*n* the gnat মশা মারতে কামান দাগা—(fig) to crush a butterfly on a wheel

মশাই—var of মশায়

মশান—*n* a crematorium (esp a vast one), an official place for infliction of capital punishment

মশায়—coll corrup of মহাশয় (esp used as a polite term of address) মশায়-মশায় করা—*v* to curry favour

মশারি, মশারী—*n* a mosquito curtain, a mosquito net মশারি খাটান—*v* to rig up a mosquito curtain

মশাল—*n*. a torch, a flambeau, a link মশালচী—*n* a torch-bearer, a linkman, a linkboy

মশ্‌মশ্‌—*int* suggesting the sound caused by the twisting of tanned hide as of boots মশ্‌মশ্‌ করে চলা—(fig) to strut

মসগুল—alt. spell of মশগুল

মসজিদ—*n* a mosque, a masjid

মসনদ—*n* a throne, (fig) a seat of public office মসনদী—*a* royal, regal, governmental, official, vested with official power

মসনে—coll corrup of মসীনা

মসলন্দ—*n* a very finely-woven mat.

মসলা, মসল্লা—*n* spices, ingredients (ঔষধের মসলা), materials (গল্পের মসলা), mortar (গাঁথনির মসলা). মসলা দেওয়া বা মেশান—*v* to spice মসলাদার—*a*. spicy

মসলিন—*n* a very fine and soft cotton fabric, muslin.

মসি—alt spell of মসী

মসিজীবী—*n* one who earn's one's living by writing books, pamphlets, articles, etc., a writer, a scribe, a journalist, an office-clerk

মসিনা—alt spell of মসীনা

মসিপাত্র, মসিধান—*n* an ink-pot, an ink-horn

মসী—*n* ink, soot, a dark stain or spot মসীকার—*n* one who inks, an inker, (loos) an inkman মসীচিহ্নিত—*a* marked with ink, having a dark stain or spot মসীতুল্য, মসীবৎ—*a* inky, very black মসীনিন্দিত—*a* even blacker than ink or soot. মসীময়—*a* sooty, smudgy, smudged, inky, very black, extremely dark মসী-মাখা, মসীলিপ্ত—*a* smeared with ink or soot, very black or dark মসীলাঞ্ছিত—same as মসীনিন্দিত

মসীনা—*n* linseed, flaxen মসীনা-তৈল—*n*. linseed-oil

মসুর, মসূর, (coll) মসুরি—*n* lentil মসুরিকা, মসুরী—*n* small-pox, variola

মসৃণ—*a* perfectly plain, even, smooth sleek, slippery, (bot) glabrous, soothing (মসৃণ রঙ), soft (মসৃণ আকাশ), bland (মসৃণ কথাবার্তা), unimpeded, unobstructed, easy (যশের পথ মসৃণ নয়) মসৃণতা—*n* perfect plainness, evenness, smoothness sleekness, slipperiness, (bot) glabrousness, soothingness, softness, blandness, freedom from impediments, freeness, easiness

মস্কট—*n* a kind of pomegranate

মস্করা—*n* banter, joke, fun; buffoonery মস্করা করা—*v* to banter, to joke (at), to poke fun (at), to make fun (of), to play the buffoon

মস্ত—(1) *n* the head (ছিন্নমস্তা) (2) *a* high, tall, lofty, very large or big, huge, very broad or long, vast, extensive, big (মস্ত মামলা), great (মস্ত বীর), very distinguished, very influential or powerful, very rich or opulent, elevated, noble (মস্ত আদর্শ), of great value (মস্ত কথা), very important (মস্ত প্রশ্ন), very difficult (মস্ত দায়িত্ব), very serious (মস্ত বিপদ), too much (মস্ত জ্বালা), (iron) scanty, poor (মস্ত দরদ) (3) *adv* very (মস্ত বড়)

মস্তক—*n* the head, the cranium, the skull, the brain, the top, the summit, the crest (হিমালয়ের মস্তক), the topmost or foremost position (মন্ত্রিসভার মস্তকে ছিলেন জওহরলাল) মস্তকচ্ছেদন করা—*v* to decapitate, to behead, to truncate মস্তকচ্যুত—*a* fallen from or slipped off the head or top মস্তকবিশিষ্ট—*a* having a head, cephalous, headed (বহুমস্তকবিশিষ্ট = hydra-headed) মস্তকসংক্রান্ত—*a* cephalic মস্তকহীন, মস্তকশূন্য—*a* headless, acephalous, truncated মস্তকাবরণ—*n* a covering for the head, a head-dress, a turban, a helmet, a cap, a veil মস্তকাভরণ—*n* an ornament for the head মস্তকোপরি—*adv* on or over the head মস্তকোর্ধ্বে—*adv* over the head, overhead

মস্তান—*n* a rowdy acting officiously as the leader of a locality মস্তানি১—*n* rowdyism মস্তানি২, মস্তানী—*n* *fem* a turbulent female rowdy of questionable morals a rowdy harlot

মস্তিষ্ক—*n* the encephalon, matter within the encephalon, brains, intellect, intelligence, brain মস্তিষ্ক খাটান—*v* to apply or tax one's brains মস্তিষ্ক বিকৃত করা—*v* to drive crazy, to madden, to run crazy, to go mad, to puzzle or be puzzled, to irritate or fret, to derange one's brains মস্তিষ্কের কাজ—*n* the function of brain, an intellectual work, a brainy job মস্তিষ্ক আলোড়ন করা—*v* to rack one's brains মস্তিষ্কপ্রদাহ—*n* brain-fever, cephalitis, cerebritis মস্তিষ্কবিকৃতি—*n* mental derangement,

insanity, brain-sickness, (pop) loss of understanding or intelligence, folly, (cp) brain-storm মস্তিষ্কবিজ্ঞান—*n* cerebrology মস্তিষ্কবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a cerebrologist মস্তিষ্কশূন্য, মস্তিষ্কহীন—*a* lacking in intelligence, slow in understanding, dull-headed, stupid

মস্‌মস্‌—alt spell of মশ্‌মশ্‌

মস্যাধার—*n* an ink-pot, an ink-horn, an ink-bottle

মহকুমা—*n* a subdivision of a district মহকুমা-শাসক, মহকুমা-হাকিম—*n* a subdivisional officer, (contr) an S D O মহকুমা-সংক্রান্ত—*a* subdivisional

মহড়া—*n* the front, a position at the front or in the front-line, (fig) lead (কাজের মহড়া), rehearsal (অভিনয়ের মহড়া) মহড়া দেওয়া—*v* to rehearse (a dramatic performance) মহড়া ফেরান, মহড়া রাখা, মহড়া রোখা, মহড়া লওয়া—*v* to take position in the front and resist or repulse the advance party of the enemy forces, to resist or repulse, to bear the brunt (of)

মহতী—*fem* of মহৎ

মহৎ—*a* (*neut*) large, vast, extensive, (rare) best, high-minded, noble, excellent, sublime (মহৎ সাহিত্য), great, monstrous (মহৎ ভয়), elevated, high (মহৎ পদ) *compar* মহত্তর, *super* মহত্তম মহত্ত্ব—*n* (rare) largeness, vastness, high-mindedness, nobleness, nobility, excellence, sublimity, greatness

মহত্তম, মহত্তর, মহত্ত্ব—see মহৎ

মহদাশয় (inc)—*a* high-minded, noble-natured, magnanimous, generous fem মহদাশয়া

মহদাশ্রয়—*n* a shelter or refuge offered by a noble person, dependence upon great persons

মহনীয়—*a* worshipful, adorable, venerable, honourable

মহন্ত—*n* a head of a monastery, convent, temple, etc, (cp) an abbot.

মহম্মদ, মহবত (মহব্বৎ), মহরম, মহরার—corrup's of মোহাম্মদ, মোহব্বত, মোহারম and মোহরার respectively

মহর্ষি—*n* a great sage or saint.

মহর্লোক—*n* (myth) the fourth of the seven heavens

মহল, মহলা১—pop corrup's of মহাল and মহালা respectively

মহলা২—*n* rehearsal (of a dramatic performance); practice (নাচের মহলা), demonstration (বিদ্যাবুদ্ধির মহলা) মহলা দেওয়া—*v* to rehearse, to practise, to give a demonstration of.

মহা১—(1)*a* (coll.) terrible or formidable (মহা শত্রু), excessive or exuberant (মহা স্ফূর্তি), large (মহা জঙ্গল)

মহা-২—*in comp* used as a *pfx* implying all the meanings of মহৎ, মহান্‌ and মহতী. মহাকবি—*n* a great poet, an epic poet মহাকরণ—*n* the secretariat (of the government), the secretariat building or buildings মহাকর্ষ—*n* (phys) gravitation মহাকর্ষাঙ্ক—*n* a constant of gravitation মহাকর্ষীয়—*a* gravitational মহাকর্ষীয় একক—a gravitational unit. মহাকাব্য—*n* (ori) a narrative poem consisting of more than eight cantos depicting the whole life of a hero born of a god or born with divine grace in him, (pop) an *epic*, (rare) great poetry or a great poem মহাকাব্যীয়—*a* epical, epic মহাকায়—*a* having a huge body, huge, monstrous, colossal মহাকাল—*n* (myth.) a terribly destructive manifestation of Shiva (শিব), eternity, time to come, the future *fem* মহাকালী—a

terribly destructive manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহাকাশ—n (sc) the firmament beyond the solar region, the stellar sky the space, (pop) the vast endless sky মহাকাশ-চারণা—n space-travel মহাকাশচারী—n a spaceman fem মহাকাশচারিণী—a spacewoman মহাখর্ব—n & a ten millions মহাগুরু—n any one of the most venerable persons namely, father, mother, the religious initiator and husband মহা-চিকিৎসক—n a surgeon-general মহা-জন—n a very virtuous or great man, an illustrious man a great merchant or stockist or wholesaler, (cp) a merchant prince, a creditor, a usurer, a money-lender, any one of the mediæval poets who composed kirtan (কীর্তন) songs about Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) মহাজনী—(1) n usury, money-lending, (2) a relating to usury or money-lending, usurious. মহাজনী করা—v to practise usury, to act as a money-lender মহাজনী-কারবার—n money-lending business, banking মহাজ্ঞান—n knowledge about reality, the final knowledge, the occult knowledge by dint of which a dead man can be brought back to life মহাজ্ঞানী—n (ori) possessing the knowledge about philosophical reality, profoundly wise. মহাতপাঃ, (pop) মহাতপা—a & n one who has practised or is still practising severest ascetical austerities মহাতেজ—n great spirit or vigour, great heat মহাতেজস্বী, মহা-তেজাঃ, (pop) মহাতেজা—a highly spirited or vigorous fem মহাতেজস্বিনী মহাত্মা—(1) a high-souled, very high-minded or noble, (2) n an appellation of Gandhi, the great leader of India মহাদেব—n a great god; Shiva (শিব) fem মহাদেবী—a great goddess, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a title of a chief queen মহাদেশ—n. a continent, (rare) a great or noble country উপমহাদেশ—n a sub-continent মহাদেশীয়—a continental. মহাদেশীয় দ্বীপ—(geog) a continental island মহাদ্রাবক—n sulphuric acid. মহাধনবান্, মহাধনী—a very wealthy or rich মহাধমনী—n the aorta মহা-ধর্মাধিকরণ—n the High-Court মহাধি-পাল—n a chancellor মহাধ্যক্ষ—n a commissioner মহানগর, মহানগরী—n a great city, a metropolis, a capital মহানগরীয়—a metropolitan মহানন্দ—n great or exhilarating joy or delight মহানবমী—n the ninth lunar day of the light fortnight of the month of Aswin (আশ্বিন) or Kartic (কার্তিক) which is the fourth day of the autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহানাগরিক—n a mayor; (rare) a great citizen মহানাদ—n a terrible or very loud sound or report or roar মহানিদ্রা—n sleep that knows not breaking, death মহা-নিবন্ধপরিদর্শক—n the Inspector-General of Registration মহানিয়ন্ত্রক—n the Agent-General মহানিরীক্ষক—n the Auditor-General মহানির্বাণ—n (Buddhism) cessation of individual existence, nirvana, the death of Buddha মহানিশা—n midnight, night far advanced, the dead of night, the dead hours of the night. মহানুভব, মহানুভাব—a high-minded, magnanimous, large-hearted মহানুভবতা—n high-mindedness মহাপদ্ম—n & a hundred billions (100000000000000) মহাপাতক—n a deadly sin মহাপাতকী

—*a* guilty of one or more deadly sins মহাপাত্র—*n* the chief counsellor of a state, the prime minister, (loos) a court-counsellor or courtier of the highest rank মহাপাপ—same as মহাপাতক মহাপাপিষ্ঠ, মহাপাপী—same as মহাপাতকী *fem.* মহাপাপিষ্ঠা, মহাপাপিনী. মহাপুরুষ—*n* a man with supernatural powers, a saint who has attained knowledge about God and reality and power to look upon the world dispassionately, a high-souled man, a superman মহাপূজা—*n* a solemn worship মহাপ্রভু—*n* a great master or saint or prophet, an appellation of Chaitanya (চৈতন্য) মহাপ্রয়াণ—*n* voluntary journey to court one's death, death মহাপ্রয়াণ করা—*v* to set out voluntarily to court one's death, to die. মহাপ্রলয়—*n* complete dissolution of the universe, a universal cataclysm. মহাপ্রসাদ—*n* a part of the food-offering to Jagannath at Puri taken by devotees as a mark of the deity's grace, the highest divine grace, offering or altarage to deities, meat-offering to a deity মহাপ্রস্থান—same as মহাপ্রয়াণ মহাপ্রাণ—(1) *a* large-hearted, magnanimous, (gr) aspirate (2) *n* (gr) an aspirate মহাপ্রাণতা—*n* large-heartedness, magnanimity, (gr) aspiration মহাপ্রাণী—*n* (coll) life conceived as having an existence independent of the body (cp) atman, the soul মহাবল—*a* very powerful, strong, mighty মহাবাক্য—*n* a saying of a great man, a great saying or maxim মহাবাহু—*a* having very long and mighty arms, very strong, mighty মহাবিদ্যা—*n* any one of ten manifestations of goddess Durga (দুর্গা), (facet) the art of stealing মহাবিদ্যালয়—*n* a college মহাবিষুব—*n* the vernal equinox মহাবিষুবরেখা—*n* the line of the vernal equinox মহাবিষুবসংক্রান্তি—*n* the transition of the sun in the Aries, the day of the aforesaid transition মহাবৈদ্য—*n* a great or chief physician, (sarcas) a charlatan, a quack. মহাবোধি—*n* an embodiment of the highest or final knowledge, an appellation of Gautama Buddha, highest or final knowledge মহাব্যবহারদেশক—*n* an attorney-general মহাব্যাধি—same as মহারোগ মহাব্যবহারিক—*n* an advocate-general মহাভাগ—*a* very lucky or fortunate, high-minded, magnanimous, noble-minded, endowed with noble human qualities মহাভাব—*n* the ecstatic state caused by profundity of love, devotion, etc মহাভুজ—same as মহাবাহু মহামণ্ডল—*n* a great guild or association or concourse মহামতি, মহামনাঃ, (pop) মহামনা—*a* high-minded, magnanimous, high-souled মহামন্ত্র—*n.* a great mantra or incantation, very sacred words of initiation (দেশসেবার মহামন্ত্র) মহামন্ত্রী—*n* the prime minister, (euphus) a great minister মহামহিম, মহামহিমান্বিত—*a* highly glorious or majestic, most excellent *fem* মহামহিমান্বিতা মহামহোপাধ্যায়—*n* a teacher of great teachers or scholars an official title given to distinguished Sanskrit scholars মহামাংস—*n* human flesh taken as food, human meat. মহামাত্য—*n* the prime minister মহামাত্র—*n* the prime minister, the chief courtier, the chief executive of the government মহামান্য—*a* highly venerable or honourable মহামান্য পোপ—His Holiness the Pope (whilst addressing the

Pope Your Holiness) মহামায়া—*n* (phil) illusion, the material world or nature, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহামায়াচ্ছন্ন—*a* overwhelmed with or enveloped in (divine) illusion, self-obliviously enmeshed in worldly affairs মহামারী—*n* a devastating epidemic, a pestilence, a plague মহামারী কাণ্ড—(usu facet.) a great affair, a tumultuous affair মহামারী পীড়িত—pestilence-stricken মহামুনি—*n* a great ascetic or sage মহামূল্য—*a* of great value, very costly, dear মহাযশাঃ, (pop) মহাযশা—*a* having a great fame, highly and widely celebrated or renowned মহাযাত্রা—same as মহাপ্রয়াণ মহাযান—*n* one of the two communities of the Jainas (cp হীনযান) মহাযুদ্ধ—*n* a great war, (loos) a world war মহাযোদ্ধা—*n* a great warrior, a great soldier মহাযোগী—*n* a great ascetic মহারণ্য—a large and dense forest মহারথ, (inc) মহারথী—*n* (ori) one who commands a host of charioted fighters, (loos) a great warrior fighting from on a chariot মহারাজ—*n* a great king, an emperor, a great ascetic মহারাজা—*n* a government title awarded to the feudal princes, zamindars, rich citizens, etc. of India during the British regime, a maharaja(h) মহারাজাধিরাজ—*n* a king of kings, an emperor, a title conferred on a big landowner during the British regime মহারাজ্ঞী—*n* *fem* the wife of a great king, a great queen, an empress মহারানা, (rej) মহারাণা—*n* the title of the rulers of Udaipur (or Chitore) মহারানী, (inc) মহারাণী—*n* the wife of a great king, a great queen, an empress, the wife of a maharana (মহারানা), the wife of a maharaja মহারাত্রি—*n* midnight, a solemn night (কালীপূজার মহারাত্রি), a terrible night (মৃত্যুর মহারাত্রি) মহারাষ্ট্রী—the same as মরাঠী (*n*) মহারাষ্ট্রীয়—*a* of Maharastra, Maharastrian মহারুদ্র—*n* a devastating manifestation of Shiva (শিব) মহারোগ—*n* an almost incurable and (usu obnoxious) disease, leprosy, an inveterate bad habit or mannerism মহার্ঘ, মহার্ঘ্য—*a* precious, costly, high-priced, dear. মহার্ণব—*n* an ocean, a great sea মহার্হ—same as মহার্ঘ মহালয়া—*n* the new-moon day immediately preceding the autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহাশক্তি—Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), great strength or power or prowess মহাশক্তিধর, মহাশক্তিশালী—*a* having great strength or power or prowess *fem* মহাশক্তিশালিনী মহাশঙ্খ—(1) *n* a dead man's skull, an enormous conch (2) *n* & *a* thousand billions মহাশয়—(1) *a* high-minded, magnanimous, high-souled, (2) *n*, a term of courtesy affixed to the name of a gentleman (cp) Mr (*fem* Mrs), Sir (*fem* Madam) *fem* মহাশয়া মহাশূন্য—same as মহাকাশ মহাষ্টমী—*n* the eighth lunar day of the light fortnight of the month of Aswin (আশ্বিন) or Kartik (কার্তিক) which is the third day of autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহাসত্ত্ব—*a* having great strength, very noble or magnanimous, high-souled মহাসভা—*n* a great meeting or association, a (representative) legislative assembly, a parliament, a congress মহাসমুদ্র মহাসাগর—*v* an ocean আটলান্টিক বা অতলান্তিক মহাসাগর—the Atlantic (Ocean) উত্তর মহাসাগর—the

Arctic Ocean. দক্ষিণ মহাসাগর—the Antarctic Ocean প্রশান্ত মহাসাগর—the Pacific (Ocean) ভারত মহাসাগর—the Indian Ocean মহাসাগরীয়—a Oceanic মহাসামন্ত—n a commander-in-chief, a great general মহাসিন্ধু—same as মহাসমুদ্র মহাস্থবির—n one belonging to the highest order of Buddhist monks

মহান্—*masc* of মহৎ.

মহান্ত—corrup of মহন্ত

মহাফেজ—*n* a record-keeper (esp a government record-keeper) মহাফেজখানা—*n* a record-room

মহাভারত—*n* the Mahabharata, the greatest epic of the world মহাভারত অশুদ্ধ হওয়া—(fig) occurrence of a serious fault or lapse, (cp) profanation of the Bible মহাভারত আরম্ভ করা —(fig) to begin an intolerably long harangue, (fig) to make a long introduction

মহাল—*n* a residence (রাজমহাল), a building (রঙমহাল), an almost self-contained portion or annexe of a building (অন্দরমহাল), an administrative division of a landed estate, a taluk (খাসমহাল) a society (মেয়েমহাল) মহালা—*a* having a particular number of almost self-contained portions (সাতমহালা বাড়ি)

মহি—alt spell of মহী

মহিমময়—*a* glorious, majestic, exalted dignified *fem* মহিমময়ী

মহিমা—*n* divine grace or power, glory, majesty, exaltedness, dignity, charm, influence (টাকার মহিমা) মহিমাকীর্তন করা—*v* to sing or narrate the glory of মহিমান্বিত—same as মহিমময় *fem* মহিমান্বিতা মহিমাব্যঞ্জক—*a* expressive of grace or glory or majesty or exaltedness or dignity or power মহিমার্ণব—*n* one regarded as an ocean of grace or glory or majesty or exaltedness or dignity or power

মহিলা—*n* a lady, a gentlewoman, a woman মহিলা-মজলিস, মহিলা-সঙ্ঘ—*n* a women's club or association মহিলা-সমাজ—*n* womenfolk, women's society

মহিষ—*n* the buffalo মহিষধ্বজ, মহিষবাহন—*n* appellations of Yama (যম), the god of death মহিষমর্দিনী—*n* *fem* (myth) Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) who slew the demon Mahisa (মহিষ), (fig) a terrible female warrior, (cp) an amazon, (facet) a termagant

মহিষাসুর—*n* (Myth) Mahisa (মহিষ) the demon

মহিষী—*n* a queen, the chief queen of a king, a female buffalo

মহী—*n* the earth

মহীতল—*n* the surface of the earth, the ground, the earth

মহীধর—*n* a mountain, a hill.

মহীন্দ্র, মহীপতি, মহীপাল—*n* a king

মহীয়সী—*fem* of মহীয়ান্.

মহীয়ান্—*a* very glorified or majestic or exalted or noble

মহীরুহ—*n* a tree (esp a big one), a plant

মহীলতা—*n* an earthworm

মহুয়া—*n* a kind of butter-tree or its seed or flower, the mahwa, the mahua মহুয়ার মউ, মহুয়ার মধু—the honey of mahua flower, a fat obtained from mahwa seeds, mahwa butter

মহেন্দ্র—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র), the king of gods, Indra the Great, a mythological mountain range identified with

For words in মহা-, not given separately, see মহা-২

the Eastern Ghats মহেন্দ্রপুরী, মহেন্দ্রভবন—*n* the city or residence of Mahendra (মহেন্দ্র) মহেন্দ্রাণী—*n fem* Sachi (শচী), the wife of Mahendra (মহেন্দ্র)

মহেশ, মহেশ্বর—*n* Shiva (শিব), the god of gods মহেশপুরী—*n* Kailasa (কৈলাস), the city or abode of Mahesha (মহেশ) মহেশী, মহেশ্বরী—*n fem* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), the wife of Mahesha (মহেশ)

মহেষ্বাস—(1) *a* having great skill in archery (2) *n* a great archer

মহোৎসব—*n* a solemn or grand festival, a grand gala, a great communion of Vaishnabas singing kirtan (কীর্তন) songs and eating together

মহোৎসাহ—*n* great enthusiasm or energy or zeal মহোৎসাহী—*a* greatly enthusiastic or energetic or zealous

মহোদধি—*n* an ocean, a (great) sea

মহোদয়—*a* very generous or high-minded or high-souled, highly prosperous or opulent, greatly elevated or exalted; *fem* মহোদয়া

মহোদ্যম—same as মহোৎসাহ

মহোন্নত—*a* highly elevated or exalted, very lofty, greatly flourishing or prosperous মহোন্নতি—*n* great elevation or exaltedness or height or altitude or flourish or prosperity or progress

মহোপকার—*n.* a great good turn, great benefit or service মহোপকারক, মহোপকারী—(1) *a* very beneficial or serviceable, very benevolent, highly benign, (2) *n* a great benefactor

মহৌষধ—*n* a great or infallible medicine, (cp) a panacea

মহৌষধি, মহৌষধী—*n* any phosphorescent shrub or creeper, the common grass, (cp) the bent grass, any plant having high medicinal quality

মা১—*n* (mus) the major fourth of the 'C'-scale

মা২—(1) *n* mother, mamma, mama, ma, (of beasts) dam (2) *int* denoting fear, surprise, pain, tiredness, ridicule, etc মায়ের জাত—womenfolk, womanhood, womankind

মাই—*n* the mammary gland, the mamma (*pl.* mammæ), milk of the mammæ মাই খাওয়া—*v* to suck one's mother's breast মাই খাওয়ান—*v.* to give suck to, to suckle মাইয়ের বোঁটা—the mamilla, the teat.

মাইক, মাইক্রোফোন—*n* a microphone, a mike

মাইনদার—*n* (dial) a salaried labourer or servant.

মাইনর—corrup of মাইনার

মাইনা—pop corrup. of মাহিনা.

মাইনার—(1) *a* (in grading educational institutions) minor (2) *n* an under-age person, a minor

মাইপোশ—*n* a sucking-bottle, a feeding-bottle

মাইফেল—*n* a party revelling in music and dance

মাইমা—dial var of মেয়ে

মাইরি—*int* by Maria or Mary (used as an oath)

মাইল—*n* a mile মাইলপোস্ট—*n* a milestone, a mile-post

মাউই, মাউই-মা, মাঐ, মাঐ-মা—*n* a mother-in-law or aunt-in-law of a brother or sister or cousin

মাংস—*n* flesh, meat কুক্কুটমাংস—*n* fowl গোমাংস—*n* beef ছাগমাংস—*n* goat's meat পক্ষিমাংস—*n* fowl বরাহমাংস—*n* pork বাছুরের মাংস—*n* veal মেষমাংস—*n* mutton শূকরমাংস—*n* pork হরিণমাংস—*n* venison মাংসের দোকান—a meat-shop, a butcher's

shop, a shamble, a butchery মাংসের বাজার—a meat-market, a flesh-market মাংসতুল্য—*a* flesh-like ; meaty মাংস-পেশী—*n.* muscle. মাংসবিক্রেতা—*n* a meat-seller, a butcher মাংসবৃদ্ধি—*n* growth of flesh , accumulation of fat , adiposity মাংসল—*a* fleshy, plump, fatty, adipose মাংসাশী—*a* meat-eating , carnivorous

মাকড, মাকড়সা—*n* the spider , an arachnid মাকড়সার জাল—a spider-web, a cobweb , gossamer

মাকড়ি—*n* a variety of ear-ring

মাকনা—*n* a young elephant whose tusks have not yet been cut

মাকাল—*n* a lovely-looking fruit with offensive-smelling inedible pulp, (cp) the colocynth , (fig) a very handsome but worthless person

মাকু—*n* a shuttle (of weavers)

মাকুন্দ—*a* & *n* one who, though of age, has not yet grown one's beard

মাক্ষিক, মাক্ষীক—(1) *a* relating to bees or flies (2) *n* honey , pyrites

মাখন, (dial) মাখম—*n* butter মাখন তোলা—*v* to skim butter or milk মাখন দাগান—*v.* to clarify butter by boiling মাখন মাখান—*v* to butter মাখন-তোলা দুধ—butter-milk মাখন-দাগান ঘি—clarified butter. মাখনবিক্রেতা—*n* a butter-seller *fem* মাখনবিক্রেত্রী—a butter-wife, a butter-woman মাখন-মাখান—*a* buttered, buttery

মাখা—*v* to smear, to dab, to daub, to coat (রঙ মাখা), to knead (ময়দা মাখা) , to mix with spices etc in order to make something ready for cooking, to lard (মাংস মাখা) , to mix with curry etc to make something ready for eating, (cp) to sauce (ভাত মাখা) মাখান—*v* to cause to smear or dab or coat or knead or lard মাখামাখি—*n* mutual or repeated smearing (রঙ-মাখামাখি) , frequent social communication, intimacy, act of mixing freely with, close association (পুলিসের সঙ্গে মাখামাখি) মাখামাখি করা—*v* to smear mutually or repeatedly, to indulge in frequent social communication with, to form an intimacy with, to mix freely with

মাগ—*n* (sl) a wife

মাগধ—(1) *a* of Magadha in India, Magadhian (2) *n* one employed to glorify a prince etc in songs মাগধী—*n* the ancient Sanskritic dialect of Magadha, a branch of prakrit অর্ধ-মাগধী—*n* a kind of Magadhi (মাগধী) corrupted with mixture of several Prakritic dialects

মাগন—*n* begging or praying

মাগনা—(1) *a* obtained by begging (2) *a* & *adv* cost-free, free, gratis (মাগনা জিনিস, মাগনা খাটা)

মাগা—*v* to beg , to ask for , to solicit , to pray for

মাগী—*n* (sl) a woman , (sl) a prostitute মাগীবাড়ি—*n* (sl) a brothel. মাগী মিনসে—*n pl* wife and husband , man and wife, a couple

মাগুর—*n* a species of fresh-water barbel, (cp) the cat-fish

মা-গোঁসাই, মা-গোসাঞী—*n* the wife of a religious preceptor, a religious preceptress , (facet.) a very harmless, innocent and ineffective person

মাগ্‌গি—*a* exorbitantly high in price, dear মাগ্‌গি-গণ্ডা—*n* dearness and scarcity মাগ্‌গি-গণ্ডার দিন বা বাজার—days of dearness and scarcity মাগ্‌গি-ভাতা—*n* dearness allowance.

মাঘ—*n* the tenth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle

of January to the middle of February)
মাঘী—(1) *a* of the month of Magha (মাঘ) (2) *n* the full-moon day in the month of Magha (also মাঘী পূর্ণিমা)
মাঘোৎসব—*n* a religious festival observed by the Brahmo Samaj in the month of Magha (মাঘ).

মাগুন, মাঙ্গন১—var of মাগন

মাঙ্গন২—*n* a forced levy of money exacted from tenants by zamindars

মাঙ্গলিক, মাঙ্গল্য—(1) *n* scripturally auspicious things such as mango-twigs, sandal, etc , well-being, weal, wealfare (2) *a* auspicious, propitious

মাঙ্গা—var of মাগগি and মাগা

মাচা, মাচান—*n* a platform, a dais, a shelf, a scaffold, a stage, a shooting-platform usu up a tree, a machan

মাছ—*n* fish মাছ ধরা—*v* to catch fish, to fish নদীর মাছ—a river fish, a fresh-water fish নোনা মাছ—salted fish নোনা জলের মাছ—a salt-water fish পুকুরের মাছ—a fish reared in a pond শুঁটকি মাছ—dried fish সমুদ্রের মাছ—a marine fish মাছের কাঁটা—a fish-bone মাছের চাষ—pisciculture মাছের ঝুড়ি—a fish-creel মাছের পুকুর—a fish-pond, a fish-stew, a stew-pond, a piscina মাছের বাজার—a fish-market মাছের ভেড়ি—a fishy dam, a fishery মাছওয়ালা—*n* a fishmonger, (loos) a fisherman *fem* মাছওয়ালী—*n* a fishwife, a fish-woman, (loos) a fisherwoman মাছ-ধরা জাহাজ—a trawler মাছ-ধরা জাল—a fishing net মাছ-ধরা নৌকা—a fishing boat a trawler মাছরাঙ্গা, মাছরাঙা—*n* the kingfisher

মাছি—*n* the fly, the sight-hole of a gun মাছি-মারা—*a* fly-killing (মাছি-মারা অসুধ), (*contemp*) blindly copying or transcribing without exercise of discretion (মাছি-মারা কেরানি) মাছি-মারা ঔষধ—a fly-bane

মাছুয়া—(1) *a* of fish, piscine (মাছুয়া গন্ধ), fishing, piscatorial, piscatory (মাছুয়া জাতি), fish-selling (মাছুয়া বাজার). (2) *n* a fishmonger or fisherman, a fisher *fem n* মাছুয়ানি, মাছুয়ানী—a fishwife, a fish-woman a fisherwoman

মাজ—*n* (bot) pith within a stem.

মাজন—*n* scouring or scrubbing, act of cleansing (as teeth) by rubbing, brushing, etc , a cleansing substance দাঁতের মাজন—a dentifrice, a tooth-powder, a tooth-paste

মাজা১—*n* the waist, the loins

মাজা২—(1) *v* to scour or scrub, to cleanse (as teeth) by rubbing, brushing, etc , to polish (as gold ornaments) (2) *a* scoured or scrubbed, cleansed by rubbing, brushing, etc , polished, employed or used in scouring or scrubbing (3) *n.* same as মাজন বাসন মাজা চাকর—a scullion বাসন-মাজা ঝি—a scullery-maid মাজাঘসা, মাজাঘষা—*n* meticulous scouring or scrubbing or polishing, meticulous cleansing and dressing (রূপের মাজাঘসা), meticulous training and practice (গায়কদের মাজাঘসা), meticulous correction and modification, careful chiselling (লেখার বা ছবির মাজাঘসা), higgling, chaffering (মাজাঘসার পর দর কমান) মাজান—*v* to cause to scour or scrub or cleanse or polish

মাজুফল—*n* the gall-nut মাজুফলের রস—gallic acid.

মাঝ—(1) *n* the middle, the centre, the inside or interior, the midst or company (পুরুষের মাঝে), the bottom of one's heart (আমার মাঝে) (2) *a* middle, half (মাঝপথ) মাঝ থেকে—from the middle or centre or inside or in-

terior or midst, from the bottom of one's heart, being innocently or unnecessarily involved (তোমরা করলে চুরি আর মাঝ থেকে সে গেল মারা) মাঝখান—same as মাঝ (n) মাঝখানে—same as মাঝে

মাঝামাঝি—(1) a almost middle or central, middling, moderate (মাঝামাঝি অবস্থা) (2) adv almost in or to the middle or centre almost half-way, almost half (মাঝামাঝি করা).

মাঝার—n (poet.) same as মাঝ

মাঝারি—a middling, moderate

মাঝি, মাঝী—n a helmsman, a steersman, a boatswain, a boatman, (amongst Santal people) a headman or a husband মাঝিগিরি—n the profession of a helmsman or steersman or boatswain or boatman মাঝিমাল্লা—n a helmsman and his subordinate boatmen, a boatswain and his subordinate sailor মাঝিয়ান—n fem (amongst Santal people) the wife of a headman or a wife

মাঝে—same as মধ্যে

মাঞ্জা—n a glue made of powdered glass etc for coating the string by which a kite is flown

মাটকলাই—n ground-nut, monkey-nut, earth-nut

মাটকোঠা—n a mud-built house consisting of two or more stories

মাটাপালাম—n a coarse borderless white fabric or loin-cloth.

মাটাম—n a try-square, a trying-square মাটামসই, মাটামসহি—a placed or set at right angle, perpendicular.

মাটি, মাটী—n earth, clay, soil, dust or dirt, the ground, the floor, landed property, land, the surface of the earth, the earth, the world, foothold. মাটি করা—v to spoil to ruin, to impair মাটি কামড়ে (পড়ে) থাকা—(fig.) to keep lying to the ground immovably and motionlessly with all one's might and main (as by a wrestler), to persist doggedly মাটি দেওয়া—v. to bury, to inter মাটি মাড়ান—v (coll) to come or visit. মাটি লওয়া—v to fall to the ground or die, to eat dust মাটি হওয়া—v to be spoiled পায়ের তলার মাটি সরে যাওয়া—(fig) to lose one's foothold, to be utterly deprived of support মাটির দর—dirt cheap মাটির বাসন—earthenware, crockery. মাটির মানুষ—a very gentle and forbearing and honest man perfectly free from crookedness বিলাতি মাটি—cement. বেলেমাটি—sandy soil

মাটো—a. lack-lustre, dull (মাটো রঙ), uninteresting (মাটো খেলা), not thorough or compact (মাটো কাজ)

মাঠ—n a field, a maidan, a tract of agricultural land, land, a grazing ground, a pasture, an extensive open space (মাঠে মাঠে ঘোরা), a playing-field, a play-ground, a ground মাঠে মারা যাওয়া—(fig) to be utterly lost or wasted মাঠঘাট—n every place

মাঠা—n cream (of milk), butter; whey মাঠা তোলা—v to skim the butter. মাঠা-তোলা দুধ—skim-milk.

মাঠান—n mother, madam (used in addressing a lady politely)

মাঠাম—var of মাটাম

মাড়—n (liquefied) starch extracted from rice etc by boiling or used in the laundry as a stiffener মাড় গালা—v to strain out starch (from boiled rice) মাড় দেওয়া—v to starch

মাড়া—v to pound (ঔষধ মাড়া), to thresh (as corn), to tread or trample মাড়াই—n threshing মাড়ান—v to tread or trample

মাড়ি—inc var of মাঢ়ী

মাঢ়ী—n (anat.) the gum মাঢ়ীর দাঁত—a cheek-tooth, a molar tooth

মাণবক—n a (male) child, a manikin, a dwarf

মাণিক—rej spell of মানিক

মাণিক্য—n ruby, (loos) a gem

মাণ্ডলিক—a regional মাণ্ডলিক নিয়ামক—a regional controller.

মাত১—a thoroughly maddened or overwhelmed (নেশায় মাত) or charmed or captivated (গানে মাত, আসর মাত) or replete or pervaded (গন্ধে মাত) মাত করা—v to madden or overwhelm or charm or captivate or replete or pervade thoroughly

মাত২—(1) n (in chess) checkmating, act of defeating thoroughly (প্রতিপক্ষকে মাত করা), act of winning outright (বাজি মাত করা) (2) a checkmated, completely defeated মাত করা—v to checkmate, to defeat thoroughly, to win outright

মাতঃ,(pop) মাত৩—n (voc) O mother

মাতগুড়—n drossy molasses, treacle

মাতঙ্গ—n the elephant fem মাতঙ্গী, (loos) মাতঙ্গিনী—the female elephant, (myth) one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা).

মাতন—n being maddened, act of running amuck, frenzy, madness, (of elephants etc) must, state of being beside oneself, absorption, feverish enthusiasm, excitement, revelry, a revel-rout, fermentation

মাতব্বর—(1) n a leader, a headman, a distinguished or influential man, a man of position (2) a leading, distinguished, influential মাতব্বরি—n (dero) office of a leader or headman, bossing, posing as a distinguished or influential or important man

মাতলামি, মাতলাম—n drunken revel or revelry, riotous drunkenness

মাতা১—n mother. মাতাপিতা—n pl parents মাতাপিতৃহীন—a parentless, orphan fem মাতাপিতৃহীনা মাতামহ—n the father or an uncle of one's mother, a maternal grandfather fem মাতামহী—the mother or an aunt of one's mother, a grandmother

মাতা২—v to go mad, (of elephants etc) to be seized with must, to be in must, to run amuck, to be frenzied or maddened, to be beside oneself, to be overwhelmed with, to be absorbed (in), to become feverishly enthusiastic, to be greatly excited, to indulge in a revel-rout, to rise and swell by the action of fermentation, to ferment

মাতান—(1) v to send one mad, (of elephants etc) to cause to be in must, to send one amuck, to madden, to overwhelm, to cause to be absorbed (in), to excite greatly, to cause to indulge in a revel-rout, to delight greatly, to ferment (2) a maddening, highly delightful (মন-মাতান গন্ধ)

মাতাপিতা, মাতাপিতৃহীন, মাতামহ, মাতামহী—see মাতা১

মাতামাতি—n drunken revelry, great excitement, feverish activities or enthusiasm, revelry, romping naughtiness

মাতাল—(1) a intoxicated with wine, drunk, drunken, addicted to drinking wine esp to excess, infatuated, beside oneself, saturated (2) n a drunk person, a drunkard

মাতুঃস্বসা, মাতৃঃস্বসা—n a mother's sister or cousin-sister, a maternal aunt

মাতুল—*n* a mother's brother or cousin-brother, a maternal uncle *fem* মাতুলানী, মাতুলী—the wife of a maternal uncle. মাতুলালয়—*n* the home or residence of a maternal uncle

মাতৃ—*n* (*in comp*) mother মাতৃক—*a* maternal, motherly, treated or fostered as by one's mother, mothered (নদীমাতৃক দেশ) মাতৃকল্প—same as মাতৃতুল্য মাতৃকা—*n* any one of a group of sixteen female deities, mother, one's mother's mother, a nurse, any one of the alphabetical letters, a matron মাতৃকুল—*n* the mother's line, the distaff side মাতৃগণ—*n* the eight divine female powers মাতৃঘাতক, মাতৃঘাতী—(1) *a* guilty of or relating to matricide, matricidal, (2) *n* a matricide মাতৃতুল্য, মাতৃতুল্যা—*a* deserving to be treated as one's mother, behaving as one's mother, motherly মাতৃদায়—*n* the responsibility of performing the obsequies of one's deceased mother, (loos) one's mother's death মাতৃদায়গ্রস্ত—*a* charged with responsibility of performing the obsequies of one's deceased mother, (loos) in mourning for one's lately deceased mother মাতৃদুগ্ধ—*n* mother's milk মাতৃপক্ষ—same as মাতৃকুল মাতৃপূজা—*n* act of serving or adoring one's mother মাতৃবৎ—*adv* (also *a*) like one's mother মাতৃবৎ পরদারেষু—one should look upon another's wife as one's mother মাতৃবিয়োগ—*n* mother's death মাতৃভক্ত—*a* devoted to one's mother মাতৃভক্তি—*n* devotion to one's mother মাতৃভাষা—*n* mother-tongue, vernacular মাতৃভূমি—*n* motherland, native land, mother-country মাতৃরিষ্টি—*n* an inauspicious conjunction of planets in one's horoscope foreboding danger to one's mother's life মাতৃশাসন—*n* matriarchy মাতৃশাসিত—*a* matriarchal মাতৃশ্রাদ্ধ—*n* the obsequies of one's deceased mother মাতৃষ্বসা—same as মাতৃঃস্বসা মাতৃষ্বসেয়, মাতৃষ্বস্রেয়—*n* a son of one's mother's sister or cousin-sister *fem* মাতৃষ্বসেয়ী, মাতৃষ্বস্রেয়ী—a daughter of one's mother's sister or cousin-sister মাতৃসম, মাতৃসমা—same as মাতৃতুল্য মাতৃসেবা—same as মাতৃপূজা মাতৃস্তন্য—*n* mother's milk মাতৃস্তব, মাতৃস্তোত্র—*n* a hymn or incantation of the sublime female energy associated with the work of creation, a hymn or incantation of any female deity, a devotional hymn offered to one's mother মাতৃহত্যা—*n* matricide মাতৃহত্যাকারী—same as মাতৃঘাতক *fem* মাতৃহত্যাকারিণী মাতৃহন্তা—*n* a matricide. *fem* মাতৃহন্ত্রী মাতৃহীন—*a* motherless *fem* মাতৃহীনা

মাতোয়ারা, (rare) মাতোয়ালা—*a* rapt (in), beside oneself (with), besotted, drunken

মাতোয়ালী—corrup of মদ্যওয়ালী

মাত্র—(1) (ori) *n* amount, measure, total (2) *adv* only, merely (মাত্র দু-সের দুধ), just (এইমাত্র) (3) *con* as soon as (আমি আসামাত্র সে চেঁচিয়ে উঠল) (4) *prep* only for (ক্ষণমাত্র) (5) *a* every (মনুষ্যমাত্র অসুখী), mere (সে বালক মাত্র)

মাত্রা—*n* amount, measure, degree (শীতের মাত্রা), a dose (ওষধের মাত্রা), limit (মাত্রাহীন লোভ), a horizontal straight line put over the consonants and some vowels of the Bengali alphabet, either of the measures long and short into which the letters of the alphabet are grouped,

(pros) a unit for measuring syllables (esp in Sanskrit verses), a unit of division in Indian musical measure, (math) dimension, (phys) mass, (phys) a unit of measure **মাত্রাজ্ঞান**—*n* sense of proportion **মাত্রাবৃত্ত**—*n* (pros) a system of metrical measure depending on differentiating alphabetical letters into long and short **মাত্রাহীন**—*a* limitless, boundless

মাত্রিক—*a* (used as a sfx) (gr & pros) measured as long or short (দীর্ঘমাত্রিক, লঘুমাত্রিক), (mus) consisting of a particular number of units of musical measure (ত্রিমাত্রিক তাল)

মাৎসর্য—*n* envy, malice, spite, grudge, malevolence, anger

মাৎস্য—(1) *a* piscine (2) *n* one of the Puranas (পুরাণ) **মাৎস্যন্যায়**—*n* the principle which holds that larger fishes will swallow the smaller ones, (pol) a lawless condition in which the strong exploit and oppress the weak, (loos) anarchy

মাথট—*n* poll-tax, a capital levy

মাথা—(1) *n* the head, top, summit, crest (পাহাড়ের মাথা), tip (আঙুলের মাথা), end, extremity (পেনসিলের মাথা), a bend, a corner (চৌমাথা), prow (of a boat), brain, intellect (অঙ্কে বেশ মাথা), a headman, a chief, a leader (গাঁয়ের মাথা), an adviser, a counsellor (সব কূটবুদ্ধির মাথা তিনি) (2) *int* denoting nothing (মাথা করবে) **মাথা আঁচড়ান** —*v* to comb one's hair **মাথা উঁচু করা**—same as **মাথা তোলা** **মাথা উড়ান**—*v* to cut off one's head, to behead **মাথা কাটা যাওয়া**—*v* (fig) to be greatly ashamed, to be shamefully disgraced **মাথা কোটা**—*v* to strike one's head (esp repeatedly) against the floor or wall as a violent expression of huff, grief, etc. **মাথা খাও**—*int* (used as an oath) you will eat my head if you will or will not do this, (cp) for the love of me, beshrew me **মাথা খাওয়া**—*v* (fig) to ruin, to spoil, (fig) to deprave **মাথা খারাপ করা**—*v* (fig) to chafe, to fret, to lose one's head **মাথা খেলা**—*v* to have aptitude for (অঙ্কে মাথা খেলা) **মাথা খেলান**—*v* (fig) to strive to think out, to apply one's mind **মাথা খোঁড়া**—same as **মাথা কোটা** **মাথা গরম করা**—*v*. (fig) to get angry **মাথা গরম হওয়া**—*v* (fig) to get angry, (fig) to lose one's head, to have one's head turned, to feel giddy **মাথা গুঁড়া করা**—*v* to break one's skull, to dash one's brains out, to brain **মাথা গুনতি করা**—*v* (fig) to count the number of persons, to count the heads **মাথা গুলিয়ে দেওয়া**—*v* (fig) to nonplus, to confound **মাথা গুলিয়ে যাওয়া**—*v* (fig) to be nonplussed or confounded **মাথা গোঁজা**—*v* (fig) to take shelter somehow or with difficulty **মাথা ঘামান**—see **ঘামান** **মাথা ঘোরা**—*v* to feel dizzy or giddy, (fig) to have one's head turned **মাথা ঘোরান**—*v* to feel or make one feel dizzy or giddy, (fig) to turn one's head **মাথা চাড়া দেওয়া** —*v* (fig.) to flourish, to thrive, (fig) to assert oneself, (fig) to rise in revolt. **মাথা চালা**—*v* (fig) to cogitate **মাথা চুলকান**—*v* to scratch one's brains as a mark of confusion or inability to think out something **মাথা ঠাণ্ডা করা**—*v* (fig) to cool down one's anger or temper **মাথা ঠাণ্ডা রাখা** —*v* (fig) to keep one's head, (fig) to keep one's countenance **মাথা তোলা**—*v* to raise one's head, to look

up, (fig) to flourish, to thrive, (fig) to assert oneself, (fig) to hold one's head, (fig) to rise in revolt মাথা দেওয়া—v (fig) to sacrifice one's life, (fig) to bother, (fig) to pay attention to মাথা ধরা—v to have a headache মাথা নেওয়া—v (fig) to behead মাথা নোয়ান—v (fig) to yield (to), to acknowledge the superiority or authority (of) মাথা পাতিয়া লওয়া—v (fig) to accept tamely মাথা বাঁধা দেওয়া, মাথা বিকান—v (fig) to enslave oneself (to), to sell one's soul (to), (fig) to be over head and ears (দেনায় মাথা বিকান) মাথা মাটি হওয়া—v (fig) to impair or waste one's intelligence or intellect, (fig.) to become dull-headed or stupid মাথা হেঁট করা—v to hang down one's head in shame, (fig) to yield (to), to acknowledge the superiority or authority (of), to humiliate oneself মাথা হেঁট হওয়া—v (fig) to lose face, to be disgraced, (fig) to be put to shame, to be put out of countenance মাথায় ওঠা—same as মাথায় চড়া মাথায় করা—v (fig) to honour very highly, (fig) to fill with uproar (চেঁচিয়ে বাড়ি মাথায় করা) মাথায় কাপড় দেওয়া—v to veil one's head with a portion of one's loin-cloth (as done by oriental women) মাথায় চড়া—v (path) to go up in the brain (বায়ু মাথায় চড়া), (fig) to take liberties (with) or become audacious (being encouraged by indulgence) মাথায় ঢোকা—v. to be comprehensible to, to be understood by, to be seized with a notion or fancy, to be stricken with (মাথায় ভয় ঢোকা) to have a brain-wave (মাথায় নোতুন আইডিয়া ঢোকা) মাথায় রাখা—v (fig) to treat with great adoration or respect or cordiality or care, (fig) to abide by or observe with great devotion or care. মাথার উপর কেহ না থাকা—v. to have no guardian মাথার ঘাম পায়ে ফেলা—v. (fig) to sweat and drudge মাথার ঠাকুর—(fig) a very venerable or dear person মাথার ঠিক না থাকা—v (fig) to be nonplussed or confounded, (fig) to lose one's head মাথার দিব্য—a self-imprecatory oath. মাথা নেই তার মাথা ব্যথা—(fig) much ado about nothing মাথাওয়ালা—a brainy, intelligent. মাথা-খারাপ—a crack-brained, nutty, demented, crazy, lunatic মাথা-খারাপ লোক—a crack-brain, a nutty person, a lunatic মাথা-গরম—a short tempered মাথা-ধরা—n headache. মাথা-পাগলা—same as মাথা-খারাপ মাথাপিছু, মাথাপ্রতি—adv per capita. মাথাব্যথা—n headache, (fig) worry, (fig) concern, (fig) responsibility মাথা-ভারী—a top-heavy মাথা-মোটা—dull-headed

মাথাল১ (pronun মাথাল্)—n a kind of improvised wicker-umbrella, the top of a pillar, a capital.

মাথাল২ (pronun মাথালো), মাথালো—a brainy, intelligent

মাথি—n the pith within the stem of the coconut-tree, date-tree, etc.

মাথুর—(1) a of Muttra (মথুরা) in India (2) a a cycle of songs ventilating the sorrow of the people of Brindaban caused by Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) departure to Muttra, any song of this cycle

মাদক—(1) a intoxicating, inebriant. (2) n an intoxicant, an inebriant, a drug মাদক গ্রহণ বা সেবন করা—v to take drugs esp narcotics habitually, to drug, to drug oneself মাদকতা—n intoxicating property or power মাদকবর্জন—n abstention from drug-

taking, prohibition মাদকবর্জন করা—*v* to abstain from drug-taking মাদকসেবন—*n* drug-addiction মাদকসেবী—(1) *a* addicted to drugs esp narcotics, (2) *n* a drug-addict, a drug-fiend

মাদল—*n* a kind of tom-tom played on by Santal (সাঁওতাল) people

মাদার—*n* the coral tree

মাদী, মাদি—*a* (esp of inferior creatures) female, (cp) she- (মাদী কুকুর)

মাদুর—*n* a mat

মাদুলি, মাদুলী—*n* an amulet (usu shaped like a tom-tom)

মাদৃশ—*a* like me, like myself *fem* মাদৃশী

মাদ্রাজী—(1) *a* of Madras (মাদ্রাজ) (2) *n*. a native of Madras

মাদ্রাসা—*n* a madrasa, a madrasah

মাধব—(1) *a* relating to honey, honeyed (2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) মাধবী, মাধবিকা, মাধবীলতা—*n* an evergreen creeper, (cp) the myrtle মাধবীকুঞ্জ—*n* a myrtle-bower

মাধুকরী—*n* act of begging from door to door like the bee gathering honey from flower to flower

মাধুরিমা—inc var of মধুরিমা

মাধুরী, মাধুর্য—*n* sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness, beauty, (rhet) elegance of style

মাধ্যন্দিন—*a* of midday or noon মাধ্যন্দিন-রেখা—*n* (astr & geog) the meridian

মাধ্যম—*n* a medium

মাধ্যমিক—*a* of the second stage or standard, middling, secondary মাধ্যমিক শিক্ষা—secondary education

মাধ্যাকর্ষণ—*n* (sc) gravitation or gravity

মাধ্যাহ্নিক—*a* of noon or midday, meridian *fem*. মাধ্যাহ্নিকী মাধ্যাহ্নিক-ক্রিয়া—*n* midday rites

মাধ্বিক—*n* (bot) a median

মাধ্বী—*n* a kind of wine produced from honey

মান১—*n* a unit or instrument of measure or weight, a measure, *measuring or weighing, a unit of* Indian musical measure, (math) value, (alg) degree, a standard

মান২—*n* honour, respect, cordial reception, fame, dignity, pride, (dero) vanity মান দেওয়া—*v* to treat with honour or deference মান রাখা—*v* to do honour to, to respect, to heed, to do the honours (to), to save one's face

মান৩—*n* huff caused by undesirable behaviour of a beloved person, sulks, pique. মান করা—*v* to be in a huff, to huff, to sulk মান ভাঙান—*v* to soothe one's huff (esp by coaxing)

মান৪, মানকচু—*n* the arum

মানকলি—*n*. a quarrel between husband and wife, a lover's quarrel

মানচিত্র—*n* a map, a chart মানচিত্র-অভিক্ষেপ—*n* (geog) stereographic projection. মানচিত্রকার, মানচিত্রকর—*n* a cartographer মানচিত্রবিদ্যা—*n* cartography, chartography মানচিত্রাঙ্কন—*n* map-drawing মানচিত্রাবলী—*n* maps, a book of maps, an atlas

মানত, (rej) মানৎ—*n* a promise to offer a particular sacrifice to a deity on fulfilment of a prayer, a vow

মানদ—*a* bestowing or conferring honour upon, fetching honour to

মানদণ্ড—*n* a measuring rod, a measure, a standard or unit of measurement.

মানদা—*fem* of মানদ

মানন, মাননা—*n* honouring or respecting, cordial reception, obeying, believing, acknowledgement, owning admission, heeding, observance, act of calling on or appealing to or citing, act of promising to offer in sacrifice, vowing

মাননীয়—*a* honourable, venerable, respectable মাননীয়া মাননীয়েষু —*adv* to an honourable person (used as a polite mode of addressing a letter) *fem* মাননীয়াসু

মানপত্র—*n* an address of honour, an address

মানব—(1) *n* mankind, man, a man, a human being, a person (2) *a* relating to or drawn up by Manu (মনু) the law-giver (মানব ধর্মশাস্ত্র) *fem n* মানবী—womankind, a woman মানবক—inc spell of মাণবক মানবচরিত্র—*n* human nature or character, a biography. মানবজাতি—*n* mankind, humankind, the human race মানবজীবন—*n* the human life, the life of man মানবতা, মানবত্ব—*n* humanity মানবধর্ম—*n* the religion of man, humanity মানবলীলা—*n*. activities of a human being whilst existing upon the earth, existence as a human being মানবলীলা সংবরণ করা—*v* to die, to decease মানবসমাজ—*n* human world, mankind, the human society মানবহৃদয়—*n* man's heart, the human heart, humane feelings মানবীয়—*a* human, humane মানবোচিত—*a* humane, (loos) human

মানবিন্দু—*n* (phys) any of the fixed points (of a thermometer)

মানবী, মানবীয়, মানবোচিত—see মানব

মানভঙ্গ, মানভঞ্জন—*n* allaying of one's huff মানভঞ্জন করা—*v* to allay one's huff মানভঞ্জন-পালা—*n* a group songs written about the soothing of Radha's (রাধা) huff by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

মানমন্দির—*n* an observatory

মানময়ী—*n fem*. huffy, touchy

মানমর্যাদা—*n* honour and dignity

মানস—(1) *n* the mind, desire, intention, purpose (2) *a* mental, inward, concealed in the mind, imaginary or fancied মানস করা—*v* to desire, to intend, to purpose. মানসকন্যা—*n* a daughter born to one out of one's mind or fancy মানসতা—*n* mentality মানসনেত্র—*n* the mind's eye, the inward eye, imagination or fancy মানসপট—*n* the canvas of the mind, imagination or fancy মানসপুত্র—*n* a son born to one out of one's mind or fancy মানস প্রতিমা—*n* an image conceived in the mind, a mental image মানস-বিজ্ঞান —*n* mental science মানসরাজ্য—*n* the realm of fancy or imagination মানসসিদ্ধি—*n* fulfilment of a desire or intention, attainment of an end

মানসম্ভ্রম—*n* honour and prestige or modesty

মানসাঙ্ক—*n* a mathematical sum to be worked out mentally

মানসিক—(1) *a* mental (মানসিক ব্যাধি), imaginary or fancied (মানসিক ভয়) (2) *n* a sacrifice or offering promised to a deity on condition that one's prayer be granted মানসিক করা —*v* to promise a sacrifice or offering to a deity on condition that a prayer be granted মানসিক দেওয়া—*v* to offer a promised sacrifice to a deity on fulfilment of a prayer

মানসী—(1) *a fem* conceived by the mind, fancied (মানসী প্রতিমা)

(2) *n fem* a woman or sweetheart of one's fancy (কবি-মানসী)

মানহানি—*n* defamation, a libel মানহানি করা—*v* to defame, to libel মানহানিকর—*a* defamatory, libellous মানহানির মকদ্দমা—a defamation case, a libel suit.

মানা১—*n* prohibition, forbiddance মানা করা—*v* to prohibit, to forbid

মানা২—*v* to honour, to show respect to, to revere (গুরুজনকে মানা), to believe in (ভূতপ্রেত মানা), to regard, to count (ভাগ্য বলিয়া মানা), to acknowledge, to admit, to own (অপরাধ মানা), to acknowledge the authority of (রাজাকে মানা), to obey, to abide by (উপদেশ মানা); to observe (শাস্ত্রীয় নিয়ম মানা), to heed (বাধা মানা) to accept, to yield to (সান্ত্বনা মানা), to call on or cite (সাক্ষী মানা)

মানান১ (pronun মানানো)—*v* to cause to honour or revere or believe in or regard or count or acknowledge or own or obey or observe or heed or accept or yield to or call on

মানান২ (pronun মানানো)—*v* to befit, to become, to suit, to fit

মানান৩ (pronun. মানান্)—(1) *n* fittingness becomingness, propriety, decorousness, decorum, beauty (2) *a* fitting, becoming, decorous

মানানসই—*a* same as মানান৩ (*a*)

মানিক—*n* ruby, a jewel, (fig) a precious object, an object of joy or hope মানিকজোড়—*n* a variety of egrets usually moving in pairs, (fig —often dero) a pair of inseparable friends or associates

মানী—*a* honoured, respected, respectable, honourable, having prestige or dignity, particular about one's own prestige or dignity, egotistic, vainglorious, touchy *fem* মানিনী—in all the senses of মানী, and esp—one who often sulks on account of amorous quarrel, huffy

মানুষ—*n* the human race, man, a man, a human being (male or female), a person, a grown-up person, an adult, a proper human being মানুষ করা—*v* to bring up (ছেলে মানুষ করা), to train one to be a proper man মানুষ হওয়া—*v* to be brought up, to grow up, to become an adult, to grow up into a proper man মানুষের মত মানুষ—a proper man, a great or eminent person, a man of worth, an ideal man. মানুষিক—*a* human. মানুষী—(1) *a* human, (2) *n* a woman, womankind

মানে—*n* meaning, import, sense, interpretation, significance, implication, motive, purpose, cause (আন্দোলনের মানে), utility (জমি পতিত রাখার মানে) মানে করা—*v* to interpret, to expound, to explain মানে বোঝা—*v* to comprehend the meaning or motive or utility of মানে বোঝান—*v* to mean, to signify, to imply, to explain the meaning of মানে হওয়া—*v* to serve a purpose, to be of any use, to convey a meaning

মানে-বই—*n* a book of explanatory notes, a key

মানে-মানে—*adv* whilst one's prestige or dignity is still unimpaired

মানোয়ার—*n* a man-of-war, a battleship, a warship মানোয়ারী—*a* serving on board a warship, employed in the navy, naval, used in war

-মান্—var of -বান্

মান্দার—*n* (dial) the coral tree.

মান্দাস—*n* a raft, a float.

মান্দ্য—*n* lack of natural urge, dearth, loss, decrease, dullness (ক্ষুধা-মান্দ্য), impairment (অগ্নিমান্দ্য), slowness, sloth, inertia

মান্ধাতা—*n* a mythological king মান্ধাতার আমল—time immemorial, time out of mind

মান্য—(1) *a* same as মাননীয় (2) *n* honour, respect, cordial reception, a gift of honour, a complimentary present (মান্য দেওয়া), compliance, observance. *fem a* মান্যা মান্য করা—*v* to honour, to respect, to accord cordial reception (to), to comply with, to observe মান্যগণ্য—*a* respectable and important. মান্যবর—*a* highly honourable or venerable or respectable মান্যবরেষু—*adv* to a highly respectable person (used as a polite mode of addressing a letter)

মাপ১—*n* pardon, excuse, remission, exemption মাপ করা—*v* to pardon, to forgive, to excuse, to remit, to exempt.

মাপ২—*n* measure, dimension, measurement মাপ লওয়া—*v* to take measurements of, to measure মাপে হওয়া—*v* to be of a particular measure or size, to measure, to fit in measurements মাপকাঠি, মাপকাটি—*n* a measuring-rod, a measure, a standard মাপজোখ, মাপজোক, (dial) মাপজোপ—*n* measurements, measurement, surveying মাপজোখ করা—*v* to measure minutely, to survey মাপসই, মাপসহি—*a & adv* conforming to particular measurements মাপক—(1) *a* measuring or weighing (2) *n* a measure, a weigher মাপন—*n* measuring or weighing or sounding মাপনদণ্ড—*n* a measuring-rod মাপনযন্ত্র—*n* a weighing-machine. মাপনরজ্জু—*n* a sounding-line, a plumb-line মাপনী—*n* (geom) a ruler, a scale

মাপা—(1) *v* to measure, to weigh, to survey (জমি মাপা), to measure the depth of, to sound, (fig) to try to assess the importance or weight of, (fig) to foreordain or destine (অদৃষ্টে মাপা) (2) *a* measured, weighed, surveyed, sounded, restrained, controlled, restricted (মাপা কথা, মাপা খাওয়া) মাপাজোখা, মাপাজোকা—(1) *a* conforming accurately to a particular measure, measured, restrained, controlled, restricted, (2) *n* measuring or surveying মাপান—*v* to cause to measure or weigh or survey or sound.

মাফ—var of মাপ১

মাফলার—*n* a scarf, a muffler

মাফিক—*a* like (ভদ্রলোকের মাফিক কথা), conforming to (রুচিমাফিক)

মাভৈঃ—(1) *v imp* (used as *int.*) don't fear, be not afraid (2) *a* expelling fear (মাভৈঃ বাণী)

মামড়ি—*n* an encrustation, a scab মামড়ি পড়া—*v* to develop a scab, to scab

মামদো—*n* a ghost of a Mussalman

মামলা—same as মকদ্দমা মামলাবাজ—*a* litigious, barratrous মামলাবাজি—*n* litigiousness, barratry

মামা—*n* a brother or cousin-brother of one's mother, a maternal uncle, an uncle মামাত—*a* descended from one's maternal uncle, avuncular মামাত ভাই বা বোন—a cousin মামাশ্বশুর—*n* a maternal uncle of one's husband or wife, an uncle-in-law

মামী—*n fem* the wife of a maternal uncle, an aunt মামীশাশুড়ি—*fem* the wife of a maternal uncle of one's husband or wife, an aunt-in-law

মামু₄—Mus or affectionate or facet corrup of মামা

মামুলি, মামুলী—*a* hackneyed, trite, banal, stock, conventional, traditional, traditionally or conventionally fixed (মামুলি স্বত্ব), most ordinary, negligible, paltry (মামুলি ব্যাপার)

মায়—*prep* together with, inclusive of, with

মায়া—*n* (theol.) illusion, the material world, physical or phenomenal nature, maya, delusion, infatuation, fascination, affection, attachment, tenderness, compassion, magic, jugglery black magic, sorcery, deceit, a beguiling trick, chicanery, disguise. মায়া করা—*v* to think or treat with affection, to be attached to, to be reluctant to lose (টাকার বা চাকরির মায়া করা) মায়ায় ভোলা—*v* to be duped by sorcery or illusion or by a beguiling trick মায়াকানন—*n* a garden or grove created by sorcery, an enchanted garden মায়াকান্না—*n* crocodile tears মায়াঘোর—*n* influence or spell of illusion or delusion or infatuation or enchantment মায়াজাল—*n* a cobweb or network or trap of illusion or delusion or attachment or infatuation or enchantment মায়াজীব, মায়াজীবী—*n* a magician, a juggler, a conjurer মায়াডোর—*n* a string or bond of attachment or infatuation মায়াত্মক—*a* illusory, delusive, enchanted, hypocritical, disguised মায়াদণ্ড—*n* a magician's or conjurer's wand মায়াধারী—*a* concealing one's identity by casting a spell of illusion, hypocritical, disguised মায়াপাশ—same as মায়াজাল মায়াবদ্ধ—*a* strongly held under illusion, greatly attached or infatuated or enchanted মায়াবন্ধন—*n* the bond or tie of illusion or attachment or infatuation or enchantment. মায়াবাদ—*n* (phil & theol) illusionism মায়াবাদী—(1) *a.* (phil & theol) illusionistic, (2) *n* an illusionist. মায়াবিদ্যা—*n* jugglery, magic, conjury, sorcery, black magic মায়াবী—(1) *a* practising deceit, deceitful, practising sorcery, warranting affection (ছেলেটা বড় মায়াবী), infatuating, enchanting (মায়াবী সৌন্দর্য), (2) *n* an enchanter (*fem* an enchantress), a sorcerer (*fem.* a sorceress), a wizard (*fem* a witch), a conjurer *fem* মায়াবিনী মায়ামমতা—*n pl* affection and compassion, love and attachment মায়াময়—*a* illusive, delusive, infatuating, bewitching, enchanting, deceptive *fem* মায়াময়ী মায়ামুক্ত—*a* freed from attachment or affection, disillusioned, disenchanted মায়ামৃগ—*n* (Ramayana) a stag appearing to be made of gold, which tempted Sita and led her to be kidnapped by Ravana, (fig) a perilous illusion or temptation. মায়ামোহ—same as মায়াঘোর মায়ারজ্জু—same as মায়া-ডোর মায়ারাজ্য—*n* a land created by sorcery, a realm of infatuation

মায়ি—corrup of মা₁

মায়িক—*a* magical, illusive, infatuating, enchanting

মার₁—*n* death, destruction (সত্তোর মার নেই), loss (টাকা মার খাওয়া বা যাওয়া) মার যাওয়া—*v* to be lost

মার₂—*n* the Hindu god of love (cp Eros, Cupid), an evil spirit who tried to tempt Buddha (cp Satan), killing or slaying

মার₃—*n* beating or striking or thrashing or flogging মার খাওয়া—*v.*

to be beaten or flogged মার দেওয়া—*v* to beat, to flog মারকাট—(1) *n* fighting and bloodshed, tumultuous brawl, feverish haste and fuss, higgling, (2) *adv* & *a* at best মারকুটে, মারকুটো—*a* given to beating on slightest pretext মারখেকো—*a* one who is often flogged মারধর—*n* beating or flogging, beating and arresting (as by the police) মারপিট—*n* mutual fighting, an affray, a riot, beating or flogging (esp excessive) মার-মুখো, মারমুখ—*a* about to strike or hurt aggressive, menacing *fem* মারমুখী মারমূর্তি—(1) *a* about to strike or hurt, having an aggressive or menacing appearance, (2) *n* aggressive or menacing appearance

মারওয়াড়ী—(1) *a* of Marwar (2) *n* a native of Marwar, a Marwari, the language of Marwar, Marwari

মারক—(1) *n* a pestilence, a plague (2) *a* destructive, pestilential

মারণ—*n* killing, slaughter, destroying, destruction, an occult rite performed to cause one's death (মারণ-মন্ত্র), calcination (of metals)

মারপেঁচ, মারপ্যাঁচ—*n* a shrewd or trappy trick (খেলার মারপেঁচ), a shrewd or tricky twist or turn (কথার মার-পেঁচ)

মারফত, মারফৎ—*prep* per, through, by মারফতদার—*n* one through whom something is sent, an agent.

মারবাড়ী—var of মারওয়াড়ী

মারবেল—*n* marble, a little hard ball (ori made of marble) used by boys in play, a marble মারবেল-পাহাড়—*n* a marble rock

মারহাট্টা—same as মরাঠা

মারা—*v* to kill, to strike, to hit (বল মারা), to beat, to flog, to drive in, to pierce (ছুরি মারা=to stab), to strike with (চাবুক মারা), to deal (ঘুসি মারা=to deal one a blow), to afflict or distress (কথায় মারা), to ruin (চুরিটায় আমাকে মেরেছে), to destroy, to exterminate, to eradicate (বিষ মারা), to dry or dehydrate (রস মারা), to implant, to drive in (পেরেক মারা), to affix (টিকিট মারা), to sew up (তালি মারা), to paste (লেবেল মারা), to close up, to fill up (ফাঁক মারা), to rob, to pick (পকেট মারা), to obtain by unfair means, to misappropriate, to defalcate (টাকা মারা), to win or earn esp by a fluke (লটারি মারা), to deprive of (রুজি মারা), to cause to lose (জাত মারা), to eat or gobble (ভাত মারা), to shout (হাঁক মারা), to give out, to emit (জেল্লা মারা), to block, to obstruct (পথ মারা), to blunt, to dull (ধার মারা, কোণ মারা), to tuck (মালকোঁচা মারা), to adopt, to have recourse to, to exhibit (চাল মারা) মারা পড়া, মারা যাওয়া—*v* to be killed, to die, to be destroyed, to be wrecked (জাহাজ মারা পড়া), to be plundered and destroyed (ডাকাতের হাতে নৌকা মারা পড়া), to be lost (যুদ্ধে জাহাজ মারা পড়া)

মারাঠা, মারাঠী—corrup's of মরাঠা and মরাঠী respectively.

মারাত্মক—*a* deadly, fatal, unappeasable, implacable (মারাত্মক শোক)

মারামারি—*n* a scuffle, an affray, mutual fighting, hard higgling মারামারি করা—*v* to scuffle, to fight mutually

মারী, মারি—*n* pestilence, a plague,

For words in মার-, not given separately, see মার৩

small-pox মারী-গুটিকা—*n* a pustule or vesicle of small-pox মারীভয়—*n* the fear of a pestilence or small-pox

মারুত—*n* the wind, air মারুতি—*n* a son of the wind-god

মারোয়াড়ী—var of মাড়ওয়াড়ী

মার্কা—*n* a mark, a sign, a brand মার্কা দেওয়া—*v* to put a mark on, to mark, to brand মার্কা-মারা—*a* marked, branded (মার্কা-মারা চোর), notorious

মার্কিন—(1) *n* the United States of America, (contr) U S A, America, a citizen of U S A, an American, a coarse white fabric (2) *a* of U S A, American

মার্কেট—*n* a market মার্কেটিং—*n* marketing, shopping মার্কেটিং করা—*v* to visit a market for shopping, to market, to shop

মার্গ—*n* a way, a path, a road (রাজমার্গ), a route, a means, a mode or means of attaining salvation (ভক্তি-মার্গ), the anus, (mus) the classical mode মার্গসঙ্গীত—*n* classical music

মার্চ—*n* the third month of the English calendar, March

মার্জন—*n* scouring or scrubbing, cleansing (as of teeth) by rubbing, brushing, etc, rubbing, polishing (as of gold ornaments), freeing from sin, fault, etc, chastening, absolution, chiselling মার্জনা—same as মার্জন, and—forgiving, pardon মার্জনা করা—*v* to forgive, to pardon, to scour or scrub, to cleanse, to rub, to polish, to free from sin, fault, etc, to chasten, to absolve, to chisel মার্জনাহীন—*a* unforgiving, relentless মার্জনী—*n* any implement for scrubbing or scouring or cleansing or rubbing with, a besom, a broom, a brush, a towel, a napkin, etc

মার্জার—*n* the cat, (*mas*) the Tom-cat, any feline beast (জল-মার্জার) *fem* মার্জারী, মার্জারিকা—the female cat, the she-cat, (cp) the pussy-cat

মার্জিত—*a* scoured or scrubbed, cleansed, rubbed, polished, freed from sin, fault, etc, chastened, absolved, refined (মার্জিত আচরণ), elegant, chaste (মার্জিত ভাষা), chiselled (রচনা মার্জিত করা), cultured (মার্জিত বুদ্ধি) মার্জিত করা—same as মার্জনা করা

মার্তণ্ড—*n* the sun মার্তণ্ডতাপ—*n* the heat of the sun

মার্বেল—alt spell of মার্বেল

মাল১—corrup of মালা৩ and মল্ল

মাল২—*n* (sl) wine, booze মাল টানা—*v* (sl) to drink wine, to booze

মাল৩—*n* an Indian tribe, a member of this tribe, a snake-charmer, a healer (esp one knowing occult methods) of poisonous snake-bites (also মাল বৈদ্য)

মাল৪—*n* merchandise, wares (দোকানের মাল), goods, wealth, riches, property, revenue, rent, land holding rented directly from the government. মালক্রোক—*n* distraint মালক্রোক করা—*v* to distrain মালক্রোকী পরওয়ানা—a distraint warrant মালখানা—*n* a godown or store esp for keeping valuable articles, a room or building where revenue is received, a treasury মাল খালাস করা—*v* to unload মালগাড়ি—*n* a luggage-van, a waggon, a goods-train মালগুজার, মালগুজারদার—*n* one who pays revenue (esp directly to the government), a zaminder মালগুজারি—*n* land-revenue মালগুদাম—*n* a godown, a storehouse, a storeroom, a warehouse

মালজমি—*n* a land holding rented directly from the government. মালদার—*a* wealthy, rich, moneyed মালপত্র—*n* *pl.* goods collectively, goods and chattels luggages মাল-বোঝাই—*a* loaded, (of ships) laden মাল-বোঝাই করা—*v* to load, (of ships) to lade মাল-মসলা—*n* *pl* ingredients, materials

মালকোঁচা—*n* loin-cloth worn by tucking it tightly between one's legs like a suspenser মালকোঁচা আঁটা বা দেওয়া বা মারা—*v* to tuck one's loin-cloth tightly between one's legs like a suspenser

মালকোশ, মালকোষ—*n* an Indian musical mode

মালঝাঁপ—*n* a metre of Bengali versification

মালঞ্চ—*n*. a flower-garden

মালতী—*n* a kind of jasmine or its plant. মালতীফল—*n* nutmeg.

মালপোয়া, মালপো—*n* a saucershaped sweetmeat made of flour or rice-powder fried in ghee or oil and then (sometimes) dipped in sugarjuice

মালবৈদ্য—see মাল৩

মালভূমি—*n* a plateau, a table-land

মালশাঁট—*n* loin-cloth worn by tucking it tightly between one's legs like a suspenser, bragging or vaunting (as by a fighter), slapping of one's arms etc as one gets ready to attack মালশাট মারা—*v* to tuck one's loin-cloth tightly between one's legs like a suspenser, to brag or vaunt, to slap one's arms etc as one gets ready to attack

মালসা—*n* a small earthen basin

মালসাট—alt. spell. of মালশাট

মালসী—*n* an Indian musical mode, a kind of song sung in praise of Goddess Kali (কালী)

মালা১—*n*. a fisherman by caste.

মালা২—*n* a coconut-shell, a coconut-shell cut into the shape of a tumbler

মালা৩—*n* a necklace, a chaplet or circlet, a garland, a string (জপমালা), a series, a row, a line (ঊর্মিমালা, প্রাসাদমালা) মালা গাঁথা—*v* to form into a wreath, to wreathe. মালা জপা—*v* to tell one's beads

মালাই—*n* film or cream of milk

মালাইচাকি—*n* the knee-pan, the knee-cap, the patella

মালাই-বরফ—*n* ice-cream

মালাকর, মালাকার—*n* a maker and seller of garlands (esp by caste), a florist, a gardener

মালাচন্দন—*n* garlands and sandal-paste with which an adorable or honourable person is received মালা-চন্দন দেওয়া—*v* to receive with garlands and sandal-paste

মালাবদল—*n* exchange of garlands or necklaces (as done by the couple at a wedding), marriage, marriage of Vaishnavas (which demands no other ceremony than the exchange of basil-necklaces by the couple) মালাবদল করা—*v* to exchange garlands or necklaces, to marry, to marry according to the Vaishnava form

মালাবারী—(1) *a* of Malabar in India. (2) *n* a native of Malabar

মালিক—*n*, a proprietor (*fem* a proprietress, a proprietrix), an owner,

a master (*fem* mistress), a lord মালিকহীন—*a* ownerless, derelict

মালিকা—dim of মালা৩

মালিকানা, মালিকি, মালিকী—(1) *n* ownership, proprietary, proprietorship, a right to possession, title, a fee, rent, etc to be paid to a proprietor, proprietary dues, a royalty (2) *a* proprietary, proprietorial, relating to the title,

মালিনী—*fem.* of মালী (*n* & *a*)

মালিন্য—same as মলিনতা (see মলিন).

মালিশ, মালিস—*n.* rubbing or massaging, an unguent, oil, etc for rubbing or massaging. মালিশ করা—*v* to rub or massage

মালী—(1) *n* same as মালাকর (2) *a* wearing a garland or wreath (বনমালী)

মালুম—*n* feeling, perception, sensation মালুম করা বা পাওয়া—*v* to feel, to perceive, to sense. মালুম হওয়া—*v* to be felt or perceived or sensed

মালুমকাঠ—*n* a mast (of a ship)

মালো—coll corrup of মালা১

মালোপমা—*n* (rhet) multiple similes stringed together

মাল্য—*n* a necklace, a chaplet or circlet, a string, a garland, a series, a row, a line মাল্যবান্—(1) *a* wearing a garland, (2) *n* a mythological mountain *fem* *a* মাল্যবতী

মাল্লা—*n* an oarsman, a sailor or seaman of the lowest rank, a sailor or boatman by caste

মাশুল—rej spell of মাসুল

মাষ১, মাষকলাই—*n* a kind of dal

মাষ২, মাষা—*n* a unit of weight for jewellers (=18 or 15 grs) or for apothecaries (9 grs approx)

মাষ্টার—rej spell of মাস্টার

মাস১—coll corrup of মাংস

মাস২—*n* a month মাসে, মাসে-মাসে—(1) *adv* every month, (2) *a* monthly (মাসে দশটাকা আয়)

মাসকাবার—*n* close of a calendar month, (comm) month-closing accounts মাসকাবারি, মাসকাবারী—*a* required at the close of a month, sufficient for a month, monthly

মাসতুত, মাসতুতো, (rare) মাসতুতা—*a* descended from a sister or a cousin-sister of one's mother or mother-in-law, avuncular, cousinly মাসতুত ভাই, মাসতুত বোন—a cousin

মাসপয়লা, মাসপহেলা—*n* the first day of a month, calends

মাসবৃদ্ধি—*n* an intercalary month

মাসমাহিনা—*n* monthly wages, a monthly salary.

মাসশাশুড়ী—*n* *fem* a sister or a cousin-sister of one's mother-in-law, an aunt-in-law

মাসশ্বশুর—*n*. the husband of a মাসশাশুড়ী, an uncle-in-law

মাসহরা, মাসহারা—*n* a monthly (monetary) allowance or stipend

মাসান্ত—*n* the last day of a month

মাসাশ—dial corrup of মাসশাশুড়ী

মাসি—alt spell of মাসী

মাসিক—(1) *a* monthly (2) *n* monthly obsequies, a monthly journal, a monthly, the menses, monthlies

মাসী, মাসীমা, মাসীমাতা—*n* a sister or a cousin-sister of one's mother, an aunt

মাসুল—*n* duty, tax, customs, fare, freight, charge, price

মাস্টার—*n* a teacher, a tutor, a trainer, a man in charge, a chief executive, a master (পোষ্টমাষ্টার), (sl) Sir, Mr মাস্টারি—*n* act or profession of teaching or training

মাস্তুল—*n* a mast (of a ship)

মাহ১, মাহা১—*n* (obs) a month

মাহ২, মাহা২—*prep.* (poet. & obs.) within, in, inside, amidst

মাহাত্ম্য—*n* high-mindedness, nobility, excellence, sublimity, greatness, divine grace or power; glory, majesty, (loos) charm or influence (টাকার মাহাত্ম্য, স্থানমাহাত্ম্য)

মাহিনা, মাহিয়ানা—*n* monthly wages, a monthly salary

মাহিষ্য—*n* a caste amongst Hindus, a member of this caste

মাহুত—*n* a keeper and driver of an elephant, a mahout

মাহেন্দ্রক্ষণ—*n* (astrol) the most auspicious conjunction of stars for commencing any work

মিউ—*int* expressing the cry of a cat, mew মিউমিউ—*int* expressing repeated mewing মিউমিউ করা—*v* to mew repeatedly, to mew

মিউনিসিপ্যাল—*a* municipal মিউনিসিপ্যালিটি—*n* a municipality

মিউমিউ—see মিউ

মিঃ—abbr in writing of মিস্টার

মিছরি, মিছরী—*n* sugar-candy মিছরির ছুরি—(fig) a sweet verbal stab মিছরির পানা—*n* a cold drink or cordial made of sugar-candy

মিছা—corrup of মিথ্যা মিছামিছি—*adv* same as মিথ্যা (*adv*)

মিছিল—*n* a procession, papers or records of a lawsuit

মিছে—coll corrup of মিছা

মিজরাব—*n* a kind of thimble (made of wire) used by instrumentalists

মিঞা—alt spell of মিয়া

মিট—*n* (book-keeping) balancing, paying off, act of making up, compounding, settlement or compromise মিট করা—*v* to balance (an account), to pay off (a bill), to make up, to compound (a loss), to settle or compromise (a dispute) মিট হওয়া—*v* to be balanced or paid off or made up or compounded or settled or compromised মিটমাট—*n* compromise, settlement. মিটমাট করা—*v* to compromise, to settle up (a difference) মিটমাট হওয়া—*v* to be compromised or settled up

মিটা—*v* to be accomplished or finished (কাজ মিটা), to be removed or relieved (দুঃখ মিটা), to be settled or compromised (বিবাদ মিটা), to be satisfied or fulfilled (সাধ মিটা), to be paid off (পাওনা মিটা), to be compensated or compounded (লোকসান মিটা), (book-keeping) to be balanced

মিটান—*v.* to accomplish or finish, to remove or relieve, to settle or compromise, to satisfy or fulfil, to pay off, to compensate or compound, (book-keeping) to balance

মিটার১—*n* a meter (ইলেকট্রিকের মিটার, ট্যাকসির মিটার)

মিটার২—*n* a unit of measuring length, a metre.

মিটিমিটি—(1) *adv* flickering dimly (মিটিমিটি জ্বলা), blinkingly (মিটিমিটি চাওয়া) (2) *a* dimly flickering, dim, blinking মিটিমিটি করা—*v* to flicker dimly, to blink

মিটিং—pop spell. of মীটিং

মিট্‌মিট্‌—*int* expressing dim, flickering or almost dying state (as of a light), blinking (as of eyes) মিট্‌মিট্‌ করা—*v* to flicker dimly, to blink মিট্‌মিটে—*a* dimly flickering, dim, blinking, (fig) simulating or hypocritical মিট্‌মিটে ডান, মিট্‌মিটে শয়তান—a witch or a rogue dissembling as an honest and simple soul, (fig) a wolf in a sheepskin

মিঠা, (corrup) মিঠে—*a* sweet, delicious, palatable, melodious, suave, bland, pleasant, capable of producing a sweet and soft effect (সারেঙ্গীর মিঠা হাত, ধ্রুপদীর মিঠা গলা), charming, fresh (মিঠা জল) মিঠাই—*n* sweetmeat মিঠাইওয়ালা—*n* a confectioner মিঠাইয়ের দোকান—a sweetmeat-shop, a confectionary মিঠা-কড়া—*a* (of tobacco) moderately strong, (of words) suave yet cutting to the quick

মিড়—*n* (mus) an occasional deviation from the scale with a sweet twist of voice

মিত—*a* temperate, moderate, restricted, abstemious

মিতকনে, মিতবর, মিতবাক্—same as নিতকনে, নিতবর and মিতভাষী respectively

মিতব্যয়, মিতব্যয়িতা—*n* frugality, thrift, economy মিতব্যয়ী—*a* frugal, thrifty, economical

মিতভাষী—*a* economical in speech, taciturn, reticent, reserved *fem* মিতভাষিণী মিতভাষিতা—*n* economy of speech, taciturnity, reticence, reservedness

মিতভোজন—same as মিতাহার

মিতভোজী—same as মিতাহারী

মিতা—*n* a friend, a boon companion, an ally, a namesake

মিতাক্ষর—var of মিত্রাক্ষর

মিতাক্ষরা—*n* an ancient Hindu treatise on the law and rules of inheritance

মিতাচার— *n* temperance, abstemiousness মিতাচারী—*a* temperate, abstemious *fem* মিতাচারিণী

মিতালি, মিতালী—*n* friendship, boon companionship, alliance

মিতাশন, মিতাহার—*n* temperance in food and drink, abstemiousness

মিতাশী, মিতাহারী—*a* abstemious, temperate

মিতি—*n* measure, measurement, -metry (জ্যামিতি), knowledge

মিতিন—*n fem* the wife of a মিতা, (rare) a woman friend (of a man)

মিতে—coll corrup of মিতা

মিত্র—*n* a friend, a boon companion, an ally, the sun মিত্রতা, মিত্রত্ব—*n* friendship, boon companionship, alliance মিত্রদ্রোহ—*n* hostility or treachery to one's friend or ally or party মিত্রদ্রোহী—*a* hostile or treacherous to one's friend or ally or party *fem* মিত্রদ্রোহিণী মিত্রভেদ—*n* estrangement of friends or allies, (chiefly pol) disintegration of a party মিত্রলাভ—*n* act or an instance of obtaining a new friend

মিত্রা—*fem* of মিত্র

মিত্রাক্ষর—*n* the rhymed verse

মিথুন—*n* a male and a female, a couple, a pair, (astr & astrol) the Twins, the Gemini

মিথ্যা—(1) *n* a lie, falsehood, untruth (2) *a* untrue, false, imaginary, fanciful, got-up (মিথ্যা মকদ্দমা), baseless, unsubstantial (মিথ্যা ভয়), causeless, unprovoked (মিথ্যা রাগ), affected or feigned (মিথ্যা ব্যাধি), futile, vain (মিথ্যা চেষ্টা), useless, bootless (মিথ্যা কাজ) (3) *adv* for nothing, in vain মিথ্যা কথা—a lie মিথ্যা কথা বলা—to tell a lie মিথ্যাচরণ, মিথ্যাচার—*n* treacherous behaviour false play, falsehood, treachery, pretension, dissimulation, hypocrisy মিথ্যাচারী—*a* behaving treacherously, given to false play, pretentious, dissimulating, hypocritical *fem* মিথ্যাচারিণী মিথ্যাজ্ঞান, মিথ্যা ধারণা—*n* a false or wrong notion or impression or idea মিথ্যাপবাদ—*n* false blame or

aspersion or calumny, a scandal. মিথ্যাবাক্য—*n* a lie মিথ্যাবাদ, মিথ্যাভাষণ—*n* a lie, untruthfulness মিথ্যাবাদিতা, মিথ্যাভাষিতা—*n* untruthfulness মিথ্যাবাদী, মিথ্যাভাষী—(1) *a* untruthful, lying, (2) *n* a liar *fem* মিথ্যাবাদিনী, মিথ্যাভাষিণী মিথ্যাসাক্ষী—*n* a false witness, a tutored witness, a perjurer মিথ্যাসাক্ষ্য—*n* false witness, tutored witness, perjury মিথ্যাসাক্ষ্য দেওয়া—*v* to give false evidence, to bear false witness to, to perjure মিথ্যার জাহাজ বা ঝুড়ি—a ship (or ship-load) or basket of lies, (*fig*) one given to telling innumerable lies unscrupulously

মিথ্যুক—(1) *a* given to telling lies, untruthful (2) *n* a liar

মিথ্যে—*coll corrup* of মিথ্যা.

মিনতি—*n* a humble prayer or an earnest request, supplication, entreaty, solicitation মিনতি করা—*v* to pray humbly, to request earnestly, to supplicate, to entreat, to solicit মিনতিপূর্ণ—*a* full of humble prayer or earnest request, supplicatory, full of entreaties, solicitous

মিনসা, মিনসে—*n* (*vul*) a grown-up man, a man, a husband

মিনা—*n* enamel, enamelling মিনা করা—*v* to enamel

মিনার—*n* a tower, a minar, a turret মসজেদের মিনার—a minaret

মিনি—*a* & *prep* without, except, lacking in, sans (মিনিসুতোর মালা)

মিনিট—*n* the sixtieth part of an hour or of a degree, a minute, a moment. মিনিটে মিনিটে—*adv* every minute, every moment, repeatedly, at short intervals

মিনি-মাগনা—*a* cost-free

মিন্‌মিন্—*int* denoting act of mumbling or speaking faintly or hesitatingly, faintness, weakness; timidity মিন্‌মিনে—*a* mumbling or speaking faintly or hesitatingly, faint, weak, faint-hearted

মিয়া, মিয়াসাহেব—*n* (*Mus*) an appellation of courtesy affixed to the name of a man, (*cp*) Mr, Sir

মিয়াদ—*n* due or appointed time or prescribed time or duration (দেনাশোধের মিয়াদ), (*comm*) a sight (বিলের মিয়াদ), a term or period, a sentence to imprisonment, duress মিয়াদ খাটা—*v* to do time, to serve time as prescribed, to serve a term of imprisonment. মিয়াদ ফুরাইয়াছে—*v* the term is over; the time allowed has expired; the allotted span of life has expired মিয়াদ হওয়া—*v* to be sentenced to imprisonment, to be jailed মিয়াদি, মিয়াদী—*a* continuing for a time (*usu* for a fixed time), periodic (মিয়াদি পাট্টা), intermittent (মিয়াদি জ্বর)

মিয়ান—(1) *v* to lose crispness (মুড়ি মিয়ান), to lose energy or vigour, to become limp or flaccid (সে মিইয়ে পড়েছে, উৎসাহ মিয়ান) (2) *a* bereft of crispness, bereft of energy or vigour, limp, flaccid

মিরগেল—*alt spell* of মৃগেল

মিরাস—*n* land held under hereditary title, the right of hereditary occupation মিরাস-ইজারা—*n* lease or settlement of land to be enjoyed hereditarily

মিল$_1$—*n* a manufactory, a factory, a mill

মিল$_2$—*n* union, combination, addition, concord, harmony, agreement (মতের মিল), unison (সুরের মিল), balancing (হিসাবের মিল), similarity, likeness (চেহারার মিল), friendly terms,

good terms, reconcilement (বিরোধীদের মিল), fitting (জোড়ের মুখে মিল), (pros) rhyme (কবিতার মিল) **মিল করা**—*v* to unite, to combine, to add (up), to harmonize, to balance, to reconcile, to fit, (pros) to put into rhyme, to rhyme **মিল দেওয়া**—*v* to add, (pros) to find out a rhyme for, to rhyme **মিল হওয়া**—*v* to be in harmony, to agree, to be balanced, to tally, to be reconciled, to be fitting, to fit, (pros) to be in rhyme, to rhyme.

মিলন—*n* union, combination unity, alliance, reconcilement, meeting, meeting or union of lovers, wedding, bridal (মিলন-বাসব) **মিলন করা**—*v* to unite, to combine, to reconcile, to cause to meet, to cause to meet sexually or amorously, to wed, to marry **মিলনস্থান**—*n* a meeting-place, a tryst **মিলনান্ত, মিলনাত্মক**—*a* ending in union, ending happily **মিলনাত্মক নাটক**—a comedy **মিলমিলাও, মিলমিশ**—*n* good terms, friendly terms, amicability

মিলমিলা, মিলমিলে—*n* measles

মিলা—*v* to meet together, to meet, to assemble, to get on or pull on together (ভায়ে ভায়ে মিলে না), to fit (জোড় মিলা), to agree, to correspond (বাপ-বেটার চেহারায় মিলা), to mix well or perfectly (তেলে-জলে মিলা), to agree with the given result (অঙ্ক মিলা), to be balanced, to tally (হিসাব মিলা), (pros) to rhyme, to be available (বাজারে মাছ মিলা), to be procured or obtained (চাকরি মিলা) **মিলান**—*v* to cause to meet together, to bring together, to cause to meet, to assemble, to fit, to cause to agree or correspond, to mix well or perfectly, to cause to agree with the given result, to balance, to tally, to compare (অঙ্কের ফল মিলান), (pros) to rhyme, to make available, to procure **মিলামিশা**—*n* social intercourse, intimate association, familiarity **মিলামিশা করা**—*v* to communicate socially, to make free with

মিলিত—*a* united, combined; joint, joined, assembled, mixed, procured, met **মিলিত করা**—*v* to unite, to combine, to join, to assemble, to mix, to cause to meet.

মিলিন্দ—*n* King Menander.

মিশ১—alt spell of **মিস১**

মিশ২—*n* mixing, mixture, blending, unison, agreement, harmony, accord **মিশ খাওয়া**—*v* to be mixed or blended, to agree, to accord **মিশ খাওয়ান**—*v* to mix, to blend, to cause to agree, to reconcile, to harmonize

মিশন—*n* a religious mission, a mission **মিশনারি**—(1) *a* missionary, (2) *n* a missionary

মিশমিশ, মিশমিশে—alt spell 's of মিসমিস and মিসমিসে respectively

মিশর—alt spell of **মিসর**

মিশা—*v* to mingle, to be mixed or blended, to get mixed, to be united or conjoined, to meet, to fall or run into (নদী সাগরে মিশে), to be incorporated or amalgamated with, to merge into (হায়দরাবাদ ভারতের সঙ্গে মিশেছে), to unite, to associate with (কুসংসর্গে মিশা), to fit (জোড় মিশা), to agree (কালর পাশে নীল মিশবে না) **মিশান**—*v* to mix, to blend, to mingle, to conjoin, to incorporate or amalgamate, to cause to merge into, to unite, to cause to associate with, to fit. **মিশামিশি**—*n* acquaintance, association; social communication, intimacy, familiarity. **মিশামিশি**

করা—v. to cultivate one's acquaintance or friendship, to associate with, to communicate or intercourse socially, to be intimate with, to make free with মিশাল—(1) n. mixture or blending, adulteration, (2) a mixed or blended, adulterate মিশাল করা বা দেওয়া—v to mix or blend, to adulterate

মিশি—alt spell of মিসি

মিশুক—a sociable, companionable.

মিশ্, মিশ্‌মিশ্, মিশ্‌মিশে—alt spell.'s of মিস, মিসমিস and মিসমিসে

মিশ্র—(1) a mixed, blended, united, hybrid (মিশ্র জাতি), (math & sc) compound (মিশ্র-যোগ) (2) n a mixture, (sc) a compound মিশ্রক—n a compounder, an ingredient of a compound মিশ্রকবিদ্যা—n the art of compounding medicines মিশ্রণ—n mixing, blending, compounding, mixture, composition, hybridization, union, unification, amalgamation, adulteration. মিশ্রণীয়—a miscible মিশ্রপদার্থ—n a mixture, (sc.) a compound মিশ্রবর্ণ—a variegated মিশ্র স্বর —n (mus) a hybrid mode

`মিশ্রি—var of মিছরি

মিশ্রিত—a mixed, blended, compounded, hybridized, amalgamated, adulterated মিশ্রিত করা—v to mix, to blend, to compound, to hybridize, to amalgamate, to adulterate

মিষ্ট,(coll) মিষ্টি—a sweet, delicious, pleasing, pleasant (2) n sweetmeat, sweets মিষ্টতা, মিষ্টত্ব—n sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness মিষ্টভাষী —a fair-spoken, honey-tongued fem মিষ্টভাষিণী মিষ্টমুখ—n a light repast of sweets (মিষ্টমুখ করা=to take a light repast of sweets), sweet or pleasant speech (মিষ্টমুখে বলা=to say sweetly or gently) মিষ্টান্ন—n sweetmeat, sweets, a sweet food prepared by boiling rice in milk, (cp) frumenty মিষ্টালাপী—same as মিষ্টভাষী

মিস—adv inky, very dark (মিস কাল) মিসমিস—in expressing inky blackness or darkness মিসমিসে—a & adv as black or dark as ink

মিসর—n Egypt মিসরী, মিসরীয়—(1) a Egyptian, (2) n an Egyptian

মিসি—n a dentifrice made of roasted tobacco and copperas etc

মিসিবাবা—n fem (used by domestic servants) missy

মিসেস—n fem Mrs, Mistress

মিস্—n fem Miss

মিস্টার—n Mr, Mister

মিস্ত্রি, মিস্ত্রী—n a mechanic, an artisan, a smith, a machine foreman, a skilled or chief mechanic or artisan, a tailor or dress-maker, a head cook (esp of a hotel)

মিহি—a fine, fine-spun (মিহি কাপড), contralto (মিহি সুর), effeminate and soft (মিহি গলা), very small (মিহিদানা), finely pulverized (মিহি গুঁড়া), delicate, subtle (মিহি কারুকাজ)

মিহিদানা—n a kind of sweetmeat consisting of very small globules

মিহির—n the sun.

মীটিং—n a meeting

মীড—alt spell of মিড

মীন—n fish, (astrol) the Fishes, the Pisces (usu মীনরাশি), (myth) the first of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) মীনকেতন, মীনধ্বজ—n one whose standard bears the sign of a fish, Madan (মদন), the Hindu love-god মীনপোষ—n pisciculture মীনাক্ষ—a having piscine eyes মীনাক্ষী—(1) a fem of মীনাক্ষ, (2) a female deity of Deccan

মীমাংসক—(1) *a* & *n* one who solves or decides or determines or settles or arbitrates (2) *n* one versed in Mimansa (মীমাংসা) philosophy

মীমাংসা—*n* solution (of a problem etc), decision, determination (of truths etc), act of clearing up or settling (of complication, doubt, etc.), disposal (of an affair etc), arbitration or compounding (of a dispute, etc), compromise, a philosophical treatise compiled by Jaimini (also মীমাংসা-দর্শন) মীমাংসা করা—*v* to solve, to decide, to determine, to clear up, to settle, to dispose of, to arbitrate, to effect a compromise, to compound.

মীমাংসিত—*a* solved, decided, determined, settled, arbitrated, compromised

মীরবহর—*n* an admiral

মীরমুনশী—*n* chief clerk, head clerk, chief secretary

মুই—obs & poet var of আমি

মুকতি—poet corrup of মুক্তি

মুকররী, মুকররি—*a* (of land) held on payment of fixed rent

মুকান—pop corrup of মুখান

মুকাবিলা—*n* settlement (of a dispute etc) after face to face discussion, substantiation or refutation of an allegation etc by the interested parties coming face to face with one another, confrontation, an encounter মুকাবিলা করা—*v* to settle or decide after face to face discussion, to confront one another in order to substantiate or refute something, to confront, to encounter

মুকুট—*n* a crown, a diadem, a coronet মুকুট পরা—*v* to put on or wear a crown. মুকুট পরান—*v* to crown মুকুট-পরা—*a* diademed

মুকুতা—poet corrup of মুক্তা

মুকুতি—poet corrup of মুক্তি

মুকুন্দ—*n* one who gives salvation, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

মুকুর—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum মুকুর-দূরবীক্ষণ—*n* (phys) a reflecting telescope

মুকুল—*n* a bud, a blossom মুকুলা—*v* (poet) to bud, to blossom, to effloresce, to flower, (of flowers) to bloom, to blow, (fig) to become manifest, to be in bloom মুকুলাবরণ—*n* (bot) a bud-scale মুকুলিত—*a* budded, blossoming, efflorescent, flowering, blooming, (fig) manifested, in bloom *fem* মুকুলিতা

মুক্ত—*a* having attained salvation, freed from earthly bondage, dispassionate, unaffected, unprejudiced, free (মুক্ত মন), liberal, bountiful, released, freed (কারামুক্ত), extricated (বিপন্মুক্ত), acquitted, freed, discharged (দায়মুক্ত), loosened (বন্ধনমুক্ত), cured of, recovered from (রোগমুক্ত), open, unbolted (মুক্তদ্বার), unobstructed, open, free (মুক্তধারা, মুক্তবায়ু), unrestricted, untied, unfastened, loose, unsheathed, bare (মুক্তকৃপাণ), delivered from or of (গর্ভমুক্ত), rescued, liberated, relieved of (ভয়মুক্ত), removed, cleared (সকড়ি মুক্ত হওয়া) মুক্ত করা—*v* to give salvation, to free from earthly bondage, to free (from), to release, to extricate, to acquit, to discharge, to loosen, to cure of, to open, to unbolt, to free from obstacles or restrictions, to untie, to unfasten, to unsheathe, to deliver from or of, to rescue, to liberate, to relieve (of),

(loose) to remove, to clear মুক্তকচ্ছ —*a* one with the portion of the loincloth hanging loose instead of remaining tucked at the back of the waist between one's legs, (fig) hurrying excessively and ludicrously, (cp) having the tail between the legs মুক্তকণ্ঠে—*adv* in a loud voice, speaking freely or unhesitatingly মুক্তকেশী —(1) *a fem* having one's hair hanging loose, (2) *n* Goddess Kali (কালী) মুক্ত ছন্দ—(pros) free verse মুক্ত নগরী —an undefended or open city, a liberated city মুক্ত বন্দর—a free port. মুক্তবেণী—(1) *a* having hair not tied up in a chignon, (2) *n* the confluence of Tribeni (ত্রিবেণী) at Allahabad মুক্তহস্ত—*a* open-handed, munificent, generous

মুক্তা—*n* a pearl মুক্তাখচিত—*a.* set or studded or inlaid with pearls মুক্তাগর্ভ—*a* containing pearls, pearly মুক্তাতুল্য—*a* pearl-like, pearly মুক্তাফল—*n* a pearl, camphor মুক্তাবলি, মুক্তাবলী—*n* a collection or string of pearls মুক্তামালা, মুক্তাহার—*n* a string of pearls, a pearl-necklace মুক্তাশুক্তি —*n* a pearl-oyster

মুক্তি—*n* (theol) salvation, nirvana, freedom from earthlily attachments, release, extrication, deliverance, discharge (জ্যামুক্তি), acquittal, loosening, recovery (রোগমুক্তি), unbolting, opening, freedom from obstruction or restrictions, unsheathing (কোষমুক্তি), delivery from or of (গর্ভমুক্তি), rescue, liberation, relief (ভয়মুক্তি), emancipation (নারীজাতির মুক্তি), end or termination (গ্রহণমুক্তি). মুক্তি দেওয়া —same as মুক্ত করা (see মুক্ত) except in the last sense মুক্তি পাওয়া—*v* to attain salvation, to gain freedom, to be set free, to be released or freed, to be extricated, to be discharged, to be acquitted, to be loosened, to be let loose, to be cured, to recover, to be unbolted, to be freed from obstruction or restrictions, to be unsheathed, to be delivered from or of, to be rescued, to be liberated, to become independent or free, to be emancipated মুক্তিদ, মুক্তিদাতা—*a* & *n* one who gives salvation or frees or releases or extricates or acquits or lets loose or cures or rescues or liberates or relieves or emancipates *fem* মুক্তিদা, মুক্তিদাত্রী মুক্তিদান —*n* act of giving salvation, freeing, releasing, extrication or deliverance, acquittal, curing, rescuing, liberating, relieving, emancipating মুক্তিনামা, মুক্তিপত্র—*n* a deed of release, a deed of reconveyance, a passport, a permit মুক্তিফৌজ, মুক্তিসেনা—*n.* a liberation army, the Salvation Army মুক্তিলাভ—*n* attainment of salvation, attainment of freedom, release, extrication or deliverance, acquittal, recovery, rescue, liberation, relief. মুক্তিস্নান—*n* ceremonial bathing (esp in a river) on termination of an eclipse

মুখ—*n* the face, the mouth, countenance, appearance(s) (লোকের কাছে মুখ থাকা), gift of the gab, oratorical skill, eloquence (উকিলটির মুখ নেই), acrimonious speech, sharp or caustic tongue (তার বড় মুখ হয়েছে); speech, language, mode of speaking (দুর্মুখ), an entrance (গুহামুখ), an opening (কৌটার মুখ), an outlet, an outfall (নদীমুখ), a tip, a point (ছুঁচের মুখ), an end, an extremity, a head

(রাস্তার মুখ), outset, beginning (উন্নতির মুখ), direction (গৃহমুখে) মুখ উজ্জ্বল করা—*v* to bring glory or credit to, to glorify মুখ করা—*v* to scold (esp peevishly) মুখ কুট্‌কুট্‌ করা—same as মুখ চুলকান (see চুলকান) মুখ খারাপ করা—*v* to utter foul or abusive words মুখ খিঁচান—*v* to make faces (at), to mouth, to scold মুখ খোলা—*v* to begin to speak, to open one's mouth মুখ গোঁজ করা—*v* to pull a long face, to be down in the mouth মুখ চলা—*v* to be eating or speaking or scolding মুখ চাওয়া—*v* to be dependent (on a person), to be considerate about or partial to (a person). মুখ চুন করা—*v* to become pale (on account of fear, shame, etc.), মুখ ছোট করা—*v* to discountenance, to discredit, to disgrace মুখ তুলিতে না পারা—*v* to be highly abashed, to be put out of countenance মুখ তুলিয়া চাওয়া, মুখ তোলা—*v* to look up, (fig) to smile on মুখ থাকা—*v* to have one's face saved, to have appearances kept up মুখ দেখা—*v* to see ceremonially the face of a person (esp of a bride) for the first time মুখ দেখাইতে না পারা—same as মুখ তুলিতে না পারা মুখ দেখান—*v* to show one's face, to put in an appearance. মুখ নষ্ট করা—*v* to speak or plead in vain মুখ নষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to have one's advice or request turned down মুখ পোড়ান—*v* to disgrace, to scandalize. মুখ ফসকান—*v* (of words, remarks, etc) to slip off one's tongue মুখ ফেরান—*v* to turn away or look in another direction (in disgust, displeasure, etc), (fig) to become unfavourable or hostile to মুখ ফোটা—*v* to begin to speak (esp for the first time), to utter মুখ ফোলান—*v* to pout one's lips, to pull a long face মুখ বন্ধ করা—*v* to stop one's mouth, to silence or be silent মুখ বাঁকান—*v* to turn up one's nose (in displeasure, abhorrence, etc) মুখ বোজা—*v* to stop one's mouth, to become reticent or uncommunicative মুখ ভার (বা ভারী) করা—same as মুখ গোঁজ করা মুখ ভেংচান—same as ভেংচান মুখ মারা—*v* to put out of countenance, to disgrace, to silence, to deprive one of one's appetite by feeding one with a highly palatable dish মুখ রাখা—*v* to save one's face, to keep up appearances মুখ শুকান—*v* to look pale মুখ সামলান—*v* to speak guardedly, to forbear speaking unreservedly, to observe restraint in speech মুখ সেলাই করিয়া দেওয়া—*v* to sew up or seal up one's lips, to silence. মুখ হওয়া—*v* to learn to take liberties in speech, to be unrestrained in speech, to form a habit of scolding, (of a boil, etc) to open মুখে আনা—*v* to utter মুখে আসা—*v* to occur to one to speak, to desire to utter, to be capable of being uttered, to be uttered. মুখে খই ফোটা—*v* to be chattering excessively, to have a long tongue, to be eloquent মুখে জল আসা—*v* to have one's mouth watering মুখে দড়—proficient in or given to tall talks মুখে দেওয়া—*v* to eat মুখে ফুলচন্দন পড়া—*v* (used as a good wish) to have one's tongue blessed for having made a desirable or favourable or successful prophecy মুখে-মুখে—*adv* orally, viva voce, extemporarily, off-hand, impromptu, defiantly to one's face, in retort (মুখে মুখে জবাব), transmitted orally

from one person to another (মুখে মুখে প্রচারিত). মুখের উপর—to one's face, defying openly মুখের কথা—(fig) a very easy job, (fig) an oral promise, word of mouth মুখের ভয়ে—in fear of bitter scolding, in fear of sharp or caustic tongue মুখের মত—fitting কোন মুখে সেখানে যাবে—have you the face to go there? মুখ-আলগা—*a* incapable of keeping a secret, given to divulging secrets, having no control over one's tongue, having a long tongue মুখকমল—*n* a face conceived as a lotus, a lotus-face মুখচন্দ্র—*n* moonface মুখচন্দ্রিকা—*n* the ceremonial viewing of each other's face by a bride and a bridegroom at a Hindu wedding মুখ-চাপা—*a* tongue-tied, uncommunicative মুখ-চোরা—*a* bashful, shy, *tongue-tied* মুখচ্ছটা, মুখচ্ছবি—*n* the glamour or beauty of a face মুখ-ঝামটা, মুখ-নাড়া—*n* scolding, mouthing মুখ-ঝামটা বা মুখ-নাড়া দেওয়া—*v* to scold, to mouth মুখনিঃসৃত, মুখনির্গত—*a* issued or emerged from one's mouth or face মুখপত্র—*n* a preface, a preamble, an introduction. মুখপদ্ম—same as মুখকমল মুখপাত—*n* the opening or top plait of a folded cloth, the cover or jacket of a book, the front, the outward show, commencement, inception, inauguration. মুখপাত্র—*n* a spokesman, a leader (esp of a deputation) মুখপোড়া—*n* (in abuses) a disgraceful or scandalous person, (in affection) a mischievous person, a kind of monkey (হনুমান) *fem* মুখপুড়ী (in the first two senses only) মুখফোড়—*a* (impertinently) outspoken মুখবন্ধ—same as মুখপত্র মুখ ব্যাদান করা—*v.* to gape মুখভঙ্গি—*n* a wry face or mouth, a grimace. মুখভঙ্গি করা—same as ভেংচান. মুখমণ্ডল—*n* the face মুখমিষ্টি—(1) *n* sweet or suave language, (2) *a* fair-spoken, sweet-tongued মুখরক্ষা করা—*v* to save one's face; to keep up appearances মুখরুচি—same as মুখচ্ছটা মুখরোচক—*a* tasty, palatable, appetizing মুখরোচক কথা—pleasant or palatable or flattering speech. মুখলাবণ্য—same as মুখচ্ছটা মুখশশী—same as মুখচন্দ্র মুখশুদ্ধি—*n* deodorization of the mouth by chewing betel-leaves etc after taking meals মুখশ্রী—*n* the beauty or grace of the face মুখসর্বস্ব—*a* efficient in tall talk (but not in action) মুখসর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a gas-bottle

মুখটি$_1$—corrup of মুখোপাধ্যায়

মুখটি$_2$—*n* a lip, a cap, a cork, a stopper (as of a bottle, etc.)

মুখর—*a* garrulous, talkative, long-tongued, acrimonious in speech, mouthy, sharp-tongued, shrewish, quarrelsome, noisy (মুখর নূপুর), resounded or resounding, loud, voluble, clamorous *fem* মুখরা মুখরিত—*a* resounded, resounding, giving out a noise, full of noise.

মুখস্থ—*a* committed to memory, got by heart, memorized, lying in or within the mouth মুখস্থ করা—*v* to commit to memory, to get by heart, to memorize, to cram মুখস্থ বলা—*v* to commit from memory মুখস্থবিদ্যা—*n* the art of cramming, knowledge confined to memory work.

-মুখা—*sfx* denoting having a

particular face or appearance, faced (পোড়ামুখো), facing (উত্তরমুখো), towards (ঘরমুখো)

মুখাকৃতি—*n* the cut or appearance of the face, aspect, countenance, facial features

মুখাগ্নি—*n* fire applied to the mouth of the dead at cremation, act of singeing the mouth of the dead at cremation মুখাগ্নি করা—*v* to singe the mouth of the dead at cremation

মুখাচ্ছাদন—*n* a cover or veil for the face, a face-cover, (of a corpse) a face-cloth

মুখান—(1) *v* to crane one's neck in eagerness or expectation (2) *a* having craned one's neck in eagerness or expectation

মুখানি—poet contr of মুখখানি

মুখাপেক্ষা—*n* dependence upon another for anything

মুখাপেক্ষী—*a* dependent upon, hanging on *fem* মুখাপেক্ষিণী মুখাপেক্ষী হওয়া—*v* to depend upon, to hang on মুখাপেক্ষী ব্যক্তি—a dependant, a hanger-on মুখাপেক্ষিতা—*n* dependence, act of hanging on

মুখাবয়ব—same as মুখাকৃতি

মুখামুখি—(1) *adv & prep* face to face with, tête-à-tête, vis-à-vis (শত্রুর মুখামুখি) (2) *a* facing one another, face-to-face (মুখামুখি লড়াই) (3) *n* a wrangle, a wordy warfare (মুখামুখি ছেড়ে হাতাহাতি) মুখামুখি হওয়া—*v* to come face-to-face with, to confront, to face, to fly in face of মুখামুখি লড়াই—a battle-royal

মুখামৃত—*n* spittle, saliva, (fig) a nectarine wise saying of a saintly person or great man

মুখি—*n* a sprout or eye of the arum

-মুখী—*fem* of -মুখো

মুখুজ্জে—coll contr of মুখোপাধ্যায়.

-মুখো—pop var of -মুখ

মুখোমুখি—pop corrup of মুখামুখি

মুখোশ, (rare) মুখোষ—*n* a false-face, a mask, (fig) dissimulation, hypocrisy, disguise মুখোশ পরা—*v* to masquerade, to mask, (fig) to dissimulate, to disguise oneself মুখোশ পরান—*v* to mask, (fig) to disguise

মুখ্য—*a* chief, principal, main, pre-eminent, foremost, prime, original, major. মুখ্য আধিকারিক—the chief officer মুখ্য ও অবর কর্মী—officers and men মুখ্যকর্ম—*n* (gr) a direct object মুখ্যকুণ্ডলি—*a* (phys) a primary coil মুখ্যক্রিয়া—*n* a primary action, (gr) a principal verb মুখ্য জোয়ার—high tide, flow tide মুখ্যতল—*n* the principal plane মুখ্য নিরীক্ষক—the chief auditor মুখ্য নির্বাহক—the chief executive officer মুখ্য ন্যায়াধীশ—chief judge মুখ্য পুরশাসক—chief presidency magistrate. মুখ্য বাস্তুকার—chief engineer

মুগ—*n* a kind of pigeon-pea

মুগধ—poet corrup of মুগ্ধ

মুগা—*n* a kind of silk-worm, a kind of coarse silk spun by the aforesaid silk-worms

মুগুর—*n* a mallet, a club, a cudgel, a rammer a hammer

মুগ্ধ—*a.* fascinated, enchanted, bewitched, highly attracted, captivated, spell-bound, engrossed, absorbed (ধ্যানমুগ্ধ), entranced (আবেশমুগ্ধ), foolishly doting (স্নেহমুগ্ধ), enamoured of, foolish or ignorant (মুগ্ধবোধ), simple, naive (মুগ্ধস্বভাব) *fem* মুগ্ধা. মুগ্ধ করা—*v* to fascinate, to enchant, to bewitch, to attract

ughly, to captivate, to engross or absorb, to entrance, to enamour greatly

মুঘল—var of মোগল

মুচকান—v to sprain or cause to sprain, to be wricked or to wrick (পা মূচকান) (ঠোঁট) মুচকাইয়া হাসা—to turn up one's lips in a derisive or suppressed smile, (cp) to smirk

মুচকি—a half-expressed by the turning up of lips, (cp) smirky (মুচকি হাসা)

মুচড়ান—v. to contort, to wring, to twist, to wriggle, to wrench

মুচলেকা—n (in law) a recognizance, a bond মুচলেকা দেওয়া—v to enter into a recognizance, to give a bond

মুচি১—n a crucible, a tiny saucer-shaped earthen vessel, a green coconut (recently grown) within which there is no water and no kernel

মুচি২, মুচী—n a worker in animal skin, a shoemaker, a cobbler, a cordwainer, a tanner *fem* মুচিনী

মুচুকুন্দ—n a variety of champak flowers

মুচ্ছদী, মুচ্ছুদ্দী—var 's of মুৎসুদ্দী

মুচ্‌মুচ্‌, মুচ্‌মুচে—softer var 's of মচ্‌মচ্‌ and মচ্‌মচে respectively

মুছা—v to wipe, to mop, to swab to rub out, to obliterate, to efface, to expunge (দাগ মুছা) মুছান—v to cause to wipe or mop or swab or rub out or obliterate or efface or expunge.

মুজরা, (coll) মুজরো—n a professional demonstration of singing or dancing (মুজরো করা), an engagement or call for the aforesaid demonstration (মুজরো পাওয়া), a discount or rebate

মুজা, মুজো—corrup 's of মোজা

মুঞি—var of মুই

মুঞ্জ—n a kind of grass from which cords are made.

মুঞ্জরণ—n blossoming, sprouting

মুঞ্জরা, মুঞ্জরিত, মুঞ্জরী, মুট—var 's of মঞ্জরা, মঞ্জরিত, মঞ্জরী and মুঠ respectively

মুটিয়া, মুটে—n a porter মুটে-মজুর—n labourers collectively, labourers as a class

মুঠ, মুঠা, মুঠি, মুঠো—corrup 's of মুষ্টি

মুড়কি, মুড়কী—n parched paddy coated with boiled sugar or molasses

মুড়া১—n the head of a fish, tip or corner (কাপড়ের মুড়া), an end or extremity (এমুড়া থেকে ওমুড়া)

মুড়া২—v to cover, to wrap, to enclose (খামে চিঠি মুড়া), to fold (বিছানা মুড়া), to double up (হাঁটু মুড়া), to contort or twist or bend (দেহ মুড়া), to ravel in, to wind round (আঙুলে সুতা মুড়া)

মুড়া৩—(1) a pollarded, lopped (মুড়া গাছ), worn-out, decayed (মুড়া ঝাঁটা), dehydrated (মুড়া মাখন) (2) v to pollard, to lop, to eat off the top (of) (ছাগলে গাছ মুড়েছে), to shave (মাথা মুড়া)

মুড়ান—(1) a pollarded, lopped, shaven (2) v to pollard or cause to pollard, to lop or cause to lop, to shave or cause to shave

মুড়ামুড়ি—n repeated contortion or twisting or bending, (fig) chaffering, higgling and haggling

মুড়ি১—n a kind of food made by parching rice on hot sand

মুড়ি২, (coll) মুড়ো১—n the severed head of a goat, etc, a counterfoil (চেকমুড়ি) মুড়িঘণ্ট—n a highly

seasoned dish prepared with the head of fish or of a goat, sheep, etc

মুড়ি৩, (coll) মুড়ো২—*n* a folded edge or hem of cloth etc, covering or wrapping মুড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to hem, to cover or wrap oneself (কাঁথা মুড়ি দেওয়া) মুড়ি-সেলাই—*n* a hem-stitch, a hem মুড়ি-সেলাই দেওয়া বা করা—*v* to hem-stitch, to hem

মুড়্মুড়্—softer var of মড়্মড়্.

মুণ্ড, (coll) মুণ্ডু—*n* the head মুণ্ড ঘুরে যাওয়া—*v* to be dazed (by astonishment, fear, worry, etc), to be infatuated, to have one's head turned (রূপ দেখে তার মুণ্ড ঘুরে গেল) মুণ্ডচ্ছেদ করা, মুণ্ডচ্ছেদন করা—*v* to behead, to decapitate মুণ্ডন—*n* shaving, a shave, cutting or cropping মুণ্ডন করা—*v.* to shave, to cut or crop মুণ্ডপাত করা—*v* to behead, (fig) to ruin, to shower abuse on মুণ্ডমালা—*n* a string or wreath of severed human heads মুণ্ডমালিনী—(1) *a fem* wearing a wreath of severed human heads, (2) *n* Goddess Kali (কালী) মুণ্ডাকার—*a* shaped like a head, (bot) capitate মুণ্ডি—*n* a sweet drop steeped in sugar syrup মুণ্ডিত—*a* shaven, cropped, pollarded, lopped মুণ্ডিত করা—*v* to shave, to crop, to pollard, to lop মুণ্ডিতকেশ, মুণ্ডিতমস্তক—*a* shaven-headed.

মুত—*n* (coll & now vul) urine

মুতওয়ালি—*n* (Mus) an official trustee of a property given as a gift for the promotion of religion or for the good of the people

মুতা—*v* to urinate, to make or pass water, to piss, to micturate

মুতান—*v* to cause to urinate

মুতাবেক—*adv* in accordance with, according to, in compliance with

মুৎসুদ্দী, মুৎসুদ্দি—*n* a deputy or agent, a commercial agent, a banian.

মুথা, (coll) মুথো—*n* a kind of grass with aromatic roots

মুদা—*v* to close, to shut (আঁখি মুদা)

মুদারা—*n* (mus) the scale of the medium tone (cp) barytone

মুদি, মুদিখানা, মুদিনী—see মুদী

মুদিত১—*a* delighted, pleased

মুদিত২—*a* closed, shut মুদিত করা—*v* to close, to shut

মুদী, মুদি—*n* a grocer *fem* মুদিনী মুদীখানা, মুদিখানা—*n* a grocer's shop

মুদ্গ—same as মুগ

মুদ্গর—*n* a mallet, a club, a cudgel, a rammer, a hammer

মুদ্দতী—*a* continuing or enforced for a fixed period, periodical

মুদ্দাফরাশ, মুদ্দোফরাশ—coll corrup 's of মুর্দাফরাশ (see মুর্দা)

মুদ্রণ—*n* printing, stamping, impression মুদ্রণ করা—*v* to print, to stamp, to impress মুদ্রণ ও নিদর্শ বিভাগ—Press and Forms Department মুদ্রণ-শোধক—*n* a press corrector, a proof-reader মুদ্রণ-শোধন—*n* press correction, proof-reading

মুদ্রা—*n* a coin a rupee, money, wealth, a seal, a signet, a stamp, any one of the peculiar signs made with fingers during prayer, any pose or gesture of dancing, a (ludicrous) mannerism (মুদ্রাদোষ) মুদ্রাকর—*n* a printer মুদ্রাকর-প্রমাদ—*n* a printing mistake মুদ্রাকার—*a* nummular মুদ্রাক্ষর—*n* a printing type মুদ্রাঙ্কন—*n* stamping or impressing or sealing মুদ্রাঙ্কিত—*a* stamped, impressed, sealed মুদ্রাঙ্কিত করা—*v* to stamp, to impress, to seal মুদ্রাদোষ—*n* a (ludicrous) mannerism. মুদ্রাবিজ্ঞান—*n* numis-

matics মুদ্রাবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a numismatist. মুদ্রামান—*n.* (econ) money standard মুদ্রামূল্য—*n* value of a coin or currency মুদ্রামূল্যহ্রাস—*n* depreciation or devaluation of a coin or currency মুদ্রাযন্ত্র—*n*, a printing machine মুদ্রালিপি—*n* a lithograph মুদ্রাশঙ্খ—*n* litharge মুদ্রাস্ফীতি—*n* (econ) inflation of money.

মুদ্রিত—*a* stamped, impressed, sealed, printed, shut, closed মুদ্রিত করা—*v* to stamp, to impress, to seal, to print, to shut, to close মুদ্রিতক—*n* press or publication মুদ্রিতক-বিবাচন—*n* press censorship মুদ্রিত-নয়নে—*adv* with closed eyes

মুনশী—*n* a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe, a secretary, an Urdu teacher, a scholar, a munshi, a moonshee মুনশীয়ানা—*n* erudition, skill in drafting or composition, calligraphy, skill, virtuosity খাস-মুনশী—*n* a private secretary

মুনসেফ—*n* an officer trying suits at the lowest civil court, a munsiff মুনসেফি, মুনসেফী—(1) *n* the office of a munsiff, (2) *a* relating to a munsiff (মুনসেফি কাণ্ড)

মুনাফা—*n* a profit মুনাফা লোটা—*v* to profiteer মুনাফাখোর, মুনাফাবাজ—*a* given to profiteering মুনাফাখোরি, মুনাফাবাজি—*n* profiteering

মুনাসিব—*a* to one's liking or choice, agreeable to, fit, worthy

মুনি—*n* a sage practising ascetical meditation (usu in solitude), a hermit, a sage or an ascetic মুনির আশ্রম—a hermitage.

মুনিব—var of মনিব

মুনিবর—*n* a chief hermit

মুনিয়া—*n* a tiny Indian bird

মুনিষ—*n* a farm-hand

মুনীন্দ্র—*n* a chief hermit

মুন্সী—alt spell. of মুনশী

মুন্সেফ—alt. spell of মুনসেফ

মুফত, মুফৎ—*adv* & *a* cost-free, without remuneration, gratis

মুফতি—*n* (Mus) an expounder of Mohammedan laws, a mufti, the civilian dress of one who wears a uniform, mufti

মুমুক্ষা—*n* desire for salvation

মুমুক্ষু—*a* desirous of salvation

মুমূর্ষু—*a* (orı but rare) desirous of dying, (pop) about to die, dying, moribund মুমূর্ষু দশা—dying state, মুমূর্ষাবস্থায়—*adv* in a dying state, on the point of death

মুয়াজ্জীন—*n* (Mus) a muezzin

মুরগা—var of মোরগ

মুরগি, মুরগী—*n* (as *fem*) the hen, (as *neut*) a fowl, a chicken মুরগির ছানা—a chick, a chicken

মুরছা, মুরছিত—poet corrup's of মূর্ছা and মূর্ছিত respectively

মুরজ—*n* an instrument of percussion resembling a tom-tom

মুরতি—poet. corrup of মূর্তি

মুরদ—*n* ability, power, strength

মুরব্বী, মুরব্বি—*n* a guardian, a patron, a leader মুরব্বীর জোরে—on carpet consideration মুরব্বীগিরি, মুরব্বীয়ানা—*n* guardianship, tutelage, patronage, leadership মুরব্বীগিরি বা মুরব্বীয়ানা করা—*v* to assume officiously the post of a guardian or leader to assume the condescending air of a patron (towards)

মুরলী, মুরলি—*n* a flute, a pipe

মুরারি—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), who killed Mura (মুর) the demon

মুরি—*n* a sewer, a gutter, a drain

মুরীদ—*n* (Mus) a devout person

মুরুব্বী, মুর্গা, মুর্গি—var 's of মুরব্বী, মুরগা and মুরগি

মুর্দা—*n* a dead body, a corpse

মুর্দাফরাশ, মুর্দাফরাস—*n* a cremator

মুলতবী, মুলতবি—*a.* postponed, adjourned, deferred (মুলতবী পাওনা), held in abeyance (মুলতবী আইন) মুলতবী রাখা বা করা—*v* to postpone, to adjourn, to defer, to put or hold in abeyance

মুলতান—*n* an Indian musical mode

মুলতানী—*a* of Multan

মুলতুবি—coll corrup of মুলতবী

মুলা—*n* the radish.

মুলাকাত—*n* an interview, a meeting মুলাকাত করা—*v* to meet, to interview, to pay one a visit

মুলুক—*n* a country, a kingdom, native land, motherland

মুলো—coll corrup of মুলা

মুল্লুক—var of মুলুক

মুশকিল—*n* a difficulty, a trouble, a fix, a hitch, a rub মুশকিল বেঁধেছে—there is a difficulty or trouble or fix or hitch মুশকিলে পড়া—*v* to run into a difficulty or trouble or fix

মুষড়ান—*v* to become downhearted or depressed or discouraged

মুষল—*n* a mallet, a club, a rammer, a pestle (esp of a husking-tree which is operated in the seesaw manner or of a mortar) মুষলধারা—*n* torrential downpour মুষলধারে বৃষ্টি পড়া—to rain cats and dogs, to rain in torrents.

মুষ্ক—*n* the scrotum মুষ্কগ্রন্থি—*n* the testicles মুষ্কচ্ছেদন করা—*v* to castrate ছিন্নমুষ্ক—*a* castrated

মুষ্টি—*n* cupped palm of the hand, a handful, a fist, a handle, a haft, a hilt, firm hold, grip মুষ্টিগত—*a* gripped, firmly held or controlled, clenched মুষ্টিপ্রহার—same as মুষ্ট্যাঘাত মুষ্টিবদ্ধ—*a* having a hand or hands closed or clenched, (of a hand) closed or clenched মুষ্টিভিক্ষা—*n* a handful of rice or other cereals given in charity মুষ্টিমেয়—*a* only a handful of, a little or a few মুষ্টিযুদ্ধ—*n* boxing, buffeting মুষ্টিযুদ্ধ করা—*v* to engage in a boxing মুষ্টিযোগ—*n* a quack remedy or medicine মুষ্টিযোদ্ধা—*n* a boxer, a pugilist মুষ্ট্যাঘাত—*n* a fisticuff, a box, a buffet মুষ্ট্যাঘাত করা—*v* to box, to buffet

মুসব্বর—*n* the Aloe or aloe

মুসম্মৎ, মুসম্মত—*n* (Mus) an appellation affixed to the names of Muslim women, (cp) Miss, Mrs

মুসলমান, মুসলিম—(1) *n* a Mussulman, a Muslim (2) *a* Mohammedan, Muslim মুসলমানধর্ম—*n* Islam, Mohammedanism মুসলমানি, মুসলমানী—(1) *n* a Mohammedan female, a Mussulwoman, the Muslim mode of life or fashion and practices, (2) *a* Mohammedan

মুসা—*n* Moses

মুসাফির—*n* a wayfarer, a traveller, a traveller in foreign lands মুসাফিরখানা—*n* an inn, a caravanserai

মুসাবিদা—*n* a draft (of a document, writing, etc) মুসাবিদা করা—*v* to draft

মুসুরি—*n* lentil

মুস্কিল—alt spell of মুশকিল

মুহম্মদ—corrup of মোহাম্মদ

মুহরি১—*n* a sewer, a gutter, a drain, a strainer covering the mouth of a drain, a nut of a bolt, the measure of the cuff or ankle of garments

মুহরি২, মুহুরী—*n* a clerk or scrivener মুহরিগিরি—*n* clerkship

মুহুঃ—*adv* again, repeatedly

মুহুর্মুহুঃ, মুহুরী—corrup's of মুহুর্মুহুঃ

মুহুর্মুহুঃ—(1) *adv* (also *a*) again and again, repeatedly, with little or no respite

মুহূর্ত—*n* a division of time (=48 minutes), a point of time, a moment, a while, a very short time এই মুহূর্তে—at this moment, just now, immediately, at once মুহূর্তকাল—*n* a moment, a while মুহূর্তমধ্যে—in a moment, in an instant, in two ticks মুহূর্তমাত্র—(1) *adv* only for a moment or while, (2) *n* only a moment.

মুহ্যমান—pop. corrup of মোহ্যমান

মূক—*a* dumb, mute, dumbfounded, speechless (বিস্ময়ে মূক হওয়া) মূক-বধির—*a* deaf and dumb মূক-বধির ব্যক্তি—a deaf-mute

মূঢ়—*a* moving under an illusion, infatuated, stupid, ignorant, indiscreet, mentally obsessed

মূত্র—*n* urine মূত্রকৃচ্ছ্র—*n* painful micturition, strangury মূত্রত্যাগ করা—*v* to urinate, to make or pass water, to piss, to micturate, মূত্রধানী—*n* a urinal, a piss-pot. মূত্রনালী—*n* the urethra মূত্রনালী-প্রদাহ—urethritis. মূত্রনিঃসরণ—*n* discharge of urine, urination মূত্ররোধ—*n* retention of urine মূত্রবর্ধক—*a* diuretic মূত্রবর্ধক-ঔষধ—a diuretic মূত্রাধার, মূত্রাশয়—*n* (anat) the bladder

মূরছা—alt. spell of মূর্ছা

মূরতি—alt spell of মূর্তি

মূর্খ—(1) *a* stupid, foolish, uneducated, illiterate, ignorant, inexperienced (2) *n* a stupid person, a fool, an idiot, a dunce, an uneducated or illiterate person, an inexperienced person, a greenhorn মূর্খতা—*n* stupidity, foolishness, a folly; lack of education, illiteracy, ignorance, inexperience মূর্খতা প্রকাশ করা—*v* to betray one's stupidity or ignorance

মূর্ছনা—*n* (mus) a gradual modulation or rise and fall of voice, (mus) a sweet tremor of voice

মূর্ছা—(1) *n* a fainting fit, a swoon, (med) a syncope, (2) *v* same as মূর্ছা যাওয়া মূর্ছা যাওয়া—*v* to faint, to swoon মূর্ছাগত, মূর্ছাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* fainted, swooned, lying unconscious মূর্ছাপ্রাপ্তি—*n* fainting, swooning মূর্ছাবায়ু, মূর্ছারোগ—*n* epilepsy, syncope মূর্ছাবায়ুগ্রস্ত—*a* epileptic, syncopic, syncoptic মূর্ছাভঙ্গ—*n* regaining of consciousness from a fainting fit.

মূর্ছিত—*a* fainted, swooned মূর্ছিত হওয়া—*v* to faint, to swoon.

মূর্ত—*a* corporeal, embodied, personized, incarnate, concrete, material, (phys) real, (fig) palpable, tangible, visible, manifest মূর্ত হওয়া—*v* to assume a form, to be incarnated, to become palpable or tangible or visible or manifest

মূর্তি—*n* a body, an incarnation, an embodiment, a form, a shape, a figure, an appearance মূর্তিধারণ করা, মূর্তিপরিগ্রহ করা—*v* to assume a material body or a form, to be incarnated, to assume a particular appearance, to personate. মূর্তিপূজক—*n* an idolator (*fem* an idolatress), an image-worshipper মূর্তিপূজা—*n* idolatry, image-worship মূর্তিমান, (loos) মূর্তিমন্ত—*a* embodied, incarnate, personized, personified, manifest, visible, (dero) downright or mischievous *fem* মূর্তিমতী

মূর্ধন্য—(1) *a* (gr) cerebral (2) *n* (gr) a cerebral letter, a cerebral

মূর্ধা—*n*. the head মূর্ধাভিষিক্ত—*a*. enthroned by being sprinkled with holy water on one's head

মূর্বা, মূর্বী—*n* the bow-string hemp

মূল—(1) *n* a root, an esculent root, a bulbous plant, a bulb, beginning, origin, a cause or source of origin, (of money) capital or principal (সুদেমূলে), foundation, base, basis (অমূলক), the basal or embedded part of anything, the foot (বৃক্ষমূল), (math) a factor of a quantity, root (2) *a* first, original, fundamental, basic, primary, principal, chief, main, real, (of invested money etc) capital or principal অবরোহ মূল—(bot) a hanging root. অস্থানিক মূল—(bot) an adventitious root প্রধান মূল, মুখ্য মূল—(bot) a tap root মূল উপাদান—an essential element. মূল একক—a fundamental unit. -মূলক—*sfx* caused by, originating from (ভ্রান্তিমূলক বিশ্বাস), (inc) causing or exhibiting (দুঃখমূলক ব্যাপার). মূলকর্ম—*n* the original or principal work মূলকারণ—*n* the first or original cause, the root-cause, the real cause মূলকেন্দ্র—*n* the principal centre, headquarters, (comm) the head office, (geom) the radical centre মূলগত—*a* basic, fundamental, radical মূল গায়েন—the leading singer of a chorus মূলগ্রন্থ—*n* the original text or manuscript মূলচ্ছেদ, মূলচ্ছেদন—same as মূলোচ্ছেদ মূলজ—*a* originating from the root, radical মূলজ প্রেষ—*n* (bot) the root-pressure মূলজীবী—*n* (bot.) a root-parasite মূলতঃ—same as মূলে মূলতত্ত্ব—*n* the first or primary principle, the basic or fundamental truth মূলত্র—*n* (bot) a root-cap মূলদ—(1) *a* (alg) rational, (2) *n* (alg) a rational quantity, a rational মূলধন—*n* capital or principal (invested) মূলধর্ম—*n* the fundamental properties মূলনীতি—*n* the fundamental or basic or primary principle মূলপ্রকৃতি—*n* the original or elemental nature, (theol) same as আদ্যাশক্তি মূলভিত্তি—*n* the foundation, the groundwork, inauguration, the primary or principal ground or basis মূলমন্ত্র—*n* an esoteric word or words uttered inwardly at prayer, the guiding principle, firm resolve (জীবনের মূলমন্ত্র) মূলরশ্মি—*n* (phys) a direct ray মূলরোম—*n* (bot) a root-hair মূল শিকড়—(chiefly bot) the main root মূলসূত্র—*n* the fundamental rule or principle মূলে—*adv* at the root or base, in the beginning, originally, primarily, basically, fundamentally, at all মূলে ভুল করা—to get hold of the wrong end of the stick

মূলা১—*n* the radish

মূলা২—*n* the nineteenth of the twenty-seven stars of Hindu astronomy

মূলাকর্ষণ—*n* a pull by the root. মূলাকর্ষণ করা—*v* to pull by the root.

মূলাধার—*n* the real cause

মূলীভূত—*a* causing origination, lying at the root, serving as the first or primary cause

মূলে—see মূল২

মূলোচ্ছেদ, মূলোৎপাটন—*n*. extirpation, eradication, (fig) complete destruction মূলোচ্ছেদ করা, মূলোৎপাটন করা—*v* to uproot, to root out, to extirpate, to eradicate, (fig) to destroy completely or thoroughly

মূল্য—*n* price, rate, cost, value, worth, charge, wages, fee, remune-

ration, hire-charge, hire, freight. মূল্য দেওয়া—*v* to give price of, to remunerate; (fig) to appreciate or recognize the value or worth of মূল্যনির্ধারক, মূল্যনিরূপক—(1) *a* appraising, evaluating, (2) *n* an appraiser, an evaluator মূল্যনির্ধারণ বা নিরূপণ করা—*v* to appraise, to evaluate মূল্যবান্—*a* valuable, costly, precious মূল্যবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase or rise in price, appreciation মূল্যবেদন—*n*. quotation of price or charge মূল্যবেদনপত্র—*n* a tender মূল্যহীন—*a* valueless, worthless, (fig) futile or useless মূল্যানুসারে—*adv* according to value or price, ad valorem মূল্যাবধারণ করা, মূল্যায়ন করা—*v* to assess or estimate the price or value of, to appraise, to evaluate

মূষা১—*n* a crucible

মূষা২, মূষিক—*n* the rat, the mouse (pl mice)

মৃগ—*n* the deer, the stag, the antelope, ground game, a beast, an animal. কস্তুরীমৃগ—*n* the musk-deer কৃষ্ণসার-মৃগ—*n* the black antelope চিত্রমৃগ—*n* the spotted deer শাখামৃগ—*n* the monkey মৃগচর্ম—*n* deer-skin, animal skin মৃগতৃষা, মৃগতৃষ্ণা, মৃগতৃষ্ণিকা—*n* a mirage মৃগনয়না—*a* *fem* having eyes as those of a deer মৃগনাভি—*n* musk মৃগমদ—*n* musk মৃগয়া—*n* hunting (esp of big games) মৃগয়া করা—*v* to hunt মৃগয়া করিতে যাওয়া—*v* to go out hunting মৃগয়াকারী—*n* a hunter, a huntsman মৃগরাজ—same as মৃগেন্দ্র মৃগলোচনা—same as মৃগনয়না মৃগশিরাঃ, (pop) মৃগশিরা, মৃগশীর্ষ—*n* the fifth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy মৃগশিশু—*n* a fawn মৃগাক্ষী—same as মৃগনয়না *masc*. মৃগাঙ্ক মৃগাঙ্ক—*n*. one who bears the sign of a deer, the moon. মৃগাঙ্কমৌলি, মৃগাঙ্কশেখর—*n* one who bears the moon on one's forehead as a crown, Shiva (শিব) মৃগাজীন—*n* a deer-skin, an animal skin মৃগাজীব—*n* a professional hunter মৃগী—*n* (as *fem*) the doe, the female deer or antelope, any female beast (শাখামৃগী), (as *neut*) epilepsy মৃগেন্দ্র—*n* the king of beasts, the lion

মৃগেল—*n* a species of large fresh-water fish with reddish eyes

মৃণাল—*n* a stalk of the lotus or water-lily, the white esculent root of the lotus মৃণালনিন্দিত—*a* excelling even a lotus-stalk in beauty or delicateness মৃণালভুজ—*n* an arm as delicate as a lotus-stalk মৃণালিনী—*n* a clump of the lotus or water-lily, (loos) the lotus or the water-lily.

মৃত—*a* dead, deceased, defunct, lifeless, inanimate মৃতকল্প, মৃতপ্রায়, মৃতবৎ—*a* almost or nearly dead, dying, moribund মৃতদার—*a* *masc* one whose wife is dead মৃতদার ব্যক্তি—a widower মৃতবৎসা—*a* *fem* (usually) giving birth to still-born babies মৃতসঞ্জীবনী—(1) *a* capable of bringing back the dead to life, (2) *n* anything (esp a medicine) capable of bringing back the dead to life মৃতাশৌচ—*n* personal impurity caused by the death of a blood-relation

মৃৎ—*n* earth, clay মৃৎকাণ্ডজ—*n* (bot) a radical leaf মৃৎপাত্র—*n* an earthen pot or vessel, an earthenware মৃৎপিণ্ড—*n* a lump of clay or earth, a clod of earth মৃৎশিল্প—*n* the potter's art, pottery, clay-modelling

মৃত্তিকা—*n* earth, clay, mud, soil, the ground, the earth, the world বাহিত মৃত্তিকা—(geog) transported soil মৃত্তিকাগঠিত, মৃত্তিকানির্মিত—same as মৃন্ময় মৃত্তিকাগর্ভ—*n* the bowels of the earth, an underground place, the underground মৃত্তিকাপাত্র, মৃত্তিকাভাণ্ড—same as মৃৎপাত্র (see মৃৎ) মৃত্তিকাভোজন—*n* geophagy মৃত্তিকাভোজী—*a* geophagous

মৃত্যু—*n* death, decease, demise, loss of life, Yama (যম) the Hindu god of death মৃত্যুকবল—same as মৃত্যুগ্রাস মৃত্যুকামনা—*n* desire of death মৃত্যুকামনা করা—*v* to desire to die, to desire another's death মৃত্যুকামী—*a* desirous of dying, desirous of another's death মৃত্যুকাল—*n* the time of death, the dying moment. মৃত্যুকালীন—*a* pertaining to the time of death or to the dying moments মৃত্যুকালীন এজাহার—a dying statement or declaration মৃত্যুচিহ্ন—same as মৃত্যুলক্ষণ মৃত্যুঞ্জয়—(1) *a* one who has conquered death, deathless, immortal, (2) *n* Shiva (শিব) মৃত্যুঞ্জয়ী—*a* loose var of মৃত্যুঞ্জয় (*a*) মৃত্যুগ্রাস—*n* the jaws of death মৃত্যুগ্রাসে পতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall into the jaws of death, to die, to be killed মৃত্যুতুল্য—*a* deathlike, deathly মৃত্যুদণ্ড—*n* a death-sentence, capital punishment মৃত্যুদণ্ড দেওয়া—*v* to sentence to death, to award capital punishment (to) মৃত্যুদণ্ডে দণ্ডিত হওয়া—*v* to be sentenced to death মৃত্যুমুখ—same as মৃত্যুগ্রাস মৃত্যুযন্ত্রণা—*n* death-agony, death throe মৃত্যুলক্ষণ—*n* a sign of death or being dead মৃত্যুশয্যা—*n* death-bed মৃত্যুহীন—*a* deathless, immortal, everlasting

মৃদঙ্গ—*n* an instrument of percussion shaped almost like a tom-tom

মৃদু—*a* soft, supple, delicate, slight, gentle, not heavy, light, slow, dim, tender, not loud, low, temperate (মৃদু তাপ), mild, meek, effeminate (মৃদু স্বভাব), noiseless, stealthy (মৃদু চরণে), not sharp or keen (মৃদু ধার, মৃদু বুদ্ধি) মৃদুগতি—same as মৃদুগামী মৃদুগমনা—same as মৃদুগামিনী, মৃদুগম্ভীর—*n* low and deep, rumbling (মৃদুগম্ভীর স্বর বা ধ্বনি) মৃদুগামী—*a* slowly going or moving, softly or stealthily going or moving *fem* মৃদুগামিনী মৃদুজল—(chem) soft water মৃদুনাদ, (loos) মৃদুনাদী—*a* low-sounding মৃদুপবন, মৃদুবায়ু—*n* a gentle breeze, (naut.) a cat's-paw মৃদুমন্দ—(1) *a* gently and pleasantly moving (মৃদুমন্দ বাতাস), low and sweet (মৃদুমন্দ ধ্বনি), slow, (iron) light but sharp (মৃদুমন্দ আঘাত), (2) *adv* moving gently and pleasantly, gently and pleasantly, in a low and sweet manner, slowly, (iron) lightly but sharply. মৃদুরোমশ—*a* (bot.) downy মৃদুল—*a* soft, tender, slow, light, noiseless. *fem* মৃদুলা

মৃদ্‌ভাণ্ড—same as মৃৎপাত্র

মৃন্ময়—*a* made of earth or clay, earthen, clayey, mud-built (মৃন্ময় কুটির) *fem* মৃন্ময়ী মৃন্ময় তলানি—(geog) terrigenous deposit মৃন্ময়পাত্র—same as মৃৎপাত্র মৃন্ময়মূর্তি—*n* a clay-model, an image made of clay মৃন্ময়শিল্প—same as মৃৎশিল্প

মে—*n* (the month of) May মে দিবস—*n* Mayday

মেও, মেউ—var 's of মিউ

মেওয়া—*n* a collective name for several nutritious fruits namely, pomegranates, grapes, raisins, almonds, etc, any nutritious fruit.

মেওয়াওয়ালা—*n* a fruit-seller, a fruiterer *fem* মেওয়াওয়ালী—a fruiteress

মেকি, মেকী—*a* counterfeit, spurious, faked, forged, artificial, false (মেকি কথা), dissimulating, impersonating (মেকি লোক).

মেখলা—*n* an ornamental girdle, (rare) a sword-guard or sword-belt

মেঘ—*n* cloud মেঘ করা—*v* to cloud মেঘ কেটেছে—*v* clouds have dispersed. মেঘ জমা—*v* to cloud মেঘ করা—*v* to look cloudy, to become somewhat cloudy মেঘ হওয়া—*v* to cloud অলক-মেঘ—*n* the cirrus অলকান্তর-মেঘ—*n* the cirro-stratus আন্তর-মেঘ—*n* the stratus ঝঞ্ঝা-মেঘ, (coll.) ঝড়ো মেঘ—*n* the nimbus পুঞ্জ-মেঘ—*n* the cumulus পুঞ্জালক-মেঘ—*n* the cirro-cumulus ভাঙা মেঘ—scattered clouds রাঙা মেঘ, সিঁদুরে মেঘ—a crimson-coloured cloud which presages a great storm মেঘখণ্ড—*n* a cloudlet মেঘগর্জন—*n* the roar or rumble of clouds, a clap of thunder মেঘজাল—*n* cumulated clouds মেঘডম্বর—*n* cumulation of clouds, the roar or rumble of clouds, a clap of thunder মেঘডম্বর শাড়ি—a sari (শাড়ি) having the colour of the nimbus, a dark blue sari মেঘনাদ—*n* the roar or rumble of clouds, one who roars like rumbling clouds মেঘনির্ঘোষ—same as মেঘগর্জন মেঘমণ্ডিত—*a* overcast with clouds, cloudy, cloudtopped, (poet) cloud-capt মেঘমন্দ্র—*n* the rumble of clouds মেঘমন্দ্রস্বর—*n* a voice resembling the rumble of clouds মেঘময়—*a* full of clouds, cloudy, clouded মেঘমল্লার—*n* an Indian musical mode মেঘমালা—*n* a string or series of clouds মেঘমেদুর—*a* rendered cool or pleasantly shadowy for being overcast with clouds মেঘলা—*a* overcast with clouds, cloudy মেঘাগম—*n* the break of the monsoon, the rainy season. মেঘাচ্ছন্ন—*a* thickly overcast with clouds, thickly clouded মেঘাড়ম্বর—same as মেঘডম্বর মেঘাত্যয়—*n* the autumn

মেচেতা—*n* freckles, lentigo মেচেতা পড়া—*v* to be freckled

মেছুনি, মেছুনী—*n* *fem* a fish-wife, a fish-woman, a fisher-woman

মেছুয়া—(1) *n* a fish-monger or a fisherman (2) *a* relating to fish (মেছুয়া গন্ধ), where fish is sold or auctioned or caught, piscivorous (মেছুয়া কুমির) মেছুঘাঘেরি—*n* a place for catching fish, a fishery মেছুয়াবাজার—*n* a fish-market মেছুয়াহাটা—*n* a retail market for selling consignments of fish by auction

মেছেতা—var of মেচেতা

মেছো—*pop var of* মেছুয়া

মেজ₁—*n* a table, a desk

মেজ₂—*n* second-born (মেজছেলে), second in order of age or seniority (মেজকর্তা, মেজসাহেব)

মেজরাব—pop corrup of মিজরাব

মেজমেজ—*int* denoting a feeling of physical indisposition or indolence মেজমেজ করা—*v* to feel physically indisposed, to be stricken with an indisposition to activity

মেজাজ—*n* mood (of the mind), the habitual frame of mind, temperament, a fit of ill-humour or rage, temper মেজাজ খারাপ থাকা—*v* to be out of humour মেজাজ খারাপ হওয়া—*v* to run out of humour, to be in temper মেজাজ দেখান—*v* (usu. dero) to show temper মেজাজ ভাল থাকা—*v* to be in good humour মেজাজ ভাল

হওয়া—*v* to recover one's good humour খারাপ মেজাজ—ill humour খিট্‌খিটে মেজাজ—bilious or peevish temperament খোশমেজাজ—see খোশ বদমেজাজ—see বদ ভাল মেজাজ—good humour রুক্ষ মেজাজ—choleric or haughty temperament হাসিখুশি মেজাজ—jolly or jovial temperament মেজাজী—*a* having a particular temperament (বদ-মেজাজী), vainglorious, haughty, stylish (মেজাজী খেলা), in lofty temper or mood

মেজে, মেঝে—*n* the floor

মেট—*n* a ganger or gangsman, (naut.) a mate, (in India) a prisoner appointed the taskmaster of his fellow-prisoners, a mate

মেটা—pop var of মিটা

মেটুলি, মেটুলী, মেটে১—*n* the liver of a goat, sheep, etc taken as food

মেটে২—*a* made of clay or earth (মেটে পুতুল), mud-built (মেটে ঘর), plastered with clay or terra-cotta (দোমেটে), of earthy complexion, mud-coloured মেটে সাপ—a non-venomous mud-coloured snake

মেঠাই—corrup of মিঠাই

মেঠো—*a* pertaining to a field, befitting an open field, unparliamentary (মেঠো বক্তৃতা) মেঠো পথ—a path through an open field formed by frequent movement of people

মেড়া—*n* a ram proficient in fighting, a fighting-ram, the ram, (fig) a blockhead, a dunce

মেড়ুয়া—var of মেড়ো

মেডেল—*n* a medal মেডেল-ধারী, মেডেল-পাওয়া—*a* medalled মেডেল-পাওয়া লোক—a medallist

মেড়ো—*n* (contem) a native of Marwar, a Marwari, (contemp) an up-countryman of India

মেঢ়া—var of মেড়া

মেথর—*n* a cleanser of filth and night-soil, a scavenger, a sweeper *fem* মেথরানী মেথরগিরি—*n* the profession of the aforesaid cleanser or sweeper, scavenging

মেথি—*n* the fenugreek plant or its seed

মেদ—*n* fat, marrow মেদজ—*a.* produced from fat

মেদা, মেদামারা—*a* effeminate, lacking in vigour or energy, spiritless

মেদি—coll corrup of মেহেদি

মেদিনী—*n* the earth, the world.

মেদুর—*a* pleasantly soft or smooth; glib, unctuous, verdant, green.

মেধ—*n* a religious sacrifice, an oblation (অশ্বমেধ)

মেধা—*n* intellect, power of remembrance, (good) memory মেধাবী—*a* intelligent, gifted, endowed with a good memory or parts *fem.* মেধাবিনী

মেধ্য—*a* sacrificial, sacred

মেনি, মেনী—*n* (in endearment) a puss, a pussy-cat মেনিমুখো—*a* bashful, shy, effeminate (esp in speech)

মেম—*n* a European woman মেম-সাহেব, (coll) মেমসাব—*n* a European woman, a mem-sahib, a courteous form of addressing a lady of high social standing (esp an anglicized one) used by servants, etc

মেম্বার, মেম্বর—*n* a member

মেয়—*a* measurable, mensurable, countable, estimable (অমেয়, পরিমেয়), conjecturable, cognizable

মেয়াদ—pop corrup of মিয়াদ

মেয়ে—(1) *n* a daughter, a little girl, a girl, a woman (2) *a* female, she- (মেয়ে-বিড়াল), effeminate মেয়ে-মর্দ, (coll) মেয়ে-মদ্দ—*n pl* men and

women, husband and wife মেয়েমর্দানি—n, a termagant, an Amazon মেয়েমানুষ—n a woman, womankind মেয়েমুখো—a (of men) effeminate or timid in speech (and also in activity) মেয়েলি, মেয়েলী—a of women, feminine, womanly, effeminate, womanish (মেয়েলি পুরুষ) মেয়েলোক—n a woman

মেরজাই—n a kind of waistcoat

মেরাপ—n a temporary shed built of straw and bamboo-poles

মেরামত—n repair, mending, reconditioning মেরামত করা—v to repair, to mend, to recondition মেরামত হওয়া —v to be repaired or mended or reconditioned মেরামতি, মেরামতী—(1) n cost or charges of repairing or mending or reconditioning, (2) a of repairing or mending or reconditioning

মেরু—n either of the two ends of the earth's axis, a pole, the backbone, the spine, an axis সুমেরু—n the North pole মেরু-চুম্বকমাত্রা—n (phys) the pole-strength. মেরুজ্যোতিঃ, (pop) মেরুজ্যোতি—same as মেরুপ্রভা মেরুদণ্ড—n. the backbone, the spine, the vertebral column, (fig) strength or firmness of character মেরুদণ্ডহীন—a having no backbone, spineless, invertebrate, (fig.) lacking in strength of character মেরুদণ্ডহীন প্রাণিবর্গ—n pl the Invertebrata মেরুদণ্ডী—a having a backbone or spine, vertebrate মেরুদণ্ডী প্রাণিবর্গ—n pl the Vertebrata মেরুপ্রদেশ—n a polar region মেরুপ্রভা—n the polar lights মেরুরেখা—n the earth's axis, an axis উপাক্ষ-মেরুরেখা—n the earth's axis minor পরাক্ষ-মেরুরেখা—n the earth's axis major

মেল১—(1) n the letter-conveying post, the mail, any vehicle carrying the mail (পঞ্জাব মেল) (2) a carrying the mail (মেল-ট্রেন=a mail-train)

মেল২—n union, unity, an assemblage, a gathering,, mating (esp of domestic animals), (loos) the heredity of a family considered for matrimonial purposes (ফুলিয়া মেল)

মেলা১—a great in number or quantity or expanse, numerous or abundant or extensive

মেলা২—n a fair (রথের মেলা), a temporary exhibition (স্বদেশী শিল্পমেলা), an assemblage, a concourse (লোকের মেলা), a society (পণ্ডিতের মেলা)

মেলা৩—v to open (চোখ মেলা), to spread out (রোদে কাপড় মেলা).

মেলা৪, মেলান১—pop var's of মিলা and মিলান respectively

মেলান২—v to cause to open or spread out

মেলানি—n meeting or union, a crowd, a society or association, parting, farewell, farewell greetings, a parting gift, a present, a gift.

মেলামেশা, মেশা, মেশান, মেশামেশি—pop var's of মিলামিশা, মিশা, মিশান and মিশামিশি respectively

মেশিন—n a machine

মেষ—n (as *masc*) the ram, (as *neut*) the sheep, (astrol) the Aries, the Ram *fem* মেষী—the ewe মেষতুল্য, মেষবৎ—a sheepish মেষপাল—n a flock of sheep, a shepherd (*fem* a shepherdess) মেষপালক—n a shepherd মেষমাংস—n mutton মেষশাবক—n a lamb, a yeanling

মেস—n an establishment for a number of persons taking their meals (and often living) together, a mess মেস-বাড়ি—n a mess-building, a mess

মেসো—*n* the husband of one's mother's sister or cousin-sister, an uncle

মেহ—*n* gleet, gonorrhœa

মেহগনি—*n* mahogany

মেহনত, মেহনৎ, মেহন্নত—*n* physical or manual labour, toil, (fig) laborious effort or endeavour মেহনত করা—*v* to labour, to toil, (fig) to work or endeavour laboriously মেহনতানা—*n* remuneration for or wages of labour মেহনতি, মেহনতী—*a* engaged in manual labour, labouring, toiling

মেহেদি—*n* the henna.

মেহেরবান—*a* kind, benevolent, merciful মেহেরবানি—*n* kindness, benevolence, mercy মেহেরবানি করিয়া *adv* kindly, please, graciously

মৈ—alt spell. of মই

মৈত্র—(1) *a* same as মৈত্রেয় (2) *n* same as মৈত্রী মৈত্রী, মৈত্র্য—*n* alliance, friendship, amity, an alliance or treaty, cooperation মৈত্রেয়—*a* relating to allies or friends

মৈথিল—*a* of or inhabiting Mithila মৈথিলী—*n* the language of Mithila, a woman of Mithila

মৈথুন—*n* sexual intercourse, copulation

মৈনাক—*n* a mythological mountain

মোকদ্দমা, মোকররি (মোকররী), মোকাবিলা—corrup's of মকদ্দমা, মুকররি and মুকাবিলা respectively

মোকাম—*n* a residence, a dwelling-house, a trading-station, a station an address (চিঠির মোকাম)

মোক্তার—*n* a mukhtar, a legally appointed representative, an attorney মোক্তারনামা—*n* a power-of-attorney মোক্তারি—*n* mukhtarship মোক্তারি করা—*v* to practise as a mukhtar

মোক্ষ—*n* (theol) release from the world or from the influence of nature, eternal emancipation, final beatitude, nirvana, salvation of the soul, rescue, death, release (গ্রহণ-মোক্ষ) মোক্ষণ—*n* freeing or rescuing or releasing or discharging, bleeding or letting or shedding or removing or wiping মোক্ষণ করা—*v* to free, to rescue, to release, to discharge, to bleed, to let blood, to shed, to remove, to wipe মোক্ষদ—*a* giving final beatitude or salvation of the soul, redeeming the soul *fem* মোক্ষদা মোক্ষদাতা—(1) *a* same as মোক্ষদ, (2) *n* a giver of eternal emancipation, a redeemer of the soul *fem* মোক্ষদাত্রী মোক্ষদায়ক—same as মোক্ষদ *fem* মোক্ষদায়িকা, মোক্ষদায়িনী মোক্ষধাম—*n* the abode of the blessed dead, heaven, (cp) Elysium মোক্ষলাভ করা—*v* to attain eternal salvation

মোক্ষম—*a* unfailing, irrefutable, undeniable, terrible, fatal

মোগল—(1) *n* a Mogul (2) *a* Mogul মোগলাই—*a* pertaining to Moguls, current amongst Moguls

মোচ—*n* a nib (of a pen), a point (of a pencil), a moustache, a mustache

মোচড়—*n* a contortion, a wring, a twist, a wriggle, a wrench, (fig) constraint, pressure মোচড় দেওয়া—*v* to contort, to wring, to twist, to wriggle, to wrench, (fig) to constrain, to put (undue) pressure মোচড়ান—pop var of মুচড়ান মোচড়া-মোচড়ি—*n.* repeated contortion or wringing or twisting or wriggling or wrenching, (fig.) persistent solicitation or higgling মোচড়ামোচড়ি করা—*v* to contort or wring or twist or wriggle

or wrench, (fig) to solicit or higgle persistently

মোচন—*n* releasing or loosening or opening or removing or dispelling or discharging or shooting (শরমোচন) or shedding (পত্রমোচন, অশ্রুমোচন) or (loos) wiping মোচন করা—*v* to set free, to release, to loosen, to unloose, to open, to remove, to dispel, to discharge or shoot, to shed, (loos) to wipe

মোচা—*n* a cone of the banana মোচাকার—*a* conical

মোছ—rare spell of মোচ

মোছা, মোছান—pop var's of মুছা and মুছান respectively

মোজা—*n* stockings, socks, hose গরম মোজা—woollen socks ফুল-মোজা—*n* socks that come up to the knee হাত-মোজা—*n* gloves হাফ-মোজা—*n* socks that come only up to the calf মোজা-পরা—*a* stockinged, hosed

মোট১—(1) *n* a total, an aggregate, a sum total (2) *a* total, aggregate, principal, chief, essential মোট কথা—the sum and substance মোট দেওয়া—*v* to add up, to total মোটের উপর—on the whole, generally, on an average.

মোট২—*n* a load, a burden, a bundle, luggage মোটঘাট—*n pl* different items of luggage মোটবাহক—*n* a porter

মোটর—*n* a motor, a motor-car মোটর-গাড়ি—*n* a motor-car মোটর-গাড়ি চালান—*v* to drive a motor-car, to motor. ভাড়াটে মোটর-গাড়ি—a taxi-cab ভাড়াটে মোটর-গাড়ির আড্ডা—a taxi-stand মোটর-গাড়ির চালক, মোটর চালক—a motor-driver, a motorist মোটর মিস্ত্রি—*n* a motor-mechanic

মোটা—*a* fat, corpulent, fatty, adipose, bulky, voluminous (মোটা বই), thick, coarse (মোটা কাপড়, মোটা চাউল), grave or hoarse (মোটা স্বর), dull (মোটা বুদ্ধি), heavy (মোটা খরচ), large (মোটা আয), high or handsome (মোটা মাইনে), plain, simple (মোটা কথা), gross, rough, ordinary (চিত্রাদিতে মোটা কাজ) মোটা ভাত-কাপড়—plain living মোটান—*v* to grow fat, to fatten মোটামুটি—(1) *a* roughly or grossly estimating (মোটামুটি একমাস), rough (মোটামুটি হিসাব), summary (মোটামুটি বিচার), cursory (মোটামুটি পাঠ), moderate, middling (মোটামুটি অবস্থা) (2) *adv* roughly, grossly, summarily, cursorily, moderately, on the whole মোটাসোটা—*a* burly, stout and strong

মোটে—*adv* in total, in all, altogether, only now, just now, at all, only মোটেই—*adv* at all

মোড়—*n* a turn, a bend, a crossing (রাস্তার মোড়)

মোড়ক—*n* a packet, a tiny packet containing a dose of medicine, a carton, a paper cover

মোড়া১—*n* a wicker stool'

মোড়া২, মোড়ান, মোড়ামুড়ি, মোণ্ডা, মোতা, মোতান, মোতাবেক—var's of মুড়া২,৩, মুড়ান২,৩, মোচড়া-মুচড়ি, মণ্ডা,১, মুতা, মুতান and মুতাবেক respectively

মোতায়েন—*a* stationed, posted, posted on guard, ready at hand for action মোতায়েন করা বা রাখা—*v* to station, to post, to post on guard, to keep ready at hand for action

মোতি—*n* pearl

মোতিচুর—same as মিহিদানা

মোতিয়া—*n* a kind of small sweet-scented flowers

মোদক—*n* a ball-shaped sweetmeat (usu made of posset), an invigorating

(and also intoxicating) drug made of hemp-leaves, a confectioner

মোদিত—*a* filled with fragrance, perfumed, delighted, cheerful

মোদের—var of আমাদের

মোদ্দা—(1) *a* chief, main, gross (2) *adv* on the whole, after all, in short (মোদ্দা যাওয়া চাই) (3) *con* but (যাই কর, মোদ্দা চাকরি ছেড না) মোদ্দা কথা—the long and short (of it), the sum and substance, the chief thing

মোনা—*n* the pestle of a foot-driven husking-tree

মোম—*n* beeswax, মোম মাখান—*v* to wax মোম-জামা, মোম-ঢাল—*n* wax-cloth মোম-বাতি—*n* a wax-candle মোম-বাতিদান—*n* a candlestick মোম-বাতিবিক্রেতা—*n* a wax-chandler. মোমের কাগজ—wax-paper মোমের পুতুল—a wax-doll

মোয়—poet var of আমাকে

মোয়া—*n* a sweetened ball of parched or fried rice etc ছেলের হাতের মোয়া—(fig) a thing very easily obtainable

মোর—var of আমার

মোরগ—*n* (as *masc*) the cock, (as *neut*) a fowl, a chicken মোরগের ঝুঁটি—*n* a cock's-comb, a cockscomb মোরগের ডাক—crow, cock-a-doodle মোরগফুল—*n* the cockscomb, the yellow-rattle, the Rhinanthus

মোরব্বা—*n* sweetened fruit conserve, fruit jelly, jam

মোরা—var of আমরা

মোরে—var of আমাকে

মোলাকাত—pop corrup of মুলাকাত

মোলায়েম—*a* soft and smooth (মোলায়েম জিনিস), suave (মোলায়েম কথা),

মোল্লা—*n* (Mus) a Muslim theologian or priest or teacher, a mullah, a mollah মোল্লাগিরি—*n* the profession or office of a mullah মোল্লাতন্ত্র—*n* government by or predominantly influenced by mullahs (cp mullahcracy) মোল্লার দৌড় মসজিদ পর্যন্ত—(dero) one with restricted knowledge cannot go beyond the range of one's learning, a churchman becomes a fish out of water outside the church, the utmost reach of one's tether

মোষ, মোষড়ান, মোসম্মত—corrup 's of মহিষ, মুষড়ান and মুসম্মত respectively

মোসলেম—var of মুসলিম

মোসাহেব—*n* a fawning or cringing attendant, a fawner, a toady, a flatterer মোসাহেবি—*n* fawning, toadyism, flattery মোসাহেবি করা—*v* to fawn upon as a sycophant, to toady, to fawn upon, to flatter

মোহ—*n* (theol) ignorance about reality, illusion, ignorance, mental obsession, infatuation, fascination, deep attachment, dotage, a fainting fit, a swoon, enchantment, bewitchment মোহ নিরসন করা—*v* to dispel illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহগ্রস্ত—*a* affected with an illusion, ignorant, mentally obsessed, deluded, infatuated, fascinated or fondly attached, doting, fainted, swooned, enchanted, bewitched, stupefied মোহঘোর—*n* a spell of illusion or ignorance or mental obsession or infatuation or fainting fit or enchantment. মোহজনক—*a* illusive, causing mental obsession, infatuating, fascinating, causing to faint, enchanting, bewitching মোহজাল—same as মোহপাশ মোহতিমির—same as মোহঘোর মোহনিদ্রা—*n* stupor caused by illusion, infatuation, a fainting fit মোহপাশ—*n* the

mesh of illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহবদ্ধ—*a* caught in the mesh of illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহবন্ধ, মোহবন্ধন—*n*. the bondage of illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহভঙ্গ—*n* recovery from illusion or infatuation or enchantment or from a fainting fit. মোহমদ—*n*. pride caused by illusion or ignorance মোহমন্ত্র—*n* an incantation to enchant, a magic spell মোহময়—*a* illusive, illusory, infatuating, enchanting মোহমুগ্ধ—*a* captivated by illusion, infatuated, fascinated, fondly attached, doting, enchanted, bewitched, spell-bound মোহমুদ্গর—*n* a book of verse by Shankaracharya intending to dispel illusion, a cudgel dispelling illusion or ignorance or infatuation

মোহড়া—rare var of মহড়া

মোহন—(1) *n* enchantment, bewitchment, infatuation, fascination (2) *a* infatuating, fascinating (গোপীমোহন), charming (মোহন বেণু) মোহনচূড়া—*n* an attractive bun of hair put up on the crown of one's head মোহনভোগ—*n*. a kind of porridge made by boiling corn-flour in milk মোহনমালা—*n* a variety of gold necklace মোহনমূর্তি—*n* a fascinating figure.

মোহনা—var of মোহানা

মোহনিয়া—var of মোহন (*a*)

মোহন্ত—corrup of মহন্ত

মোহর—*n* an obsolete gold coin of India and Persia, a mohur, a seal, a stamp

মোহরত—*n* ceremonial beginning or renewal (হিসাবের খাতা মোহরত), opening ceremony (ফিল্মের মোহরত)

মোহরার—*n* a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

মোহা—same as মোহিত করা

মোহানা—*n* (of a water-reservoir, pond, etc.) a conduit, a channel, (of a river) a mouth, an estuary

মোহান্ত—corrup. of মহন্ত

মোহান্ধকার—same as মোহঘোর

মোহাম্মদী, মোহাম্মদীয়—(1) *a* Mohammedan (2) *n* a Mohammedan

মোহিত—*a* enmeshed in illusion, fascinated, infatuated, beside oneself, swooned, enchanted, charmed, hypnotized মোহিত করা—*v* to enmesh in illusion, to fascinate, to infatuate, to cause to swoon, to enchant, to charm, to hypnotize

মোহিনী—(1) *a fem* enchanting, bewitching, charming, infatuating, possessing bewitching personal charm (2) *n fem* (myth) an exquisitely bewitching figure of a woman which Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) assumed to delude asuras (অসুর), a woman of bewitching beauty or personal charm, witchcraft or sorcery (usu মোহিনীবিদ্যা), hypnotism, mesmerism (also মোহিনীবিদ্যা) মোহিনী মায়া—an enchanting illusion মোহিনীশক্তি—*n* the power of enchanting or bewitching, hypnotic power

মোহ্যমান—*a* stunned, stupefied, benumbed, extremely afflicted (শোকে মোহ্যমান) *fem* মোহ্যমানা

মৌ—alt spell of মউ

মৌক্তিক—*n* a pearl, nacre

মৌখিক—*a* verbal, oral, viva voce, lip-deep (মৌখিক ভালবাসা), windy (মৌখিক বড়াই) মৌখিক উপাসনা—oral

For words in মোহ-, not given separately, see মোহ

prayer, lip-service **মৌখিক পরীক্ষা**—an oral examination, a viva voce test.

মৌচাক—*n* a beehive, a honeycomb

মৌজ—*n* pleasant stupor caused by drugging, besottedness (আফিমের মৌজ) comfort, ease, pleasure, relish **মৌজ করা**—*v* to drug oneself to enjoy a pleasant stupor, to sit or lie comfortably or at ease, to relax (খাওয়ার পর মৌজ করা) to do something with relish (মৌজ করে খাওয়া) **মৌজ করে বসা**—*v* to sit easy or comfortably, (cp) to be at home

মৌজা—*n* a village a group or block of villages regarded as an administrative unit (cp a county)

মৌতাত—*n* extreme craving for liquor or drugs at routine hours as felt by inveterate drunkards and drug-addicts, act of drinking wine or taking drugs at routine hours, pleasant stupor caused by drugging or drinking **মৌতাত করা**—*v* to drink wine or take drugs at the fixed hour **মৌতাত ছুটে যাওয়া**—*v* to have one's pleasant drug-stupor or besottedness disturbed **মৌতাতের সময়**—a fixed hour for taking drugs or drinking wine

মৌন—(1) *n* abstention from speech, reticence (2) *a* (inc but pop) same as মৌনী মৌনত্যাগ করা, মৌনভঙ্গ করা—*v* to break silence (esp after the completion of a vow of abstaining from speech) **মৌনব্রত**—*n* a vow of abstaining from speech **মৌনব্রতী**—*a* abstaining from speech under a vow **মৌনভাব**—*n* reticence, silence মৌনভাব ধারণ করা—*v* to keep silent মৌনসম্মতি—*n* tacit consent. **মৌনস্বভাব**—*a* habitually reserved in speech. **মৌনাবলম্বন করা**—*v* to undertake a vow of abstaining from speech, to keep silent **মৌনী**—*a* abstaining from speech under a vow, silent, reticent, speechless or dumbfounded (বিস্ময়ে মৌনী), mute (মৌনী প্রকৃতি)

মৌমাছি, মৌরলা, মৌবালা, মৌরি—alt. spell's of **মউমাছি, মউরলা, মউরালা** and **মউরি** respectively

মৌরসী, মৌরসি—*a* ancestral, hereditary, enjoyable (মৌরুসি সম্পত্তি) or settled hereditarily (মৌরুসি পাট্টা)

মৌর্বী—*n* a bowstring (esp one made of the bowstring hemp)

মৌর্য—*n* the Maurya dynasty

মৌল—(1) *a* relating to or originating from the root, radical, original, primary, fundamental, basic, (sc) elemental (2) *n* (sc) an element **মৌল নীতি**—a basic or fundamental principle **মৌল পদার্থ**—(sc) an element **মৌল বেতন**—the basic pay **মৌল শিক্ষা**—basic education

মৌলবী—*n* (Mus) a Mohammedan scholar or teacher

মৌলানা—*n* (Mus) a Mohammedan scholar or teacher of an order higher than that of maulabis (মৌলবী)

মৌলি—*n* a crown, diadem, the head or forehead, hair done in a bun on the crown of the head

মৌলিক—*a* pertaining to or originating from the root, radical, primitive, aboriginal, fundamental, basic, primary (মৌলিক নীতি বা শিক্ষা), prime (মৌলিক সংখ্যা), original (মৌলিক রচনা বা চিন্তা), (sc) elementary, (of Hindu families) noble but not kulin (কুলীন) **মৌলিক পদার্থ**—(sc.) an element. **মৌলিক সংখ্যা**—(math) a prime number **মৌলিকতা**—*n* originality

মৌশী—alt spell of মৌসি.

মৌসুম—*n* a season, a fixed time or period of the year for occurrence or performance of something, a tide, the monsoon, the rainy season, the rains মৌসুমী, মৌসুমি—*a* seasonal (মৌসুমি ফুল), periodical (মৌসুমি ভ্রমণ), monsoonal (মৌসুমি বাতাস) মৌসুম বায়ু—the monsoon

ম্যাও—var of মিউ

ম্যাগাজিন—*n* a periodical publication, a magazine

ম্যাচ১—*n* a formal contest or game, a match (ফুটবল-ম্যাচ)

ম্যাচ২—*n* a match-box, matches

ম্যাজম্যাজ—alt spell of মেজমেজ

ম্যাজিক—*n* magic ম্যাজিক-লণ্ঠন—*n* magic lantern,

ম্যাজিসট্রেট, ম্যাজিস্ট্রেট—*n* a magistrate.

ম্যাজিসিয়ান—*n* a magician

ম্যাজেনটা, ম্যাজেণ্টা—*n* magenta

ম্যাড়ম্যাড়—*int* expressing lack of brightness, dullness ম্যাড়মেড়ে—*a* dull in colour, lack-lustre, mat, matt, dull

ম্যানেজার—*n* a manager (*fem* a manageress) ম্যানেজারি—*n* managership ম্যানেজারি করা—*v* to act as a manager, to manage

ম্যাপ—*n* a map ম্যাপ দেখা—*v* to read a map ম্যাপ রচনা করা—*v* to draw a map

ম্যালেরিয়া—*n* malaria ম্যালেরিয়া-ঘটিত—*a* malarial ম্যালেরিয়া জ্বর—*n* malarial fever

ম্রিয়মাণ—*a* (ori) dying, moribund, (pop) glum, melancholy, deeply distressed, sorrowful *fem* ম্রিয়মাণা

ম্লান—*a* pale, haggard, emaciated, shrivelled, dim, lack-lustre, mat, matt, dull, cheerless, glum, sorrowful, darkened, gloomy, fatigued, wornout; (fig) reduced, humbled, tarnished (গৌরব ম্লান হওয়া) ম্লানতা, ম্লানত্ব, ম্লানি, ম্লানিমা—*n* paleness, haggardness, dimness, dullness, glumness, sadness, gloominess, fatigued state. ম্লানায়মান—*a* getting pale or haggard or dim or dull or glum or gloomy.

ম্লায়মান—*a* darkening

ম্লেচ্ছ—(1) *n* a non-Aryan tribe of ancient India; a member of this tribe, a Greek settler of India, (loos but pop) a non-Hindu (2) the ancient Mlechchhas (ম্লেচ্ছ); non-Hindu or anti-Hindu, wicked, sinful, given to unscriptural practices ম্লেচ্ছদেশ—*n* the part of India inhabited by the ancient Mlechchhas (ম্লেচ্ছ) ম্লেচ্ছাচার—*n* the custom and practices of Mlechchhas (ম্লেচ্ছ), non-Hindu or unscriptural or evil custom and practices ম্লেচ্ছাচারী—*a* adopting the custom and practices of Mlechchhas, given to non-Hindu or unscriptural or evil practices

য

য—*n* the twenty-sixth consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

যই—alt spell of জই

যক—coll corrup of যক্ষ যক দেওয়া—*v* to inter ceremonially a living child together with all one's riches so that the ghost of the child may guard the riches, (sl—facet) to cheat one of one's money যকের ধন—riches guarded by a ghost, (fig) riches of an extremely miserly person

যকৃৎ—*n* the liver

যক্ষ—*n* (myth.) one of a class of demigods, a ghost appointed to

guard a treasure hidden underground, (iron) an extremely miserly man যক্ষপুরী—*n* (myth) the city of Kuvera (কুবের) যক্ষরাজ—*n* Kuvera (কুবের) the king of Yakshas (যক্ষ)

যক্ষিণী—*fem* of যক্ষ

যক্ষ্মা—*n* phthisis, tuberculosis, pulmonary consumption

যখন—*adv & con* when, whilst, whereas, because, as, since যখনই—*adv & con* whenever, as soon (as), no sooner (than) যখনকার—*a* of a particular or specified time যখনকার যা তখনকার তা—(fig) every work has its own time, everything must be done in its own proper time যখন-তখন—*adv* in time or out of time, in season or out of season, frequently (and often vexatiously) যখন যেমন তখন তেমন—suitable for the occasion, seasonable, (fig) time-serving, (cp) do in Rome as the Romans do

যজন—*n* worshipping, worship, act of offering in sacrifice, sacrifice যজন-যাজন—*n* act of worshipping on behalf of one's own self as well as on behalf of others, priestcraft.

যজমান—*n* one on whose behalf a priest worships, a sheep of a priest

যজুঃ, (pop) যজু, যজুর্বেদ—*n* the Yajurveda যজুর্বেদীয়—*a* of or conforming to the Yajurveda

যজ্ঞ—*n* a Vedic sacrifice, a religious sacrifice, an oblation, a sacrifice, a burnt-offering, (fig) a great and pompous affair or ceremony যজ্ঞকুণ্ড—*n* a pit in which the sacrificial fire is made যজ্ঞডুমুর—*n* a variety of large figs যজ্ঞধূম—*n* the smoke of the sacrificial fire যজ্ঞপশু—*n* a sacrificial beast, a victim যজ্ঞপাত্র—*n* a sacrificial vessel যজ্ঞবেদী—*n* a sacrificial altar, an altar যজ্ঞভূমি, যজ্ঞশালা, যজ্ঞস্থল, যজ্ঞস্থান—*n* a place of sacrifice যজ্ঞসূত্র—same as উপবীত যজ্ঞাগ্নি, যজ্ঞানল—*n* the sacrificial fire যজ্ঞীয়—*a* sacrificial যজ্ঞেশ্বর—*n* the lord of religious sacrifices, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) যজ্ঞোপবীত—same as উপবীত

যত—*pro, a, adv & con* as many or as much (যত এল তত গেল), all, whatsoever (যত নষ্টের গোড়া), more (যত দেখবে, তত মজবে) যতই—emphatic from of যত যতকাল—*adv & con* as long (as), so long যত-কিছু—*pro & a* whatever, whatsoever যতক্ষণ—same as যতকাল যতক্ষণ না—until যতখানি—*adv & con* as much (as), as long (as), as far (as), as many (as) যতগুলি, (dial) যতগুলো—*adv. & con* as many (as) যতটা—same as যতখানি যতদিন—*adv & con* as many days (as), as long (as), so long যতদূর—*adv & con* as far (as) যতবার—*adv & con* as many times (as), as often (as) যত নষ্টের গোড়া—the root of all evils or mischiefs যত বড় মুখ নয় তত বড় কথা—(fig) an audacious utterance or remark

যতন—poet corrup of যত্ন

যতি১, যতী—*n* an ascetic, a hermit, a widow (ব্রাহ্মণের যতি)

যতি২—*n* (gr) a stop, (pros) a pause, a cæsura. যতিচিহ্ন—*n* (gr) a punctuation-mark যতিপাত, যতিভঙ্গ—*n* (pros) a metrical fault or breach

যতেক—*a & con* (poet) as much or as many, all whatever

যৎ১—*n* an Indian musical measure

যৎ২—*a* what, whatever, whatsoever all whatever যৎকালে—*adv & con* at the time when, when, whilst যৎকিঞ্চিৎ, যৎসামান্য—*a* (also *pro*) (the

little) whatever , the little , (only) a little যৎপরোনাস্তি—*a* extreme

যত্ন—*n* laborious or zealous effort, careful or earnest attention, care , nursing , cordial or warm reception (অতিথিকে যত্ন) , zeal , labour, toil যত্ন করা, যত্ন নওয়া—*v* to endeavour laboriously or zealously , to attend to carefully, to take care of , to nurse , to receive cordially or warmly , to be zealous , to labour, to toil যত্নপূর্বক—*adv* with laborious or zealous endeavour , with careful or earnest attendance , carefully , zealously , laboriously যত্নবান্, যত্নশীল—*a* laboriously or zealously endeavouring , carefully or earnestly attending to , careful , zealous , laborious *fem* যত্নবতী, যত্নশীলা

যত্র—*adv* & *con* in whichever place or subject , wherever , as much (as) যত্রতত্র—*adv* here and there , anywhere and everywhere , everywhere যত্র আয় তত্র ব্যয়—spending all one earns

যথা—(1) *adv* as , as for instance, as for example, namely , as much , to the utmost degree, amount or number , in accordance with , where or in which (2) *a* proper, fitting, right. যথাকর্তব্য—*adv* & *a* in accordance with one's duty , as one's duty warrants যথাকালে—*adv.* at the proper or right or suitable or due time , in time , in good time, betimes , seasonably , in due course যথাক্রমে—*adv* in regular or due order or succession , respectively যথাতথ —*a* accurate , actual , true , real যথাতথা—same as যত্রতত্র (see যত্র) যথাদিষ্ট —*a* complying with or obedient to the order যথানিয়মে—*adv* in accordance with the rule or law or formalities যথানুপূর্ব—*a* conforming to the regular or due order or succession or sequence. যথাপূর্ব —*a* & *adv* as before যথাপূর্বং তথা পরং—no change in the condition or state যথাবৎ—*a* & *adv* according to the rule or law or formalities , as before , without change. যথাবিধি —same as যথানিয়ম যথাবিহিত—*a* & *adv* as is prescribed or due. যথাভিমত— *a.* & *adv* according to one's desire, as one pleases যথায়—*adv* where, wherein যথাযথ—(1) *a* & *adv* according to the due order or succession or sequence, (2) *a* accurate , exact , correct , right , just , true , fit , (3) *adv* accurately , exactly , correctly , rightly , justly , truly , fittingly, fitly যথাযোগ্য same as যথোচিত. যথারীতি—*a* & *adv* as is usual or customary, according to usage or custom or practice যথারুচি—*a* & *adv* according to one's inclination or taste or choice যথাশক্তি—*a* & *adv* to the best of one's abilities, as much as one can যথাশাস্ত্র—*a* & *adv* conforming to scriptures or scriptural prescriptions যথাসময়ে—same as যথাকালে যথাসম্ভব—*adv* as far as or as much as or as many as possible যথাসর্বস্ব —*n* whatever one possesses যথাসাধ্য —same as যথাশক্তি যথাস্থান—*n* the right or proper or fixed or appointed place

যথার্থ—*a* right , correct, accurate, real , genuine , authentic , true , actual , proper, exact

যথেচ্ছ, (rare) যথেচ্ছা—*a* & *adv* as one desires or pleases or chooses or likes যথেচ্ছাচার—*n* wilfulness , waywardness , indiscipline , reckless

conduct যথেচ্ছাচারী—*a* wilful, wayward, lacking in discipline, wild *fem* যথেচ্ছাচারিণী

যথেষ্ট—(1) *adv.* & *a* as much or as many as one desires (2) *a* enough, sufficient, abundant, profuse

যথোচিত, যথোপযুক্ত—*a* proper, fit, as one deserves, as is due to one, fitting, just

যদবধি—*adv* & *con* up to which time, till when, from which time, since when

যদি—*con* if, provided that, in case, lest, when, since (একান্ত যদি যাবে ত এখনি যাও) যদিই—*adv* & *con* if perforce, even if যদিও, যদিচ—*adv* & *con* although, even though যদি না—if not. যদি বা—if, in case, since, if perforce, or if

যদু—*n* (myth) a king of ancient India যদুকুলপতি, যদুনাথ, যদুপতি—*n* the chief of the Yadavas (যাদব) যদুবংশ—*n* the Yadava (যাদব) clan founded by King Yadu (যদু) যদু-মধু—*n pl* (also *sing*) (dero) men in the street, Tom Dick or Harry

যদৃচ্ছা—*n* one's own desire or will, free-will, one's pleasure, fortuity, effortlessness যদৃচ্ছাক্রমে—*adv* according to one's own desire or will or free-will, at pleasure freely যদৃচ্ছালব্ধ—*a* obtained by chance, fortuitous, obtained without effort

যদ্দিন—coll contr of যতদিন

যদ্যপি—*adv* & *con* even if, if perforce, although, even though

যন্ত্র, (coll corrup) যন্তর—*n* a machine, a device, a tool, an implement, an apparatus, an instrument (বাদ্যযন্ত্র), an organ (শ্বাসযন্ত্র), instrumental music, (fig) one who is used as a tool of another, a cat's paw যন্ত্রকৌশল—*n* mechanism, mechanical device যন্ত্রচালক—*n* a machineman, an operator যন্ত্রচালনা—*n* operation of a machine যন্ত্রনির্মাতা—*n* a machinist, a mechanician, a mechanist, a tool-maker যন্ত্রপাতি—*n* machinery, tools and implements যন্ত্রবিজ্ঞান—same as যন্ত্রবিদ্যা যন্ত্রবিৎ, যন্ত্রবিদ্—*n* a mechanician, a mechanist, a machinist, a mechanical engineer যন্ত্রবিদ্যা—*n* mechanics, mechanical engineering যন্ত্রশালা—*n* a room or building where machines are operated, a machine-room, a machine-shop, a tool-house যন্ত্রশিল্পী—*n* a mechanic, a mechanical engineer

যন্ত্রণা—*n* pain, pang, agony, affliction, suffering, anguish torment, torture, a trouble, a pest যন্ত্রণা দেওয়া—*v* to pain, to agonize, to afflict, to torment, to torture যন্ত্রণা পাওয়া—*v* to be pained or agonized, to be afflicted, to suffer, to be tormented or tortured যন্ত্রণাকর, যন্ত্রণাজনক, যন্ত্রণাদায়ক—*a* painful, agonising, afflicting, tormenting, torturing, troublesome, pestering

যন্ত্রী—*n* a machineman, an operator, an instrumentalist, a conspirator, an intriguer, a plotter, a machinator, a wire-puller, (fig) a director

যব১—*adv* & *con* (obs) when

যব২—*n* barley, (astrol) a mark on the thumb shaped like a barley grain (usu যবচিহ্ন), a unit of lineal measure (= ¼ inch)

যবক্ষার—*n* carbonate of potash, (inc) nitre যবক্ষারজান—*n* nitrogen

যবদ্বীপ—*n* Java. যবদ্বীপবাসী—(1) *a* inhabiting Java, (2) *n* a Javanese, a Javan যবদ্বীপীয়—*a* Javan, Javanese

যবন—*n* an Ionian Greek, a Greek, a non-Hindu, (inc but pop) a Mussulman

যবনানী—*n pl* scripts of the (Ionian) Greek settlers of ancient India

যবনিকা—*n* a screen, a curtain, a drop-curtain, a drop-scene, a drop যবনিকা উত্তোলন করা—*v* to draw the curtain, to raise the drop, (fig) to reveal, to disclose যবনিকা-পতন, যবনিকা-পাত—*n* drop of a curtain between the acts or at the end of a play, (fig) termination or shelving (of an affair) যবনিকার অন্তরালে—behind the curtain, in camera

যবনী—*fem* of যবন

যবসুরা—*n* malt liquor

যবস্থব—var of জবুথবু

যবাগূ—*n* a gruel made of barley, (med) a malt extract

যবুথবু—alt spell of জবুথবু

যবে—*adv & con* when

যবোদর—*n* a lineal measure (=⅛ inch)

যম১—*n* restraint, continence, concentration of the mind in service of or in meditation on God

যম২—*n* the Hindu God of death (cp Pluto), (fig) death (যম যনান) an annihilator, a destroyer, an antidote (ম্যালেরিয়ার যম) যমে ধরা—*v* to die, to be at death's door, to be in the jaws of death, to be seized with a ruinous intention, to undertake a death-dealing venture যমের অরুচি—even repugnant to Yama (যম) or death, an utterly repugnant person যমের বাড়ি—same as যমালয় যমজয়ী—*a* one who has conquered death, immortal, deathless যমজাঙ্গাল—*n* the Milky Way, the Galaxy যমদণ্ড—*n* the sceptre of Yama (যম), Death's rod, (fig) death-like mortification যমদূত—*n* a messenger of Yama (যম), a summoner of death, (fig) a person of horrible appearance, a messenger carrying a horrible message. যমদ্বার—*n* the court of Yama (যম), death's door, gates of death or hell. (fig) death যমদ্বারে যাওয়া—*v* to die, to meet one's death, to be killed যমদ্বিতীয়া—same as ভ্রাতৃদ্বিতীয়া (see ভ্রাতৃ) যমনী—*n fem* the wife of Yama (যম) যমপুকুর—*n* a vow observed by unmarried Hindu girls যমপুরী—same as যমালয় যমযন্ত্রণা—*n* death-agony, (fig) deathly or terrible affliction যমরাজ—*n* King Yama (যম) the lord of death

যমক—(1) *a* twin-born, twin, (bot.) connate (2) *n* a twin, twins, a connate leaf, (rhet) analogue, pun.

যমজ—*a* twin-born, twin.

যমল—*a* paired, in pair যমল-গান—*n* a duet song, a duet.

যমানিকা, যমানী—*n* caraway, carum, ptychotis

যমালয়—*n* the city or abode of Yama (যম) or death, hell যমালয়ে পাঠান বা দেওয়া—*v* to send to the jaws of death, to kill, (coll) to destroy or spoil utterly or to lose for good (ঘড়িটাকে সে যমালয়ে দিয়েছে) যমালয়ে যাওয়া—*v* to die, to be killed, to go to hell, to be condemned to hell, to be damned

যমুনা—*n* Jumna, a river of India, the name of Yama's (যম) sister

যশঃ, (pop) যশ—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, good name, (good) reputation, credit যশ গাওয়া, যশঃকীর্তন করা, যশঃখ্যাপন করা—*v* to celebrate one's fame, to sing one's praise, to glorify, to extol, to eulogize যশস্কর—

a. bringing fame or renown, creditable যশস্কামনা—*n* desire for fame or glory যশস্বী—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated, reputed *fem* যশস্বিনী যশোগাথা, যশোগান, যশোগীতি—*n* a song of praise যশোগান গাওয়া—same as যশঃকীর্তন করা যশোভাগ্য—*n* luck or destiny to earn fame যশোদ—(1) *a* same as যশস্কর, (2) *n* mercury, quicksilver যশোদা—(1) *a fem* of যশোদ, (2) *n fem* Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) foster-mother যশোদাদুলাল, যশোদানন্দন—*n* the son of Yashoda (যশোদা), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) যশোমণ্ডিত—*a* crowned with fame or glory যশোমতী—*n fem* same as যশোদা (*n*) যশোরাশি—*n* great fame, wide celebrity যশোরেখা—*n* (palmistry) the line of fame যশোলিপ্সা—*n* greed of fame যশোলিপ্সু—*a* greedy of fame যশোলাভ করা—*v* to earn fame, to attain glory যশোহানি—*n* loss of fame or reputation, disgrace, infamy, discredit.

যশদ—*n* zinc

যষ্টি—*n* a stick, a staff, a walking-stick, a rod, a wand (জাদুযষ্টি), a crutch (খঞ্জের যষ্টি), a prop (অন্ধের যষ্টি), a twig যষ্টিপ্রহার করা—*v* to cudgel, to flagellate যষ্টিমধু—*n* liquorice

যা১—alt. spell of জা১

যা২—var of যাও used in contempt or familiarity ঐ যা, গেল যা—an exclamation of mild regret or disgust

যা৩—coll contr of যাহা

যাই—*con & adv* since, because, just as, as soon as

যাওয়া—*v* to go, to move (স্থানান্তরে যাওয়া), to proceed or advance (তুমি যাও, আমি আসছি), to walk, to start ('গো' বললেই যাবে), to leave or depart (ট্রেন এখনি যাবে), to come to an end, to end, to terminate or be terminated (চাকরি যাওয়া), to elapse, to pass away (দিন যাওয়া), to be destroyed, to perish, to be lost (জীবন যাওয়া, চোখের নজর যাওয়া, রাজ্য যাওয়া), to be spent (টাকা যাওয়া), to work (শরীর বা ঘড়ি ঠিক যাচ্ছে না), to last (জামাটা এক বছর যাবে), to suffice for (এ টাকায় দু-মাস যাবে), to stay or linger (দেখিয়া যাওয়া), to accomplish an action (মরিয়া যাওয়া), to be accomplished or to take place (চুরি যাওয়া), to go on, to continue (থামিও না—বলিয়া যাও), to pass off (জ্বর যাওয়া), to be directed (তার দিকে দৃষ্টি যাওয়া), to be inclined (মন যাওয়া) অস্ত যাওয়া—*v* (of the sun, moon, stars, etc) to set আসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to be of consequence, to matter নামিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to get down, to descend, to be demoted or degraded, to be abated or decreased পড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* to fall down, to go on reading বেড়াইতে যাওয়া—*v* to go for a walk or stroll, to go to visit (a place), to make a pleasure-trip to যাওয়া-আসা—*n* come-and-go, frequenting, intercourse যেতে বসা—*v* to be on the point of being ruined or destroyed or lost

যাঁতা—alt. spell of জাঁতা

যাঁতি—alt spell of জাঁতি

যাঁহা—*adv & con* where, just as, as soon as

যাগ—same as যজ্ঞ

যাচক—*n* one who asks or prays (for), a petitioner, a beggar, a mendicant, a volunteer

যাচন১—same as যাচাই (see যাচা২)

যাচন২, যাচনা—*n* act of asking (for), prayer, petition, begging, solicitation, volunteering. যাচনা করা—*v* to ask or pray (for), to beg, to solicit, to volunteer, to offer

যাচা১—same as যাচনা করা

যাচা২—v. to determine or estimate the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison যাচাই—n act of determining or estimating the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison যাচান—v. to cause to determine or estimate the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison, to determine or estimate the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison

যাচ্ছেতাই—a (ety but not used) whatever one pleases, (pop) utterly bad or ugly or worthless

যাচঞা—same as যাচনা

যাজক—n a priest, a clergyman, a cleric যাজকতন্ত্র—n hierocracy যাজকতা, যাজকবৃত্তি—n priestship, priesthood, clericity যাজক-সম্প্রদায়—n the priestly or clerical order, the priesthood, the clergy

যাজন—n act of conducting a religious service in the capacity of a priest or clergyman. যাজন করা—v to conduct a religious service (as by a priest) যাজনবৃত্তি—n the profession of the priest or the clergy, priestship, priesthood, clericity, a stipend or allowance given to a priest or clergyman, (cp) a benefice যাজনিক—a priestly, clerical, ecclesiastical

যাজিকা—n fem a priestess, a clergywoman

যাজ্ঞসেনী—n the daughter of King Yajnasena (যজ্ঞসেন), Draupadi (দ্রৌপদী) of the Mahabharata

যাজ্ঞিক—(1) n one who performs a religious sacrifice, a priest, a ritualist (2) a sacrificial, ritual

যাঠা—alt spell of জাঠা

যাতনা—same as যন্ত্রণা

যা-তা—(1) pro any indefinite thing bad or undesirable (যা-তা বলা) (2) a inferior, worthless (যা-তা কাপড়), messed up, messy (যা-তা অবস্থা), whimsical or wayward (যা-তা চিন্তা)

যাতায়াত—n come-and-go, frequentation, movement, plying (ট্রেন-যাতায়াত), traffic (লোক-যাতায়াত) যাতায়াত করা—v to come and go, to frequent, to move, to ply যাতায়াত-খরচ—n travelling expenses or allowance যাতায়াতের পথ—a thoroughfare

যাত্রা—n going, act of setting out on a journey, commencement of a journey (যাত্রা শুরু), a solemn ceremony performed on the eve of a journey in order to make the journey favourable (usu যাত্রানুষ্ঠান), movement, a journey or voyage or flight, leaving, departure (ট্রেনের যাত্রার সময়), (chiefly in Christ) exodus, passing, career (জীবনযাত্রা), maintenance (সংসারযাত্রা), a religious ceremony, a festival, a feast (দোল-যাত্রা), an open-air opera performance (যাত্রাগান), a time, an occasion যাত্রা করা—v to set out on a journey, to set our for, to start on a journey, to leave, to depart, to perform a solemn ceremony on the eve of a journey to make the journey favourable, to act in an oper-air opera, to stage an open-air opera যাত্রা দেওয়া—v to arrange for staging an open-air opera at one's own cost, to requisition an open-air opera performance. যাত্রার অধিকারী—n the proprietor (who is also the manager and chief director)

of an open-air opera party যাত্রার দল—an open-air opera party এ যাত্রা—on this occasion, this time. যাত্রাগান—*n* an open-air opera, an open-air opera performance, a song contained in an open-air opera যাত্রাপুস্তক—*n* (Christ) the Exodus যাত্রিণী—*fem* of যাত্রী যাত্রিবাহী—*a* carrying passengers যাত্রিবাহী জাহাজ—a passenger-ship যাত্রী—(1) *a* going, moving, travelling, carrying or transporting passengers (যাত্রিনৌকা), (2) *n* a goer, a traveller, a passenger

যাথার্থ্য—*n* rightness, correctness, accuracy, reality, genuineness, authenticity, trueness, veracity, truth, actuality, propriety, exactness, exactitude

যাদব—(1) *a* descended from King Yadu (যদু) (2) *n* a descendant of King Yadu, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) যাদবী—(1) *a fem* of যাদব. (2) *n* a Yadava (যাদব) female যাদববংশ—*n* a clan descending from King Yadu (যদু)

যাদু—alt spell of জাদু

যাদৃশ, যাদৃক্—*a & con* such, as *fem* যাদৃশী যাদৃশী ভাবনা যস্য সিদ্ধির্ভবতি তাদৃশী—as one contemplates, so one gains, like thought, like success

যান—*n* a vehicle, a conveyance, a carriage (অশ্বযান), a way, a route (পিতৃযান), a way of worship (হীনযান) যান-অধিদেয়—*n* a conveyance allowance

যান্ত্রিক—(1) *a* pertaining to machines, mechanical, versed in machines or mechanical engineering or machine-operating (2) *n* a mechanic, a mechanical engineer, a machineman, an operator

যাপক—*a & n* one who spends or passes (as time)

যাপন—*n* act of spending or passing (as time) যাপন করা—*v* to spend, to pass

যাপা—same as যাপন করা

যাপিত—*a* (of time, etc) spent, passed

যাপ্য—*a* (of time etc) that which is to be or can be spent or passed, (of an action etc) warranting animadversion or reflection, blamable, reprehensible (of an affair etc) deserving to be screened or kept concealed, incapable of being radically redressed or remedied or cured (যাপ্য রোগ)

যাবক—*n* lac-dye যাবক-রেখা—*n* a line along the border of the foot of a woman painted with lac-dye

যাবচ্চন্দ্রদিবাকর—*adv* as long as the sun and the moon will exist, eternally, perpetually, for ever

যাবজ্জীবন—(1) *adv* as long as one's life lasts, for life (2) *a* life-long যাবজ্জীবন কারাদণ্ড—imprisonment for life, a life-term

যাবতীয়—*a* all, one and all, whatever

যাবৎ—(1) *adv & con* as long (as) (2) *con* till, until (3) *prep* from, since, till, until, during, for (4) *a* all, entire, whatever

যাবনিক—*a* of Ionian Greeks, Greek, non-Hindu, (inc but pop) Muslim

যাম—*n* a division of the hours of the day (= 3 hours approx) যামঘোষ—*n* the jackal (as it howls at every third hour) যামার্ধ—*n* a half of a yama (যাম)

যামিনী—*n fem* the night যামিনীযোগে—*adv* by night, at night

যাম্য—*a.* southern যাম্যোত্তরবৃত্ত—*n* (geog) the meridian circle

যায—*n* a list, an inventory, a catalogue, account, sake (কিসের যায়ে)

যায-যায়—*a & adv* on the point of going, on the point of dying or collapsing

যাযাবর—*a* wandering without a settled home, vagrant, nomadic, gypsy যাযাবরজাতি—*n* nomads, gypsies

যার—coll contr of যাহার যারপরনাই—(1) *a* extreme, (2) *adv* extremely

যাহা—*pro rel* which, what, that যাহা-কিছু—*pro* whatever, something, everything, anything and everything যাহা-তাহা—same as যা-তা যাহা হউক—however

যিনি—*pro rel* who (used in respect)

যিশু, যীশু—*n* Jesus (Christ)

যুঁই—alt spell of জুঁই

যুকতি, যুকুতি—corrup 's of যুক্তি

যুক্ত—(1) *a* joined, united, federated, amalgamated, attached or adjoining, joint, (chiefly gr) compound, possessing, invested with (শ্রীযুক্ত), containing (দোষযুক্ত, ঘৃতযুক্ত), seized or stricken or affected with (ক্রোধযুক্ত), employed or engaged (কর্মে যুক্ত), attached or fitted or yoked (ঘানিতে যুক্ত), conforming to (যুক্তিযুক্ত), (math) added (2) *prep & n* plus (৬ যুক্ত ১৭) যুক্তকর—(1) *n* folded hands, (2) *a* one with folded hands যুক্ত কর্মসচিব—a joint secretary যুক্তদল—*a* (bot) gamopetalous যুক্ত প্রচেষ্টা—a joint or united effort যুক্তপ্রদেশ—*n* the United Provinces (in India) যুক্তবেণী—*n* the confluence of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswati near Allahabad যুক্তরাজ্য—*n* the United Kingdom (of Great Britain and Ireland) যুক্তরাষ্ট্র—*n* the United States (of America), a federal state. যুক্তরাষ্ট্রীয় বিচারালয়—a federal court. যুক্ত শাসক—a joint magistrate যুক্ত-শাসন—*n* joint government, dual government, joint magistracy যুক্ত স্বাক্ষর—joint signature

যুক্তা—*a fem* of যুক্ত (*a*)

যুক্তাক্ষর—*n* (gr) a compound letter

যুক্তি—*n* joining, union, unification, federation, amalgamation, (rare) juncture, junction, a cause, a reason, argument or judgment, logic, deliberation, consultation, counsel, advice, a plan, a scheme. যুক্তি আঁটা, যুক্তি করা—*v* to consult, to confer, to intrigue together, to deliberate, to plan, to scheme. যুক্তি দেওয়া—*v* to give counsel, to advise যুক্তি দেখান—*v* to show cause, to argue যুক্তি লওয়া—*v* to take counsel or advice যুক্তিদাতা—*n* a counsellor, an adviser *fem* যুক্তিদাত্রী যুক্তি-পূর্বক—*adv* having planned (that), after conferring (with), with due deliberation, supported by reasons যুক্তিপ্রদর্শন করা—same as যুক্তি দেখান. যুক্তিবাদী—*a* rationalistic, freethinking, amenable to reason, reasonable, (loos) rational যুক্তিবাদী লোক—a rationalist, a freethinker, a reasonable person যুক্তিবিরুদ্ধ—*a* unreasonable, irrational যুক্তিযুক্ত, যুক্তিসঙ্গত, যুক্তিসম্মত, যুক্তিসহ—*a* conforming to or supported by reason, reasonable, logical, advisable যুক্তিশাস্ত্র—*n* logic. যুক্তিশূন্য, যুক্তিহীন—*a* unreasonable, irrational, groundless, causeless

যুগ—*n* a period of twelve years, any one of the four mythological æons or ages (namely সত্য, ত্রেতা, দ্বাপর

and কলি), an æon, an age, an era, an epoch, times (যুগের হাওয়া), (fig) a great length of time (চুল বাঁধতেই এক যুগ গেল), a yoke, a pair (পদযুগ), a unit of lineal measure equal to four cubits যুগকীলক—*n* the pin or wedge of a yoke যুগক্ষয়—same as যুগান্ত যুগধর্ম—*n* the spirit of the times or age, zeitgeist, the trend of the times or age, (loos) characteristics of the age or times যুগধর্মপালন—*n* act of adopting or following the trends of the age যুগন্ধর—*n* the pole to which a yoke is fixed যুগর্ষি—*n* an epoch-making sage, the chief sage of the age যুগসন্ধি—*n* transition of an age. যুগসন্ধিকাল—*n* the transition period যুগসন্ধিকালীন—*a* transitional যুগান্ত—*n* the end of an age, a universal dissolution causing the world to be created anew, a great radical revolution bringing in a new era যুগান্তর—*n* a different age, a new age, an epoch-making revolution যুগাবতার—*n* the divine incarnation of the age, an epoch-making divine incarnation, the greatest teacher or preceptor of the age. যুগোপযোগী—*a* fitting the age or times, obedient to the age or times, time-befitting

যুগপৎ—(1) *a* simultaneous (2) *adv* simultaneously

যুগল—*n* a pair, a couple, a brace (নয়নযুগল), a yoke, a team (অশ্বযুগল), a pair of married or betrothed persons or of lovers, a male and a female paired together (হংসযুগল) যুগলমূর্তি—*n* a picture of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) united together in love, a picture of a divine pair (হরগৌরীর যুগলমূর্তি)

যুগান—var of যোগান

যুগী—*n* a Hindu caste originally employed in weaving, a member of this caste

যুগ্ম—(1) *n* a pair, a couple (2) *a* joint (যুগ্ম সম্পাদক), (math) even (যুগ্ম সংখ্যা)

যুগ্যি—dial corrup of যোগ্য

যুঝা—*v* to fight, to contend or vie (with), to struggle (against) যুঝান—*v* to cause to fight or contend or struggle যুঝাযুঝি—*n* mutual or repeated fight or contest or vying or struggle

যুটি—*n* a pair, a couple, a brace, one of a pair, a partner (টেনিসে কৃষ্ণানের যুটি কুমার)

যুত—*a* possessing, invested with (শ্রীযুত)

যুতি—*n* addition, union

যুৎ—alt spell of জুৎ

যুদ্ধ—*n* a war, a battle, a fight, an engagement, an encounter, a combat, a tournament, a contest, struggle (অনেক যুদ্ধ করে সনেটটি লিখেছি) যুদ্ধ করা—*v* to fight, to battle, to war, to wage war, to encounter, to combat, to contend, to struggle, to strive hard এলোমেলো যুদ্ধ—a skirmish হাতাহাতি যুদ্ধ—a battle-royal যুদ্ধঋণ—*n* a war-loan যুদ্ধকালীন—*a* wartime যুদ্ধকুশল—*a* skilled in warfare, warlike, military, martial যুদ্ধকৌশল—*n* military tactics, art of warfare, strategics যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র—*n* a battle-field যুদ্ধঘোটক—*n* a war-horse, a charger যুদ্ধজয়—*n* victory in war, victory যুদ্ধজয়ী—*a* victorious in

For words in যুগ-, যুগা- and যুগো-, not given separately, see যুগ

war, victorious যুদ্ধজয়ী ব্যক্তি—a victor in war, a victor, a victorious person যুদ্ধ-জাহাজ—*n* a warship, a man-of-war, a battleship যুদ্ধনাদ—*n* a war-cry যুদ্ধনিপুণ—same as যুদ্ধকুশল যুদ্ধনীতি—*n* rules and regulations of war, tactics of war, war policy যুদ্ধপটু—same as যুদ্ধকুশল যুদ্ধপ্রিয়—*a* bellicose, warlike যুদ্ধবাজ—*a* encouraging war যুদ্ধবাজ ব্যক্তি—a war-monger যুদ্ধবিগ্রহ—*n* hostilities and warfare যুদ্ধবিদ্যা—*n* art of warfare, military tactics, strategics যুদ্ধবিভাগ—*n* the War Department, the Defence Department, the War Office যুদ্ধবিশারদ—same as যুদ্ধকুশল যুদ্ধযাত্রা—*n* a military expedition, a going out to war যুদ্ধরীতি—same as যুদ্ধনীতি যুদ্ধশান্তি, যুদ্ধশেষ—*n* end or cessation of war or hostilities, peace, armistice যুদ্ধসজ্জা—*n* equipage for war, armament, a military dress, (cp) a battle-dress যুদ্ধসাধ—*n* desire to fight যুদ্ধস্থল—*n* a battle-field যুদ্ধাবসান—same as যুদ্ধশান্তি যুদ্ধার্থে—*adv* for war, to fight যুদ্ধার্থী—*a* desirous of fighting, on the point of fighting, militant যুদ্ধোদ্যম—*n* preparation for war যুদ্ধোন্মত্ত—*a* frenziedly fighting যুদ্ধোন্মাদ—*n* craze for war, (cp) bellicosity, war-neurosis

যুধিষ্ঠির—*a* capable of retaining mental calm during war

যুধ্যমান—*a* engaged in fighting, belligerent.

যুনানী—rej var of ইউনানী

যুবক, যুবতি, যুবতী, যুবজানি—see যুবা

যুবরাজ—*n* a crown prince ইংলন্ডের যুবরাজ—the Prince of Wales ফ্রান্সের যুবরাজ—the Dauphin রাশিয়ার যুবরাজ—the Tsesarevi(t)ch, the Cesarevitch

যুবরাজ্ঞী, যুবরানী—*n* the wife or consort of a crown prince

যুবসম্প্রদায়—*n* the community of young people, youths collectively

যুবসম্মেলন—*n* a youth conference

যুবা, যুবক—(1) *a* one who has attained youth, (loos) grown-up, young (2) *n* a young man, a youth *fem* যুবতী, যুবতি যুবজানি—*n* the husband of a young woman যুবাকাল, যুবাবয়স—*n* youth, young age, calf-time

যুযুৎসা—*n* desire for fighting or war, bellicosity, pugnacity

যুযুৎসু—*a* desirous of fighting or war, bellicose, pugnacious

যুঁই—alt. spell of জুঁই

যূথ—*n* a flock, a herd, a pack, a flight, a swarm যূথচর, যূথচারী—*a* gregarious যূথপতি—*n* the leading beast of a flock or herd যূথভ্রষ্ট—*a* strayed from the flock or herd যূথভ্রষ্ট পশু—a strayling, a stray

যূথিকা, যূথী—*n* a kind of jasmine

যূপ—*n* a wooden framework to which the neck of a sacrificial victim is fixed at the time of immolation

যূষ—*n* decoction, broth, soup

যে—(1) *pro rel & con* who, which, that (2) *con* that (বলছি যে আজ বাড়ি যাব) (3) *a* that, which (যে ছোকরা, যে বিষয়) (4) *int* expressing doubt or uncertainty (কি যে হবে), cause (বেলা যে গেল, বাড়ি চল্), interrogation or inquiry (খেলনি না যে), reproof (মিথ্যা বললি যে), drawing of attention or attachment of importance (দুঃখে বুক ফাটে যে), amazement (অত পড়ে ফেল করল যে), disgust (আবার বৃষ্টি এল যে), warning (ছুট চল—ট্রেন ছাড়ল যে), acceptance (যে আজ্ঞা) যে অবধি—since when, up to which time, till when যে আজ্ঞা

—all right, sir, as you please, sir, that's right, sir যে কয়টি—all the small number that, the few যে কারণে—for which reason, wherefore, why যে কালে—whilst, when যে-কে-সেই—*pro* & *a* as before, the same যে কেহ—whoever, anybody, any one যে কোন-কিছু—anything whatever, anything যে কোনজন, যে কোনটি—any one যে কোন স্থানে—anywhere, anywhere and everywhere, everywhere যেটুকু—*pro*, *a* & *con* all the small amount or degree or extent that, the little যে দিন—the day which or when, which day যে পর্যন্ত—up to which, up to which time, till যে পর্যন্ত না—until যে যে—all who, all which যে-সে—(1) *pro* any man in the street, Tom Dick or Harry, anybody whoever, anybody and everybody, anybody, everybody, (2) *a* ordinary, commonplace, humdrum

যেই—(1) *adv* & *con* just when, just as, as soon as (2) *a* which (যেই দিন) (3) *pro* whoever (যেই বলুক না কেন, শুন না) যেইমাত্র·· সেইমাত্র—just when, just as, as soon as

যেখান—*n* which place, whichever place যেখানকার—*a* of which particular place, of a particular place যেখানে—*adv* & *con* where, wherever যেখানে-সেখানে—*adv* anywhere and everywhere, everywhere, all over the shop

যেতে বসা—see যাওয়া

যেথা—(1) *n* same as যেখান (2) *adv* & *con* same as যেখানে যেথাকার, যেথায়, যেথা-সেথা—same as যেখানকার, যেখানে and যেখানে-সেখানে respectively

যেন—*adv* & *con* as, like, as if, so that, that (প্রার্থনা করি যেন সুখী হও), taking care that (টাকা হারায় না যেন), accepting that or supposing that (তাই যেন হল), I am failing to recollect this moment (কি যেন নাম) কি যেন তাকে বল—what-d'ye-call it or him or her কি যেন তার নাম—what's his (or her or its) name যেন-তেন প্রকারে, যেন-তেন প্রকারেণ—somehow, by hook or by crook, by fair means or foul, negligently or perfunctorily

যেবা—*pro* whoever, whichever

যেমতি, যেমত—*adv*, *a* & *con* as like, as like

যেমন—(1) *a* & *con* as, like, for instance, for example (2) *adv* & *con* as much or as like, as, just as, as soon as (3) *int* expressing mild surprise or contradiction or contempt (তুমিও যেমন) যেমনই—(1) *a* & *con* as, like, (2) *adv* & *con* same as যেমন (*adv* & *con*) যেমন-তেমন—*a* of any sort or kind, trifling, of a sort যেমনি—var of যেমনই যেমন কর্ম তেমন ফল—as one has brewed, so one will drink, as you sow, so you reap, rightly served

যেরূপ—(1) *a*, *con* & *int* same as যেমন (*a*, *con* & *int*) (2) *adv* & *con* as much or as like, as

যেহেতু—*con* because, since, as

যৈছন, যৈছে—*adv* & *con* (obs) as much or as like, as

যো১—alt. spell of জো

যো২—(1) *pro* (obs & poet.) who (2) *a* as যো হুকুম—as you command (indicating cringing obedience)

যোক্ত্র—*n* a halter, resource, provision (চাকরির যোক্ত্র নেই), facility or convenience (কাজে যোক্ত্র নেই)

যোগ—*n* union, mixture, blending, relation, connection, association, contact, cooperation, concert (একযোগে), act of joining with,

yoga (যোগে বসা), an expedient or means, a medium (ডাকযোগে), a vehicle or a route (বিমানযোগে, শূন্য-যোগে), a path or method for spiritual attainments (ভক্তিযোগ), a time (রজনীযোগে), (astr & astrol) a conjunction of stars and planets (বিষ্কুম্ভ-যোগ). (astrol) an auspicious time (বিবাহের যোগ), (astrol) a probability of occurrence (মৃত্যুযোগ), a remedy, a medicine (মুষ্টিযোগ), food, repast (জলযোগ), facility or chance (লাভের যোগ), application or employment (মনোযোগ), (math) addition, (math) the plus sign যোগ করা—*v* to unite, to mix, to blend, to practise yoga, to add যোগ দেওয়া—*v* to unite, to associate with, to participate, to report as for duty, to take up an employment, to join, to add. যোগক্রিয়া—*n* (alg) componendo যোগক্ষেম—*n* attainment or acquisition of unattained things and preservation of what is attained যোগদান করা—*v* to associate with, to side with, to join (with), to take part in, to participate, to report as for duty, to take up an employment, to join যোগনিদ্রা—*n* self-absorbing trance of a divine person (বিষ্ণুর যোগনিদ্রা), a yogic trance (যোগনিদ্রামগ্ন তপস্বী) যোগফল—*n* (arith) result of addition, sum, (phys) summation যোগবাহী—*a* uniting, connecting, acting as a medium, helping to maintain contact, (chem) catalytic যোগভঙ্গ—*n* break or interruption of yogic meditation, a failing in yogic practice or meditation যোগভ্রষ্ট—*a* interrupted or failed in yogic practice or meditation যোগমায়া—*n* (Hindu theol) the all-pervading illusory energy of God or its manifestation, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) যোগমার্গ—*n* the yogic path of spiritual attainments or salvation যোগরূঢ়—*a* (gr) formed by compounding two or more words and implying a special meaning (যোগরূঢ় শব্দ) যোগশাস্ত্র—*n* the yogic scriptures, a book on yogic practice যোগসাজশ—*n* undesirable or unfair or criminal collaboration, a conspiracy যোগসাধন—*n* unification, mixture, blending, joining, practice of yoga. যোগসাধনা—*n* practice of yoga. যোগসিদ্ধ—*a* successful in acquiring spiritual attainments or salvation through yogic practice, attained through yogic practice যোগসিদ্ধি—*n* success in yogic practice, spiritul or other attainments or salvation obtained through yogic practice

যোগাকর্ষণ—*n* molecular attraction; cohesion, gravity

যোগাড—*n* procurement, obtaining, securing, collection, preparation, arrangement যোগাড় করা—*v* to procure, to secure, to collect, to make preparations for, to arrange for যোগাড করিয়া দেওয়া—*v* to procure for another, to find for যোগাডযন্ত্র—*n* preparations including procurement of necessary things, securing or procurement esp by manipulation of resources (চাকরির জোগাড়যন্ত্র), preparations and arrangements যোগাড়িয়া, (pop) যোগাড়ে—*a* & *n* one adept in procurement or in getting things, one adept in or employed in making preparations and arrangements, one acting as an assistant, a hodman

যোগান—(1) *n* (pronun যোগান্) supply, purveyance, finding, supply (কথার যোগান) assistance, help (কাজে

যোগান). (2) *v* (pronun যোগানো) to supply, to purvey, to be found, to be supplied with (কথা যোগান), to adulate, to flatter, to humour (মন যোগান) **যোগানদার**—*n* a supplier, a purveyor, an assistant, a helper, a hodman

যোগাভ্যাস—*n* practice of yoga

যোগাযোগ—*n* communion, unity, consistency (প্রবন্ধের সঙ্গে উপসংহারের যোগাযোগ) relation, connection, association, intercourse, contact, touch, communication, contact (তার সঙ্গে আমার বহুদিন যোগাযোগ নেই), co-operation (পরস্পর যোগাযোগে কার্যসাধন) **যোগাযোগ রক্ষা করা**—*v* to maintain contact (with), to maintain means of communication (with) **যোগাযোগ স্থাপন করা**—*v* to establish contact (with), to set up means of communication (with) **যোগাযোগ-সচিব**—*n* the Communication Minister

যোগারূঢ়—*a* absorbed in or successfull in yogic meditation

যোগালিয়া, (coll.) **যোগালে**—*n* an assistant, a helper, a hodman

যোগাসন—*n* a posture of sitting or a seat for yogic meditation

যোগাসীন—*a* seated in yogic meditation *fem* **যোগাসীনা**

যোগিনী—*n fem* (myth) any one of the sixty-four female attendants of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a female ascetic or yogi, a woman who practises ardently (কর্মযোগিনী), (astr & astrol) a particular conjunction of stars

যোগিবেশ—*n* the conventional garb of an ascetic or yogi

যোগী—*n* a yogi, an ascetic, one who practises ardently (কর্মযোগী) **যোগীন্দ্র, যোগীশ্বর**—*n* the greatest yogi or the lord of yogis, Shiva (শিব)

যোগ্য—*a* worthy, fit, deserving, becoming (রাজার যোগ্য), proper, right, condign (যোগ্য শাস্তি), merited (যোগ্য পুরস্কার), eligible, competent, able, efficient *fem* **যোগ্যা** **পাঠযোগ্য**—*a* worth reading **যোগ্যতা**—*n* worthiness, fitness, worth, merit, eligibility, competency, ability **যোগ্যতানুসারে**—*adv* in order of merit **যোগ্যতাপত্র**—*n* a certificate of competency

যোজক—(1) *n* (geog) an isthmus (2) *a* joining, linking, uniting **যোজক স্ক্রু**—a binding screw

যোজন—*n* joining or linking, unification, mixing or blending, employment (সৈন্যযোজন), application (শব্দযোজন), investment (as of money), fixation, implantation (ধনুকে শরযোজন), a measure of distance usu about five miles, a yojana **যোজনগন্ধা**—*n* musk

যোজনা—same as **যোজন** except in the last sense, and—*n* planning or a plan (চতুর্থ যোজনা)

যোজিত—*a* joined, linked, unified, mixed, blended, employed, applied, invested, fixed, implanted

যোঝা—pop var of **যুঝা**

যোট—alt spell of **জোট**

যোটক—*n* union, combination, combination or agreement for matrimonial purposes (রাজযোটক), a pair, one of a pair **যোটক মেলা**—*v* to be found agreeable or to combine well for matrimonial purpose, to be supplied with a pair, to be paired

যোড়, যোড়া, যোড়ান, যোত, যোতা—alt spell 's of **জোড়, জোড়া, জোড়ান, জোত,** and **জোতা** respectively

যোত্র—var of যোক্ত্র

যোদ্ধা—*n* a fighter, a warrior, a soldier

যোদ্ধৃজাতি—*n* a warlike or martial race

যোদ্ধৃবর্গ—*n* warriors or soldiers collectively, fighting personnel

যোদ্ধৃবেশ—*n* the dress or attire of a soldier, the military dress

যোধ—*n* a battle, a fight, a war, a a warrior, a soldier, a fighter

যোনি—*n*. the female genital passage, the vagina, a place of origin, a source (কমলযোনি), birth or racial origin (দেবযোনি)

যোয়ান১—alt spell of জোয়ান৩

যোয়ান২—*n* caraway, carum, ptychotis

যোয়াল—alt. spell of জোয়াল

যৌক্তিক—*a* reasonable, logical, advisable যৌক্তিকতা—*n* reasonableness, logicality, advisability

যৌগিক—*a* compound, composite, complex, mixed, (gr) derivative, yogic যৌগিক অনুবীক্ষণ—a compound microscope যৌগিক অর্থ—(gr) the derivative meaning (of a word) যৌগিক কাচ—a compound lens যৌগিক ক্রিয়া—a yogic performance, (gr.) a compound verb (e g করিয়া ফেলা, বসিয়া পড়া), (cp) a verb phrase যৌগিক পদার্থ—a compound substance, a compound যৌগিক পন্থা—the yogic system or method যৌগিক বাক্য—(gr) a compound sentence যৌগিক শব্দ—(gr) a derivative, (loos) a compound word, a compound যৌগিক সংখ্যা—(arith) a mixed or complex number

যৌতুক—*n* a dowry, a portion, a present or gift given at the time of certain sacramental ceremonies যৌতুক দেওয়া—*v* to bestow a dowry upon, to dower, to give a present. যৌতুকহীন—*a* portionless

যৌথ—*a* united, combined, joint যৌথ কারবার—a joint stock company যৌথ চেষ্টা—united or combined effort. যৌথ পরিবার—a joint family যৌথ স্বাক্ষর—joint signature.

যৌন—*a* vaginal, biogenetic, sexual (যৌনসঙ্গম), venereal (যৌনব্যাধি)

যৌবন—*n* youth, calf-time, youthfulness যৌবনকণ্টক—*n* an acne যৌবনকাল—*n* youth, calf-time, grown-up stage যৌবনপ্রাপ্ত—*a* one who has attained youth *fem* যৌবনপ্রাপ্তা যৌবনপ্রাপ্তি—*n* attainment of youth, coming of age যৌবনবতী—*a fem* young, youthful যৌবনভাব—*n* development of the body on attainment of youth. যৌবনলক্ষণ—*n* the marks on or the development of the body indicating attainment of youth যৌবনশ্রী—*n*. physical grace acquired on attainment of youth যৌবনসম্পন্ন—*a*. full of youth, youthful, one who has attained youth. *fem* যৌবনসম্পন্না যৌবনসুলভ—*a* usual for youth, youthful যৌবনাবস্থা—same as যৌবনকাল

যৌবরাজ্য—*n* the office or post of a crown prince যৌবরাজ্যে অভিষিক্ত করা, যৌবরাজ্য প্রদান করা—*v* to instal as a crown prince.

র

র—*n* the twenty-seventh consonant of the Bengali alphabet

রওনা—var of রওয়ানা

রওয়া—coll corrup of রহা

রওয়ানা—*n* going, setting out on a journey, departure, despatch রওয়ানা করা বা হওয়া—*v* to set out on a journey, to set out for, to depart. রওয়ানা করান

—*v* to see (a person) off, to arrange for one's departure, to despatch (goods)

রং—alt. spell of রঙ১,২

রংরুট—*n* a recruit.

রক১—pop corrup of রোয়াক

রক২—*n* the roc, the rok, the ruc

রকম—(1) *n* a variety, a sort, a kind, manner, fashion, style, way, characteristic or habit (লোকটার রকমই অই) (2) *adv* nearly or approximately, about (চার আনা রকম অংশ) রকম-রকম, রকমারি, রকমওয়ারি—*a* of or in various sorts or fashions, various, assorted, different (রকম-রকম লোক রকম-রকম রুচি) রকম-সকম—*n pl* (usu dero) ways, gestures or movements, symptoms (রোগীর রকম-সকম)

রক্ত—(1) *n* blood (2) *a* blood-red, sanguine, red, dyed in red, (of eyes) bloodshot or reddened, inclined or attached (বিরক্ত, অনুরক্ত) রক্ত গরম থাকা—*v* to retain blood-heat, to be still alive, (fig) to be still young or in vigour রক্ত জমাট করা—*v* to curdle one's blood রক্ত জল করা—*v* (lit.) to liquefy one's blood, (fig) to work hard to the impairment of one's health রক্ত ঝরা—*v* to bleed রক্ত দেওয়া—*v* to donate one's blood (as to a blood-bank or a sick person), to transfuse blood (to the veins of a sick person), (fig) to shed or spill one's own blood (দেশের জন্য রক্ত দেওয়া) রক্ত নেওয়া—*v* (med) to draw one's blood for bacteriological examination রক্ত পড়া—*v* to bleed রক্ত বন্ধ করা—*v* to stop bleeding রক্ত হওয়া—*v* to gain blood রক্তের অক্ষরে লেখা—(fig) written in blood, containing the history of a great many losses of life or a massacre, (fig) to shed one's own blood for রক্তের দামে কেনা—blood-bought. রক্তের নেশা—same as রক্তপিপাসা রক্তের সম্পর্ক, রক্তের সম্বন্ধ—blood-relationship রক্ত-আঁখি—same as রক্তচক্ষু রক্তকণিকা—*n* a blood corpuscle লোহিত রক্তকণিকা—a red (blood) corpuscle শ্বেত রক্তকণিকা—a white (blood) corpuscle রক্তকন্দল—*n* the coral রক্তকমল—*n* the red lotus রক্তকরবী—*n* the red oleander রক্তকাঞ্চন—*n* the mountain-ebony রক্তকুমুদ—*n* the red lotus রক্তক্ষয়—*n* loss of blood, bloodshed, (fig) great impairment of health and energy রক্তক্ষয়ী—*a* causing or involving loss of blood, causing or involving bloodshed, (fig) causing great impairment of health and energy রক্তগঙ্গা—*n* a river of blood, a pool of blood caused by a heavy hæmorrhage (মাথা ফেটে রক্তগঙ্গা), a great massacre, blood-bath (দাঙ্গায় রক্তগঙ্গা) রক্ত-গরম—*a* easily irritable or angered, hot-blooded, hot-headed, hot-brained রক্তচক্ষু—(1) *n* blood-shot eye(s), an angry look, (2) *a* having reddish eyes, bloody-eyed রক্তচন্দন—*n* the red sandalwood রক্ত-চোষা—(1) *a* blood-sucking, (2) *n* a deadly blood-sucking lizard, (fig) an exorbitant extortioner, a blood-sucker, a vampire রক্ত-চোষা বাদুড়—the vampire-bat রক্তজবা—*n* the red china-rose রক্তজিহ্ব—*a* having a ruddy or blood-red tongue রক্তস্তম্ভন—*n* clotting of blood রক্তদর্শন করা—*v* (fig) to shed another's blood রক্তদান—*n* donation of one's blood (as to a blood-bank or a sick person), blood-transfusion (fig) act of shedding one's own blood, blood-sacrifice রক্তদুষ্টি, রক্তদোষ—*n* blood-poisoning, pyæmia

রক্তনদী—same as রক্তগঙ্গা রক্তনয়ন—same as রক্তচক্ষু রক্তনিশান—*n* a red flag রক্তপ—*a* blood-sucking রক্তপদ্ম—*n* the red lotus রক্তপাত—*n* bloodshed, hæmorrhage রক্তপাত করা—*v* to shed or spill blood রক্তপাত হওয়া—*v* to bleed রক্তপান করা—*v* to suck or drink (another's) blood, (*fig*) to extort exorbitantly রক্তপায়ী—*a* blood-sucking রক্তপায়ী বাদুড়—the vampire-bat রক্তপিণ্ড—*n* a lump of clotted blood, (*fig*) an embryo রক্তপিত্ত—*n* (*med*) hæmorrhage from the liver রক্তপিপাসা—*n* thirst for blood রক্তপিপাসু—*a* bloodthirsty রক্তপ্রদর—*n* (*med*) a kind of leucorrhœa causing hæmorrhage রক্তপ্রেষ—*n* (*med*) blood pressure রক্তবৎ—*n* blood-like, blood-red রক্তবমন—*n* blood-vomiting, (*med*) haematemesis রক্তবমন করা—*v* to vomit blood রক্তবর্ণ—(1) *a* blood-red, ruddy, crimson, (2) *n* blood-red colour, crimson colour রক্তবসন—(1) *n* red-coloured or crimson-coloured cloth, (2) *a* wearing a red-coloured or crimson-coloured cloth *fem a* রক্তবসনা রক্তবসনা নারী—a woman in red or crimson রক্তবাহ—*n* a blood-vessel, a vein রক্তবাহী—*a* blood-carrying রক্তবিকার—same as রক্তদুষ্টি রক্তবিন্দু—*n* a drop of blood রক্তবীজ—*n* (*myth*) a demon each drop of whose blood, as soon as it fell to the ground, would instantly create a new demon equal in prowess to him, the pomegranate রক্তবীজের ঝাড়—(*fig* & *dero*) a family or collection which cannot be thoroughly exterminated রক্তবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of blood in the body রক্তবেগনী, রক্তবেগুনী—*a* & *n* violet, purple রক্তভাণ্ডার—*n* a blood-bank রক্তমস্তু—*n* plasma রক্তমাংস—*n* flesh and blood composing one's body, flesh and blood রক্তমাংসের শরীর—the human body or the mortal frame (which is susceptible to pain) রক্তমাংসের সম্পর্ক—blood-relationship রক্তমোক্ষক—*a* bloodletting রক্তমোক্ষণ—*n* bloodletting রক্তমোক্ষণ করা—*v* to bleed (as a patient), to let another's blood রক্তরঞ্জিত—*a* blood-stained, dyed in red রক্তরস—*n* plasma রক্তরাগ—*n* a crimson glow or colour রক্তরাগমণি—*n* the onyx রক্তরেখা—*n* a streak of blood, a streak of crimson light or colour রক্তলোচন—same as রক্তচক্ষু রক্তশূন্য—same as রক্তহীন রক্তশোধক—*a* purifying or rectifying blood রক্তশোষক—same as রক্ত-চোষা রক্তশোষণ করা—*v* to suck another's blood, (*fig*) to extort exorbitantly রক্তসংবহন, রক্তসঞ্চলন, রক্তসঞ্চালন—*n* circulation of blood রক্তসঞ্চার—*n* blood-transfusion রক্তস্নান—*n* (*fig*) a great massacre, blood-bath রক্তস্রাব—*n* hæmorrhage রক্তস্রোত—*n* a stream or flow of blood রক্তহীন—*a* bloodless, anæmic, pale রক্তহীনতা—*n* bloodlessness, anæmia, paleness রক্তাক্ত—*a* smeared with blood, blood-stained (রক্তাক্তবসন), bleeding (রক্তাক্তদেহ), dyed or painted in crimson, crimson (রক্তাক্ত আকাশ) রক্তাতিসার, রক্তাতীসার—*n* blood-dysentery, bacillary dysentery, the bloody flux রক্তাধিক্য—*n* (*med*) plethora রক্তাভ—*a* having a crimson glow, crimson, ruddy রক্তামাশয়—same as রক্তাতিসার রক্তাম্বর same as রক্তবসন রক্তারক্তি—*n* mutual bloodshed, profuse hæmorrhage রক্তিম—*a* reddish, crimson, blood-red, ruddy, reddened, flushed (as cheeks) রক্তিমা—*n* redness, red or crimson glow, ruddiness or a flush

রক্তোৎপল—*n* the red lotus রক্তোপল—*n* ochre, red chalk

রক্ষঃ, (pop) রক্ষ—*n* (myth) one of an anthropophagous race of India, a rakshas(a), an anthropophagite রক্ষঃকুল—*n* the rakshas race রক্ষঃপুরী—*n* Lanka (modern Ceylon), the city of rakshasas

রক্ষক—*n* a protector, a defender, a guard, a guardsman, a guardian, a rescuer, a saviour, a preserver, a caretaker, a keeper, a maintainer, a depositor, a custodian

রক্ষণ—(1) *n*. same as রক্ষা (*n*) (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) protecting, defending, guarding ('বাগান-কুলরক্ষণ') রক্ষণশীল—*a* conservative রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ—*n* supervision, care, custody, guarding রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ করা—*v* to look after, to take care of, to supervise, to guard. রক্ষণাবেক্ষণাধীন—*a* in one's care or custody রক্ষণীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be protected or defended or guarded or rescued or preserved or observed or taken care of or maintained or deposited *fem* রক্ষণীয়া

রক্ষা—(1) *n* protection, defence, guarding, rescue, saving, preservation, observance, act of abiding by, act of taking care of, keeping, maintenance, upkeep, retention, depositing (2) *v* poet form of রক্ষা করা রক্ষা করা—*v* to protect, to defend, to guard, to rescue, to save, to preserve, to observe, to keep, to look after, to take care of, to keep, to tend, to maintain, to keep up, to retain, to deposit প্রতিজ্ঞা রক্ষা করা—to keep or fulfil one's promise রক্ষা নাই—no escape রক্ষাকবচ—*n* an amulet believed to have occult power to safeguard the wearer রক্ষাকর্তা—*n* same as রক্ষক *fem* রক্ষাকর্ত্রী রক্ষাকালী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Kali (কালী)

রক্ষিগৃহ—*n* a guard-room

রক্ষিণী—*fem* of রক্ষী

রক্ষিত—*a* protected, defended, guarded, rescued, preserved, observed, taken care of, tended, maintained, kept up, deposited রক্ষিতা—(1) *fem* of রক্ষিত, (2) *n* a kept woman, a mistress, a concubine

রক্ষিবর্গ, রক্ষিসৈন্য—*n* the defence army, household troops, guards

রক্ষী—same as রক্ষক

রক্ষোরাজ—*n* a king of rakshasas

রগ—*n* the flat portion of either side of the head above the cheekbone, the temple রগ টিপ্‌টিপ্‌ করা—*v* to have a morbid throbbing of temples রগ ঘেঁসে—grazing the temple রগ-চটা—*a* quick-tempered

রগড—*n* fun, a practical joke drollery রগড় করা—*v* to make fun (of), to play a practical joke রগড় দেখা—*v* to see or enjoy fun, (fig) to take delight in another's trouble, misfortune etc

রগড়ান—*v* to rub, to massage, to curry, to chafe, to fret

রগড়া-রগড়ি—*n* mutual or repeated rubbing or currying or chafing or fretting or importunating or higgling

রগুড়ে, রগড়িয়া—*a* given to making fun or playing jokes, given to drollery, drollish, funny, jocular, droll

রঘু—*n* a great mythological king রঘুকুল—*n* the dynasty or line of King Raghu (রঘু) রঘুকুলপতি, রঘুনাথ, রঘুপতি—*n* a patriarch or king of the line of Raghu (রঘু) রঘুনন্দন—*n* a

descendant of Raghu (রঘু) রঘুবংশ—same as রঘুকুল রঘুবর—*n* the best man of the line of Raghu (রঘু) রঘুমণি—*n* the jewel of the line of Raghu (রঘু)

রঙ১—corrup of রঙ্গ১.

রঙ২, রঙ্—*n* colour, hue, dye, paint, complexion, (of playing cards) a suit or one of a suit or the trump-suit or a trump, exaggeration রঙ্ করা—*v* to put colour on, to paint, to colour, to dye রঙ্ চড়ান—*v* to put colour on, to colour, to exaggerate রঙ হওয়া—*v* to take on colour, to colour রঙচঙ, রঙ্চঙ্—*n* variegation in colouring, gaudiness রঙচঙা, রঙ্চঙা, রঙচঙে, রঙ্চঙে—*a* variegated in colours, gaudy রঙচঙ—pop spell of রঙ্গচঙ্গ রঙদার—same as রঙচঙা রঙবেরঙ, রঙ্বেরঙ্—*a* variegated in colours, diverse (রঙবেরঙ্ কথা)

রঙমহল, -রঙা, রঙান, রঙিন (রঙীন), রঙিলা,—alt spell's of রঙ্গমহল, -রঙ্গা, রঙ্গান, রঙ্গিন and রঙ্গিলা respectively

রঙ্কু—*n* a kind of deer

রঙ্গ১—*n* colour, hue, dye, paint, complexion, (of playing-cards) a suit or one of a suit or the trump-suit or a trump, a variety entertainment or dramatic performance, a game or sport (esp. outdoor ones), an athletic contest, a tournament, a battle, a struggle (জীবনরঙ্গ), an action, a field of battle or action, a theatre, a stage, an artistic or affected pose or movement, manner, mode, style, fashion, tin

রঙ্গ২—*n* fun, drollery, a practical joke, jest, banter, frolic, an entertaining show রঙ্গ করা—*v* to poke fun at, to make fun (of), to make a song (of), to stage a comic show, to droll রঙ্গ দেখা—*v*. to see or enjoy fun; (fig) to take delight in another's trouble, misfortune, etc রঙ্গ দেখান—*v* to give an entertaining show, (fig) to make one suffer for, to make one pay for, to punish deservedly, to pay one off

রঙ্গক—*n* a pigment

রঙ্গচঙ্গ—*n* gaudiness and glamour, gaudy toilet and glamorous garment, fun and frolics, wily or artful gestures and postures

রঙ্গচিত্র—*n* a cartoon

রঙ্গঢঙ্গ—same as রঙ্গচঙ্গ

রঙ্গদার—*a* funny, droll, amusing, facetious

রঙ্গন—*n* painting, the ixora

রঙ্গপ্রিয়—*a* fond of making fun or cracking jokes, jocular, given to drollery, drollish, fond of fun and frolics, frolicsome

রঙ্গভঙ্গ—*n* antics

রঙ্গভূমি—*n* a battle-field, a place of public contest, an arena, a wrestling ground, a theatre

রঙ্গমঞ্চ—*n* the stage

রঙ্গমহল—*n* a pleasure-house or a harem of a Muslim prince, a place of entertainment, a theatre

রঙ্গরস—*n* fun and frolics, wit and humour

রঙ্গশালা—*n* a theatre

রঙ্গস্থল—same as রঙ্গভূমি

-রঙ্গা—*sfx* indicating possession of a colour or colours (তেরঙ্গা)

রঙ্গান—*v* to dye, to colour, to paint.

রঙ্গালয়—*n* a theatre

রঙ্গিণী—*a fem* jocular, gay, frolicsome, sportive, taking frenzied delight in (রণরঙ্গিণী), (loos) wanton

রঙ্গিন, রঙ্গিন—*a* coloured, dyed, dapple, variegated

রঙ্গিলা১—same as রঙ্গপ্রিয়

রঙ্গিলা২—a fem. coloured, dyed, dappled, variegated, red (রঙ্গিলা শাড়ি), brown (রঙ্গিলা গাই)

রঙ্গীন—alt spell of রঙিন

রচক—same as রচয়িতা

রচন—n building, formation, creation, making composition

রচনা—n building, construction, formation creation, making, composition, a literary composition, an essay রচনা করা—v to build, to construct, to form, to create, to make, to compose, to write (প্রবন্ধ বা পুস্তক রচনা করা) কেশ রচনা করা—v to do up or dress one's hair রচনা-কৌশল—n method or style of building or making or of composition রচনা-নৈপুণ্য—n skill in building or making or in composition রচনা-পদ্ধতি, রচনা-প্রণালী—same as রচনা-কৌশল রচনা-শৈলী—n style (esp literary style)

রচয়িতা—n a builder, a constructor, , a creator, , a maker, a composer, an author, a writer fem রচয়িত্রী

রচা—same as রচনা করা

রচিত—a built, created, made, composed, written

রজঃ, (pop) রজ—n dust, (bot) pollen, the menstrual flow, (phil & theol) the second of the three natural qualities of creatures, which quality is characterized by activeness and spiritedness (usu রজোগুণ)

রজক—n. a washerman fem রজকী রজকিনী—a washer-woman

রজত—n silver রজত-জয়ন্তী—see জয়ন্তী রজতধবল, রজতশুভ্র—a silver-white রজতবর্ণ—a silver-coloured, silvery রজতাঙ্গুরীয়—n a silver-ring

রজন—n rosin, resin, gamboge

রজনী, (rare) রজনি—n the night. রজনীকান্ত, রজনীনাথ—n the moon রজনীগন্ধা—n the tuberose রজনীযোগে—adv at night, by night

রজস্বলা—a fem in menses

রজোগুণ—see রজঃ

রজোদর্শন—n the first appearance of menses

রজোবন্ধ—n menopause, cessation of menses, change of life

রজ্জু—n rope, cord, string, cable রজ্জুপথ—n a ropeway রজ্জুবদ্ধ—a fastened with a rope, roped, corded, stringed

রঞ্জক১—n gunpowder রঞ্জক-ঘর—n the magazine of a gun, a touch-hole.

রঞ্জক২—(1) a used in dyeing or colouring, pleasing, gratifying, delightful (2) n a dye, a paint, a colouring substance, a dyer. রঞ্জকদ্রব্য, রঞ্জক-পদার্থ—n a dye, a paint, a colouring substance, a pigment.

রঞ্জন—(1) n dyeing, colouring, colouration, pleasing or entertaining, gratification (2) a entertaining, pleasing, gratifying (মনোরঞ্জন) রঞ্জন-প্রণালী—n the process of dyeing or colouring রঞ্জনবিদ্যা—n art of dyeing or colouring, art of pleasing

রঞ্জন-রশ্মি—n Röntgen rays, X-rays

রঞ্জনী—a fem of রঞ্জন (a)

রঞ্জা—v to dye, to colour, to please

রঞ্জিকা—fem of রঞ্জক২

রঞ্জিত—a dyed, coloured, entertained রঞ্জিত করা—v to dye, to colour

রঞ্জিনী—var of রঞ্জনী

রটন, রটনা—n circulation of a report, rumour, etc, publicity, announcement, a scandalous report রটনা করা—v to circulate, to give publicity to, to announce

রটা—*v* to be in circulation, to circulate, to be made public রটান—*v* to circulate, to make public যা রটে তার কিছু বটে—(fig) there is some truth in a rumour

রড—*n* a rod (esp one of metal)

রড—*n* (obs) a run to flee রড দেওয়া—*v* to start off running to flee, to be on the run, to bolt away

রণ—*n* a war, a battle, a fight, a combat, a noise, a sound রণ করা—same as যুদ্ধ করা রণ দেওয়া—*v* to offer one fight রণকামী—*a* desiring to fight, belligerent, militant রণকুঠার—*n* a battle-axe রণকুশল, রণকৌশল, রণক্ষেত্র—same as যুদ্ধকুশল, যুদ্ধকৌশল and যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র respectively রণচণ্ডী—see চণ্ডী রণজয়, রণজয়ী—same as যুদ্ধজয় and যুদ্ধজয়ী respectively রণজিৎ—*a* ever victorious in battles রণঢক্কা—same as রণভেরী রণতরী, রণতরি—same as যুদ্ধ-জাহাজ রণন—*n* act of making sounds, twanging (as of a bow), tingling (as of a stringed instrument) রণনাদ—*n* a war-cry রণনিপুণ—same as যুদ্ধকুশল রণনৃত্য—*n* a war-dance রণনৈপুণ্য—*n* skill in war or warfare or fighting রণপণ্ডিত—same as রণকুশল রণপা—*n* a stilt রণপাণ্ডিত্য—same as রণনৈপুণ্য রণপোত—same as রণতরী রণপ্রিয়—*a* fond of fighting or war, belligerent রণবাদ্য—*n* war-music, military band রণবেশ—*n* fighting attire, military dress, (fig) belligerent approach রণভঙ্গ দেওয়া—*v* to retreat or flee from the battle-field, to cease fighting having acknowledged one's defeat রণভূমি—*n* a battle-field রণভেরী—*n* a war-drum, a kettle-drum রণমত্ত—same as যুদ্ধোন্মত্ত রণযাত্রা—same as যুদ্ধযাত্রা রণরঙ্গ—*n* the (dreadful) fun of fighting রণরঙ্গিণী—(1) *a fem* taking delight in fighting, Amazonian, (2) *n fem* a woman fond of war or fighting, an Amazon রণরণ, রণরণি—*n* a twang (as of a bow), a tingling sound (as of a stringed instrument) রণরণ করা—*v* to twang, to tingle রণসজ্জা, রণসাজ—same as যুদ্ধসজ্জা রণস্থল, রণাঙ্গন—*n* a battle-field রণিত—*a* sounded, resounded, twanged, tingled, tingling রণিত করা, রণিত হওয়া—*v* to sound, to resound, to twang, to tingle

রত—*a* engaged in, employed in (পাঠরত), devoted to, attached to, addicted to (ভোগরত)

রতন—corrup of রত্ন রতনচুড়, রতনচুর—*n* an ornament for the wrist, palms and fingers রতনে রতন চেনে—(fig) one can pick up one's like easily

রতি১—*n* the smallest measure of weight in India (=1 875 grains), (fig) a very small amount.

রতি২—*n* the wife and consort of the Hindu love-god, sexual intercourse, copulation, (fig) love, attachment, (rhet) intent absorption of the mind

রত্তি—coll corrup of রতি১

রত্ন—*n* a jewel, a gem, (fig) the best specimen of a class (বন্ধুরত্ন) রত্নখচিত—*a* studded or inlaid with a gem or gems রত্নগর্ভ—*a* impregnated with gems রত্নগর্ভা—*a fem* (often sarcas) giving birth to excellent children রত্নজীবী—*n* a jeweller, a lapidary রত্নদ্বীপ—*n* the coral island, the treasure island রত্নপ্রসবিনী, রত্নপ্রসবিত্রী, রত্নপ্রসূ—*a fem* yielding gems, impregnated with gems, (fig) giving birth to excellent children. রত্নবণিক্—*n* a dealer in gems or

jewellery, a jeweller রত্নমণ্ডিত—*a* bedecked with jewels, bejewelled রত্নময়—*a* made of gems, gemmy *fem* রত্নময়ী রত্নরাজি—*n* gems, jewels, jewellery রত্নাকর—*n* a mine or quarry of gems, the sea, the ocean রত্নাবলী, রত্নাবলি—*n* gems, jewels, a jewel necklace রত্নাভরণ, রত্নালঙ্কার, রত্নালংকার—*n* a jewel ornament.

রথ—*n* a chariot, the chariot of Juggernaut, the festival of Juggernaut going in a chariot for a sea-bath, a car, a carriage, a vehicle রথ টানা—*v* to draw the chariot of Juggernaut (by his devotees on the occasion of his going for a sea-bath) রথ দেখা ও কলা বেচা—(fig) to kill two birds with one stone রথের মেলা—a fair held on the occasion of the festival of Juggernaut going in a chariot for a sea-bath রথচক্র—*n* a wheel of a chariot or (rare) of a carriage রথচালক, রথবাহক—*n* a charioteer, (rare) a car-driver, a car-man. রথযাত্রা—*n* the Hindu festival of Juggernaut going in a chariot for a sea-bath রথাঙ্গ—same as রথচক্র রথারূঢ়—*a* riding in or mounted on a chariot or any vehicle, charioted *fem* রথারূঢ়া রথারোহণ করা—*v* to board a chariot or any vehicle রথারোহী—(1) *a* riding in a chariot or any vehicle, (2) *n* a charioteer, a rider or passenger of any vehicle *fem* রথারোহিণী রথী—*n* a charioteer; (hist) a famous hero who fights riding in a chariot, a (famous or valorous) warrior, (fig) a hero

রথো—*a* trashy (রথো মাল), good-for-nothing, worthless (রথো লোক)

রদ১—(1) *a* nullified, revoked, repealed, stayed (2) *n* nullification, revocation, repeal (আইন-রদ), stay (নিলাম-রদ) রদ করা—*v* to nullify, to revoke, to repeal, to stay রদের হুকুম—stay-order

রদ২, রদন—*n* a tooth

রদ-বদল—*n* additions and alterations

রদ্দি, রদ্দী—var 's of রদ্দী

রদ্দা—*n* a stroke with the arm on the nape of another's neck রদ্দা দেওয়া, রদ্দা মারা—*v* to strike the nape of another's neck with one's arm

রদ্দী—*a* trashy (রদ্দী মাল), worthless, good-for-nothing (রদ্দী লোক)

রনপা—*n* a stilt

রন্ধন, রন্ধনকার্য, রন্ধনক্রিয়া—*n* cooking, cookery রন্ধন করা—*v* to cook রন্ধনগৃহ, রন্ধনশালা, রন্ধনাগার—*n* a cookhouse, a kitchen. রন্ধনপাত্র—*n* a cooking utensil

রন্ধিত—*a* cooked, (rare) dressed

রন্ধ্র—*n* a hole, a pore, a cavity, a bore (as of a gun), a fault, an offence, an opening caused by a failing, (astrol) the eighth house of the zodiac রন্ধ্রক—*n* a borer রন্ধ্রক্যামেরা—*n* a pin-hole camera রন্ধ্রগত—*a* entered into the hole রন্ধ্রগত শনি—(astrol) location of the Saturn in the eighth zodiacal house of one's horoscope causing one's destruction. রন্ধ্রীয়—*a* porous

রপ্ত—*a* habituated, accustomed, acclimatized, thoroughly learnt or mastered রপ্ত করা—*v* to be habituated or accustomed to, to be acclimatized to, to learn thoroughly

রপ্তানি, রপ্তানী—(1) *n* export (2) *a* exported রপ্তানি করা—*v* to export. রপ্তানি-বাণিজ্য—*n* export-trade, foreign trade রপ্তানি-শুল্ক—*n* export duty

রফা—*n* an amicable settlement,

compromise, destruction (দফা-রফা) রফা করা—*v* to come to terms with, to make a compromise, to settle amicably রফানামা—*n* a deed of compromise

রব—*n* a sound, a noise, a rumour রব উঠেছে—a rumour is in the air রব করা—*v* to make a noise

রবাব—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to the vina

রবার—*n* india-rubber

রবাহূত—*a* one who has come uninvited at a feast on hearing the report of it, one who has come uninvited (and is unwelcome)

রবি—*n* the sun, the sungod রবিকর—*n* sunray, sunbeam, sunlight, sunshine রবিকরোজ্জ্বল—*a* brightened with sunrays, sunshiny রবিশস্য—*n* the spring crop (namely, wheat, barley, etc) রবিচ্ছবি—*n* sun's radiance রবিবর্ষ—*n* the solar year রবিবার, রবিবাসর—*n* Sunday রবিমণ্ডল—*n* the orb of the sun রবিমার্গ—*n* the ecliptic রবিরশ্মি—same as রবিকর

রবীউল্-আউয়ল্—*n* the third month of the Muslim calendar

রভস—*n* a strong upsurge of emotion, deep sorrow or grief, great delight, hilarity

রমজান—*n* the ninth month of the Muslim calendar, Ramad(h)an

রমণ—*n* sport, enjoyment, amorous dalliance, sexual intercourse, coition, a lover or husband (রাধারমণ) রমণ করা—*v* to indulge in sports or enjoyment, to dally amorously, to have sexual intercourse with

রমণী—*n* a beautiful woman, a woman a wife রমণীমোহন পুরুষ—a lady-killer রমণীরত্ন—*n* a jewel of a woman, an ideal woman

রমণীয়—*a* delightful, beautiful

রমা১—poet var of রমণ করা

রমা২—*n fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী), a lady-love, a sweetheart, a beautiful woman রমাকান্ত, রমানাথ, রমাপতি, রমেশ—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), the husband of Goddess Lakshmi

রমিত—*a* sexually enjoyed, dallied (esp amorously), sported with, made pleasant *fem* রমিতা

রমেশ—see রমা২

রম্বস—*n* (geom) a rhombus

রম্ভা—*n* (myth) one of the nymphs of Paradise, the banana, the plantain, the banana-tree

রম্ভোরু—*n* a woman having thighs as well-shaped as banana-trees

রম্য—same as রমণীয় *fem* রম্যা রম্যরচনা—*n* belles-lettres

রয়ানী, রয়ানি—*n* the singing of the mythological story of Manasa (মনসা)

রলা—*n* a cylindrical piece of a tree-stump

রশনা—alt. spell of রসনা১,২

রশারশি—*n* strings of various sizes taken collectively, cordage

রশি—*n* cord, rope

রশুন—*n* garlic

রশ্মি—*n* a ray, a beam, a cord, a string, a rope, a bridle, eyelash নভোরশ্মি, মহাজাগতিক রশ্মি—cosmic rays. রশ্মিগুচ্ছ—*n* a bundle of rays রশ্মীয়—*a* radial রশ্মীয় কেন্দ্র—(phys) the optical centre

রস—*n* savour, flavour, taste, a liquid solution of anything hard (চিনির রস), a syrup, juice, exudation (খেজুররস), morbid exudation (ঘায়ের রস), sap (রসহীন কাঠ), essence (অন্নরস), lymph or mucus or phlegm (দেহে রসাধিক্য), semen (poet.) strong attachment or love, (rhet) sentiment expressed or flavour contained in

a writing (শৃঙ্গাররস), (Vaishnavism) a way of worship (বাৎসল্য-রস), inner or true significance, purport (কাব্যরস), charm, interest, sense of humour (লোকটি রসহীন), fun, banter, wit and humour, delight, hilarity, enjoyment, pleasure (রসে মাতা), (sl) vanity or audacity, monetary resources money, quick-silver, mercury রস করা —v to make fun (of), to banter, to make a liquid solution of রস নামা—v to become swollen with dropsy রস পাওয়া—v to find interest in. রস ফুরান—v to run out of funds রস হওয়া —v to become juicy, (sl) to become vain or audacious রসকরা—n a sweet and juicy drop made of the kernel of coconut রসকর্পূর—n mercury perchloride রসকলি—n a streak of mud painted on the bridge of the nose by a Vaishnava রসকস, রসকষ —n charm and sweetness রসকসহীন —a dry and outspoken (রসকসহীন কথাবার্তা), bald (রসকসহীন রচনা) রসগর্ভ —same as রসাত্মক রসগোল্লা—n a sweet and juicy drop made of posset and farina রসগ্রহণ করা—v to taste, (rhet.) to appreciate the flavour of রসগ্রাহী —a capable of appreciation, appreciative, receptive রসঘন—n (rhet) full of concentrated flavour রসজ্ঞ—a appreciative of the inner or true significance, capable of appreciation, well-versed in, having connoisseurship in, au fait fem রসজ্ঞা রসজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—one capable of appreciation, a connoisseur রসজ্ঞান—n capability of appreciation, sense of humour রসপূর্ণ—a juicy, succulent, sapful, sappy full of wit and humour রসবড়া—n a sweet and juicy drop made of pulped pigeon-pea রসবড়ি—n (med) a pill made of quicksilver রসবতী—a fem full of wit and humour, intelligent and witty রসবেত্তা—same as রসজ্ঞ রসবোধ —same as রসজ্ঞান রসভঙ্গ—n interruption of a spicy topic, interruption of enjoyment. রসময়—a juicy, full of wit and humour, full of flavour fem রসময়ী রসরচনা—n witty or humorous writing রসরাজ—n the most witty and humorous man, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), stibnite, antimony, quicksilver, mercury রসশালা—n a chemical laboratory or workshop রসশাস্ত্র—n poetics রসসিন্দূর—n cinnabar রসস্থ—a stricken with excess of phlegm or lymph or mucus রসস্ফীত —a (bot) turgid রসস্ফীতি—n (bot) turgidity, turgescence রসস্রাব—n (bot.) exudation রসহীন—a sapless, dry, dull, uninteresting

রসদ—n provisions, rations (esp of an army), food (fig) means or monetary resources (ফূর্তির রসদ)

রসনা—n the tongue, the palate

রসনাগ্র—n the tip of the tongue

রসনেন্দ্রিয়—n the sense-organ of taste, taste, (loos) the tongue.

রসা—(1) a juicy, succulent (রসা কাঁঠাল), slightly putrefied or rotten (রসা মাছ) (2) n gravy (of meat or fish) (3) v to become juicy or sappy, to soften (মাটি রসেছে), to be stricken with excess of lymph or phlegm in the body (চোখ-মুখ রসেছে), to become slightly putrefied or rotten

রসাঞ্জন—n stibnite, antimony, regulus

রসাতল—*n* (myth) the lowest of the seven underworlds রসাতলে দেওয়া —*v* (fig) to ruin or destroy utterly. রসাতলে যাওয়া—*v* (fig) to be ruined or destroyed utterly

রসাত্মক—*a* (rare) juicy, sappy, humorous, witty, (rhet) flavoury

রসাধিক্য—*n* excess of phlegm or lymph or mucus in the body

রসান—(1) *v* (pronun রসানো) to make juicy, to wet, (fig) to make interesting by adding spicy or savoury comments (রসিয়ে বলা), (fig) to make deep appeal to or to steep in sentiment (মন রসান) (2) *n* (pronun রসান) act of steeping in juice, wetting, act of polishing gold etc, polishing **substance**, a stone rubbing against which gold etc are polished, a polishing stone, (fig) a spicy or insinuating remark added to give flavour to a speech (রসান দিয়ে বলা)

রসাভাস—*n* (rhet) a defect characterized by semblance of flavours or introduction of opposed flavour

রসায়ন—*n* a medicine prolonging life and curing disease, an elixir, chemistry রসায়নজ্ঞ, রসায়নবিৎ—(1) *a* versed in chemistry, (2) *n* one versed in chemistry, a chemist রসায়নবিদ্যা, রসায়নশাস্ত্র—*n* chemistry রসায়নাগার—*n* a chemical laboratory রসায়নী —(1) *a* pertaining to chemistry (রসায়নী বিদ্যা), versed in chemistry, (2) *n* same as রসায়নজ্ঞ (*n*).

রসাল—(1) *a* juicy, succulent, tasteful, delicious, sappy, humorous, witty, entertaining (রসাল আলাপ), (rhet) savoury (রসাল লেখা) (2) *n* the mango-tree or (rare) its fruit.

রসালাপ—*n* a humorous or witty or amorous conversation রসালাপ করা —*v* to be engaged in humorous or witty or amorous conversation

রসাস্বাদ, রসাস্বাদন—same as রসগ্রহণ.

রসিক—*a* capable of comprehending the inner or true significance or the flavour (of), appreciative (কাব্য-রসিক), versed in the art of love-making (রসিক নাগর), witty, humorous, jocose (রসিক লোক) *fem* রসিকা রসিকতা—*n* a humorous or amorous frolic, a joke, a jest.

রসিদ, (rare) রসীদ—*n* a receipt. রসিদ কাটা—*v* to write out a receipt.

রসুই—*n* cooking রসুই করা—*v* to cook রসুইঘর—*n* a kitchen রসুইয়ে—same as রসুয়ে

রসুন১—*n* garlic

রসুন২—*v* *imper* please wait or stop

রসুয়ে—*a* employed in cooking professionally রসুয়ে বামুন—a brahmin cook

রসুল—*n* (Mus) a prophet

রসোত্তীর্ণ—*a* (rhet.) having the intended flavour effectively established, acceptable as a work of art.

রসোদ্গার—*n* (Vaishnava lit.) recollection of the flavour of a union

রহমৎ, (pop) রহম—*n* (Mus) mercy, grace, kindness, benignancy

রহমান—*a* (Mus,) merciful, graceful, kind, benignant.

রহস্য—*n* a mystery, a secret, a riddle, pleasantry, a joke, fun রহস্য করা—*v* to make fun, to joke, to poke fun at, to cast a joke at রহস্য করিয়া, রহস্যচ্ছলে—*adv* by way of joke, jokingly রহস্যভেদ করা—*v* to discover or solve a mystery, to probe, to find out or expose a secret. রহস্যভেদী—*a* (capable of or engaged in) discovering or solving a mystery,

(loos) capable of discovering the mysteries of crimes and detecting criminals রহস্যময়—*a* mysterious, occult, secret, hard to comprehend, রহস্যাবৃত—*a* veiled in mystery, mysterious, occult, secret রহস্যালাপ—*n* a confidential talk, a secret conference, a humorous or witty or amorous conversation, a joke রহস্যালাপ করা—*v* to talk confidentially, to confer secretly, to be engaged in a humorous or witty or amorous conversation, to joke রহস্যোদ্ঘাটন—same as রহস্যভেদ

রহা—same as থাকা

রহিত—*a* lacking in, devoid of, destitute of (কাণ্ডজ্ঞান রহিত), repealed, withdrawn, abolished, stayed, held over, postponed, stopped, discontinued রহিত করা—*v* to repeal, to withdraw, to abolish (আইন রহিত করা), to stay, to hold over, to postpone (নিলাম রহিত করা), to stop, to discontinue (প্রথা রহিত করা)

রহিয়া-রহিয়া—same as থাকিয়া-থাকিয়া

-রা১—*sfx* indicating plurality, s or -es (ছেলেরা)

রা২—*n* a word or sound of the mouth, an utterance রা করা, রা কাড়া, রা সরা—*v* to make a (or any) sound by the mouth, to utter a (or any) word, to respond

রাই১—*n* mustard

রাই২—corrup of রাধিকা

রাইকিশোরী—*n* young Radhika (রাধিকা)

রাইসরিষা—*n* rapeseed, mustard

রাইফেল—*n* a rifle

রাইয়ত—*n* a tenant of a piece of agricultural land, a ryot, a raiyat রাইয়তি রাইয়তী—*a* relating to ryots, (of agricultural land) settled permanently and hereditarily on a ryot, ryotwari, raiyatwari

রাং১—*n* a shank of any animal taken as food, the hough, the ham.

রাং২—*n* tin

রাংচিতা—*n* lead-wort

রাংঝাল—*n* soldering with tin and lead, solder রাংঝাল করা—*v* to solder with tin and lead, to solder

রাংতা—*n* tinsel, tinfoil.

রাংমিস্ত্রি—*n* a tinker

রাঁড়—*a* a widow a prostitute, a concubine রাঁড়ের বাড়ি—a brothel

রাঁড়া—*n* an unproductive or barren tree

রাঁড়ী—*n* a widow

রাঁদা—var of রেঁদা

রাঁধনি—*n* a variety of parsley

রাঁধনী—*n* *fem* (also *masc*) a (professional) cook রাঁধনী বামুন—a brahmin cook

রাঁধা—(1) *v* to cook (2) *a* cooked (3) *n* cooking রাঁধান—*v* to cause to cook or be cooked রাঁধা-বাড়া—*n* cooking and serving at table

রাঁধুনি—pop var of রাঁধনি

রাঁধুনী—pop var of রাঁধনী

রাকা—*n* the full moon setting in the small hours of the morning (usu রাকাশশী), the night of such a full-moon

রাক্ষস—*n* (myth) one of a non-Aryan anthropophagous race of India, a rakshas(a) a cannibal, (facet) a glutton, (facet) one who tries to appropriate everything to oneself রাক্ষস-প্রকৃতি—*a* ferocious and malevolent by nature রাক্ষস-বিবাহ—*n* a system of marriage in which the bridegroom abducts the bride or marries her by force রাক্ষসী—(1) *n* *fem* of রাক্ষস, (2) *a* relating to raksha-

sas (রাক্ষসী মায়া) রাক্ষসী বেলা—the terminal $\frac{1}{5}$th. part of the day-time রাক্ষুসে—*a* of or like rakshas, monstrously severe or great (রাক্ষুসে খিদে), huge, gigantic, monstrous (রাক্ষুসে মূলা)

রাখা—*v* to place, to lay, to keep, to shelter, to protect, to guard, to preserve, to save, to rescue, to put into, to deposit, to keep for sale, (এ দোকানে খারাপ মাল রাখে না), to maintain or grow on one's person (টিকি রাখা), to keep up, to maintain (ঠাট রাখা), to pawn or receive as a pawn (গয়না রেখে টাকা নেওয়া বা দেওয়া), to engage, to employ (চাকর রাখা), to rear or tame (গোরু রাখা, কুকুর রাখা), to look after, to tend, to herd (দুজন রাখাল ঘোষেদের গোরু রাখে), to adopt (বন্ধ্যা নারীটি একটি ছেলে রেখেছে), to maintain for one's enjoyment, to keep (বেশ্যা রাখা), to set apart (অতিথির জন্য খাবার রাখা), to store (বছরের খোরাক রাখা), to put by, to set by, to lay by (টাকা রাখা), to refrain from mentioning or uttering (তার কথা রাখ—ঢের শুনেছি), to heed, to pay heed to, to obey, to comply with (অনুরোধ রাখা), to fulfil, to observe (প্রতিশ্রুতি রাখা), to leave (বউ রেখে কোথায় যাবে), to leave behind (কলমটা ঘরে রেখে এসেছি), to stop, to pull up, (গাড়ি এখানে রাখ), to cherish (মনে আশা রাখা), to bear (মনে রাখা), to buy (বাটিটা ফেরিওয়ালার কাছ থেকে রেখেছি), to take settlement of (জমি রাখা), to give, to confer (নাম রাখা), to gratify, to please (মন রাখা) আটকাইয়া রাখা—same as আটকান (*v*) কথা রাখা—*v* to comply with or obey another's request, to keep one's promise or word করিয়া রাখা—*v* to have done or completed something beforehand চোখ রাখা—*v* to keep an eye over, to watch জমাইয়া রাখা—*v* to lay by, to save up, to store up, to accumulate, to pile up ধরিয়া রাখা—*v* to shut up, to detain, to hold back, to store up ফেলিয়া রাখা—*v* to put off সাজাইয়া রাখা—*v* to keep in order, to arrange in order, to display in order রাখিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to leave behind

রাখাল—*n* a cowherd, a herdsman রাখাল-বালক—*n* a cowboy রাখালি—*n* the profession or wages of a cowherd or herdsman রাখালিয়া, রাখালী—*a* of cowherds or herdsmen, pastoral রাখালী গান—a pastoral song, a pastoral, a bucolic

রাখি, রাখী—*n* a piece of thread which one ties round the wrist of another in order to safeguard the latter from all evils রাখিপূর্ণিমা—*n* the full moon day of the month of Shravana (শ্রাবণ) রাখিবন্ধন—*n* act or the festival of tying a rakhi (রাখি) round the wrist of another

রাগ—*n* a dye, a paint, a colour, a hue, a red hue or colour or tinge, love, affection (পূর্বরাগ), attachment, inclination, anger, passion, rage, (mus) any one of the six principal modes of Indian classical music রাগ করা—same as রাগা রাগ দেখান—*v* to show temper রাগ হওয়া—*v* to be angry রাগত—*a* angry, angered রাগতভাবে—*adv* angrily, with a show of rage রাগা—*v* to get or grow angry রাগান—*v* to anger, to irritate রাগান্ধ—*a* blinded with rage রাগান্বিত—*a* angered, angry রাগিণী—*n* (mus) any one of the thirty-six modes of Indian music secondary to the six ragas (রাগ), a musical mode or tune, a song রাগী—*a* easily angered, quicktempered, short-tempered, sulky, wrathful.

রাঘব—*n* a descendant of King Raghu (রঘু), Rama (রাম) of the Ramayana রাঘবপ্রিয়া, রাঘববাঞ্ছা—*n* Sita (সীতা) the wife of Rama (রাম) of the Ramayana রাঘব বোয়াল—a monstrously large sheat-fish, a man of high social standing who is a virulent extortioner of people, a leading criminal (who generally manages to escape punishment) রাঘবারি—*n* Ravana (রাবণ) the enemy of Rama (রাম) of the Ramayana.

রাঙ (রাঙ্গ), রাঙচিতা (রাঙ্গচিতা), রাঙঝাল (রাঙ্গঝাল), রাঙতা (রাঙ্গতা), রাঙমিস্ত্রি (রাঙ্গমিস্ত্রি)—alt spell's of রাং, রাংচিতা, রাংঝাল, রাংতা and রাংমিস্ত্রি respectively

রাঙা, রাঙ্গা—(1) *a* red, scarlet, crimson, fair-complexioned, flushed (লজ্জায় রাঙা), of a lower stage in order of seniority (রাঙাদিদি) (2) *v* to become red or crimson, to redden, to become bright, to brighten, to flush রাঙান —*v* to redden, to dye, to brighten, to cause to flush রাঙাবাস—*n* a cloth dyed in red ochre, a scarlet cloth রাঙা-মুলো—*n* the red radish, (fig) a handsome but worthless man

রাচি, রাচি, রাঙ্গী—*n* a sieve

রাজ১—contr of রাজমিস্ত্রি

রাজ২—*n* a state or government

-রাজ৩—*sfx* denoting a king (গ্রীকরাজ), an excellent specimen (গজরাজ)

রাজ-৪—*pfx* denoting a king, government, excellent, best রাজকন্যা —*n* a princess রাজকবি—*n* a court-poet, a poet-laureate রাজকর—same as রাজস্ব রাজকর্ম, রাজকার্য—*n* the office and duties of a king, a royal duty, a state affair, government service, public service রাজকর্মচারী—*n* an officer or servant of the state, a government officer, a public servant রাজকীয়—*a* royal, regal, kingly, princely, (fig) magnificent রাজকুমার —*n* a king's son, a prince *fem* রাজকুমারী—a princess রাজকুল—*n* a royal line or family, a dynasty রাজকুলোদ্ভব —*a* born of a royal family, princely-born রাজকোষ—*n* a royal or government treasury, a treasury রাজগদি—same as রাজাসন রাজগুরু—*n* a spiritual guide of a king or of a royal family রাজগৃহ—*n* a king's palace or city রাজচক্রবর্তী—*n* a sovereign king, a suzerain, a king of kings, an emperor রাজচিহ্ন—*n* a mark on one's person indicating that one is a king or will become a king, royal insignia রাজচ্ছত্র, (pop) রাজছত্র—*n*. an umbrella which is officially held over the head of a king রাজটিকা, রাজটীকা—*n* a holy mark painted on the forehead of a king at coronation রাজতক্ত—same as রাজাসন রাজতন্ত্র—*n* monarchy, state administrative policy রাজত্ব—*n* a kingdom, a realm, a state, a domain, reign, rule, predominance রাজত্ব করা—*v* to reign, to rule, to govern, (fig) to domineer, to dominate রাজত্বকাল—*n* the time of one's reign, reign রাজদণ্ড—*n* a sceptre, a punishment inflicted by a king or by a law-court, (astrol) a visible vertical line on one's forehead indicating the possibility of one's becoming a king রাজদত্ত—*a* given or conferred by a king or government রাজদত্ত সম্মান—a royal honour, a government honour, an official honour রাজদম্পতী, রাজদম্পতি—*n* a royal couple রাজদরবার—same as রাজসভা রাজদর্শন—*n* an interview with a king act of visiting or seeing a king রাজদূত—*n*

an ambassador (*fem* an ambassadress), an envoy, a royal courier রাজদ্বারে—*adv* before a king, in a royal court, in a court of justice রাজদ্রোহ, রাজদ্রোহিতা—*n* a revolt against the king or established authority, insurrection, insurgence, high treason, sedition রাজদ্রোহী—(1) *a* insurgent, treasonous, seditious, (2) *n* an insurgent, a rebel against the king or established authority *fem* রাজদ্রোহিণী রাজধর্ম—*n* duties of a king, royal office রাজধানী—*n* the capital of a country or state, a metropolis রাজনন্দন—same as রাজকুমার *fem* রাজনন্দিনী রাজনাবী—*n* the royal navy, the state navy রাজনামা—*n* the genealogical tree or chronology or a chronicle of a royal line or dynasty রাজনিয়ম—same as রাজবিধি রাজনীতি—*n* politics, state-craft, (loos) diplomacy রাজনীতিক—(pop) রাজনৈতিক—*a* political, (rare) diplomatic রাজনীতিজ্ঞ —*a* versed in politics, (loos) versed in statesmanship or diplomacy রাজনীতিজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—a politician ; a statesman, a diplomat রাজপট্ট—*n* the seat of a king, a throne, kingship, a royal or government charter, a kind of black jewel রাজপথ—*n* a public thoroughfare, a highway, a main road (of a city) রাজপরিচ্ছদ—*n* royal robes রাজপাট—same as রাজপট্ট রাজপুত্র —same as রাজকুমার *fem* রাজপুত্রী রাজপুরী—*n* the residence or palace of a king, the capital city of a king, (fig) a magnificent building or city or residence রাজপুরুষ —*n* a king's officer, a government officer, a police officer or a policeman রাজপ্রমুখ—*n* a government title given to the leading feudal chief of India, vested with powers similar to that of a governor. রাজপ্রসাদ—*n*. royal favour or grace, government favour রাজপ্রাসাদ—*n* a royal residence, a palace রাজবংশ—same as রাজকুল রাজবংশী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste (ori employed in sweeping or shoe-making), a member of this caste রাজবংশীয়—*a* dynastic, born of a royal family, of royal blood *fem* রাজবংশীয়া রাজবন্দী—*n* a political prisoner রাজবর্ত্ম—same as রাজপথ রাজবাটী, রাজবাড়ি—same as রাজপ্রাসাদ রাজবালা—*n* a princess রাজবিধি —*n* a royal statute, a law রাজবিপ্লব —*n* a political revolution, a coup d'etat রাজবেশ—*n* royal robes or attire রাজবৈদ্য—*n* a king's or queen's physician, a prince of physicians রাজভক্ত—*n* devoted to one's sovereign or state government, loyal. রাজভক্ত ব্যক্তি—a loyalist, a royalist. রাজভক্তি—*n* royalism or loyalty রাজভবন—*n* a king s residence or palace, a government house রাজভয়—*n* fear of being punished by a king or a court of justice রাজভাষা—*n* the king's language, the state language. রাজভৃত্য—*n* a king's servant, a servant of a royal household, a king's officer or man রাজভোগ—*n* an article of food or a thing fit for a king, a sweet and juicy drop made of posset রাজভোগ্য—*a* fit to be eaten or used or enjoyed by a prince রাজমজুর—*n* a mason s labourer, a hodman, (loos) a mason রাজমন্ত্রী—*n* a king's counsellor, a minister of state, a cabinet member রাজমহিষী—*n* the chief queen of a king, a *queen-consort* রাজমাতা—*n* a king's mother, a queen-mother রাজমান্য—*n* a present

conventionally due from a tenant to a landlord রাজমার্গ—same as রাজপথ রাজমিস্ত্রি, রাজমিস্ত্রী—*n* a mason রাজমুকুট—*n* a royal crown or diadem, (fig) kingship রাজযক্ষ্মা—*n* the severest type of phthisis, galloping phthisis রাজযোগ—*n* a system of yoga in which action predominates রাজযোগ্য—*a* fit for a king, princely, right royal রাজযোটক—*n* (astrol) the most auspicious union of planets of the horoscopes of the bride and the bridegroom, (fig) the most suitable union the most advantageous coincidence রাজরক্ত—*n* royal blood রাজরাজ—*n* a king of kings রাজরাজড়া—*n* princes and princelings or princely persons, (usu dero) very important or wealthy persons রাজরাজেশ্বর—*n* a king of kings, an emperor *fem* রাজরাজেশ্বরী—an empress, রাজরানী—same as রাজমহিষী রাজর্ষি—*n* a king who leads an ascetical life, a royal ascetic or sage রাজলক্ষ্মী—*n* the female deity safeguarding a kingdom and looking after its welfare রাজশক্তি—*n* the administrative power of a king or government রাজশয্যা, রাজশয়ন—*n* a king's bed, a royal bed, a princely bed, a magnificent bed রাজশাসন—*n* a king's rule punishment inflicted by a king রাজশ্রী—same as রাজলক্ষ্মী রাজসংস্করণ—*n* a de luxe edition (of a book) রাজসদন—same as রাজপ্রাসাদ রাজসন্নিধান—*n* royal presence, a royal court রাজসভা—*n* a royal court, a court, a levee, a durbar রাজসম্পদ্—*n* royal treasure or riches, princely treasure or riches রাজসরকার—*n* a monarch's government or court রাজসর্প—*n* the king-cobra রাজসাক্ষী—*n* (law) an approver রাজসিংহাসন—*n* a throne, (fig) kingship রাজসূয়(যজ্ঞ)—*n* a sacrifice performed by a monarch in order to establish his suzerainty over other kings রাজসেবা—*n* attendance on a monarch, king's or queen's service, (rare) government service, public service রাজস্ব—*n* tax or rent payable to a monarch or to the government, revenue রাজস্বঘটিত, রাজস্ব-সংক্রান্ত—*a.* fiscal, financial রাজস্ব-পর্ষৎ—*n* the Board of Revenue রাজস্ব-সচিব—*n* a finance minister, a finance member রাজহংস—*n* the gander, the flamingo, the swan *fem* রাজহংসী—the goose (*pl* geese) রাজহত্যা—*n* regicide রাজহন্তা—*n* a regicide *fem* রাজহন্ত্রী রাজহস্তী—*n* an elephant on which a monarch rides, an elephant fit to carry a monarch, an excellent elephant *fem* রাজহস্তিনী রাজহাঁস—coll corrup of রাজহংস

রাজগি—*n* kingship, a kingdom

রাজন্—*n* (*voc*) O King

রাজন্য—*n* a feudal or tributary prince, a member of a royal family

রাজপুত—*n* a Rajput *fem* রাজপুতানী—a Rajput woman

রাজসিক—*a* endowed with রজোগুণ, majestic, princely, magnificent

রাজা₁—*v* (poet) to exist or be present esp gracefully

রাজা₂—*n* a king, a monarch, a prince a ruler, (in British India) a government title of honour, (chess) the king, (fig) a man of a magnificent and towering personality রাজা করা—*v* to make one king, (often

For words in রাজ-, not given separately, see রাজ-৪

sarcas) to make one very wealthy or great রাজা-উজির—*n* (lit) a king and his prime minister , (fig) very wealthy and influential men রাজা-উজির মারা—*v* (fig & dero) to tell cock-and-bull stories about one's own capabilities and importance রাজাজ্ঞা, রাজাদেশ—*n* a royal command or decree or mandate রাজাধিকার—*n* a royal prerogative , a monarch's territory রাজাধিরাজ—*n* a king of kings, a suzerain, an emperor রাজানুকম্পা, রাজানুগ্রহ—*n* royal favour or grace or mercy , favour or grace or mercy shown by the government রাজানুচর—*n.* a monarch's servant or follower or attendant রাজান্তঃপুর—*n* the inner apartments of a monarch's residence , a royal gynæceum রাজাবলি, রাজাবলী—*n* a genealogical tree of a dynasty রাজাসন—*n.* a royal seat, a throne , (fig) kingship

রাজি১—alt spell of রাজী২

রাজি২—*n* (used as a *sfx*) a row, a line, a range (তরুরাজি, রোমরাজি, গিরিরাজি) , a collection (পত্ররাজি)

রাজিনামা—alt spell of রাজীনামা

রাজী১—alt spell of রাজি২

রাজী২—*a* consenting, agreeing , ready রাজী করা—*v* to make one agree রাজী হওয়া—*v* to consent, to agree

রাজীনামা—*n* a letter or deed of consent , (in law) a joint petition of rival parties consenting to compromise

রাজীব—*n* the lotus রাজীবলোচন—*a* lotus-eyed , beautifully blue-eyed

রাজেন্দ্র—*n.* a great king , a suzerain, an emperor *fem* রাজেন্দ্রাণী—the chief queen of a great king or suzerain , an empress

রাজোপাধি—*n* the title of a king

রাজ্ঞী—*n* a queen , a queen-consort

রাজ্য—*n* a state , a kingdom, a realm, a domain, a territory , reign, rule, (fig)—(in the sense of immensity) a country, the earth, the universe (তার বুকে রাজ্যের ব্যথা) রাজ্য করা—*v* to reign, to rule রাজ্যখণ্ড—*n* a portion of a state or kingdom or country , a state , a kingdom , a country রাজ্যচ্যুত—*a* dispossessed of or driven from one's kingdom , dethroned, deposed রাজ্যচ্যুত করা—*v* to deprive of or remove from one's kingdom , to dethrone, to depose. রাজ্যচ্যুতি—*n* dispossession of or removal from one's kingdom , dethronement রাজ্যপাল—*n* (in free India) the title of the governor of a state. রাজ্যপালন—same as রাজ্যশাসন রাজ্যভার —*n* the burden of governing a state রাজ্যভোগ করা—*v* to enjoy sovereignty রাজ্যভ্রংশ—same as রাজ্যচ্যুতি রাজ্যভ্রষ্ট—same as রাজ্যচ্যুত রাজ্যরক্ষা করা—*v* to defend or protect a state. রাজ্যলোভ—*n* greed for the throne , greed for expansion of one's territory রাজ্যলোভী—*a* greedy of the throne , greedy of expanding one's territory রাজ্যশাসন—*n* administration of a state or kingdom রাজ্যশাসন করা—*v* to govern or rule a state or kingdom রাজ্যহারা—same as রাজ্যচ্যুত রাজ্যাধিকারী, রাজ্যাধিপতি—*n* the lord or ruler of a state রাজ্যাপহরণ করা—*v* to usurp a throne , to capture or acquire or take possession of another's realm or country unlawfully রাজ্যাপহারক, রাজ্যাপহারী—*n* & *a* one who usurps a throne, one who captures or acquires or takes possession of another's realm

or country unlawfully রাজ্যাভিলাষ—*n* desire for a kingdom, ambition to rule, desire for expanding one's territory রাজ্যাভিলাষী—*a* desirous of a kingdom, having ambition to rule, desirous of expanding one's territory রাজ্যাভিষিক্ত করা—*v* to invest one with kingship, to crown one king, to enthrone রাজ্যাভিষেক—*n* coronation of a monarch রাজ্যেশ্বর—*n* a king *fem* রাজ্যেশ্বরী—a queen

রাঢ—*n* the ancient name of the part of Bengal lying on the western bank of the Ganges রাঢ়ী, রাঢীয়—*a* of Rada (রাঢ)

রাণা—*rej* spell of রানা₁, ₂

রাণী—*rej* spell of রানী

রাণ্ডী—var of রাঁড়ী

রাত—*n* (coll) night রাত কাটান—*v* to pass a night রাতকানা—same as রাত্র্যন্ধ রাতদিন—*adv* day and night, always, ceaselessly রাতভর, রাতভোর —*adv* all night long, nightlong

রাতারাতি—*adv* overnight, whilst there is still night, (fig) within a very short time (রাতারাতি ধনী হওয়া)

রাতি, রাতিয়া—corrup 's of রাত্রি

রাতুল—*a* blood-red, red, crimson

-রাত্র—*in comp* (used as a *sfx*) denoting night (অহোরাত্র)

রাত্রি—*n* night, night-time, night-tide (also রাত্রিকাল), (fig) obscurity (জীবনে রাত্রি নামা) রাত্রি হয়েছে—*v* it is night রাত্রি ভোর হওয়া—*v* to dawn রাত্রিকালীন—*a* nightly, nocturnal রাত্রিকালে—*adv* by night, at night. রাত্রিচর, রাত্রিঞ্চর—*a* active by night, night-faring *fem* রাত্রিচরী, রাত্রিঞ্চরী রাত্রিজাগরণ করা—*v* to keep awake by night. রাত্রিবাস—*n* act of passing the night, night-rest, night-attire, night-clothes, night-dress, night-gear, a night-gown, a nighty, a nightie রাত্রিবেলা, রাত্রিযোগে—*adv* by night, at night

রাত্র্যন্ধ—*a* night-blind, nyctalopic. রাত্র্যন্ধ ব্যক্তি—a nyctalops রাত্র্যন্ধতা—*n* night-blindness, nyctalopia

রাধা, রাধিকা—*n* (myth) the lady-love of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (fig) a woman deeply beloved রাধাকান্ত, রাধানাথ, রাধা-মাধব, রাধারমণ—*n* Krishna, the lord of Radha (রাধা) রাধাকৃষ্ণ—*n* Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) রাধাবল্লভী —*n* a small saucer-shaped pancake made of kneaded flour stuffed with spicy paste of pigeon-pea রাধাষ্টমী —*n* the eighth lunar day of the bright fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র), the birth-day of Radha (রাধা) রাধিকারঞ্জন, রাধিকারমণ— same as রাধাকান্ত

রাধেকৃষ্ণ, রাধেমাধব—(1) *n* Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) (2) *int.* expressing abhorrence, disgust, etc

রাধেয়—*n* a son or foster-son or nursling of Radha (রাধা)

রানা₁—*n* the title of the rulers of Udaypur

রানা₂—*n* a balustrade or a raised terrace on either side of the flight of steps of a pond

রানার—*n* a (postal) runner

রানী, রানি—*n* a queen

রান্ধনি (রান্ধনী), রান্ধা—obs var 's of রাঁধনি and রাঁধা respectively

রান্না—*n* cooking রান্না করা—*v* to cook রান্নাঘর—*n* a kitchen রান্নাবান্না, রান্নাবাড়া—*n* act of cooking and serving out meals

রাব—*n* a kind of refuse treacle

রাবড়ি, রাবড়ী—*n* a sweetmeat prepared by condensing films of milk. গঙ্গাবাবী রাবড়ি—macaroni

রাবণ—*n* Ravana, the arch-villain of the Ramayana রাবণের চিতা—(*fig*) unquenchable fire, (*fig*) ceaseless affliction রাবণারি—*n* an enemy of Ravana রাবণি—*n* a son of Ravana.

রাবিশ—(1) *n* rubbish. (2) *a* trashy (3) *int* nonsense

রাম—(1) *n* seventh incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), the hero of the Ramayana (2) *a* good-looking, beautiful (3) *pfx* large, big (রামছাগল, রামশালিক), extremely, utterly (রাম-বুড়ো) (4) *sfx* a glaring specimen (বোকারাম) রাম না হতে রামায়ণ—(*fig*) occurrence or fancying of an incident when there is not even the ghost of its cause in view, (*cp*) putting the cart before the horse না রাম না গঙ্গা—(*fig*) neither this nor that সে রামও নাই, সে অযোধ্যাও নাই—(*fig*) O the times! O the manners! রাম কহ, রাম বল, রামঃ—*int* expressing abhorrence, slight, etc রামকেলি, রামকেলী—*n* an Indian musical mode রামখড়ি—*n* a kind of red-tinged writing-chalk রামচন্দ্র—(1) *n* same as রাম, (2) *int* same as রামঃ রামদা—*n* a kind of large chopper (used in beheading animals etc) রামধনু, রামধনুক—*n* the rainbow রামধুন—*n* a song in glory of Rama (রাম) রামনবমী—*n* the ninth lunar day of the light fortnight of the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), the birth-day of Rama (রাম) রামপাখি—*n* (facet.) the cock or hen, the fowl রামরাজত্ব, রামরাজ্য—*n* the reign or rule or realm of Rama (রাম), (*fig*) an ideal realm or rule, (*cp*) Utopia, (*sarcas*) unrestrained predominance or monopoly রাম-রাম—*int* expressing abhorrence, disgust, etc, phew, an expression of salutation in courtesy রামলীলা—*n* the life and activities of Rama (রাম), an opera illustrating the life and activities of Rama (রাম) রামশিঙা, (*coll*) রামশিঙে—*n* a funnel-shaped wind instrument or mouth-piece made of a buffalo's horn রামশ্যাম—same as রামাশ্যামা

রামা—*n fem* a beautiful woman, a lady-love, a sweetheart

রামাইত—var. of রামায়েত

রামায়ণকার—*n* the author of the Ramayana

রামায়েত—*n* a Vaishnaba sect

রামাশ্যামা—*n* any man in the street, Tom and Tim, Tom Dick and Harry

রায়₁—*n* a judicial pronouncement, a judgment, a verdict. রায় দেওয়া—*v* to deliver or pronounce a judgment

রায়₂—(1) *n* a king, a prince a title of zemindars or important persons (2) *a* large, big, long (রায়বাঁশ) রায়জাদা—*n* a son of a king, a prince, a son of one holding the title of Rai (রায়) রায়বেঁশে—*n* one proficient in fighting with staffs, a kind of dance with staffs রায়বাঘিনী—*n fem* (*fig*) an extremely terrible woman, a termagant, a virago রায়বাহাদুর, রায়রায়ান, রায়সাহেব—*n* different official titles once given to important citizens

রায়ত—pop corrup of রাইয়ত

রাশ₁—pop spell. of রাস₁

রাশ₂—*n* a heap, a pile, (*astrol*) the birth-sign, nature, temperament রাশ-নাম—*n* a name according to one's astrological birth-sign রাশ-পাতলা, রাশ-হালকা—*a* flippant, frivolous রাশভারী—*a* reserved in speech and manner, grave imposing

রাশি—*n* a heap, a pile, a collection, (*math*) a number, a quantity, (*astrol*)

any one of the twelve signs of the zodiac রাশি রাশি—heaps of রাশিচক্র—*n* (geog & astrol) the zodiac রাশি-ভোগকাল—*n* (astrol) the time taken by a planetary body in passing through a sign of the zodiac

রাশীকৃত—*a* piled up, heaped up, collected, amassed, accumulated

রাষ্ট্র—(1) *n* a state, a kingdom, a country, a self-governed province (2) *a* widely circulated or proclaimed (esp all over a state or country) রাষ্ট্র করা—*v* to circulate or proclaim widely রাষ্ট্রদূত—*n* an ambassador (*fem* an ambassadress) রাষ্ট্রদূতস্থান—*n* an embassy রাষ্ট্রনায়ক—*n* a ruler or popular leader of a state রাষ্ট্রনিয়ন্ত্রক—*n* a charge d' affaires রাষ্ট্র-নিয়োগাধিকার—*n* the Public Service Commission রাষ্ট্রনীতি, রাষ্ট্রনৈতিক—var 's of রাজনীতি and রাজনৈতিক (see রাজ-৪) রাষ্ট্রপতি—*n* the president of a state, the president of the Republic of India. রাষ্ট্রপুঞ্জ—*n* a group or a union of states, (loos) united nations রাষ্ট্রবিপ্লব—*n* a civil strife, a revolution রাষ্ট্রমণ্ডল—*n* a commonwealth রাষ্ট্রসংঘ, রাষ্ট্রসংঘ—*n* the United Nations Organization রাষ্ট্রাধীন—*a* territorial রাষ্ট্রমেল—*n* a federation of states রাষ্ট্রায়ত্ত করা—*v* to nationalize রাষ্ট্রিক, রাষ্ট্রীয়—*a* pertaining to a state or country, national, territorial রাষ্ট্রীয়করণ—*n* nationalization.

রাস১—*n* the reins, the bridle রাস আলগা করা—*v* (lit & fig) to give rein to, to give the reins to রাস টানা—*v* (lit & fig) to draw rein, (fig) to control or to bring under some sort of restraint.

রাস২, রাসযাত্রা, রাসলীলা—*n* the festival of dancing of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and Radha (রাধা) on রাসপূর্ণিমা রাসপূর্ণিমা—*n* the full-moon night of the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) রাসবিহারী—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) রাসমঞ্চ, রাসমণ্ডপ, রাসমণ্ডল—*n* the platform on which the festival of rasa (রাস) is held

রাসন—*a* gustatory

রাসভ—*n* the he-ass, the ass *fem* রাসভী—the she-ass রাসভনাদ—*n* braying, heehaw রাসভনিন্দিত—*a* putting even the ass to shame, worse than the ass রাসভনিন্দিতকণ্ঠ—*n* a voice the harshness of which would put even the ass to shame

রাসায়নিক—(1) *a* of chemistry, chemical, versed in chemistry (2) *n* one versed in chemistry, a chemist রাসায়নিক দ্রব্য—a chemical

রাস্তা—*n* a road, a thoroughfare, a way রাস্তার ধার—the roadside, the wayside সদর রাস্তা—an open way, a highway সরকারী রাস্তা—a public road, a highway

রাস্না—*n* a kind of orchid রাস্না গোত্রীয়—*a* orchidaceous, orchideous

রাহা—*n* a road, a way, a highway, a means (সুরাহা) রাহাখরচ—*n* travelling expenses রাহাজান—*n* a highwayman রাহাজানি—*n* highway robbery

রাহিত্য—*n* want, lack, absence

রাহী—*n* a traveller

রাহু—*n* (myth) a truncated demon, (astrol) the ascending node, (fig) an enemy or one who causes ruin or an evil influence রাহুর দশা—(astrol) the phase of the influence of the ascending node as indicated by one's horoscope, (fig) a period marked with calumny, want, misfortune, misery, etc রাহুগ্রস্ত—*a* (astrol) eclipsed, (fig) ill-fated, (fig)

fallen into obscurity, obscured ; (fig) fallen under the influence of an evil person or of one who causes ruin

রি—n (mus) the second note in the natural scale, D

রিং—n a ring, a small hoop

রিক্ত—a empty; devoid of, destitute of; extremely poor, indigent, penniless রিক্ত করা—v to empty রিক্তহস্ত—a empty-handed; fundless, broke, penniless রিক্তা—(1) a fem of রিক্ত; (2) n (astrol) the fourth, ninth and fourteenth lunar days of a fortnight

রিকশ, রিকশা—n a jinricksha(w), a ricksha(w)

রিঠা১, (coll) রিঠে১—n the soapnut.

রিঠা২, রিঠে—n a kind of small fish

রিনিঝিনি, রিন্‌ঝিন্‌—int denoting a jingling sound

রিপিট—n a rivet; rivetting রিপিট করা—v to rivet

রিপু১—pop corrup of রিফু

রিপু২—n an enemy, an adversary; any one of the six inherent vices or cardinal passions of man, namely, sex-passion, anger, greed, infatuation, vanity and envy (collectively called ষড়্‌রিপু) রিপুজয়, রিপুদমন—n conquest of an enemy; subdual of one's inherent vices রিপুজয়ী—a one who has vanquished one's enemies or subdued one's cardinal passions or inherent vices রিপুপরতন্ত্র, রিপুপরবশ, রিপুবশ—a giving oneself up to one's cardinal passions or inherent vices

রিপোর্ট—n a statement of facts (খবরের কাগজের রিপোর্ট), a written statement of the result of an investigation (রক্তপরীক্ষার রিপোর্ট, পুলিস-রিপোর্ট), a report; an accusation or adverse report (তোমার নামে রিপোর্ট). রিপোর্ট করা—v to report against.

রিফু—n darning রিফু করা—v to darn রিফু-কর্ম—n darning

রিভলবার, রিভলবর—n a revolver

রিম্‌ঝিম্‌, রিমিঝিমি,—int expressing a pattering sound as of rain falling.

রিরংসা—n desire for sexual intercourse; sex-appetite; lust

রিরি—int expressing a physical sensation of anger, abhorrence, etc.

রিল—n a reel

রিষ—n envy, malice; grudge রিষারিষি—n mutual envy or malice or grudge; rivalry

রিষ্ট, রিষ্টি—n a sin; woe; misfortune; (astrol.) evil planetary aspect or influence; (rare) weal

রিসালা—n a cavalry রিসালাদার, রিসালদার—n the commander of a cavalry, a risaldar.

রিস্টওয়াচ—n a wrist-watch

রিহার্সাল—n rehearsal of a dramatic performance. রিহার্সাল দেওয়া বা দেওয়ান—v to rehearse

রীতি, (dial corrup) রীত—n method, mode; custom, usage, practice, convention, rule; nature, habit; style, manner, way, fashion, go (যুগের রীতি) রীতিক্রমে—same as রীত্যনুসারে রীতি-নীতি—n pl manners and customs রীতিবিরুদ্ধ—a contrary to custom or usage, unconventional, informal; contrary to one's nature or habit; contrary to a particular style or manner or way or fashion, going against the current রীতিমত—adv in keeping with custom or usage or convention or form; (pop) thoroughly, soundly (রীতিমত মারা), overmuch (রীতিমত খাওয়া)

রীত্যনুসারে—adv as usual, in keeping

with the custom or practice or rule or form, customarily, conventionally, formally

রীল—*n* a reel

রুই১—*n* a kind of very delicious fresh-water fish, (cp) the trout.

রুই২—*n* the white ant

রুইতন—*n* (of playing-cards) a diamond or the suit of diamond

রুক্ষ—*a* rough, dry, harsh, rude, haughty, angry, hard (রুক্ষমাটি), uneven, rugged (রুক্ষ পথ) রুক্ষভাষী—*a* rough-spoken রুক্ষস্বভাব—*a* haughty, arrogant, peevish, cross-grained

রুখা১—*v* to get angry, to fly up in a passion, to be on the point of attacking, to be aggressive or affronting, to arrest the motion of, to stop (গাড়ি রুখা), to intercept, to obstruct, to check, to oppose (শত্রুকে রুখা)

রুখা২, রুখু, রুখো—*a* dry, devoid of anything liquid such as curry or condiment (রুখু ভাত), devoid of oil, not sleek, dry (রুখো চুল, রুখো মাথা), not provided with food, without board (রুখু মাইনের চাকর)

রুগী—coll corrup of রোগী

রুগ্ণ—*a* sick, ill, diseased, sickly, emaciated or debilitated *fem* রুগ্ণা

রুচা—*v* to be agreeable to one's taste or liking

রুচি—*n* beauty, lustre, glow (তনুরুচি), taste, choice, liking (কুরুচি), good taste, relish, inclination, propensity (আহারে রুচি, খেলায় রুচি), desire for food, appetite রুচিকর—*a* appetizing, tasteful, savoury, pleasant, (loos) decent or elegant রুচিবাগীশ—*a* (usu sarcas) over-careful about good taste and decorum, fastidious, over-nice রুচিবিরুদ্ধ—*a* contrary to one's taste or liking, indecent, indecorous, inelegant. রুচিভেদে—*adv* according to different taste or liking, according to difference in taste or liking রুচির—*a* decorous, beautiful, elegant, bright. *fem* রুচিরা

রুজি—*n* livelihood, living রুজি রোজগার করা—*v* to earn one's livelihood, to earn a living

রুজু১—*a* submitted, preferred, brought before a court, filed রুজু করা—*v* to submit, to prefer, to bring before a court, to file (মামলা রুজু করা)

রুজু-রুজু—*a* facing or confronting one another

রুটি, রুটী—*n* a kind of thin saucer-shaped bread, bread রুটি গড়া—*v* to make bread (by kneading, rolling and baking) রুটি বেলা—*v* to roll bread (into the shape of a saucer) রুটি মারা—*v* (fig) to deprive one of one's livelihood রুটি সেঁকা—*v* to bake bread রুটিওয়ালা—*n* a baker রুটির কারখানা—a bakery

রুটিন, রুটীন—*n* a routine রুটিন-বাঁধা *a* fixed by a routine, rigidly fixed or regular, routine (রুটিন-বাঁধা কাজ); (fig) monotonous (রুটিন-বাঁধা জীবন)

রুণুঝুণু, রুণুরুণু—rej spell's of রুনুঝুনু and রুনুরুনু respectively

রুদ্ধ—*a* shut, closed, bolted, confined, incarcerated, suppressed (রুদ্ধ ক্রন্দন), choked, suspended (রুদ্ধস্পন্দন), motionless (রুদ্ধ বাতাস), obstructed, blockaded (রুদ্ধ প্রবাহ), intercepted, arrested, prevented রুদ্ধ করা—*v* to shut, to close, to bolt, to confine, to incarcerate, to suppress, to choke, to suspend, to make motionless, to obstruct, to blockade, to intercept, to arrest, to prevent রুদ্ধকক্ষ—*n* a closed room রুদ্ধকক্ষে সভা বা আলোচনা—a meeting

or conference in camera. রুদ্ধকণ্ঠ—*a* having one's voice choked রুদ্ধকণ্ঠে —*adv* with a choked voice রুদ্ধগতি —*a* having one's motion arrested, stopped, obstructed or blockaded রুদ্ধতাপ—*a* (phys) adiabatic রুদ্ধদ্বার —*a* having the door or doors closed, close-door রুদ্ধদ্বার আলোচনা—a closed-door conference, a conference in camera রুদ্ধশ্বাস—*a* breathless, with bated breath রুদ্ধশ্বাসে—*adv* with bated breath, breathlessly, out of breath

রুদ্র—(1) *n* the manifestation of Shiva (শিব) as a destroyer (2) *a* furious, terrible, destructive

রুদ্রাক্ষ—*n* a kind of dried fruit which is used as a bead রুদ্রাক্ষমালা—*n* a rosary composed of these fruits

রুদ্রাণী—*n* (*fem* of রুদ্র) Shiva's (শিব) wife, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

রুধা—*v* to shut, to close, to bolt, to suppress (ক্রন্দন রুধা), to choke (শ্বাস রুধা), to arrest (গতি রুধা), to stop, to make motionless (বাতাস রুধা), to obstruct, to blockade (পথ রুধা), to hinder (উন্নতি রুধা), to prevent, to intercept, to ward off (শত্রু রুধা), to restrain, to check (মন রুধা),

রুধির—*n* blood, (fig) one's money রুধির পান করা বা শোষণ করা—*v* to suck or drink another's blood, (fig) to exact money oppressively from, to extort রুধিরপায়ী—*a* blood-sucking, (fig) given to exacting money oppressively, extortionary রুধিরবর্জিত —*a* smeared or covered with blood, bloody রুধিরস্নান—*n* (lit. & fig) blood-bath রুধিরস্রোত—a stream of blood রুধিরাক্ত—same as রুধিররঞ্জিত রুধিরাপ্লুত—*a* flooded or drenched with blood, bloody

রুনুঝুনু, রুনুরুনু, রুনঝুন, রুনরুন—*int* denoting a sweet jingling sound as of the bells of a dancer's anklets

রুপা, (coll) রুপো—*n* silver, argent. রুপার চাকতি—(facet) a silver coin, a rupee রুপালি, রুপালী, রুপোলি, রুপোলী —*a* silver-coloured, silvery, silver-white, argentine

রুমাল—*n* handkerchief, a kerchief.

রুয়া—(1) *v* to sow or plant (2) *a* that has been sown or planted রুয়ান —*v* to cause to sow or plant.

রুল১—*n* a strip for ruling lines, a ruler, a baton, a truncheon (পুলিশের রুলের গুঁতা), a straight line printed or drawn, a strip of metal for printing straight lines or to space out lines, a law, a precedent (রুল দেখান). a ruling রুল করা—*v* to mark with straight lines, to rule, to make a law রুল জারি করা—*v* to give or issue a ruling, to rule রুল টানা—*v* to mark with straight lines, to rule রুল দেওয়া *v* to give or issue a ruling, to rule; (print.) to insert a metal rule.

রুলি, রুলী—*n* a bangle for the wrist

রুষা—same as রুষ্ট হওয়া

রুষিত, রুষ্ট—*a* angered, enraged, angry *fem* রুষিতা, রুষ্টা রুষ্ট করা—*v* to anger, to enrage রুষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to get angry, to be enraged, to fly up in a passion

রুহিতন—var of রুইতন

রূঢ়—*a* (obs) grown, emerged, (obs) well-known, (gr) expressing a conventional meaning not supported by etymology or derivation (রূঢ় শব্দ), (gr) conventional and not supported by etymology or derivation (রূঢ় অর্থ). (pop) rough, harsh, rude, haughty (রূঢ় ভাষা, রূঢ় আচরণ) রূঢ় পদার্থ —an element রূঢ়তা—*n* roughness, harshness, rudeness, haughtiness

রূঢ়ি—*n* origination, emergence, fame, (gr) power of conveying a conventional meaning not supportable by etymology or derivation

রূপ—*n* form, body, figure, shape, appearance, build, beauty, grace, mode, manner, fashion, type, kind, sort (একপ, সেরূপ), complexion, colour, hue, nature, habit, (gr) conjugation (ধাতুরূপ), declension (শব্দরূপ), (phil) a concept রূপ করা —*v* (gr) to conjuagate or to decline রূপের ডালি—(fig) an uncommonly beautiful person রূপের ধুচুনি—(fig & sarcas) an utterly ugly person রূপক—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech akin to metaphor and allegory রূপক-অর্থ—*n* figurative meaning রূপকথা *n* a folk-tale, a legend, a fairy tale রূপক কাহিনী—*n* an allegorical tale or story, an allegory রূপক-বাক্য—*n* —a metaphorical or allegorical expression রূপকার—*n* a moulder, an artist, a dresser (esp of actors and actresses) রূপগুণ—*n pl* beauty and merits রূপচাঁদ—*n* (sl & facet) a silver coin, a rupee, money রূপজ—*a* originating from or caused by beauty রূপতত্ত্ব—*n* æsthetics রূপতৃষ্ণা—*n* thirst for beauty রূপদক্ষ—*a* adept in assuming disguises, (of an actor or actress) proficient in using make-up, (of an artist) proficient in shaping or moulding রূপদস্তা—*n* pewter, white metal, German silver রূপধারণ করা—*v* to assume the disguise of, to disguise oneself as, to assume the person of a dramatic character, to impersonate, to appear as রূপধারী—*a* assuming the form or shape of, disguised as, impersonating, appearing as *fem* রূপধারিণী রূপবতী —*fem* of রূপবন্ত রূপবন্ত, রূপবান্—*a* handsome, beautiful রূপমাধুরী, রূপমাধুর্য—*n* charm of beauty রূপমুগ্ধ, রূপমোহিত—*a* infatuated with beauty *fem* রূপমুগ্ধা, রূপমোহিতা রূপযৌবন—*n pl* youth and beauty রূপযৌবনসম্পন্ন —*a* full of youth and beauty, young and handsome *fem* রূপযৌবনসম্পন্না রূপরাশি—*n pl* personal beauty or grace or charm রূপলাবণ্য—*n* charm of personal beauty রূপসী—(1) *a fem* handsome, beautiful, (2) *n fem* a beautiful woman

রূপা—alt spell of রূপা

রূপান্তর—*n* a different form or shape, translation, transformation, (geog) metamorphosis. রূপান্তর করা, রূপান্তর ঘটান—*v* to render or change into a new form or shape, to translate, to transform, (geog) to metamorphose রূপান্তরিত—*a* rendered or changed into a new form or shape, transformed, (geog) metamorphic রূপান্তরিত করা—same as রূপান্তর করা

রূপায়ণ—*n* embodiment, shaping or forming, dramatic impersonation, act of giving a concrete shape, narration, depiction

রূপায়িত—*a* embodied, shaped, (of a dramatic character) impersonated, invested with a concrete shape, narrated, depicted

রূপালী—alt. spell. of রূপালি

রূপিণী—*fem* of রূপী

রূপী১—*n* a kind of ruddy-faced monkey, the ape

রূপী২—*sfx* denoting assuming a particular form or shape (নররূপী), assuming a dress or disguise (বহুরূপী)

রূপোপজীবিনী—*n* a prostitute

রে১—var of রি

রে২—*int* expressing a call to

draw attention (esp in contempt or affection), ho, hoa, surprise, pain, sorrow, etc, oh, ah

রেউচিনি, রেউচিনী—*n* rhubarb

রেওয়া—*n* an annual balance-sheet

রেওয়াজ—*n* custom, usage, practice, fashion, vogue, practice of music রেওয়াজ করা—*v* to practise, to practise music রেওয়াজ থাকা—*v* to be in vogue or fashion, to be the practice of রেওয়াজ হওয়া—*v* to come into fashion or vogue

রেঁদা—*n* a carpenter's plane

রেক১—corrup of রেখা

রেক২—*n* a wicker container for measuring grain (its capacity is usually about one seer)

রেকাব১—*n* a stirrup

রেকাব২, রেকাবি—*n* a small saucer or plate

রেখা—*n* a line, a streak, a stripe, a stria (pl striae), a furrow, a row, a faint sign, a thin line (গোঁফের রেখা), (phys) rulings রেখা টানা—*v* to draw a line রেখাকার—*a* linear রেখাগণিত—*n* geometry রেখাঙ্কন—*n* drawing of lines, lineation রেখাঙ্কিত—*a* lineate, lineated, striated, striped, furrowed. রেখাচিত্র—*n* a line-drawing, a rough sketch রেখাপাত করা—*v* to draw a line, to give an impression (as on one's mind), to impress

রেখিত—*a* crossed রেখিত চেক—a crossed cheque

রেচক—(1) *a* purgative, laxative, aperient, (bot) excretory (2) *n* a purgative, a laxative, an aperient

রেচন—*n* evacuation of bowels, purging purgation, (bot) excretion রেচন করা বা করান—*v* to evacuate bowels, to purge রেচনযন্ত্র—*n* an excretory organ

রেজগি, রেজগী, রেজকি, রেজকী—*n*. any coin less than a rupee in value, small coin, change

রেজাই—*n* a quilt, a kind of wrapper stuffed with carded cotton

রেজিস্ট্রি, রেজিস্ট্রী, রেজিস্টারি—(1) *n* registry, registration, a register (2) *a* registered রেজিস্ট্রি করা—*v* to register রেজিস্ট্রি-অফিস—*n* a registry office, a registry রেজিস্ট্রি-খাতা, রেজিস্ট্রি-বই—*n* a register

রেট—*n* price or cost, rate, speed (এই রেটে চললে পৌঁছান যাবে না)

রেঞ্চ—*n* a wrench

রেড়ি—*n* a euphorbiaceous plant or its seed, Ricinus communis রেড়ির তেল—castor-oil

রেডি—*a* ready রেডি করা বা করান—*v* to make ready রেডি হওয়া—*v* to get ready

রেডিও—*n* radio

রেডিয়াম—*n* radium

রেড়ী—alt spell of রেড়ি

রেণু—*n* dust, powder, pollen, a minute particle or grain.

রেত—pop corrup of রেতি

রেতঃ—*n* semen রেতঃপাত—*n* emission of seminal fluid

রেতি—*n* a (carpenter's) file or rasp

রেফ—*n* (ʼ) this sign on Bengali letters to indicate a preceding -r sound, an upright antenna or hair on heads of some creatures (দ্বিরেফ)

রেফারি, রেফারী—*n* a referee.

রেবতী—*n* the last of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

রেবা—*n* the river Rabi

রেয়াজ—coll corrup of রেওয়াজ

রেয়াত, রেয়াৎ—*n* exemption, a show of respect, favour রেয়াত করা—*v* to exempt, to respect, to favour

রেয়ো—*a* arrived uninvited on hearing the report of a feast, uninvited রেয়ো-ভাট—*n* a beggar arrived uninvited on the report of a feast

রেল১—*n* a rail, a railway train or carriage (also রেলগাড়ি), a railway line, a rail-line (usu রেললাইন), railings রেল-এনজিন—*n* a railway engine রেলপথ—*n* a railroad, a railway রেল-স্টেশন—*n* a railway station

রেলিং, রেলিঙ—*n* railings

রেশ—*n* a lingering faint resonance of a sound or note gradually dying out, a feeling that lingers faintly before dying out completely

রেশম—*n* silk রেশম-কীট—*n* silkworm রেশম-গুটি—*n* cocoon রেশমী—*a* made of silk, silken, silk

রেষ, রেষারেষি—pop corrup of রিষ and রিষারিষি respectively

রেস—*n* a contest of speed, a race, a horse-race; a race-meeting রেস দেওয়া—*v.* to contend in speed, to race রেসের ঘোড়া—a racehorse, a racer

রেসালা—corrup of রিসালা

রেসুড়ে—*n* a racing man, a racegoer, a race-addict

রেস্ত—*n* capital, funds, provision of money, shift রেস্ত-শূন্য—*a* having no capital, out of funds, shiftless

রেহাই—*n* exemption, escape, acquittal রেহাই দেওয়া—*v* to exempt, to let go unpunished, to acquit. রেহাই পাওয়া—*v* to be exempted (from), to escape, to be allowed to go unpunished, to be acquitted

রেহান—*n* mortgage, pawn রেহান দেওয়া—*v* to mortgage, to pawn, রেহান-বদ্ধ—*a* mortgaged; in pawn, at pawn

রৈখিক—*a* linear, lineal, lineate

রোঁদ—*n* a prescribed circuit (as of a constable), a round, a beat রোঁদে বাহির হওয়া—*v* to go on a round, to patrol

রোঁয়া—*n* wool, fur, hair

রোক—(1) *n* cash purchase, cash and carry, ready money, cash (2) *a* ready (রোক টাকা = ready money) রোকড়—*n* an account of cash, a cash-account a cash-book, ready money, cash, jewellery রোকশোধ—*n* cash-payment (of a bill etc)

রোকা—*n* a short letter or note, a chit

রোখ—*n* a stubborn resolve or desire, spiritedness, growth (গাছের রোখ) রোখ চাপা—*v* to be seized with a strong resolve or desire রোখ দেখান—*v* to exhibit spiritedness (usu affected or impotent) রোখা১—pop. var of রুখা১ রোখা২, রোখাল—*a* of strong resolve, stubborn, spirited, exuberantly growing (রোখাল গাছ)

রোগ—*n* a disease, ailment, morbidity, (fig) an incorrigible bad practice or addiction, a vice (মিথ্যা বলা তার রোগ) রোগ সারা—*v* to recover from a disease, to be cured of a disease, to come round, (fig) to be freed from a vice রোগ হওয়া, রোগে পড়া, রোগে ধরা—*v* to be attacked with a disease, (fig) to become a victim to a vice রোগক্লিষ্ট—*a* disease-stricken, ill রোগগ্রস্ত—*a* diseased, ailing, sick রোগ-চিকিৎসা—*n* treatment of a disease রোগজনক—*a* causing disease, unwholesome, (bot) pathogenic রোগজীবাণু—*n* a virus, a bacterium (*pl* bacteria), a bacillus (*pl* bacilli) রোগজীর্ণ—*n* worn-out or run down by disease

রোগনিদান—*n* the cause of a disease রোগনিদানতত্ত্ব—*n* pathology রোগমুক্ত —*a* cured of or recovered from a disease, free from disease (রোগমুক্ত থাকা) রোগমুক্ত করা—*v* to cure of a disease, to bring round রোগমুক্ত হওয়া—*v* to recover from a disease, to come round রোগমুক্তি—*n* recovery from a disease রোগযন্ত্রণা—*n* the sufferings of a disease রোগলক্ষণ—*n* a symptom of a disease রোগশয্যা—*n* a sick-bed রোগশান্তি—same as রোগমুক্তি রোগশোক—*n pl* disease and bereavement রোগা—*a* diseased, ill, sick, sickly, lean, delicate, debilitated, emaciated রোগা হওয়া—*v* to grow thin or thinner, to become emaciated, to lose flesh রোগাক্রান্ত—*a* attacked with a disease, diseased, ill রোগাটে—*a* somewhat lean, gaunt, slim রোগাতঙ্ক—*n* pathophobia রোগা-পটকা—*a* lean and feeble রোগী—(1) *a* suffering from a disease, ailing, sick, ill (2) *n* a sick man, a patient *fem* রোগিণী রোগোপশম —*n* healing or cure of a disease, abatement of a disease

রোচক—*a* tasteful, delicious, palatable, dainty

রোচনা—*n* same as গোরোচনা

রোচা—pop var of রুচা

রোজ—(1) *n* a date (কোন্ রোজ), a day of the month (সাতুই রোজ), a day (তিন রোজ), daily wages (দু-টাকা রোজে), daily supply (রোজের দুধ) (2) *a* daily, everyday রোজ করা—*v* to arrange for the daily supply (of) রোজ-রোজ—*adv* daily, every day রোজ-কেয়ামত—*n* the Day of judgment (according to scriptures) রোজগার—*n* earning, income রোজগার করা—*v* to earn রোজগারী, রোজগারি, (dial) রোজগেরে—*a* one who earns, earning রোজনামচা—*n* a diary, a journal

রোজা১—same as ওঝা

রোজা২—*n* holy fasting of Muslims from sunrise to sundown during the month of Ramadan (রমজান) রোজা করা, রোজা রাখা—*v* to keep this fast

রোটিকা—*n* a slice of bread.

রোদ—coll corrup of রৌদ্র

রোদন—*n* weeping or crying (esp loudly), wailing রোদন করা—*v* to weep or cry (esp loudly), to wail রোদনশীল—*a* given to weeping or crying or wailing, lachrymose

রোদ্দুর—coll corrup of রৌদ্র

রোধ, রোধন—*n* obstruction, blockade, hindrance, resistance রোধ করা—*v* to obstruct, to block, to blockade, to hinder, to resist. রোধক—*a* obstructive, blocking, hindering, resistant রোধ-কুণ্ডলী—*n* (phys) a resistance coil রোধ-থার্মোমিটার—*n* (phys.) a resistance thermometer রোধা—pop corrup of রুধা রোধাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) specific resistance রোধিত—*a* obstructed, blocked, blockaded, hindered, resisted রোধী—same as রোধক *fem* রোধিনী

রোপণ—*n* plantation, sowing, রোপণ করা—*v* to plant, to sow রোপণ-যন্ত্র—*n* a sowing-machine রোপণীয়—*a* to be planted or sowed রোপা—*v* to plant, to sow রোপিত—*a* planted, sown, sowed

রোবাইয়াৎ—*n* a collection of Arabic or Persian quatrains, Rubaiyat.

রোম—*n* hair (chiefly of the body), wool, fur

রোমক—var of রোমান

রোমকূপ—*n* a pore of the skin of the body

রোমন্থ, রোমন্থন—*n* rumination **রোমন্থন করা**—*v* to ruminate, to chew the cud **রোমন্থক**—*n* a ruminant.

রোমশ—*a* hairy, woolly, furry, shaggy

রোমহর্ষ—same as রোমাঞ্চ **রোমহর্ষণ**—(1) *n* same as রোমাঞ্চ, (2) *a* same as রোমাঞ্চকর

রোমাঞ্চ—*n* horripilation, goose-flesh, thrill **রোমাঞ্চকর**—*a* horripilant, thrilling, (loos) horrible **রোমাঞ্চিত**—*a* horripilated, thrilled

রোমান—(1) *a* Roman (2) *n* a Roman

রোমাবলী, রোমরাজি—*n* a collection of hair, hair collectively

রোমীয়—var of রোমান

রোমোদ্গম, রোমোদ্ভেদ—*n* sprouting or growth of hair, horripilation

রোয়া১—*n* a juicy seed-vessel of any fruit, a replum, a legume, a pod

রোয়া২, **রোয়ান**—pop var's of রুয়া and রুয়ান

রোয়াক—*n* a raised terrace of a building

রোয়েদাদ—*n* an award of a share, an award **সাম্প্রদায়িক রোয়েদাদ**—a communal award

রোরুদ্যমান—*a* in a state of weeping or wailing continually, bitterly or loudly *fem* **রোরুদ্যমানা**

রোল—*n* a suppressed noise, a sound, a noise, an outcry, a cry

রোলার—*n* a roller **রোলার দেওয়া**—*v* to beat or flatten with a roller, to roll

রোশনচৌকি—*n* a symphony or serenade of sanai (সানাই) and other instruments

রোশনাই, (corrup) **রোশনি**—*n* light, illumination, lustre

রোষ—same as ক্রোধ **রোষকষায়িত**—*a.* reddened with anger **রোষকষায়িতলোচনে**—*adv* with eyes reddened with anger **রোষদীপ্ত**—*a* inflamed with passion, burning with rage **রোষশান্তি**—same as ক্রোধশান্তি **রোষাগ্নি, রোষানল**—same as ক্রোধাগ্নি **রোষান্বিত, রোষাবিষ্ট**—same as রুষ্ট *fem* **রোষান্বিতা, রোষাবিষ্টা**

রোস, রোসো—*v* (*imper*) wait

রোস্ট—*n* roast

রোহ, রোহণ—*n* act of riding or mounting or climbing

রোহিণী—*n* (astr & astrol.) the fourth of the twenty-seven stars of Hindu astronomy, (myth) the name of the wife of the moon-god, a nine-year old unmarried girl (রোহিণী-দান)

রোহিত, রোহিতক—*n* a variety of fresh-water fish, the trout

রৌদ্র—(1) *n* sunshine, the sun, (2) *a.* terrible, dreadful **রৌদ্র উঠেছে**—*v* the sun is up **রৌদ্র পোহান**—*v* to bask in the sun, to take a sun-bath **রৌদ্রে দেওয়া**—*v* to expose to the sun's rays, to sun **রৌদ্রদগ্ধ**—*a* sunburnt. **রৌদ্রপক্ব**—*a* sun-baked, sunned **রৌদ্ররস**—*n* (rhet) the emotion of rage **রৌদ্রসেবন করা**—same as রৌদ্র পোহান **রৌদ্রস্নান**—sun-bath **রৌদ্রস্নান করা**—*v* to sunbathe **রৌদ্রোজ্জ্বল**—*a* shining in the sunlight, brightened with sunshine, sun-clad

রৌপ্য—*n* silver, argent **রৌপ্যজয়ন্তী** see জয়ন্তী **রৌপ্যনির্মিত**—*a* made of silver, silvern **রৌপ্যময়**—*a* full of silver, silvery, made of silver, silvern **রৌপ্যমুদ্রা**—*n.* a silver coin **রৌপ্যমুদ্রাসমূহ**—*n* *pl* silvers **রৌপ্যমূল্যে**—*adv* in exchange of silver, in exchange of silvers or money **রৌপ্যালঙ্কার**—*n* a silver ornament, (in *pl*) silvers

রৌরব—*n* (Hindu myth) a terrible hell.

র‍্যাপার—*n* a woollen wrapper

ল

ল১—*n* the twenty-eighth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ল২—*n* a law, jurisprudence (ল পড়া), law examination (ল দিয়েছে)

লওয়া—*v* to take, to carry with oneself (ছাতা লইয়া বেড়ান), to carry, to bear, to place, to put, to put on (ফোঁটা লওয়া), to wear, to assume (ভেক লওয়া), to take to, to adopt (সন্ন্যাস লওয়া), to follow (উপদেশ লওয়া), to utter or recite, to buy, to purchase, to accept (নিমন্ত্রণ লওয়া), to test (পড়া লওয়া), to make one accomplish, to supervise (অধীনদের কাজ লওয়া), to borrow, to inquire (সংবাদ লওয়া), to conceive (মনে লয) **লওয়ান**—*v* to cause to take or carry or bear or put or put on or wear or assume or adopt or follow or utter or recite or buy or accept or test or conceive **ইনজেকশন লওয়া**—*v* to be injected **টীকা লওয়া**—*v* to be vaccinated

লংকা—alt spell of **লঙ্কা**

লংক্লথ—*n* long-cloth

লকট—*n* loquat

লকেট—*n* a locket.

লক্কা—*n* a kind of beautiful fan-tailed pigeons, (sarcas) a fop, a dandy

লক্‌লক্‌—*int* expressing lolling (as of the tongue), dangling or brandishing (as of a cane), flashing (as of a flame of fire) **লক্‌লকে**—*a* lolling, dangling, flashing

লক্ষ১—rare spell of **লক্ষ্য**

লক্ষ২—(1) *n* & *a* one hundred thousand, lakh, lac (2) *a* numerous, countless (লক্ষবার বলেছি) **লক্ষ লক্ষ**—innumerable, countless

লক্ষণ—*n.* a sign, a mark, an indication, a symptom, a characteristic, a trait, an omen, a presage, a prognostic **লক্ষণযুক্ত**—*a* characterized by or possessing a sign or mark or indication or symptom or characteristic or omen, indicative of, presaging **লক্ষণা**—*n* (rhet.) imposition of a second meaning when the primary one is barred, (loos) metonymy or metaphor or synecdoche **লক্ষণাক্রান্ত**—same as **লক্ষণযুক্ত** **লক্ষণাত্মক**—*a* relating to signs or marks, symptomatic, characteristic **লক্ষণীয়**—*a* noticeable, remarkable, noteworthy, perceptible, prominent

লক্ষপতি—*n* a man worth a hundred thousand rupees or more, (loos) a millionaire, a very wealthy man

লক্ষিত—*a* noticed, seen, observed, espied, perceived, aimed at, implied, signified **লক্ষিতার্থ**—the second meaning given to a word when the primary meaning is barred

লক্ষ্মী—(1) *n fem* the Hindu goddess of wealth and prosperity, fortune, beauty, grace (2) *a fem* & *masc* well-behaved and good-natured **লক্ষ্মীর ভাণ্ডার**—an inexhaustible store **লক্ষ্মীছাড়া**—*a* bereft of grace and prosperity, wretched, uncouth, scoundrelly, wicked *fem* **লক্ষ্মীছাড়ী**, **লক্ষ্মীছাড়া** **লক্ষ্মীছাড়া লোক**—*n* a scapegrace, a wretch, a scoundrel **লক্ষ্মীপেঁচা**—*n* a kind of comparatively good-looking owl on which Goddess Lakshmi rides **লক্ষ্মীবান**, (loos) **লক্ষ্মীবন্ত**, **লক্ষ্মীমন্ত**—*a* prosperous, rich, wealthy, auspicious or graceful (লক্ষ্মীবন্ত চেহারা) **লক্ষ্মীশ্রী**—*n*

graceful signs or marks of prosperity or auspiciousness, grace or beauty resembling that of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) লক্ষ্মীস্বরূপিণী—*a* resembling Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) in beauty and merits, appearing as Lakshmi incarnate

লক্ষ্য—(1) *a* noticeable, observable, noteworthy, remarkable, intended, aimed at. (2) *n* intention, aim, goal, a target, a look or glance লক্ষ্য করা—*v* to notice, to observe, to note, to intend, to aim (at), to cast a look or glance লক্ষ্যচ্যুত—same as লক্ষ্যভ্রষ্ট লক্ষ্য-দর্শক—*n* (phys) a view-finder. লক্ষ্যবেধ বা লক্ষ্যভেদ করা—*v* to hit a mark লক্ষ্যবেধী, লক্ষ্যভেদী—(1) *a* capable of hitting a mark, (2) *n* a marksman. লক্ষ্যভ্রষ্ট—*a* failing to hit the target, missing the mark, erratic, (fig) beside the mark লক্ষ্যভ্রষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to miss the mark. লক্ষ্যহীন—*a* aimless

লখলাইন—*n* glued thread or string

লখা—corrup of লক্ষ্য করা

লগন—poet. corrup of লগ্ন

লগা, লগি—*n* a pole of bamboo etc esp one for propelling a boat, a punt-pole, a pole with a hook fixed to its one end for plucking fruits, flowers, etc লগি ঠেলা—*v* to punt

লগুড়—*n* a heavy stick, a cudgel, a mallet, a club লগুড়াঘাত করা—*v* to beat with a club or a cudgel

লগেজ—pop corrup of লাগেজ

লগ্ন১—*a* attached or adhering or leaning to (কণ্ঠলগ্ন, দেহলগ্ন)

লগ্ন২—*n* (astrol) the rising-time of any zodiacal sign or the time of the sun's transition to a zodiacal sign, (astrol.) a suitable or auspicious time or moment (বিয়ের লগ্ন), a point of time (মরণলগ্ন). লগ্নপত্র—*n* a written marriage-contract fixing astrologically the time of marriage লগ্নভ্রষ্ট—*a.* failing to commence one's work within the astrologically appointed hours, (fig) one who has missed the opportune moment

লগ্না—*fem.* of লগ্ন১

লগ্নি, লগ্নী—*n* investment (of money) in business enterprise, usury লগ্নী করা—*v* to invest, to lay out, to lend at interest

লঘিমা—*n* a yogic attainment that enables one to make one's body light or subtle at pleasure, absence of heaviness, lightness

লঘিষ্ঠ—*a* lightest, smallest, minimum, lowest, least, very light or small লঘিষ্ঠ উষ্ণতা—minimum temperature লঘিষ্ঠ থার্মমিটার—a minimum thermometer লঘিষ্ঠ সাধারণ গুণনীয়ক বা গুণিতক, (সংক্ষেপে) ল সা গু—(math) the least common multiple, (abbr) L C M

লঘীয়ান্—*a* less heavy, lighter, smaller, lower, very light or small *fem* লঘীয়সী

লঘু—*a* not heavy, light, easily digestible and moderate, not serious, venial, small, frivolous, easy, carefree, swift or nimble yet noiseless, easily understood, easy, light (লঘুপাঠ), low, vile, inferior, contemptible, slighted, worthless, trivial, subtle, liquid, watery, (gr) short. লঘুকায়—*a* lightbodied, slim-bodied, short-statured লঘুগামী—*a* nimbly and yet noiselessly moving; light-moving লঘুচিত্ত, লঘুচেতা—*a* light-headed, light-hearted, flippant, frivolous লঘুজাতি—*n* a low caste, an inferior race or tribe লঘুজ্ঞান—*n*

disregard, contempt, slight. লঘুজ্ঞান করা—*v* to think lightly of, to treat with contempt, to slight লঘুনির্মাণ —*n* minor works লঘুপাক—*a*. easily digested or digestible, light. লঘু পাপ —a venial sin. লঘুপায়ে—*adv* light-footedly লঘুপ্রকৃতি—same as লঘুচিত্ত লঘুবন্ধনী—*n* the parenthesis, the first bracket. লঘুবৃত্ত—*n* a small circle লঘুভার—*a* not heavy, light লঘুভোজন —*n*. a light and easily digestible meal লঘুমস্তিষ্ক—(1) *a* light-headed, incapable of serious thinking, dull-headed, (2) *n* the cerebellum লঘু-স্বর—*n* (gr) a short vowel লঘুহস্ত —*a* light-handed; dexterous

লঘুকরণ—*n* lightening, simplification, (math) reduction, (chem) dilution, attenuation, commutation

লঘুকৃত—*a* lightened, simplified, (math) reduced, (chem.) diluted; attenuated, commuted

লঘুলিপিক—*n*. a stenographer.

লঙ্কা১, লঙ্কামরিচ—*n* capsicum, chillies, red pepper লঙ্কাবাটা—*n*. a paste of chillies prepared by pounding them with water

লঙ্কা২—*n* Ceylon. লঙ্কাকাণ্ড—*n* a canto of the Ramayana narrating the capture of Lanka (লঙ্কা) by Rama (রাম), (fig) a tumultuous affray or brawl লঙ্কাদাহন—*n* the burning of Lanka (লঙ্কা) by Hanuman (হনুমান) লঙ্কাধিপতি, লঙ্কাপতি—*n* the king of Lanka (লঙ্কা)

লঙ্কেশ—*n* the king of Lanka

লঙ্গ—*n* (dial) cloves

লঙ্গরখানা—*n* a place where cooked food is distributed in charity to a number of persons

লঙ্ঘন—*n*. fasting, crossing, passing or leaping or scaling over, dereliction, non-observance, transgression; violation, infringement, non-compliance, non-abidance লঙ্ঘন করা—*v* to cross, to pass or leap or scale over; to fail to perform, to transgress, to violate, to infringe, not to comply with, not to abide by, to disobey লঙ্ঘন দেওয়া—*v* to keep fasting

লঙ্ঘা—poet form of লঙ্ঘন করা

লঙ্ঘিত—*a* crossed, passed over, leapt over, scaled over, not observed, transgressed, violated, infringed, not complied with, not abided by

লছমী, লছিমী—corrup.'s of লক্ষ্মী

লজেঞ্চুস—*n* lozenge.

লজ্জত—*n* that part of the body which flushes in bashfulness, the face, glorious flush of chastity

লজ্জমান—*a* feeling abashed, abashed, flushed. *fem* লজ্জমানা

লজ্জা—*n* bashfulness, modesty, shame, hesitation, diffidence, disgrace লজ্জা দেওয়া—*v*. to put to shame, to shame, to put out of countenance, to discountenance, to abash. লজ্জা পাওয়া—*v*. to be ashamed, to feel shame, to be discountenanced or abashed লজ্জা বোধ করা—*v*. to feel shame, to feel diffident লজ্জার কথা, লজ্জার বিষয়—a disgraceful affair, a shameful matter, a disgrace, a shame. লজ্জায় লাল—flushed with shame. লজ্জাকর, লজ্জাজনক—*a* shameful, disgraceful লজ্জাজনিত—*a* born of bashfulness or modesty or sense of delicacy লজ্জানম্র—*a* slightly bowed down with bashfulness, coy লজ্জান্বিত—same as লজ্জিত লজ্জাবতী—*fem* of লজ্জাবান্ লজ্জাবতী লতা—the Mimosa. লজ্জাবনত—*a* having one's face hanging down in bashfulness or shame, stooping low in bashfulness or shame

লজ্জাবিহীন—same as লজ্জাহীন লজ্জাবোধ —*n* feeling of shame, sense of disgrace লজ্জাশীল—*a* bashful, coy, shy, modest. *fem* লজ্জাশীলা লজ্জাশূন্য, লজ্জাহীন—*a* shameless, brazen-faced, impudent, immodest *fem* লজ্জাশূন্যা, লজ্জাহীনা

লজ্জিত—*a* ashamed, put to shame, abashed *fem* লজ্জিতা.

লজ্ঝড়—*a* good-for-nothing (লজ্ঝড় লোক), worthless, trashy (লজ্ঝড় জিনিস), unwieldy, unmanageable, troublesome (লজ্ঝড় বোঝা বা কাজ)

লটকান—*v* to hang (ফাঁসিতে লটকান), to hang up (দেওয়ালে লটকান), to post (a bill, placard, poster, etc)

লটবহর—*n* luggage, baggage, outfit, kit.

লটারি—*n* a lottery, a raffle.

লট্‌পট্‌—*int.* expressing the state of flapping loosely

লড়—*n* (obs) running or bolting, a bolt. লড় দেওয়া—*v* to bolt off, to take a run, to take to one's heels

লড়া—*v* to fight, to encounter, to wrestle, to contend, to vie. লড়াই—*n* a fight, an encounter, an engagement, a battle, a war a wrestling encounter or match, contention, vying লড়াইয়ে—almost obs var of লড়িয়ে লড়ান—*v* to cause to fight or contend or vie, to set by the ears লড়ালড়ি—*n* mutual or repeated fight or quarrel or contention or vying, a scuffle or skirmish

লড়িয়ে, লড়ুয়ে—*a* skilled in or given to fighting, bellicose, military লড়ুয়ে মনোবৃত্তি—fighting spirit লড়ুয়ে মোরগ —a gamecock, a fighting-cock

লড্ডু, লড্ডুক—*n* a sweet drop

লণ্ঠন—*n* a lantern

লণ্ডভণ্ড—*int* expressing utter disruption or confusion or rout. লণ্ডভণ্ড হওয়া—*v* to be utterly disrupted or confused or routed.

লতা—*n* a creeper লতাকুঞ্জ, লতাগৃহ, লতামণ্ডপ—*n* a retreat shaded with creepers, an arbour, a bower লতান —*v* (of a creeper) to creep along or up, to stretch or extend along or up লতানিয়া, লতানে—*a* creeping লতাপাতা—*n* creepers and herbs, spinach. লতাপ্রতান—*n* a tendril লতাশ্রিত—*a* grown along the ground or on supports as a creeper, creeping along or up, stretching or extending along or up

লতি—*n* the lobe of the ear

লতিকা—*n* a small creeper, a creeper

লপটান—*v* to entwine, to be entangled or involved (in)

লপেটা—*n* a kind of vamped slippers

লপ্ত—*n* a stretch এক লপ্তে—at a stretch

লপ্‌সি—*n* gruel (of rice, dal, etc)

লব—*n* (math) a numerator, a minute division or fraction of time, very small amount or fraction.

লবঙ্গ—*n* cloves, the clove-tree লবঙ্গলতা, লবঙ্গলতিকা—*n* a creeper bearing fragrant flowers, (cp) the clove-pink, a kind of sweet pastry, (fig) a modest and charming female

লবজ—*n* speech, language, a dialect, a mode of speaking, an idiom

লবডঙ্কা—corrup of নবডঙ্কা (see নব১)

লবণ—*n* salt. লবণ-ছাড়া—*a* (of food) salt-free লবণজল—*n* salt-water, saline water লবণ-পোড়া—*a* (of foop)

over-mixed with salt, over-salted. লবণ-সমুদ্র—*n* (myth) the sea containing salt-water লবণাক্ত—*a* smeared or over-smeared with salt, containing salt (usu to excess), saltish, salty, saline লবণাম্বুধি—*n* (myth) the sea containing salt-water, a sea, an ocean

লবনচুষ—vul corrup of লজেঞ্চুস.

লবান—*n*. frankincense, benzoin.

লবেজান—*a*. feeling like dying, extremely distressed or harassed.

লঙ্গ—var of লবঙ্গ

লব্ধ—*a* obtained, attained; gained, earned, acquired *fem* লব্ধা লব্ধকাম—*a* having one's desire fulfilled, having attained one's end, gratified লব্ধগুণ—*n* (bot) acquired character লব্ধপ্রতিষ্ঠ—*a* one who has earned fame, established

লব্ধি—*n* attainment, gains, acquirement, acquisition লব্ধিনির্ণয়—*n* (mech—of velocity) composition

লভ্য—(1) *a* obtainable, attainable, acquirable, gainable, available, procurable, capable of being earned as a profit (2) *n* gains, profit. লভ্যাংশ—*n*. a share of profit, the part of income regarded as profit

লম্পট—(1) *a* lascivious, licentious, libertine, debauched, profligate, lewd, wanton (2) *n* a libertine, a profligate, a debauchee

লম্ফ$_1$—*n* a lamp esp a small kerosene-lamp

লম্ফ$_2$—*n* a leap, a spring, a jump, a bound লম্ফ দেওয়া—*v* to leap, to spring, to jump, to bound এক লম্ফে—at a leap লম্ফে লম্ফে—by leaps and bounds লম্ফঝম্প—*n* continuous or repeated skipping or leaping, (fig) excessive haste or fuss or ado or bragging লম্ফন—*n* leaping or springing or jumping or bounding

লম্ব—(1) *a* hanging, pendent, vertically hanging, upright, vertical, plumb, perpendicular, (geom) orthogonal, straight, (geog) orthographic(al) (2) *n*. a perpendicular লম্ব-অভিক্ষেপ—*n* (geog) orthographic projection, orthography, (geom) orthogonal projection লম্বকর্ণ—(1) *a* long-eared, (2) *n* a traditional name for the ass, the goat, the rabbit, etc লম্বচ্ছেদ—*n* (geom) a normal section লম্বন—*n* the state of being hung, (phys & astr.) parallax লম্বন-পদ্ধতি—*n* (phys) parallax method. লম্ববিন্দু—*n* (geom) an orthocentre. লম্ববৃত্ত—*n* (astr) a vertical circle. লম্বমান—*a* hanging, suspended, pendent, dependent. লম্বসূত্র—*n* (mech) a plumb-line

লম্বরদার—*n*. a leader of tenants entrusted with the charge of collecting revenue from other tenants

লম্বা—(1) *a* tall, lofty, long, long-continued, lengthy, (fig) prostrate, (fig) boastful or grandiloquent. (2) *n* length লম্বা করা—*v* to lengthen, to expand, (fig) to prostrate to the ground by beating লম্বা দেওয়া—*v* to decamp, to run away, to flee, to take to one's heels লম্বা হওয়া—*v* to lie prostrate, to grow in length, to become long লম্বা কথা—boastful or grandiloquent talk, tall talk, big talk লম্বা চাল—excessive pomp or eclat esp that which is displayed beyond one's means লম্বাই—*n* length, the measure of length লম্বাই-চওড়াই—*n* length and breadth, the measure of length and breadth, boastful or grandiloquent talk লম্বাটে

—slightly tall, tallish, longish লম্বা-লম্বি—*adv* lengthwise, lengthways

লম্বিত—*a* hanging, pendent, suspended dangling, oscillating

লম্বে—*adv* in length

লম্বোদর—(1) *a* pot-bellied, corpulent (2) *n.* God Ganesha (গণেশ)

লয়—*n* dissolution or fusion into a greater esse, merging, fusion, dissolution, destruction, universal dissolution or annihilation, (mus) tempo

ললনা—*n* a woman, a gentlewoman, a lady. a wife

ললাট—*n* the forehead, the front, the temple, fate, luck, destiny ললাটভূষণ—*n* an ornament for the forehead ললাটরেখা—*n* a line on the forehead (esp one indicating one's destiny) ললাটলিখন, ললাটলিপি—*n* one's destiny as indicated by the lines on one's forehead ললাটিকা—*n* a holy mark of sandal-paste, clay, etc put on the forehead, an ornament for the forehead

ললিত—(1) *a* beautiful, pleasant, charming, (of speech) suave, bland (2) *n* dance or artistic gestures of women, pleasure and enjoyment, an Indian musical mode ললিতকলা—*n* (collec) fine arts, (distr) any branch of fine arts *fem a* ললিতা

লশকর—*n* a soldier, a naval soldier, a sailor, armed forces

লশুন—var of রশুন

লসিকা—*n* lymph লসিকাতন্তুবৃদ্ধি—*n.* lymphatic growth লসিকায়নী—*a* lymphatic

লস্কর—alt spell of লশকর

লস্যি—*n* milk-shake

লহমা—*n* a minute fraction of time, a short while, a moment

লহর—*n* a wave, a watercourse, a channel, a row or coil.

লহরি—*n* a wave

লহা—almost obs. var of লওয়া

লহু$_1$—*n* blood

লহু$_2$—*a* mild, gentle ('লহুলহু হাস')

লা$_1$—pop corrup of লাক্ষা$_1$

লা$_2$—*n* (dial) a boat.

লা$_3$—*int* (used in familiarity or contempt by women amongst themselves) hullo, ei, oi, I say, etc

লাইট—*n* a light, an electric light

লাইন—*n* a line, a system (কাজের লাইন) লাইন দেওয়া, লাইন বাঁধা—*v* to line up লাইন-বাঁধা—*a* lined up

লাইনিং—*n* lining (as of a coat).

লাইফবেলট, লাইফবেল্ট—*n* a life-belt

লাইফবোট—*n* a life-boat.

লাইব্রেরি, লাইব্রেরী—*n* a library লাইব্রেরিয়ান—*n* a librarian

লাইসেনস, লাইসেন্স—*n* a licence লাইসেনসবিহীন—*a* unlicensed.

লাউ—*n* the bottle-gourd লাউয়ের খোলা—calabash লাউডগা—*n* the tender upper end of the bottle-gourd plant, a kind of very slender and venomous green snake লাউমাচা—*n* a scaffold made of bamboo and twigs along which a bottle-gourd plant creeps up

লাক্ষণিক—*a* symptomatic, figurative, metaphorical, symbolical, versed in soothsaying, oracular লাক্ষণিক অর্থ—same as লক্ষিতার্থ (see লক্ষিত).

লাক্ষা—*n* lac, shellac লাক্ষারস—*n* lac dye

লাখ—coll corrup of লক্ষ$_2$ লাখ কথার এক কথা—(fig) an utterance or saying of incomparable or immeasurable worth

লাখেরাজ—*a* rent-free লাখেরাজ জমি—a freehold

লাখো-লাখো—*a* in lakhs, many lakhs of, innumerable, countless

লাগ—*n* reach, contact, touch, contiguity, nearness লাগসই—*a* appropriate, fitting, suitable

লাগা—*v* to contact, to touch (গায়ে হাওয়া লাগা), to be smeared or soiled with (কাদা লাগা), to be attached or affixed, to catch (আগুন লাগা), to touc hat, to stop at (তীরে জাহাজ লাগা), to stop or park (গাড়ি লাগা), to join (চাকরিতে লাগা) to begin, to start, to commence (গ্রহণ লাগা), to form (ভিড় লাগা), to be engaged in, to set to (খাইতে লাগা), to be felt (as) (ভাল লাগা, গরম লাগা), to feel pain (আমার লাগছে), to be felt as painful (ফোড়াটায় লাগছে), to fit or suit, to be appropriate (শব্দটা ওখানে লাগবে না), to be considered as equal, to compete with (ধ্রুপদের কাছে কি অন্য গান লাগে), to require, to need (দু-দিন লাগবে); to cost (শ-টাকা লেগেছে), to work (অষুধটা লেগেছে), to come true (ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী লেগেছে), to begin to quarrel (দু-পক্ষে লেগেছে), to be held (এখানে মেলা লাগবে), to pester, to tease (তার পিছনে লেগ না), to pursue, to chase, to hound, to follow (পিছনে পুলিশ লেগেছে), to be attracted (কাজে মন লাগা), to pierce (বুকে তীর লাগা), to strike, to hit (ঘুসি লাগা, চোট লাগা), to stick (গলায় কাঁটা লাগা), to fall under the evil influence of (এঁড়ে লাগা, শনি লাগা), to be seized with (ভিরমি লাগা) লাগিয়া থাকা—*v* to stick to, to pursue doggedly

লাগাও—*a* adjoining, lying side by side, contiguous

লাগাড়—(1) *n* continuity, stretch (2) *a* continuous (লাগাড় বক্‌বকানি) এক লাগাড়ে—at a stretch

লাগাৎ, লাগাদ—var 's of নাগাদ

লাগান—*v* to attach, to affix; to apply, to set (আগুন লাগান), to paint or smear or wash with (রঙ লাগান), to touch (গায়ে গা লাগান), to expose to (রোদ লাগান), to bring to, to stop at (ঘাটে নৌকা লাগান), to employ, to engage, to set to (কাজে লোক লাগান, পড়ায় মন লাগান), to apply, to use (বেত লাগান), to involve (in), to set (to) (ঝগড়া লাগান), to require, to need, to take, to spend (সময় লাগান), to cost (খরচ লাগান), to invest, to lay out (ব্যবসায়ে টাকা লাগান), to rouse (মনে ভয় লাগান), to cause to be seized with (ভিরমি লাগান), to hit, to strike (মনে লাগান, গাছে ঢিল লাগান), to report (against) maliciously and secretly, to earwig, to calumniate (কাহারও নামে লাগান). লাগানি-ভাঙানি—*n* malicious and secret report against a person, earwigging

লাগাম—*n* a bridle, reins লাগাম পরান—*v* to bridle, to bit, (fig) to restrain, to curb লাগাম-ছাড়া—*a* unbridled, (fig) unrestrained or (over-) free.

লাগায়েৎ, লাগায়েত—var 's of নাগাদ

লাগাল—var of নাগাল

লাগি, লাগিয়া—*prep* (poet) for, for the sake of, on account of

লাগোয়া—var of লাগাও

লাগেজ—*n* luggage লাগেজ করা—*v* to book a luggage

লাঘব—*n* decrease, reduction, meiosis, underestimation, lightness, levity, humiliation, promptness, quickness, dexterity (হস্তলাঘব) লাঘব করা—*v* to decrease, to reduce, to make light of, to reduce the weight of, to humiliate

লাঙ্গল, লাঙল—*n* a plough লাঙ্গল চষা, লাঙ্গল দেওয়া—*v* to plough লাঙ্গলের ফাল—a ploughshare

লাঙ্গুল—*n* a tail (of beasts) লাঙ্গুলহীন—*a* tailless, anurous, anourous

লাচাড়ী—*n* a Bengali poetical metre suitable for dancing, a song composed in this metre

লাচার—*a* helpless, resourceless

লাজ১—corrup of লজ্জা

লাজ২—*n* parched rice লাজবর্ষণ করা—*v* to shower parched rice

লাজুক—*a* bashful, shy, coy, modest, diffident

লাঞ্ছন—*n* a stain, a spot, a sign, an emblem, a flag, painting

লাঞ্ছনা—*n* reproach, reprimand, disgrace, insult, persecution, harassment লাঞ্ছনা করা—*v* to reproach, to reprimand, to disgrace, to insult, to persecute, to harass

লাঞ্ছিত—*a* reproached, reprimanded, disgraced, insulted, persecuted, harassed, stained, spotted, bearing a particular sign or emblem or flag, painted

লাট১—*n* a parcel of land (chiefly agricultural) marked out for administrative purpose or a set of things offered together for sale, a lot

লাট২—*a* (of clothes) having the crease spoiled, ruffled (also লাট-ভাঙ্গা), prostrate on the ground লাট খাওয়া—*v* (of paper-kites) to behave awkwardly and refuse to keep flying মেরে লাট করা—*v* to knock (one) senseless or reeling to the ground by beating

লাট৩—*n* a governor (বাঙ্গালার লাট), a governor-general (usu বড়লাট), a commander-in-chief (usu জঙ্গীলাট), (usu hum) a lord (লাট-বেলাট) ছোটলাট—*n* a lieutenant governor, a provincial governor

লাট৪—*n* a pillar (অশোক-লাট)

লাট-বেলাট—*n pl* (sarcas) lords and nobles, big people

লাট-ভাঙ্গা—see লাট২

লাটসাহেব—same as লাট৩

লাটাই—var of নাটাই

লাটিম, লাট্টু—*n* a top

লাঠালাঠি—*n* fighting with sticks or staffs, a serious quarrel লাঠালাঠি করা—*v* to fight one another with sticks or staffs, to quarrel seriously

লাঠি—*n* a stick, a staff লাঠিখেলা—*n* an exhibition fight with sticks লাঠি খেলা—*v* to fight with sticks as an exhibition, to practise fighting with sticks লাঠিবাজি করা—*v* to fight or persecute with sticks লাঠিয়াল—*n* a (skilled) fighter with sticks লাঠিয়ালি—*n* skill in, or the profession of, fighting with sticks

লাড়ু—*n*. a sweet drop লাড়ুগোপাল—*n* a figure of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) as a child in a creeping state and carrying a sweet drop in one of his hands, a posture for physical punishment

লাথি, (dial) লাথ—*n* a kick লাথি খাওয়া—*v* to be kicked, to receive a kick লাথি মারা—*v* to kick

লাদ, লাদা, লাদি—var 's of নাদ১, নাদা and নাদি respectively

লান্সনায়েক—see নায়েক

লাফ—*n* a leap, a jump, a bound, a skip লাফ দেওয়া, লাফ মারা—*v* to take a leap, to jump, to skip লাফে লাফে—by leaps and bounds লাফান—*v* to jump, to leap, to bound, to skip, to fret লাফানি—*n* jumping leaping, bounding, skipping, fretting লাফানে—*a* given to jumping or leaping, frisking, fretful লাফালাফি—*n* frisking, gambolling, flouncing, fuss লাফালাফি করা—*v* to frisk, to gambol; to flounce, to fuss

লাব—*n* a kind of small bird of the quail family

লাবণ—saline, saltish

লাবণ্য, (poet) লাবনি, লাবণি—*n* physical grace or charm লাবণ্যময়—*a* having a graceful or charming figure, (of a figure) graceful, charming *fem* লাবণ্যময়ী

লাভ—*n.* profit, income, gain, utility; attainment (বন্ধুলাভ) লাভ করা—*v.* to make a profit, to earn, to gain, to attain লাভ হওয়া—*v* to come or to turn out as a profit or income, to be profitable, to be of utility, to be attained লাভকর, লাভজনক—*a* profitable, gainful, lucrative লাভ-লোকসান, লাভালাভ—*n* profit and loss, gain and loss

লামা—*n.* a Buddhist priest in Tibet, a lama

লাম্পট্য—*n* lasciviousness, libertinism, debauchery, profligacy, lewdness, wantonness

লায়েক—*a* grown-up, of full age, able, fit, competent, (dero) grown-up enough to be a libertine

লাল১—var of লালা

লাল২—(1) *a* & *n* red (2) *a* reddened, flushed লাল করা—*v* to redden, to dye or paint red লাল হওয়া—*v* to redden, to flush

লালন—*n* act of bringing up carefully, careful rearing or tending, fond cherishing (আশা-লালন) লালন করা—*v* to bring up carefully, to rear or tend carefully, to cherish fondly লালন-পালন করা—*v* to nourish and bring up, to rear

লালস১—*a* greedy, covetous, eagerly desirous or longing, lustful

লালসা, (coll corrup) লালস২—*n* greed, covetousness, avidity, eager desire or longing, lust

লালা—*n* saliva, spittle, slaver লালা ঝরা বা ঝরান—*v* to salivate, to slaver লালায়িত—*a* seized with eager greed, coveting, yearning for, hankering after *fem* লালায়িতা লালায়িত হওয়া—*v* to be seized with eager desire, to covet, to yearn for, to hanker after লালাস্রাব—*n* salivation, slavering, drivelling

লালিত—*a* carefully brought up, carefully reared or tended, fondly cherished লালিত-পালিত—*a* carefully nourished and brought up

লালিত্য—*n* beauty, sweetness, charm, (of speech) suavity.

লালিমা—*n.* red tint or glow

লাশ, লাস১—*n* a human carcass, a corpse, a dead body

লাস্য, লাস২—*n* a woman's dance, artistic or amorous gestures and postures of women লাস্যময়ী—*a fem* given to dancing, having artistic or amorous gestures and postures

লিক্‌লিক্‌—*int* expressing great slenderness or thinness লিক্‌লিকে—*a* very slender or thin

লিখন—*n* writing, composing, drawing or tracing, a piece of writing, a letter, a note, a chit, a script, a manuscript. লিখন-প্রণালী, লিখন-ভঙ্গি—*n* style or mode of writing or composing

লিখা—(1) *v* to write, to compose (as a book), to write to, to draw or describe or trace (2) *n* same as লিখন (3) *a* written, composed, drawn or traced লিখাজোখা—*n* accounts লিখান—*v* to cause to write or compose or write to or draw or trace; to teach one how to write. লিখাপড়া—*n* reading and writing, education, studies, an agreement in

black and white, a legally registered agreement লিখাপড়া করা—*v* to read and write, to receive education, to study, to ener into or draw up a written agreement, to execute a legally registered agreement. লিখালিখি করা—*v* to write (repeatedly) to one another, to send in repeated correspondence, to make repeated representation in writing

লিখিত—*a.* written, composed, not verbal or oral

লিখিতব্য—*a* to be written

লিখিয়ে—*n* a writer, a composer, an author

লিঙ্গ—*n* the penis, the phallus esp of Shiva (শিব), sex, (gr) the gender, (log.) a middle term. লিঙ্গপূজা—*n* phallicism, phallism লিঙ্গমূর্তি—*n* a phallic image লিঙ্গশরীর—*n* a phantasmal or subtle body লিঙ্গায়েত—*n* a community worshipping the phallus of Shiva (শিব).

লিচু—*n* litchi or leechee

লিটার—*n* a litre

লিপি—*n* a letter, an epistle, a missive, a note, a writing (ভাগ্যলিপি), an inscription (অনুশাসন-লিপি), a script or alphabet (ব্রাহ্মীলিপি) লিপিকর—*n* a writer, a scribe, a copyist, a penman, an amanuensis, a composer of a letter লিপিকর-প্রমাদ—*n* a slip of the pen, an error committed by the copyist. লিপিকা—*n* a short letter, a chit or note, a letter লিপিকার—same as লিপিকর লিপিকৌশল—*n* penmanship, the art or style of writing লিপিচাতুর্য—*n* dexterity in writing or composing লিপিবদ্ধ বা লিপিভুক্ত করা—*v* to place on record, to record, to write or include in a letter, book, etc লিপিবিদ্যা—*n* penmanship, calligraphy; the art of composing letters

লিপ্ত—*a.* smeared or daubed with; soiled with, involved or implicated in, engaged or employed in, joined together, (bio) webbed লিপ্তপাদ—*a* web-footed

লিপ্যন্তর—*n* transliteration লিপ্যন্তর করা—*v* to transliterate

লিপ্সা—*n* eager desire to obtain, yearning, avidity লিপ্সা করা—*v* to yearn or long for

লিপ্সু—*a.* yearning or longing for, avid

লিভার—*n* the liver লিভারের দোষ—liver complaint

লিলান—pop var of লেলান

লিস্ট, (coll) লিস্টি—*n* a list, a roll, an inventory লিস্ট করা—*v* to make a list of লিস্টিভুক্ত—*a* enlisted

লীঢ়—*a* licked, tasted

লীন—*a* dissolved or fused into a greater esse (ব্রহ্মে লীন), merged, fused, dissolved, disappeared, clinging to (কণ্ঠলীন) *fem* লীনা লীনতাপ—*n* (phys) latent heat

লীলা—*n* sport, pleasure, dalliance, activities (কৃষ্ণের লীলা), (sarcas) undesirable activities (নেতাদের লীলা), significant but unintelligible work or sport (বিধাতার লীলা) লীলাকমল—*n* a lotus carried in the hand playfully, a toy lotus লীলা-কলহ—*n* a lovers' quarrel, a mock quarrel লীলাকানন—*n* a pleasure garden লীলাকুঞ্জ—*n* a pleasure grove লীলাক্ষেত্র—*n* a field of activities a venue of sports লীলাখেলা—same as লীলা লীলাখেলা সাঙ্গ করা—*v* (usu of a great person or sarcas) to die, (iron—usu of a criminal) to give up one's activities and surrender লীলাচঞ্চল—*a*

frequently moving in playfulness, sweetly frolicsome লীলাবতী—same as লীলাময়ী লীলাভূমি—same as লীলাক্ষেত্র লীলাময়—*a* sweetly playful or sportive, given to sweet dalliance, attitudinizing; one whose activities, though significant, are not easily intelligible *fem* লীলাময়ী লীলায়িত—*a* having assumed a beautiful pose or posture, attitudinized, full of delicate movements

লু—*n* a very hot wave of summer wind that blows sometimes in a tropical region or in desert, simoom

লুই—*n* a kind of very soft woollen wrapper

লুকাচুরি—*n* hide-and-seek; (fig) an attempt to conceal, dodging লুকাচুরি খেলা—*v* to play at hide-and-seek, (fig) to try to conceal, to dodge

লুকান—(1) *v* to go in hiding, to hide, to remain invisible, to put out of sight, to hide, to conceal (2) *a.* hidden, concealed

লুকোচুরি—pop corrup of লুকাচুরি

লুক্কায়িত—*a.* gone into hiding, hidden, concealed; disappeared *fem* লুক্কায়িতা লুক্কায়িত হওয়া—*v.* to go into hiding, to hide, to disappear

লুঙ্গি, লুঙ্গী, লুঙি,—*n* a long loin-cloth worn chiefly by Muslims, a lungi.

লুচি—*n* a kind of small and thin saucer-shaped bread fried in ghee.

লুচ্চা—(1) *a* vulgarly lewd or wanton, lowly vulgar, caddish. (2) *n* a vulgar libertine, a cad. লুচ্চামি—*n* vulgar lewdness, caddishness

লুট—*n* plunder, loot, robbery, dacoiti, reckless misappropriation, act of scattering something before a crowd to be picked up (হরির লুট), enjoyment in a great measure. লুট করা—*v* to plunder, to loot, to rob, to misappropriate recklessly, to enjoy in a great measure (মজা লুট করা) লুটের মাল—booty, plunder, spoil. লুটতরাজ, লুটপাট—*n* extensive plundering, pillage, sack লুটতরাজ বা লুটপাট করা—*v* to plunder, to pillage, to sack.

লুটা—*v* to plunder, to loot, to rob, to misappropriate recklessly; to enjoy in a great measure; to roll esp on the ground, to welter, to sprawl, to wallow

লুটান—*v.* to roll or cause to roll esp on the ground; to welter or sprawl or wallow, to cause to welter or sprawl or wallow

লুটোপুটি—*n* rolling esp on the ground, weltering, sprawling, wallowing লুটোপুটি খাওয়া—*v* to roll esp on the ground; to sprawl, to wallow

লুটেরা, লুটেল, লুঠোপুটি, লুঠ, লুঠন, লুঠিত,—var 's of লুঠেরা, লুঠেল, লুটোপাটি, লুট, লুণ্ঠন and লুণ্ঠিত

লুঠেরা, লুঠেল—*n.* one who loots, a plunderer, a robber

লুড়া, লুড়ি, লুন—dial var 's of নুড়া, নুড়ি, and নুন

লুণ্ঠক—*n* a plunderer, a pillager; a robber; a thief, one who misappropriates recklessly, one who enjoys in a great measure

লুণ্ঠন—*n* loot, plunder, robbing, robbery, pillage, sack, reckless misappropriation; enjoyment in a great measure (আনন্দ-লুণ্ঠন), rolling esp on the ground, sprawling, wallowing লুণ্ঠন করা—same as লুটা

লুণ্ঠিত—*a* looted, plundered;

robbed, pillaged, sacked, recklessly misappropriated, enjoyed in a great measure, rolling esp on the ground, sprawling, wallowing *fem* লুণ্ঠিতা

লুপ্ত—*a* no longer existing, extinct, defunct, abolished, gone out of currency or practice, obsolete, destroyed, covered, wrapped, vanished, disappeared; invisible, hidden, concealed, (bot) abortive, (gr) elided অধুনালুপ্ত আইন—a law now defunct লুপ্তপ্রায়—*a* obsolescent, almost extinct or defunct or destroyed or covered or invisible or hidden or (bot) abortive লুপ্তাঙ্গ—*n* (bot) an abortive organ লুপ্তোদ্ধার—*n.* recovery or reclamation of a thing lost or destroyed or ruined, discovery of a hidden or secret thing

লুফা—*v* to take hold of a thing as it is coming down before it touches the ground, to catch, to take a catch, (fig.) to receive or accept eagerly (এ বই খদ্দেররা লুফে নেবে) লুফান—*v* to cause to catch or to take a catch লুফালুফি করা—*v* to take catches or to catch repeatedly, to throw something to each other and catch it.

লুব্ধ, (poet) লুবধ—*a* greedy, avid, covetous, tempted, allured, enticed *fem* লুব্ধা লুব্ধ করা—*v* to tempt, to allure, to entice লুব্ধক—*n* a hunter, a fowler, a lecher, (astr) the Sirius, the Dogstar লুব্ধদৃষ্টি—*a* greedily looking

লূ—alt spell of লু

লূতা—*n* the spider, an arachnid লূতাতন্তু—*n* cobweb, gossamer লূতাতন্তুবৎ—*a* gossamery, (fig) flimsy

লেই—*n* glue, any glutinous substance or preparation

লেং—*n* the leg, the shank লেং মারা —*v* to cause to stumble or fall by catching one's foot, to trip, (fig.—sl) to betray suddenly.

লেংচা—*n* a kind of sweetmeat made of posset

লেংচান—*v* to limp

লেংটা—*a* naked, nude

লেংড়া১—*n* an excellent species of mango

লেংডা২—*a* lame

লেকচার—*n* a lecture, (sarcas) a harangue লেকচার দেওয়া—*v* to lecture, (sarcas) to harangue লেকচার শোনা—*v* to attend a lecture

লেখ—*n.* a piece of writing, an epistle, a letter, a graph

লেখক—*n* a writer, a scribe, an author (*fem* an authoress), a painter

লেখন—var of লিখন

লেখনী—*n* anything to write with, a pen, a pencil, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil, etc, লেখনী-চালনা করা—*v* to write (esp books) লেখনী-প্রসূত—*a* coming out of or produced by the pen

লেখনীয়—same as লেখ্য

লেখা, লেখাজোখা, লেখান, লেখাপড়া, লেখালেখি—pop var's of লিখা, লিখাজোকা, লিখান, লিখাপড়া and লিখালিখি

লেখিকা—*fem* of লেখক

লেখ্য—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be written, used in writing only, written (লেখ্য ভাষা) (2) *n* anything written, an epistle, a letter, a script, a manuscript, a drawing, a painting, a picture, a sketch, a deed, a document, a record লেখ্যদায়ক—*r* a record-supplier লেখ্য-নিবন্ধক—*n* the Registrar of Assurances লেখ্যপত্র—*n* a deed, a document, লেখ্য-রক্ষক—*n* a record-keeper লেখ্যোপকরণ—*n* writing material, such as, ink, pen, paper, etc

লেঙ্গ (লেঙ), লেঙ্গচা (লেঙচা), লেঙ্গচান (লেঙচান)—alt spell 's of লেং, লেংচা, and লেংচান.

লেঙ্গট, লেঙট—*n* a tiny loincloth worn by Indian wrestlers and ascetics in the fashion of a suspensor

লেঙ্গটা, লেঙটা—alt spell 's of লেংটা

লেঙ্গটি, লেঙটি—*n* a small or threadbare লেঙ্গট or loincloth

লেঙ্গড়া, লেঙড়া—alt spell.'s of লেংড়া

লেঙ্গুড়, লেঙুড়—*n* a tail

লেচি—*n* a lump of dough to be rolled and then fried or baked

লেজ—*n* a tail, the hind-part of anything, the rump, the rear (সৈন্যবাহিনীর লেজ) জাহাজের বা নৌকার লেজ—the stern. লেজ গুটান—*v.* (fig) to turn tail, to run away with tail between the legs লেজ মাড়ান—*v* (fig) to twist one's tail, to annoy লেজে খেলান—*v* (fig) to harass one by giving false hopes or by keeping in suspense লেজকাটা শিয়াল—(sarcas) a disgraced person endeavouring in vain to keep up appearance লেজা—*n* the tail of a fish, the hind part of anything লেজামুড়া, (coll) লেজামুড়ো—*n* anything in its entirety, alpha and omega লেজুড়—*n* a tail, the rump, the rear, what is attached or affixed to the rear end, (sarcas) degrees or titles (তার নামের অনেকগুলি লেজুড়)

লেট—(1) *n* delay (2) *a* late লেট করা—*v* to be late, to procrastinate

লেটার-বক্স—*n* a letter-box, a pillar-box

লেঠা—*n* trouble, difficulty, fix, a species of small soft fish

লেডিকেনি—*n* a kind of sweet drop made by frying posset.

লেত্তি, লেত্তি—*n* a piece of string for spinning a top

লেনদেন, লেনাদেনা—*n* act of giving and taking, transaction; exchange, bargain, payment and repayment.

লেপ১—*n* a quilt stuffed with cotton used as a wrap during sleep

লেপ২—*n* a layer of paint etc, a coat, a coating, a wash (মাটির লেপ), anything to coat or smear with

লেপক—*n* one who applies a coating or wash, one who smears.

লেপচা—*n* a Himalayan race, a member of this race, a Lepcha

লেপটান—*v* to wrap round oneself, to cling to, to be involved or implicated in, to coat or smear

লেপন—*n* coating or smearing লেপন করা—*v* to coat, to wash, to smear

লেপা—(1) *v* same as লেপন করা (2) *a* coated, washed, smeared লেপান—*v* to cause to coat or wash or smear

লেফাফা—*n* an envelope, a cover, a wrapper লেফাফাদোরস্ত, লেফাফাদুরস্ত—*a* outwardly or formally meticulous (but actually insincere and faulty)

লেবু—*n* the lemon, the lime.

লেবেল—*n* a label লেবেল আঁটা—*v* to label লেবেল-আঁটা—*a* labelled

লেলাক্ষেপা—var of নেলাক্ষেপা

লেলান—*v* to incite (as a dog) to attack, to set on, to set upon

লেলিহান—*a* repeatedly licking, blazing, fluttering (লেলিহান শিখা)

লেশ—*n* an iota, a jot, a bit, trace, shadow লেশমাত্র—*a* (chiefly used in the negative) even an iota or bit of, even the faintest trace or shadow of

লেস—*n* an ornamental fabric, a lace লেস পরান—*v* to decorate with a lace, to lace, to enlace

লেহ, লেহন—*n* licking or lapping লেহন করা—*v* to lick, to lap লেহনকারী,

লেহী—*a* ও *n.* one who or that which licks or laps **লেহ্য**—*a* (of food) to be eaten or taken by licking or lapping

লৈখিক—*a.* relating to or used in writing, not spoken or oral, written, (alg) graphical, (rare) literary

লৈঙ্গ, লৈঙ্গিক—*a* relating to the penis, sexual

লো—var of লা২

লোক—*n* a person, a human being, the public, mankind a world, a sphere (ভূর্লোক), a region or abode (বিষ্ণুলোক) **লোক হাসান**—*v* to be the object of public ridicule **লোকে বলে**—people say, they say, it is said **লোককাহিনী, লোককথা**—*n* a folk-tale, a folk-lore **লোকগণক**—*n* a census enumerator **লোকগণনা**—*n* census **লোকগাথা**—*n* a ballad **লোকচক্ষুতে**—*adv* in the eyes of the people or of the public **লোকচক্ষুর উপর**—publicly, openly **লোকচরিত্র**—*n* human nature, (rare) a biography **লোকজন**—*n pl* people at large, one's followers or supporters or associates, retinue, suite, a train of followers **লোকতঃ**, (pop) **লোকত**—*adv* in the eyes or opinion of the public, from the viewpoint of the public. **লোকতঃ ধর্মতঃ**—in the eyes or opinion of people and religion, from the point of view of religion as popularly understood **লোকনিন্দা**—same as **লোকাপবাদ** **লোকপরম্পরা**—*n* succession of generations, transmission from generation to generation of people or from man to man **লোকপরম্পরাগত**—*a* transmitted from generation to generation of people, traditional, circulated or transmitted from man to man **লোকপাল**—*n* a king, (myth) any one of the eight presiding deities of the eight corners of the universe **লোকপালন করা**—*v* to look after the welfare of the people or subjects, to rule, to administer **লোকপিতামহ**—*n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) **লোকপ্রবাদ**—*n* hearsay, (loos) a rumour **লোকপ্রিয়**—*a* popular **লোকপ্রিয়তা**—*n.* popularity **লোকবল**—*n* the strength of one's supporters or followers, one's supporters or associates or followers collectively **লোকবহির্ভূত**—*a* lying outside the human society, not to be found amongst men, (loos) uncommon, unusual rare **লোকবিশ্রুত**—*a* well-known to the people, famous, renowned, celebrated **লোকব্যবহার**—same as **লোকাচার** **লোকলজ্জা**—*n* fear of looking small to the people, fear of public disgrace **লোকলশকর**—*n* retinue, suite **লোকলৌকিকতা**—*n* social formalities, social amenities **লোকশাসন**—*n* public administration **লোকশিক্ষা**—*n* mass education **লোকসংখ্যা**—*n* population **লোকসঙ্গীত**—*n* a folk-song, a volkslied **লোকসমাকীর্ণ**—same as **জনাকীর্ণ** **লোকসমাগম**—*n* gathering or collection of people, gathering **লোকসমাজ**—*n* human society, the public **লোকসেবক**—*n* a social welfare worker **লোকসেবা**—*n* social (welfare) service **লোকহিত**—*n* public welfare, public good **লোকহিতকর**—*n* beneficial to the public, promoting the well-being of the people **লোকহিতকর কার্য**—a public welfare work or service **লোকহিতব্রত**—*a* avowed to do public good, dedicated to public service, devoted to public welfare work **লোকহিতৈষণা**—*n* benevolence, (loos) philanthropy **লোকহিতৈষী**—*a* benevolent, (loos) philanthropic *fem* **লোকহিতৈষিণী**

লোকসান—n loss, damage, harm. লোকসান করা—v. to damage, to harm; to cause or suffer a loss. লোকসান দেওয়া—v. to suffer or incur or run a loss, to lose

লোকাকীর্ণ—same as জনাকীর্ণ

লোকাচার—n a popular practice, a custom, a usage, customs and usages collectively লোকাচার-বিরুদ্ধ—a contrary to popular practice.

লোকাতীত—a extramundane, superhuman, miraculous, extraordinary, supernatural

লোকান্তর—n another world, the world where one goes after one's death, the next world, the beyond, the hereafter, (loos) death (তাহার লোকান্তরের পর) লোকান্তরগত, লোকান্তরপ্রাপ্ত, লোকান্তরিত—a dead লোকান্তরপ্রাপ্ত বা লোকান্তরিত হওয়া —v to die লোকান্তরগমন, লোকান্তর প্রাপ্তি—n death

লোকাপবাদ—n public censure, public scandal, infamy, obloquy.

লোকাভাব—n want of men, want of workers, thin population

লোকায়ত—a. (rare) atheistical, secular (লোকায়ত সরকার)

লোকারণ্য—n a vast crowd of people, a great concourse of people (লোকে) লোকারণ্য হওয়া—v to teem with a vast multitude of people

লোকাল বোর্ড—n a local board.

লোকালয়—n human habitation, a human settlement or colony, a town, a village, (fig) the human society লোকালয়ে মুখ দেখান—v. to show (one's) face to the public, to have the face to move in society

লোকোত্তর—same as লোকাতীত

লোচন—n the eye

লোচ্চা—pop var of লুচ্চা,

লোটন১—same as লুণ্ঠন

লোটন২—n the tumbler pigeon, the tumbler (also লোটন পায়রা); a bun dressed so as to hang loosely.

লোটা১—n a metal pot

লোটা২, লোটান, লোড়া, লোণা—pop var 's of লুটা, লুটান, নোড়া and নোনা

লোধ্র, লোধ—n a kind of tree. লোধ্ররেণু—n a cosmetic powder prepared from the bark of this tree.

লোনা—(1) a. salty, saltish, saline, salted (2) n a damaging coating on walls etc. caused by moisture or damp, excess of salinity in soil, water or air (লোনায় স্বাস্থ্যহানি) লোনায় ধরা—v to be affected with a damaging coating caused by damp

লোপ—n destruction; abolition, extinction, disappearance, concealment, (gr) elision লোপ করা—v to destroy, to abolish, to conceal, to hide লোপ পাওয়া, লোপ হওয়া—v to be destroyed or abolished, to become extinct or obsolete; to disappear or vanish; to be concealed, (gr) to be elided লোপপ্রাপ্ত—same as লুপ্ত

লোপাট—a thoroughly plundered or rifled or sacked, utterly destroyed, completely disappeared or hidden or concealed, carried off to a hiding-place without leaving any trace (নাস লোপাট) লোপাট করা—v to plunder or sack thoroughly, to destroy utterly, to hide or conceal thoroughly, to carry off to a hiding place without leaving any trace

লোফা, লোফান, লোফালুফি—pop var 's of লুফা, লুফান and লুফালুফি

লোবান—n benzoin

লোভ—n greed, avidity, covetousness, strong desire or inclination, strong desire to appropriate to oneself what belongs to others, thirst

for worldly possessions, avarice, cupidity, lucre, allurement, enticement, temptation লোভ করা—*v* to be greedy of, to covet, to have a strong desire or inclination for, to desire strongly to appropriate to oneself what belongs to others, to be thirsty of worldly possessions লোভ জন্মান—*v* to make one greedy লোভ দেখান—*v* to tempt, to allure লোভে পড়া—*v* to fall into a temptation, to become greedy of লোভে পাপ পাপে মৃত্যু—(fig) temptation leads to sin and sin to death, (fig) avarice leads to vice and vice to death লোভজনক—same as লোভনীয় লোভন—(1) *n* act of tempting or alluring, enticement, (2) *a* same as লোভনীয় লোভনীয়—*a* covetable, tempting, alluring, lucrative (লোভনীয় চাকরি), attractive, charming (লোভনীয় চেহারা) লোভাতুর, লোভার্ত—*a* stricken with (extreme) greed, greatly tempted, very much eager *fem* লোভাতুরা, লোভার্তা লোভী—*a* greedy, avid, covetous, strongly desirous of or inclined to, strongly desirous of appropriating to oneself what belongs to others, thirsty of worldly possessions, avaricious, easily tempted or allured,

লোম, লোমকূপ—var's of রোম and রোমকূপ respectively

লোম-ফোঁড়া—*n* a boil in a hair follicle

লোমশ, লোমহর্ষণ, লোমাঞ্চ, লোমাঞ্চিত, লোমাবলী (লোমাবলি), লোমোদ্গম, লোমোদ্ভেদ—var's of রোমশ, রোমহর্ষণ, রোমাঞ্চ, রোমাঞ্চিত, রোমাবলী, রোমোদ্গম and রোমোদ্ভেদ respectively

লোর—*n* (poet) tears

লোল—*a* restless, frequently moving (লোল কটাক্ষ), lolling, greedy or thirsty or extremely eager, wistful (লোল দৃষ্টি), loose or loosened লোলচর্ম—*a* one whose skin hangs loosely on account of age লোলজিহ্ব—*a* one who is greedily lolling one's tongue, fluttering, blazing (লোলজিহ্ব অগ্নি)

লোলা—*n* the tongue (esp. which is greedy of food)

লোলুপ—*a* stricken with extreme greed, greatly tempted, very much eager, greedy, avid

লোষ্ট্র—*n* a roundish small lump of earth, a small roundish stone or brickbat লোষ্ট্রবৎ—*adv* & *a* like a clod of earth, as valueless as a lump of earth

লোহ—*n* iron, metal, blood, tears

লোহা—*n* iron লোহার কারখানা—an iron foundry, a smithy লোহার জিনিস—hardware. আকরিক লোহা—pig-iron ঢালাই লোহা—cast iron নরম লোহা—soft iron, pig-iron পেটা লোহা—wrought iron লোহাচুর—*n* iron filings, pulverized iron, iron dust, iron rust. লোহার—*n* a blacksmith লোহালকড়—*n* iron and wood and similar substances and things made of them

লোহিত—*a* & *n* red লোহিতক—*n.* (astr) the Mars, ruby, spinel, spinel-ruby লোহিত-সাগর—*n* the Red Sea. লোহিতানন—*a* red-faced

লোহ্ন, লৌ—*n* blood

লৌকিক—*a* human, popular, public, social, worldly, earthly, formal, customary লৌকিকতা—*n* a formality, social amenities, a formal gift given to one esp on a ceremonial occasion লৌকিকতা (রক্ষা) করা—*v* to comply with formalities whilst dealing with one, to give or send a formal present

লোহ—*n.* iron, steel লোহকার—*n* a blacksmith লোহঘটিত—*a* ferrous, chalybeate লোহচূর্ণ—*n* iron filings, pulverized iron, iron dust, iron rust লোহনির্মিত—*a* made of iron or steel লোহবর্ত্ম—*n.* a railway, a tramway লোহময়—*a* made of iron or steel, full of iron

ল্যাং, ল্যাংচা, ল্যাংটা, ল্যাংড়া—alt spell 's of লেং, লেংচা, লেংটা and লেংড়া১,২

ল্যাংবোট—*n* a longboat, (inc. but pop) a slow-moving cargo-boat, (sarcas) a constant companion or follower esp. who impedes one's movement

ল্যাজ, ল্যাজা, ল্যাঠা—alt. spell 's of লেজ, লেজা and লেঠা

ল্যাম্প—*n* a lamp

(অন্তঃস্থ) ব

ব—*n* the twenty-ninth consonant of the Bengali alphabet (Words beginning with this letter have been given under বর্গীয় ব—vide p 853)

শ

শ১—*n* the thirtieth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

শ২—coll contr of শত

শংকর—alt spell of শঙ্কর

শংসন, শংসা—*n* praise, compliment

শংসাপত্র—*n* a certificate, a testimonial

শংসিত—*a* praised, complimented

শক—*n* the Scythian race, a Scythian, an era introduced by King Shalibahana in 78 A D (also শকাব্দ), any era (বাঙ্গালা শক)

শকট—*n* a vehicle, a carriage, a cart, a car গো-শকট—*n* a bullock-cart, a hackery বাষ্পীয় শকট—a railway train শকট-চালক—*n* a carter, a driver, a carman, a coachman

শকড়ি—*n* & *a* that which has come in contact with cooked food or with the leavings of one's meal.

শকতি—poet corrup of শক্তি

শকদ্বীপ—*n* Scythia

শকরখন্দ—*n* the sweet potato, the yam

শকল—*n* a portion, a part, a piece, a scale of fish (bot) brst.

শকাদিত্য—*n* the sun of the Shakas (শক) or the Scythian race

শকাব্দ—see শক

শকার-বকার—*n* filthy words beginning with শ and ব, filthy revilings.

শকারি—*n* the enemy or subduer of the Shakas (শক)

শকুন—*n* the vulture; an omen.

শকুনজ্ঞ—*a* versed in augury

শকুনি—*n* the vulture, a character of the Mahabharata, (fig) a relative who, by giving evil counsel, leads a family to ruin

শকুন্ত—*n* the bird, the vulture.

শকুন্তলা—*n fem* one who has been protected by a bird

শক্ত১—*a* capable, able, fit for work, strong, powerful, efficient, hard to win over or deceive (শক্ত ব্যবসায়ী)

শক্ত২—*a* hard, not soft, strong, stiff, obdurate, durable, tight, firm, steady, stubborn, severe, rigorous, strict, rigid, strenuous, niggardly, stingy (খরচের বেলায় সে শক্ত), harsh (শক্ত কথা), excruciating (শক্ত ব্যথা) difficult শক্ত ঘানি—(fig) a very hard taskmaster, (fig) a very obdurate man শক্তের ভক্ত নরমের যম—(fig) one who flatters a strong man but tyrannizes over a weak one, a jackal in Brobdingnag playing the lion in Lilliput

শক্তি—*n* power, strength, might,

force, vigour, capacity, capability, potency (as of homœopathic medicines), (phys) energy, a state influential in international affairs, a power, (Hindu myth) the female principle taking part in the work of creation, Sakti, Shakti, a female deity, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), an ancient missile শক্তিক্ষয়—*n* loss of power or strength or energy, (of an army) loss of men শক্তিধর—*a* powerful, strong শক্তিপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to apply force শক্তিবর্গ—*n pl* states influential in international affairs or taking part in a war, powers শক্তিমত্তা, শক্তিশালিতা—*n* powerfulness, strength, forcefulness, possession of full vigour শক্তিমান্, শক্তিশালী—*a* powerful, strong, forceful, vigorous, nervous (শক্তিশালী গদ্য ভাষা) *fem* শক্তিমতী, শক্তিশালিনী শক্তিশেল—*n* a dreadful mythological missile শক্তিসঞ্চয়—*n* accumulation of strength or power, accumulation or preservation of energy শক্তিসঞ্চার করা—*v* to infuse strength in, to invigorate, to energize শক্তিসামর্থ্য—*n* power and capabilities শক্তিসাম্য—*n* balance of power শক্তিহীন—*a* powerless, weak, impotent *fem* শক্তিহীনা

শক্তু—*n* a kind of farina made by grinding pulses, pulse-meal

শক্য—*a* capable of being done

শক্র—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

শখ—*n* a capricious inclination or liking, a fancy, a hobby, a pursuit for amusement (শখের চাকরি), one's own accord or choice শখ করা—*v* to incline to or choose or pursue capriciously or for amusement, to undertake or invite or choose voluntarily (শখ করে বিপদ্ ডাকা)

শঙ্কর—*n* Shiva (শিব), a species of sea-fish *fem* শঙ্করী—Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

শঙ্কা—*n* fear, dread, terror, alarm, misgiving, perturbation শঙ্কা করা—*v* to fear, to have a misgiving শঙ্কাকুল—*a* perturbed, full of misgiving, greatly frightened *fem* শঙ্কাকুলা শঙ্কান্বিত—same as শঙ্কিত *fem* শঙ্কান্বিতা শঙ্কাশূন্য—*a* fearless, free from misgivings শঙ্কাহর, শঙ্কাহরণ—*a* one who or that which expels fear or misgiving *fem* শঙ্কাহরা শঙ্কাহীন—same as শঙ্কাশূন্য *fem* শঙ্কাহীনা

শঙ্কিত—*a* frightened, alarmed, afraid, seized with a misgiving, perturbed, fearful, timorous.

শঙ্কু—*n* a long pin of wood or metal, a probe, a prod, a skewer, a wedge, a peg, a stake, a gnomon, (chiefly in conics) a cone শঙ্কুপট্ট—*n* a sundial

শঙ্খ—(1) *n* the conch, a conch-shell (esp one that is sounded by blowing), a conch-bangle (2) *n* & *a* billion (1000000000000) শঙ্খচক্রগদাপদ্মধারী—*a.* carrying a conch-shell, a discus, a mace and a lotus শঙ্খচিল—*n* a species of white-breasted kite শঙ্খচূড়—*n* the king-cobra শঙ্খচূর্ণ—*n* conch-shell powder শঙ্খচূর্ণী—see শঙ্খিনী শঙ্খধ্বনি, শঙ্খনাদ—*n* the sound of blowing a conch-shell শঙ্খধ্বনি করা, শঙ্খনাদ করা—*v* to blow a conch-shell শঙ্খবণিক্—*n* a dealer and worker in articles of conch-shells শঙ্খবলয়—*n* a bangle for the wrist made of conch-shell শঙ্খবিষ—*n* white arsenic, ratsbane শঙ্খিনী—*n* a woman of the third of four sexual categories, the evil spirit or ghost of a woman who has died when her

husband is still alive, a female ghoul (also শঙ্খচূর্ণী)

শচী, শচি—*n* the wife of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

শজনে—coll corrup of শজিনা

শজারু—*n* the porcupine

শজিনা—*n* a kitchen plant, the horse-raddish শজিনা-খাড়া—*n* the edible stem of this plant

শটকা, শটকান, শটকে—var 's of সটকা, সটকান and শতকিয়া

শটন—*n* rotting, decomposition, putrefaction

শটি, শটী—*n* zedoary শটি-ফুড—*n* pulverized zedoary taken as food.

শঠ—*a* deceitful, swindling, knavish, sly, crooked শঠতা, শঠতাচরণ—*n* deceit, swindling, knavery, chicanery, false play, sharp practice, slyness, crookedness শঠতা করা—*v* to chicane, to deceive, to play false.

শণ—*n* hemp (plant or fibre), flax (plant or fibre) শণে তৈয়ারি—hempen, flaxen. শণের নুড়ি—(lit.) a sheaf of fibres of flax, (fig) grey hair

শত—(1) *n* & *a* hundred (2) *a* many or innumerable প্রতি শত—per cent. শতক—(1) *a* having a number of hundreds, hundred, (2) *n* a hundred, an aggregate of one hundred similar things (সদ্ভাবশতক), a century শতকরা—*a* & *adv* per cent শতকরা হার, শতকরা হিসাব—percentage শতকিয়া—*n* a table of numbers up to 100 শতকোটি—(1) *n* & *a* hundred crore, (2) *a*. countless, innumerable শতখণ্ড—(1) *n*. a hundred pieces, (2) *a* reduced or torn to hundred pieces, reduced or torn to pieces, tattered শতগুণ—(1) *n* a hundred times, (2) *a* hundred times of, a hundred times, (3) *adv* to or by hundred times, a hundred times; many or countless times, in or to a great degree or extent, far শতগুণে—*adv* same as শতগুণ (*adv*) শতগ্রন্থি—*a* patched at hundred places, tattered শতঘ্নী—*n* a mythological missile which could kill a hundred persons at one stroke শতচ্ছিন্ন—*a* torn at hundred places, tattered শততম—*a* hundredth *fem* শততমী শতদল—*n* a hundred-petalled or many-petalled object, the lotus শতদ্রু—*n*. the river Sutlej শতধা—*adv* in or to a hundred divisions, a hundred times as much, hundredfold, in or to numerous divisions শতধার—*a* having a hundred ends or edges or streams. শতপদী—*n* the centipede, the scorpion, the earwig শতবর্ষজীবী—same as শতায়ুঃ শতবার্ষিক—*a* centennial শতবার্ষিক উৎসব—the centenary শতভিষা—*n* the twenty-fourth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy শতমারী—*n* (sarcas) a bad physician who has killed a hundred patients, a charlatan, a quacksalver, a quack. শতমুখ—*a* having one hundred mouths or outlets, (fig) voluble, glib শতমুখী—*n*. (hum) a besom শতমুখে—*adv* glibly, in multifarious ways. শতমূলী—*n* asparagus শতরূপা—*a* having many colours or shapes শতশঃ, (pop) শতশ—*adv* by hundreds, hundredfold, hundred times over, over and over again শতসহস্র—(1) *n* & *a* hundred thousand, (2) *a* many, innumerable.

শতরঞ্জ, শতরঞ্চ—*n* chess

শতরঞ্জি, শতরঞ্চি—*n* durrie

শতাংশ—*n* one hundred parts, (pop) one hundredth

শতাব্দ, শতাব্দী—*n* a century.

শতায়ুঃ, (pop.) শতায়ু—*a*. living for

a hundred years শতাব্দঃ ব্যক্তি—a centenarian

শতেক—a one hundred, many hundred, many, innumerable; nearly or approximately a hundred শতেক-খোয়ারী—n fem (in vulgar reviling) a cursed woman who has seen the death of a hundred near ones

শত্রু (vul corrup) শত্তুর—n an enemy; an adversary, a foe, an opponent শত্রুর মুখে ছাই—may the intention of the enemy be foiled শত্রুঘ্ন—a one who kills one's enemies শত্রুজয়ী, শত্রুজিৎ, শত্রুঞ্জয়ী—a one who is a vanquisher of one's enemies শত্রুতা—n enmity, hostility, antagonism, animosity শত্রুতাচরণ—n hostile conduct, animosity শত্রুতাচরণ করা—v to be hostile to, to behave hostilely with শত্রুপক্ষ—n the enemy party, the opponent শত্রুমিত্রভেদ—n discrimination between one's enemies and friends শত্রুসঙ্কুল, শত্রুসংকুল—a full of enemies

শনাক্ত—n identification শনাক্ত করা—v to identify

শনি—n (myth) a deity who is the son of the Sun-god, the Saturn, Saturday (usu শনিবার), (fig) one who ruins utterly শনির দশা—(astrol) the influence of the Saturn, (fig) the state of utter distress or ruin শনির দৃষ্টি—(astrol) the aspect of the Saturn, (fig) the state of utter distress or ruin

শনৈঃ, (pop) শনৈ—adv gradually, by and by, little by little, slowly শনৈঃ শনৈঃ—same as শনৈঃ

শনৈশ্চর—n (myth) a deity who is the son of the Sun-god, the Saturn

শন্ শন্—int expressing the noise caused by the speedy flight of the wind, arrow, etc

শপ—n a finely woven large mat.

শপথ, (poet) শপতি—n an oath, a swearing, a vow, a promise শপথ করা—v to take an oath, to swear, to vow, , to promise শপথ করান—v to cause to take an oath, to cause to swear or vow or promise শপথ করিয়া, শপথপূর্বক—adv on oath, with an oath শপথ-প্রমাণক—n a Commissioner of affidavits

শপাৎ—int expressing the noise of a quick and forceful stroke as of a whip, the swishing noise.

শপাশপ্—int expressing repeated শপাৎ sound, the noise of gulping any thin food greedily and quickly

শফরী—rej spell of সফরী

শব, শবদেহ—n a dead body, a corpse শবদাহ, শবদাহন—n cremation শবদাহ করা—v to burn a dead body, to cremate শবদাহক—n one who cremates, a cremator শবদাহনচুল্লী—n a cremator, an incinerator শবদাহস্থান—n a crematorium. শবপরীক্ষা—n a post mortem, autopsy শবপরীক্ষা করা—v to make a post mortem of, to autopsy শবব্যবচ্ছেদ করা—v to dissect a dead body শবযাত্রা—n a funeral procession শবযান—n a bier শবসংকার—n obsequies, funeral rites, cremation শবসংকার করা—v to perform the obsequies of, to cremate শবসাধনা—n. a form of religious meditation performed by sitting upon a dead body in a crematorium usu on a new-moon night, (fig) a dreadful endeavour to achieve something

শবাকার—*a* corpse-like, looking like a corpse শবাগার—*n* a morgue শবাচ্ছাদন-বস্ত্র—*n* shroud, a winding-sheet, dead-clothes. শবাধার—*n* a bier শবানুগমন করা—*v* to follow a corpse to the funeral place শবানুগামী, শবানুযাত্রী—*n* one who follows a corpse to the funeral place, a mourner শবাসনা—(1) *a fem* mounted upon a corpse, (2) *n* Goddess Kali (কালী)

শবর—*n* an ancient non-Aryan hunting community of India, a member of this community *fem* শবরী

শবল—*a* dappled, variegated, brindled *fem* শবলা, শবলী

শবেবরাত—*n* a Muslim festival

শব্দ—*n* a sound, a noise, a cry or call (পাখির শব্দ, কুকুরের শব্দ), a word শব্দ করা—*v* to make a sound or noise, to cry or call শব্দকর, শব্দকারী—*a* making a sound or noise, crying or calling শব্দকোষ—*n* a lexicon, a dictionary শব্দতত্ত্ব—*n* philology, phonetics শব্দতরঙ্গ—*n* a sound-wave শব্দতাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* philological, phonetical, (2) *n* a philologist, a phonetician শব্দপ্রকরণ—*n* orthography শব্দবহ—*a* conveying sounds or sound-waves শব্দবিন্যাস—*n* arrangement of words, (gr) syntax শব্দবেধী—var of শব্দভেদী শব্দব্রহ্ম—*n* the Supreme Being consisting of sound only (cp Logos), the Vedas শব্দভেদী—*a* capable of hitting the target by merely hearing the sound শব্দময়—*a* full of sound, noisy, wordy শব্দশক্তি—*n* different imports of a word, the capacity of words for conveying significance, power of words শব্দশাস্ত্র—*n* the science of words, grammar, philology, branches of learning collectively শব্দহীন—*a* soundless, noiseless, speechless, silent শব্দায়মান—*a* in the state of making sounds, sounding, resounding শব্দার্থ—*n* the meaning of a word, a word-meaning শব্দালঙ্কার, শব্দালংকার—*n* any one of the figures of speech based on sound, such as, alliteration, onomatopœia, etc. শব্দিত—*a* sounded, filled with sound, resounded

শম—*n* cessation, desistance, alleviation, mitigation, mental (and also sensual) restraint or calm, subsidence or conquest of desire

শমন১—rej spell of সমন

শমন২—*n* Yama (যম) the god of death, death শমনভবন, শমনসদন—*n* the abode of death, the Hades, death's door শমনসদনে গমন করা—*v* to die. শমনসদনে প্রেরণ করা—*v* to kill, to send (one) to one's death

শমি—alt spell of শমী

শমিত—*a* allayed, subsided, repressed, restrained, calmed, quelled

শমী—*n* a kind of tree, the Acacia suma

শমীধান্য—*n* any leguminous grain, pulse, bean, etc.

শম্বর—*n* a kind of antelope with branched horns, a mythological demon শম্বরারি—*n* the enemy or slayer of Shambar (শম্বর) the demon, Madana (মদন) the Hindu love-god

শম্বূক, শম্বুক—*n* the snail শম্বূকগতি—(1) *n* snail-like pace or movement, (fig) procrastination, sluggishness, slowness, (2) *a* snail-paced, snail-slow, sluggish, slow

শম্ভু—*n* Shiva (শিব)

শয়তান—*n* Satan, the Devil, a

very wicked person, a rogue, a devil, (in endearment) a mischievous fellow শয়তানি—*n* extreme wickedness, roguery, devilishness, devilry, (in endearment) mischievousness শয়তানী—(1) *n fem* of শয়তান except in the first sense, (2) *a* Satanic, devilish, (in endearment) mischievous

শয়ন—*n* act of lying down, sleep, a bed শয়ন করা—*v* to lie down, to go to sleep, to sleep শয়নকক্ষ, শয়নগৃহ, শয়নমন্দির, শয়নাগার—*n* a bed-room, a bed-chamber শয়নকাল—*n* bedtime

শয়ান, শয়িত—*a* lying down, lying at length, (loos) prostrate, sleeping, asleep *fem* শয়ানা, শয়িতা শয়ানরেখা—*n* (bot) a horizontal line

শয্যা—*n* a bed, bedding, a couch or cot. শয্যা তোলা—*v* to put up or put away a bed শয্যা পাতা—*v*. to make a bed শয্যা লওয়া—*v* to become bedridden, to lie down শয্যাকণ্টকী, (loos) শয্যাকণ্টক—*n* a malady in which one feels as if one's bed is a bed of thorns শয্যাগত—same as শয্যাশায়ী শয্যাচ্ছাদন, শয্যাচ্ছাদনী—*n* a bedspread, a coverlet, a bedcover, a bedsheet শয্যাপার্শ্ব—*n* bedside শয্যারচনা করা—*v* to make a bed শয্যাশায়ী—*a* bedridden, bedfast, lying down *fem* শয্যাশায়িনী শয্যাসঙ্গী, শয্যাসহচর—*n* a bedfellow, a husband, a paramour (*fem* a concubine, a paramour) *fem* শয্যাসঙ্গিনী, শয্যাসহচরী

শর১—alt spell of সর

শর২—*n* an arrow, a shaft, a dart, a reed শরক্ষেপ বা শরক্ষেপণ বা শরনিক্ষেপ করা—*v* to shoot an arrow শরজাল—*n* a meshy shower of arrows শরবন—*n* a reed-hedge শরবর্ষণ—*n* a shower of arrows শরবর্ষণ করা—*v* to shower arrows (upon) শরবিদ্ধ—*a* pierced or hit with an arrow শরব্য—*n* a target for arrow-shooting, a target শরশয্যা—*n* a number of arrows pierced through one's body in such a manner as to keep one prostrate a little above the ground শরসন্ধান করা—*v*. to plant an arrow on one's bow, to shoot an arrow, to aim an arrow (at) শরাঘাত—*n* a stroke of an arrow, a wound caused by an arrow শরাঘাত করা—*v* to strike or wound with an arrow শরাভ্যাস—*n* a practice of archery শরাভ্যাস করা—*v* to practise archery শরারোপণ করা—*v* to plant an arrow on a bow শরাসন—*n* a bow (for shooting arrows) শরাহত—*a* struck or wounded with an arrow

শরচ্চন্দ্র—*n* the autumnal moon

শরণ—*n* a shelter, a refuge, recourse, (rare) a resort, a retreat, a house, a shelterer, a protector শরণ লওয়া—*v* to take shelter, to come or go for a shelter or refuge, to have recourse to শরণাগত, শরণাপন্ন—(1) *a* one who has come for shelter (2) *n* a refugee *fem* শরণাগতা, শরণাপন্না

শরণ্য—*a* giving or capable of giving shelter or protection, worthy of being sheltered or protected *fem* শরণ্যা

শরৎ, শরৎকাল—*n* the autumn শরৎকালীন—*a* autumnal

শরদ—*n* a kind of stringed musical instrument akin to the vina.

শরদিন্দু—*n* the autumnal moon শরদিন্দুনিভাননা—*a fem* having a face resembling the autumnal moon (in brightness and beauty)

For words in শর- and শরা-, not given separately, see শর২

শরবত—*n* a sweet drink, a beverage, a cordial, sherbat

শরবতী—*n* a variety of lemon

শরভ—*n* a kind of deer or antelope, a mythological octopod stronger even than the lion, a young elephant, a kind of corn-pest, the locust, the grasshopper

শরম—*n* shame, bashfulness, coyness, modesty **শরম করা, শরম লাগা**—*v* to feel or think shame, to be ashamed, to be abashed

শরা—*n* a shallow earthen plate

শরাব—*n* wine

শরিক, শরীক—*n* a joint-owner, a coparcener, a co-sharer, a partner, an associate **শরিকান, শরিকানা**—*n* share of a joint-owner or partner, a share, a part, (loos) joint-ownership, coparcenery, partnership **শরিকানী, শরিকী**—*a* jointly owned, coparcenery

শরিফ, শরীফ—*a* magnanimous, high-minded, noble (শরিফ আদমি), holy, sacred (কোরানশরিফ, মক্কাশরিফ)

শরিয়ৎ, শরিয়ত, শরীয়ৎ, শরীয়ত—*n* the Islamic scripture or law

শরীর—*n* the body, the physique, **শরীরগত**—*a* lying within the body, of the body, bodily, physical **শরীরগ্রন্থি**—*n* a bone-joint **শরীরজ**—*a* produced or emerged from the body, (loos) lying within the body (শরীরজ ব্যাধি), (loos) of the body (শরীরজ ব্যাপার), bodily, physical **শরীরধারণ করা**—*v* to assume a body or form or shape, to take one's birth in the world **শরীরপতন, শরীরপাত**—*n* impairment or loss of health, death **শরীরপাত করা**—*v* to impair one's health, to sacrifice one's life, to die **শরীরস্থ**—*a* lying within the body, bodily, physical. **শরীরী**—*a* having a body, embodied, corporeal *fem* **শরীরিণী**

শর্করা—*n* sugar, gravel, grit, rubble, (med) concretion, calculus **শর্করাবৎ**—*a* granular, gravelly, gritty, sugary **শর্করা-মিশ্রিত**—*a* sugared

শর্ত—*n*. a condition, a stipulation, an agreement **শর্ত করা**—*v* to make an agreement or stipulation **এই শর্তে**—on this condition **বিনা শর্তে**—without condition, unconditionally. **শর্তহীন**—*a* unconditional, unqualified **শর্তাধীন**—*a* conditional

শর্ব—*n* Shiva (শিব)

শর্বরী—*n* night

শর্বাণী—*n* *fem* the wife of Sharba (শর্ব), Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

শর্মা—*n* a common surname of brahmins (বিষ্ণুশর্মা), (in vaunts etc) I, I the speaker, myself (এই শর্মা)

শলভ—*n* a kind of corn-pest, the grasshopper, the locust

শলা, শলাকা—*n* a long pin or stick of metal or wood, (med) a probe, a skewer

শলি—*n* a dry measure of corn

শল্ক—*n* a scale (esp of fish), bark (of trees) **শল্কবৎ**—*a* scaly

শল্য—*n* a long pin or stick of metal or wood, (med) a probe, a thorn, a fishbone, a sharp-pointed mythological missile, an arrow, an arrowhead, (fig) a cause of affliction or displeasure of the heart **শল্যচিকিৎসক**—*n* a surgeon **শল্যচিকিৎসা**—*n* surgery, a surgical operation **শল্যতন্ত্র, শল্যবিদ্যা**—*n* surgery **শল্যোদ্ধার করা**—*v* to extract a thorn, arrow, etc (from a body), (fig) to remove a cause of affliction or displeasure from the heart

শল্লকী—*n* the porcupine

শশ, শশক—*n* the hare, the rabbit, the cony শশধর—*n* the moon শশব্যস্ত—*a* frantically hurrying (esp through fear) শশব্যস্তে—*adv* hurrying frantically

শশাঙ্ক—*n* the moon শশাঙ্করেখা, শশাঙ্কলেখা—*n* the lunar crescent, a digit of the moon শশাঙ্কশেখর—same as শশিভূষণ

শশিকর—*n* moonbeam, moonlight, moonshine

শশিকলা—*n* a digit of the moon

শশিভূষণ—*n* one who has the moon as an ornament, Shiva (শিব)

শশিমুখী—*n* *fem* one who has a face resembling the moon (in beauty)

শশিশেখর—same as শশিভূষণ

শশী—*n* the moon

শষ্প—*n*. young or tender grass শষ্পাবৃত—*a* covered with tender grass

শসা—*n* the cucumber

শস্তা—rej spell of সস্তা

শস্ত্র—*n* a weapon which is to be wielded by the hand and not thrown (e g a sword), a weapon, an iron tool for handicrafts, a surgical instrument or knife শস্ত্রচিকিৎসক—*n* a surgeon শস্ত্রচিকিৎসা—*n* surgery শস্ত্রজীবী—same as শস্ত্রাজীব শস্ত্রধর, শস্ত্রধারী, শস্ত্রপাণি—*a* bearing arms, armed শস্ত্রবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of using weapons. শস্ত্রাগার—*n* an armoury, an arsenal শস্ত্রাজীব—(1) *a* earning one's livelihood as a professional soldier, (2) *n* a soldier

শস্প—alt spell of শষ্প

শস্য—*n* corn, grain, (loos) cereals, crop, harvest, kernel (of fruits), pulp, (bot) albumen শস্যক্ষেত্র—*n* a corn-field শস্যচ্ছেদক—*n* a reaper, a harvester শস্যচ্ছেদন করা—*v* to reap শস্যচ্ছেদন-যন্ত্র—*n* a reaping-machine, a reaper শস্যপেষণ করা—*v* to grind corn, to husk শস্যপেষণ-যন্ত্র—*n* a corn-mill, a husking-machine শস্যভোজী—*a* feeding on corn, graminivorous (of corn-pests) destroying crop by eating it up শস্যমঞ্জরী—*n*. a corn-stalk শস্যল—*a* abounding in corn, (of fruits) full of kernel, pulpy, (bot) albuminous শস্যশালী—*a* abounding in corn, yielding plentiful corn *fem* শস্যশালিনী শস্যশ্যামল—*a* green with plentiful corn *fem* শস্যশ্যামলা শস্যসংগ্রহ করা—*v* to harvest, to procure corn esp cereals শস্যসংগ্রহের কাল—harvest-time, harvest. শস্যাগার—*n* a granary, a grange শস্যাধার—*n* a corn-bin

শহর—*n* a town, a city শহরকোতোয়াল—*n* the chief of city police শহরতলি, শহরতলী—*n* the outskirts of a town or city, a suburb, environs শহরস্থ—*a* of or living in a town or city, urban

শহিদ, শহীদ—*n* a martyr শহিদ হওয়া—*v* to be martyred, to attain martyrdom শহিদত্ব—*n* martyrdom.

শহুরে—*a* of or living in a town or city, urban, urbane, townish, cockney শহুরে জীবন—town-life, urbanity শহুরে হাওয়া—(usu dero) influence of a town or city, urbanity শহুরেপনা—*n* (dero) urbanity, townishness, affected cockneyish behaviour or speech

শা—pop contr of শাহ্

শাংকর—alt spell of শাঙ্কর

শাঁ, শাঁই—*int* expressing a fizzing or swishing or hissing sound শাঁ-শাঁ, শাঁই-শাঁই—*int* expressing repetition of this sound, great speed

শাঁখ, শাঁক—*n* the conch, a conch-shell, a conch শাঁখ বাজান—*v* to blow a conch-shell or a conch শাঁখের করাত—a saw for cutting conch-shells (this saw cuts both ways), a conch-cutter, (*fig*) any object the presence and absence of which are equally painful, something which cuts both ways, a dilemma শাঁক-আলু, শাঁখ-আলু, শাঁকালু, শাঁখালু—*n* a white esculent fruit shaped almost like a conch-shell. শাঁকচুন্নী, শাঁকচুর্ণী, শাঁকিনী, শাঁখিনী—corrup's of শঙ্খচূর্ণী শাঁখা—*n* a bangle for the wrist made of conch-shell, a conch-bangle শাঁখারী, শাঁখারি—*n* a Hindu caste working and dealing in articles made of conch-shells, a member of this caste, a worker or dealer in articles of conch-shells

শাঁড়া—alt spell of ষাঁড়া

শাঁস—*n* kernel, pulp, pith, core, marrow, (*fig*) solid worth, substance (মগজে শাঁস নেই), (*fig*) wealth, riches (লোকটার শাঁস ফুরিয়েছে) শাঁসাল—*a* abounding in kernel, pulpy, pithy, marrowy, (*fig*) full of solid worth, substantial, (*fig*) wealthy

শাক—*n* any edible herb or creeper, spinach, spinage শাক দিয়ে মাছ ঢাকা—(*fig*) a ludicrous and futile attempt at concealing a detestable offence শাক-ভাত—same as শাকান্ন শাক-পাতা—*n* *pl* edible herbs, creepers and leaves collectively, (*fig*) extremely poor food শাকসবজি—*n* edible herbs, creepers, fruits and roots collectively, vegetables, greens শাক-সবজির খেত—a kitchen garden শাকান্ন—*n* (*lit*) a dish of only rice and spinach, (*fig*) very poor or simple food

শাকুন—*a* of birds, avian শাকুনবিৎ—*n* an augur শাকুনবিদ্যা—*n* augury শাকুনিক—*n* a fowler, an augur

শাক্ত—(1) *a* devoted to or worshipping the Sakti the female principle of creation (2) *n* a worshipper of the Sakti, a Sakta, a Shakta

শাক্য—*n* a kshatriya clan শাক্যমুনি, শাক্যসিংহ—*n* Gautama Buddha

শাখা—*n* a branch of a tree, a bough, a ramus (*pl* rami), a section, a part, a subordinate division, a branch, an offshoot শাখাকণ্টক—*n* a thorn শাখা-কলম—*n* (*bot*) a cutting. শাখাচ্যুত—*a* fallen or detached from a branch or bough শাখাধিকারিক—*n* a sub-divisional officer শাখানদী—*n* a tributary শাখান্তরাল—*n* a position screened off by the branches of a tree শাখাপ্রশাখা—*n* *pl* branches and twigs (of a tree), rami and ramuli, sections and sub-sections, offshoots large and small শাখাবিন্যাস—*n* (*bot*) branching, ramification শাখামৃগ—*n* a ramal animal, the monkey, the ape

শাখী—(1) *a* having branches, branched, ramose (2) *n* a tree.

শাগরেদ—*n* a disciple, a pupil, a trainee, a chela, a follower, a novice শাগরেদি—*n* discipleship, pupillage, noviciate, novitiate, novicehood শাগরেদি করা—*v* to act as a disciple or pupil or trainee or chela or follower or novice

শাঙন—poet corrup of শ্রাবণ

শাঙ্কর—*a* of Shankar (শঙ্কর) or Shiva (শিব), made or propounded by Shankaracharya (শাঙ্কর ভাষ্য)

শাজাদা, শাজাদী—coll corrup's of শাহ্‌জাদা and শাহ্‌জাদী (see শাহ্)

শাট—*n* a man's loin-cloth, a dhoti

শাটিন—*n* satin

শাটী—*n* a woman's loin-cloth, a sari

শাঠ্য—same as শঠতা (see শঠ)

শাড়ি, শাড়ী—pop corrup 's of শাটী

শাণ—*n* a whetstone, a grindstone, (also শাণ-পাথর), whetting, edge, sharpness শাণ দেওয়া—*v* to whet, to sharpen, (fig) to stimulate, (fig) to make poignant শাণওয়ালা—*n* a whetter, a sharpener শাণ-পাথর—*n* a whetstone শাণিত—*a* whetted, sharpend, sharp, (fig) stimulated (শাণিত ক্ষুধা), (fig) poignant, cutting to the quick (শাণিত তিরস্কার)

শাতন—*n* act of cutting off শাতন করা—*v* to cut off

শাদা—inc spell of সাদা

শাদি, শাদী—*n* (Mus) marriage শাদি করা—*v* to marry, to wed

শান১—alt spell of শাণ

শান২—*n* a paved or cemented floor. শান বাঁধান—*v* to pave.

শানা, শানান১—*v* to be satisfied or gratified (এতে তার শানে না বা শানায় না)

শানান২—*v* to whet, to sharpen, (fig) to stimulate, (fig) to make poignant

শান্ত—*a* peaceful, quiet, tranquil, satisfied, gratified, appeased, pacified, calmed, quietened, composed, allayed, calm, gentle, mild শান্ত করা—*v* to satisfy, to gratify, to appease, to pacify, to calm; to quieten শান্তচিত্ত, শান্তচেতা—*a* having calm disposition, mild-tempered শান্তদান্ত—*a* mild and temperate শান্তপ্রকৃতি—*a* gentle-natured, having a calm disposition শান্তবলয়—*n* (geog) a belt of calms শান্তভাব—*n* mental calm or tranquillity শান্তমূর্তি—*a* having a tranquil appearance শান্তরস—*n* (rhet) the tranquil or calm sentiment শান্তশিষ্ট—*a* gentle and polite শান্তস্বভাব—same as শান্তপ্রকৃতি

শান্তি—*n* peace, tranquillity, calm, quietude, removal (আপদ্‌শান্তি), control (ক্রোধের শান্তি), satisfaction, gratification (ক্ষুধার শান্তি) pacification, appeasement, alleviation, freedom from disturbances, peace, termination or cessation (যুদ্ধশান্তি), termination of hostility or war, weal welfare, well-being, rest (শান্তিলাভার্থ শয়ন) শান্তিজল—*n* holy sacrificial water sprinkled upon votaries to ward off evils শান্তিনিকেতন—*n* an abode of peace শান্তিপুরী—(1) *a* produced at Shantipur in Bengal, (2) *n* a very fine handloom cloth produced at Shantipur শান্তিপুরে—*a* of Shantipur in Bengal, produced at Shantipur, current at or used at Shantipur (শান্তিপুরে বুলি), born or living at Shantipur শান্তিপূর্ণ—*a* peaceful, calm, tranquil, quiet শান্তিপ্রিয়—*a* peace-loving শান্তিবিধায়ক—(1) *a* pacifying, pacificatory, peace-making, (2) *n* a peace-maker শান্তিভঙ্গ—*n* breach of the peace শান্তিভঙ্গ করা—*v* to disturb the peace of, to create disturbances, to disturb শান্তিভঙ্গকারী—*a* disturbing the peace, creating disturbances, disturbing *fem* শান্তিভঙ্গকারিণী শান্তিময়—same as শান্তিপূর্ণ *fem* শান্তিময়ী শান্তিরক্ষক—*n* a defender of the peace, a policeman শান্তিরক্ষা করা—*v* to maintain peace শান্তিস্থাপন করা—*v* to make peace (with), to bring to a peaceful state শান্তিস্বস্ত্যয়ন—*n* religious worship or service performed to ward off evils

শাপ—*n* a curse, a malison, imprecation শাপ দেওয়া—*v* to curse,

to imprecate. শাপগ্রস্ত—*a* lying under a curse, cursed, accursed *fem* শাপগ্রস্তা শাপবিমোচন করা—same as শাপমোচন করা শাপভ্রষ্ট—*a* fallen or expelled (esp from heaven) by a curse *fem* শাপভ্রষ্টা শাপমুক্ত—*a* freed from a curse শাপমুক্তি—*n* release from a curse শাপমোচন করা—*v* to release from a curse, to set free from a curse শাপ-শাপান্ত—*n* (rare) a curse and release from it, (pop) severe and repeated cursing শাপা—same as শাপ দেওয়া শাপান্ত—*n* termination of a curse, release from a curse; (loos) a spell of severe cursing

শাবক, শাব—*n* a young of a bird or beast. কুক্কুটশাবক—*n* a chicken, a chick, a cockerel কুক্কুরশাবক—*n* a puppy নেকড়ে-শাবক—*n* a whelp of a wolf, a wolf-cub

শাবল—*n* a crowbar

শাবান—*n* the eighth month of the Muslim calendar

শাবাশ—*int* bravo, well done, excellent

শাব্দ—*a* relating to sounds or words, acoustic, phonetical, philological শাব্দিক—(1) *a* same as শাব্দ, (2) *n* one versed in acoustics, a phonetician, a philologist, a grammarian, a lexicographer

শামলা১—*a* (orı *fem*) of greenish black colour or complexion

শামলা২—*n* a kind of official turban (উকিলের শামলা)

শামা১—*n* a lamp শামাদান—*n* a portable lampstand, a lampad

শামা২, শামি—*n* an iron ferrule or covering (of a mace, stick, etc)

শামি-কাবাব—*n* (Mus) a kind of dry meat-chop

শামিয়ানা—*n* an awning, a canopy a canopied place

শামিল—*a* equivalent or simila (to), almost the same (as) (মরার শামিল) included (in) (নথি-শামিল)

শামুক—*n* the snail শামুক-চুন—*n* shell-lime শামুকের খোলা—a shell o a snail

শায়ক—*n* an arrow, a shaft, a dart

শায়িত—*a* lying down, laid down prostrate, lying or fallen flat, knocked down *fem* শায়িতা

শায়িনী—*fem* of শায়ী

শায়ী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) lying or resting (on) (শয্যাশায়ী, ভূতলশায়ী), fallen (in) (রণশায়ী)

শায়েস্তা—*a* (rare) taught, punished, subdued, chastened, corrected, rectified শায়েস্তা করা—*v* (rare) to teach, to punish, to subdue, to chasten, to correct, to rectify

শারঙ্গ—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to a violin শারঙ্গী—*n* the aforesaid instrument, one who plays on this instrument

শারদ, শারদীয়—*a* autumnal *fem* শারদী, শারদীয়া শারদা—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী), a kind of vina

শারি, শারিকা, শারী—*n* *fem.* the female শালিক, (pop) the female শুক, a gaming die

শারীর, শারীরিক—*a* bodily, physical, physiological, anatomical, corporal শারীরিক অবস্থা—state of the body, health শারীরিক দণ্ড বা শাস্তি—corporal punishment শারীরিক পরিশ্রম—physical labour শারীরতত্ত্ব, শারীরবিধান, শারীরবৃত্ত, শারীরবৃত্তি—*n* physiology শারীরস্থান—*n* anatomy

শার্ঙ্গ—(1) *a* of horns, made of horn. (2) *n* a (shooting) bow made of

horn শার্ঙ্গধর, শার্ঙ্গপাণি, শার্ঙ্গী—*n* one armed with a horn-made bow, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু).

শার্ট—*n* a shirt. ফুল শার্ট—*n* a long shirt, a shirt of usual length. হাউই-শার্ট—*n* a Hawaii shirt, a bush-shirt হাফ-শার্ট—*n* a shirt of short length and usually with sleeves up to elbows

শার্দূল—*n* the tiger, (as a *sfx*) an excellent or best specimen (নরশার্দূল) *fem* শার্দূলী শার্দূল-বিক্রীড়িত—*n* a Sanskrit poetical metre

শার্শি, শার্সি—pop corrup 's of শাসি

শাল১—coll corrup of শালা১

শাল২—*n* a shawl

শাল৩—*n* a large pike for impalement of criminals, (fig) a heart-rending affliction or grief

শাল৪—*n* a large gregarious tree, the sal, the Shorea robusta, its timber, a large tubular river-fish

শালগম—*n* turnip

শালগ্রাম, শালগ্রাম-শিলা—*n* a black geode worshipped as the symbol of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

শালতি—*n* a dugout made of the trunk of a sal tree

শালনির্যাস—*n* resin

শালপ্রাংশু—*a* as tall as a sal tree

শালা১—*n* (used as a *sfx*) a house, a building (অতিথিশালা), a room, a hall (রন্ধনশালা), an establishment (পাঠশালা), a shed, a construction (গোশালা, অশ্বশালা), a workshop (কামারশালা) a store, a repertory (শস্যশালা, রত্নশালা)

শালা২—*n* a brother or a cousin brother of one's wife, a brother-in-law, (in vul familiarity) a fellow (cp a jolly dog), (often) an epithet of abuse

শালাজ, শালাবউ—*n* a wife of a brother-in-law, a sister-in-law

শালি—*n* the autumnal paddy.

শালিক—*n* a kind of small yellow-beaked singing black bird

শালিধান্য, (coll) শালিধান—same as শালি

-শালিনী—*fem* of -শালী২

শালী১—*n fem* a sister or a cousin sister of one's wife, a sister-in-law, (in vul familiarity) a woman (cp a jolly bitch), (often) an epithet of abuse

-শালী২—*a* (used as a *sfx*) possessing (বিভবশালী)

শালীন—*a* observant of the rules of decorum, decorous, decent, modest, polite, courteous শালীনতা—*n* decorum, decency, modesty, politeness, courtesy

শালু—*n* a kind of red-coloured cotton fabric

শালুক, শালূক—*n* a stalk of the water-lily

শাল্মলি, শাল্মলী—*n* the silk-cotton tree, a mythological island

শাশুড়ী—*n* a mother-in-law, an aunt-in-law

শাশ্বত—*a* eternal, everlasting, perpetual, immortal *fem* শাশ্বতী

শাসক—*n* a subduer, a ruler, a governor, an administrator (*fem* administratrix), a controller, a repressor, one who enjoins, a discipliner, a chastiser, a chastener জেলা-শাসক—*n* a district magistrate শাসকমণ্ডলী—*n* the governing body, the administrative body, the administration, the government শাসকসম্প্রদায়—*n* the ruling class

শাসন—*n* subdual, rule, management (জমিদারি-শাসন), government

or administration (of a state), reign, control or repression (ইন্দ্রিয়-শাসন), direction, dictation, enjoinment (শাস্ত্রের শাসন), an edict, a commandment (তাম্রশাসন), disciplining, chastisement, punishment (পুত্রকে শাসন), jurisdiction (শাসনাধীন) শাসন করা—*v* to subdue, to rule, to govern, to manage, to administer, to reign, to control or repress, to command, to discipline, to chastise, to chasten, to punish শাসনে আনা—*v* to subdue, to subjugate, to bring under control, to bring into submission শাসনকর্তা—same as শাসক *fem* শাসনকর্ত্রী শাসনকৃত্যক—*n* administrative service শাসনতন্ত্র—*n* a form of government, constitution (of a state) শাসনতান্ত্রিক—*a* relating to the form of government, constitutional শাসনপ্রণালী—*n* a system of government শাসনযন্ত্র—*n* government machinery শাসনহর—*n* an envoy শাসনাধীন—*a* under rule (of), governed (by), under jurisdiction (of), politically dependent (on another state), under domination (of) শাসনিক—*a* administrative, governmental, jurisdictional শাসনীয়—same as শাস্য

শাসা—same as শাসন করা

শাসান—*v* to threaten শাসানি—*n* threatening, a threat

শাসি—*n* a window pane, a sash

শাসিকা—*fem* of শাসক

শাসিত—*a* subdued, ruled, governed, managed, administered, controlled, repressed, disciplined, chastised, chastened, punished শাসিতা—(1) *a fem* of শাসিত, (2) *n* an administrator, a teacher

শাস্তা—*n* a ruler, a teacher, a preceptor, Gautama Buddha

শাস্তি—*n* punishment, a sentence (ভুল শাস্তি), (fig) severe affliction শাস্তি দেওয়া—*v* to punish, to sentence, (fig) to afflict শাস্তি পাওয়া—*v* to be punished or sentenced, (fig.) to be afflicted শাস্তি লওয়া—*v* to accept punishment, to kiss the rod শাস্তিমূলক—*a* punitive

শাস্ত্র—*n* Hindu scriptures, any scripture, a treatise, an art or science শাস্ত্রকার—*n* an author of a Hindu scripture or any scripture or of a treatise শাস্ত্রচর্চা করা—same as শাস্ত্রানুশীলন করা শাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—*a* versed in scriptures শাস্ত্রজ্ঞান—*n* scriptural knowledge শাস্ত্রজ্ঞানী, শাস্ত্রদর্শী—same as শাস্ত্রজ্ঞ শাস্ত্রনিন্দা—*n* denunciation of scriptures শাস্ত্রনিষিদ্ধ—*a* forbidden by scriptures, unscriptural শাস্ত্রপারদর্শী—*a* thoroughly versed in scriptures শাস্ত্রবচন—*n* a scriptural teaching, a gospel truth শাস্ত্রবহির্ভূত—*a* not contained in scriptures, unscriptural শাস্ত্রবিৎ—same as শাস্ত্রজ্ঞ শাস্ত্রবিধান, শাস্ত্রবিধি—*n* a scriptural prescription or injunction, a holy rite, a sacred ritual শাস্ত্রবিরুদ্ধ—*a* unscriptural শাস্ত্রবিহিত—*a* enjoined or prescribed by scriptures শাস্ত্রব্যাখ্যা—*n* exposition or explanation of the teachings of scriptures শাস্ত্রসঙ্গত, শাস্ত্রসম্মত—same as শাস্ত্রবিহিত শাস্ত্রসিদ্ধ—*a* confirmed by scriptures, lawful শাস্ত্রানুমত, শাস্ত্রানুমোদিত—same as শাস্ত্রবিহিত শাস্ত্রানুসারী—(1) *a* obedient to scriptures, scriptural, (2) *adv* same as শাস্ত্রানুসারে শাস্ত্রানুশীলন করা—*v* to study scriptures শাস্ত্রানুসারে—*adv* in accordance with scriptures, obeying scriptures, scripturally শাস্ত্রার্থ—*n* significance or (true) meaning of scriptural sayings

শাস্ত্রালাপ—*n* scriptural discussion or talk শাস্ত্রালাপ করা—*v* to discuss (or talk about) scriptures, (loos) to discuss any technical subject শাস্ত্রালোচনা—*n* discussion about or study of scriptures শাস্ত্রালোচনা করা—*v* to discuss or study scriptures, (loos) to discuss any technical subject শাস্ত্রী—(1) *a* versed in scriptures, (2) *n* a title given to men versed in scriptures শাস্ত্রীয়—*a* scriptural শাস্ত্রীয় বচন—a scriptural saying, a gospel truth

শাস্য—*a* governable, administrable, controllable, repressible, disciplinable, chastisable, punishable,

শাহ, শাহজাদা, শাহজাদী—alt. spell 's of শাহ্, শাহ্‌জাদা and শাহ্‌জাদী

শাহানশাহ্—*n* (Mus) a king of kings, an emperor, a great king

শাহানা—*n* an Indian musical mode

শাহী—*a* (Mus) royal (শাহী বাগ)

শাহ্—*n* the title of the king of Persia, shah, a king (usu Muslim) শাহ্‌জাদা—*n* (Mus) a son of a king, a prince *fem* শাহ্‌জাদী—a daughter of a king, a princess

শিউবান—coll corrup of শিহরান

শিউলি—corrup of শেফালি

শিউলী—*n* a man whose profession it is to incise the date-palm in order to obtain its juice

শিং—*n* a horn শিং নাড়া—*v* to wave one's horn threatening to butt or gore, (fig) to become audaciously aggressive

শিংশপা—same as শিশু

শিক—alt spell of সিক

শিকড়—*n* (bot) root শিকড় গাড়া—*v* to root, to strike root, to take root, (fig) to be firmly established.

শিকনি—*n* nasal mucus শিকনি ঝাড়া—*v* to blow one's nose (তোমার) শিকনি পড়ছে—(your) nose runs

শিকল, (coll) শিকলি—*n* a chain; fetters, shackles শিকল আঁটা বা পরান, শিকলে বাঁধা—*v* to chain, to enchain, to put in chains to fetter, to shackle শিকলের আংটা বা কড়া—a link.

শিকা—*n* a reticulated bag made of strings or wires, which is kept hanging usually from the wall শিকেয় ওঠা—*v* (fig) to be set aside, to be shelved শিকেয় তোলা—*v* (fig) to set aside, to shelve, (fig) to puff one up

শিকার—*n* hunting, venery, a hunted beast or bird, a prey, game শিকার করা—*v* to hunt শিকারে যাওয়া—*v* to go out hunting শিকারী—(1) *n* a hunter, a huntsman, a venerer, (2) *a*. hunting শিকারী কুকুর—a hunting dog পক্ষিশিকারী—*n* a fowler

শিক্ষক—*n* a teacher, a tutor (*fem* tutoress, tutress), a professor, a trainer, an instructor (*fem* instructress), a preceptor (*fem* preceptress) শিক্ষকতা—*n* teachership, tutorage, tutorship, professorship, the profession or office of a preceptor. শিক্ষকতা করা—*v* to work or act as a teacher, to teach শিক্ষকসমিতি—*n* a teachers' council

শিক্ষণ—*n* act of learning, study, teaching or training, instruction. শিক্ষণ-কৃত্যক—*n* the educational service শিক্ষণতত্ত্ব—*n* educational theory শিক্ষণ-শিক্ষা—*n* teachers' training শিক্ষণীয়—*a* to be learnt or taught

শিক্ষয়িতা—*n* a teacher *fem* শিক্ষয়িত্রী

শিক্ষা—*n* learning, study, practice education, teaching instruction, a precept, a moral, a lesson, training, (sarcas) a bitter lesson, punishment,

a Vedanga (বেদাঙ্গ) on pronunciation শিক্ষা করা—*v*. to learn, to study, to practise শিক্ষা দেওয়া—*v* to teach, to educate, to school, to instruct, to train, (sarcas) to reprove or punish severely, to teach one a lesson শিক্ষা পাওয়া—*v* to receive instruction or training or education, (sarcas) to receive reproof or punishment, to be taught a lesson উচ্চশিক্ষা—*n* higher education উচ্চ-মাধ্যমিক-শিক্ষা—higher secondary education কলেজী শিক্ষা—college education কারিগরি শিক্ষা—technical training শিক্ষা-অধিকর্তা—*n* the Director of Public Instruction শিক্ষাগুরু—*n* a teacher, a trainer, an instructor, a preceptor, a guru, an initiator শিক্ষাগ্রহণ করা—*v* to receive education or training or instruction শিক্ষাদাতা—same as শিক্ষক *fem* শিক্ষাদাত্রী শিক্ষাদান করা—same as শিক্ষা দেওয়া শিক্ষাদীক্ষা—*n* secular and regular education and training, education and culture শিক্ষাধিকার—the Education Directorate শিক্ষাধীন—*a* under training, apprenticed, receiving education, studying under, being taught by শিক্ষানবিশ—*n* an apprentice, an understudy, a novice শিক্ষানবিসি—*n* apprenticeship, noviciate, novitiate শিক্ষানবিসি করা—*v* to serve apprenticeship, to study under শিক্ষাপর্ষৎ—*n* an education board. শিক্ষাপীঠ—*n* a seat of learning শিক্ষাপ্রণালী—*a* system or method of education or teaching or training শিক্ষাপ্রদ—*a* educative, didactic; instructive শিক্ষাবিভাগ—*n* the Education Department. শিক্ষাবিস্তার—*n* spread of education শিক্ষাবিস্তার করা—*v* to spread education শিক্ষা-মন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Education. শিক্ষার্থী—(1) *a* desirous of learning, seeking education or instruction or training; (2) *n* a learner, a student, a pupil, an apprentice, an understudy, a novice, a trainee শিক্ষালাভ করা—same as শিক্ষা পাওয়া শিক্ষাসংস্কার—*n* educational reforms শিক্ষাসচিব—*n* an education secretary শিক্ষাসমিতি—*n* a council of education শিক্ষা-সম্বন্ধীয়—*a* educational

শিক্ষিকা—*fem* of শিক্ষক

শিক্ষিত—*a* educated, instructed, trained *fem* শিক্ষিতা শিক্ষিতসম্প্রদায়—*n* the educated class, the intelligentsia, the intelligentzia

শিখ—*n* Sikhs, a Sikh

শিখণ্ড, শিখণ্ডক—*n* a peacock's tail, a tuft of hair on the head maintained uncut as by brahmins, শিখণ্ডী—*n* the peacock, a character of the Mahabharata, (fig) one from behind whose cover some misdeed is done

শিখর—*n* top, apex, vertex, summit, crest, a mountain-peak, a peak

শিখা১—*n* top, crest, summit; a tuft of hair on the head maintained uncut as by brahmins, a flame, a beam (জ্যোতিঃশিখা)

শিখা২—(1) *v* to learn, to study, to practise, to undergo training (2) *a* that which has been learnt or studied or practised শিখান—(1) *v* to teach, to educate, to train, to tutor, to instruct, (2) *a* that which has been taught, tutored, instructed, advised শিখান সাক্ষী—a tutored or primed witness, a got-up witness

শিখিনী—*n* the peahen

শিখিপুচ্ছ—*n* a peacock's tail.

শিখী—*n* the peacock.

শিঙ, শিঙ্গ—alt spell's of শিং

শিঙা, শিঙ্গা—*n* a horn for blowing, a trumpet শিঙা ফোঁকা—*v* (sl) to die

শিঙাড়া, শিঙ্গাড়া—*n* a kind of stuffed snack shaped almost like a fruit of the water-chestnut

শিঙার—*n* the dress or dressing of lovers going to meet.

শিঙি, শিঙ্গি—*n* a fresh-water fish akin to the barbel

শিঞ্জন, শিঞ্জিত১—*n* the sound of the dancer's anklets or similar things

শিঞ্জিত২—*a* resounding (with), jingling (with)

শিঞ্জিনী—*n* an anklet that makes jingling noise (usu by dancers)

শিটা, (corrup) শিটে—*n* dregs, dross, feculence, sediment.

শিটি—alt. spell. of সিটি

শিতি—*n* & *a* white, black or blue শিতিকণ্ঠ—*n* one with a blue-coloured neck Shiva (শিব), the peacock

শিথান—*n* the place or position at the head of a person lying, a pillow

শিথিল—same as শ্লথ শিথিলপ্রযত্ন—*a* lacking in earnestness or carefulness in one's work or endeavour, negligently working

শিন্নি—coll corrup of শিরনি

শিব—(1) *n* good, weal, well-being, one of the three principal Hindu gods (who is primarily entrusted with the task of destruction), Shiva (2) *a* good, beneficial, auspicious শিব গড়তে বাঁদর গড়া—(fig.) to do evil in one's attempt to do something good শিবচতুর্দশী—*n* the fourteenth lunar day of the month of Phalgoon (ফাল্গুন) when Shiva is worshipped শিবজ্ঞান—*n* the conception that all is good (যাত্রায় শিবজ্ঞান) শিবত্ব—*n* the state of Shiva. শিবত্বপ্রাপ্তি—*n* death শিবনেত্র—*n* the upturned eyes of Shiva, one with such eyes (eyes become so upturned on the eve of one's death) শিববাহন—*n* the bull শিবরাত্রি—*n* the night of শিবচতুর্দশী. শিবরাত্রির সলতে—(fig) the only son or descendant শিবলিঙ্গ—*n* a phallic symbol of Shiva শিবলোক—*n* the abode of Shiva.

শিবা—*n* the vixen (loos) the fox.

শিবানী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the wife of Shiva (শিব)

শিবালয়—*n.* a temple of Shiva (শিব)

শিবিকা—*n* a palanquin, a litter, a doolie, a sedan, a sedan-chair শিবিকারোহী—*a* going in a palanquin or sedan *fem* শিবিকারোহিণী

শিবির—*n* camp, a camp; a tent, encampment. শিবিরস্থাপন করা—*v* to pitch tents, to encamp

শিম—*n* the kidney-bean, the bean

শিমুল—*n* the silk-cotton plant. শিমুল-তুলা—*n* silk-cotton, kapok.

শিম্ব, শিম্বা, শিম্বি, শিম্বিকা, শিম্বী—*n* the kidney-bean or its plant, the bean, the legume, a pod

শিয়র—*n* the place or position at the head of a person lying, (fig) imminence (শিয়রে শমন)

শিয়া—*n* the Shiah sect, a Shiah

শিয়াকুল—*n* a wild thorny plant or its berry, zigyplus œnoplia

শিয়াল—*n* the jackal, the fox (*fem* vixen), (dial) the tiger or leopard *fem* শিয়ালী (rare) শিয়ালকাঁটা—*n* a wild thorny plant, agremone mexicana শিয়ালফাঁকি—*n* hoodwinking শিয়ালের যুক্তি—a mischievous counsel or plan

শির১—same as শিরা

শিরঃ, (pop) শির—*n* the head, the cranium, crest, top: summit, the apex, vertex শিরে সংক্রান্তি—(fig) an imminent danger শিরঃকম্প, শিরঃকম্পন—*n* vertigo, dizziness, a nod শিরঃকোণ—*n* (geom) a vertical angle শিরঃপীড়া—*n* headache, cephalitis

শিরণি, শিরণী—alt spell s of শিরনী

শিরদাঁড়া—same as মেরুদণ্ড (see মেরু)

শিরনাম—*n* the superscription of a letter, the heading (as of an essay)

শিরনি—*n* an oblation of sweets offered to deities or to the spirits of deceased holy persons

শিরপেচ, (inc) শিরপেঁচ—*n* a bejewelled or embroidered turban, a tiara

শিরশ্ছেদ, শিরশ্ছেদন—*n* decapitation, beheading শিরশ্ছেদ করা, শিরশ্ছেদন করা—*v* to decapitate, to behead

শিরস্ত্র, শিরস্ত্রাণ—*n* a cover of armour for the head, a helmet, a headdress, a turban, a cap, a hat

শিরা—*n* a vein, a vena, a nerve, a tendon, (rare) the artery (bot) a costa শিরাবিন্যাস—*n* venation শিরাল—*a* having prominent veins, venose, veined, (bot.) costate

শিরীষ১—alt. spell. of শিরিশ

শিরীষ২—*n* the rain-tree, its flower

শিরোদেশ—*n* the region of the head, the head, the crown, top

শিরোধার্য—*a* to be born on the head, to be obeyed or be complied with, to be accepted with reverence শিরোধার্য করা—*v* to bear on one's head, to obey or accept submissively or with reverence

শিরোপা—*n* a turban of honour awarded by a prince etc., a reward.

শিরোভূষণ—*n* an ornament for the head, (fig) an object of glory or reverence, a glorious or reverend person, an excellent person

শিরোমণি, শিরোরত্ন—*n* a jewel for the head, a title given to Sanskrit scholars, (fig) an object of glory or reverence, a glorious or reverend person, an excellent person

শিরোনামা—same as শিরনাম

শির্নী—alt spell of শিরনি

শির্‌শির্—*int* expressing a tingling or thrilling or uncanny sensation

শিল—*n* a stone slab or flat mortar for grinding spices (শিলনোড়া), hailstone, hail, a flat stone for sharpening tools, (cp) a grindstone শিল পড়া—*v* to hail শিল পড়ছে—it hails

শিলা—*n* stone, rock, hailstone, hail শিলাজতু—*n* bitumen, asphalt, benzoin শিলাতল—*n* a floor paved with stone শিলাপট্ট—*n* a stone slab শিলাবর্ষণ, শিলাবৃষ্টি—*n* hailstorm শিলাময়—*a* made of stone, stony, rocky শিলামূর্তি—*n* a stone statue শিলারস—*n* storax, benzoin শিলালিপি—*n* a stone inscription

শিলীভূত—*a* fossilized, petrified

শিলীমুখ—*n* an arrow, the bee, the bumble-bee, the wasp

শিল্প—*n* artistry, a work of art, a craft, a handicraft, arts and crafts, a technical art, an industry, fine arts শিল্প-অধিকর্তা—*n* the Director of Industries শিল্পকর্ম—*n* a work of art, a handicraft, artistry শিল্পকলা—*n* fine arts শিল্পকলাবিৎ—*a* versed in fine arts শিল্পকার—same as শিল্পী শিল্পকুশল—*a* skilled in handicraft or in artistic work শিল্পকৌশল—*n* artistic skill, artistry, the method or technique of a work of art, techni-

cal skill শিল্পজাত—*a* manufactured, industrial শিল্পজীবী—same as শিল্পী শিল্প-ন্যায়পীঠ—*n* an industrial tribunal শিল্পপ্রদর্শনী—*n* an art exhibition, an industrial exhibition শিল্পবিদ্যা—*n* a technical or industrial art, a craft, a handicraft, a fine art শিল্পবিদ্যালয়—*n* an industrial or technical school, a school of fine arts, an art school শিল্পবিধি—*n* an industrial act, a rule of art শিল্পযন্ত্র—*n* a machine শিল্পযান্ত্রিক—*n* an industrial engineer শিল্পযোজন—*a* industrialization শিল্পযোজিত—*a* industrialized শিল্পরসায়নী—*n* an industrial chemist শিল্পশালা—*n* a workshop, a manufactory, a smithy, a studio, an atelier, a museum of arts and crafts শিল্পালয়—*n* an art institute শিল্পিক—*a* artistic শিল্পী—*n* an artist, a fine artist, an artisan, a handicraftsman (*fem* handicraftswoman), (rare) an industrial or technical worker

শিশমহল—*n* a house made of glass or largely of glass, a glass-house

শিশি—*n* a phial made of glass

শিশির—*n* dew, frost শিশিরকণা—*n* a dewdrop শিশিরধৌত—*a* washed with dew শিশিরপাত—*n* dewfall শিশিরবিন্দু—*n* a dewdrop শিশিরস্নাত—*a* bathed in dew শিশিরসিক্ত—*a* drenched in or wet with dew শিশিরাঙ্ক—*a* (phys) dew-point.

শিশু১—*n* a gregarious tree, the dulbergia sisoo, its timber

শিশু২—(1) *n* an infant, a baby, a child, a young (ছাগশিশু) (2) *a* infant শিশুক—*n*, the porpoise, the dolphin শিশুকন্যা—*n* *fem* an infant daughter, a baby daughter শিশুকাল—*n* infancy, babyhood, childhood শিশুত্ব—*n* infancy শিশুপাঠ—*n* a juvenile reader শিশুপাঠ্য—*a* (of books) intended for or fit for juvenile readers শিশুপুত্র—*n* an infant son, a baby son শিশুপ্রকৃতি—(1) *a* childlike, simple as a child, (2) *n* childlike nature or simplicity শিশুমার—*n* the porpoise, the dolphin, (astr) the Cynosure শিশুশিক্ষা—*n* child education, juvenile education শিশুসন্তান—*n* an infant child, a baby child শিশুসাহিত্য—*n* juvenile literature শিশুসাহিত্যিক—*n* an author of juvenile literature শিশুহত্যা—*n* infanticide. শিশুহত্যাকারী—*n* an infanticide

শিশ্ন—*n* the penis

শিষ—*n* an ear of corn, a corn-stalk, a flower-spike, a flame

শিষ্ট—*a* gentle, civil, polite, courteous, well-behaved, mannerly, good-natured, righteous, educated, elegant, chaste (শিষ্ট ভাষা) শিষ্টপ্রয়োগ—*n* an idiomatic usage (of words and expressions), an archaic use শিষ্টবায়ু—*n* residual air শিষ্টব্যবহার—same as শিষ্টাচার শিষ্টসম্ভাষণ—*n* polite or courteous address শিষ্টাচার, শিষ্টাচরণ—*n* etiquette, civility, courtesy, polite or amiable behaviour শিষ্টাচারী—*a* observant of the rules of etiquette, civil, courteous, well-behaved, amiable

শিষ্য—*n* a pupil, a disciple, a (devoted) follower *fem* শিষ্যা শিষ্যত্ব—*n* pupilage, discipleship

শিস, শিস্—*n* a whistling sound made by contracting one's lips, a whistle, a sweet short note (as of birds) শিস্ দেওয়া—*v* to whistle

শিহরন, শিহরণ—*n* a thrill, a shiver or shudder, horripilation.

শিহরা, শিহরান—*v* to have a thrill;

to horripilate, to shiver or shudder. শিহরিত—*a* thrilled, horripilating, shivering or shuddering.

শীকর—*n* a very fine particle of rain flying in air, a drop of water

শীঘ্র, (corrup) শিগ্‌গির, শিগ্‌গিরি—(1) *adv* quickly, promptly, swiftly. (2) *a* quick, prompt, swift শীঘ্রকারী—*a* prompt in action, prompt শীঘ্রগামী—*a* fast-moving, swift, fast

শীত—(1) *n* winter, cold, chill, feeling of chilliness or cold (2) *a* cold; cool, fit for winter শীত করা, শীত ধরা, শীত লাগা—*v* to feel cold, to shiver with cold শীত কাটান—*v* to winter শীত কেটেছে—*v* to be relieved of the sensation of cold, winter is at end শীত পড়েছে—*v* winter has set in আজ শীত পড়েছে—it is cold today. শীত-কাঁটা—*n* gooseflesh caused by (sudden) sensation of cold শীতকাতরতা—*n* over-sensitiveness to cold, affliction caused by cold. শীতকাতুরে—*a* over-sensitive to cold শীতকাল—*n* the winter season, wintertime, winter শীতকালীন—*a.* of winter, winter, wintry শীতন—*n* refrigeration শীতপ্রধান—*a* characterized by predominance of cold. শীতপ্রধান দেশ—a cold country শীতবস্ত্র—*n.* warm clothes, winter garment, woollen clothes

শীতল—(1) *a* cold, chilly, cool, soothing (শীতল কথা), soothed, warmed up (প্রাণ শীতল) (2) *n* the evening food-offering to a deity শীতল করা—*v* to make cold, to cool, to soothe, to assuage শীতলপাটি—*n* a mat very soothing and cool to lie upon শীতলস্পর্শ—*a* cold to touch শীতলা—*n.* the presiding female deity of small-pox, chicken-pox, measles, etc. শীতলাখোলা, শীতলাতলা—*n.* a place for public worship of Goddess Shitala (শীতলা) শীতলীকরণ—*n* making cool, cooling শীতলীভবন—*n* getting cool, cooling

শীতাংশু—*n* the moon

শীতাগম—*n* advent of cold or winter

শীতাধিক্য—*n* excess of cold

শীতাতপ—*n* winter and summer, cold and heat

শীতার্ত—*a.* stricken with cold, shivering with cold, over-sensitive to cold

শীতোষ্ণ—*a* both hot and cold, tepid শীতোষ্ণবলয়—*n* (geog) the temperate zone

শীধু—*n* honey, a kind of rum made from sugar-cane juice

শীর্ণ—*a* lean, thin, emaciated *fem* শীর্ণা শীর্ণকায়—*a* lean-bodied

শীর্ষ—*n* the head, top, apex, summit, tip, the highest or the first or the most distinguished place (*also* শীর্ষস্থান), (geom) a vertex (of an angle etc.) শীর্ষক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) having a particular title, entitled, styled, headed শীর্ষকোণ—*n* (geom.) a vertical angle শীর্ষস্থ—*a* situated on the top or on the head পরীক্ষায় শীর্ষস্থান অধিকার করা—to stand first in an examination শীর্ষস্থানীয়—*a* highest, first, most distinguished, chief, topmost.

শীল—(1) *n* nature, natural disposition, character, conduct, behaviour, manners, practice (2) *a.* (used as a *sfx*) natured, disposed to (দয়াশীল), practising (দানশীল) *fem* *a* শীলা শীলপত্র—*n* a character-certificate শীলপরিচয়—*n* a character-roll শীলব্রত—*a.* practising virtues, virtuous.

শীষ—alt spell. of **শিষ**

শুঁকা—(1) *v* to smell (2) *a* smelled, smelt. **শুঁকান**—*v* to cause to smell.

শুঁটকি—(1) *a* (of fish) preserved by seasoning and drying in the sun, emaciated and shrivelled up (শুঁটকি চেহারা) (2) *n* seasoned fish

শুঁটি, শুঁটী—*n* a legume, a pod

শুঁঠ—*n* dried ginger

শুঁড়—*n* a proboscis, a trunk (as of the elephant), a snout (as of the tortoise), (facet—of human beings) the mouth including the neck, an antenna, a feeler (as of an insect) **শুঁড় বাড়ান**—*v* to stretch out one's proboscis or trunk or snout or antenna, (facet.—of human beings) to crane one's neck

শুঁড়ি১—*a.* very narrow (শুঁড়ি পথ)

শুঁড়ি,২ শুঁড়ী—*n.* a wine-seller, a vintner, a distiller, a brewer, a publican, a taverner **শুঁড়ির দোকান, শুঁড়িখানা**—*n* a wine-shop, a grog-shop, a public house, a tavern **শুঁড়ির সাক্ষী মাতাল**—one offender bears out another, (cp) birds of the same feather flock together

শুঁয়া, (coll) **শুঁয়ো**—*n* an antenna, a feeler, an awn (যবের শুঁয়া) **শুঁয়াপোকা**—*n* the caterpillar, the chrysalis

শুক—*n* the popinjay, the parrot.

শুকতারা—*n* the vesper, (astr) the Venus

শুকনা—same as **শুষ্ক** **শুকনা কথায় চিঁড়ে ভেজে না**—(fig) mere words cannot accomplish a thing, mere words cannot butter bread

শুকনাস—*a* having an aquiline nose

শুকনো—coll corrup of **শুকনা**

শুকা—dial corrup of **শুখা**

শুকান—*v* to free or be freed from moisture, water, etc., to dry (কাপড় শুকান), to sun or be sunned (ধান শুকান), to wither or be withered (ফুল শুকান), to emaciate or be emaciated (ছেলেটা শুকিয়ে যাচ্ছে), to heal or be healed (ঘা শুকান)

শুক্তা, (obs) **শুকুতা, শুক্ত, শুক্তানি, শুক্তনি**—*n* a dish of bitters, bitters-curry

শুক্তি, শুক্তিকা—*n* nacre, abalone, ear-shell, oyster **শুক্তি-বীজ**—*n* pearl

শুক্র—*n* (astr) the Venus, the vesper, sperm, semen, the preceptor of daityas (দৈত্য) (usu **শুক্রাচার্য**). **শুক্রবার, শুক্রবাসর**—*n* Friday **শুক্রাণু**—*n* spermatozoid

শুক্ল—(1) *n* the white colour (2) *a* white, hoary, grey (শুক্ল কেশ), bright, light, clean, clear, fair, pure *fem a* **শুক্লা** **শুক্লাতিথি**—*n* any lunar day of the light fortnight **শুক্লপক্ষ**—*n* the light fortnight

শুখা—(1) *a* dry, exclusive of bed and board (শুখা মাইনের কাজ) (2) *n* drought (হাজা-শুখা), roasted or sunned tobacco used as quids or in bidis (বিড়ি)

শুঙ্গ, শুঙ্গা—same as **শুঁয়া**

শুচি—*a.* pure, clean, immaculate, sanctified, holy, virtuous, white **শুচিতা**—*n* purity; cleanliness, immaculateness, sanctity, holiness, virtuousness, whitness **আপাত শুচিতা**—a show of purity or sanctity or virtuousness or cleanliness, sanctimony **শুচিবাই, শুচিবায়ু**—*n* a hysterical mania for cleanliness and sanctity **শুচিবায়ুগ্রস্ত**—*a* suffering from a hysterical mania for cleanliness and sanctity **শুচিব্রত**—*a* practising sanctity and virtue, virtuous and holy **শুচি-শুভ্র**—*a* bright with sanctity or virtuousness **শুচিস্মিত**—*a* having a pure or bright smile *fem* **শুচিস্মিতা**

শুজনি, শুজনী—*n* a diapered bed-cover.

শুণ্ঠি, শুণ্ঠী—*n* dried ginger

শুণ্ড—*n* a proboscis, a trunk (as of the elephant), a snout (as of the tortoise)

শুণ্ডী—same as শুঁড়ি২

শুদ্ধ—(1) *a* faultless, flawless, immaculate, clean, pure, purified, rectified, holy, sacred, sanctified, consecrated, virtuous, chaste, genuine, unadulterated, correct, right (অশুদ্ধ শুদ্ধ), mere, only (শুদ্ধ দুঃখ) (2) *adv* only, merely (শুদ্ধ একবস্ত্রে) শুদ্ধ করা—*v* to clean, to purify, to sanctify, to consecrate, to rectify, to correct, to amend শুদ্ধ বর্ণালি—(phys) a pure spectrum শুদ্ধচিত্ত শুদ্ধমতি—*a* chaste or virtuous in mind, pure-hearted শুদ্ধলেখ—*n* a fair copy শুদ্ধসত্ত্ব—*a* pure-souled শুদ্ধাচার—(1) *n* practice of virtue or sanctity, virtuousness, sanctity, cleanliness, (2) *a* practising virtue or sanctity or cleanliness শুদ্ধাচারিতা—same as শুদ্ধাচার (*n*) শুদ্ধাচারী—*a* same as শুদ্ধাচার (*a*). *fem.* শুদ্ধাচারিণী শুদ্ধান্ত—*n* a gynæceum, a zenanna শুদ্ধান্তবাসিনী—*a fem* keeping constantly to the gynæceum. শুদ্ধাশুদ্ধ—*a* holy and profane, pure and impure, right and wrong, correct and incorrect শুদ্ধি—*n* purification, purgation, sanctification, consecration, rectification, correction, amendment, reformation, purity, cleanliness, chastity, correctness, reclamation from evil, untouchability, social inferiority, etc

শুধরান—*v* to rectify or be rectified, to correct or be corrected, to mend one's ways

শুধা১—dial corrup of শুধু

শুধা২—*v.* to repay, to pay back

শুধা৩, শুধান—*v* to ask, to inquire

শুধু—(1) *a.* empty (শুধু হাতে), bare (শুধু চোখে), mere, only (শুধু জল) (2) *adv* merely, only (শুধু হাসছে) শুধুশুধু—*adv* for nothing (শুধুশুধু মার খাওয়া), in vain (শুধুশুধু চেষ্টা করা)

শুনা—(1) *v* to hear, to listen (to), to obey, to comply with, to pay heed to (2) *a* that which has been heard, learnt indirectly by hearing from others শুনা কথা—that which has not been experienced directly but learnt from others, hearsay, a rumour শুনান—*v* to make one hear, to tell, to inform, to cause to obey, to cause to comply with, to cause to heed কথা শুনান—*v* to make one obey, to censure, to revile, to smart with words গল্প শুনান—*v* to tell one a story গান শুনান—*v* to sing before one শুনাইয়া বলা, শুনাইয়া শুনাইয়া বলা—*v* to speak in one's hearing শুনানি—*n* (law) a hearing মকদ্দমার শুনানি হবে—the case will come up for hearing শুনিবামাত্র—*adv* directly upon hearing

শুভ—(1) *n* weal, well-being, the good (2) *a* doing good, beneficial, benefactory, auspicious, favourable promising *fem a* শুভা শুভংকর, (inc.) শুভকর—same as শুভঙ্কর শুভকর্ম, শুভকার্য—*n* an auspicious work, a solemn or religious rite or function or ceremony শুভক্ষণ—*n* an auspicious or favourable moment or time, an opportunity, a chance শুভগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) an auspicious or favourable planet or star শুভঙ্কর—*a* doing good beneficial, benefactory শুভঙ্করী—(1) *a fem* of শুভঙ্কর, (2) *n* a system

of arithmetical calculation introduced by Shubhankar শুভদ, শুভদায়ক—same as শুভংকর *fem* শুভদা শুভদৃষ্টি—*n* an auspicious or favourable or kind look or (astrol) aspect, the solemn rite of the bride and bridegroom looking at each other at a Hindu wedding শুভফল—*n* a happy result or outcome শুভলক্ষণ—*n* an auspicious sign or mark or omen শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* well-wishing শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী—(1) *a* well-wishing, (2) *n* a well-wisher *fem* শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষিণী শুভাগমন—*n* an auspicious coming, a kind visit, a welcome visit শুভানুধ্যান—same as শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষা শুভানুধ্যায়ী—same as শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী *fem* শুভানুধ্যায়িনী শুভানুষ্ঠান—*n* an auspicious or solemn function or ceremony শুভার্থী—same as শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী *fem* শুভার্থিনী শুভাশীর্বাদ—*n* kind blessing or benediction শুভাশুভ—*n* weal and woe, good and evil

শুভ্র—*a* white, grey, hoary (শুভ্র কেশ), incandescent, bright (শুভ্র আলোক), (fig) pure, unblemished, chaste, virtuous (শুভ্র মন) *fem* শুভ্রা

শুমার—*n* counting, enumeration, calculation, estimate

শুয়া—*v* to lie down, to go to bed, to sleep শুইয়া পড়া—*v* to lie down, to go to bed, to lie prostrate, to succumb

শুয়ান—*v* to cause to lie down, to lay down, to force to lie prostrate, to cause to succumb, to knock down to the ground

শুয়ার, (coll) শুয়োর—same as শূকর শুয়ারের খোঁয়াড়—a pig-sty, a swine-sty, a piggery, a swinery শুয়ারের গোঁ—stupid obstinacy, pigheadedness শুয়ারের পাল—a flock of swine

শুরু—*n* commencement, beginning, start, inception শুরু করা বা হওয়া—*v* to commence, to begin, to start

শুরুয়া—*n* soup

শুলফা, (coll) শুলফো—*n* dill

শুল্ক—*n* duty on import or export, customs, tax, toll, a marriage-portion, a dowry (কন্যাশুল্ক), price

শুশনি—*n* cress(es)

শুশুক—pop form of শিশুক

শুশ্রূষা—*n* nursing (of the sick) শুশ্রূষা করা—*v* to nurse শুশ্রূষাকারী—*n* a male nurse *fem* শুশ্রূষাকারিণী—*n* a nurse, a (nursing) sister

শুষা—same as শোষণ করা

শুষির—alt spell of সুষির

শুষ্ক—*a* dry (শুষ্ক বস্ত্র), withered (শুষ্ক পুষ্প), sapless, pithless (শুষ্ক কাষ্ঠ), dull, uninteresting, pointless (শুষ্ক তর্ক), pale (শুষ্ক মুখ), parched (শুষ্ক কণ্ঠ), harsh (শুষ্ক স্বর), vapoury or insipid (শুষ্ক বাক্য), merely formal (শুষ্ক ভদ্রতা)

শূক—*n* a beard of corn, an awn, the chrysalis শূককীট—*n* the caterpillar, the chrysalis শূকঘ্ন—*a* larvicide শূকধান্য—*n* awned rice

শূকর—*n* the hog, the boar, the swine *fem* শূকরী—the sow বন্যশূকর—*n* the wild boar শূকরছানা, শূকরশাবক—*n* the pig, the swine শূকরপালক—*n* a swineherd

শূদ্র—*n* the lowest of four Hindu castes, Shudras, a shudra শূদ্রা—*n*. *fem* a female shudra শূদ্রাণী—*n* *fem* a female shudra, a shudra's wife শূদ্রী—*n* *fem* a shudra's wife

শূন—*a* poet corrup of শূন্য (*a*)

শূন্য—(1) *n* (math) zero, cipher, nothing, the sky, an open or empty place, space, (the) void, inexistence, absence (2) *a* destitute of, devoid of (জনশূন্য, বুদ্ধিশূন্য), vacant, empty,

stoical, indifferent, (3) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) -less, -un, etc (গৃহশূন্য=homeless) **শূন্যকুম্ভ**—*n* an empty pitcher, (*fig*—*dero*) a man of no worth or substance, a man of straw **শূন্যক্রান্তি-রেখা**—*n* (*astr*) the aclinic line. **শূন্যগর্ভ**—*a* containing nothing within, empty, hollow, (*fig*) unsubstantial or insincere (শূন্যগর্ভ কথা=empty words) **শূন্যতা**—*n* vacancy, emptiness, stoicism, indifference **শূন্যদৃষ্টি**—*n* a vacant or blank look **শূন্যপথ**—an aerial route **শূন্যপানে**—*adv.* towards the sky **শূন্যবাদ**—*n* the Buddhist doctrine which holds that the world has evolved out of nothing and will pass into nothing, atheism, nihilism **শূন্যবাদী**—(1) *a* Buddhistic, Buddhist, atheistical, atheistic, nihilistic, (2) *n* a Buddhist, an atheist, a nihilist **শূন্যমন**—*n* a vacant or unoccupied mind; an indifferent or stoical mind **শূন্যযাত্রা**—*n* a flight. **শূন্যহস্ত**—*a* empty-handed, financially hard-up, broke, not carrying any weapon **শূন্যহস্তে**—*adv* empty-handedly, without (having any) money, without carrying any weapon **শূন্যীকরণ**—*n* act of making empty, evacuation **শূন্যীকৃত**—*a* emptied, evacuated

শূপকার—*n* (*loos*) a cook

শূয়ার—alt spell. of শুয়ার

শূর—(1) *a* valiant, heroic (2) *n.* a valiant man or fighter, a hero

শূর্প—*n* a wicker-work platter or tray for winnowing

শূল—*n* a stake for impaling a criminal, a trident, a pike, a skewer, a spit, pain, inflammation (দন্তশূল), colic **শূলে দেওয়া, শূলে চড়ান**—*v* to impale (as a criminal) **শূলঘ্ন**—*a.* curing inflammation or colic. **শূলপক্ব**—*a* skewered or spitted and roasted **শূলপাণি**—*n.* one holding a trident in one's hand, Shiva (শিব). **শূলবিদ্ধ**—*a* pierced with a trident or pike, spitted, skewered **শূলবেদনা, শূলব্যথা**—*n* colic pain **শূলাগ্র**—*n* pikehead, the point of a trident or stake **শূলান**—*v* to become painful, to ache, to inflame, (*coll*) to have an itching for (পিঠ বা মুখ শূলান) **শূলানি**—*n* pain, ache, inflammation, (*coll*) itching **শূলী**—same as **শূলপাণি** **শূল্য**—*a* roasted on a spit or skewer

শৃগাল—*n* the jackal *fem* **শৃগালী**

শৃঙ্খল—*n* a chain, fetters irons, rule, system, arrangement, due order, restraint or discipline **শৃঙ্খলা**—*n* method, system, due succession or order, sequence, arrangement, orderliness, restraint or discipline. **শৃঙ্খলাবদ্ধ**—*a* chained, fettered, methodical, systematic, orderly, disciplined **শৃঙ্খলাহীন**—*a* disorderly, confused, undisciplined, immethodical, unsystematic, haphazard **শৃঙ্খলিত**—*a* chained, fettered

শৃঙ্গ—*n* a horn, an antler, a peak, summit, a wind-instrument orı made of horn, a horn **ক্ষুদ্র শৃঙ্গ**—a cornicle **শৃঙ্গধ্বনি**—*n* the sound of a (musical) horn

শৃঙ্গাকার—*a* corniform

শৃঙ্গার—*n* (*rhet.*) the sentiment relating to sexual union or intercourse (*usu* **শৃঙ্গার-রস**), the erotic sentiment, sexual intercourse, coition, toilet and dressing (of a woman preparing herself to meet her lover or of an elephant, an idol, etc)

শৃঙ্গী—(1) *a* horned, corniculate. (2) *n* a horned beast

শেওড়া—*n.* a kind of wild tree

শেওলা—pop corrup of শৈবাল

শেঁকো—alt spell of সেঁকো

শেখ—*n* (Mus) a Sheik(h)

শেখর—*n* a crown, a diadem, a coronet, a chaplet, a peak, a crest, a summit

শেখা, শেখান—pop var's of শিখা and শিখান respectively

শেজ১—*n* a *bed*

শেজ২—*n* a lamp within a chimney, a lantern

শেঠ—same as শ্রেষ্ঠী

শেফালি, শেফালী, শেফালিকা—*n* a white fragrant autumnal flower, its tree

শেমিজ—*n* a chemise

শেয়াকুল, শেয়ান, শেয়ানা, শেয়াল, শেযালা—var's of শিয়াকুল, সেয়ান, সেয়ানা, শিয়াল and শেওলা respectively

শেরওয়ানী—*n* a kind of long coat worn by men

শের—*n* the tiger, the lion

শেল—*n* a sharp-pointed mythological missile শেলসম—*a* like the aforesaid missile, as painful or fatal as a stroke of the aforesaid missile

শেষ—(1) *n* (myth) a king of snakes, end, termination, close, conclusion, finish, completion, ruin or destruction or death (শত্রুর শেষ দেখা), the rear, the backside, the back-end, the rearmost or backmost part or position (সবার শেষে), the last or lowest position or place (সব শেষে), remainder, balance, settlement, solution (তর্কের শেষ) (2) *a* last, concluding, ultimate final, lowest, rearmost, remaining শেষ করা—*v* to finish, to complete, to end, to conclude, to ruin or destroy or kill, to do (one) in শেষ হওয়া—*v* to be finished or concluded to end, to conclude, to close, to be ruined or destroyed or killed শেষ অবস্থা, শেষদশা—*n* the last or final stage the end, the dying stage শেষ-চুম্বকত্ব—*n* (phys) residual magnetism শেষবিচার—*n* the Last Judgment, Doom শেষবিচারের দিন—the Judgment-day, Doomsday শেষবিচারক—*n* the Final Judge শেষভাগ—*n* the last part, the remaining *portion* শেষমুহূর্ত—*n the last* moment, the eleventh hour শেষরাত্রি—*n* the last part of the night, small-hours শেষাবস্থা—same as শেষ অবস্থা শেষাশেষি—*adv* at the last moment, at the eleventh hour, at last, in the end, at long last, ultimately, finally শেষে—*adv* in the end, in conclusion, towards the close, ultimately, finally, at last, last (সে শেষে এল). শেষোক্ত—*a* mentioned last of all, *last-named*

শেহালা—poet. corrup of শেওলা

শৈত্য—*n* coldness, cold, chilliness, chill, frigidity, humidity

শৈথিল্য—*n* looseness, flaccidity, dishevelled or blowsy state, slackness, laxness, tiredness, fatigue, slowness, tardiness, absence of earnestness or carefulness

শৈব—(1) *a* of or worshipping Shiva (শিব) (2) *n* a Hindu community worshipping Shiva (শিব), a member of this community

শৈবলিনী—*n* a river

শৈবাল—*n* lichen, moss, alga (*pl.* algæ)

শৈল—*n* a mountain, a rock, a hill. শৈলজ—*a* born of or grown on a mountain or a hill, mountainous or hilly শৈলজা—(1) *a fem* of শৈলজ, (2) *n* same as শৈলসুতা শৈলজায়া—*n.* Menaka (মেনকা) *the wife of the*

Himalayas শৈলতত্ত্ব—*n* petrology, petrography শৈলময়—*a* mountainous or hilly. শৈলশিরা—*n*. a ridge শৈলসুতা —*n*. a daughter of a mountain, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), the daughter of the Himalayas

শৈলান্তরীপ—*n* a promontory

শৈলী—*n* style (রচনাশৈলী)

শৈলেন্দ্র—*n* the lord or king of mountains the Himalayas

শৈলেয়—(1) *a* hill-grown (2) *n* a fragrant resin, benzoin, storax

শৈলোৎক্ষেপ-বৃষ্টি—*n* (geog) relief-rain

শৈশব, শৈশবকাল শৈশবাবস্থা—*n* infancy babyhood, childhood, childhood days শৈশবকালীন—*a* of infancy or childhood days infantile শৈশব কালোচিত—*a* proper for infancy or childhood, babyish or childish শৈশবসঙ্গী—*n* a companion or friend of one's childhood শৈশবস্মৃতি—*n* reminiscence(s) of one's childhood days

শোঁ—*int* expressing a swishing or whirring or whizzing sound

শোঁকা, শোঁকান—pop var's of শুঁকা and শুঁকান respectively

শোঁ-শোঁ—*int* expressing repeated or continuous whizzing sound

শোক—*n* mourning or grief শোক করা—*v* to mourn, to grieve (for) শোক-গাথা, শোকগীতি—*n* an elegy, a dirge শোকগ্রস্ত—*a* bereaved, grief-stricken শোকচিহ্ন—*n* a sign or token of mourning শোকজনক—*a* mournful woeful, distressing, sad, lamentable শোক-সঙ্গীত—*n* an elegy, a dirge শোকসাগর —*n* an ocean of grief শোকসূচক—*a* indicating grief or mourning শোকাকুল —*a* beside oneself with grief, overwhelmed with grief শোকাগ্নি—same as শোকানল শোকাচ্ছন্ন—*a* beset or overwhelmed with grief শোকাতুর—same as শোকার্ত শোকানল—*n* the burning fire of grief শোকাবহ—same as শোকজনক শোকাবিষ্ট—same as শোকাচ্ছন্ন শোকাবেগ—*n* outburst of grief শোকাভিভূত—same as শোকাচ্ছন্ন. শোকার্ত—*a* grief-stricken শোকোচ্ছ্বাস—same as শোকাবেগ

শোচন, শোচনা—*n* mourning or grieving, lamentation, repentance, regret. শোচনীয়—*a* mournful, grievous, woeful, lamentable, sad, regrettable, sorry (শোচনীয় অবস্থা=a sorry plight), miserable

শোণিত—*n* blood. শোণিতধারা—*n* a stream or flow of blood, (loos) blood-circulation শোণিতকণা, শোণিত কণিকা —*n* a small drop of blood, (anat.) a blood-corpuscle শোণিতপাত—*n* bloodshed, hæmorrhage শোণিতপায়ী —*a* blood-sucking শোণিতপায়ী প্রাণী —a blood-sucker শোণিতপিপাসা—*n* blood-thirstiness শোণিতপিপাসু—*a* blood-thirsty শোণিতপ্রবাহ—same as শোণিতধারা শোণিত-মোক্ষণ—*n* (med) blood-letting শোণিতরঞ্জিত—*a* smeared with blood, blood-stained, blood-bespotted, bloody শোণিত-শিরা—*n* a vein, an artery শোণিত-শোষণ—*n* act of sucking in others' blood, (fig) extortion শোণিতস্নান—*n* blood-bath শোণিতস্রাব—*n* hæmorrhage. শোণিতাক্ত —same as শোণিতরঞ্জিত

শোণিমা—*n* red glow or tinge, flush

শোথ—*n* dropsy শোথ নামা—*v* to have dropsical swelling

শোধ—*n* repayment, payment, acquittance, clearing off (dues), revenge, vengeance, retaliation শোধ করা—*v* to repay, to pay শোধ দেওয়া —*v* to pay back, to repay, to pay, to take revenge (upon), to avenge,

to retaliate. শোধ যাওয়া—*v* to be repaid or paid. শোধ লওয়া—*v* to take revenge (upon), to avenge, to retaliate

শোধক—*a* purifying, sanctifying, consecratory, cleansing refining, rectifying, corrective, reformative, repaying, paying

শোধন—*n* purification, sanctification, consecration, cleansing or refining, rectification, amendment, correction, revision, reclamation, reformation, repayment, payment, acquittance শোধন করা—*v* to purify, to sanctify, to consecrate, to cleanse or refine, to rectify, to amend, to correct, to revise, to reform শোধনী—*a fem* same as শোধক শোধনীয়—*a* to be or capable of being purified or sanctified or consecrated or cleansed or refined or rectified or corrected or reformed or repaid or paid

শোধরান—pop var of শুধরান

শোধা—pop var of শুধা

শোধাক্ষম—*a* insolvent শোধাক্ষমতা—*n* insolvency শোধাক্ষম-নিবন্ধক—*n* the Registrar of Insolvency

শোধিত—*a* purified, sanctified, consecrated, cleansed, refined, rectified, amended, corrected, revised, reclaimed, reformed, repaid, paid

শোনা, শোনান—pop var's of শুনা and শুনান respectively

শোভন—*a* beautiful, lovely, comely, debonair, graceful, elegant, decorous, decent, becoming *fem* শোভনা শোভনীয়—*a* becoming

শোভমান—*a* existing or being present beautifully, looking beautiful or decorous *fem* শোভমানা

শোভা—*n* beauty beautiful show, glamour শোভা করা—*v* to beautify, to embellish, to adorn, to grace শোভা পাওয়া—*v* to exist or be present beautifully, to look beautiful or decorous, to behove or become শোভা হওয়া—*v* to look beautiful or decorous, to have a beautiful show, to be adorned or graced শোভাকর—*a* beautifying, adorning, decorating, giving grace to, giving glamour to শোভাময়—*a* beautiful, graceful, having a beautiful show, glamorous *fem* শোভাময়ী শোভাযাত্রা—*n* a procession শোভাযাত্রা করিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to go in a procession শোভাযাত্রা বাহির করা—*v* to take out a procession শোভাযাত্রী—*n* a processionist শোভাশূন্য, শোভাহীন—*a* having no beauty, having no beautiful show

শোভিত—*a* beautifully existing, beautified, embellished, decked, adorned, decorated, graced

শোভী—*a* beautifying, adorning, adding grace to *fem* শোভিনী

শোফার—*n* a chauffeur (*fem* a chauffeuse)

শোয়া, শোয়ান—pop var's of শুয়া and শুয়ান শোয়াবসা—*n* (fig) deportment, bearing, (fig) act of leaving with another as neighbours or in the same society, (fig) social intercourse শোয়াবসা করা—*v* to live with another as neighbours or in the same society, to have social intercourse with

শোর১—dial corrup of শুয়ার

শোর২—*n* a loud (and confused) noise, an uproar শোর তোলা—*v* to raise an uproar শোরগোল—*n* an uproarious noise, hue and cry, clamour

শোরা—*n* nitre, salt-petre শোরাঘটিত—*a* nitric

শোল—*n* a large tubular fish.

শোলা—alt spell of সোলা.

শোষ—(1) *n* dryness, juiceless or sapless state, (med) consumption, (med) sinus (2) *a.* dried up within (মুলোটা শোষ).

শোষ-কাগজ—*n* blotting-paper

শোষক—(1) *a* absorbing, drying up, sucking in, (fig) extorting. (2) *n* an absorber, a sucker, (fig) an extortioner

শোষণ—*n* absorption, act of drying up; suction, (fig) extortion শোষণ করা—*v* to absorb to dry up, to suck in, (fig) to extort.

শোষা—same as শোষণ করা

শোষিত—*a* absorbed, dried up, sucked in, (fig) subjected to extortion

শোহরত—*n* announcement, proclamation

শোহিনী—*n* an Indian musical mode

শৌখিন, (rare) শৌখীন—*a* given to niceties, given to luxury, luxurious, having refined or delicate taste, dainty, pleasing to or gratifying fancy (শৌখিন জিনিস=fancy goods) শৌখিনতা—*n* luxuriousness, inclination to niceties, possession of refined or delicate taste, daintiness

শৌচ, শৌচকর্ম, শৌচক্রিয়া—*n* purity, sanctity, scriptural cleansing or purification of one's body and mind, washing or cleansing of one's posteriors after evacuation of bowels শৌচ করা—*v* to wash or cleanse one's posteriors after evacuation of bowels, to cleanse or purify scripturally one's body and mind, to sanctify শৌচাগার—*n* a latrine, a lavatory, a toilet.

শৌণ্ড—*a* drunken, inebriate, intoxicated, greatly addicted or habituated to (পানশৌণ্ড), celebrated, (দানশৌণ্ড) শৌণ্ডিক, শৌণ্ডী—same as শুঁড়ি২ শৌণ্ডিকালয়—same as শুঁড়িখানা

শৌর্য—*n*. valour, prowess, heroism, strength and courage শৌর্যশালী—*a* valorous, valiant, heroic, strong and courageous *fem* শৌর্যশালিনী

শ্ব—*n* the dog শ্বদন্ত—*n* a canine tooth শ্ববৃত্তি—*n* dog-like behaviour, doggishness, servitude, servility, mean or cringing flattery

শ্বশুর—*n* a father-in-law, an uncle-in-law শ্বশুরঘর—*n* a woman's father-in-law's house, a husband's house. শ্বশুরবাড়ি, শ্বশুরালয়—*n* a man's or woman's father-in-law's house. শ্বশুরমন্দির—*n* (facet) a man's father-in-law's house

শ্বশ্রূ—*n* a mother-in-law, an aunt-in-law

শ্বসন—*n* breathing, respiration, (loos) inhalation

শ্বা, শ্বাদন্ত—var 's of শ্ব and শ্বদন্ত

শ্বাপদ—*n* any carnivorous ferocious beast of prey, (loos) a wild beast শ্বাপদসংকুল, শ্বাপদসমাকীর্ণ—*a* infested with ferocious beasts of prey.

শ্বাস—*n* breathing, respiration, breath, asthma, asthmatic spasm, the last gasp শ্বাস ওঠা—*v* to be in the last gasp, to be attacked with a spell of asthmatic spasm শ্বাস ছাড়া—*v* to breathe out, to exhale শ্বাস নেওয়া—*v* to breathe in, to inhale দুর্গন্ধ শ্বাস—*n* foul breath, (med) halitosis শ্বাসকষ্ট—*n* breathing trouble, laboured breathing, dyspnœa, laboured breathing of a dying person শ্বাসকেন্দ্র—*n* (anat) the respiratory centre. শ্বাসক্রিয়া—*n* breathing, respiration

শ্বাসগ্রহণ—*n* inhalation শ্বাসগ্রহণ করা—same as শ্বাস লওয়া শ্বাসত্যাগ—*n* exhalation শ্বাসত্যাগ করা—same as শ্বাস ছাড়া শ্বাসনালী—*n* (anat) the windpipe, the trachea শ্বাসপ্রশ্বাস—*n* breathing, respiration শ্বাসযন্ত্র—*n* (anat) the respiratory organ, lungs শ্বাসরোগ—*n* any disease characterized by breathing trouble, such as, asthma, bronchitis, etc শ্বাসরোধ—*n* suffocation or chocking, bated breath শ্বাসরোধ করা—*v* to suffocate, to choke, to make breathless শ্বাসরোধ হওয়া—*v* to be suffocated or choked, to become breathless শ্বাসরোধক—*a* suffocating, choking শ্বাসারি—*n* a medicine or cure for breathing trouble

শ্বেত—(1) *n* the white colour (2) *a* white, (of hair) grey শ্বেতকায়—*a* white complexioned শ্বেতকুষ্ঠ—*n* leucoderma শ্বেতচর্ম—*a* white-skinned, white-complexioned শ্বেতদ্বীপ—*n* a mythological island, the island of the moon, (often facet) the British Isles শ্বেত-পাথর, শ্বেতপ্রস্তর—*n* marble শ্বেতপ্রদর—*n* leucorrhœa, whites শ্বেত রক্তকণিকা—a white corpuscle শ্বেতশ্মশ্রু—*a* greybearded শ্বেতসর্ষপ—*n* white mustard, Brassica alba শ্বেতসার—*n* starch অযুক্ত শ্বেতসার—(bot.) simple starch শ্বেতহস্তী—*n* (lit. & fig) a white elephant শ্বেতাভ—*a* having a slightly white glow or tinge, whitish, (loos) incandescent শ্বেতি, শ্বেতী—*n* leucoderma

শ্মশান, শ্মশানপুরী, শ্মশানভূমি—*n* a crematorium, a crematory, a cremation-ground, (fig) a deserted and cheerless place, house, etc শ্মশানে পরিণত করা—*v* to turn into or reduce to a cheerless desert শ্মশানকালী—*n.* Goddess Kali (কালী), the presiding deity of crematoria শ্মশানচারী—*a* roaming or living in crematoria *fem.* শ্মশানচারিণী শ্মশানবন্ধু—*n* one who accompanies or carries a dead body to the crematorium শ্মশানবাসী—*a* living in crematoria *fem* শ্মশানবাসিনী শ্মশানবৈরাগ্য—*n* the perception of the transitoriness of the world, with which the mind of a visitor to a crematorium becomes imbued for a while

শ্মশ্রু—*n* beard (of man's face) শ্মশ্রুমণ্ডিত—*a* covered with beard, bearded শ্মশ্রুল—*a* abounding in beard, bearded শ্মশ্রুশূন্য, শ্মশ্রুহীন—*a* beardless শ্মশ্রুশোভিত—*a* bedecked with beard, bearded

শ্যাম—(1) *a* cloud-coloured, dark blue, bottle-green, green, dark-coloured, jet black, having a dark yet very sweet complexion, (cp) brunet (*fem* brunette) (2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) শ্যাম রাখি কি কুল রাখি—to have to choose between one's lover and infamy on the one hand and one's husband and good name on the other, (fig) to be between the horns of a dilemma শ্যামকান্তি—*a* having a dark yet very sweet complexion শ্যামবর্ণ—(1) *n* cloud-like colour, dark blue or bottle-green colour, green or dark colour, jet black colour, dark yet very sweet complexion, (2) *a* same as শ্যাম (*a*) শ্যামল, (poet) শ্যামর—*a* same as শ্যাম (*a*) *fem* শ্যামলা শ্যামলা বসুন্ধরা—the (mother) earth green with crops and vegetation শ্যামলতা, শ্যামলিমা—*n* the state of having cloud-like or dark blue or bottle-green or green or dark colour or a dark yet very sweet complexion শ্যামলী—(1) *a* (loos) *fem* of শ্যামল,

(2) *n* a pet name for a dark-coloured cow **শ্যামসুন্দর**—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) **শ্যামক**, **শ্যামা১**—var 's of **শ্যামাক** **শ্যামা২**—(1) *a fem* of **শ্যাম** (*a*), (2) *n* (rhet) an uncommonly beautiful woman having a dazzlingly bright cream-coloured complexion, who is very pleasant to touch, Goddess Kali (কালী), a song-bird of the thrush-family, the shama, an evergreen creeper **শ্যামাক**—*n* a kind of wild paddy **শ্যামাঙ্গ**—*a* dark-complexioned *fem* **শ্যামাঙ্গা**, **শ্যামাঙ্গী**, **শ্যামাঙ্গিনী** **শ্যামাপোকা**—*n* a green-coloured winged insect found in late autumn **শ্যামায়মান**—*a* getting dark, darkening, getting or becoming bottle-green or green

শ্যালক—same as **শালা২**

শ্যালাজ—same as **শালাজ**

শ্যালিকা, **শ্যালী**—same as **শালী২** **শ্যালীপতি**—same as **ভায়রা**

শ্যেন—*n* the hawk, the falcon, the eagle *fem* **শ্যেনী** **শ্যেনচক্ষুঃ**, (pop) **শ্যেনচক্ষু**, **শ্যেনদৃষ্টি**—*a* hawk-eyed, falcon-eyed, eagle-eyed

শ্রদ্ধা—*n* love and respect, admiration, reverence, esteem, confidence, faith (নেতার প্রতিশ্রুতিতে শ্রদ্ধা), devotion (সশ্রদ্ধ পূজা), inclination, desire (খেতে শ্রদ্ধা) **শ্রদ্ধা করা**—*v* to love and respect, to admire, to revere, to esteem, to have confidence or faith in **শ্রদ্ধান্বিত**, **শ্রদ্ধাবান্**, **শ্রদ্ধালু**, **শ্রদ্ধাশীল**—*a* respectful, having faith or confidence in, faithful **শ্রদ্ধাভাজন**, **শ্রদ্ধাস্পদ**—*n* an object of reverence, a reverend person *fem* (inc) **শ্রদ্ধাস্পদা** **শ্রদ্ধাভাজনেষু**, **শ্রদ্ধাস্পদেষু**—to you or him the reverend one (a form of addressing a reverend person, in a letter)

শ্রদ্ধেয়—*a* reverend, venerable *fem* **শ্রদ্ধেয়া**

শ্রবণ—*n* hearing, listening (to), audition, the ear **শ্রবণ করা**—*v* to hear, to listen (to), give an audition **শ্রবণগোচর**—*a* coming within the range of hearing, audible **শ্রবণপথ**—*n* the ear, hearing **শ্রবণবহির্ভূত**—same as **শ্রবণাতীত** **শ্রবণবিবর**—*n* the ear-hole **শ্রবণমধুর**—*a* sweet to hear **শ্রবণা**—*n* the twenty-second of the twenty seven stars according to Hindu astronomy **শ্রবণাতীত**—*a* incapable of being heard, inaudible **শ্রবণীয়**—same as **শ্রব্য** **শ্রবণেন্দ্রিয়**—*n* the organ of hearing, the ear

শ্রব্য—*a* fit to hear, audible, intended to be heard (**শ্রব্য কাব্য**=a poem intended to be heard, not seen, *i.e.*, excluding drama) **শ্রব্যতা**—*n* audibility

শ্রম—*n* labour, toil, physical or manual labour, diligence, assiduity, industry (শ্রম বিনা লেখাপড়া হয় না), exertion, fatigue, rigour (সশ্রম কারাদণ্ড) **শ্রম করা**—*v* to labour, to toil, to do physical or manual labour, to apply oneself diligently or assiduously, to exert oneself, to undergo rigours **উৎপাদক শ্রম**—productive labour **শ্রমকাতর**—*a* reluctant to toil, grudging labour, lazy **শ্রমজ**—*n* produced by toil or industry, industrial **শ্রমজ দ্রব্য**—an industrial product **শ্রমজনক**—strenuous, fatiguing **শ্রমজল**—*n.* perspiration (caused by toil), sweat **শ্রমজীবী**—(1) *a* earning one's livelihood by manual labour, (2) *n* same as **শ্রমিক** **শ্রমণ**—*n* a Buddhist mendicant ascetic *fem* **শ্রমণা** **শ্রমবণ্টন**, **শ্রমবিভাগ**—*n.* (econ) division of labour **শ্রমবারি**—same as **শ্রমজল** **শ্রমবিমুখ**—same as **শ্রমকাতর** **শ্রম-দপ্তর**—*n* the Ministry of Labour **শ্রম-মহাধ্যক্ষ**—*n* Labour

Commissioner শ্রমলব্ধ—*a* earned by toil or industry শ্রমশিল্প—*n* (an) industry শ্রমশীল, শ্রমসহিষ্ণু—*a* devoted to labour, laborious, painstaking, hardy, industrious, diligent শ্রমসাধ্য—*a* involving labour, laborious, toilsome, strenuous, attainable by hard work শ্রমস্বীকার করা—*v* to take pains শ্রমাপনোদন করা—*v* to allay or remove fatigue to refresh, to freshen up শ্রমিক—*n* a manual labourer, a labourer, a workman, an industrial worker শ্রমিক-আন্দোলন—*n* labour movement শ্রমিক-গোলযোগ—*n* labour unrest, labour trouble শ্রমিকদল—*n* a gang of labourers, (pol) the Labour Party শ্রমিক-নিষ্ক্রয়-মহাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation শ্রমিক-সংঘ—*n* a trade union শ্রমোপজীবী—same as শ্রমজীবী *fem* শ্রমোপজীবিনী

শ্রাদ্ধ—*n* a respectful and well-wishing offering to the manes, obsequies, sraddha, (sarcas) extravagant use or spending, waste (কথার শ্রাদ্ধ, টাকার শ্রাদ্ধ), (rather vul) tremendous persecution or utter ruin, vituperation, (sl) an undesirable affair শ্রাদ্ধ করা—*v* to perform one's sraddha ceremony, (sarcas) to use or spend extravagantly, to waste, (rather vul) to persecute tremendously or ruin utterly, to revile শ্রাদ্ধ খাওয়া—*v* to partake of the feast given on the occasion of a sraddha ceremony শ্রাদ্ধ গড়াবে—*v* (sl) the (undesirable) affair will go a long way শ্রাদ্ধকার্য, শ্রাদ্ধক্রিয়া—*n* (performance of) obsequies or sraddha শ্রাদ্ধশান্তি—*n* sraddha and similar other rites so that the manes may enjoy blessed peace

শ্রান্ত—*a* fatigued, tired, wearied, exhausted শ্রান্ত করা—*v* to fatigue, to tire, to weary, to exhaust শ্রান্তক্লান্ত—*a* extremely tired or exhausted শ্রান্ত-দেহ—*a* having a tired or exhausted body শ্রান্তি—*n* fatigue, weariness, tiredness, exhaustion শ্রান্তি বোধ করা—*v* to feel tired or exhausted শ্রান্তিকর, শ্রান্তিজনক—*a* fatiguing, tiring, wearisome, laborious শ্রান্তিহর—*a* removing or allaying weariness or exhaustion, refreshing শ্রান্তিহীন—*a* untiring, tireless

শ্রাবণ১—*n* the fourth month of the Bengali calendar ধারা-শ্রাবণ—*n* Shrabana (শ্রাবণ) the month of incessant rain

শ্রাবণ২—*a* auditory

শ্রাব্য—var of শ্রব্য

শ্রী—*n* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী), Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী), wealth, riches, affluence, prosperity, good luck, fortune, beauty, grace, (মুখশ্রী), appearance, style, manner, attitude (কথার শ্রী), an appellation affixed to the name of a living person or to the name of a holy person dead or living or to that of a sacred thing or place (শ্রীসত্যেন্দ্র বসু, শ্রীচৈতন্য, শ্রীখোল, শ্রীক্ষেত্র), an Indian musical mode শ্রীকরকমল—*n* a lotus-like auspicious hand শ্রীকরকমলেষু—to your or his lotus-like auspicious hand (a form of addressing a person politely in a letter) শ্রীক্ষেত্র—*n* Puri in Orissa শ্রীখণ্ড—*n* sandalwood শ্রীঘর—*n* (sarcas) a prison, a gaol, a jail শ্রীচরণ—*n* an auspicious foot শ্রীচরণেষু—to your or his auspicious feet (a form of addressing a venerable person, in a letter) শ্রীচরণকমল—*n* a lotus-like auspicious foot শ্রীচরণকমলেষু—same as শ্রীচরণেষু শ্রীপঞ্চমী—*n* the fifth lunar day of

the light fortnight of the month of Magha (মাঘ) when Goddess Saraswati is worshipped শ্রীফল—*n*. the wood-apple শ্রীবৎস—*n* the clockwise circle of hair on the bosom of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) শ্রীবৎসলাঞ্ছন—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) শ্রীবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of wealth, prosperity, advancement, improvement শ্রীবৃদ্ধিলাভ করা—*v* to have one's wealth increase, to prosper, to thrive, to advance, to improve শ্রীবৃদ্ধিসাধন করা—*v* to cause to prosper or thrive, to promote prosperity or wealth, to cause to advance, to improve. শ্রীভ্রষ্ট—*a* fallen from or bereft of prosperity, deprived of beauty or grace or glamour, dilapidated, ruined শ্রীমতী—(1) *a fem* of শ্রীমান্, (2) *n* a beautiful woman or girl, a young woman, Radha (রাধা) শ্রীমৎ—*a* gracious or glorious usu affixed to the name of a saintly man or to that of a sacred book (শ্রীমদ্রামানুজ, শ্রীমদ্ভাগবত) শ্রীমন্ত—*a* fortunate, prosperous, wealthy, affluent শ্রীমান্—*a* beautiful, graceful, fortunate, wealthy, affluent (usu affixed to the name of a junior person) শ্রীমুখ—*n* an auspicious face শ্রীযুক্ত, শ্রীযুত—same as শ্রীমান্ (usu affixed to the name of a senior or respectable man) *fem* শ্রীযুক্তা শ্রীল—same as শ্রীযুক্ত (usu affixed to the name of an especially respectable or adorable man) শ্রীশূন্য, শ্রীহীন—*a* deprived of grace or beauty or prosperity, ugly, wretched

শ্রুত—*a* heard, famous, celebrated শ্রুতকীর্তি—*a* one whose deeds or feats have become widely famous শ্রুতধর, শ্রুতলিখন, শ্রুতলিপি, শ্রুতলেখক—same as শ্রুতিধর, শ্রুতিলিখন, শ্রুতিলিপি, শ্রুতিলেখক (see শ্রুতি)

শ্রুতি—*n* hearing, audition, the ear, hearsay (জনশ্রুতি); a myth, a legend; mythology, legends collectively; the Vedas, (*mus*) a subtle note that is heard at the time of changing the voice from one mode to another, (*cp*) a quarter-tone. শ্রুতিকটু, শ্রুতিকঠোর—*a* grating on ears, harsh to hear, jarring; cacophonous, cacophonic শ্রুতিগোচর—*a* coming within the range of hearing, audible শ্রুতিধর—(1) *a*. capable of remembering whatever one hears, (2) *n* such a person শ্রুতিপথ—*n* the ear-hole, the range of hearing, earshot শ্রুতিমধুর—*a* sweet to hear শ্রুতিমূল—*n*. the root or base of the ear শ্রুতিলিখন—*n* act of writing to dictation, shorthand writing, stenography শ্রুতিলিপি—*n* a script written to dictation or by shorthand শ্রুতিলেখক—*n* a writer taking dictation, a shorthand writer, a stenographer শ্রুতিসুখকর—*a*. pleasant to hear

শ্রেঢ়ী—*n* (*math*) progression শ্রেঢ়ীব্যবহার—*n* the rules of progression বিপরীত শ্রেঢ়ী—harmonic progression. সমগুণ শ্রেঢ়ী—geometrical progression. সমান্তর শ্রেঢ়ী—arithmetical progression

শ্রেণী, শ্রেণি—*n* a line, a row, a range, a series (সংখ্যাশ্রেণী), a community, a class (ধনিকশ্রেণী), a collection, a herd, a flock, a swarm (হস্তিশ্রেণী, পিপীলিকাশ্রেণী), a school or college class, a class, a form (ষষ্ঠ শ্রেণী, বি এ শ্রেণী), a division (তিন শ্রেণীতে বিভক্ত); (*phys*) a grade শ্রেণীবদ্ধ, শ্রেণীবিন্যস্ত—*a* arranged in a line or row, aligned, alined, arrayed, (*esp* in *bot*) classified শ্রেণীবদ্ধ, শ্রেণীবিন্যাস—*n* alignment, alinement, arrayment, classification

শ্রেণীবদ্ধ-পদ্ধতি, শ্রেণীবদ্ধ-প্রণালী—*n* the system of alignment or arrayment or (chiefly in bot.) classification. শ্রেণীবদ্ধসূত্র—*n* principles of classification শ্রেণীভুক্ত—*a* included in a particular line or class

শ্রেয়ঃ, (pop) শ্রেয়—(1) *n* good, weal, welfare, benefit, virtue, religion, final salvation, beatitude (2) *a* good, beneficial, auspicious, proper, best, excellent, (pop) preferable, better, superior শ্রেয়সী—*fem* of শ্রেয়ান্ শ্রেয়স্কর—*a* doing good (to), beneficial *fem* শ্রেয়স্করী শ্রেয়ান্—*a* better, superior, more beneficial, (loos) good, excellent, beneficial শ্রেয়োলাভ—*n* attainment of good or virtue or final salvation

শ্রেষ্ঠ—*a* greatest, chief, principal, best, excellent, (pop) greater or better, superior *fem* শ্রেষ্ঠা শ্রেষ্ঠতা, শ্রেষ্ঠত্ব—*n* the state of being the greatest or chief or best or excellent, superiority or pre-eminence

শ্রেষ্ঠী—*n* a merchant prince, a merchant, a banker, an opulent man

শ্রোণি, শ্রোণী—*n* the hip, the buttocks, the loins, the posteriors

শ্রোতব্য—*a* to be heard, proper to hear

শ্রোতা—*n* a hearer.

শ্রোতৃবর্গ, শ্রোতৃমণ্ডলী—*n* the audience

শ্রোত্র—*n*. the ear, the Vedas.

শ্রোত্রিয়—*n* a brahmin versed in the Vedas, a class of brahmins who are not kulins (কুলীন), a brahmin of this class

শ্রোত্রী—*fem* of শ্রোতা

শ্রৌত—*a* enjoined or sanctioned in the Vedas, Vedic

শ্লথ—*a* loose, flaccid (শ্লথ চর্ম); dishevelled (শ্লথ কবরী), blowsy (শ্লথ বেশবাস), slack, loose, loosened, slackened, relaxed (শ্লথ বন্ধন), not strict, lax (শ্লথ শাসন), tired, worn-out, fatigued (শ্লথদেহ), slow, tardy, slowed down, retarded (শ্লথগতি), not earnest or careful (সে পড়াশুনায় বড় শ্লথ)

শ্লাঘনীয়—*a* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable, desirable

শ্লাঘা—*n* praise, laudation, commendation, eulogy, self-praise

শ্লিষ্ট—*a* connected, joined, attached, related, embraced, (rhet & gr) containing a pun, equivocal শ্লিষ্ট-প্রয়োগ—*n* equivocation

শ্লীপদ—*n* elephantiasis

শ্লীল—*a* courteous, polite, modest, decent শ্লীলতা—*n*, courtesy, politeness, modesty, decency

শ্লেট—*rej* spell of স্লেট

শ্লেষ—*n* (rhet) pun, (loos) a ridicule hinted artfully, an irony, insinuation শ্লেষ করা—*v* to direct an ironical remark (at or against), to insinuate (against) শ্লেষোক্তি—*n* an ironical or insinuating or quibbling remark

শ্লেষ্মা—*n* nasal mucus, catarrh, rheum, mucus, phlegm বুকে শ্লেষ্মা জমা—*v* to have congestion in one's chest শ্লেষ্মা ঝরা—*v* to have one's nose running শ্লেষ্মাঘটিত—same as শ্লৈষ্মিক শ্লেষ্মাপ্রধান—*a* having predominance of phlegm, phlegmatic

শ্লৈষ্মিক—*a* mucous, catarrhal, rheumatic, phlegmatic শ্লৈষ্মিক ঝিল্লী—the mucous membrane

শ্লোক—*n* a couplet, a distich, verse, a poem, fame, renown (পুণ্যশ্লোক) শ্লোকবদ্ধ, শ্লোকাত্মক—*a* versified

ষ

ষ—*n* the thirty-first consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

ষট্—*n* & *a* (used as a *pfx*) six ষট্ক—*n* a hexad, a sextet(te), a sestet ষট্চত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-six ষট্চত্বারিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-six ষট্চত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty-sixth *fem* ষট্চত্বারিংশত্তমী ষট্ত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-six ষট্ত্রিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty-six ষট্ত্রিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-sixth *fem* ষট্ত্রিংশত্তমী ষট্পঞ্চাশ—*a* fifty-six ষট্পঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-six ষট্পঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-sixth *fem* ষট্পঞ্চাশত্তমী ষট্পদ—(1) *a* hexapod, (2) *n* the bumble-bee *fem* ষট্পদী ষট্ষষ্ট—*a* sixty-six ষট্ষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-six ষট্ষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-sixth *fem* ষট্ষষ্টিতমী ষট্সপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-six. ষট্সপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-sixth *fem* ষট্সপ্ততিতমী

ষড়ঙ্গ—*n* the six limbs of a body, namely, the head, the two hands or arms, the waist, the two legs or feet the six Vedangas (বেদাঙ্গ), six limbs or branches

ষড়শীতি—*n* & *a* eighty-six ষড়শীতিতম—*a* eighty-sixth *fem* ষড়শীতিতমী

ষড়ানন—*n* one having six faces, (myth) Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander of the heavenly host.

ষড়্ঋতু—*n*, the six seasons, namely, summer, the rains, autumn, late autumn, winter and spring

ষড়্গুণ—*a* multiplied by six, six times

ষড়্জ—*n* (mus) the first note of the natural major scale, C

ষড়্দর্শন—*n* the six systems of Hindu philosophy

ষড়্ধা—(1) *a* of six kinds or manners, six times. (2) *adv* in six kinds or manners, six times

ষড়্বিংশ—*a* twenty-six ষড়্বিংশতি—*n* & *a* twenty-six ষড়্বিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-sixth. *fem* ষড়্বিংশতিতমী

ষড়্বিধ—*a* of six kinds, sixfold

ষড়্যন্ত্র—*n* a conspiracy, a secret plot, an intrigue ষড়্যন্ত্র করা—*v* to conspire, to plot, to intrigue ষড়্যন্ত্রকারী—*n* a conspirator, a plotter, an intriguer

ষড়্রিপু—see রিপু₂

ষণ্ড—*n* the bull, the ox, a eunuch ষণ্ডা—*a* as obstinate and hefty as a bull; bull-headed, robust, hefty ষণ্ডামর্ক, (erron) ষণ্ডামার্ক—*n* (myth) Sanda (ষণ্ড) and Amarka (অমর্ক), two roguish and godless teachers, (pop) a very obstinate and robust rogue, a rowdy, a ruffian

ষণ্ণবতি—*n*. & *a* ninety-six ষণ্ণবতিতম—*a* ninety-sixth *fem* ষণ্ণবতিতমী

ষণ্মাস—*n* (a period of) consecutive six months, a half-year

ষত্ব—*n* (gr) the use of ষ (esp in place of শ, স) ষত্ববিধান, ষত্ববিধি—*n* (gr) the rules governing the use of ষ (esp in place of শ, স)

ষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty ষষ্টিতম—*a* sixtieth *fem* ষষ্টিতমী

ষষ্ঠ—*a* sixth ষষ্ঠাংশ—*n* a sixth part, one-sixth ষষ্ঠী—(1) *a fem* of ষষ্ঠ, (2) *n fem* a female deity who protects human babies, (gr) the sixth case-ending, the sixth day of a lunar fortnight, the sixth day of the lunar fortnight when the ceremony of awakening Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) is held for her annual worship. ষষ্ঠীর কৃপা—act of obtaining a child (by a father or mother) through the grace of Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী), being

blessed with many children ষষ্ঠী-তৎপুরুষ—*n* (gr) a system of forming compounds in which the first word actually drops the sixth case-ending ষষ্ঠীবাটা—*n* a ceremonial gift sent to a son-in-law on the eve of জামাইষষ্ঠী (see জামাই) ষষ্ঠীবুড়ী—*n* Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী)

ষাঁড়—*n* the bull, the ox ষাঁড়ের গোঁ—bull-like obstinacy, bull-headedness ষাঁড়াষাঁড়ি—*n* a fight between two bulls ষাঁড়াষাঁড়ির বান—the tidal wave of the Ganges (which roars like two bellowing bulls engaged in fighting each other)

ষাট১—*int* May Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী) be with you for your safety

ষাট২, (obs) ষাটি—*n* & *a* sixty

ষাণ্মাসিক—*a* six-monthly, half-yearly

ষেট, ষেটে—corrup of ষষ্ঠী the goddess of children ষেটের (কোলের) বাছা—a favoured child of Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী) said of a child in way of blessing ষেটেরা—*n* a ceremony performed on the sixth day of a child's birth

ষোড়শ—(1) *n* sixteen, a Hindu system of performing a sraddha ceremoney in which sixteen different articles are given away (2) *a* sixteen, sixteenth. ষোড়শাংশ—*n* a sixteenth part, one-sixteenth ষোড়শী—(1) *a* *fem* sixteenth, sixteen years old (2) *n* *fem* one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a sixteen year old woman ষোড়শোপচার—*n* sixteen different articles required for a perfect worship ষোড়শোপচারে—*adv* with all the necessary sixteen articles, (fig) thoroughly

ষোল—*n* & *a* sixteen ষোল-আনা—(1) *n* sixteen annas, one rupee, (2) *a* total, entire, whole, (2) *adv* entirely, wholly, completely, thoroughly ষোল-কলা—*n* the sixteen digits of the moon ষোল-কলা পূর্ণ হওয়া—*v* (sarcas) to be thoroughly fulfilled, to meet with complete disaster, to be utterly ruined

ষ্টীমার, ষ্টেশন, ষ্টোভ, ষ্ট্যাম্প—rej spell 's of স্টীমার, স্টেশন, স্টোভ and স্ট্যাম্প respectively

ষ্ঠীবন—*n* spitting

স

স১—*n* the thirty-second consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

স-২—*pfx* indicating, together with, attended by (সচন্দন, সভৃত্য), of the same (সগোত্র, সতীর্থ)

সই১—corrup of সখী and সহি

-সই২—*sfx* indicating able to (টেকসই), -able, -ible, conforming to (পছন্দসই), up to (বুকসই)

সই৩—capable of hitting the mark, possessing marksmanship (হাত সই)

সই৪—*n* a signature, an impression or mark given as a substitute for signature (ঢেরাসই, টিপসই) সই করা, সই দেওয়া—*v* to sign, to put an impression or mark as a substitute for signature তাই সই—let it be

সইয়া—var of সওয়া২

সইস—*n* a groom or a mounted attendant, a syce, a sice, a saice

সওগাত, সওগাৎ—*n* a present, a gift

সওদা—*n* purchase, trade, merchandise, wares, articles purchased সওদা করা—*v* to purchase, to buy সওদাগর—*n* a merchant, a merchant prince সওদাগরি, সওদাগরী—(1) *n* the profession of a merchant, trading, commerce, (2) *a* mercantile, commer-

cial সওদাগরি করা—*v* to work as a merchant, to trade

সওয়া১—pop var of সহা.

সওয়া২—*n* & *a* one one-fourth, one and a quarter সওয়া ঘণ্টা—an hour and a quarter সওয়া তিন—three and a quarter সওয়া তিনটা বাজে—it is a quarter past three o'clock.

সওয়াইয়া—*n* a table of enumeration by one one-fourth (see সওয়া২)

সওয়ান—pop var of সহান

সওয়ার—(1) *n* a rider, (cp) a sowar (2) *a* riding, mounted সওয়ারি, সওয়ারী—*n* a vehicle, a carriage, a mount, a passenger সওয়ারি হওয়া—*v* to ride, to mount, to board a vehicle.

সওয়াল—*n* a question, an inquiry, (in law—loos) pleading on behalf of the plaintiff, argument সওয়াল করা—*v* to question, to inquire, to plead or argue on behalf of the plaintiff সওয়াল-জবাব—*n* questions and answers, (in law) argument and counter-argument, pleading and replication

সং, সংকট, সংকর, সংকর্ষণ, সংকলক, সংকলন, সংকলয়িতা, সংকলয়িত্রী, সংকলিত, সংকল্প, সংকাশ, সংকীর্ণ, সংকীর্তন, সংকীর্তিত, সংকুচিত, সংকুল, সংকুলান, সংকেত, সংকোচ, সংকোচন—alt. spell 's of সঙ, সঙ্কট, সঙ্কর, সঙ্কর্ষণ, সঙ্কলক, সঙ্কলন, সঙ্কলয়িতা, সঙ্কলয়িত্রী, সঙ্কলিত, সঙ্কল্প, সঙ্কাশ, সঙ্কীর্ণ, সঙ্কীর্তন, সঙ্কীর্তিত, সঙ্কুচিত, সঙ্কুল, সঙ্কুলান, সঙ্কেত, সঙ্কোচ and সঙ্কোচন.

সংক্রম, সংক্রমণ—*n* act of entering and settling down, transit, transition, (astr) transition from one zodiacal sign to another, (of diseases etc.) infection, contagion, (of a practice, a virtue, a vice, etc) transmission esp by contiguity or association সংক্রমণ করা—*v* to enter and settle down, to transit, (astr) to make a transit or pass from one zodiacal sign to another, to infect, to be transmitted (into) esp. by contiguity or association সংক্রমণিকা—*n* a gallery সংক্রমিত—*a* that which has entered and settled down, transited, (astr) transited from one zodiacal sign to another, infected; transmitted সংক্রমিত হওয়া—*v* to enter and settle down, (astr) to pass or make a transit from one zodiacal sign to another, (of diseases) to infect, (of patients) to be infected, to be transmitted into, to be influenced by, to acquire (as a practice)

সংক্রান্ত—*a* (used as a *prep*) of, relating to, pertaining to, concerning, regarding, as regards (তৎসংক্রান্ত)

সংক্রান্তি—*n* (astr —of the sun and planets) transit or passage from one zodiacal sign to another, the last day of a Bengali month

সংক্রামক—*a* infectious, contagious

সংক্রামিত—var of সংক্রমিত

সংক্ষিপ্ত—*a* summarized, condensed; shortened, abridged, abbreviated, curtailed, reduced; brief, short সংক্ষিপ্ত করা—same as সংক্ষেপ করা সংক্ষিপ্ত-নির্ধার—*n* summary assessment সংক্ষিপ্ত-বিচার—*n* a summary trial সংক্ষিপ্তসার—*n* a summary, an abstract, a précis, a synopsis

সংক্ষুব্ধ—*a* very much aggrieved or mortified or concerned or troubled or perturbed, (of seas etc) extremely disturbed or agitated

সংক্ষেপ—*n* summarization, condensation, shortening, abridgment, abbreviation, curtailment, reduction, a summary, an abstract, a

précis, a synopsis সংক্ষেপ করা—*v* to summarize, to condense, to shorten, to abridge, to abbreviate, to curtail, to reduce সংক্ষেপণ—same as সংক্ষেপ, except in the last sense. সংক্ষেপতঃ, (pop) সংক্ষেপত, সংক্ষেপে—*adv* in brief, in short, in few, briefly সংক্ষেপিত—var of সংক্ষিপ্ত.

সংক্ষোভ—*n*. great aggrievement or mortification or concern or trouble or perturbation, (of seas etc) great disturbance or agitation

সংখ্যক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) numbering, amounting to (শতসংখ্যক)

সংখ্যা—*n*. enumeration, counting, a number, a numeral, (math) a figure, reckoning, estimation সংখ্যা করা—*v* to enumerate, to count, to reckon, to estimate সংখ্যা হওয়া—*v* to be (capable of being) enumerated or counted or numbered সংখ্যাগণনা—*n* enumeration, counting সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠ—*a* largest in number, (loos.) enjoying a majority সংখ্যাগুরু—*a* large in number, larger in number, enjoying a majority সংখ্যাগুরু (বা সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠ) সম্প্রদায়—the majority community সংখ্যাত—*a* numbered, counted, enumerated, calculated, reckoned সংখ্যাতীত—*a* countless, innumerable, numberless. সংখ্যান—*n* enumeration, counting, numbering, calculation সংখ্যানুপাতে—*adv* in proportion to number সংখ্যাপাত—*n* act of writing down a number সংখ্যাবাচক—*a* denoting numbers, numeral সংখ্যায়ক—*n* an enumerator, a calculator সংখ্যালঘিষ্ঠ—*a* smallest in number সংখ্যালঘু, সংখ্যাল্প—*a* small in number, smaller in number সংখ্যালঘু (বা সংখ্যালঘিষ্ঠ) সম্প্রদায়—the minority community

সংখ্যেয়—*a* countable, calculable

সংগ—alt spell of সঙ্গ

সংগঠক—*n* an organizer

সংগঠন—*n* formation into an organic whole, organization, an organized body, an organization. সংগঠন করা—*v* to organize

সংগঠিত—*a* organized সংগঠিত করা—*v* to organize

সংগত, সংগতি, সংগম—alt. spell 's of সঙ্গত, সঙ্গতি and সঙ্গম

সংগমন—*n* concurrence.

সংগর—*n*. parole

সংগামী—*a* concurrent

সংগীত—alt spell of সঙ্গীত

সংগৃহীত—*a* collected, raised (সংগৃহীত চাঁদা বা লোক), compiled (সংগৃহীত কবিতাবলী), culled (সংগৃহীত পুষ্প)

সংগোপন, সংগোপিত—alt spell 's of সঙ্গোপন and সঙ্গোপিত respectively.

সংগ্রহ, সংগ্রহণ—*n*. gathering, raising, collection, amount (esp of money) collected, compilation, a collection (গল্পসংগ্রহ), an anthology (কবিতাসংগ্রহ), culling (পুষ্পসংগ্রহ), সংগ্রহ করা—*v* to gather, to raise, to collect, to compile, to cull

সংগ্রহীতা—var of সংগ্রাহক *fem* সংগ্রহীত্রী

সংগ্রাম—*n* a war, a battle, a fight, a conflict, a combat, an encounter, a struggle (জীবন-সংগ্রাম) সংগ্রাম করা—*v* to engage in a war or battle, to fight, to combat, to encounter, to struggle সংগ্রামশীল, সংগ্রামী—*a* given to fighting, never shy of fighting or struggling, fighting, combative সংগ্রামী মনোবৃত্তি—fighting spirit, the will to struggle

সংগ্রাহক—*n* a gatherer, a raiser, a collector, a compiler, a culler *fem* সংগ্রাহিকা

সংঘ, সংঘটক, সংঘটন, সংঘটিত, সংঘর্ষ, সংঘর্ষণ, সংঘাত, সংঘৃষ্ট,—alt. spell 's of সঙ্ঘ, সঙ্ঘটক, সঙ্ঘটন, সঙ্ঘটিত, সঙ্ঘর্ষ, সঙ্ঘর্ষণ, সঙ্ঘাত and সঙ্ঘৃষ্ট

সংচারাজ্ঞা—*n* transit visa

সংচিত—*n* reserve

সংচূর্ণন—*n* trituration

সংচূর্ণিত—*a* triturated সংচূর্ণিত করা —*v* to triturate.

সংজ্ঞা—*n* consciousness, an appellation, a name, a designation, (log) connotation, (esp in geom) definition সংজ্ঞা দেওয়া—*v* to give one a name or appellation, to name or designate সংজ্ঞা পাওয়া—*v* to recover consciousness সংজ্ঞা হারান—*v* to lose consciousness, to swoon, to faint. সংজ্ঞান—*n* consciousness, clear and thorough knowledge or perception সংজ্ঞানাশ—*n* loss of consciousness, fainting সংজ্ঞানাশক—*a* rendering unconscious সংজ্ঞাবাচক—*a* appellative, (gr) proper সংজ্ঞাবাচক বিশেষ্য—(gr) the proper noun সংজ্ঞার্থ—*n.* technical meaning, definition সংজ্ঞালোপ—same as সংজ্ঞানাশ

সংনমন—*n* compression

সংনমিত—*a* compressed

সংনম্য—*a* compressible

সংনির্ণয়—*n* judgment

সংনির্ণীত—*a* adjudged সংনির্ণীত ঋণী —a judgment-debtor

সংপরিবর্তন—*n* modification

সংপৃক্ত—*a* closely connected, (chiefly bot) saturated সংপৃক্তি—*n* close connection, saturation

সংপৃষ্ট—*a* challenged

সংপ্রশ্ন—*n* challenge (made by a sentry).

সংবৎ—*n* the era introduced by King Vikramaditya or Shalibahana in 56 B C, an era, a calendar year

সংবৎসর—*n* a whole year, a whole calendar year

সংবদন—*n* tally

সংবরণ—*n* restraint, checking, prevention, covering, concealment, putting on or wearing in a proper way, dressing or tying (as of tresses) in a proper way সংবরণ করা—*v* to restrain, to check, to prevent, to cover, to conceal, to put on or wear properly, to dress or tie properly

সংবরা—(poet) same as সংবরণ করা

সংবর্ধক—*a* & *n* one who or that which promotes growth or development or increase; one who receives respectfully or felicitates or pays a tribute of respect

সংবর্ধন, সংবর্ধনা—*n* thorough growth or development or increase, respectful reception, felicitation, a tribute of respect সংবর্ধনা করা—*v* to accord a respectful reception, to felicitate, to pay (one) a tribute of respect

সংবর্ধিত—*a* thoroughly grown or developed or increased, accorded with a respectful reception, felicitated, one to whom a tribute of respect has been paid *fem* সংবর্ধিতা

সংবলিত—*a* containing, bearing, attended by, mixed with.

সংবহন—*n* circulation (রক্ত-সংবহন)

সংবাদ—*n* news, information, a message, a report, a story, a narrative (সর্পযজ্ঞ-সংবাদ), meeting and conversation (সখীসংবাদ). সংবাদপত্র—*n* a newspaper সংবাদপত্র-বিক্রেতা—*n* a newsman সংবাদপত্র-বিক্রেতা বালক—a newsboy সংবাদ-প্রতিষ্ঠান, সংবাদ সরবরাহ-প্রতিষ্ঠান—*n* a news agency. সংবাদবাহক

—*n* a messenger, a courier সংবাদ-বাহক পারাবত—a carrier-pigeon

সংবাদী—*n* (mus) a note accessorial or subsidiary to the principal one

সংবাহ, সংবাহন—*n* act of carrying (loads), circulation (রক্তসংবাহন) massaging, massage, currying (as of a horse) সংবাহন করা—*v* to carry (loads), to circulate, to massage, to curry সংবাহক—(1) *a* load-carrying, circulating, massaging, currying, (2) *n* one who carries (loads), a porter, that which circulates, a massagist, a masseur (*fem* masseuse), a currier *fem* সংবাহিকা সংবাহিত—*a* carried, circulated, massaged, curried

সংবিৎ—*n* consciousness সংবিৎ পাওয়া—*v* to regain or recover consciousness সংবিৎ হারান—*v* to lose consciousness, to faint, to swoon

সংবিদা—*n* an agreement, a deed of agreement

সংবিদিত—*a* known, informed

সংবিধান—*n* arrangement, prescription, the constitution of a state (ভারত-সংবিধান) সংবিধান-সভা—*n* a constituent assembly

সংবিধি—*n* a statute সংবিধিবদ্ধ—*a.* statutory

সংবিভাগ—*n* distribution, (loos) rationing or rations সংবিভাগ-নিয়ামক —*n* the controller of rationing সংবিভাগ-পত্র—*n* a ration card

সংবীত, সংবৃত—*a* covered, concealed, hidden, secret, contracted

সংবেদ, সংবেদন, সংবেদনা—*n*, sensation, susceptibility সংবেদনশীল—*a* sensitive, susceptible, sensory, sensorial সংবেদ-নার্ভ—*n* a sensory nerve সংবেদ্য —*a* perceptible by senses, sensible, knowable

সংবেশক—*n* a hypnotist, a mesmerist

সংবেশন—*n* hypnosis, hypnotism, mesmerism.

সংবেশিত—*a* hypnotized, mesmerized সংবেশিত করা—*v* to hypnotize, to mesmerize

সংব্যবহার—*n* transaction

সংভরণ—*n* supply and rationing, rationing সংভরণপত্র—*n.* a ration card

সংভার—stock (of goods).

সংভৃত—*a* requisitioned, indented সংভৃতক, সংভৃতিপত্র—*n* an indent সংভৃত-আধিকারিক—*n* an indenting officer সংভৃতি—*n* requisitioning or indenting, indenture

সংমিশ্রণ—*n* thorough admixture

সংযত—*a* regulated, disciplined, self-restrained, continent, temperate, moderate, sparing, prevented, repulsed, restrained, checked, curbed, subdued, controlled, demure, modest, gentle (সংযত আচরণ) সংযত করা—*v* to regulate, to discipline, to restrict, to temper, to moderate, to prevent, to repulse, to restrain, to check, to curb, to subdue, to control সংযতচিত্ত—*a* one who has controlled one's mind, one whose mind is tranquil or collected, self-restrained, temperate, abstemious সংযতবাক্—*a* sparing or reserve in speech, reticent সংযতাহার —*a* sparing or temperate in food and drink সংযতেন্দ্রিয়—*a* one who has subdued one's passions, continent

সংযম—*n* regulatedness, discipline, self-restraint, continence, temperance, sparingness (বাক্‌সংযম), restraint, check, curb (বেগসংযম), subdual, control (ইন্দ্রিয়সংযম), demureness, modesty, gentleness, politeness (আচরণে সংযম), fast and other rites observed

on the eve of a holy occasion (শিবরাত্রির সংযম) সংযম করা—same as সংযত করা, and esp—to observe fast and other rites on the eve of a holy occasion সংযমন—*n* regularization, disciplining, act of restraining oneself, act of making oneself continent, tempering, moderation, restraining or curbing, subduing or controlling সংযমিত—*a* regulated or disciplined, tempered, prevented or repulsed, restrained or curbed, subdued or controlled সংযমী—*a* practising regulatedness or discipline, continent, self-restrained, temperate, moderate, sparing, reserved, abstemious, demure, modest, gentle

সংযাত্রিক—*n* processionist সংযাত্রিকদল—*n* a procession

সংযাত্রী—(1) *a* going in a procession, voyaging. (2) *n* a processionist; a voyager

সংযুক্ত, সংযুত—*a* joined, linked, attached, admixed; united, amalgamated, federated, federal, connected, joint. সংযুক্ত সচিব—a joint secretary সংযুক্তি, সংযুতি—same as সংযোজন

সংযোগ—*n* joining, linking, a junction, attachment, admixture, union, amalgamation, connection, contact, association, company, intercourse, communication, liaison, close application (মনঃসংযোগ) সংযোগসাধন করা—*v.* to join, to link, to unite সংযোগস্থাপন করা—*v* to contact, to get into touch (with) সংযোগাধিকারিক—*n* a liaison officer

সংযোজক—*a* one who or that which joins or attaches or admixes or unites or amalgamates or adds, (gr) copulative সংযোজক অব্যয়—(gr) a copulative onjunction

সংযোজন, সংযোজনা—*n.* joining or linking, attachment, admixture, unification, amalgamation, addition সংযোজন করা—*v* to join, to link, to attach, to admix, to unify, to amalgamate, to add

সংযোজিত—*a* joined, linked, attached, admixed, unified, amalgamated, added

সংরক্ষক—*n* a conserver, a conservator (*fem* conservatrix), a preserver, a protector (*fem* protectress, protectrix), a guard, a defender, a guardian, a custodian, a curator, one who arranges for reservation

সংরক্ষণ, সংরক্ষা—*n* conservation, preservation, protection, guarding, defence, act of looking after, safekeeping, safeguard, custody, reservation সংরক্ষণ করা—*v* to conserve, to preserve, to protect, to guard, to defend, to reserve. ধর্মসংরক্ষণ—*n* defence of faith বাণিজ্যসংরক্ষণ—*n* protectionism শক্তিসংরক্ষণ—*n* conservation of energy সতীত্বসংরক্ষণ—*n* preservation of chastity সংরক্ষণশীল—*a* (esp pol) conservative সংরক্ষণীয়—*a.* conservable, preservable, defendable, defensible, guardable, reservable সংরক্ষণাগার—*n* a conservatory, a preservatory, a safe depository.

সংরক্ষিত—*a* conserved, preserved, protected, guarded, defended, safeguarded, reserved (সংরক্ষিত আসন)

সংলগ্ন—*a* adjoining (গৃহসংলগ্ন), clinging to (কণ্ঠসংলগ্ন), fixed or attached to, adhering to সংলগ্ন হওয়া—*v* to adjoin, to cling to, to be fixed or attached to, to adhere to

সংলাপ—*n* conversation, dialogue

সংশপ্তক—*n* (myth) an indomitable soldier (of divine origin) who

fights for victory with his life, (cp) a myrmidon

সংশয়—n suspicion, doubt hesitation, fear or concern, apprehension, uncertainty, (loos) scepticism সংশয়াকুল—a greatly troubled by suspicion or doubt or hesitation, greatly afraid (of) or concerned (about) or apprehensive (of), (loos) very much sceptic. সংশয়ান্বিত, সংশয়াপন্ন, সংশয়াবিষ্ট, সংশয়িত—a seized with suspicion or doubt, suspicious or doubtful, hesitating, afraid, concerned, apprehensive, uncertain, (loos) sceptical সংশয়ী—a given to suspicion, suspicious, inclined to doubt, given to fear or apprehension, fearful, timorous, sceptical by nature

সংশোধক—n a (thorough) purifier or reformer or rectifier or amender or corrector or reviser, a reclaimer from evil ways

সংশোধন—n (thorough) purification or reformation or rectification or amendment or correction or revision সংশোধন করা—v to purify, to reform, to rectify, to amend, to correct, (esp in law & pol) to revise. সংশোধন-অধিকারী—n a revising authority সংশোধনবাদ—n (pol) revisionism সংশোধনবাদী—n a revisionist. সংশোধনাগার—n a reformatory, (euph) a house of correction, a jail সংশোধনীয়—a reformable, rectifiable, amendable, corrigible, revisable.

সংশোধিত—a purified; reformed, rectified, amended, corrected, revised

সংশ্লিষ্ট—a united, adhering, attached, involved in, associating with, related or connected (with), included in or component (সংশ্লিষ্ট বিভাগ) সংশ্লিষ্ট আধিকারিক—an attached officer

সংশ্লেষ—n. union, adhesion, attachment, involvement, association, relation, connection, componency; synthesis, (bot) conjugation সংশ্লেষণ—n synthesis

সংসক্ত—a attached, cohering, coherent, adhering, (phys) tenacious, adjoining, connected, related. সংসক্ত হওয়া—v to cohere সংসক্তি—n. attachment, cohesion, coherence; adherence, adjacency, connection; relation, (phys) chemical affinity

সংসদ্‌, সংসৎ—n an association, an assembly, a council, a parliament, the Indian Parliament সংসদ্‌-সচিব—n a parliamentary secretary সংসদ্‌-সদস্য—n a member of the Parliament

সংসর্গ—n association, company, fellowship, connection, relation, intercourse, sexual intercourse, cohabitation সংসর্গ করা—v to associate with, to mix with সংসর্গ ছাড়া—v to give up company, to dissociate oneself (from) সংসর্গজ—a born of or resulting from association সংসর্গ-দোষ—n vices or evils of (bad) association or company সংসর্গাভাব—n (log) universal negation

সংসার—n the world, the earth, a region earthly life, domestic life, a family, earthly attachment and interests, (loos—of men only) marriage ('কর্তার দুই সংসার'), (loos) a wife সংসার করা—v to lead domestic life, to manage domestic affairs; (of women) to act as one's housewife, to live with (রমা স্বামীর সংসার করে না), (loos—of men) to marry.

সংসার পাতা—*v* to set up a household esp. by marrying সংসারত্যাগ করা—*v* to renounce the world সংসারত্যাগী—*a* one who has renounced the world সংসারধর্ম—*n* domestic life or duties, family life or duties সংসারবন্ধন—*n.* worldly attachment and interests, earthly bonds or ties, attachment to the family, kindred bonds or ties সংসারবাসনা—*n* desire to lead domestic life, desire to set up a household esp by marrying, desire for earthly enjoyments সংসারযাত্রা—*n* earthly life, livelihood, daily life (সংসারযাত্রা নির্বাহ করা), domestic life সংসারলীলা—*n* earthly life, mortal life, human life সংসারসুখ—*n* earthly pleasures or happiness, pleasures or happiness of domestic life সংসারাশ্রম—*n* same as গার্হস্থ্য (*n*) সংসারাশ্রমে প্রবেশ করা—*v* to start to live the life of a householder esp by marrying, to enter the world সংসারী—*a* leading a family life, secular সংসারী লোক—a family man ঘোর সংসারী—very much domesticated, deeply concerned with family and worldly interests, engrossed in earthly pleasures and interests

সংসিদ্ধ—*a* perfectly successful, thoroughly accomplished, instinctive, natural, innate সংসিদ্ধি—*n* perfect success, thorough accomplishment

সংস্করণ—*n* (obs) correction or revision, (pop) an edition

সংস্কার—*n* purification, the sacrament of purification or reclamation, a sacrament (দশবিধ সংস্কার), cleansing, dressing (কেশসংস্কার), reformation, reforms, mending, repair, correction, amendment (ভ্রমসংস্কার), revision (গ্রন্থসংস্কার), an irrational belief or notion, a stock notion, a prejudice or superstition, an impression (on the mind), innate knowledge or feeling, intuition, instinct (পূর্বজন্মের সংস্কার) সংস্কার করা—*v* to purify, to purify or reclaim sacramentally, to cleanse, to dress, to reform, to mend, to repair; to correct, to amend, to revise অন্ধসংস্কার—*n* a blind or irrational notion, a prejudice গৃহসংস্কার—*n* house-repair, (daily) cleansing of a house বেশসংস্কার—*n* tidying up of one's dress, dressing সংস্কারক—*n* a purifier, a sacramental purifier or reclaimer, a cleanser, a dresser, a reformer, a mender, a repairer, a repairman, a corrector, an amender, a reviser সংস্কারসাধন করা—same as সংস্কার করা সংস্কারবদ্ধ—*a* bound by stock notions or superstitions or prejudices or instincts সংস্কারবর্জিত, সংস্কারহীন—*a* (rare) not having received any sacrament, free from superstition or prejudice or stock notions সংস্কারাচ্ছন্ন—*a* thoroughly dominated by or blinded by superstitions or prejudices or stock notions

সংস্কৃত—(1) *a* purified, one who has received a sacrament, cleansed, dressed, reformed, mended, repaired, corrected, revised, refined or elegant. (2) *n* Sanskrit সংস্কৃতজ্ঞ—*a* versed in Sanskrit সংস্কৃতি—*n* culture.

সংস্থা—*n* (rare) position, location, situation, a society, an association, a club, a guild, an establishment. সংস্থা-করণিক—*n.* an establishment clerk

সংস্থান—*n* orderly placing or arrangement, construction, formation,

shape, structure, build, provision (ভবিষ্যতের সংস্থান) আহারের সংস্থান—subsistence, provision of food

সংস্থাপক—n an establisher, a founder

সংস্থাপন—n establishment, foundation সংস্থাপন করা—v to establish, to found, to set up

সংস্থাপয়িতা—same as সংস্থাপক fem সংস্থাপয়িত্রী

সংস্থাপিকা—fem of সংস্থাপক

সংস্থাপিত—a established, founded

সংস্থিত—a placed or laid esp in an orderly manner, arranged, stationed সংস্থিতি—n the state of being placed or laid esp in an orderly manner, arrangement, the state of being stationed

সংস্পর্শ—n close touch or contact, connection, concern, association সংস্পর্শে আসা—v to come in contact with, to get in touch with. সংস্পর্শে থাকা—v to associate with, to have connection with.

সংস্পৃষ্ট—a touched, contacted, touching

সংস্রব—n relation, connection, concern, association, company সংস্রব এড়ান—v to avoid the company of সংস্রব থাকা—v to have connection with সংস্রব রাখা—v to associate with, to keep connection with সংস্রবে আসা—v to come in contact with সংস্রবে থাকা—v to have connection with, to associate with সংস্রবহীন—a having no connection or concern with, having nothing to do with

সংহত—a thoroughly united or integrated or organized, (loos) mobilized, compact, very firm সংহত করা—v to unite or organize (into a compact body), to mobilize সংহত বর্তনী—a closed circuit সংহতি—n thorough union or integration or organization, mobilization, compactness, great firmness, (phys) molecular attraction, (phys) agglomeration সংহতি নষ্ট করা—v to disintegrate, to cause disintegration

সংহরণ—n killing, destruction, withdrawal, retraction, revocation, contraction সংহরণ করা—v to kill, to slay, to destroy, to withdraw, to retract, to revoke, to contract

সংহর্তা—n a killer, a slayer, a destroyer, a withdrawer fem সংহর্ত্রী

সংহার—n killing, slaughter, destruction, end termination, close, finish (উপসংহার), withdrawal, retraction, revocation (বাক্যসংহার, শরসংহার), contraction, collecting, act of dressing up (বেণীসংহার) সংহার করা, (poet) সংহারা—v to kill, to slay, to destroy সংহারক—(1) a killing, slaying, destroying, destructive, (2) n a killer, a slayer, a destroyer সংহারী—a (used as a *sfx*) same as সংহারক (a) fem সংহারিণী

সংহিতা—n a collection of writings, an anthology, a sacred book containing the collection of Vedic incantations, the sacred code of Hindu laws entitled 'Smriti' (স্মৃতি), a code of laws a code সংহিতাকার—n a compiler of a code, a lawgiver সংহিতাবদ্ধ—a codified

সঁপা—same as সমর্পণ করা

সক—rej var of শখ

সকড়ি—same as এঁটো

সকণ্টক—a having thorns, thorny

সকরকন্দ—rej spell of শকরকন্দ

সকরুণ—a compassionate, kind; woeful, doleful

সকর্মক—*a.* (gr) transitive সকর্মক ক্রিয়া—(gr) a transitive verb

সকল—(1) *a* all, entire, whole. (2) *pro* all, everybody (3) *sfx.* denoting plurality (বন্ধুসকল) সকলেই—*pro* one and all

সকাণ্ড—*a* (bot.) having a stem, stemmed, (bot.) caulescent

সকাতর—same as কাতর except in the last sense. সকাতরে—*a* distressfully, sorrowfully, plaintively, very solicitously, very intently

সকাম—*a* attended with or actuated by a desire or purpose, purposeful (সকাম কর্ম), lustful (সকাম দৃষ্টি) সকাম-ধর্ম—*n* religion practised with an end in view, purposeful piety, act of practising religion with a motive

সকাল—*n* the morning or the dawn, hurry, haste সকাল হওয়া—*v* to dawn সকাল-সকাল—*adv* betimes, early, soon, quickly সকালে—*adv* in the morning at dawn, at daybreak, early, betimes

সকাশ—*n* nearness, proximity, presence, company রাজসকাশে—*adv* before or near the king, in the royal presence

সকুণ্ডল—*a* having ear-rings, adorned with ear-rings, together with ear-rings (সকুণ্ডল কর্ণচ্ছেদন)

সকৌতুক—*a* full of fun or amusement, funny, amusing, droll (সকৌতুক হাস্য), amused (সকৌতুক দৃষ্টি), amusedly inquisitive (সকৌতুক প্রশ্ন) সকৌতুকে—*adv* amusedly

সক্রিয়—*a* engaged in or given to or capable of action, active (সক্রিয় থাকা), practical, active (সক্রিয় সাহায্য) সক্রিয়তা—*n* activeness

সক্ষম—*a* competent, capable, able, able-bodied, active (বৃদ্ধ এখনও সক্ষম)

সক্ষমতা—*n* competency, capability, ableness, ability, activeness.

সখ—rej spell of শখ

সখা—*n* a friend, a bosom or intimate friend, a confidant (*fem.* confidante), a well-wisher, a companion, a boon companion

সখী—*fem* of সখা সখীভাব—*n* behaviour like a confidante, a system of Vaishnava worship in which the devotee regards himself or herself as a confidante of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

সখ্য—*n* (close) friendship or companionship, alliance সখ্যস্থাপন করা—*v* to make friends with, to enter into alliance with

সগর্ব—*a* proud, haughty. সগর্বে—*adv* proudly, haughtily

সগর্ভা—*a* pregnant, big with child.

সগুণ—*a* having qualities or attributes, possessing three primal qualities, namely সত্ব, রজঃ and তমঃ, (of a bow) having a string, stringed

সগোত্র—(1) *a* agnate, kindred; homogeneous (2) *n* an agnate, a kinsman (*fem* kinswoman). *fem.* সগোত্রা

সগৌরবে—*adv* creditably, gloriously, honourably

সঘন১—*a* clouded, cloudy

সঘন২—*a* repeated or ceaseless (সঘন শব্দ) সঘনে—*adv* repeatedly or ceaselessly

সঘর—*n* a family of equal social standing for matrimonial purpose

সঙ—*n* a clown, a bumpkin, a masque, a farce, a grotesque spectacle or procession

সঙিন, সঙীন—alt spell'.s of সঙ্গিন

সংকট—*n.* a crucial danger, a great difficulty, a very knotty problem,

a critical situation, a tight corner, a crux, great intricacy, a very narrow path, a gorge (usu গিরিসঙ্কট). সঙ্কটকাল—*n* a critical time, hard times, a crisis সঙ্কটাপন্ন—*a.* greatly endangered, faced with a great difficulty সঙ্কটাবস্থা—*n* a critical situation, a tight corner

সঙ্কর—(1) *n* a half-breed, a half-caste, a mongrel, a hybrid, a mixture of heterogeneous things (2) *a* half-bred, mongrel, crossbred, hybrid সঙ্করীকরণ—*n* hybridization

সঙ্কর্ষণ—*n* a forceful pull, attraction

সঙ্কলক—same as সঙ্কলয়িতা

সঙ্কলন—*n* collection; culling, compilation, (math) addition সঙ্কলন করা—*v* to collect, to cull, to compile, (math) to add সঙ্কলন-গ্রন্থ—*n* a compilation

সঙ্কলয়িতা—*n* a collector, a compiler, an adder *fem* সঙ্কলয়িত্রী

সঙ্কলিত—*a* collected, culled, compiled, added

সঙ্কল্প—*n.* a resolve, determination, a (strong) desire, a solemn vow to do something (taken esp on the eve of a religious worship), resolution সঙ্কল্প করা—*v* to resolve, to determine, to make up one's mind, to take a solemn vow to do something (esp on the eve of a religious worship), to mention at the start of a religious ceremony the purpose for which it is intended সঙ্কল্প-বিকল্প—*n* desire and doubt, certainty and uncertainty, hesitation সঙ্কল্পসাধন করা—*v* to fulfil a resolve, to attain a desire, to give effect to a resolution. সঙ্কল্পিত—*a*- determined, resolved, purposed, intended, passed or adopted as a resolution

সঙ্কাশ—*a* (used as a *sfx*) like, similar to, resembling (আদিত্যসঙ্কাশ).

সঙ্কীর্ণ—*a* narrow, not spacious, small, illiberal, ungenerous (সঙ্কীর্ণ হৃদয়) সঙ্কীর্ণচিত্ত, সঙ্কীর্ণচেতাঃ, (pop.) সঙ্কীর্ণচেতা, সঙ্কীর্ণমনাঃ, (pop) সঙ্কীর্ণমনা—*a* narrow-minded, small-minded সঙ্কীর্ণতা—*n* narrowness, smallness, illiberality

সঙ্কীর্তন—*n* singing in praise, act of singing glory (of), singing in praise of God or any deity, a song in praise of God or any deity; a hymn সঙ্কীর্তন করা—*v* to sing in praise (of), to glorify in songs, to sing in praise of God or any deity, to hymn

সঙ্কীর্তিত—*a* celebrated in songs, thoroughly narrated or extolled

সঙ্কুচিত—*a.* curtailed, reduced (সঙ্কুচিত ব্যয়), contracted, shrivelled, (phys) compressed, niggardly, miserly (সঙ্কুচিত হস্ত), shut (সঙ্কুচিত অক্ষিপল্লব), drawn back, hesitating, diffident (সঙ্কুচিতকণ্ঠে), cowering, cowered (ভয়ে সঙ্কুচিত) সঙ্কুচিত করা—*v* to curtail, to cut down, to reduce, to contract, to shrivel, (phys) to compress, to make niggardly, to shut, to cause to shrink or hesitate or cower সঙ্কুচিত হওয়া—*v* to be curtailed or reduced, to contract, to shrivel, (phys) to get compressed, to become niggardly, to draw back, to shrink, to become diffident, to hesitate, to cower.

সঙ্কুল—*a* (used as a *sfx*) full of, crowded with, abounding in, infested with.

সঙ্কুলান—*n* sufficiency for meeting

a need সঙ্কুলান হওয়া—*v* to be sufficient (for), to suffice (for)

সঙ্কেত—*n* a beckoning, a beck, a gesture, a hint, a sign, a presage, a clue, a rule, a secret tryst for lovers সঙ্কেত করা—*v* to beckon, to sign, to gesticulate সঙ্কেত দেওয়া—*v* to give a hint, to hint (at), to presage সঙ্কেতে—*adv* by means of gesticulation, by a sign, by hints or by suggestions, briefly

সঙ্কোচ—*n* contraction, curtailment, hesitation, diffidence সঙ্কোচ করা—*v* to contract, to curtail, to cut down, to hesitate সঙ্কোচ বোধ করা—*v* to feel hesitation মরণসঙ্কোচ—*n* rigor mortis সঙ্কোচক—*a* contracting, curtailing, astringent সঙ্কোচন—*n* contraction, curtailment, shutting, (phys) compression সঙ্কোচনশীল—*a* contractile সঙ্কোচনীয়—*a* contractible সঙ্কোচশূন্য, সঙ্কোচহীন—*a* unhesitating, unabashed, shameless, smart, free

সঙ্ক্রম, সঙ্ক্রমণ, সঙ্ক্রমিত, সঙ্ক্রান্ত, সঙ্ক্রান্তি, সঙ্ক্রামক, সঙ্ক্রামিত, সঙ্ক্রামী, সঙ্ক্লিপ্ত, সঙ্ক্রুদ্ধ, সঙ্ক্ষেপ, সঙ্ক্ষোভ, সঙ্খ্যক, সঙ্খ্যা, সঙ্খ্যেয় —alt spell s of সংক্রম, সংক্রমণ, সংক্রমিত, সংক্রান্ত, সংক্রান্তি, সংক্রামক, সংক্রামিত, সংক্রামী, সংক্লিপ্ত, সংক্রুদ্ধ, সংক্ষেপ, সংক্ষোভ, সংখ্যক, সংখ্যা and সংখ্যেয় respectively

সঙ্গ—*n* company, association সঙ্গ করা—*v* to associate with সঙ্গ দেওয়া—*v* to give one company সঙ্গ পাওয়া—*v* to come in contact of, to enjoy the company of

সঙ্গগুণ—*n* good influence or merits of company or association, (sarcas) vices of evil company (সঙ্গগুণে নষ্ট)

সঙ্গত—(1) *a* (pronun সঙ্গত) accompanying, conforming to, consistent with, reasonable, just, proper (2) (pronun সঙ্গত্) (mus) accompaniment esp by playing on tabla (তবলা). সঙ্গত করা—*v* (mus) to accompany (a song or instrumental music) esp by playing on tabla (তবলা)

সঙ্গতি—*n* unity, consistency, reasonableness, justness, propriety, provision, (loos) wealth, riches সঙ্গতি করা—*v* to make provision for, to make money, to become rich সঙ্গতি থাকা—*v* to be in unity, to be consistent (with), to have wealth or money সঙ্গতি বজায় রাখা—*v* to maintain unity or consistency সঙ্গতিপন্ন, সঙ্গতিসম্পন্ন, সঙ্গতিশালী—*a* rich, well-to-do, moneyed সঙ্গতিহীন—*a* poor, broke, resourceless, lacking in unity, inconsistent.

সঙ্গদোষ—*n* vices of evil company

সঙ্গম—*n* union, sexual union or intercourse, copulation, a confluence (ত্রিবেণীসঙ্গম), a concourse (জনসঙ্গম).

সঙ্গমন—*n* concurrence

সঙ্গরোধ—*n* quarrantine

সঙ্গিন—(1) *n* a bayonet (2) *a* serious, dangerous, critical

সঙ্গিনী—*fem* of সঙ্গী

সঙ্গী—*n* a companion, a comrade; an associate or an accomplice

সঙ্গীত—*n* a song, music. জাতীয় সঙ্গীত—*n* a national song or anthem. প্রভাত-সঙ্গীত—*n* a morning song, a matin যন্ত্রসঙ্গীত—*n* instrumental music শেষসঙ্গীত—*n* the last song; (fig) the dying song, (fig) the swan-song সঙ্গীতজ্ঞ—*a* versed in singing or music সঙ্গীত-তরঙ্গ—*n* a wave of music সঙ্গীতবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of music সঙ্গীত-বিদ্যালয়—*n* a music-school সঙ্গীতশালা—*n* a music hall সঙ্গীতশাস্ত্র—*n* the science of music, a treatise on music সঙ্গীত-

শিক্ষক—*n* a music-teacher, a music-master (*fem* a music-mistress) *fem* সঙ্গীতশিক্ষিকা, (pop) সঙ্গীতশিক্ষয়িত্রী সঙ্গীতানুরাগ—*n* love for music or songs সঙ্গীতানুরাগী—*a* fond of music or songs *fem* সঙ্গীতানুরাগিণী সঙ্গীতাভ্যাস করা—*v* to practise singing or music সঙ্গীতালোচনা—*n* discussion about or cultivation of music and songs

সঙ্গীন—alt spell of সঙিন

সঙ্গে—*prep* in the company of, in possession of, together with, along with, (in comparison) with (তাহার সঙ্গে তুলনা) সঙ্গে সঙ্গে—*adv* (always) in the company of (সঙ্গে সঙ্গে থাকা), (always) in one's possession (সঙ্গে সঙ্গে রাখা), as soon as, no sooner than (সে যাওয়ার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে বৃষ্টি নামল)

সঙ্গোপন—*n* thorough concealment, perfect secrecy or privacy সঙ্গোপনে—*adv* in thorough concealment, in perfect secrecy or privacy, quite stealthily or unobservedly

সঙ্গোপিত—*a* thoroughly concealed

সঙ্ঘ—*n* an aggregate of persons or other creatures, a body, a party, a flock, an association, a society, a club, a guild, a union, the Buddhist monastic society, the Buddhist holy orders

সঙ্ঘটন—*n* assemblage (অষ্টবজ্র-সঙ্ঘটন), occurrence, happening, an occurrence, act of causing

সঙ্ঘটিত—*a* assembled, brought together, brought about সঙ্ঘটিত হওয়া—*v* to occur, to be brought about

সঙ্ঘবদ্ধ—*a* united, incorporated

সঙ্ঘর্ষ, সঙ্ঘর্ষণ—*n* a rubbing against each other, friction, collision, an impact, a clash, a strife

সঙ্ঘাত—*n* collision, a clash, (mech) an impact সরল সমক সঙ্ঘাত—(mech) direct impact সঙ্ঘাত বল—*n* (mech) a resultant force সঙ্ঘাত-রেখা—*n* (mech) a line of impact

সঙ্ঘারাম—*n* a Buddhist monastery.

সঙ্ঘৃষ্ট—*a* rubbed or clashed against one another, collided

সচকিত—*a* startled, alarmed, alerted, on the alert, timid

সচন্দন—*a* together with sandalwood paste (সচন্দন পুষ্পাঞ্জলি)

সচরাচর—*adv* usually, commonly, often

সচল—*a* moving, capable of moving, mobile locomotive, effective, (fig) active, current

সচিত্র—*a* containing pictorial illustrations, illustrated

সচিব—*n* a minister, a counsellor, a companion, a secretary

সচেতক—*n* (in parliamentary politics) a whip

সচেতন—*a* animate, sentient, living, conscious, vigilant, alert সচেতন থাকা—*v* to be on the alert

সচেষ্ট—same as চেষ্টমান

সচ্চরিত্র—*a* having a good character, morally excellent, chaste, virtuous. *fem* সচ্চরিত্রা সচ্চরিত্রতা—*n* moral excellence, chastity, virtuousness

সচ্চিদানন্দ—(1) *a* eternal and omniscient and ever blissful (2) *n* God

সচ্চিন্তা—*a.* a good thought.

সচ্ছল—*a* well-to-do, well-off, solvent সচ্ছলতা—*n* well-to-do or well-off state, solvency

সচ্ছিদ্র—*a* containing a hole or holes, porose, porous, perforated

সজনী—*n* *fem* a confidante, a lady-love, a sweetheart

সজল—*a* containing water, watery, containing rain (সজল মেঘ), tearful,

wet, moist সজলনয়নে—*adv* with tearful eyes, with eyes swimming in tears

সজাগ—*a* wakeful, vigilant, on the alert; (of sleep) easily broken

সজাতি—(1) *a* of the same nationality, agnate, kindred, homogeneous (2) *n* such a person সজাতীয়—*a* same as সজাতি (*a*)

সজারু—alt. spell of শজারু

সজিনা—alt. spell of শজিনা

সজীব—*a* living, alive, animate, vivacious, invigorated, rejuvenated সজীব করা—*v* to animate, to vivify, to invigorate, to rejuvenate

সজোরে—*adv* forcefully, forcibly, violently, (rare) emphatically.

সজ্জন—(1) *n* a virtuous man, an honest man, (pop) an amiable man (2) *a* (pop) amiable

সজ্জা—*n*. dress, decoration, furnishings, fittings and furniture, equipment, outfit, accoutrements, preparatory arrangements, preparation, arraying (as of troops) সজ্জাকক্ষ, সজ্জাগৃহ—*n* a dressing-room, a green-room

সজ্জিত—*a* dressed, decorated, adorned, furnished, equipped, prepared, (esp of troops) arrayed *fem* সজ্জিতা সজ্জিত করা—*v* to dress, to decorate, to furnish; to equip, to fit out, to accoutre, to prepare, to array

সজ্জীকরণ—*n* dressing, decoration, adornment, furnishing, equipping, equipment, accoutrement, preparation; arrayment (of troops)

সজ্জীকৃত—same as সজ্জিত

সজ্ঞানে—*adv* consciously, knowingly.

সঞ্জে—obs corrup of সঙ্গে

সঞ্চয়—*n* gathering, collection; saving, amassment, accumulation, storage, savings, a store, stock সঞ্চয় করা—*v* to gather, to collect, to save, to amass, to accumulate, to store সঞ্চয়-কোষ—*n* a secondary cell, a storage cell. সঞ্চয়ন—*n* gathering, collection, saving, amassment, accumulation, compilation, selected or collected works ('কাব্যসঞ্চয়ন'), an anthology সঞ্চয়শীল—*a* in the habit of saving, thrifty, frugal সঞ্চয়শীলতা—*n* the habit of saving, thrift, frugality সঞ্চয়িতা—*n* an anthologist, (loos) selected works. সঞ্চয়ী—*a* given to saving, thrifty, frugal

সঞ্চরণ—*n* movement, circulation, roaming, blowing সঞ্চরণ করা—*v* to move, to circulate, to roam, to blow সঞ্চরণশীল—*a* given to or engaged in moving or circulating or roaming or blowing, mobile

সঞ্চরমান—*a* on the move, in the state of moving or circulating or roaming or blowing

সঞ্চারিত—*a* moved, circulated, roamed, blown সঞ্চারিত হওয়া—*v* same as সঞ্চরণ করা

সঞ্চলন—*n* movement, circulation, blowing, trembling, fluttering.

সঞ্চালিত—*a* moved, circulated, blown, trembled, fluttered সঞ্চালিত হওয়া—*v* to move; to circulate, to blow, to tremble, to flutter

সঞ্চায়ক—(1) *a* accumulating (2) *n* an accumulator সঞ্চায়ক ব্যাটারি—(phys) a secondary battery, a storage battery

সঞ্চার, সঞ্চারণ—*n* transition, (astr & astrol) transition from one zodiacal sign to another, transit, movement, motion, gait (পদসঞ্চার), pervasion, diffusion (আলোকসঞ্চার), accumulation, collection (মেঘসঞ্চার), appearance, oncoming, advent, beginning

(যৌবনসঞ্চার), infusion (প্রাণসঞ্চার), transfusion (রক্তসঞ্চার), excitation, incitation, rise (ভয়সঞ্চার) সাহস সঞ্চার করা—*v* to take courage সঞ্চারপথ—*n* locus (*pl* loci) সঞ্চারিত—*a* transited, (astr & astrol) transited to another zodiacal sign, moved, that which has pervaded or diffused, accumulated, collected, appeared, that which has come or begun, infused, transfused, excited, incited, roused সঞ্চারিত করা—*v* to bring, to cause to set in or appear, to infuse, to transfuse, to excite, to incite, to rouse সঞ্চারিত হওয়া—*v* to make a transit, (astr & astrol) to make a transit to another zodiacal sign, to be in motion, to move, to pervade, to diffuse, to accumulate, to collect, to appear, to begin, to ensue, to be infused or transfused or incited or roused সঞ্চারী—(1) *a* in transit, moving, in motion, passing, evanescent, temporary, causing to move or pervade or diffuse or accumulate or collect or appear or ensue, oncoming, infusing, transfusing, excitant, inciting, rousing, (2) *n* (rhet) the passing sentiment that is excited in the mind of a reader, a rhetorical accessory, (mus) the third line of any of the Indian musical modes *fem* *a* সঞ্চারিণী

সঞ্চালন—*n* moving, waving, circulation সঞ্চালন করা—*v* to move, to set in motion, to wave, to circulate

সঞ্চালিত—*a* moved, set in motion, waved, circulated

সঞ্চিত—*a* gathered, collected, saved, amassed, accumulated, hoarded, stored সঞ্চিতা—*n* an anthology, selected works

সঞ্জাত—*a* born, produced, grown, sprung, evolved

সঞ্জীবন—(1) *n* infusion of life, animation, restoration of life, reanimation (2) *a* restoring life, reanimating, infusing life, animating সঞ্জীবনী—(1) *a* *fem* of সঞ্জীবন (*a*), (2) *a* an elixir restoring the dead to life

সটকা—*n* a long slender (and usu flexible) pipe or tube attached to a hubble-bubble the tobacco-smoke passes through this tube

সটকান—(1) *n* (pronun সট্‌কান্) decampment, stealthy escape, slip (2) *v* (pronun সট্‌কানো) to decamp, to escape stealthily সটকান দেওয়া—*v* to decamp, to escape stealthily

সটান, (erron) সটাং—(1) *a* lying straight ahead, horizontal, straight (সটান রাস্তা), lying at length (সটান হওয়া), perfectly erect (2) *adv* in a straight manner, straight ahead, lengthwise, flat, erectly, forthwith, straightway (সটান পাড়ি দেওয়া)

সটীক—*a* containing explanatory notes, annotated

সঠিক—(1) *a* perfectly right or genuine, correct, accurate, exact (2) *adv* quite correctly or accurately or exactly (সঠিক জানা)

সড—*n* (dero) secret conference, (dero) secrect understanding or entente or arrangement, an intrigue, a plot, a conspiracy সড় করা—*v* to confer secretly (with) to enter into a secret alliance or entente (with), to arrange secretly (with), to intrigue or conspire (with)

সড়ক—*n* a wide and long road, a highway, a street

সড়কি—*n.* a spear, a lance, a javelin সড়কিওয়ালা—*n.* a spearman

সড়গড়—*a* thoroughly mastered or learnt or accustomed or habituated, memorized সড়গড় করা—*v* to master or learn thoroughly, to get thoroughly accustomed (to) or habituated (with), to commit to memory, to memorize.

সড়সড়—*int* expressing the quick gliding movement as of reptiles, slipperiness, an itching sensation (মারবার জন্য হাত সড়সড় করছে)

সডাক—*a* inclusive of postage

সড়াক, সড়াৎ—*int* expressing sudden shooting flight as of reptiles.

সতত—*adv* always, ever ceaselessly, incessantly, perpetually

সততা—*n* honesty, integrity, uprightness, goodness

সতর, সতরঞ্চ (সতরঞ্চ), সতরঞ্চি (সতরঞ্চি) —var 's of সতের, শতরঞ্চ and শতরঞ্চি

সতর্ক—*a* careful, alert, watchful, cautious সতর্ক করা—*v* to warn, to caution সতর্ক থাকা—*v* to be on the alert, to be careful or cautious সতর্কীকরণ—*n* cautioning or warning.

সতা—same as সতিন সতাই—*n fem* a step-mother সতাত—same as সৎ-২

সতিন, (obs) সতিনী—*n fem* another wife of one's husband, a co-wife সতিন-কাঁটা—*n* a son or daughter of one's co-wife, who is regarded as one's thorn in the flesh সতিন-ঝি—*n* a daughter of one's co-wife, a step-daughter. সতিন-পো—*n* a son of one's co-wife, a step-son

সতী—(1) *n fem* (myth) Sati, the daughter of Daksha (দক্ষ) and wife of Shiva (শিব), a wife intently devoted to her husband, a chaste or faithful wife, a widow who burns herself on her husband's pyre a suttee, a sati (2) *a fem* (of a wife) intently devoted to one's husband, chaste সতীগিরি—same as সতীপনা সতীত্ব—*n* intent devotion of a wife to her husband, the chastity or faithfulness of a wife সতীত্বনাশ—*n* violation of chastity, rape সতীত্বনাশ করা—*v* to rape সতীত্বরক্ষা করা—*v* to preserve one's chastity সতীদাহ—*n* the practice of widows burning themselves on their husbands' pyres, suttee, sati সতীপনা—*n* (sarcas) a show or affectation of chastity demonstrated by a wife, (sarcas) pride of chastity or honesty (usu false or overdone) সতীলক্ষ্মী—*n* a very chaste and pleasing wife who brings fortune to her husband সতীসাধ্বী—*n* a perfectly chaste wife সতীসাবিত্রী—*a* a wife as chaste and devoted as Sabitri (সাবিত্রী).

সতীন—alt spell. of সতিন

সতীর্থ—*n* a pupil of the same teacher or institution at the same time ; a class-fellow

সতৃষ্ণ—*a* thirsty, (fig) eager, yearning (for), wistful (সতৃষ্ণ দৃষ্টি)

সতেজ—*a* vigorous, spirited ; animated, reinvigorated or resuscitated (রোগী সতেজ হয়েছে), (of trees and plants) luxuriant, emphatic সতেজে—*adv* vigorously, spiritedly ; animatedly, luxuriantly, emphatically

সতের—*n* & *a* seventeen সতেরই—(1) *n* the seventeenth day of a month, the seventeenth, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) seventeenth

সৎ১—(1) *a* having existence, in esse, omnipresent, eternal, real, honest, virtuous ; good, excellent, solemn or charitable (সৎকর্ম) (2) *n*

existence and nothing else, esse, God সৎ ফোকস—(phys) real focus

সৎ-২—a. (used as a *pfx*) related through another wife of one's husband or (mod use) through another husband of one's wife, step-, having one parent in common, half-, related by another marriage, step- সৎ-ছেলে—*n* a step-son সৎ-বোন—*n fem* a step-sister, a half-sister সৎ-ভাই—*n* a step-brother, a half-brother সৎ-মা—*n* a step-mother সৎ-মেয়ে—*n* a step-daughter সৎ-শাশুড়ী—*n* a step-mother-in-law

সৎকর্ম—*n* a solemn rite, a good or charitable deed or work

সৎকার—*n* cordial or respectful reception and treatment (অতিথিসৎকার), obsequies, cremation (শব সৎকার) সৎকার করা—*v* to receive and treat cordially or respectfully, to perform obsequies (of), to cremate

সত্ত—*n* juice, essence, extract, marrov, a preparation made of juice or essence or marrow (আমসত্ত)

সত্তম—*a* (used as a *sfx*) excellent, most virtuous (দ্বিজসত্তম)

সত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy

সত্তা—*n* existence, entity, ens, esse, eternal existence (cp eternality), origin or birth, excellence, honesty, integrity, goodness

সত্ত্ব—*n* existence, presence (ধনসত্ত্বেও অভাব), the primal quality of goodness or virtuousness and knowledge about reality, nature or instinct (শুদ্ধসত্ত্ব), soul, life, valour, courage, a creature, a being a thing, wealth, riches, (loos) juice or essence or a product of this সত্ত্বেও—*prep* in spite of, notwithstanding, despite

সৎপথাবলম্বী, সৎপথাশ্রয়ী—*a* taken to the virtuous course, virtuous, righteous

সত্বর—(1) *adv* quickly, swiftly, fast (2) *a* quick, swift, fast সত্বরে—*adv* same as সত্বর (*adv*)

সত্য—(1) *a* real, true, genuine, right, correct (2) *n* existence, entity, ens, esse, reality, truth, genuineness, an oath, a solemn vow, a promise, (myth) the first of the four ages or æons, the Golden Age সত্য করা—*v* to take an oath, to take a solemn vow, to promise. সত্য বলা—*v* to speak the truth, to speak the right thing আপাতসত্য—(1) *a* true on the surface, verisimilar, (2) *n* verisimilitude তিন সত্য—an oath or promise thrice uttered to make it inviolable সত্য কথা—truth সত্য কথা বলা—*v* to speak the truth সত্যংকার, সত্যঙ্কার—*n* earnest money সত্যকথন—*n* act of speaking the truth, truthfulness সত্যতা—*n* truth, veracity, genuineness সত্যনারায়ণ—*n* a Hindu deity সত্যনিষ্ঠ, সত্যপরায়ণ—*a* intently devoted to truth, true to one's word or vow সত্যনিষ্ঠা, সত্যপরায়ণতা—*n* intent devotion to truth, practice of keeping one's word or vow, integrity সত্যপথ—*n* the path of virtue, the right path, the correct means সত্যপালন করা—*v* to keep or fulfil one's promise or vow সত্যপীর—*n* Satyanarayana (সত্যনারায়ণ) as worshipped by Muslims সত্যপ্রিয়—same as সত্যানুরাগী সত্যবাদিতা—*n* truthfulness সত্যবাদী—*a* truthful *fem* সত্যবাদিনী সত্যব্রত—*a* intently practising virtue and truthfulness সত্যভঙ্গ—*n* breach of promise or vow or trust সত্যযুগ—*n* (myth) the first of the four ages or æons of the world, the Golden Age

সত্য-সত্যই—*adv.* really, verily সত্যসন্ধ —*a* determinedly true to one's vow or promise সত্যাখ্যান করা—*v* to verify. সত্যাখ্যাত—*a* verified. সত্যাগ্রহ—*n* earnest endeavour for the establishment of the reign of truth, (pop) passive resistance or picketing or strike, satyagraha সত্যাগ্রহ করা—*v* (pop) to offer passive resistance or to strike সত্যাগ্রহী—*n* a determined champion of truth or the reign of truth, (pop) one offering passive resistance or a picketer or a striker সত্যানুরাগ—*n* love for or devotion to truth সত্যানুরাগী—*a* truth-loving, devoted to truth *fem* সত্যানুরাগিণী সত্যানুসন্ধান করা—*v* to search for truth সত্যানুসন্ধায়ী—*a* searching for truth সত্যাপন করা—*v* to affirm, to take an oath সত্যাসত্য —(1) *n* truth and falsehood, the right and the wrong, (2) *a* true and false, right and wrong সত্যি—coll corrup of সত্য সত্যিকার, সত্যিকারের—*a* true, real, genuine

সত্র—*n* a place or institution for charitable distribution of food, drink, clothing, etc., an almshouse, an oblation, a sacrifice, a session (esp of a legislative assembly, a higher court, etc) দণ্ডসত্র—*n* sessions দণ্ড-সত্রাধীশ—*n* a sessions-judge. সত্রস্থ—*a* in session সত্রকালে—*adv* in session

সৎসঙ্গ, সৎসংসর্গ—*n* association with the good, good company সৎসঙ্গ করা, সৎসঙ্গে থাকা—*v.* to associate with the good, to keep good company সৎসঙ্গে কাশীবাস—অসৎসঙ্গে সর্বনাশ—(fig) good company brings one heavenly bliss whilst evil company brings ruin

সৎসাহস—*n* moral courage

সৎস্বভাব—*a* good-natured, virtuous, of amiable disposition

সদন—*n* a residence, a dwelling-house, a house, presence (রাজসদন)

সদনুষ্ঠান—*n* performance of a solemn rite, a good or charitable deed or work

সদন্তঃকরণ—*n* a good heart, a good purpose সদন্তঃকরণে—*adv* with a good heart, with a good purpose

সদভিপ্রায়—same as সদুদ্দেশ্য

সদম্ভ—same as সদর্প

সদয়—*a* kind, charitable, compassionate, merciful, benignant, gracious সদয়চিত্ত—*a* kind-hearted

সদর—(1) *n* the principal city or the headquarters of a district, the outer portion or apartment of a residential building (also সদর বাড়ি, সদর মহল), the outer face of anything (2) *a.* of or situated in the headquarters of a district, principal, chief (সদর কাছারি), outer (সদর দরজা) সদর-অন্দর নাই—(fig) there is no privacy in anything here সদর কাছারি—the head office, headquarters সদর জমা—revenue to be paid to the government. সদর দরজা—the main gate (of a building) সদর দেওয়ানী আদালত—a chief civil court. সদরআলা, সদরালা—*n* a sub-judge

সদর্থ—*n* a good meaning, the true or correct meaning সদর্থক—*a* positive, having a good significance.

সদর্প—*a* proud, boastful, arrogant, haughty সদর্পে—*adv* proudly, boastfully, arrogantly, haughtily

সদলবলে—*adv* attended by one's friends and followers, attended by one's retinue, mustering strong

সদসৎ—*a* good and bad, right and wrong, existent and inexistent.

সদসদ্বিবেচনা—*n* discrimination between good and bad or between right and wrong

সদস্য—*n* a member *fem* সদস্যা সদস্যতা—*n* (loos) membership সদস্য-প্রধান—*n* the leader of a legislative assembly, the leader of the house

সদা—same as সতত

সদাগর—coll corrup of সওদাগর

সদাচার—*n* good or virtuous practice, practice enjoined by scriptures সদাচারপরায়ণ, সদাচারী—*a* virtuous in practice, virtuous, practising whatever is enjoined by scriptures

সদাত্মা—*a* good-souled, honest, virtuous, righteous

সদানন্দ—(1) *a* ever cheerful (2) *n* Shiva (শিব)

সদাব্রত—*n* a place or institution for charitable distribution of food and other things, an alms-house

সদালাপ—*n* conversation on a good or pious or spiritual topic, (rare) amiable conversation সদালাপী—*a* given to conversation on good or pious or spiritual topics (pop) amiable in conversation

সদাশয়—*a* noble-hearted, magnanimous, kind-hearted, amiable

সদাশিব—(1) *n* Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* very magnanimous and ever cheerful and content.

সদিচ্ছা—*n* a good or noble intention, well-wishing সদিচ্ছাপ্রণোদিত—*a*. actuated by a good or noble intention, prompted by well-wishing

সদুত্তর—*n* a good or honest reply, a correct or right answer

সদুদ্দেশ্য—*n* a good or noble purpose or intention সদুদ্দেশ্যপূর্ণ—*a* wellmeaning সদুদ্দেশ্যে—*adv* with a good or noble purpose or intention

সদুপদেশ—*n* a good or wise advice or counsel, moral advice

সদুপদেষ্টা—*n* a good or wise adviser, a moral instructor

সদুপায়—*n* honest or virtuous or fair or good or suitable means

সদৃশ—*a* (often used as a *prep*) like, similar, resembling, identical, equal সদৃশকোণ—*a* (geom) equiangular সদৃশবিধান—*n* homœopathy

সদ্গতি—*n* a happy journey after death, spiritual salvation, final beatitude, obsequies, cremation, (hum) proper disposal সদ্গতি করা—*v* to perform obsequies of, to cremate, (hum) to dispose of properly সদ্গতিলাভ করা—*v* to enjoy a happy journey after death, to attain final beatitude, to be properly cremated, (hum) to be properly disposed of

সদ্‌গুণ—*n* a good or noble quality, a virtue

সদ্‌গুরু—*n* a good teacher or instructor, a good religious teacher

সদ্গোপ—*n* a Hindu caste (orı the milkman class), a member of this caste

সদ্বংশ—*n* a good or noble family সদ্বংশজাত—*a* born in or come of a good or noble family, well-born, nobly born

সদ্বক্তা—*n* an eloquent speaker, a good orator, (rare) one who says good things

সদ্বিচার—*n* just or wise decision, justice, equity সদ্বিচারক—*n* a good or wise or equitable judge

সদ্বিবেচক—*a* gifted with judgment and penetration, sagacious, sane, judicious, discreet

সদ্বিবেচনা—*n* judgment and penetration, sagacity, sanity, judiciousness, discretion, discreetness সদ্বিবেচনা

করা—*v* to think or judge or decide sagaciously or discreetly

সদ্‌বিম্ব— (phys) real image

সদ্বুদ্ধি—*n* a good or virtuous design, good nature, goodness, good sense, right sort of intelligence

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n*. good behaviour, good or courteous treatment, proper use (সময়ের সদ্ব্যবহার) সদ্ব্যবহার করা—*v* to behave well, to behave oneself, to treat (one) well or courteously, to use well, to made good use of, to turn (something) to good account

সদ্ব্যয়—*n* proper use (সময়ের সদ্ব্যয়), proper or useful spending (টাকার সদ্ব্যয়) সদ্ব্যয় করা—*v* to use properly, to spend properly or usefully

সদ্ভাব—*n* friendship, amity, (rare) good behaviour, ('সদ্ভাবশতক')

সদ্যঃ, (pop) সদ্য—*adv* at once, forthwith, without delay, then and there, just, recently সদ্যঃপাতী, সদ্যপাতী—*a* liable to fall as soon as rising ('অম্বুবিম্ব অম্বুমুখে সদ্যঃপাতী'), (of tree-leaves, flowers, etc) quickly deciduous, (fig) very transitory or short-lived সদ্যঃপ্রসূত, সদ্যপ্রসূত—*a* very recently born, just born সদ্যঃস্নাত, সদ্যস্নাত—one who has taken one's bath just now সদ্য সদ্য—*adv* immediately, at once, very recently, just সদ্যোজাত—*a* just born, very recently born সদ্যোমৃত—*a* just dead, recently dead

সধবা—(1) *n fem* a married woman whose husband is still alive, (cp) a feme covert (2) *a fem* having one's husband still alive

সধর্মা, সধর্মী—*a* possessing the same qualities or properties, following the same religion or trade

সন—*n* a calendar year, an era

সনদ, সনন্দ—*n* a deed of grant, a charter, a warrant, a sanad, a diploma, an academic certificate

সনাক্ত—rej spell of শনাক্ত

সনাতন—*a* eternal, catholic, in vogue for a pretty long time, very old (সনাতন প্রথা) সনাতনধর্ম—*n*. the eternal religion or form of worship, the catholic religion, (loos) the very ancient form of Hinduism, Hindu religion and tradition সনাতনী—(1) *a fem* of সনাতন (*a*), (2) *a* & *n* one who or that which follows সনাতনধর্ম

সনাথ—*a* having a master or overlord or protector or husband, possessing, accompanied by

সনির্বন্ধ—*a* pertinaciously solicitous, importunate

সনে—poet corrup of সঙ্গে

সনেট—*n* a sonnet

সন্ত—*n* a saint, an ascetic

সন্ততি—*n* offspring, descendants, progeny, posterity, a son or a daughter, a line of descent, sequence (ভাবসন্ততি), continuum

সন্তপ্ত—*a* afflicted, aggrieved, heated, running a temperature সন্তপ্ত করা—*v* to afflict, to distress, to grieve, to heat, to cause to run a temperature সন্তপ্তহৃদয়ে—*adv* with an afflicted or aggrieved heart

সন্তরণ—*n* swimming, natation সন্তরণকারী—*n* a swimmer *fem* সন্তরণকারিণী সন্তরণদক্ষ, সন্তরণপটু—*a* skilled in swimming, natatory, natatorial

সন্তর্পণে—*adv* very cautiously or carefully

সন্তান—*n* a son or a daughter, offspring, progeny, a descendant কন্যাসন্তান—*n fem* a daughter পুত্রসন্তান—*n* a son সন্তানধারণ করা—*v* to carry a child in one's womb, to be big

with child. সন্তানপালন করা—*v* to bring up or nurse a child সন্তানপ্রসব—*n* child-bearing, childbirth সন্তান-প্রসব করা—*n* to give birth to a child, to bear a child সন্তানবতী—*a fem* one who has borne a child *masc* সন্তানবান্—one to whom a child is born সন্তানবাৎসল্য—*n* affection for children, philoprogenitiveness সন্তান-সম্ভাবনা—*n* pregnancy সন্তানহীন—*a* childless *fem* সন্তানহীনা সন্তানোচিত—*a* becoming a son or daughter, filial সন্তানোৎপাদন করা—*v* to beget a child, (erron) to bear a child

সন্তাপ—*n* great or severe heat, affliction, grief, mortification, bereavement, body temperature সন্তাপক্লিষ্ট, সন্তাপিত—same as সন্তপ্ত

সন্তুষ্ট—*a* satisfied, gratified, pleased or propitiated, content or happy সন্তুষ্ট করা—*v* to satisfy, to gratify, to please or propitiate, to make content or happy সন্তুষ্টচিত্তে—*adv* with a contented heart, contentedly, happily সন্তুষ্টি—same as সন্তোষ

সন্তোলন—*n* act of singeing lightly in oil or ghee

সন্তোষ—*n* satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, propitiation, contentment or happiness সন্তোষ উৎপাদন করা বা প্রদান করা—same as সন্তুষ্ট করা সন্তোষজনক—*a* satisfactory সন্তোষপূর্বক—*adv* with satisfaction, with pleasure

সন্ত্রস্ত—*a* greatly frightened or terrified or alarmed, panic-stricken, feverishly excited by the thought lest any faults should occur, awed

সন্ত্রাস—*n* great fear or alarm, terror, panic সন্ত্রাসের রাজত্ব—a reign of terror

সন্ত্রাসক—*n* a terrorist. সন্ত্রাসবাদ—*n* (pol) terrorism সন্ত্রাসবাদী—(1) *a* pertaining to terrorism or terrorists, (2) *n* a terrorist সন্ত্রাসিত—*a* greatly frightened or alarmed, terrified, (pol) terrorized, panic-stricken

সন্দংশ, সন্দংশিকা, সন্দংশী—*n* tongs, pincers, pliers, forceps, etc

সন্দর্ভ—*n* an essay, a treatise; a book, a collection or anthology

সন্দর্শন—*n* minute or careful observation, supervision or inspection সন্দর্শন করা—*v* to see or notice or observe minutely or carefully, to supervise or inspect.

সন্দিগ্ধ—*a* full of suspicion or inclined to suspect, suspicious, liable to suspicion, doubtful, suspected সন্দিগ্ধচিত্ত, সন্দিগ্ধচেতা, সন্দিগ্ধমনা—*a* having a suspicious mind

সন্দিহান—*a* seized with suspicion or doubt, suspicious, doubtful

সন্দীপন—(1) *n* enkindling, excitation, incitation, rousing (2) *a* (*in comp*) enkindling, inciting, rousing

সন্দীপিত, সন্দীপ্ত—*a* enkindled, excited, incited, roused

সন্দেশ—*n* news, information, a message, a report, order, command, delicious sweetmeat made of posset. সন্দেশওয়ালা—*n* a manufacturer or seller of the aforesaid sweetmeat সন্দেশবহ—*n* a messenger

সন্দেহ—*n* doubt, suspicion সন্দেহ করা—*v* to doubt, to suspect সন্দেহ নাই—no doubt, doubtlessly সন্দেহের অতীত—beyond doubt, above suspicion সন্দেহের পাত্র—a suspect. সন্দেহের বিষয়—a matter of doubt সন্দেহের লেশ—a faint trace of doubt, a shadow

of doubt. সন্দেহজনক—*a* causing suspicion, suspicious, causing doubt, doubtful সন্দেহদোলা—*n* (fig) vacillation caused by doubt সন্দেহদোলায় দোলা—*v* to vacillate on account of doubt.

সন্ধান—*n*. search, quest, pursuit, research, discovery, trace, a mystery, a secret entrance ('সন্ধান লব বুঝিয়া'), placing or planting or directing (শরসন্ধান); fermentation, joining সন্ধান করা—*v* to search, to research, to discover, to trace or to try to trace, to place or plant (as an arrow on a bow), to ferment, to join সন্ধান পাওয়া—*v* to find or get a trace (of), to find out, to discover to detect সন্ধান লওয়া—*v* to inquire about সন্ধান হওয়া—*v* to be searched or traced, to be found out or discovered or detected সন্ধানসূত্র—*n* a clue

সন্ধানী, সন্ধায়ী—*a* engaged in searching, inquisitive, skilled in searching or detection সন্ধানী আলো—a searchlight

সন্ধি—*n* union, unification, alliance a treaty, a compact, a covenant, a joint (উরুসন্ধি), meeting or juncture (যুগসন্ধি), juncture of day and night (cp twilight, gloaming), juncture of two lunar days, mystery, secrets ('নারীর মায়ার সন্ধি'), a tunnel, a (long) hole (সন্ধিপথ) (gr) blending of the final sound of a word with the initial sound of the following word, sandhi (স্বরসন্ধি = blending of two vowel sounds, ব্যঞ্জনসন্ধি = blending of two consonantal sounds or of a consonantal sound with a vowel sound, বিসর্গসন্ধি = blending of a বিসর্গ with a vowel or consonantal sound) কপাট-সন্ধি—*n* a hinge-joint সন্ধি করা—*v* to conclude a treaty, to enter into an alliance, to make a compact, to make peace, (gr) to join by sandhi সন্ধিক্ষণ—*n* the juncture of two ages or periods or moments সন্ধিত—*a* joined, bound by a treaty, covenanted, fermented সন্ধিপত্র—*n* a written covenant, a written agreement of peace সন্ধিপূজা—*n* worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) esp in autumn at the juncture of the eighth and the ninth lunar day সন্ধিপ্রদাহ—*n* arthritis সন্ধিবদ্ধ—*a* bound by a treaty or agreement, covenanted সন্ধিবন্ধন—*n* a ligament, a nerve সন্ধিবাত—*n* gout, (erron) arthritis সন্ধিবিগ্রহ—*n* war and peace. সন্ধিবিচ্ছেদ—*n* (gr.) disjoining of sandhi (সন্ধি) সন্ধিভঙ্গ—*n* violation of a treaty or covenant disruption of alliance সন্ধিস্থল—*n* juncture

সন্ধ্যা—*n* the juncture of day and night either at daybreak or nightfall, twilight, the evening, dusk, gloaming, nightfall (also সন্ধ্যাবেলা), the evening prayer to God at any time of day or night (also সন্ধ্যাহ্নিক), time of performance (ত্রিসন্ধ্যা ভোজন), juncture of two ages, transition period, beginning (কলির সন্ধ্যা), (fig) the closing period, the close (জীবন-সন্ধ্যা) সন্ধ্যা করা—*v* to say one's prayer (at any time of day), to be overtaken by evening (সে বাড়ি ফিরতে সন্ধ্যা করে) সন্ধ্যা-উপাসনা—*n* the evening prayer, vespers সন্ধ্যাকালীন—*a* of evening, evening সন্ধ্যাকালে—*adv* in the evening সন্ধ্যা-গোধূলি—*n* evening twilight, gloaming, dusk, owl-light সন্ধ্যাতারা—*n* the evening star, the Vesper সন্ধ্যাদীপ—*n* an evening lamp সন্ধ্যা-বন্দনা—same as সন্ধ্যা-উপাসনা সন্ধ্যারাগ, সন্ধ্যালোক—same as সন্ধ্যা-গোধূলি.

সম্নত—*a* bowed down in obeisance, bent, inclined, humble, modest

সম্নদ্ধ—*a* equipped with arms, armed, armoured, tightly fastened with cloth etc, well-tucked (সম্নদ্ধ বক্ষ), lined-up, aligned, arrayed, in close array (ঘনসম্নদ্ধ তরুরাজি)

সম্না—*n* small pincers or forceps

সন্নিকট—(1) *adv* & *prep* very near or close to (গৃহসন্নিকট), in the presence of (নৃপসন্নিকট) (2) *a* very proximate or near, imminent, approaching (সন্নিকট মৃত্যু) সন্নিকটে—*adv* same as সন্নিকট (*adv*)

সন্নিকর্ষ—*n* proximity, nearness সন্নিকর্ষণ—*n* (math) approximation

সন্নিধান, সন্নিধি—*n* proximity, nearness, vicinity, presence (নৃপসন্নিধান), possession or custody (বন্ধুসন্নিধান টাকা) সন্নিধানে—*adv* near, in the presence of, in possession or custody of

সন্নিপাত—*n*. union, assemblage, collection, utter fall or ruin or destruction, (med) a fever attended with morbidity of the three humours of the body, (loos) typhoid

সন্নিবদ্ধ—*a* firmly tied or shut, firmly set, strung together

সন্নিবিষ্ট—*a* set in order, arrayed, entered into, inserted, intently occupied with

সন্নিবেশ—*n* orderly placing, stationing (as of troops), arrayment, act of setting up or pitching (শিবির-সন্নিবেশ), assemblage, act of driving in, insertion সন্নিবেশিত—same as সন্নিবিষ্ট

-সন্নিভ—(used as a *sfx*) similar to, looking like, like, equivalent to

সন্নিযুক্ত—*a* confirmed সন্নিযুক্ত শল্যচিকিৎসক—a house surgeon সন্নিযুক্ত ব্যবহারিক—standing counsel

সন্নিয়োগ—*n* confirmation (in an office)

সন্নিহিত—*a* lying close to, adjoining, contiguous, proximate approaching, (geom) adjacent, (properly) placed, deposited সন্নিহিতমান—*n* (geom) close approximation

সন্ন্যাস—*n* asceticism, ascetic mendicancy, renouncement of the world; (med) apoplexy সন্ন্যাস গ্রহণ করা—*v*. to take to asceticism or ascetic mendicancy সন্ন্যাসী—*n* an ascetic, an ascetic mendicant *fem* সন্ন্যাসিনী. অনেক সন্ন্যাসীতে গাজন নষ্ট—(fig) too many cooks spoil the broth

সন্‌সন্—alt spell of শন্‌শন্

সপ—*n* a kind of large mat

সপক্ষ—*a* siding with, partisan; favourable সপক্ষে—*adv* in favour of, in support of সপক্ষতা করা—*v* to support, to back

সপত্ন—*n* an enemy, a rival

সপত্নী—*n* *fem* another wife of one's husband, a co-wife

সপত্নীক—(1) *a* attended with wife. (2) *adv* with wife

সপরিজন—(1) *a* attended with one's family (2) *adv* with one's family, en famille

সপরিবারে—*adv* with one's family, en famille

সপর্দ—rej var of সোপবন্দ

সপাং, সপাৎ—*int* expressing whanging noise (as caused by lashing or caning) সপাং করিয়া—with a whang

সপাদ—*a* footed, pedate, legged; one and a quarter of (সপাদ ধর্ম)

সপাসপ্—*adv* very quickly and making a loud lisping noise (সপাসপ্ খাওয়া), with repeated whanging noise

সপিণ্ড—*n* a kinsman removed not before the seventh upward generation, (loos) a near kinsman

সপিণ্ডীকরণ—*n* obsequial rites to be performed at the end of the first year of death, (*hum*) utter destruction or undoing

সপিনা—*n* a subpœna সপিনা জারি করা, সপিনা ধরান, সপিনা পাঠান—*v* to subpœna. সপিনা পাওয়া—*v* to be subpœna'd

সপুত্র—(1) *a* having a son, accompanied by one's son (2) *adv* with one's son

সপেটা—*n* fruit of the Sapota

সপ্ত—*n & a* seven সপ্তক—*n* a collection of seven, a heptad the seven notes collectively of a musical scale (স্বরসপ্তক) সপ্তচত্বারিংশ—*a* forty-seven সপ্তচত্বারিংশৎ—*n & a* forty-seven সপ্তচত্বারিংশত্তম—*a* forty seventh *fem* সপ্তচত্বারিংশত্তমী সপ্ততি—*n & a* seventy সপ্ততিতম—*a* seventieth *fem* সপ্ততিতমী সপ্তত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-seven সপ্তত্রিংশৎ—*n & a* thirty-seven সপ্তত্রিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-seventh *fem* সপ্তত্রিংশত্তমী সপ্তদশ—*a* seventeen, seventeenth সপ্তদশী—(1) *a fem* of সপ্তদশ, (2) *a fem* seventeen years old সপ্তদ্বীপ—*n* (*Hindu myth*) the seven islands or divisions of the world সপ্তদ্বীপা—*a fem* having seven islands, divided into seven islands or divisions সপ্তধা—*adv* in seven parts or ways, by seven times সপ্তপদী—(1) *n* the ceremony of going seven paces together performed by the bride and the bridegroom at a Hindu wedding, (*pros*) a heptametre (2) *a* seven-footed, heptapodic, (*pros*) heptametrical সপ্তপাতাল—*n* (*Hindu myth*) the seven underworlds সপ্তবিংশ—twenty-seven সপ্তবিংশতি—*n & a* twenty-seven সপ্তবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-seventh *fem* সপ্তবিংশতিতমী সপ্তম—*a* seventh সপ্তমী—(1) *a fem* of সপ্তম; (2) *n* the seventh day of a lunar fortnight সপ্তমীপূজা—*n* autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) on the seventh day of the lunar fortnight সপ্তরথী—*n* the seven great charioteers of the Mahabharata সপ্তরথীবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded by seven great charioteers of the Mahabharata; (*fig*) surrounded by numerous opponents সপ্তর্ষি—*n* the seven great ancient sages of India, (*astr*) the Plough, (*astr*) the Great Bear, the Ursa Major (also সপ্তর্ষিমণ্ডল) সপ্তলোক—*n* (*Hindu myth*) the seven worlds সপ্তষষ্টি—*n & a* sixty-seven সপ্তষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-seventh *fem* সপ্তষষ্টিতমী সপ্তসপ্ততি—*n & a* seventy-seven সপ্তসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-seventh *fem* সপ্তসপ্ততিতমী সপ্তসমুদ্র, সপ্তসিন্ধু—*n* (*Hindu myth*) the seven seas সপ্তসুর, সপ্তস্বর—*n* (*mus*) the seven notes of a scale সপ্তস্বরা—*a*. (*mus.*) consisting of seven notes সপ্তস্বর্গ—same as সপ্তলোক সপ্তা—*coll contr* of সপ্তাহ সপ্তাশীতি—*n & a* eighty-seven সপ্তাশীতিতম—*a* eighty-seventh *fem* সপ্তাশীতিতমী সপ্তাস্র—(1) *a* heptagonal, (2) *n* (*geom*) a heptagon সপ্তাহ—*n* a calendar week, an aggregate of any consecutive seven days, a week সপ্তাহকাল—*n* a period of seven days, a week সপ্তাহকালমধ্যে—*adv* in a week's time within seven days

সপ্রতিবন্ধ—*a* conditional

সপ্রতিভ—*a* having genius, unembarrassed unhesitating, not to be embarrassed, smart, prompt and witty, having presence of mind

সপ্রমাণ—*a* proved, vindicated. সপ্রমাণ করা—*v* to prove, to vindicate, to justify, to demonstrate

সপ্‌সপ্—*int* expressing thoroughly wet, sound of eating quickly with repeated lisping noise, repeated whanging noise (সপ্‌সপ্ করে চাবুক মারা)

সফর—*n* a travel, a journey, a tour **সফর করা**—*v* to travel, to journey, to tour **সফরে বাহির হওয়া**—*v* to go on a tour **সফরসূচি**—*n* a tour programme

সফরী—*n* a kind of tiny fish

সফল—*a* fruitful, successful, efficacious, effective **সফল করা**—*v* to make fruitful or successful, to make good, to attain, to achieve, to accomplish, to make effective, to carry through **সফল হওয়া**—*v* to become fruitful, to be successful, to succeed, to succeed in attaining or accomplishing **সফলকাম, সফলমনোরথ**—*a* successful in attaining or realizing one's desire or end **সফলতা**—*n.* success, efficacy, effectiveness, success in attaining or accomplishing

সফেদা—*n* powdered rice, corn-meal, a kind of melon, white lead

সফেন—*a* frothy, foamy, foaming, containing liquefied starch (সফেন অন্ন)

সব১—corrup of **শাব**

সব২—(1) *a* all, every, whole, entire (2) *pro* everybody or everything, all, whatever one possesses, all

সবংশে—*adv* with the entire family, en famille

সবচিন—*a* (usu sarcas) familiar with everything or everybody, all-knowing **সবচিন ব্যক্তি**—a know-all

সবজান্তা—*a* professing to have knowledge of everything, all-knowing **সবজান্তা ব্যক্তি**—a know-all

সবজি, সবজী—*n* green-stuff, vegetables **সবজিওয়ালা**—*n* a vegetable vender, a greengrocer **সবজি-বাগ, সবজি-বাগান**—*n* a vegetable garden

সবরি, সবরী—*n* a superior quality of banana

সবর্ণ—(1) *a* of the same caste, of the same class or kind, homogeneous, (gr) belonging to the same phonetical group from the viewpoint of pronunciation endogamous (2) *n* one of the same caste or class or kind, (gr) a letter of the alphabet belonging to the same phonetical group from the viewpoint of pronunciation **সবর্ণ বিবাহ**—marriage within one's own caste, endogamy

সবল—*a* strong, forceful, fit for work, able, invigorated (রোগী সবল হয়েছে) *fem* **সবলা সবলে**—*adv* forcefully

সবস্ত্র—*a* together with wearing cloth, (rare) clothed

সবসুদ্ধ—*adv* in all, all told, en bloc, bag and baggage, with everything (সে সবসুদ্ধ চম্পট দিল)

সবাই—*pro* one and all, everyone, all

সবাকার—corrup of **সবার.**

সবাক্—*a* talking **সবাক্‌চিত্র**—*n* a talking-film, a talking-picture, a talkie

সবাত-শ্বসন—*n* (bot) aerobic respiration

সবাধ—*a* obstructed, restricted, constrained **সবাধ গতি**—(mech) constrained motion

সবান্ধব—*a* accompanied by one's friends and people **সবান্ধবে**—*adv* with one's friends and people

সবার—*a* of everybody, of all, owned or shared by all, common, public, universal

সবিকল্প—*a* having an alternative ; admitting of an alternative **সবিকল্প জ্ঞান**—realization of duality, awareness of distinction between the knower and the knowable or between adjective and substantive

সবিতা—*n* the sun , the sun-god.

সবিতৃমণ্ডল—*n* the orb of the sun.

সবিনয়—*a* polite, modest, humble **সবিনয় নিবেদন**—a humble submission **সবিনয় প্রার্থনা**—a humble prayer or request **সবিনয়নিবেদনমিদং**—it is humbly submitted that. **সবিনয়ে**—*adv* politely, modestly , humbly

সবিরাম—*a* intermittent.

সবিশেষ—(1) *a* detailed, elaborate (সবিশেষ বর্ণনা) uncommon, unusual (সবিশেষ ভদ্রলোক) (2) *adv* in detail, at length, elaborately, emphatically

সবিস্তার—(1) *a* fully extended (সবিস্তার প্রসারণ), detailed, elaborate (সবিস্তার বর্ণনা) (2) *adv* to the full extent, in detail, at length, elaborately (usu সবিস্তারে)

সবিস্ময়—*a* astonished, amazed, surprised, wondering **সবিস্ময়ে**—*adv* amazedly, wonderingly

সবীজ—*a* having seeds, seeded

সবুজ—(1) *a* & *n* green (2) *a* young, tender-aged (3) *n* a young person, a youth, (cp) a greenhorn , young people collectively **সবুজ কণিকা**—*n* (bot.) chlorophyll corpuscle

সবুর—(1) *n* patience , waiting or tarrying , delay (2) *int* (used as an *imperat v*) have patience, hold on, wait **সবুর করা**—*v* to have patience , to wait or tarry **সবুরে মেওয়া ফলে**—(fig) patience has its reward, patience succeeds

সবুস্তিক দূত—*n* a consul de carriere

সবে১—var of **সবাই**

সবে২—*adv* in all, all told, only, merely, just , just now or just then.

সবেবরাত—alt. spell of **শবেবরাত**

সব্জি—rej spell of **সবজি**

সব্বাই—emphatic form of **সবাই**

সব্যসাচী—(1) *a* ambidexter, ambidext(e)rous (2) *n* an ambidexter ; Arjuna of the Mahabharata

সভয়—*a* afraid , fearful, timorous ; timid **সভয়ে**—*adv* with fear, fearfully, timorously , timidly

সভর্তৃকা—same as **সধবা** (*a*)

সভা—*n* an assembly, a council ; a committee , an association, a society, a club, a community (ব্রাহ্মণসভা) , a conference, a meeting, an assemblage (এ পাড়ায় বদমাশের সভা), an audience-chamber, a durbar (রাজসভা) , a court (বিচারসভা) **সভা করা**—*v* to hold a meeting, to hold a court or durbar , to sit in a court or durbar **সভা চলেছে**—*v* the meeting is in progress, the meeting is under way **সভা ডাকা**—*v* to convene a meeting **সভা বসেছে**—*v* the meeting has commenced, the court has sat **সভা ভাঙ্গল**—*v* the meeting breaks up , the court rises **বণিক্‌সভা**—*n* a chamber of commerce **ভারতীয় জাতীয় মহাসভা**—the Indian National Congress **রাজ্যসভা**—*n* a legislative assembly **লোকসভা**—*n* a parliament , the Indian Parliament **সভাকক্ষ**—*n* an assembly hall , a council-room , a meeting room, a committee-room **সভাকবি**—*n* a court-poet **সভাগৃহ**—same as **সভাকক্ষ** and **সভাভবন** **সভাজন**—*n* a member of an assembly, council, court, association, etc or of the audience of a meeting , a courtier **সভাতল**—*n* the venue or place of a meeting , the floor of an assembly house or hall

(esp of a legislative assembly) সভানেত্রী—*n* *fem* a woman president or chairman of a meeting, assembly, association, etc সভাপণ্ডিত—*n* a brahmin scholar retained in a court, a court-pundit, a court-scholar সভাপতি—*n* a president or chairman of a meeting, association, etc, the chairman of a legislative council, the speaker of a legislative assembly সভাপতিত্ব—*n* presidentship, presidency, chairmanship, speakership সভাপতিত্ব করা—*v* to preside (over) সভাভঙ্গ—*n* the break-up or dissolution of a meeting, the rising of a court. সভাভবন—*n* an assembly house, a council house, an association hall, a society house, a court house সভারম্ভ—*n* commencement of a meeting সভাসদ্, সভাসৎ—*n* a member of an assembly, council, committee, conference, etc, a courtier, (law) an assessor সভাসমিতি—*n* meetings and associations (collectively) সভাসীন—*a* sitting or seated at a meeting or in a court. সভাস্থল—same as সভাতল

সভারতোল—*n* laden weight

সভ্য—(1) *n* a member (of a club, association, assembly, parliament, etc), (2) *a* courteous, polite, civil, mannerly, refined, elegant, civilized *fem* সভ্যা সভ্য করা—*v* to enrol as a member, to civilize সভ্য হওয়া—*v* to be enrolled as a member, to be civilized, to become courteous or polite সভ্যজগৎ—same as সভ্যসমাজ সভ্যতা—*n* courtesy, politeness, civility, mannerliness, culture, civilization সভ্যতাভিমানী—*n* proud (often arrogantly) of one's refinements or culture or civilization *fem* সভ্যতাভিমানিনী সভ্যপদ—*n* membership সভ্যভব্য—*a* courteous and gentle (সভ্যভব্য মানুষ), passably refined or elegant (সভ্যভব্য পোশাক) সভ্যসমাজ—*n* refined or cultured society, civilized society, the civilized world

সম—(1) *a* equal, equivalent, similar, resembling (কালসম), identical, same, uniform, straight, level, flat, even, not odd (সমরাশি), impartial (2) *n* (mus.) the terminal point of a measure

সমক—*n* (arith) a mean

সমকক্ষ—*a* of equal strength, equipotential, equally rivalling or contesting, evenly balanced, equal

সমকাল—*n* the same time, the same age সমকালবর্তী, সমকালিক, সমকালীন—*a* contemporary, contemporaneous, cœval, simultaneous সমকালে *adv* at the same time, in the same age, simultaneously

সমকেন্দ্রিক—*a* concentric

সমকোণ—*n* (geom) a right-angle সমকোণী, সমকৌণিক—*a* right-angled সমকোণীয—*a* (geog) orthogonal

সমক্ষ—*a* lying before, visible, direct সমক্ষদৃষ্টি—*n* direct vision সমক্ষে—*adv* before one's eyes, visible.

সমক্ষেত্র অভিক্ষেপ—*n* an equal area projection

সমগুণ, সমগুণসম্পন্ন—*a* of like virtues or quality or character সমগুণশ্রেণী—*n* (math) geometrical progression

সমগ্র—*a* whole, entire, all, total, exhaustive, overall সমগ্র বিস্তার—overall width সমগ্র সূচি—an exhaustive list সমগ্রভাবে—*adv* on the whole, entirely, thoroughly •

সমঘন—*n* (geom.) a regular solid

সমচতুরস্র, সমচতুর্ভুজ—(1) *n* (geom) an equilateral tetragon, a square (2) *a* square.

সমচ্ছেদ—*n* (phys) a plane section

সমজদার—var of সমঝদার

সমজাতি, সমজাতীয়—*a* homogeneous, congeneric, congenetic.

সমঝদার—*a* capable of understanding or appreciating, (loos) sympathetic or considerate সমঝদার লোক—a connoisseur সমঝদারি—*n* capability of understanding or appreciating, sympathy or considerateness

সমঝান—*v* to understand, to appreciate, to feel, to deliberate, (loos) to sympathize (with) or have consideration (for) (পরের দুঃখ সমঝান), (loos) to be careful or cautious (সমঝে চলা), to make one understand or appreciate or feel, (sarcas) to warn or scold or chastise

সমঞ্জস—*a* perfectly proper, appropriate or just, fitting, well-balanced, consistent

সমতল—(1) *a* plain, level, smooth, flat (2) *n* (geom) a plain or plane surface or figure, a plane

সমতা—*n* equality, equivalence, similarity, identity, sameness, uniformity, straightness, levelness, flatness, impartiality

সমতীত—*a* quite past or gone by

সমতুল, (erron) সমতুল্য—*a* equiponderate, comparable, equal, parallel; equipotential, equivalent.

সমত্বরণ—*n* uniform acceleration

সমত্রিভুজ—*n* (geom) an equilateral triangle

সমদর্শী—*a* impartial in consideration or treatment, equitable in dispensation of justice, impartial, equitable, fair-minded *fem* সমদর্শিনী সমদর্শন, সমদর্শিতা—*n* impartiality, equity, fair-mindedness

সমদুঃখী—*a* sharing the same or having similar grief or affliction, sympathizing, sympathetic *fem* সমদুঃখিনী.

সমদূর, সমদূরবর্তী—*a* equidistant সমদূরবর্তিতা—*n* equidistance

সমদৃষ্টি—*n* impartial view, impartiality

সমদ্বিবাহু, সমদ্বিভুজ—*a* (geom) isosceles সমদ্বিবাহু ত্রিভুজ—an isosceles triangle

সমধিক—(1) *a* exceedingly great, excessive, exceeding, overmuch, considerable, many (2) *adv* exceedingly, excessively, overmuch

সমন—*n* a summons সমন জারি করা, সমন দেওয়া, সমন পাঠান—*v* to serve or issue a summons, to summon সমন ধরান—*v* to serve a summons

সমন্বয়—*n* consistency, agreement, combination, synthesis, adjustment সমন্বয় করা—*v* to bring into agreement, to make a synthesis of, to synthesize, to synthetize, to adjust. সমন্বয়ন, সমন্বয়বিধান, সমন্বয়সাধন—*n* act of bringing into agreement, unification, act of making a synthesis of, adjustment সমন্বয়িত—*a* made consistent, unified, brought into agreement, synthesized synthetized, adjusted

সমন্বিত—*a* possessing, attended with, mixed with, full of

সমপদস্থ—*a* equal in office or rank or status or dignity or authority

সমপাঠী—*n* a class-fellow, a fellow-student *fem* সমপাঠিনী

সমপার্শ্বীয়—*a* (bot) collateral

সমপৃষ্ঠ—same as সমতল (*a*)

সমপ্রবাহ—*n* (phys) a direct current

সমপ্রেষ—*n* (phys) uniform pressure

সমপ্রেষ-রেখা—*n* (geog) an isobar

সমবয়সী, সমবয়স্ক—*a* of the same or approximately the same age, contemporaneous, contemporary, coeval

সমবর্ত-কোণ—*n* (phys) the angle of polarization,

সমবর্তন—*n* (phys) polarization

সমবর্তাক্ষ—*n* (phys) the axis of polarization

সমবর্তিত—*a* polarized **সমবর্তিত করা** —*v* to polarize

সমবর্ষণ-রেখা—*n* (geog) an isohyetal

সমবস্থ—*a* in or of the same or similar condition, in the same position or state as formerly, in status quo **সমবস্থা**—*n* same or similar condition, unchanged position or state, status quo

সমবায়—*n* an assemblage, an aggregate, combination, constant relation, co-operation **সমবায়-সমিতি**—*n* a co-operative society **সমবায়ী**—*a* capable of combining, combined, co-operative, constantly related, component, constituent.

সমবাহু—*a* equilateral

সমবিন্দু—*a* (geom) concurrent.

সমবৃত্তি—*a* (bot) analogous

সমবেত—*n* assembled, collected, united, combined **সমবেত করা**—*v* to bring together, to assemble **সমবেত হওয়া**—*v* to come together, to assemble, to gather **সমবেতভাবে**—*adv* unitedly, in a body

সমবেদনা, সমব্যথা—*n* sympathy, fellow-feeling, commiseration, compassion.

সমবেদী, সমব্যথী—*a* sympathetic, commiserative, compassionate **সমবেদী কম্পন**—a sympathetic vibration

সমভাব—*n* same or similar state of mind, same or similar state or condition or manner, similarity or sameness, equability **সমভাবাপন্ন**—*a* having the same or similar state of mind, of the same or similar state or condition, similar or same; equable **সমভাবাপন্ন জলবায়ু**—equable climate **সমভাবে**—*adv* in the same or similar way or manner, unchangingly, uniformly

সমভিব্যাহারী—*a* (obs) accompanying *fem* **সমভিব্যাহারিণী**

সমভিব্যাহারে—*adv* (obs) accompanied by or in the company of.

সমভূমি—*a* level, flat, plain, razed to the ground **সমভূমি করা**—*v* to level, to raze to the ground

সমমণ্ডল—*n* the temperate zone

সমমাত্র—*a* (alg) homogeneous

সমমাত্রিক—*a* (pros) consisting of feet of equal metres.

সমমালভূমি—*n* (geog) a tableland, a plateau

সমমুখ—*a* (mech —of forces) like

সমমূল্য—*a* of the same or equal price or value or rate, equivalent. **সমমূল্যে**—*adv* at the same or equal price or rate, at par

সময়—*n* time, the time of the clock (দুটার সময়), any particular time or part of day (সন্ধ্যার সময়), a point or period of time (সেই সময়), season, fixed or due time, working hours (স্কুলের সময়), an instance or time (সে দু-সময় খায়), suitable or opportune time, leisure, oppoitunity, state or condition, reign, regime, period, age, term of office, floruit, times (দুঃসময়), good days (সময়ের বন্ধু), the last gasp (বুড়োর সময় হয়েছে), longevity (সময় ফুরলে সবাই মরবে), usage, practice, tradition, convention (কবি-সময়প্রসিদ্ধি) **সময় করা**—*v* to make or find time (for), to find leisure (for), to fix time (for) **সময় বুঝে চলা**—*v* to behave or move as

a time server, to live within one's present means সময় দেওয়া—*v* to give or allow (one) time সময় দেখা—*v* to read the time (of clocks etc) সময় নষ্ট করা—*v* to waste time, to kill time, to lose an opportunity, to let go an opportunity সময় পাওয়া—*v* to get or find time or leisure, to be given or allowed time সময় বলা—*v* to tell the time (of clock) সময় হয়েছে—*v* it is time, one's days are numbered অত্যল্প সময়—no time কাজের সময় -the time for work, working hours দুটোর সময়—two o'clock, at two o'clock, at two প্রমাণসময়—*n* standard time বর্তমান সময়—present times বসন্তের সময়—springtime, the spring season, spring, in spring সন্ধ্যার সময়—evening-time, evening, in evening স্থানীয় সময়—local time সময় সময়, সময়ে সময়ে —form time to time, at times, occasionally সময়ে ও অসময়ে—in season and out of season সময়ক্রমে—*adv* in course of time সময়নিরূপণ করা—*v* to ascertain the time (of), to fix the time (for) সময়নিরূপণ-তালিকা—*n* a time-table সময়নিষ্ঠ—*a* punctual সময়নিষ্ঠা—*n* punctuality সময়মত—same as সময়ানুসারে সময়রক্ষক—(1) *n* a time-keeper (as of a factory), (2) *a* keeping time (সময়রক্ষক যন্ত্র) সময়রেখা —*n* a date-line সময়সেবক, সময়সেবী—(1) *n* a time-server, (2) *a* time-serving সময়ানুসারে—*adv* according to a particular or fixed time, according to the demand of the passing state or condition, according to the age or time, (erron) in time সময়ান্তরে —*adv* at another or some other time, (rare) after a time-lag সময়োচিত, সময়োপযোগী—*a* timely

সমর—*n* a war, a battle, a fight সমরক্ষেত্র, সমরভূমি—same as যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র সমরশায়ী—*a* killed in a battle, fallen in a fight *fem* সমরশায়িনী সমরসজ্জা, (poet) সমরসাজ—*n* battle-dress and arms and equipmen (of any individual soldier), war equipmen, preparation for war সমরস্থল, সমরাঙ্গন—same as যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র সমরানল—*n* war regarded as a widely devastating fire, fire or flames of war

সমরাশি—*n* (arith) an even number

সমরূপ—*a* alike in form, homomorphic, homomorphous, homœomorphic, alike in manner, uniform

সমরৈখিক—*a* collinear

সমর্থ—*a* capable, able, competent, able-bodied, of full age and able to earn (সমর্থ ছেলে), of full age and fit for marriage (সমর্থ মেয়ে)

সমর্থক—*n* a seconder, a supporter, (dero) a countenancer, a confirmer, a confirmator, a corroborator

সমর্থন, সমর্থনা—*n* seconding (of a motion or nomination), support, (dero) countenancing, confirmation, corroboration সমর্থন করা—*v* to second, to support, to countenance, to confirm, to corroborate

সমর্থা—*fem* of সমর্থ

সমর্থিত—*a* seconded, supported, (dero) countenanced, confirmed, corroborated *fem* সমর্থিতা

সমর্পণ—*n* act of giving away, dedication, act of making over, act of committing to the charge or custody of, surrender সমর্পণ করা—*v* to give away, to dedicate, to give, to make over, to commit to the charge or custody of, to yield up, to surrender সমর্পণকারী —a giver, a dedicator, one who

makes over ; one who commits to the charge or custody of, a yielder, a surrenderer, *fem* সমর্পণকারিণী

সমর্পা—poet form of সমর্পণ করা

সমর্পিত—*a* given away, dedicated, given, made over, committed to the charge or custody of, yielded up, surrendered

সমল—*a* dirty, filthy, foul

সমলয়—(1) *a* (phys) synchronous (2) *n* (phys) synchronism **সমলয় করা** —*v* (phys) to synchronize

সমশ্রেণী—*n* the same class or race or family or rank **সমশ্রেণীভুক্ত**—*a* belonging to the same class or race or family or rank

সমষ্টি—*n* a sum total, an aggregate, a total, the result of a sum of addition **সমষ্টিকরণ**—*n* totalling, totalization, addition, (phys) aggregation

সমসংযোগ—*n* (bot) cohesion

সমসত্ত্ব—*a* (bot) homogeneous

সমসাময়িক—*a* (erron but pop) contemporary, contemporaneous

সমসূত্র—*n* (astr & geog) the prime vertical (circle), one and the same straight line (সমসূত্রে অবস্থান), one and the same string, bond, etc (সমসূত্রে গ্রথিত), one and the same means (সমসূত্রে জানা)

সমস্ত—*a* all, every, whole, entire (gr—of words) compounded **সমস্তপদ** —*n* (gr) a compound word

সমস্যমান—*a* (gr—of words) under process of being compounded

সমস্যা—*n* a probem, a question, a riddle, a poser, a puzzle, an intricate situation, a difficulty, a fix **সমস্যাপূরণ করা**—*v* to solve a problem, to propound a riddle, to riddle a riddle **সমস্যাপূর্ণ, সমস্যামূলক**—*a* problematic, enigmatic, riddling, puzzling, intricate, difficult

সমাহার—same as সমমূল্য

সমা—*a fem* of সম (*a*)

সমাংশে—*adv* in equal parts or portions or shares

সমাকলন—*n* integral calculus

সমাকীর্ণ—*a* widely and thoroughly bestrewn (with), pervaded (with), infested (with), full of

সমাকুল—*a* greatly worried or distressed, full of misgivings, replete with, full of (গন্ধসমাকুল)

সমাকৃতি—*a* isomorphous

সমাক্ষ—*a* co-axial **সমাক্ষরেখা**—*n* a parallel of latitude

সমাগত—*a* arrived, assembled, gathered **সমাগত হওয়া**—*v* to come, to arrive, to assemble, to gather

সমাগম—*n* coming, arrival, assemblage, a gathering **জনসমাগম**—*n* a concourse of people, a gathering, a crowd **অবৈধ জনসমাগম**—an unlawful assembly

সমাচার—*n* news, information, a message, a report.

সমাচ্ছন্ন—*a* thoroughly covered or enveloped or overcast thoroughly overwhelmed or besotted

সমাজ—*n* human society, society, any one of the divisions of biological history (পক্ষিসমাজ পশুসমাজ), a community, a nation or race, a collective body of people having something in common a class, a community (কবিসমাজ, বণিক্‌সমাজ, শিক্ষিত সমাজ, নাগরিক সমাজ), an association, a gathering esp a social one (সমাজে বসে খাওয়া) **সমাজে ঠেলা**—*v* to allot a lowly place in the society (to somebody) **সমাজকল্যাণ**—*n* social welfare **সমাজচ্যুত করা** —*v* to cast (one) out of society, to ostracize, to boycott socially **সমাজচ্যুত ব্যক্তি**—an outcast. **সমাজচ্যুতি** —*n* expulsion from society, social

boycott সমাজতত্ত্ব—*n* sociology সমাজতন্ত্র—*n* socialism সমাজতন্ত্রী—(1) *a.* socialistic, socialist, (2) *n* a socialist. সমাজতাত্ত্বিক—*a* sociological সমাজতান্ত্রিক—*a* same as সমাজতন্ত্রী (*a*) সমাজনীতি—*n* social laws or principles, sociology, (rare) social ethics সমাজপতি—*n* the headman of a community সমাজবদ্ধ—*a* (of human beings) living in societies, social, (of inferior creatures) gregarious সমাজবন্ধন—*n* obligations of social life, bonds of society, mutual social relation, social ties সমাজবহির্ভূত—*a* outside the society, (cp) extra-social, unsocial, socially outcast, ostracized সমাজবিজ্ঞান, সমাজবিদ্যা—*n*. sociology সমাজবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a sociologist সমাজবিধি—*n* social law or rule সমাজবিরুদ্ধ, সমাজবিরোধী—*a* antisocial সমাজশাসন—*n* social laws and rules, the rule or authority of the society, administration of the society সমাজশিক্ষা—*n* social studies সমাজসংস্কার—*n* social reform সমাজসংস্কার করা—*v* to reform a society সমাজসংস্কারক—*n* a social reformer সমাজহিতৈষণা—*n* act of doing good to the society সমাজহিতৈষী—(1) *a.* endeavouring to do good to the society, (2) *n* a social welfare worker

সমাদর—*n* very warm or cordial or respectful reception and careful treatment (as of a guest), felicitation (as of a hero), zealous reception (as of a commodity), passionate love or fondness (for) (রাজনীতির সমাদর) সমাদর করা—*v* to receive very warmly or cordially or respectfully and treat carefully, to felicitate, to receive zealously, to love passionately

সমাদৃত—*a* very warmly or cordially or respectfully received and carefully treated, felicitated, zealously received, passionately loved

সমাধা, সমাধান—*n* completion, accomplishment, termination, conclusion, end, settlement, decision, solution, propounding, riddling (ধাঁধার সমাধান) সমাধা করা, সমাধান করা—*v* to complete, to accomplish, to terminate, to conclude, to end, to settle, to decide, to solve, to propound, to riddle.

সমাধি—*n* a self-absorbed spiritual meditation during which the meditator loses his or her entity and becomes one with the Supreme Being, a reverie, a trance, a self-absorbed meditation, burial, interment, a grave, a sepulchral monument, a tomb, a mausoleum (also সমাধিমন্দির), (fig) end সমাধিক্ষেত্র—*n* a burial-ground, a cemetery, (loos) a grave সমাধিভঙ্গ করা—*v* to disturb or interrupt self-absorbed meditation, to give up self-absorbed meditation সমাধিমগ্ন—*a* drowned or absorbed in profound meditation, tranced সমাধিস্তম্ভ—*n* a tombstone. সমাধিস্থ—same as সমাধিমগ্ন, and—buried সমাধিস্থল—same as সমাধিক্ষেত্র

সমাধ্যায়ী—same as সতীর্থ

সমান—(1) *a* similar, alike, one and the same, identical, equal, uniform, unchanged, unchanging, impartial, straight, level, flat, (sl) corrected by sound thrashing (2) *n* one of the five vital airs সমান করা—*v* to make similar or alike or identical, to equalize, to make uniform, to straighten, to level, to flatten, to dress (জমি সমান করা), to adjust or correct (ঘড়ি সমান করা), to put on properly (জামাকাপড় সমান করা),

to correct by sound thrashing সমান-সমান—n equivalent, equal, equalized, equal in strength, equally balanced, evenly contested, even, drawn (খেলা সমান-সমান), (in gambling) quits, neither more nor less, half-and-half (সমান-সমান ভাগ) সমান-সমান দ্বন্দ্ব—a Greek meeting a Greek সমানাধিকরণ—a (of two or more objects) having the same abode or condition, (gr) having the relation as between a noun and an adjective সমানাধিকার—n equal rights and privileges for all

সমানুপাত—n, (math) equal ratio, proportion. সমানুপাতিক—a (math) proportionate or relating to proportion

সমানে—adv ceaselessly, non-stop, incessantly, at a stretch

সমানে-সমানে—a evenly contested সমানে-সমানে লড়াই—a Greek meeting a Greek

সমান্তর—a (arith & alg—of numbers) equidistant (e g 3, 8, 13, 18), (geom) parallel সমান্তরতা—n equidistance, parallelism সমান্তররেখা—n a parallel line সমান্তর-শ্রেণী—n arithmetical progression an arithmetic series

সমান্তরাল—a (esp in geom) parallel সমান্তরাল ক্ষেত্র—a parallelogram সমান্তরাল রেখা—a parallel line সমান্তরাল সরলরেখা—a parallel straight line

সমান্তরিক-ক্ষেত্র—n a parallelogram

সমাপক—a completing, finishing, fulfilling

সমাপতন—n (geom) coincidence

সমাপন—n completion, conclusion, ending, finishing, finish, close fulfilment সমাপন করা—v to complete, to conclude, to finish, to terminate, to close, to fulfil সমাপন হওয়া—v to be completed or finished, to end, to close, to be fulfilled সমাপন-সঙ্গীত—n a closing or concluding song

সমাপিকা—(1) a fem of সমাপক. (2) a (gr) finite (সমাপিকা ক্রিয়া—a finite verb)

সমাপিত, সমাপ্ত—a completed, concluded, ended, finished, closed, fulfilled সমাপ্ত করা বা হওয়া—same as সমাপন করা বা হওয়া সমাপ্তি—same as সমাপন

সমাবতল—a (phys) plano-concave

সমাবরণ—n occultation

সমাবর্তন—n return, the home-coming of a pupil after his long stay at his teacher's residence where he has completed his studies, a convocation (of a university or institution)

সমাবিষ্ট—a entirely occupied, engrossed, entered, possessed (as by an evil spirit), assembled, collected

সমাবৃত—a thoroughly covered, concealed, enclosed or besieged, thickly encircled or accompanied (পরিজনসমাবৃত)

সমাবেশ—n assemblage (জনসমাবেশ), a gathering, intent attention, engrossment

সমামেল—n a confederation

সমাযোজন—n communication

সমারূঢ়—a ceremonially or solemnly installed (upon) (সিংহাসনে সমারূঢ়), seated or mounted (upon), ascended

সমারোহ—n pomp, grandeur, eclat, a thick crowd or grand assemblage (মেঘের সমারোহ) সমারোহ করা—v to give a display of pomp or grandeur, to make a splendid arrangement. সমারোহপূর্ণ—a pompous, full of grandeur or splendour or eclat সমারোহ-পূর্বক, সমারোহে—adv pompously

সমার্থ, সমার্থক—a synonymous সমার্থক শব্দ—a synonym

সমালোচক—*n* a critic, a reviewer, an animadverter, one who censures

সমালোচন, সমালোচনা—*n* criticism, review, animadversion, censure **সমালোচনা করা**—*v* to criticize, to review, to animadvert, to censure

সমালোচিকা—*fem* of সমালোচক

সমালোচিত—*a* criticized, reviewed, animadverted, censured

সমালোচ্য—*a* under review, open to criticism, censurable

সমাস—*n* (gr) compounding of two or more words into one **সমাস করা**—*v* to compound two or more words into one **সমাস ভাঙ্গা**—*v* to resolve a compound word into components **সমাসবদ্ধ**—*a* compounded

সমাসীন—*a* solemnly or firmly seated or installed, seated, sitting

সমাসোক্তি—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech involving parallelism between the subject in hand and something understood (cp personification, pathetic fallacy) (e g 'ঠকা ঠাঁই ঠাঁই কাঁদিছে নেহাই')

সমাহর্তা—*n* a collector, the chief official of a district who collects revenue and acts as a magistrate, a collector *fem* সমাহর্ত্রী

সমাহার—*n* collection, combination, abbreviation, summation, a multitude, (gr) a system of compounding words indicative of a number

সমাহিত—*a* entirely occupied, engrossed, lost in meditation, placed, deposited, interred, buried **সমাহিত করা**—*v* to bury, to inter

সমিতি—*n* an association, a society, a club, a committee **বণিক্‌সমিতি**—*n* a chamber of commerce

সমিৎ, সমিধ্‌—*n* firewood, fuel, firewood for kindling a sacrificial fire

সমীকরণ—*n* equalization, (alg) equation, (arith) reduction of fractions to a common denominator **সমীকরণ করা**—*v* to equalize, (alg) to equate, (arith) to reduce (fractions) to a common denominator

সমীকৃত—*a* equated. **সমীকৃত কাল**—(arith) equated time.

সমীক্ষণ—*n* thorough viewing or observation, investigation, search, research, scrutiny, deliberation

সমীক্ষা—same as **সমীক্ষণ**, and—truths (collectively or individually) expounded in the Sankhya (সাংখ্য) philosophy

সমীক্ষিত—*a* thoroughly viewed or observed, investigated, searched, researched, scrutinized, scanned, deliberated **সমীক্ষ্যকারী**—*a* considering past results and taking precaution about consequences before taking any action, circumspect, discreet. *fem* **সমীক্ষ্যকারিণী** **সমীক্ষ্যকারিতা**—*n* consideration of past results and precaution about consequences before taking any action, circumspection.

সমীচীন—*a* just, reasonable, condign, proper, prudent, wise, expedient, right

সমীপ—*n* proximity, nearness, vicinity, presence **সমীপবর্তী, সমীপস্থ**—*a* near, close to, approaching (ট্রেন স্টেশনের সমীপবর্তী হইল) **সমীপে**—*adv* near, close to, in the presence of, before (রাজ সমীপে)

সমীর, সমীরণ—*n* wind, air, breeze

সমীহ—*n* show of respect, deference, hesitation caused by awe **সমীহ করা**—*v* to pay respect to, to treat with deference, to look up to with awe and hesitation **সমীহ না করা**—*v* not to pay respect to, to ignore.

সমুথ—corrup of **সম্মুখ**

সমুচিত—*a*. perfectly just or right or proper, condign (সমুচিত শাস্তি), adequate (সমুচিত পুরস্কার)

সমুচ্চ—*a* very high, lofty, elevated, exalted (সমুচ্চ পদ), very loud, vociferous (সমুচ্চ নাদ)

সমুচ্চয়—*n* a collection, a multitude **পদ-সমুচ্চয়**—*n* all words collectively (as of a sentence), joining of words or sentences (as with a copulative)

সমুচ্ছেদ—*n* complete extirpation or eradication or extermination, destruction, ejection for good

সমুজ্জ্বল—*a* very bright, radiant, brilliant, gloriously brightened

সমুত্থান—*n* a rising up; great rise or flourishing, (Christ) resurrection, an enterprise

সমুত্থিত—*a* risen up, greatly flourished, (Christ) risen from the dead **সমুত্থিত হওয়া**—*v* to rise up, to flourish greatly, to rise from the dead.

সমুৎপাটিত, সমুৎসাদিত—*a*. completely extirpated or eradicated, destroyed, ejected for good

সমুৎসুক—*a* very eager or curious

সমুদয়, সমুদায়—(1) *a* all, whole, entire, total (2) *n* all persons or things, the entire thing or area

সমুন্দর—corrup of **সমুদ্র**

সমুদ্ভব—*n* origination, origin, birth, evolvement, flourish

সমুদ্ভূত—*a* originated, born, evolved

সমুদ্যত—*a* about to, on the point of, perfectly ready or prepared, raised or lifted (সমুদ্যত খড়্গ)

সমুদ্র—*n* an ocean, a sea. **অকূল সমুদ্রে পড়া**—*v* (fig) to be at sea, to be in great danger **সমুদ্রে ঝাঁপ দেওয়া**—*v* (fig) to brave a great danger **সমুদ্র-উদ্ভিদ্**—*n* a sea-weed **সমুদ্রগর্ভ**—*n* sea-bottom, the inside of the sea, the womb of the sea **সমুদ্রগামী**—*a* sea-going **সমুদ্রজাত**—*a* sea-born **সমুদ্রতট, সমুদ্রতীর**—*n* sea-bank, seashore **সমুদ্রপথ**—*n* sea-way, sea-route **সমুদ্রপথে**—*adv* by sea **সমুদ্রপৃষ্ঠ**—*n* the surface of the sea, sea-level **সমুদ্রবহ্নি**—*n* submarine fire **সমুদ্রবলয়াঙ্কিত**—*a*. sea-girt **সমুদ্রবায়ু**—*n* sea-breeze, sea-wind, sea-air **সমুদ্রবাহিত**—*a* seaborne **সমুদ্রবেলা**—*n* sea-beach, seashore, sea-bank **সমুদ্রমন্থন**—*n* (Hindu myth) the churning of the ocean by gods and demons **সমুদ্রমেখলা**—*a* sea-girt **সমুদ্রযাত্রা**—*n* a sea-voyage **সমুদ্রযাত্রা করা**—*v* to make a sea-voyage, to go on a sea-voyage **সমুদ্রযান**—*n*. a sea-going vessel **সমুদ্রযুদ্ধ**—*n* a sea-fight **সমুদ্রস্নান**—*n* sea-bathing

সমুন্নত—*a* very high or lofty or elevated, (fig) very exalted or dignified or noble

সমুপস্থিত—*a* come close to, arrived, approaching, imminent.

সমূল, সমূলক—*a* having a root, having a cause, having a foundation or basis, genuine (সমূলক ভয়) **সমূলে**—*adv* together with the root, root and branch, thoroughly, completely (সমূলে ধ্বংস)

সমূহ—(1) *n* (chiefly used as a *sfx* to indicate plurality) a multitude, total number (লোকসমূহ = the people, ব্যাঘ্রসমূহ = tigers) (2) *a* many, much, numerous, great (সমূহ লোকসান), terrible, tremendous (সমূহ বিপদ্)

সমৃদ্ধ—*a* thoroughly increased or developed or grown up or flourished; enriched, prosperous, affluent, wealthy, rich *fem* **সমৃদ্ধা** **সমৃদ্ধি**—*n* thorough increase or development

or growth, enrichment, prosperity, affluence, wealthiness, richness সমৃদ্ধিশালী, সমৃদ্ধিসম্পন্ন—same as সমৃদ্ধ *fem* সমৃদ্ধিশালিনী, সমৃদ্ধিসম্পন্না

সমেত—*a* together with, with, inclusive of, including

সমোচ্ছ্বাস-রেখা—*n* co-tidal lines

সমোত্তল—*a* (phys) plano-convex.

সমোন্নতি-রেখা—*n.* a contour line

সমোষ্ণ-রেখা—*n* (geog) the isotherm

সম্—*pfx* signifying together with, with, approaching, in presence of, directed towards, etc

সম্পৎ, সম্পত্তি, সম্পদ্—*n* wealth, riches, fortune, treasure, property, real estate, belongings, possessions, excellence (ভাবসম্পদ্), glorious or proud acquisition (শিক্ষা তাহার সম্পদ্), pride or glory (সুভাষ দেশের সম্পদ্) সম্পত্তিশালী, সম্পদ্শালী—*a* wealthy, rich, affluent, possessing a treasure, (pop) owning a property *fem* সম্পত্তিশালিনী, সম্পদ্শালিনী

সম্পন্ন—*a* performed, accomplished, completed, rich, wealthy, well-to-do (সম্পন্ন অবস্থা), endowed with, possessing (বুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন) *fem* সম্পন্না

সম্পর্ক—*n* relation, kinship, connection, concern, company, intercourse (দুষ্টের সঙ্গে সম্পর্ক) সম্পর্ক রাখা—*v* to maintain relation, to observe the formalities of kinship, to keep connection, to associate with, to keep company with সম্পর্কস্থাপন করা—*v* to enter into an alliance সম্পর্কশূন্য, সম্পর্কহীন—*a* unrelated, having no kinship (with), unconnected, having no concern (with), irrelevant সম্পর্কিত, সম্পর্কীয়—*a* related (with), having kinship (with), affined, connected (with), concerned (with), relevant

সম্পাত—*n* fall, drop (অশনিসম্পাত), incidence, a falling upon (আলোকসম্পাত), a stroke from above (অভিসম্পাত), occurrence (বিপদ্সম্পাত) সম্পাতবিন্দু—*n* the point of incidence

সম্পাদক—(1) *a* performing, accomplishing, executive (সম্পাদক-সমিতি = an executive committee), editing (2) *n* a performer, an accomplisher, an executive, a secretary (সমিতি-সম্পাদক), an editor (*fem* editress) সম্পাদকীয়—*a* editorial সম্পাদকীয় প্রবন্ধ—an editorial, a leader সম্পাদকীয় স্তম্ভ—an editorial column

সম্পাদন, সম্পাদনা—*n* performance, accomplishment, editing সম্পাদন করা—*v* to perform, to accomplish, to execute সম্পাদন করা—*v* to edit.

সম্পাদিকা—*fem* of সম্পাদক

সম্পাদিত—*a* performed, accomplished, executed, edited

সম্পাদ্য—(1) *a* to be performed or accomplished or executed (2) *n* (geom) a problem (also সম্পাদ্য প্রতিজ্ঞা)

সম্পুট, সম্পুটক—*n* a small box, a casket, a screwed bag made of paper or tree-leaves, a cornet

সম্পূরক—*a* completing; fulfilling, supplementing, supplemental, supplementary সম্পূরক কোণ—(geom) a supplementary angle, a supplement.

সম্পূরণ—*n* completion, fulfilment, supplementation

সম্পূর্ণ—(1) *a* completed, finished, completely filled, complete, entire, whole, total, thorough, (dero) downright (সম্পূর্ণ শয়তানি) (2) *adv* completely, entirely, wholly, totally, quite, thoroughly সম্পূর্ণ করা—*v* to complete, to finish, to fill completely সম্পূর্ণতা—*n* completion, complete fullness, completeness, entirety,

wholeness, totality, thoroughness, perfection সম্পূর্ণরূপে—*adv* same as সম্পূর্ণ (*adv*)

সম্পৃক্ত—*a* related or connected (with) having concern (with), joined or united (with), saturated, inlaid সম্পৃক্তি—*n* relation, connection, concern, joining, union, saturation, inlaying অতিসম্পৃক্তি—*n* over-saturation

সম্প্রচার—*n* wide circulation, broadcasting, broadcast সম্প্রচার-ঊর্মি—*n* (phys) a broadcasting wave সম্প্রচার-কেন্দ্র—*n* a broadcasting station সম্প্রচারিত—*a* widely circulated, broadcast

সম্প্রতি—*adv.* now-a-days, in these days, at present, in present times, recently, lately, almost now, just.

সম্প্রদাতা—*a* & *n* one who gives or bestows or confers, one who commits the bride ceremonially to the charge of the bridegroom

সম্প্রদান—*n* giving, bestowal, conferment, act of committing the bride ceremonially to the charge of the bridegroom, (gr) the dative case (usu সম্প্রদানকারক) সম্প্রদান করা—*v* to give, to bestow, to confer, to commit (the bride) ceremonially to the charge of (the bridegroom)

সম্প্রদায়—*n* a community, a sect, a society (কবি-সম্প্রদায়), a brotherhood, a race (মানব-সম্প্রদায়, পশু-সম্প্রদায়), a company, a band (দস্যু-সম্প্রদায়) সম্প্রদায়ভুক্ত—*a* belonging to a particular community or society or brotherhood or race or band

সম্প্রসার, সম্প্রসারণ—*n* expansion, extension, development. সম্প্রসার-করণ—*n* the Development Office সম্প্রসার-পর্ষৎ—*n* the Development Board সম্প্রসারিত—*a* expanded, extended, developed

সম্প্রীতি—*n.* love, amity, pleasure, delight

সম্বৎ, সম্বৎসর—alt spell's of সংবৎ and সংবৎসর respectively

সম্বদ্ধ—*a* firmly tied or joined or united, connected, related, having kinship with, affined, affiliated, amalgamated সম্বদ্ধীকরণ—*n* affiliation, amalgamation সম্বদ্ধীকৃত—*a* *affiliated*, *amalgamated*

সম্বন্ধ—*n* relation, connection, concern, intercourse, kinship, relationship, affinity, a marriage proposal or negotiation সম্বন্ধ করা—*n* to negotiate for marriage সম্বন্ধ থাকা—*v* to have connection or relation or concern or intercourse or kinship or relationship (with) সম্বন্ধ রাখা—*v* to keep connection with, to observe formalities of kinship or relationship রাসায়নিক সম্বন্ধ—chemical affinity সম্বন্ধপদ—*n* (gr) a word in the possessive case, a genitive সম্বন্ধী—(1) *a* related (to), connected (with), (2) *n* a wife's brother or cousin-brother, a brother-in-law সম্বন্ধীয়—*a* (used as a *prep*) related to, concerning, regarding সম্বন্ধে—*prep* concerning, regarding, about, as to

সম্বরণ, সম্বরা$_1$—alt. spell's of সংবরণ and সংবরা respectively

সম্বরা$_2$—*n* spices singed in oil or ghee and mixed with any cooked dish by re-boiling. সম্বরা দেওয়া—*v* to re-boil (a cooked dish) by mixing with spices singed in oil or ghee

সম্বল—*n* money, provisions, etc for a journey, viaticum, a supply or resource of money etc, a fund, capital money, capital, (total)

savings, provision, resources, support, a prop সম্বল করা—v to have recourse to, to resort to সম্বলশূন্য, সম্বলহীন—same as নিঃসম্বল

সম্বলিত, সম্বাদী—alt spell s of সংবলিত and সংবাদী respectively

সম্বুদ্ধ—(1) a perfectly enlightened (esp spiritually) (2) n an appellation of Gautama Buddha

সম্বোধন—n calling, accosting, address, a form of address (gr) the vocative case সম্বোধন করা—v to accost, to address, to call সম্বোধনপদ—n (gr) a word in the vocative case

সম্বোধা—same as সম্বোধন করা

সম্বোধি—n perfect knowledge or consciousness (esp of spiritual truths)

সম্ভব—(1) n birth or origin (কুমারসম্ভব) (obs) probability (2) a born or originated (অযোনিসম্ভব), probable, likely (ঘটা সম্ভব), possible সম্ভবতঃ, (pop) সম্ভবত—adv probably, likely সম্ভবপর—a probable, likely, possible সম্ভবাতীত—a beyond all probabilities, improbable, unlikely

সম্ভাবনা—n probability, likelihood

সম্ভাবনীয়, সম্ভাবিত, সম্ভাব্য—a probable, likely, contingent সম্ভাব্য অনুদান—a contingency grant সম্ভাব্য আদেয়ক বা মূল্যপত্র—a contingent bill সম্ভাব্য প্রভাব বা ব্যয়—contingent charges

সম্ভার—n a thing, an article, a load of things, a constituent material, an ingredient, a collection of things necessary to serve a particular purpose (পূজার সম্ভার), a collection, a heap (বস্ত্রসম্ভার)

সম্ভাষণ, সম্ভাষ—n accosting, addressing, greeting, hail, conversation সম্ভাষণ করা, (poet) সম্ভাষা—v to accost, to address, to greet, to hail সম্ভাষিত—a accosted, addressed, greeted, hailed

সম্ভূত—a born, originated, produced, shot up, sprung, evolved, caused (অযত্নসম্ভূত) fem সম্ভূতা

সম্ভূয়সমুত্থান—n joint-stock business

সম্ভোগ—n enjoyment, sexual intercourse সম্ভোগ করা—v to enjoy, to have sexual intercourse with

সম্ভ্রম—n honour, dignity, prestige, nobility, reverence mixed with awe and submission, deference (সসম্ভ্রমে), modesty সম্ভ্রম করা—v. to treat with reverence mixed with awe and submission, to treat deferentially সম্ভ্রমশালী—a respectable, dignified, noble fem সম্ভ্রমশালিনী সম্ভ্রমহানি করা—v to dishonour, to outrage modesty of

সম্ভ্রান্ত—a honoured, respectable, dignified, of noble birth, high-born, noble, aristocratic সম্ভ্রান্ত ব্যক্তি—an honoured or respectable or high-born person, an aristocrat সম্ভ্রান্ততন্ত্র—n (pol) government by aristocrats, aristocracy সম্ভ্রান্তবংশীয়—a of a noble or aristocratic family, relating to the nobility, born in a noble family, high-born fem সম্ভ্রান্তবংশীয়া সম্ভ্রান্তসমাজ, সম্ভ্রান্তসম্প্রদায়—n the aristocracy, the nobility

সম্মত—a consenting, agreeing, ready, willing, acquiescent, sanctioned or approved or permitted by, conforming to (শাস্ত্রসম্মত), accepted, admitted, agreed upon (সর্ববাদিসম্মত) fem সম্মতা সম্মত হওয়া—v to agree, to consent, to give consent, to acquiesce সম্মতি—n consent, assent, acquiescence, willingness, sanction, approbation, permission, concurrence, conformation

সম্মতি দেওয়া—*v* to give consent, to permit. সম্মতি পাওয়া—*v* to get consent or permission (of)

সম্মান—*n* respectful and cordial reception, deferential treatment, deference, homage, reverence, honour, respect, dignity, prestige, credit সম্মান করা, সম্মান দেওয়া, সম্মান দেখান—*v* to receive cordially and with respect, to pay (one) deference or homage, to revere, to honour, to respect. সম্মান নষ্ট করা—*v* to dishonour, to disgrace, to discredit সম্মান পাওয়া—*v* to be honoured সম্মান হারান—*v* to lose honour or credit or prestige সম্মানজনক—*a* honourable, creditable সম্মাননা—*n* honouring, respectful felicitation সম্মানপূর্বক, সম্মানপুরঃসর—*adv* after showing respect, respectfully সম্মানভাজন—same as সম্মানার্হ সম্মানলাঘব করা—*v* to disparage, to depreciate, to belittle সম্মানলাভ—*n* obtainment of honour or credit সম্মানহানি—*n* loss of honour or credit or prestige, dishonour, discredit সম্মানার্হ, সম্মানাস্পদ, সম্মানী—*a* honourable, respectable, venerable সম্মানিত—*a* cordially or respectfully received, respectfully felicitated, honoured, respected, revered, honourable, respectable, venerable

সম্মার্জন—*n* scouring or scrubbing, sweeping সম্মার্জনী—*n* a scouring-brush, a scrubbing-brush, a broom, a besom, a mop, a swab

সম্মিলন—*n* perfect union, amalgamation, junction, meeting, assemblage, a gathering esp a social or cultural one, (pol) a rally, (pol—loos) a conference সম্মিলনী—*n* a society, an association, a club

সম্মিলিত—*a* perfectly united, amalgamated, joined, meeting together, assembled, rallied সম্মিলিতভাবে—*adv* unitedly, in a body

সম্মুখ—(1) *n* the forepart, the front (2) *a* lying in the front, facing, anterior, frontal, facing one another সম্মুখকোণ—*n* (geom.) a subtended angle সম্মুখবর্তী—*a* lying in front, facing, anterior, frontal, approaching *fem* সম্মুখবর্তিনী সম্মুখযুদ্ধ—*n* a face-to-face fight, an open fight সম্মুখস্থ—same as সম্মুখবর্তী সম্মুখীন হওয়া—*v* to come face to face with, to confront, to approach, to encounter সম্মুখে—*adv* in front of, before, in presence of

সম্মেলন—*n* a meeting, (loos) a conference, assemblage, gathering, a gathering esp a social or cultural one, (chiefly pol) a rally

সম্মোহ—*n* great or utter infatuation, hypnotization, hypnosis সম্মোহন—(1) *n* same as সম্মোহ, (2) *a* infatuating, hypnotizing, hypnotic *fem a.* সম্মোহিনী সম্মোহিত—*a* greatly or utterly infatuated, hypnotized সম্মোহিত করা—*v* to infatuate greatly or utterly, to hypnotize, to mesmerize.

সম্যক্—(1) *adv* in all respects, by all means, thoroughly, entirely, wholly, exhaustively, excellently, fitly (2) *a* thorough, complete, entire, whole, exhaustive, excellent, fit, true

সম্রাজ্ঞী (inc but pop), সংরাজ্ঞী (correct but obs)—*n* *fem* an empress

সম্রাট্—*n* an emperor

সয়তান, সয়তানি—rej spell 's of শয়তান and শয়তানি respectively

সযত্ন—*a* careful, meticulous, diligent, cordial (সযত্ন অভ্যর্থনা) সযত্নে—*adv* carefully, meticulously, diligently, cordially

সমা—*n* the husband of a lady-friend or confidante

সর—*n* a thin layer on milk or any other similar substance, film

সরঃ—*n* a large pond, a lake

সরকার—*n* a master, an owner, a ruler, the government, a collecting clerk, a purchasing clerk সরকারি, সরকারী—(1) *a* governmental, public, (2) *n* office or post of a collecting or purchasing clerk সরকারি আদেশ—a government order সরকারি উকিল—a government pleader সরকারি প্রতিবেদক—*n* the Public Reporter সরকারি প্রতিবেদন—government report সরকারি বিদ্যালয়—a government school সরকারি ব্যবহারিক—a government counsel সরকারি রাস্তা—a highway, a public road

সরগরম—*a* full of high spirits, packed or crowded and noisy

সরজমিন—*n* a scene of occurrence, the venue of an affair

সরঞ্জাম—*n* things required for doing something, equipments, implements, appurtenances, accessories, paraphernalia

সরট—*n* the chameleon.

সরণি, সরণী—*n* a road, a way, a path, a street, a route, an orbit (সূর্যসরণী), a method, a manner

সরদার—*n* the chief man, a chief, a headman, a leader, a chieftain (*fem* a chieftainess) *fem* সরদারনি, সরদারনী সরদার দফতরি—*n* a binding foreman সরদার-পড়ুয়া—*n* a senior pupil assisting in school discipline and teaching, a monitor (*fem* a monitress), a pupil-teacher সরদারি—*n* chiefdom, leadership, chieftaincy

সর্দি—*n* a catarrhal inflammation of the mucous membrane, cold, nasal catarrh সর্দি ঝরছে বা পড়ছে—*v* the nose runs. সর্দি ঝাড়া—*v* to blow one's nose সর্দি লাগা, সর্দি হওয়া—*v* to catch cold সর্দি-গর্মি—*n* sunstroke

সরপুরিয়া—*n* a kind of sweetmeat made of fried and stuffed milk-film

সরপোশ—*n* a small saucer for covering a tumbler, pitcher etc

সরফরাজ—*n* a nawab of Bengal, (sarcas) a great man a very important man, a saucy fellow সরফরাজি—*n* officiousness, untoward and intolerable bossing, sauciness

সরবত, সরবৎ—*ref* spell's of শরবত

সরবরাহ—*n* supply, purveying, the amount supplied সরবরাহ করা—*v* to supply, to purvey সরবরাহকারী, সরবরাহকার—*n* a supplier, a purveyor

সরভাজা—*n* a sweetmeat prepared by frying milk-film

সরম—*ref* spell of শরম

সরল—(1) *a* straight, candid, free from angularities, not crooked, guileless, naïve, credulous, plain unornate, free from complicacies, plain-sailing (সরল জীবন), honest, easy, simple (সরল প্রশ্ন) (2) *n* the sal tree, the deodar or any similar tree, (math) simplification সরল করা—*v* (esp in math) to simplify সরল অনুবীক্ষণ—(phys) a simple microscope সরল আচরণ—plain dealing সরল দোলক—(phys) a simple pendulum সরলচিত্ত—*a* simple hearted সরলতা—*n* candour, naïvety, simplicity, plainness, unornateness, freedom from complicacies, honesty সরলতাপূর্ণ—*a* candid, artless, naïve, simple, plain, unornate, honest সরলপ্রকৃতি—*a* simple-natured, candid, not crooked, credulous সরলবর্গীয়—*a.* (bot) coniferous সরলবিশ্বাসী—*a* credulous সরলরেখা—*n* a straight line সরলরেখাক্রমে—*adv* in a straight

line সরলরৈখিক—*a* formed of straight lines, rectilineal, rectilinear সরলরৈখিক ক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) a rectilineal figure সরলস্বভাব—same as সরলপ্রকৃতি সরল-হৃদয়, সরলান্তঃকরণ—*a* simple-hearted সরলা—*a* *fem* of সরল সরলীকরণ—*n* (chiefly in math) simplification সরলোন্নত—*a* perpendicular, vertical, upright, steep

সরষে—coll corrup of সরিষা

সরস—*a* same as রসাল (*a*) *fem* সরসা

সরসিজ—*n* the water-lily, the lotus

সরসী—*n* a large pond, a lake

সরস্বতী—*n* the Hindu goddess of speech, learning, fine arts and wisdom (cp Minerva), a title for proficiency in literature সরস্বতীর বরপুত্র—(lit) a favoured son of Goddess Saraswati, (fig) a man of great learning

সরহদ্দ—*n* perimeter, boundary, confines

সরা₁—alt spell of শরা

সরা₂—*v* to move, to stir, to move away, to withdraw, to move aside, to remove, to issue forth, to flow out, to come out (জল সরা, বাক্য সরা), to come in and go out, to pass (বাতাস সরা), (sl) to die, to decamp, to slip away, to move facilely (কলম সরা), to be willing or inclined (মন সরা), to be willing to work (হাত সরা), to use (পুকুরে জল সরা)

সরাই—*n* an inn, a caravansarai সরাইওয়ালা—*n* an innkeeper

সরান—*v* to take aside, to remove, to withdraw, to transfer, to recall or dismiss, to steal or defalcate

সরাগ, সরাব—rej var 's of শরাব

সরাসরি, (dial) সরাসর—(1) *adv* directly, straightway, straight ahead, in a cursory manner, summarily, outright (2) *a* direct, straight, summary, outright সরাসরি নির্ধারণ—a summary assessment সরাসরি বিচার—a summary trial

সরিক, সরিকানা, সরিকানি—alt spell 's of শরিক, শরিকানা and শরিকানি

সরিৎ—*n* a river, a stream

সরিষা—*n* mustard seed ভিটায় সরিষা বোনা—(fig) to ruin one utterly by destroying one's homestead সরিষাখেত—*n* a mustard-plot সরিষা গাছ—*n* the mustard সরিষা-তৈল—*n* mustard-oil

সরীসৃপ, সরিসৃপ—*n* a reptile

সরু—*a* of small girth or width, slender delicate, thin, narrow, not coarse, fine, fine-spun, pointed (সরু ডগা) subtle, fine (সরু কাজ), treble, alto, tenor, soprano সরু গলা—a thin or longish neck, a treble voice, alto, tenor, soprano

সরূপ—*a* similar in form or shape or appearance, resembling

সরেজমিনে—*adv* right on the spot সরেজমিনে তদন্ত—investigation on the spot, local investigation

সরেস—*a* best, excellent, superfine

সরোজ—*n* the lotus, the lily সরোজিনী—*n* a lotus clump, lotuses collectively a pond full of lilies

সরোদ—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to the vina সরোদী—*n* one who plays on or is versed in playing on the aforesaid instrument

সরোবর—*n* a large pond, a lake

সরোষে—*adv* angrily, wrathfully

সর্গ—*n* creation, origination, the physical nature, nature (of a book) a canto or a chapter, any one of the three grand divisions of natural history (প্রাণিসর্গ=the animal kingdom, উদ্ভিদ্‌সর্গ=the vegetable kingdom, the plant kingdom, খনিজ-সর্গ=the mineral kingdom)

সর্জ—*n* the sal tree.

সর্জন—*n* creation

সর্জরস—*n* resin.

সর্জী, সর্জিকা—*n* fuller's earth

সর্ত, সর্দার, সর্দি—alt. spell 's of শর্ত, সরদার and সরদি

সর্প—*n* the snake, the serpent সর্পে রজ্জুভ্রম—act of mistaking a rope for a snake, (fig) glaring misconception or hallucination সর্পদংশন—*n* snakebite সর্পদন্ত—*n* a fang of a snake সর্পদষ্ট—*a* bitten by a snake সর্পভুক্—*a* feeding on snakes (cp serpentivorous)

সর্পাঘাত—*n* snakebite

সর্পিঃ, (pop) সর্পি—*n* clarified butter, ghee, sacrificial ghee

সর্পিণী—*fem* of সর্প and সর্পী (*a*)

সর্পিল—*a* serpentine, winding, tortuous, zigzag, meandering (সর্পিল পথ, সর্পিল গতি), spiral (সর্পিল স্প্রিং)

সর্পী—(1) *a* crawling, creeping, reptile, reptilian (2) *n fem* of সর্প

সর্ব—(1) *a* all, whole, entire, complete, total, thorough, universal. (2) *n* Shiva (শিব) সর্বংসহ—*a* tolerating everything, all-enduring, omnipatient *fem* সর্বংসহা সর্বকালীন—*a* of all times, all time, working whole time or covering whole time, whole-time সর্বকালে—*adv* in all times, ever সর্বক্ষণ—(1) *n* all time, the whole time, all the time, (2) *adv* every moment, always সর্বগত—*a* all-pervading, omnipresent সর্বগুণাকর, সর্বগুণাধার—(1) *n* a container of all virtues or good qualities, (2) *a* (erron) same as সর্বগুণান্বিত সর্বগুণান্বিত—*a* endowed with all virtues or good qualities, all-good সর্বগ্রাস—*n* total eclipse, act of devouring or grabbing everything সর্বগ্রাসী—*a* all-devouring, all-grabbing *fem* সর্বগ্রাসিনী সর্বজনপ্রিয়—*a* beloved of all, dear to all, universally popular সর্বজনস্বীকৃত—*a* universally or unanimously admitted or accepted. সর্বজনহিত—*n* universal good, universal welfare, public good, public welfare. সর্বজনহিতকর—*a* beneficial to all, good for all, universally good সর্বজনীন—*a* good for all, universally good; universal, public, common সর্বজনীনতা—*n* universality সর্বজ্ঞ—*a* all-knowing, omniscient সর্বজ্ঞতা—*n* omniscience সর্বতঃ, (pop) সর্বত—*adv* in all respects, in everything, everywhere, in all ways, by all means, entirely, wholly, thoroughly সর্বতোভাবে—same as সর্বথা সর্বত্যাগী—*a* all-renouncing, all-sacrificing *fem* সর্বত্যাগিনী সর্বত্র—*adv.* everywhere, ever, in all times, in all directions, in all respects সর্বত্রগামী—capable of or given to going or reaching everywhere *fem* সর্বত্রগামিনী সর্বথা—*adv* in every way or manner, by all means, in all respects সর্বদর্শী—*a* all-seeing. *fem* সর্বদর্শিনী সর্বদা—*adv* always, ever, in all times সর্বদুঃখহর—*a* removing all sorrows or afflictions *fem* সর্বদুঃখহরা সর্বদেশীয়—*a*. pertaining to all countries, international, universal, country-wide সর্বধর্মসমন্বয়—*n* synthesis or harmonization of all religions সর্বনাম—*n* (*gr*) the pronoun সর্বনাশ—*n* complete or total destruction, utter ruin, great harm; a great danger or calamity সর্বনাশ করা—*v* to destroy completely or totally; to ruin utterly, to undo (a person); to cause a great harm or danger or calamity (*to*) সর্বনাশ হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed

completely, to be ruined utterly, to be undone, to be harmed greatly, to be placed in a great danger or calamity. সর্বনাশা (loos)—(1) *a* same as সর্বনাশী (*a*), (2) *n* (usu. in mild reproach) one who undoes a person by exposing him or her to shame, a shameless man সর্বনাশী—(1) *a* causing complete or total destruction, causing utter ruin, causing a great harm or danger or calamity to, (2) *n fem* of সর্বনাশা *fem a* সর্বনাশিনী সর্বনিয়ন্তা—*n* one who controls everything, the Supreme Ruler, God *fem* সর্বনিয়ন্ত্রী—the controller of everything সর্বনেশে—coll corrup of সর্বনাশা সর্বপ্রকার—*a* of all kinds and varieties, omnigenous, all-round সর্বপ্রকারে—*adv* in every way, in all respects সর্বপ্রধান—*a* chief of all, most distinguished, most important, pre-eminent, chief, sovereign, supreme সর্ববাদিসম্মত—*a* unanimously agreed or accepted, unanimous, universally agreed or accepted সর্ববিধ—same as সর্বপ্রকার সর্ববিষয়ে—*adv* in all matters, in everything, in all respects, in all subjects সর্ববিষহর—*a* counteracting all poisons সর্ববিষহর ঔষধ—an antidote for all poisons, (cp) the Venice treacle সর্বব্যাপী—*a* all-pervading, ubiquitous, ubiquitarian, omnipresent, (loos) universal *fem* সর্বব্যাপিনী সর্বব্যাপিতা—*n* the state of being all-pervading, ubiquity, omnipresence, (loos) universality সর্বভুক্—*a* omnivorous সর্বভূত—*n* all created beings সর্বভূতাত্মা—*n* the Soul that is present or inherent in all created beings সর্বমঙ্গলা—*n fem* one who is the cause or source of all good, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) সর্বময়—*a* all-pervading, ubiquitous, ubiquitarian, omnipresent, all in all, all-powerful, sovereign, supreme, omnipotent *fem* সর্বময়ী সর্বরোগহর—*a* counteracting or curing all diseases সর্বরোগহর ঔষধ—*n* a cure-all, a panacea সর্বলোক—*n* the whole universe, the whole world, all people of the world, everybody সর্বশক্তি প্রয়োগ করা—*v* to apply total or utmost strength or power, to exert one's utmost, to apply all powers or forces সর্বশক্তিমান্—*a*. all-powerful, almighty, omnipotent সর্বশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—*a* versed in all branches of learning or in all sciences or in all scriptures সর্বশেষ—*a* last of all, ultimate সর্বশেষে—*adv* last of all, at last সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ—*a* best of all preeminent, highest, supreme সর্বসমক্ষে—*adv* before everybody, in presence of all, in public, publicly, openly সর্বসম—*a* equal in all respects, congruent সর্বসময়, সর্বসময়ে—*adv* all times, always, ever, everytime সর্বসম্মত—*a* unanimously approved or permitted or accepted or acknowledged সর্বসম্মতিক্রমে—*adv* unanimously, with unanimous approval or support সর্বসাধারণ—*n* the public, the people সর্বসিদ্ধি—*n* attainment or realization of all desires or ends, complete success সর্বস্ব—*n* whatever one possesses, one's total possessions, one's all সর্বস্বান্ত—*a* robbed of one's all belongings, utterly ruined সর্বহিত—same as সর্বজনহিত সর্বাংশ—*n* all parts সর্বাংশে—*adv* in every part, in all respects, completely, thoroughly, perfectly সর্বাগ্র—*a* foremost, first; lying in the

forefront সর্বাগ্রে—*adv* in the foremost place, first of all, in the forefront সর্বাঙ্গ—*n* the whole body, all limbs সর্বাঙ্গসুন্দর—*a* beautiful in every limb, having a perfectly beautiful body, beautiful in all respects or in every part, perfectly beautiful সর্বাঙ্গীণ, সর্বাঙ্গীন—*a* covering the whole body, considering every limb, considering all aspects, thorough, comprehensive, total, complete সর্বাঙ্গে—*adv* all over the body, all over, in every limb, in all parts, in all respects, thoroughly, completely, totally সর্বাণী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the wife of Sarva (সর্ব) সর্বাত্মক—*a* all-pervading, comprehensive, total, complete, all out, supreme, sovereign সর্বাদৃত—*a* well-received by all, dear to all, universally popular সর্বাধিক—*a* most of all, most, greatest, highest, largest, utmost সর্বাধিনায়ক—*n* the commander-in-chief সর্বাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the director-general, (loos) the chief manager সর্বাপেক্ষা—*adv* of all, beyond all, above all সর্বাবয়ব—same as সর্বাঙ্গ সর্বাভরণ—*n* ornament for all the different limbs, all ornaments সর্বার্থসাধক—*a* fulfilling all desires, realizing all ends, supplying all needs, (loos) multipurpose (সর্বার্থসাধক সমবায় সমিতি বা বিদ্যালয়) *fem* সর্বার্থসাধিকা সর্বার্থসিদ্ধি—*n* same as সর্বসিদ্ধি সর্বেশ্বর—(1) *n* the lord or master of all, the supreme lord, God, Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* having sovereign authority over everybody, supreme, sovereign সর্বেসর্বা—*a* all in all, invested with absolute authority, all-ruling, predominant সর্বোচ্চ—*a* highest of all, most high, highest

সর্বোপরি—*adv* on the topmost place, uppermost, above all

সর্ষপ—*n.* mustard seed, rape-seed সর্ষপ-তৈল—*n* mustard-oil

সলজ্জ—*a* abashed, ashamed, bashful, shy, modest, coy

সলতে—coll corrup of সলিতা

সলা—*n* (dero & usu secret) conference, consultation, counsel

সলাজ—corrup of সলজ্জ

সলি—alt spell of শলি

সলিতা—*n* a slender wick

সলিল—*n* water সলিলসমাধি—*n* a watery grave, death by drowning, loss or destruction by sinking, (fig) utter loss, irrevocable loss

সলমা, সল্‌মা—*n* diapers done with gold or silver thread

সল্লকী—*n* the porcupine

সশঙ্ক, (erron) সশঙ্কিত—*a* fearful, timorous, frightened, afraid, seized with a misgiving, timid সশঙ্কে—*adv* fearfully, timorously, with a misgiving, timidly

সশব্দ—*a* attended with a noise, sounding, attended with a loud noise, noisy, clamorous সশব্দে—*adv* with a noise or sound, with a loud noise, noisily, clamorously

সশরীরে—*adv* in the mortal body, alive (সশরীরে স্বর্গলাভ), in person, bodily (সশরীরে আগমন)

সশস্ত্র—*a* armed, in arms

সশ্রদ্ধ—*a* respectful, deferential

সশ্রম—*a* rigorous (সশ্রম কারাদণ্ড)

সসত্ত্বা—*a* *fem* with child or young, pregnant সসত্ত্বাবস্থা—*n* pregnancy

সসম্ভ্রম—*a* full of reverence mixed with awe and submission, deferential সসম্ভ্রমে—*adv* with deference

সসম্মান—*a* respectful, honourable সসম্মানে—*adv* with respect, with

honour, honourably, (academic) with honours (সসম্মানে বি এ পাস করা)

সসাগরা—*a* *fem* consisting of or comprising oceans and seas (in addition to land), inclusive of oceans and seas সসাগরা ধরণী—the earth (or the landed portion of the earth) with all oceans and seas, the whole earth.

সসীম—*a* finite

সসেমিরা—*n* stupefaction, bewilderment, nonplus, daze

সসৈন্য—*a* attended with armed forces সসৈন্যে—*adv* with armed forces

সস্তা—*a* cheap সস্তার তিন অবস্থা—(*fig*) cheap and nasty, a charger bought cheap turns a sorry nag

সস্ত্রীক—*a* attended by one's wife, with wife সস্ত্রীক রামবাবু—Rambabu and his wife

সস্নেহ—*a* affectionate, loving সস্নেহে—*adv* affectionately, lovingly

সস্মিত—*a* smiling সস্মিতবদন—(1) *n* a smiling face, (2) *a* having a smiling face *fem* *a* সস্মিতবদনা সস্মিতবদনে—*adv* with a smiling face

-সহ১—*sfx* expressing capable of enduring, enduring, tolerable

সহ২—(1) *prep* together with, with (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) acting together, co-, accompanying, having common interests, occupations, faiths, etc, co-, associating, inherent, assisting, assistant, deputy, sub-, joint সহ-অধিকর্তা—*n* an assistant director সহকর্মী—*n* a co-worker, a colleague, an associate সহগ—*n* (*alg*) a co-efficient সহগমন—*n* act of going together, accompanying, act of dying together, act of burning one-self to death on another's (*esp* on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহগমন করা—*v* to go together; to accompany, to die together, to burn oneself to death on another's (*esp* on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহগামী—*a* going together, accompanying (*rare*) dying together or burning oneself to death on another's funeral pyre *fem* সহগামিনী সহগামী হওয়া—same as সহগমন করা সহঘটন—*n* concurrence সহঘটমান—*a* concurrent সহচর, সহচারী—(1) *a* going together, accompanying, keeping company with, (*gr* — of words) correlative, (2) *n* a companion, an associate, a friend, a confidant (*fem* a confidante), an attendant, a follower *fem*, সহচরী সহচারিণী সহজাত—*a* born at the same time, born of the same womb and (*usu*) at the same time, twin, inborn, inherent, innate সহজাত অধিকার—birthright. সহজাত সংস্কার—an instinct সহদূত—*n* an attache সহধর্মিণী—*n* *fem* a wife associating with her husband in practice of virtues, (*pop*) a wife সহধর্মী—(1) *a* following the same faith or religion, having common propensities or virtues or properties or functions, (2) *n* a co-religionist সহপাঠী—*n* a fellow-student, a class-fellow, a class-mate *fem* সহপাঠিনী সহ-প্রধানশিক্ষক—*n* an assistant headmaster *fem* সহ-প্রধানশিক্ষিকা—an assistant headmistress সহবাস—*n* act of living or dwelling together, cohabitation সহবাস করা—*v* to live or dwell together to cohabit সহভাব—*n* co-existence, concomitance সহমরণ—*n* act of dying together, act of burning oneself to death on another's (*esp* on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহমরণে

যাওয়া—*v* to die together, to burn oneself to death on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহমৃতা —*a fem* one who has died with another (esp with one's husband), one who has courted death by burning oneself on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহযাত্রী—(1) *a. going or travelling together*, accompanying, (2) *n* a companion, a fellow-traveller *fem* সহযাত্রিণী সহযাত্রী হওয়া—*v* to go or travel or journey together, to accompany সহযোগ, সহযোগিতা—*n* act of associating, co-operation সহযোগিতা করা—*v* to associate (with), to co-operate (with) সহযোগী—(1) *a* associating, co-operating, (2) *n* an associate, a co-worker, a colleague, a comrade, a co-operator *fem* সহযোগিনী সহযোগী প্রধানশিক্ষক—a joint headmaster সহযোগী সম্পাদক—an associate editor সহযোগে—*adv* (used as a *prep*) together with, mixed with, with সহযোজন—*n* co-ordination সহযোজিত—*a* co-ordinated সহযোদ্ধা—*n* a fellow-soldier, a brother-at-arms সহ-শিক্ষক—*n* an assistant master (*fem* an assistant mistress), an assistant teacher *fem* সহ-শিক্ষিকা সহ-সচিব—*n* an assistant secretary সহ-সমীকরণ—*n* (alg) simultaneous equation

সহকার—*n* the mango-tree, a mango-twig সহকার-শাখা—*n* a mango-twig, a bough of a mango-tree

সহকারে—*adv* (used as a prep) with (যত্ন সহকারে=with care)

সহকারী—(1) *a* assisting, assistant, sub- (2) *n* an assistant *fem* সহকারিণী সহকারী প্রধানশিক্ষক—an assistant headmaster সহকারী সম্পাদক—a sub-editor an assistant secretary

সহজ—*a* inborn, innate, instinctive, natural, inherent, easy, not difficult or strenuous, simple, easily understood, plain, not crooked or tough, simple, plain (সহজ লোক) সহজপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* an instinct সহজবিশ্বাসী —*a* credulous সহজবুদ্ধি—*n* common sense, mother wit, (erron) an instinct. সহজলভ্য—*a* easily available or obtainable সহজসাধন—*n* a form of worship in which a devotee acts according to the dictations of his or her instincts সহজিয়া—*n* same as সহজসাধন, and—a Vaishnava or Buddhist community practising সহজসাধন সহজে—*a* easily

সহন—*n* enduring or suffering, toleration, patience সহনশীল—*a* enduring, tolerant, patient *fem.* সহনশীলা সহনশীলতা—*n* endurance, tolerance, patience সহনীয়—*a* bearable, endurable, sufferable, tolerable

সহবৎ, সহবত—*n* manners learnt in society, company, association, society, manners, good manners, courtesy

সহর—rej spell of শহর

সহরৎ—rej var of শোহরত

সহর্ষ—*a* joyful, gleeful সহর্ষে—*adv* joyfully, gleefully

সহসা—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, all at once, all on a sudden, all of a sudden

সহস্র—(1) *n & a* thousand (2) *a* innumerable, countless, many and diverse সহস্র সহস্র—thousands and thousands of, thousands of, many

thousand, innumerable, countless **সহস্রক**—*n* a millennium **সহস্রকর, সহস্রকিরণ**—*n* one emitting countless rays, the sun **সহস্রতম**—*a* thousandth **সহস্রদল**—*a* thousand-petalled, having innumerable petals **সহস্রধা**—*adv* in a thousand ways, in countless ways, in manifold ways **সহস্রধারা**—*n* a cascade falling in innumerable streams, a fountain spouting in countless streams, a river flowing in a great many streams **সহস্রপদ**—*n* the centipede, a myriapod **সহস্রপ্রকার**—*a* innumerable kinds of, many and diverse, manifold **সহস্রবার**—*adv* countless times, many times, thousand times **সহস্রলোচন**—(1) *a* thousand-eyed, (cp) Argus-eyed (2) *n* Indra (ইন্দ্র), the king of gods **সহস্রশীর্ষ**—*a* hydra-headed **সহস্রার**—*n* a lotus-shaped matter within the cranium

সহা—*v* to bear, to suffer, to endure, to sustain, to be inured (to), (শীতগ্রীষ্ম সহা), to be acclimatized (আবহাওয়া সহা), to tolerate, to stand (অন্যায় সহা), to brook (অপমান সহা)

সহাধ্যক্ষ—*n* an assistant superintendent

সহাধ্যায়ী—same as **সহপাঠী** (see **সহ-২**)

সহান—*v.* to cause to bear or suffer or endure or sustain, to inure to acclimatize.

সহানুভূতি—*n* sympathy, compassion, fellow-feeling **সহানুভূতিশীল**—*a* sympathetic or compassionate esp by nature **সহানুভূতিসম্পন্ন**—*a* sympathetic, compassionate

সহায়—*n* an aider, a helper, a patron, an assistant a supporter, an ally, aid, help, patronization, assistance, support, a prop, a resource **সহায়ক**—*a* aiding, helping, patronizing, assisting, supporting, accessory, abetting, (gr.) auxiliary **সহায়ক ক্রিয়া**—(gr) an auxiliary verb **সহায়তা**—*n* aid, help, patronization, assistance, support, abetment **সহায়তা করা**—*v* to aid, to help, to patronize, to assist, to support, to abet **সহায়তাকারী**—same as **সহায়ক**

সহার্থ, সহার্থক—same as **সমার্থ**

সহাস্য—*a* smiling, laughing **সহাস্যবদনে**—*adv* with a smiling face

-সহি—var of **-সই২, ৩, ৪**

সহিত—*a* & *prep* accompanying, containing, with, together with, along with, accompanied by

সহিদাতা—*n* a signatory

সহিষ্ণু—*a* having fortitude, stoical, patient, enduring, tolerant. **সহিষ্ণুতা**—*n* fortitude, patience, endurance, toleration, tolerance

সহিস—*n* a syce, a groom

সহুরে—alt spell of **শহুরে**

সহৃদয়—*a* large-hearted, magnanimous, cordial (সহৃদয় অভ্যর্থনা), sincere and amiable (সহৃদয় কথাবার্তা), appreciative, appreciatory, sympathetic, considerate (সহৃদয় বিচার) *fem* **সহৃদয়া**

সহোদর—(1) *a* born of the same mother (2) *n* a brother born of the same mother, a brother **সহোদরা**—(1) *a fem* of **সহোদর** (*a*), (2) *n* a sister born of the same mother, a sister

সহ্য—(1) *a* endurable, bearable, tolerable, endured, suffered, tolerated (সহ্য হওয়া), acclimatized (আবহাওয়া সহ্য হওয়া) (2) *n* endurance, fortitude, tolerance (সহ্যের সীমা), the northern portion of the Western Ghat mountain-range (usu **সহ্যাদ্রি**) **সহ্য করা**—*v* to endure, to suffer, to bear, to tolerate, to brook **সহ্যাতীত**—same as **অসহ্য**.

সা১—*n* (mus) the first note of the gamut, C-major

সা২—contr of সাহা, a surname of some Bengali Hindus

সাইকেল—pop corrup of বাইসিকল

সাইজ—*n* size

সাইনবোর্ড—*n* a signboard

সাইরেন—*n* a siren

সাউ—*n* a merchant (by caste or profession), a money-lender

সাউকারি—*n* pretence of honesty or innocence

সাং—abbr of সাকিন

সাংকেতিক—alt spell of সাঙ্কেতিক

সাংখ্য—*n* a philosophical treatise written by Kapila, the Sankhya

সাংখ্যিক—numeral, figural

সাংঘাতিক—alt spell of সাঙ্ঘাতিক

সাংবৎসর, সাংবৎসরিক—*a* continuing for a year, occurring every year, yearly, annual

সাংবাদিক—(1) *a* pertaining to news, journalistic (2) *n* a journalist সাংবাদিকতা—*n* journalism সাংবাদিকতা করা—*v* to work as a journalist, to journalize

সাংসারিক—*a* domestic, familial, earthly, mundane, secular

সাঁ, সাঁই১—var 's of শাঁ

সাঁই২—*n* a religious instructor or associate or preceptor, God

সাঁইত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty-seven

সাঁইসাঁই—var of শাঁ-শাঁ

সাঁওতাল—*n* an aboriginal tribe of India, Santals, a Santal

সাঁকো—*n* a bridge, a culvert

সাঁচা, সাঁচি, সাঁচ্চা—var 's of সাচ্চা

সাঁজ—var of সাঁঝ

সাঁজা—*n* rennet

সাঁজাল—*n*. fumigation by burning hay etc in order to expel mosquitoes

সাঁজোয়া—*n* armour, a coat of mail সাঁজোয়া-গাড়ি—*n* an armoured car

সাঁঝ—coll corrup of সন্ধ্যা

সাঁঝাল—alt. spell of সাঁজাল

সাঁট—*n* brevity (সাঁটে সারা), a hint a gesture (সাঁট বোঝা) সাঁটে—*adv* in short, in brief, briefly

সাঁটা—*v* to fix or attach esp tightly, to hold firmly, to grip (সাঁটিয়া ধরা), (facet) to gormandize

সাঁড়াশি, সাঁড়াশী, (inc) সাঁড়াসি—*n* tongs, forceps, pincers সাঁড়াশি-অভিযান—*n* (mil) a pincer-movement.

সাঁতরান—*v* to swim

সাঁতলান—(1) *v* to singe lightly with spices in oil, clarified butter or fat (2) *a* thus singed

সাঁতার—*n* swimming, natation সাঁতার কাটা, সাঁতার দেওয়া—*v* to swim সাঁতার কাটার পুকুর—a swimming pool, (U S) a natatorium সাঁতার-জল—*n* a mass of water so deep as one has to swim to keep oneself afloat. সাঁতারু—*n* a swimmer, an expert swimmer

সাঁধান—*v*. (i & t) to enter, to penetrate.

সাঁপ—*n* the roundish part at the front of the stocks into which the neck of a beast is put for immolation, a ferrule

সাকরেদ—alt spell of শাগরেদ

সাকল্য—*n* entirety, totality, the total amount or number

সাকার—*a* having a form or body, bodied, corporeal সাকার-উপাসনা, সাকারোপাসনা—*n* a form of worship in which deities are conceived as having forms, idolatry সাকারবাদ—*n* the doctrine that upholds সাকারোপাসনা সাকারোপাসক—(1) *n* an idolator, (2) *a* idolatrous

সাকিন, (vul) সাকিম—*n* a place of one's residence, address

সাকী—*n* a young lad or girl serving wine, a young tapster

সাক্ষর—*a* literate সাক্ষর আরক্ষিক—*a* literate constable সাক্ষরতা—*n* literacy

সাক্ষাৎ—(1) *a* visible, bodied or incarnate (সাক্ষাৎ মৃত্যু), appearing in person (সাক্ষাৎ যম), resembling, equal to (মাতাপিতা সাক্ষাৎ দেবতা), direct (2) *n* visibility in body, visible or perceptible presence (ঈশ্বরের সাক্ষাৎলাভ), a meeting, an interview (বন্ধুর সাক্ষাৎলাভ), presence (সাক্ষাতে বলা) সাক্ষাৎ করা—*v* to pay a visit to, to visit, to call on, to interview সাক্ষাৎ পাওয়া—*v* to be able to meet (with), to have a meeting with, to happen to meet (with), to have an interview (with), (theol) to be able to commune (with), to be in communion (with) সাক্ষাৎকার—*n* meeting, interview সাক্ষাৎকারী—*n* a visitor, an interviewee *fem* সাক্ষাৎকারিণী সাক্ষাৎপ্রার্থী—*a* & *n* one who asks for an interview (with) *fem* সাক্ষাৎপ্রার্থিনী সাক্ষাৎ-সম্বন্ধ—*n* direct relation, outward or formal relation সাক্ষাতে—*adv* in one's presence, face to face

সাক্ষি—vul corrup of সাক্ষ্য

সাক্ষিগোপাল—*n* a holy place near Puri which Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) visited, (fig) one in authority rendered powerless and capable only of witnessing (others' misdeeds), a puppet

সাক্ষী—*n* a witness, an eye-witness সাক্ষী পড়ান—*v* to prime or tutor a witness সাক্ষী মানা—*v* to cite one as a witness, to call upon one as a witness সাক্ষীর কাটগড়া—the witness-box

সাক্ষ্য—*n* witness, testimony, evidence, deposition সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া—*v* to give evidence, to bear witness, to depose

সাগর—*n* a sea, an ocean, a bay (বঙ্গোপসাগর) সাগরপার—*n* seashore, the other shore or side of a sea সাগরপারে—*adv* on the seashore, beyond seas, abroad সাগরমেখলা—*a* sea-girt সাগরসঙ্গম—*n* the place where a river (esp the Ganges) falls into a sea

সাগু—*n* sago দুধ-সাগু—*n* milk mixed with boiled sago সাগুদানা—*n* a grain of sago, sago

সাগ্নিক—same as অগ্নিহোত্রী (see অগ্নি)

সাগ্রহ—*a.* eager, earnest, intent, wistful

সাঙ্কেতিক—(1) *a* symbolic(al), emblematical (2) *n* (arith) practice

সাঙ্খ্য—alt spell of সাংখ্য

সাঙ্গ—*a* bodied, corporeal, having all the limbs, complete in all parts, completed, finished, ended সাঙ্গ করা—*v* to complete, to finish, to end

সাঙ্গপাঙ্গ—erron spell of সাঙ্গোপাঙ্গ

সাঙ্গরূপক—*n* (rhet) prolonged or continued metaphor

সাঙ্গা, সাঙা—*n* a form of Hindu widow-marriage in which very little of solemnities is required

সাঙ্গাত, সাঙাত—*n* a bosom friend or an intimate companion, (dero) an accomplice

সাঙ্গোপাঙ্গ—(1) *a* inclusive of all parts, attended by all friends and followers, attended by the whole retinue, in train (2) *n pl* friends and followers collectively, retinue, train

সাঙ্ঘাতিক—*a* fatal, mortal, terrible, tremendous

সাচ্চা—*a* true, genuine, real, pure, upright or righteous

সাজ—*n* dress, raiment, garb, an ornament, a decorative article to be put on, equipment, outfit, make-up, equipage, appurtenance, (dial) rennet. সাজগোজ—*n* dressing, meticulous dressing সাজঘর—*n* a green-room সাজন্ত—*a* embellishing, beautifying, decorative সাজশ—(1) *n* collusion (যোগসাজশে), (2) *a* (loos) got-up (সাজশ মামলা = a got-up case) সাজসজ্জা—*n* full dress, equipment, outfit, equipage, dressing, make-up, decoration, furniture and fittings সাজসরঞ্জাম—*n* equipment, outfit, equipage, appurtenance, furniture and fittings.

সাজা১—*n* punishment সাজা দেওয়া—*v* to punish, to award a punishment. সাজা পাওয়া—*v* to be punished সাজা লওয়া—*v* to receive or accept punishment, to kiss the rod.

সাজা২—(1) *v* to dress and embellish oneself, to be decorated, to assume a false dress or appearance, to disguise oneself, to pretend to be (সাধু সাজা), (of an actor or actress) to make up, to take up the role of (যাত্রায় কৃষ্ণ সাজা), to equip oneself (যুদ্ধের জন্য সাজা), to process (an intoxicant etc) for inhaling or chewing (তামাক সাজা, পান সাজা), to behove, to become (তোমাকে সাজে না), (2) *a* appearing as, disguised, pretending, (of an intoxicant etc) processed for inhaling or chewing

সাজাত্য—*n* the state of being of the same nation or tribe or class, cognation, kindredness, homogeneity

সাজান—(1) *v* to dress and embellish, to decorate, to dress and lay artistically (বাগান সাজান), to dress (another) so as to give a false appearance, to disguise, to cause to pretend to be, to dress (an actor actress), to cause to take up the role of, to equip, (of a ship etc) to fit out, to cause to process (an intoxicant etc) for inhaling or chewing, to place in order (মালপত্র সাজান), (of an army etc) to array, to fabricate, to concoct, to cook, to get up (মামলা সাজান) (2) *a* dressed and embellished, decorated, disguised, artistically laid and dressed, fabricated, got-up,

সাজি১—*n* a small high-rimmed and usually round wicker-tray

সাজি২, সাজিমাটি—*n* fuller's earth

সাজো—(1) *a* today's, fresh, recent, washed with fuller's earth within a few hours (সাজো কাপড়) (2) *adv* recently, afresh (সাজো ভানা) (3) *n* same as সাজোবাসী সাজোবাসী—*n* the system of washing clothes etc. with fuller's earth within a few hours, a washerman who washes clothes in the aforesaid system

সাট১—var of সাঁট

সাট২—*n.* (dero) mutual understanding, collusion, a conspiracy

সাটিন—*n* satin.

সাটী—obs var of শাড়ি

সাড়—*n* sensibility, sensation, feeling, perception, consciousness

সাড়ম্বর—*a* pompous, ostentatious, showy সাড়ম্বরে—*adv* pompously, ostentatiously

সাড়া—*n* sound, noise, response, answer, reaction, response (উদ্ভিদের সাড়া), great animation or bubbub or noise, excitement (সাড়া পড়েছে), voice, speech or word (মুখে সাড়া নেই), sign of existence, throbbing (প্রাণের সাড়া) সাড়া দেওয়া—*v* to respond, to answer, to react or respond সাড়াশব্দ—almost same as সাড়া

সাড়ি, সাড়ী—alt spell 's of শাড়ি

সাড়ে—a including also a half সাড়ে দশ—ten and a half বেলা সাড়ে দশটা—half past ten সাড়ে দশ টাকা—ten and a half rupees সাড়ে দশ মাইল—ten and a half miles

সাত—n & a seven সাত খুন মাপ—(fig) condonation of every failing or offence, act of keeping one's eyes closed to all failings or offences of a particular person, esp a favourite সাত চড়ে রা না বেরন—(fig) the practice of taking every insult or oppression lying down, extreme meekness or inertia সাত নকলে আসল খাস্তা—(fig) repeated imitation makes the original lose its identity সাত সমুদ্র তের নদীর পার—(in folk tales) a place where a human being can hardly go, (cp) a place at the end of the world or beyond the corners of the world সাতেও নেই, পাঁচেও নাই—(fig) having no concern with, perfectly disinterested or aloof সাতই—(1) n the seventh day of a month, the seventh, (2) a (of the days of a month) seventh সাতকাণ্ড—(1) a consisting of or divided into seven cantos, lengthy, (2) adv in detail, at great length (সাতকাণ্ড বলা বা শোনা) সাতকাণ্ড রামায়ণ —(fig) a lengthy or detailed narrative or account. সাতচল্লিশ—n & a forty-seven সাতজন্মে—adv (ever) in the long past or future সাত-তাড়াতাড়ি—adv with an excessive haste সাতনরী—a having seven tiers or strings (সাতনরী হার) সাতনলা—a seven-barrelled (সাতনলা বন্দুক) সাত-পাঁচ—(1) a many and diverse, (2) adv about this and that (সাত-পাঁচ ভাবা) সাতপুরুষ—n seven generations upwards or downwards, the long past or future সাতষট্টি—n & a sixty-seven

সাতা—n the seven of playing-cards

সাতাইশ—var of সাতাশ

সাতাত্তর—n & a seventy-seven

সাতানব্বই, (coll) সাতানব্বুই—n. & a ninety-seven

সাতান্ন—n & a fifty-seven

সাতাশ—n & a twenty-seven

সাতাশি, সাতাশী—n & a eighty-seven

সাতাশে—(1) n the twenty-seventh day of a month, the twenty-seventh (2) a (of the days of a month) twenty-seventh

সাতিশয়—(1) a overmuch, excessive, exceeding, extreme (2) adv overmuch, excessively, exceedingly, extremely

সাতুই—corrup of সাতই (see সাত)

সাত্তা—pop corrup of সাতা

সাত্ত্বিক—a of or proceeding from or having সত্ত্বগুণ, that is, goodness and purity (সাত্ত্বিক আচরণ, সাত্ত্বিক লোক), unconcerned about the consequence, dispassionate, pure, not actuated by any desire and unostentatious (সাত্ত্বিক পূজা বা দান)

সাথ—(1) n (dial) company (সাথের লোক) (2) prep same as সাথে

সাথী—n a companion, an associate

সাথে—prep with, in company of

সাদর—a cordial সাদরে—adv cordially

সাদা—(1) a white, grey, white-skinned (সাদা আদমি), free from angularities, frank, candid, simple (সাদা মন), categorical, plain, unequivocal, downright (সাদা কথা), innocent (সাদা কাজ), having no coloured border or furbelow or flounce (সাদা ধুতি), unwritten, blank (সাদা কাগজ), unintoxicated (সাদা চোখ) (2) n the

white colour, the white-skinned people, the white race সই করা সাদা কাগজ—carte blanche সাদাকে কাল এবং কালকে সাদা করা—(fig) to misrepresent things or tell lies obviously and shamelessly, to lie in one's throat. সাদা-মাঠা, সাদা-সাটা, সাদা-সিধা, (coll) সাদা-সিধে—*a* free from angularities, candid, simple, simple-hearted, plain-living, ordinary, unostentatious, plain, categorical, unequivocal, down-right, straight-cut, not crooked, honest, straight, unornamented, bald, having no vicissitude, uninteresting, dull, drab

সাদি১, সাদী১—alt spell of শাদি.

সাদি২, সাদী২—*n* a horseman or horse-soldier, an elephant-rider or elephant-soldier

সাদৃশ্য—*n* likeness, resemblance, similarity, affinity, equality, an image, a portrait

সাধ—*n* desire, longing, fancy or choice (সাধের বস্তু), voluntary will, volition, pleasure, one's own accord (সাধ করে মৃত্যুবরণ), option, a ceremony for giving desired articles of food to a pregnant woman (সাধ দেওয়া, সাধ খাওয়া) সাধ করা—*v* to desire, to long (for), to choose, to volunteer (for), to opt (for) সাধ করিয়া—*adv* voluntarily, wilfully willingly

সাধক—(1) *a* austerely endeavouring to achieve an end, practising ascetic austerities, engaged in austere worship of God, performing or realizing, helping to perform or realize (2) *n* an austere endeavourer, one who practises ascetic austerities, a worshipper of god, a worshipper, votary, a devotee

সাধন—*n* austere endeavour, austere ascetic practice, worship of God, worship, performance, accomplishment, realization or attainment, a means, an instrument, a tool সাধন করা—*v* to perform or accomplish or realize or attain esp by dint of austere or arduous endeavour সাধন-পত্র—*n* an instrument সাধনভজন—*n.* religious prayer or meditation and worship

সাধনা—*n* same as সাধন, and—austere or arduous practice (সঙ্গীত সাধনা), an object to attain which an arduous endeavour is being made ('আমার সাধের সাধনা'), an austere vow or difficult goal (ভারতের সাধনা), importunity (সাধ্যসাধনা) সাধনা করা—*v* to endeavour austerely or arduously, to be engaged in austere ascetic practice, to worship God, to practise austerely or arduously, (rare) to importunate.

সাধনী—same as সাধিত্র

সাধনীয়—*a* that for the accomplishment or attainment of which arduous endeavour should be made, to be performed or attained, worshipful, adorable

সাধা—(1) *v* to endeavour or practise austerely or arduously (মন্ত্র সাধা), to try to improve by practice (গলা সাধা), to accomplish (কাজ সাধা), to attain or realize ('সাধিতে মনের সাধ'), to offer (ঘুস সাধা), to volunteer (সেধে বিপদে পড়া), to bring about, to put forward, to offer (বাদ সাধা), to try to pacify or appease (পায়ে ধরে সাধা), to importunate (না সাধিলে সে আসবে না), (gr) to derive (as a word) (2) *a* improved or chastened or prepared by practice (সাধা গলা), held out for acceptance, offered (সাধা ভাত)

সাধান—*v* to cause to endeavour

or practise austerely or arduously, to make one try to improve by practice, to cause to importunate

সাধারণ—(1) *a* ordinary, common, usual, banal, trite (সাধারণ লেখা), trifling, venial (সাধারণ অপরাধ), public (সাধারণ পাঠাগার), general (সাধারণ সভা), universal (সাধারণ মত), generic (বর্গের সাধারণ নাম), including all, at large (জনসাধারণ) (2) *n* the public, the people, the commonalty *fem a* সাধারণী সাধারণ কৃত্যক—general service সাধারণ ধর্ম—a general property or characteristic সাধারণ ভবিষ্যনিধি—the general provident fund সাধারণতঃ, (pop) সাধারণত—*adv* ordinarily, usually, commonly, generally. সাধারণতন্ত্র—*n* a republic সাধারণতন্ত্র দিবস—*n* the Republic Day সাধারণতন্ত্রবাদী, সাধারণতন্ত্রী—(1) *a* republican, (2) *n* a republican সাধারণশিক্ষা—*n* general education সাধারণ্য—*n* general properties or characteristics, the public, the people, the commonalty

সাধাসাধি—*n* repeated importunity সাধাসাধি করা—*v* to importunate repeatedly

সাধিকা—*fem* of সাধক

সাধিত—*a* austerely or arduously endeavoured or practised, performed or accomplished, attained, proved, (gr) derived সাধিত ধাতু—(gr) a derivative verb, a derivative সাধিত শব্দ—(gr) a derivative

সাধিত্র—*n* an instrument, a tool, an appliance

সাধু—(1) *a* pious, saintly, virtuous, righteous, honest, good, noble, elegant, chaste, polite, refined (সাধু ভাষা), proper, correct, appropriate, idiomatic (সাধুপ্রয়োগ) (2) *n* a saint, an ascetic, an anchorite, a merchant, a trader, a usurer, a money-lender (3) *int* excellent (সাধু! সাধু!) সাধু সাবধান—(lit.) O merchant, beware of the swindler or thief, (cp) caveat emptor, (fig) beware of the danger সাধুগিরি—*n* simulation of piety or honesty or goodness, sanctimoniousness, sanctimony, (usu facet.) act of leading the life of an ascetic সাধুতা—*n* saintliness, piousness, piety, virtuousness, righteousness, honesty, integrity, goodness, nobility সাধ্বাচরণ—*n* honest or upright or virtuous or good behaviour or dealing, practice of piety or virtue সাধুবাদ—*n* applause, praise, approbation, thanksgiving সাধুবাদ দেওয়া—*v* to applaud, to praise, to thank সাধুসঙ্গ—*n* association with saints and ascetics, company of saints and ascetics, good company

সাধে—*adv* of one's own accord, willingly ('সাধে কি আর বাবা বলে')

সাধ্বী—(1) *n fem* a virtuous or chaste woman, a faithful wife, (loos) a female saint (2) *a fem* virtuous, chaste, faithful to one's husband

সাধ্য—(1) *a* within the range of one's capability (দুর্বলের সাধ্য নয়), capable of being done or accomplished or attained, curable, to be proved or deduced or inferred (2) *n* (log) a major term, an inference, (law) a point at issue, (pop) capability, ability (সাধ্যের বাইরে) সাধ্যতা—*n* attainability, the range of one's capability সাধ্যপক্ষে—*adv* as much as one can do, to the best of one's ability সাধ্যপাল—*n* a bailiff. সাধ্যপাল-অধীক্ষক—*n* a superintendent of bailiffs সাধ্যবহির্ভূত—same as সাধ্যাতীত

সাধ্যমত, সাধ্যানুরূপ, সাধ্যানুযায়ী—(1) *a* within the range of one's capability, (2) *adv* same as সাধ্যপক্ষে সাধ্যাতিরিক্ত, সাধ্যাতীত—*a.* beyond the range of one's capability সাধ্যানুসারে—same as সাধ্যপক্ষে সাধ্যসাধনা—*n* repeated importunities

সান—alt spell of শান

সানক, সানকি—*n* a plate or dish of china-clay or porcelain

সানন্দ—*a* joyful, glad, happy, pleased সানন্দে—*adv* joyfully, gladly, happily, with pleasure

সানা১—alt spell of শানা

সানা২—*v* to knead

সানাই—*n* a kind of wooden wind-instrument

সানু—*n* a level area on the top of a mountain, a tableland, a plateau

সানুকম্প—*a* compassionate

সানুজ—*a* attended or accompanied by one's younger brother

সানুদেশ—same as সানু

সানুনয়—*a* full of supplication or entreaty সানুনয় প্রার্থনা—a humble prayer সানুনয়ে—*adv* supplicatingly, entreatingly

সানুনাসিক—*a* nasal.

সানুরাগ—*a* full of love or attachment, loving

সান্ত—*a* finite, limited

সান্তর—*a* having space at intervals, sparse, rare, porous

সান্তারা—*n* an orange-like fruit.

সান্ত্বনা—*n* consolation, solace সান্ত্বনা দেওয়া—*v* to console, to solace সান্ত্বনাকারী, সান্ত্বনাদাতা—*a* & *n* one who consoles *fem* সান্ত্বনাকারিণী, সান্ত্বনাদাত্রী সান্ত্বনাদান—*n* (act of giving) consolation সান্ত্বনাদায়ক, সান্ত্বনাপ্রদ—*a* consolatory, consoling, solacing সান্ত্বনাবাক্য—*n* consolatory speech or words

সান্ত্রী—*n* an armed guard or watchman, a soldier on guard, a sentry, (erron) a policeman

সান্দ্র—*a* dense, thick, (of liquids) concentrated, condensed, thick, viscid, viscous সান্দ্রতামাপক—*n* a viscometer

সান্ধ্য—*a* of evening সান্ধ্যতারা, সান্ধ্যতারকা—*n* the evening-star, vesper সান্ধ্যদীপ—*n.* an evening-lamp সান্ধ্য পরিচ্ছদ—*n* evening-dress সান্ধ্যবায়ু, সান্ধ্যসমীরণ—*n* evening-breeze সান্ধ্য ভোজন—*n* supper, dinner সান্ধ্যসঙ্গীত—*n* evening song সান্ধ্যসম্মিলনী, সান্ধ্যসম্মেলন—*n* an evening-party

সান্নিধ্য—*n* proximity, closeness, presence, company (গুরুর সান্নিধ্যে) সান্নিধ্য এড়ান—*v* to give a wide berth to

সান্নিপাতিক—*a* marked by disorder of three humours of the body, namely, blood, bile and phlegm সান্নিপাতিক জ্বর—typhoid, enteric fever

সান্বয়—*a* containing rendering into prose with the grammatical connections shown (সান্বয় ব্যাখ্যা)

সাপ—*n* a snake, a serpent, (fig.) a malicious person সাপও মরে, লাঠিও না ভাঙ্গে—(fig) accomplishment of a difficult job without sustaining any loss or damage সাপ হয়ে কাটা আর রোজা হয়ে ঝাড়া—(fig) to hunt with the hound and run with the hare সাপের ছুঁচো গেলা—(fig) involvement in a nauseating affair which cannot now be shaken off সাপের পাঁচ-পা দেখা—(fig) to get extremely audacious as if one has come into possession of some rare power সাপের হাঁচি বেদেয় চেনে—(fig) a jeweller knows the shine of a gem

সাপট—*n* loud bragging or bullying a violent stroke (as with a tail)

সাপটা—(1) *a* ordinary, drab (সাপটা রান্না), in lump, gross (সাপটা দর) (2) *adv* in lump and without discrimination (সাপটা কেনা)

সাপটান—same as **জাপটান**

সাপিনী—*fem* of **সাপ**

সাপুড়িয়া, (coll) **সাপুড়ে**—*n* a snake-charmer (by trade or caste)

সাপেক্ষ—*a* depending or dependent (on), subject (to), governed by a particular stipulation **সাপেক্ষানুমান**—*n* (log) a mediate inference

সাপ্তাহিক—(1) *a* weekly (2) *n* a weekly journal, a weekly

সাফ—(1) *a* cleansed , clean, clear , clear-cut, unequivocal , obvious, thorough , downright (সাফ মিথ্যা) , perfect or traceless (সাফ খুন) , empty or emptied (পকেট সাফ), freed of obstruction (পলায়নের রাস্তা সাফ) , completely destroyed or perished (বংশ সাফ) (2) *adv* completely, thoroughly (সাফ উধাও) **সাফ করা**—*v* to cleanse , (facet) to empty **পকেট সাফ করা**—(facet) to pick one's pocket **সাফ কথা**—clear-cut words, final words **সাফ কবালা**—a deed of outright sale, a deed of conveyance **সাফ জবাব**—a straight answer, a sharp retort, (esp in law) a complete denial

সাফল্য—*n* success **সাফল্যমণ্ডিত**—*a* crowned with success , successful

সাফাই—*n* cleansing , exculpation, an exonerative explanation , vindication of innocence **সাফাই গাওয়া**—*v* to plead innocence to plead not guilty **সাফাই দেওয়া**—*v* to advance arguments to vindicate one's innocence **সাফাই সাক্ষী**—a witness vindicating the innocence of the accused

সাব—*pfx* sub-

সাব-ইনসপেকটর—*n* a sub-inspector.

সাব-এডিটর—*n* a sub-editor

সাব-কমিটি—*n* a sub-committee

সাবকাশ—(1) *a* having leisure (for) (2) *n* (erron & vul) leisure or opportunity (কথা বলার সাবকাশ নেই).

সাব-জজ—*n* a sub-judge

সাবড়ান—same as **সাবাড় করা**

সাবধান—(1) *a* careful, cautious, on one's guard, on the alert, heedful. (2) *int* be careful, take care **সাবধান করা**—*v* to caution, to warn **সাবধানের বিনাশ নাই**—(fig) safe bind safe find. **সাবধানতা**—*n* carefulness, cautiousness, alertness, heedfulness **সাবধানী**—*a* same as **সাবধান** (*a*) **সাবধানে**—*adv* carefully, cautiously

সাবন—(1) *n* a solar day , a solar month (2) *a* solar

সাব-রেজিস্ট্রার—*n* a sub-registrar

সাবলীল—*a* effortless , easy , facile ; artistic , artistically playful

সাবাড়—*a* finished , thoroughly consumed or spent or (facet) eaten up , utterly destroyed or ruined , killed or murdered, done in **সাবাড় করা**—*v* to finish , to consume or spend thoroughly , (facet) to eat up the whole amount of , to ruin or destroy utterly , to kill or murder, to do (one) in

সাবান—*n* soap **সাবান মাখা বা মাখান**—*v* to soap **একখণ্ড গোটা সাবান**—a cake of soap **এক চাকা গোটা সাবান**—a soap-ball **এক টুকরা সাবান**—a piece of soap **সাবানের ফেনা**—suds, soap-suds, lather **সাবান কৌটা**—*n* a soap-case, a soap-dish **সাবানতুল্য**—*a* saponaceous, soapy

সাবালক—*a* of age , adult *fem* **সাবালিকা** **সাবালক হওয়া**—*v* to come

of age, to attain adulthood সাবালকত্ব—n full age, majority, adulthood

সাবাস—rej spell of শাবাশ

সাবিত্রী—n fem a Vedic incantation recited at prayer, (myth) Princess Sabitri who won back her husband from the clutches of Yama (যম) সাবিত্রীব্রত—n a vow observed by Hindu married women

সাবু—dial corrup of সাগু.

সাবুদ—(1) n evidence, proof (2) a proved, vindicated (সাবুদ করা), (vul) rectified, corrected (মারের চোটে সাবুদ) সাবুদ করা—v to prove, to vindicate, to rectify, to correct.

সাবেক—a old, ancient, past, former, previous, original, first সাবেকী—a of old, old-fashioned, of old school (সাবেকী চালচলন)

সাব্যস্ত—a adjudged or adjudicated, decided ascertained, resolved, fixed সাব্যস্ত করা—v to adjudge or adjudicate, to decide, to ascertain, to resolve, to settle, to fix

সাম—n the Samaveda, any hymn or psalm of the Samaveda, the policy of conciliation or appeasement in administration of a state

সামগ্রী—n (ori) things collectively, (pop) a thing, an article

সামঞ্জস্য—n propriety, fitness, consistency, agreement, symmetry, harmony, mutual understanding, adjustment সামঞ্জস্য করা, সামঞ্জস্যবিধান করা—v to bring into agreement, to harmonize, to adjust

সামনা—n the front, the forepart, the surface usually presented, the face, সামনা-সামনি—a & adv facing each other, face-to-face with, in presence of

সামনে—prep in front of, before, in the face of, opposite to, facing, on the face or surface of

সামন্ত—n a feudal prince, a vassal, a leader, a commander, a chieftain, a headman সামন্তচক্র, সামন্ততন্ত্র—n the feudal system সামন্ত-নৃপতি—n a feudal prince সামন্তরাজ্য—n a feudal state, a dependency

সাময়িক—a periodic, periodical, temporary, passing, momentary, seasonable, timely (সাময়িক ব্যবস্থা), current (সাময়িক সংবাদ), published periodically সাময়িক উত্তেজনা—momentary excitement, heat of the moment সাময়িক উত্তেজনাবশে—on the spur of moment, in the heat of the moment. সাময়িক পত্রিকা—a journal published periodically, a periodical

সামরিক—a relating to war, military, martial, warlike সামরিক জাতি—a martial race সামরিক দণ্ডবিধি—martial law সামরিক বাহিনী—an armed force সামরিক বিচারালয়—a court-mar-tial সামরিক শক্তি—military strength

সামর্থ্য—n ability, capability, efficiency, strength, power সামর্থ্য-রোধ—n efficiency-bar

সামলা—rej spell of শামলা.

সামলান—v to check, to restrain, to manage to keep in the proper place (কাপড় সামলান), to protect, to guard, to keep safe, to manage, to wield (তরওয়াল সামলান), to surmount, to tide over (বিপদ্ সামলান)

সামাজিক—a social, pertaining to social formalities, formal, ceremonious, sociable, companionable সামাজিকতা—n sociableness, formalities, a formal gift

সামান্তরিক—n a parallelogram

সামান্তরিক-সূত্র—*n* (mech.) the parallelogram of forces

সামান্য—(1) *a* ordinary, common, commonplace, banal, trite, generic, (esp in log) general, (pop) trifling, insignificant, humble, triflingly small in number or amount or degree (2) *n* (log) a genus, general or generic properties or characteristics *fem a* সমান্যা সামান্য ধর্ম—a common or general or generic characteristic or property সামান্য লক্ষণ—a common or general or generic character or sign, a general definition সামান্য-লক্ষণা—*n* intuition সামান্য-সমীকরণ—*n* (alg) simple equation সামান্যীকরণ—*n* generalization

সামাল—*int* beware, be on guard, take care সামাল করা—*v* to check, to manage, to manage to keep in position or to keep safe

সামিয়ানা, rej spell of শামিয়ানা

সামিল—rej spell of শামিল

সামীপ্য—*n* proximity, nearness, contiguity, presence, company

সামুদায়িক—*a* in entirety, entire, total, comprehensive, general

সামুদ্র, সামুদ্রিক—(1) *a* marine, oceanic, maritime, (of marks on one's person) helping to tell one's fortune (সামুদ্রিক লক্ষণ), astrological (সামুদ্রিক জ্যোতিষ) (2) *n* the art of telling one's fortune from the marks on one's person (cp physiogmancy), (loos) astrology or palmistry (usu সামুদ্রিক-বিদ্যা) সামুদ্র জলবায়ু—martime or oceanic climate সামুদ্রিক উদ্ভিদ্—a seaweed, a sea-plant সামুদ্রিক জাতি—a maritime race সামুদ্রিক জীব—a marine or maritime creature সামুদ্রিক তলানি—pelagic deposit সামুদ্রিক বাণিজ্য—sea-trade, maritime trade

সাম্প্রতিক—*a* of recent times, current, contemporary

সাম্প্রদায়িক—*a* communal, sectarian সাম্প্রদায়িকতা—*n* communalism, sectarianism

সাম্য—*n* equality, similarity, similitude, equilibrium, equipoise, balance (শক্তিসাম্য), mental equilibrium, democracy, socialism, communism সাম্যবাদ—*n* democracy, socialism, communism সাম্যবাদী—(1) *a* democratic, socialistic, communistic, (2) *n* a democrat, a socialist, a communist সাম্যরক্ষা—*n* maintenance of balance or equilibrium

সাম্রাজ্য—*n* an empire সাম্রাজ্যবাদ—*n* imperialism সাম্রাজ্যবাদী—(1) *a* imperialistic, (2) *n* an imperialist

সায়১—*n* consent, assent (সায় দেওয়া)

সায়২—(1) *n* termination (2) *a* ended সায় করা—*v* to end, to finish

সায়ংকাল—*n* the even-tide, the evening সায়ংকালীন—*a* of the evening, vespertinal, vespertine সায়ংকালীন প্রার্থনা—evening prayer

সায়ংকৃত্য—*n* prayer and other things to be done in the evening, evening service, vespers

সায়ংসন্ধ্যা—*n* evening prayer, (cp) evensong

সায়ক—alt spell of শায়ক

সায়ন—*n* (astr) declination, the equinox

সায়ন্তন—same as সায়ংকালীন

সায়র—*n* a sea, a large pond

সায়া—*n* a petticoat ফাঁপান সায়া—a hooped petticoat, a farthingale

সায়াহ্ন—*n* the evening, evenfall. সায়াহ্নকাল—same as সায়ংকাল সায়াহ্নকৃত্য—same as সায়ংকৃত্য

সাযুজ্য—*n* (complete) unification,

oneness, a form of final salvation which consists in the individual soul's complete absorption in the Supreme Soul, identification with God

সাযুধ—*a* armed

সাযেব—pop corrup of সাহেব

সায়েস্তা—alt. spell of শায়েস্তা

সার—(1) *n* the best or excellent part, duramen, heart-wood, sap (of a tree), film or cream (of milk), marrow (of bone), pith, essence, extract, inner significance, gist, substance, abstract, spirit, vigour (লোকটার মধ্যে আর সার নেই), manure, fertilizer, (only) worth (কথা-মাত্র সার) (2) *a* best, excellent, essential, real or true or inner সার করা—*v* to have recourse to something on considering it as the sole object of pursuit, to regard something as the best or sole object সার বোঝা—*v* to regard something as the best or sole object, to form an unalterable and final conviction সার দেওয়া—*v* to manure উদ্ভিজ্জ সার—vegetable manure খনিজ সার—mineral manure প্রাণিজ সার, প্রাণী-সার—animal manure সার কথা—essential words, substance, gist, sum and substance সারকুড়, সারগাদা, সারডোবা—*n* a dung-mere, a manure-pit. সারগর্ভ—*a* having an inner significance or import, rich in content, substantial সারগ্রন্থ—*n* a manual সারনিবন্ধ—*n* an abstract registrar সারবত্তা—*n* substantiality, real worth সারবান্—*a* full of substance, substantial, rich in duramen, sappy, pithy, fertile সারভূত—*a* abstracted into or reduced to substance only, (loos) substantial, best, picked সারমাটি—*n* marl সারলোহ—*n* steel সারশূন্য, সারহীন—*a* pithless, sapless, unsubstantial সারসংগ্রহ, সারসঙ্কলন—*n* collection or compilation of the substantial or best specimens or of the pick, an abstract, an anthology of the best things

সারঙ্গ১—see সারঙ্গী২

সারঙ্গ২—*n* a variety of spotted deer

সারঙ্গা, সারঙ্গী১—*fem* of সারঙ্গ২

সারঙ্গী২—*n* a stringed instrument akin to the violin (usu সারেঙ্গ), one who plays on this instrument.

সারণি, সারণী—*n* a table সারণিভুক্ত—*a* tabled সারণীকরণ—*n* tabling সারণী-বদ্ধ—*a* tabular সারণীভুক্ত—*a* tabled

সারথি—*n* a chariot-driver, a charioteer

সারথ্য—*n* charioteering.

সারদা—alt spell of শারদা.

সারবন্দী, সারবন্দি—corrup's of সারিবন্দী.

সারমেয়—*n* the dog *fem* সারমেয়ী—the bitch

সারল্য—same as সরলতা (see সরল)

সারস—*n* the stork *fem* সারসী

সারসন—*n* a belt or girdle for men, a woman's ornamental girdle

সারস্বত—*a* relating to Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী), learned সারস্বত-সমাজ—*n* the learned people, the learned society, litterateurs collectively সারস্বতোৎসব—*n* the festival of worshipping Goddess Saraswati

সারা১—*a* extremely tired, fatigued, exhausted, harassed (খুঁজে সারা)

সারা২—(1) *v* to hide, to conceal (টাকাগুলি সেরে রাখ), to finish, to accomplish (কাজ সারা), to kill, to

destroy (দফা সারা), to ruin, to undo, (জুয়ায় তাকে সারল), to mend, to repair (ঘড়ি সারা), to correct or rectify (চরিত্র সারা, ভুল সারা), to be corrected or rectified, to recover, to come round (রোগীটি সেরেছে), to cure, to heal (রোগ সারা), to be cured, to restore or improve (স্বাস্থ্য সারা), to be restored or improved (2) *a* finished, mended, repaired, corrected

সারা৩—*a* entire, whole, all সারা জীবন—throughout the whole of one's life, all life সারা দিন—all day long, all day সারা বৎসর—all the year round সারা বেলা—throughout the whole of the period or time, throughout the whole of the forenoon or afternoon সারা মাস—throughout the whole of the month. সারা রাত—all night long

সারাংশ—*n* substance, essence, abstract, gist, duramen, pith

সারান—*v* to mend or repair, to correct or rectify, to cure, to heal, to restore or improve

সারাল—same as সারবান্ (see সার)

সারি১—*n* a kind of boatsong

সারি২—*n* a row, a line, a range, a column, a series

সারি৩, সারিকা, সারিগামা, সারিগমা—var 's of শারি, শারিকা, সারেগামা and সারঙ্গ

সারি-বন্দী—*a* arranged in a row or line, aligned, alined, arrayed

সারি-সারি—*adv* in rows, in lines, serially

সারী—alt spell of শারী

সারূপ্য—*n* a form of final salvation consisting in the attainment of God's personal grace in one's own person

সারেং১—pop corrup of সারঙ্গ১

সারেং২—*n* a boatswain, a serang

সারেগামা—*n* (mus) the first four notes of the gamut, namely, c d e f, musical notation, elementary lessons of music, (fig.) elementary knowledge

সারেঙ, সারেঙ্গ—alt spell 's of সারেং১,২

সারেঙ্গী—pop corrup of সারঙ্গী২

সারোদ্ধার—*n* extraction or elicitation of the true significance or inner meaning

সার্কাস—*n* a circus-show, circus সার্কাস দেখান—*v* to give a show of circus সার্কাস-খেলোয়াড—*n* a showman of circus

সার্জন১—*n* a surgeon

সার্জেন্ট, (corrup) সার্জেন২—*n* a sergeant, a police-sergeant

সার্টিফিকেট—*n* a certificate সার্টিফিকেট দেওয়া—*v* to give (one) a certificate, to certify

সার্থ—(1) *a* moneyed, wealthy, significant, meaningful (2) *n* a companion, a collection, a flock, a herd, a company, merchants collectively, a company of merchants সার্থক—*a* significant (esp in arith), successful, effective, useful, realized, gratified সার্থকজন্মা—*a* successful in life সার্থকতা—*n* (rare) significance, success, fruition, effectiveness, utility, use, realization, gratification সার্থকনামা—*a* one who has fully justified one's name (esp by one's work), famous সার্থনিবন্ধক—*n* a registrar of firms সার্থবাহ—*n* a company of merchants travelling together, a caravan of merchants, a merchant, a guide

সার্ধ—*a* one and a half of

সার্ব—*a* relating to all, universal সার্বকালিক—*a* of all times, eternal, perpetual. সার্বজনীন—same as সর্বজনীন (see সর্ব) সার্বজাতিক—*a* international, universal সার্বজাতিক বাক্য—

international brotherhood সার্বজাতিকতা—*n* internationalism সার্বদেশিক—same as সর্বদেশীয় (see সর্ব) সার্বভৌম—(1) *n* an emperor, a sovereign ruler, a sovereign, a title awarded to some Sanskrit pundits, (2) *a* world-wide, universal, having world-wide fame, (loos) supreme, sovereign সার্বরাষ্ট্রিক—*a* pertaining to all states, international, universal সার্বলৌকিক—*a* universal

সাল১—alt spell of শাল২,৩,৪

সাল২—*n.* an era, (pop) hegira as current in Bengal, the Bengali era (commencing from 593 or 594 A D), a year

সালগম—*n* turnip

সালঙ্কার, সালংকার—*a* (of a person) embellished with ornaments, ornamented, (of language) ornate *fem* সালঙ্কারা, সালংকারা

সালতামামি—*n* year-closing, the annual report or review, the annual accounts or balance-sheet

সালতি—alt spell of শালতি.

সালম-মিছরি—*n* salep

সালসা—*n* an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) blood-purifying tonic (cp sarsa), (loos) an elixir

সালাম—correct form of সেলাম

সালিক—alt spell of শালিক

সালিয়ানা—(1) *n* an annual grant or stipend or fee or rent, (2) *a* annual, yearly (3) *adv* annually

সালিস, (inc) সালিশ—*n* an arbitrator (*fem* an arbitratrix), an arbiter (*fem* an arbitress), (erron) arbitration সালিসের রায়—arbitrament, arbitrement সালিসি, সালিসী—(1) *n* arbitration, (2) *a* arbitral, under arbitration

সালু—alt. spell of শালু

সালুক—alt spell of শালুক

সালোক্য—*n* a form of salvation that enables one to live with God in the same abode

সার্শি, সাশি—*n* a sash

সাশ্রয়—*n* a cut in expenditure, a saving

সাশ্রু—*a* full of tears সাশ্রুনয়নে—*adv* with tearful eyes

সাষ্টাঙ্গ—*a* performed by touching the ground with one's eight limbs, namely, thighs, feet, hands, chest, head, eyes, sight and speech or tongue, lying at full length with the face to the ground সাষ্টাঙ্গে—*adv* touching the ground with one's eight limbs, lying at full length with one's face to the ground.

সাহঙ্কার, সাহংকার—*a* full of pride or vanity, proud, conceited সাহঙ্কারে, সাহংকারে—*adv* proudly, conceitedly

সাহচর্য—*n* companionship, company, cooperation, help

সাহজিক—*a* natural, instinctive

সাহস—*n* intrepidity, courage, bravery, boldness, daring, audacity সাহস করা—*v* to dare, to venture, to make bold সাহসিক—*a* requiring or having courage, courageous, bold, daring, audacious সাহসী—*a* having courage, intrepid, courageous, brave, bold, daring সাহসী হওয়া—*v* to be brave or courageous; to dare, to venture, to be audacious *fem* সাহসিনী

সাহানা—alt spell of শাহানা

সাহায্য—*n* help, aid, assistance, support, backing, patronization, (dero) abetment or collaboration, a gratuitous gift or donation সাহায্য করা—*v* to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to back, to patronize,

(dero) to abet or collaborate, to give or donate gratuitously সাহায্যকারক, সাহায্যকারী—(1) *a* helping, assisting; supporting, patronizing, helpful, conducive, (dero) abetting or collaborating, (2) *n* a helper, an aider, an assistant, a supporter, a patron, (dero) an abettor or collaborator *fem* সাহায্যকারিণী সাহায্যদান করা—same as সাহায্য করা সাহায্যপ্রাপ্ত—*a* in receipt of help or aid or assistance or support, aided সাহায্যপ্রাপ্ত বিদ্যালয়—a school in receipt of a grant-in-aid, an aided school সাহায্যপ্রার্থী—*a* & *n* one who seeks help *fem* সাহায্যপ্রার্থিনী সাহায্যার্থ, সাহায্যার্থে—*adv* to help, in aid of, for help

সাহিত্য—*n* literature, polite literature, belles-lettres, a book (ধর্ম-সাহিত্য), composition, writing (প্রচার-সাহিত্য) সাহিত্যকলা—*n* the art of literary composition সাহিত্যচর্চা—*n* literary pursuit or discussion সাহিত্যচর্চা করা—*v* to compose or study or cultivate literature সাহিত্যজগৎ—*n* the literary world, the world of letters সাহিত্যবৃত্তি, সাহিত্যব্যবসায়—*n* the literary profession সাহিত্যব্যবসায়ী—*n* same as সাহিত্যিক (*n*) সাহিত্যভাণ্ডার—*n* the store or repertory of literature সাহিত্যরথী—*n* an eminent litterateur or writer সাহিত্যশিল্প—same as সাহিত্যকলা সাহিত্যসভা—*n* a literary society or association, a literary meeting or gathering, the literary world সাহিত্যসমাজ—*n* the literary world, litterateurs collectively সাহিত্যসমালোচক—*n* a critic of literature, a literary critic সাহিত্যসমালোচনা—*n* literary criticism সাহিত্যসেবা করা—*v* to pursue or compose or study or cultivate literature devotedly সাহিত্যসেবী—(1) *a* devoted to literature, devotedly pursuing or composing or studying or cultivating literature, (2) *n* a devotee of literature, a littérateur, a writer, an author. সাহিত্যাকাশ—same as সাহিত্যজগৎ সাহিত্যাচার্য—*n* one profoundly versed in literature, a connoisseur or a great teacher of literature, a great author or littérateur সাহিত্যানুশীলন—same as সাহিত্যচর্চা সাহিত্যালোচনা—*n* literary discussion সাহিত্যালোচনা করা—*v* to discuss literature. সাহিত্যিক—(1) *a* literary (সাহিত্যিক বৈঠক), pursuing literature (সাহিত্যিক লোক), (2) *n* a littérateur, a man of letters, a writer, an author (*fem* an authoress) *fem* সাহিত্যিকা

সাহু, সাহুকারি—var.'s of সাউ and সাউকারি

সাহেব—*n* an appellation affixed to names of gentlemen, (cp) Mr (বাবুসাহেব, মৌলবীসাহেব), a proprietor or master or chief or boss (আপিসের বড়সাহেব), an Englishman or a European, one pretending to be an Englishman or European, a sham Englishman or European কালা সাহেব—(sarcas) a dark-complexioned man adopting or assuming the dress and the style of living of an Englishman or European, a sham Englishman or European, an Ango-Indian দত্তসাহেব—Mr Datta সাহেব সাজা—*v* to adopt or assume the English or European dress and style of living (as by a non-English or non-European person) সাহেব-পাড়া—*n* an English or European quarter in a town or village সাহেব-মেম—*n*. an Englishman and an Englishwoman, a European and a European woman, an English or European

couple সাহেবি, সাহেবী—(1) *n* the English or European dress or style of living as adopted by foreigners, Englishness or Europeanism (also সাহেবিয়ানা), (2) *a* like the English or Europeans, (rare) English or European.

সিংহ—*n* the lion, (astrol) the Leo, (*in comp*) the best or the most courageous specimen (পুরুষসিংহ) সিংহ-কেশর—*n* lion's mane সিংহতুল্য—*a* lionlike, leonine সিংহদ্বার—*n* a gate, esp a main gate, adorned with a figure of a lion, main gate সিংহনাদ—*n* lion's roar; war-cry. সিংহনাদ করা—*v* to yell out a war-cry. সিংহ-পুরুষ—*n* a lion of a man, a greatly powerful and valiant man, a lion-heart সিংহবিক্রম—*n* prowess like that of a lion, great prowess সিংহ-রাশি—*n* (astrol) the Leo সিংহশাবক, সিংহশিশু—*n* a lionet

সিংহল—*n* Ceylon সিংহলী—(1) *a* Ceylonese, (2) *n* a Ceylonese, the language of Ceylon, Ceylonese

সিংহাসন—*n* a seat shaped like the figure of a lion, a throne. সিংহাসন ত্যাগ করা—*v* to abdicate the throne, to abdicate সিংহাসনে আরোহণ করা, সিংহাসনে বসা—*v* to ascend the throne সিংহাসনে বসান—*v* to enthrone সিংহাসন-চ্যুত করা—*v* to dethrone, to depose সিংহাসনচ্যুতি—*n* dethronement, deposition সিংহাসনত্যাগ—*n* abdication সিংহাসনারূঢ়—*a* seated on a throne, enthroned, reigning

সিংহী, (loos) সিংহিনী—*n* *fem* the lioness

সিঁড়ি, সিঁড়ী—*n* a flight of steps a staircase, a ladder

সিঁদ, সিঁদুর—coll corrup's of সিঁধ and সিন্দুর

সিঁধ—*n* a hole made into a house by a burglar, সিঁধ কাটা, সিঁধ দেওয়া—*v* to break into a house. সিঁধ দিয়া চুরি করা—*v* to burglarize, (facet) to burgle সিঁধকাটি, সিঁধকাঠি—*n* a burglar's tool or rod used in house-breaking সিঁধচুরি—*n* burglary, house-breaking. সিঁধেল চোর—a burglar, a house-breaker

সিক—*n* a thin metal rod, a window-bar, a spit, a skewer

সিককাবাব—*n* meat with spices roasted on a skewer

সিকতা—*n* sand, gravel, sandy soil সিকতাময়—*a* sandy, gravelly

সিকা১—alt spell of শিকা

সিকা২—*n* same as সিকি (*n*)

সিকি, (coll) সিকে১—(1) *n* a coin valuing a quarter of a rupee, a four-anna bit, a fourth part (2) *a* one-fourth of, a quarter of, quarter-সিকি অংশ—a fourth part

সিকে২—alt spell of শিকে

সিক্কা—*n* an obsolete rupee-coin of India

সিক্ত—*a* wet, moist, moistened, (fig) tearful (সিক্ত নয়ন) সিক্ত করা—*v* to wet, to moisten

সিক্থ—*n* wax

সির্কনি—alt. spell of শিকনি

সিগারেট—*n* a cigarette সিগারেট খাওয়া—*v* to smoke a cigarette

সিঙ্গাড়া, সিঙাড়া—alt. spell's of শিঙাড়া

সিঝা, সিজা—*v* to be boiled in water সিঝান, সিজান—(1) *v* to boil in water, (2) *a* boiled in water

সিঞ্চন—*n* sprinkling, spraying, watering সিঞ্চন করা—*v* to sprinkle, to spray, to water

সিঞ্চা—poet. form of সিঞ্চন করা

সিঞ্চিত—*a* sprinkled, sprayed, soaked by sprinkling or spraying, watered *fem* সিঞ্চিতা.

সিটকান—*v* to turn up or contract in abhorrence, disgust, contempt, etc (নাক সিটকান)

সিটা, সিটি, সিটে—alt. spell 's of শিটা. শিটি and শিটে

সিত—*a* white, bright, light grey সিতচন্দন—*n* white sandal, Santalum album সিতপক্ষ—*n* a light fortnight সিতাংশু—*n* the moon. সিতি—*a* white, blue; black or dark. সিতিকণ্ঠ —*n* a white-throated person or creature, Shiva (শিব), the peacock, the gallinule

সিথান—alt spell of শিথান

সিদ্ধ—(1) *a* boiled, cooked by boiling, parboiled, boiled for sterilization or cleansing, (fig) profusely sweating and utterly fatigued (as in heat or sultriness), accomplished, performed, realized, fulfilled, attained, successful, proficient, expert, skilled, having attained divine grace through austere religious practice, impregnated with or possessing occult power, proved, substantiated, amenable to (যুক্তিসিদ্ধ) (2) *n* one of a class of demi-gods, an omniscient saint or man, boiled eatables সিদ্ধ করা—*v* to boil, to cook by boiling, to parboil, to boil for sterilization or cleansing, (fig) to cause to sweat profusely and be utterly fatigued, to accomplish, to perform, to fulfil, to gratify, to make one proficient or expert (in) অর্ধসিদ্ধ, (coll) আধ-সিদ্ধ—*a* half-boiled সিদ্ধ চাউল—parboiled rice সিদ্ধকাম—*a* one who has realized one's end, one whose desire has been fulfilled সিদ্ধপীঠ—*n* a holy place where at least ten million immolations, one crore burnt-offerings and innumerable religious practices have taken place. সিদ্ধপুরুষ—*n* a man who has attained divine grace through austere religious practice, (sarcas.) a hypocritical villain সিদ্ধমনোরথ—same as সিদ্ধকাম সিদ্ধহস্ত—*a* thoroughly proficient or expert or skilled

সিদ্ধাই—*n* divine grace or occult power obtained through austere religious practice

সিদ্ধান্ত—*n* decision, conclusion, deduction, resolution, a Hindu astronomical treatise সিদ্ধান্ত করা—*v* to decide, to conclude, to deduce, to resolve সিদ্ধান্তে উপনীত করা—*v* to come to a conclusion

সিদ্ধান্ন—*n* parboiled rice, cooked rice

সিদ্ধার্থ—(1) *a* one who has realized one's end (2) *n* the name of Gautama Buddha

সিদ্ধি—*n* performance, accomplishment, realization, attainment, success, attainment of proficiency or skill or knowledge, attainment of divine grace, divine grace attainable through austere religious practice, spiritual salvation, leaves and shoots of hemp, bhang সিদ্ধি খাওয়া—*v* to chew and swallow bhang, to drink a beverage of pulped bhang. সিদ্ধি ঘোঁটা—*v* to stir pulped bhang in milk, coconut-milk, etc. in order to make a beverage সিদ্ধির শরবৎ—a beverage made by mixing pulped bhang with milk, coconut-milk etc সিদ্ধিদ—*a* one who grants success or gratifies another's desire সিদ্ধিদাতা—(1) *a* same as সিদ্ধিদ, (2) *n*.

Lord Ganesha (গণেশ) *fem* *a* সিদ্ধিদাত্রী সিদ্ধিলাভ করা—*v* to succeed (in), to become successful, to attain proficiency or skill or knowledge, to attain divine grace through austere religious practice সিদ্ধেশ্বরী—*n* *fem* Hindu goddess

সিধা, (coll) সিধে—(1) *a* straight, not curved, lying continually onward (সিধা রাস্তা), shortest, not circuitous, direct (সবচেয়ে সিধা রাস্তা), easy, simple (সিধে কথা), chastised or coerced (গুঁতোর চোটে সিধে) (2) *adv* straight (সিধা চলা), at once, directly, straightway (বলামাত্র সিধে ছোটা) (3) *n* a gift of uncooked food arranged on a tray

সিন—alt spell of সীন

সিনা—correct form of ছিনা১

সিনান—poet corrup of স্নান

সিনেমা—*n* cinema, motion picture, a film, a cinema, a cinema-house, a picture-house, a picture-palace সিনেমা দেখা—*v* to see a film, to go to pictures সিনেমা-ভক্ত—*n* a film-fan. সিনেমা-স্টার—*n* a film-star

সিন্দুক—*n* a chest, a safe

সিন্দুর—*n* mercuric sulphide, vermilion, red lead চীনা সিন্দুর—vermilion মেটে সিন্দুর—red lead সিন্দুরিয়া, (coll) সিন্দুরে—*a* bright scarlet, vermilion

সিন্ধি—alt. spell of সিন্ধী

সিন্ধিয়া—*n* the title of the rulers of Gwalior, Scindhia

সিন্ধী—(1) *a* of Sindh, inhabiting Sind (2) *n* a native of Sind, the language of Sind

সিন্ধু—*n* an ocean, a sea, the Indus (also সিন্ধুনদ), a province of Pakistan (usu সিন্ধুপ্রদেশ), an Indian musical mode সিন্ধুঘোটক—*n* the walrus

সিন্নি—coll corrup of শিরনি

সিপাই—pop corrup of সিপাহী

সিপাহী—*n.* a soldier, one holding the lowest rank in the Indian army, an Indian private, a sepoy, an armed guard, a constable

সিপাহ্-সলার—*n* the commander-in-chief

সিম—alt spell of শিম

সিরকা—alt. spell of সির্কা

সিরিশ, (rej) সিরিস—*n* glue সিরিশ-কাগজ—*n* sand-paper, glass-paper

সিবিস্তা—obs var of সেরেস্তা

সির্কা—*n* vinegar (produced by fermenting molasses, etc)

সির্নি, সির্‌শিব্‌, সিল, সিলাই—var's of শিরনি, শির্‌শিব্‌, সীল১,২ and সেলাই

সিসৃক্ষা—*n* desire of creating

সিসৃক্ষু—*a* desirous of creating

সীতা—*n* a furrow, Sita (সীতা) the heroine of the Ramayana সীতাপতি—*n* Rama (রাম), the husband of Sita সীতাভোগ—*n* a kind of sweetmeat.

সীধু—alt. spell of শীধু

সীন—*n* a scene (of a drama), a painted scene which is put up on a stage, a scenery

সীবন—*n* sewing, embroidery সীবন করা—*v* to sew, (rare) to embroider সীবন-শিল্প—*n* embroidery, (rare) art of sewing সীবনী—*n* a needle, an awl, a perinium

সীম—erron spell of শিম

সীমন্ত—*n* the parting-line of hair of the head (*esp* *of* a woman), সীমন্তিনী—*n* a woman whose husband is alive (esp one who puts vermilion on the parting line of the hair of one's head), a woman সীমন্তিনী-শাসন—*n* (facet) gynocracy, petticoat government সীমন্তোন্নয়ন—

n a Hindu sacrament received by a pregnant woman

সীমা—*n* a boundary, a border, a frontier, limit (ধৈর্যের সীমা), end, termination (দুঃখের সীমা নেই), jurisdiction or holding (পরের সীমা) সীমা অতিক্রম করা—*v* to go beyond the limit (of), to transgress সীমাকর—*n* a terminal tax or cess সীমানা—*n* bounding-lines, bounds, boundary, periphery, limit, end, termination, jurisdiction or holding সীমানির্ণয় করা—*v* to mark off or determine bounds(of), to demarcate, to demark, to delimit. সীমান্ত—*n* a bounding-line, a border, a frontier সীমান্ত-প্রদেশ—*n* a frontier province, frontiers সীমান্তবাণিজ্য—*n* the frontier trade সীমা পরিসীমা—*n* end and measure সীমাবদ্ধ—*a* confined within or restricted to limits, limited, restricted. সীমাসন্ধি—*n* the meeting-point of two boundary-lines (cp a corner-stone) সীমাস্তম্ভ—*n* a boundary-post, a boundary-pillar সীমাহীন—*a* limitless, unlimited, boundless, endless, infinite

সীমিত—*a* limited সীমিত সঙ্ঘ—(com) a limited company

সীর—*n* a plough

সীরা—*n* malt সীরান্বিত—*a* malted

সীল১—*n* the seal

সীল২—*n* a seal সীল করা—*v* to set a seal (to), to seal সীল-করা—*a* sealed সীলমোহর—*n* a seal containing a name or any other sign

সীস—*n* lead, a stick of blacklead within a pencil

সীসক, সীসা, (coll) সীসে—*n* lead

সু১—*n* an auspicious or beautiful or good person or thing

সু২—*pfx* denoting auspicious or beautiful, sweet, good, very, easy, etc

সুই, সূঁই—*n* a needle, an awl

সু-ছাঁদ—*a* well-shaped

সুঁটি—*rej* spell of শুঁটি

সুঁড়ি—*rej* spell of শুঁড়ি১

সুঁদরি—*corrup* of সুন্দরী২.

সুঁদি—*n* the water-lily, the lotus.

সুকণ্ঠ—*a* sweet-voiced, having a melodious voice *fem* সুকণ্ঠী

সুকতলা—alt. spell. of সুখতলা

সুকর—*a* capable of being done or contrived easily, easy, simple

সুকানী, সুকানি—*n* an Oriental steersman or quartermaster of a steamer, a seacunny

সুকীর্তি—*n* wide or very valuable fame or renown

সুকুমার—*a* very soft or tender, very young, very beautiful or graceful *fem* সুকুমারী সুকুমারশিল্প—*n*. fine arts সুকুমারশিল্পী—*n* an artist, an artisté, a litterateur

সুকৃত—(1) *a* well-performed, well-done, well-built, virtuous, pious, doing good deeds (2) *n* same as সুকৃতি সুকৃতি—*n* a good act or deed, virtue, piety, religious practices, good, weal, welfare, fortune, good luck সুকৃতী—same as সুকৃৎ

সুকৃৎ—*a* observant of religious rules and prescriptions, virtuous, pious, fortunate

সুকেশ—*a* having beautiful and luxuriant hair *fem* সুকেশা, সুকেশী, (loos) সুকেশিনী

সুকৌশলী—*a* very tricky or strategic or ingenious or skilful or artistic

সুকৌশলে—*adv* by means of a nice trick or stratagem, by means of a fine artifice or device, very ingeniously or artistically

সুক্তা, (coll) সুক্ত, (dial) সুক্তানি—n a dish of bitter vegetables

সুখ—n ease, comfort, contentment, happiness, joy, bliss সুখে থাকতে ভূতে কিলায়—(fig) the folly of leaving a comfortable and peaceful situation for a troubled one, act of inviting unnecessary troubles সুখকর, সুখজনক, সুখদ, সুখদায়ক—a. easeful, comfortable, giving contentment or pleasure or happiness or joy, happy, joyful, delightful pleasant, blissful. fem সুখদা, সুখদায়িকা সুখদুঃখ—n. weal and woe, joy and sorrow, happiness and misery সুখবিধান করা—v to provide for ease and comfort or for happiness সুখবোধ—same as সুখানুভব সুখভাগী—a partaking of or sharing another's joy or happiness fem সুখভাগিনী সুখভোগ করা—v to enjoy ease and comfort, to enjoy happiness or joy, to enjoy bliss সুখভোগী—a enjoying ease and comfort, enjoying happiness or joy, enjoying bliss and comfort, full of happiness or joy, happy, joyful, pleasant, blissful সুখময়—a full of ease সুখরবি—n joy or happiness identified with the sun, the sun of joy or happiness সুখলেশ—n a trace or jot or bit of ease or comfort or happiness or joy সুখশয়ন, সুখশয্যা—n a comfortable bed, (cp) a bed of down or of roses, a bed of pleasure. সুখশান্তি—n happiness and peace সুখসংবাদ—n (a piece of) happy news সুখসম্পৎ, সুখসম্পদ্—n happiness and riches, milk and honey সুখসূর্য—same as সুখরবি সুখস্পর্শ—a pleasant to the touch. সুখস্বাচ্ছন্দ, সুখস্বাচ্ছন্দ্য—n happiness and ease, happiness and affluence, milk and honey সুখস্বপ্ন—n a happy or pleasant dream. সুখস্মৃতি—n happy memory or recollection

সুখতলা—n a piece of soft leather placed inside a shoe

সুখবর—n good news, happy news.

সুখাদ্য—n tasteful and nutritious food, delicious food, a delicacy

সুখানুভব, সুখানুভূতি—n feeling of comfort or happiness সুখানুভব করা—v to feel comfortable or happy

সুখান্বেষণ—n. search for comfort or happiness, an endeavour to be comfortable or happy

সুখান্বেষী—a searching for or seeking comfort or happiness

সুখাবহ—same as সুখকর (see সুখ)

সুখাসন—n a comfortable or pleasant seat

সুখাসীন—a comfortably seated, seated at ease. fem সুখাসীনা

সুখী—a happy, glad, comfortable, content, satisfied, enjoying milk and honey, given to luxury, luxurious, blessed (পরলোকে সুখী) fem সুখিনী

সুখে—adv with ease, comfortably, contentedly, happily, gladly, in bliss

সুখৈশ্বর্য—n happiness and riches

সুখোৎপাদন—n production of happiness

সুখোদয়—n the dawn or dawning of happiness or affluence

সুখ্যাতি—n good reputation, fame, praise সুখ্যাতি করা—v. to praise

সুগঠন—a well-shaped, fine-built, strong-built

সুগঠিত—a well-shaped, fine-built, strong-built, well-formed, well-constructed, well-organized

সুগত—(l) a. having an excellent

or majestic gait, (2) *n* an appellation of Gautama Buddha

সুগন্ধ—(1) *n* a sweet smell or fragrance or aroma (2) *a* sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic সুগন্ধপূর্ণ, সুগন্ধময়—*a* full of sweet smell, fragrant, aromatic সুগন্ধি—(1) *n* any substance made or used for the sake of its smell, a perfume, spinel, (2) *a* same as সুগন্ধ

সুগভীর—*a* very deep, profound

সুগম—*a* easy to go over or traverse, easily accessible (সুগম পথ), easily obtainable, easy to learn or understand (সুগম সঙ্গীত)

সুগৃহীতনামা—*a* bearing a name the very utterance of which adds to one's piety

সুগোল—*n* perfectly round, beautifully round or rotund, plump

সুগ্রাহিতা—*n* sensitiveness

সুগ্রাহী—*a* sensitive (সুগ্রাহী কাগজ)

সুচ—*n* a needle, an awl

সুচতুর—*a* very cunning or sly, very clever or adroit *fem* সুচতুরা

সুচরিত,সুচরিত্র—(1) *n.* good character, (2) *a* good-charactered *fem* সুচরিতা, সুচরিত্রা সুচরিতেষু—to you or him of good-character (a form of polite address in a letter) *fem* সুচরিতাসু

সুচারু—*a* very beautiful very neat

সুচিত্রিত—*a* well-painted, well-decorated, well-described, nicely delineated

সুচিন্তা—*n* a good or pious or high thought, pious or high thinking

সুচিন্তিত—*a* carefully or judiciously considered, well-thought, well-thought-out, well-planned, well-devised সুচিন্তিত পরিকল্পনা—a well-thought-out plan

সুচির—(1) *a* very long-lasting (2) *n.* a very long time সুচিরকালে—*adv* in a very long time

সুছাঁদ—*a* well-shaped, artistically shaped, having an artistic style

সুজন—*n* a good or honest or pious man

সুজনি—erron spell of শুজনি

সুজলা—*a fem* full of profuse or delicious water, well-innundated by rivers full of profuse or delicious water

সুজাত—*a* well-born, nobly born, legitimately born *fem* সুজাতা

সুজি—*n* a coarse flour of wheat, (cp) farina

সুঝা—a nonsense correl of বুঝা

সুট১—*n* a suit (এক সুট পোশাক বা গহনা), a suit of European clothes সুট পরা—*v* to put on European dress সুটকেস—*n* a suitcase সুট-পরা—*a* clothed in European dress

সুঠাম—*a* well-shaped, shapely, having a well-shaped body, having an artistic pose or style, beautiful

সুড়ঙ্গ, সুড়ং—var 's of সুবঙ্গ

সুড়সুড়—*int* denoting a tickling or titillating sensation সুড়সুড় করা—*v* to tickle সুড়সুড়ি—*n* a tickle, titillation সুড়সুড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to tickle, to titillate

সুডৌল—*a* well-shaped, shapely

সুত১—dial corrup of সুতা২

সুত২—*n* a son

সুতন্বী—*n fem* a woman possessing a beautifully slim body

সুতরাং—*con & adv* consequently, therefore, so, hence, (ori) necessarily, perforce

সুতলি—*n* a very thin thread or string, fibre of yarn

সুতহিবুক—*n* (astrol) a conjunction

of stars and planets considered very auspicious for marriage.

সুতা১—n. fem a daughter.

সুতা২—n thread, yarn, cotton-thread, a measure of length (=¼ inch)

সুতার—(1) a having a delicious taste, (2) n a delicious taste

সুতী—a made of cotton thread or yarn সুতীকৃমি—same as সুতাকৃমি.

সুতুলি—corrup of সুতলি

সুতো—coll corrup of সুতা২

সুদ—n interest on loan, use, usury সুদ হওয়া—v to accrue interest সুদ কষা—v to find out or calculate interest সুদে খাটান—v to lay out or invest on interest সুদের সুদ, চক্রবৃদ্ধি সুদ—compound interest সুদখোর—(1) a living on usury, usurious, (2) n a usurer (*fem* a usuress)

সুদর্শন—(1) a good-looking, handsome, pleasing to the eye, lovely. (2) n (myth) the discus or quoit of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), used to be hurled at enemies (also সুদর্শন-চক্র) *fem* a সুদর্শনা

সুদিন—n a good or favourable day, a time of prosperity, good times, (astrol) an auspicious day or time

সুদী—a relating to usury, usurious সুদী কারবার—usury

সুদীর্ঘ—a very long, very long-continuing, very lengthy

সুদূর—a far-off, very far or remote সুদূর ব্যবধান—very great distance, a far cry সুদূরপরাহত—a hardly possible, likely once in a blue moon

সুদৃশ্য—a pleasing to the eye, lovely, beautiful

সুদ্ধ—adv & prep together with, including (সবসুদ্ধ), even (রেসে তার বাড়িখানা সুদ্ধ গেছে)

সুধনন্বা—(1) a proficient in archery, (2) n a great archer

সুধা১—n nectar, ambrosia, moonlight, lime সুধা ঢালা—v. to pour nectar, (fig) to sweeten, to please, to flatter, to console সুধাংশু, সুধাকর—n the moon সুধাধবল—a white as moonlight সুধাধবলিত—a. treated with a lime-wash, whitewashed সুধাপাত্র—n a container or receptacle of nectar, a cup or goblet for drinking nectar, an ambrosial cup সুধাবর্ষণ বা সুধাবৃষ্টি করা—v to shower or rain or sprinkle nectar, (of the moon) to scatter moonlight, (fig) to please, to flatter, to console সুধাবর্ষী—a showering nectar, (fig) pleasing or flattering or consoling সুধাভাণ্ড—same as সুধা-পাত্র সুধাময়—a full of nectar, ambrosial, nectared, (fig) very sweet or pleasing or flattering or consoling, (fig —of a person) very well-behaved and charming *fem* সুধাময়ী সুধাসমুদ্র, সুধাসিন্ধু—n (myth) the sea of nectar, the ambrosial sea সুধাসিক্ত—a soaked with nectar, (fig) very sweet or pleasant

সুধা২, সুধান—alt. spell's of শুধা and শুধান respectively

সুধী—(1) n a learned or erudite man, a wise man (2) a wise or judicious, learned, erudite

সুধু—erron spell of শুধু

সুনয়না, (loos) সুনয়নী—a *fem.* possessing beautiful eyes *masc* সুনয়ন

সুনাম—n good reputation, renown, fame, (comm) goodwill.

সুনিদ্রা—n good or sound or peaceful sleep

সুনিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* well-controlled, well-governed, well-managed, well-regulated or well-restrained

সুনিয়ম—*n* a good rule or law or principle, good management

সুনির্দিষ্ট—*a* clearly or categorically or nicely defined or fixed

সুনির্মল—*a* perfectly pure, immaculate, perfectly clear, pellucid, perfectly fresh (সুনির্মল বায়ু)

সুনিশ্চয়, সুনিশ্চিত—(1) *a* thoroughly certain or positive or sure or convincing, thoroughly assured or convinced (2) *adv* certainly, positively, surely, convincingly, assuredly

সুনীতি—*n* a good or excellent principle, good morals

সুন্দ-উপসুন্দ—*n pl* the two mythological demon brothers **সুন্দ-উপসুন্দের লড়াই**—(fig) a relentless encounter, when Greek meets Greek

সুন্দর—*a* beautiful, fine, nice, pretty, pleasant, lovely, goodlooking, handsome, fair, graceful, elegant sweet (সুন্দর গন্ধ) **সুন্দর করা**—*v* to beautify, to embellish, to improve (হস্তাক্ষর সুন্দর করা)

সুন্দরী১—(1) *a* *fem* of **সুন্দর** (2) *n* a beautiful woman or girl

সুন্দরী২—*n* a kind of timber-tree grown in Sunderbans or its timber, Heritiera, sundari, sundri

সুন্নত, সুন্নৎ—*n* circumcision **সুন্নত করা**—*v* to cicumcise

সুন্নী—*n* a Muslim community (famous for its orthodoxy), a member of this community, a Sunni, a Sonnite, a Sunnite

সুপ—*n* soup

সুপক্ক—*a* thoroughly boiled, fully ripe, (facet) well-experienced, (sarcas) inveterately habituated or addicted, (sarcas) grossly precocious

সুপণ্ডিত—*a* well-versed, profoundly learned or erudite, well-educated

সুপথ—*n* a good road, a honest or virtuous or conducive course or path or way or means

সুপথ্য—*n* good or wholesome or hygienic food or diet

সুপাচ্য—*a* easily digestible

সুপাত্র—*n* a good or worthy or deserving or desirable person or claimant or bridegroom *fem* **সুপাত্রী**—a good or worthy or deserving or desirable female claimant or bride, an excellent bride

সুপারি, সুপারী—*n* areca-nut, betel-nut, its tree, the Areca.

সুপারিশ, (rej) **সুপারিস**—*n* recommendation **সুপারিশ করা**—*v* to recommend **সুপারিশ-পত্র**—*n* a letter of recommendation, a recommendation **সুপারিশি, সুপারিশী**—*a* recommending, recommendatory

সুপুত্র—*n* a good or excellent or worthy son *fem* **সুপুত্রী**—a good or excellent or worthy daughter

সুপুরি—coll. corrup of **সুপারি**

সুপুরুষ—(1) a *n* handsome or well-built man (2) *a* handsome or well-built.

সুপ্ত—*a* sleeping, asleep, (fig) dormant, (fig) latent, *fem* **সুপ্তা** **সুপ্ত আগ্নেয়গিরি**—a dormant volcano **সুপ্তি**—*n* sleep, (fig) dormancy, (fig) latency **সুপ্তোত্থিত**—*a* risen from sleep, awake, awakened

সুপ্রতিষ্ঠ, সুপ্রতিষ্ঠিত—*a* well-established, well-founded, firmly settled down, well-reputed, very famous; (mech) stable *fem* **সুপ্রতিষ্ঠিতা**

সুপ্রভাত—(1) *n* a fine morning, an

auspicious morning, (fig) the dawn or dawning of fortune, (fig) a fortunate man or woman ('আমি আজ সুপ্রভাত') (2) int good morning

সুপ্রযুক্ত—a well-applied, very appropriately used

সুপ্রসব—n safe or smooth delivery (of a baby)

সুপ্রাপ্য—a easily available.

সুফল—n good effect or result. সুফলদায়ক, সুফলপ্রসূ—a yielding good result, producing good effect

সুফলা—a fem yielding abundant fruits, abundantly or richly fructiferous or frugiferous, highly productive or fertile

সুফী—n a Mohammedan community believing in pantheistic mysticism, a member of this community.

সুবচন—n salutary words or counsel, a good or wise saying, a maxim, an adage, sweet words, an epigram

সুবচনী—corrup of শুভচণ্ডী

সুবদন—a having a beautiful face, fair-faced fem সুবদনা, (loos) সুবদনী

সুবন্ত—a (Sans gr—of words) suffixed with or capable of being suffixed with case-endings সুবন্তপ্রকরণ—n the chapter on case-endings

সুবন্দোবস্ত, (coll) সুবন্দেজ—n good management or arrangement

সুবর্ণ—(1) n gold, a gold coin, (loos) a mohur (মোহর) (2) a golden-coloured, golden সুবর্ণখচিত—a studded or set or inlaid with gold, (loos) gold-centred (সুবর্ণখচিত পদক) সুবর্ণজয়ন্তী—see জয়ন্তী সুবর্ণপদক—n a gold medal সুবর্ণপদকপ্রাপ্ত ব্যক্তি—a gold-medallist. সুবর্ণপ্রতিমা—same as স্বর্ণপ্রতিমা সুবর্ণবণিক্—n a Hindu community originally trading in gold and carrying on banking businesss, a member of this community সুবর্ণসুযোগ—n a golden opportunity

সুবহ—a easily or conveniently carried, portable সুবহতা—n portability

সুবা—n a province of Mogul India, a subah

সুবাদ—n relation, connection এই সুবাদে—thus related or connected, in this connection

সুবাদার—n the governor of a subah (সুবা) or an Indian army officer holding a rank equivalent to that of a captain, a subahdar a subadar সুবাদারি—n. subahdary, subahship

সুবাস—n a sweet smell or odour, fragrance, aroma, perfume সুবাসিত—a perfumed, scented সুবাসিত করা—v to perfume, to scent সুবাসিত তৈল—scented oil.

সুবিচার—n good or correct or impartial or wise judgment, justice, equity. সুবিচার করা—v to judge rightly or impartially or wisely, to mete out justice (to) সুবিচারক—n a good or impartial or wise judge

সুবিদিত—a well-known, well-informed, au fait

সুবিধা—n an excellent or favourable or advantageous means or circumstance, an advantage, an opportunity, convenience সুবিধা লওয়া—v to avail oneself of an opportunity or advantage, to take advantage of. সুবিধাজনক—a advantageous, opportune, convenient সুবিধাপ্রাপ্ত—a in an advantageous position, put to an advantage, having got an opportunity, convenienced সুবিধাবাদ—n opportunism সুবিধাবাদী—(1) n an opportunist, (2) a opportunist.

সুবিধামত—*adv.* conveniently, at one's convenience সুবিধা-সুযোগ—*n* convenience and opportunity

সুবিধি—*n* a good law or rule (rare) a good remedy

সুবিন্দু—*n* the zenith

সুবিন্যস্ত—*a* well-arranged, well-arrayed, orderly, nicely laid out or displayed

সুবুদ্ধি—(1) *a* guided by or having good thoughts or inclinations or sense or discretion, sensible, conscientious, prudent, (loos) docile (2) *n* good thoughts or inclination or sense or discretion, conscientiousness, prudence

সুবৃষ্টি—*n* good rain (that is, neither excessive nor scanty rain)

সুবে—coll corrup of সুবা

সুবেদী—*a* sensitive

সুবেশ—(1) *n* a fine dress, neatness of dress or dressing, (2) *a* well-dressed

সুবোধ—*a* same as সুবুদ্ধি (*a*)

সুবোধ্য—*a* easily understood, lucid, easily intelligible or comprehensible

সুব্যবস্থা—*n* good arrangement or management, good settlement, good provision

সুভাষিত—(1) *a* quite nicely or intelligibly or lucidly spoken (2) *n* same as সুবচন

সুভিক্ষ—*a* full of plentiful food

সুমতি—same as সুবুদ্ধি তোমার সুমতি হক—may you come back to your senses

সুমধুর—*a* very sweet or delicious, very melodious or dulcet, very pleasant

সুমধ্যমা—*a fem* having a delicately slender waist

সুমনাঃ, (pop) সুমনা—*a* wise, learned, large-hearted

সুমন্ত্রণা—*n* good counsel or advice.

সুমন্দ—*a* sweet and slow (সুমন্দ গতি), sweetly and mildly blowing (সুমন্দ বায়ু)

সুমার—rej spell of শুমার

সুমিষ্ট—same as সুমধুর

সুমীমাংসা—*n* a good or wise or correct or happy decision or settlement

সুমীমাংসিত—*a* nicely or wisely or correctly or happily decided or settled

সুমুখ—coll corrup of সম্মুখ

সুমেরু—*n* a mythological mountain, the North Pole সুমেরুবৃত্ত—*n* the Arctic Circle

সুয়া—*a fem* fortunate, dearly loved by one's husband (সুয়োরানী)

সুযুক্তি—*n* good counsel and advice, good reasoning or argument

সুয়ো—pop corrup of সুয়া

সুযোগ—*n* a favourable or convenient time, an opportunity, a chance সুযোগের প্রতীক্ষা করা—*v* to bide one's opportunity or time. সুযোগ-সন্ধানী—(1) *a* seeking an opportunity, opportunist, (2) *n* an opportunist

সুযোগ্য—*a* quite or very worthy or competent or deserving

সুর১—*n* voice, (mus) tone, note, pitch, a strain, key সুর করা—*v* to tune (as a musical instrument), to tune up, to set to music (গানে সুর করা), (often dero) to modulate voice as in singing (সুর করে পড়া) সুর দেওয়া—*v* to set to music সুর বদলান—*v* to change the tune of (a musical instrument), to pass to

another tune or pitch in singing, (fig) to change one's tune, to sing to another tune, (fig) to retract one's word. সুর ভাঁজা—*v* to hum a note or strain সুর বাঁধা—*v* to tune up সুরজ্ঞান, সুরবোধ—*n* ability to appreciate musical pitch সুরবোধহীন—*a* tone-deaf সুরবাহার—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to the vina (বীণা)

সুর২—*n* a god, a deity, the sun সুরকন্যা—*n* a daughter of a god; a celestial female. সুরগুরু—*n*. Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) the preceptor of gods সুরধুনী, সুরনদী—*n* the Ganges as flowing in heaven under the name of মন্দাকিনী. সুরপতি—same as সুরেন্দ্র সুরপুর, সুরপুরী সুরলোক—*n* the abode of gods সুরবালা—same as সুরকন্যা সুরসুন্দরী—same as সুরাঙ্গনা

সুরকি—*n* brick-dust

সুরক্ষিত—*a* well-protected, well-guarded, well-defended, well-preserved *fem* সুরক্ষিতা

সুরঙ্গ—*n* a tunnel, a hole (as one made into a house by a burglar).

সুরত১—*n* sexual intercourse

সুরত২, সুরতহাল, সুরতি—alt spell.'s of সুরৎ, সুরৎহাল and সুরতি১, ২

সুরৎ—*n* appearance, form, shape, a means, an expedient. সুরৎহাল—*n* circumstance condition, (law) a deposition, (pop) an on-the-spot investigation

সুরব—*n* a sweet or melodious noise or note or voice

সুরবল্লী—*n* an astringent herb

সুরভি১—*n* the name of the celestial wishing-cow

সুরভি২—(1) *n* a sweet smell, fragrance, an aroma, any substance made or used for the sake of its smell, a perfume. (2) *a* sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic, perfumed.

সুরভিত—same as সুবাসিত

সুরভী, সুরমা—alt spell 's of সুরভি১ and সুর্মা

সুরম্য—*a* very pleasant or beautiful or magnificent (সুরম্য স্থান বা প্রাসাদ)

সুরসিক—*a* highly endowed with rich appreciative power, very witty, very humorous or jocose

সুরা—*n* wine, alcohol, spirits সুরাপাত্র—*n* a decanter, a wine cup, a wine-glass সুরাপান করা—*v* to drink wine, to drink, to tipple, to booze সুরাপানাভ্যাস—*n* drinking-habit সুরাপানোন্মত্ত—*a*. sottish, besotted, drunk, drunken. সুরাপানোন্মাদ—*n* sottishness, besottedness, drunkenness সুরাপায়ী—(1) *a* addicted to drinking, tipsy, bacchant, boozy, (2) *n* a drunkard, a bacchant, a tippler সুরারঞ্জিত—*a*. (of eyes) reddened on account of drinking সুরাসার—*n* alcohol নির্জল সুরাসার—absolute or pure alcohol. বিশুদ্ধ বা শোধিত সুরাসার—rectified spirit.

সুরাঙ্গনা—*n* a heavenly courtezan

সুরাসুর—*n* *pl* gods and demons

সুরাহা—*n* solution (সমস্যার সুরাহা), a good or adequate remedy (বিপদের সুরাহা), good arrangement or provision (পুত্রের সুরাহা), a good expedient or means (মুক্তির সুরাহা), an opportunity সুরাহা করা—*v* to solve, to remedy, to make good arrangement or provision for, to provide for, to devise a good expedient or means

সুরন্ধ্র—rej spell of শুরন্ধ্র
সুরন্ধ্রক—n a hole, a clue, secrets, (loos) a weak point, a fault সুরন্ধ্রক-সন্ধান করা বা লওয়া—v to make a secret search about something, to search for a clue or for a weak point
সুরুচি—n good or refined taste, fine taste
সুরুয়া—rej spell of শুরুয়া
সুরূপ—a handsome, beautiful, goodlooking fem সুরূপা
সুরেন্দ্র—n Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods
সুরেলা—a melodious, dulcet, musical
সুরেশ্বর—n the lord of gods, Shiva (শিব) or Indra (ইন্দ্র) সুরেশ্বরী—n fem Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or Goddess Ganges (গঙ্গা)
সুর্কি, সুর্কী—alt spell 's of সুরকি
সুর্তি১—n a lottery, a raffle সুর্তি খেলা—v to play at lottery, to have a game of lottery, to cast lots
সুর্তি২—n a preparation of powdered tobacco taken with betel-leaves
সুর্মা—n sulphate of antimony used as collyrium, kohl
সুলক্ষণ—(1) a bearing good or auspicious marks on one's person, having good or auspicious signs (সুলগ্ন কাল) (2) n a good or auspicious mark or sign fem a সুলক্ষণা সুলক্ষণাক্রান্ত—a same as সুলক্ষণ (a)
সুলতান—n a Muslim ruler, a sultan fem সুলতানা—a sultana, a sultanese সুলতানি, সুলতানী—(1) n sultanship, sultanate, (2) a sultanic
সুলভ, সুলভ্য—a easily obtainable or available, cheap
সুললিত—a delicately soft or flexible, very pleasant or sweet or melodious or dulcet or musical

সুলিখিত—a well-written, pleasant to read, perspicuous
সুলুক—pop corrup of সুরন্ধ্রক
সুলুপ—n a light boat, a sloop, a sloop-of-war
সুলেখক—n a good writer or author, a writer remarkable for perspicuity. fem সুলেখিকা
সুলোচন—a having beautiful or fine eyes fem সুলোচনা
সুশাসক—n a good or wise ruler
সুশাসন—n good or wise government or rule
সুশাসিত—a well-governed, wisely governed or ruled, well-controlled, well-restrained, well-disciplined, thoroughly subdued
সুশিক্ষা—n. good or salutary education or training or advice
সুশিক্ষিত—a well-educated, well-trained, well-advised
সুশীতল—a very cool, very cold, very pleasant and cool
সুশীল—a good-natured, well-behaved, having a good character, gentle fem সুশীলা
সুশৃঙ্খল—a arranged or managed or controlled in an orderly fashion, orderly সুশৃঙ্খলা—n. orderly arrangement or management or control, orderliness, order
সুশোভিত—a very beautifully decorated or adorned or bedecked
সুশ্রাব্য—a pleasing to the ear, sweet, melodious
সুশ্রী—a of beautiful appearance, handsome, beautiful, comely
সুষনি—n an edible aquatic spinach
সুষম—a well-proportioned, well-balanced, balanced, beautiful সুষম খাদ্য—balanced diet.

সুষমা—*n fem* sweet grace or beauty, any pleasing quality
সুষিন—alt spell of শুষির
সুষুপ্ত—*a* sleeping soundly, fast asleep সুষুপ্তি—*n* sound sleep
সুষুম্না—*n* (Hindu med) the middle one of the three arteries that pulsate at the wrist. সুষুম্না কাণ্ড—*n* the spinal cord
সুষ্ঠু—*a* very nice, immaculate, smooth (সুষ্ঠু কাজ)
সুসংবাদ—*n* a good news
সুসংস্কৃত—*a* thoroughly repaired or rectified, well-refined; well-arranged, well-dressed, put on or worn in an orderly fashion, very refined and civil or polite
সুসজ্জ, সুসজ্জিত—*a* well-dressed, well-equipped, well-decorated, well-furnished (সুসজ্জিত গৃহ)
সুসন্তান—*n* a worthy or good child
সুসভ্য—*a* adequately or greatly civilized or refined
সুসময়—*n* favourable or prosperous times, good days, a favourable or suitable moment.
সুসমাচার—*n* a good news, (Christ) Gospel (মথিলিখিত সুসমাচার=the Gospel of St Mathews).
সুসম্পন্ন—*a* well-performed, well-executed সুসম্পন্ন করা—*v* to perform or execute nicely or thoroughly
সুসাধ্য—*a* easy to do or perform or execute or accomplish
সুসার—*n* abundance, plenty, sufficiency, financial ease, ease
সুস্থ—*a* sound of body, hale, healthy, free from disease (সুস্থ দেহ), in normal state, unperturbed, untroubled, calm, peaceful (সুস্থ মন, সুস্থ জীবন) সুস্থ করা—*v* to bring round, to cure, to bring to the normal state সুস্থ হওয়া—*v* to come round; to recover, to get back to the normal state সুস্থকায়, সুস্থদেহ, সুস্থদেহী—*a* sound of body, healthy, hale সুস্থচিত্ত—*a* enjoying mental peace, sane, possessing mental equipoise
সুস্থিত—*a* well-off, well-conditioned, well-placed or well-established (in life), (mech) stable, enjoying mental equilibrium
সুস্থির—*a* perfectly calm or composed, perfectly brought round, fully soothed, very steady, firmly settled or fixed or ascertained
সুস্পষ্ট—*a* very clear, evident, explicit, thoroughly exposed or revealed, manifest, quite distinct
সুস্বন—*n* a sweet sound or note or melody
সুস্বপ্ন—*n* a happy dream, a pleasant dream
সুস্বর—(1) *n* a sweet-voice, (2) *a.* sweet-voiced, melodious
সুস্বাদ—(1) *n* a pleasant or delicious taste (of food), (2) *a* very tasteful, delicious সুস্বাদু—*a.* same as সুস্বাদ (*a*)
সুহাস—*a* pleasantly or charmingly smiling *fem* সুহাসিনী
সুহৃৎ, সুহৃদ্—*n* a friend, an ally, a well-wisher সুহৃদ্বর—*n* an excellent friend or ally or well-wisher
সূক্ত—*n* any one of the complete Vedic incantations or verses or hymns or psalms, a wise or salutary saying, an apopthegm সূক্তি—*n* a wise saying, an apopthegm or salutary saying, an apopthegm
সূক্ষ্ম—*a* fine, thin, narrow, acute, low-pitched, low, sharp, keen, pointed, acuminate, minutely scrutinizing, minute, hair-splitting, quite right or appropriate,

just, very sly, subtle, delicately sensitive or susceptible, delicate, impalpable by senses, astral সূক্ষ্মকোণ—*n* (geom) an acute angle সূক্ষ্মকোণী—*a* acute-angled সূক্ষ্মগ্রাহী—*a* delicately sensitive or susceptible, delicate (সূক্ষ্মগ্রাহী যন্ত্র) সূক্ষ্মতা—*n* fineness, thinness, narrowness, lowness, sharpness, keenness, pointedness, acuminateness, minuteness of scrutiny, minuteness, perfect appropriateness of justice, great slyness, subtlety, delicate sensitiveness or susceptibility, delicateness, imperceptibility (by the senses), state of being astral সূক্ষ্মদর্শিতা, সূক্ষ্মদর্শিত্ব—*n* keen-sightedness, insight, keen discernment, sagacity, minute and equitable judgment, scrutiny সূক্ষ্মদর্শী—*a* keen-sighted, endowed with insight or keen discernment, sagacious, judging minutely and with perfect equity, scrutinizing *fem* সূক্ষ্মদর্শিনী সূক্ষ্মদৃষ্টি—*n* keen sight, insight, keen discernment, sagacity, minute and equitable judgment, scrutiny সূক্ষ্মদেহ—*n* a body not perceptible by senses, an astral body, (loos) a ghost. সূক্ষ্মদেহী—*a* having a body not perceptible by senses, having an astral body, (bio) infusorial সূক্ষ্মদেহী জীবাণু—(bio) *n* an infusoria সূক্ষ্মধার—*a* very cutting or sharp, flowing or falling in a very fine stream সূক্ষ্মবস্ত্র—*n* fine cloth অতিসূক্ষ্ম বস্ত্র—superfine cloth সূক্ষ্মবিচার—*n* minute and equitable judgment, hair-splitting scrutiny, fine discretion সূক্ষ্মবুদ্ধি—(1) *n* keen intelligence, (2) *a* keenly intelligent. সূক্ষ্মমান—*n* (geom) close approximation সূক্ষ্মশরীর—*n* an astral body সূক্ষ্মাগ্র—*a* sharp-pointed, acuminate সূক্ষ্মাতিসূক্ষ্ম—*a* extremely fine or thin or keen or pointed or acuminate or scrutinizing or minute or subtle or delicate or impalpable, hair-splitting, (bio) infusorial

সূচ—rej spell of সুচ.

সূচক—(1) *a* (chiefly used as *sfx*)) introducing, commencing, indicating, expressing, presaging, foreboding (2) *n* (alg) an index (*pl* indices) সূচকসূত্র—*n* (alg) an exponential theorem

সূচনা—*n* introduction, an introduction, a preface, a preamble, commencement, start, inception, indication, expression, presaging, a presage, foreboding সূচনা করা—*v* to introduce, to make an introduction, to preface, to commence, to start, to indicate, to presage or forebode,

সূচি, সূচী, সূচিকা—*n* a needle, an awl, an indicator (as of a measuring instrument or clock), a list, an inventory, a catalogue, a table of contents সূচিকর্ম, সূচিশিল্প—*n* needlework, embroidery, (rare) tailoring সূচিপত্র—*n* a table of contents, an index. সূচিভেদ্য—*a* capable of being pierced or perforated only with a needle, very compact, dense (সূচিভেদ্য অন্ধকার) সূচিমুখ—*a* having a point as thin and sharp as that of a needle, pin-pointed, acuminate

সূচ্যগ্র—(1) *n* the point of a needle (2) *a* not exceeding the point of a needle in thickness, magnitude, spaciousness, etc, an iota of ('সূচ্যগ্র মেদিনী') সূচ্যগ্র-পরিমাণ, সূচ্যগ্র-পরিমিত—*a* same as সূচ্যগ্র (*a*)

সূত—*n* an ancient Vaishya (বৈশ্য)

community, a member of this community, an official singer of songs in praise of a prince, nobleman, etc., the Hindu community of carpenters, a carpenter

সূতা—rej spell of সুতা২

সূতিকা—*n* a woman recently delivered of a child, puerperal diarrhœa সূতিকাগার, সূতিকাগৃহ—*n* a lying-in room সূতিকাজ্বর—*n* puerperal fever.

সূতী—rej spell of সুতী

সূত্র—*n* thread, yarn, fibre, a string, connection, a link (কর্মসূত্র), a tie, a bond (পরিণয়সূত্র), a series, a chain (চিন্তাসূত্র), a clue or trail (সন্ধানসূত্র), a brief hint or point (সমাধানের সূত্র), an aphorism (বেদান্তসূত্র), a rule, a law (ব্যাকরণের সূত্র), a summary introduction of a subject-matter, an argument, (of dramas etc.) a prologue, introduction, commencement, beginning, (alg) a formula (*pl* formulæ, formulas) সূত্রকার—*n* an aphoriser, an aphorist. সূত্রকৃমি—*n* a thread-worm, (*pl*) Oxyurides, (erron) Ascarides সূত্রধর—*n* a carpenter, a joiner সূত্রধার—*n*. a carpenter, a joiner, (in dramas) the chief actor who recites the prologue, (erron —in a stage-play) a prompter সূত্রপাত—*n* commencement, beginning, start, inception. সূত্রপাত করা বা হওয়া—*v* to commence, to begin

সূদন—*a* (used as a *sfx*) killing or slaying (মধুসূদন)

সূপ—*n* curry, soup, a curry of pigeon-pea সূপকার—*n* a cook

সূর—*n* the sun, the Sun-god, (cp) Sol

সূরি, সূরী—*n* a poet, a learned man, a scholar, a wise man

সূর্প—alt spell of শূর্প

সূর্য—*n* the sun, the Sun-god, (cp) Sol সূর্যকর, সূর্যকিরণ—*n* sunbeam, sunlight, sunshine সূর্যকরোজ্জ্বল—*a* sunbeamed, sunbeamy, sunshiny, sunny সূর্যকান্ত, সূর্যকান্তমণি—*n*. flint-glass, burning-glass, cat's-eye, aventurine felspar, sunstone. সূর্যকেন্দ্রীয়—*a* heliocentric সূর্যগ্রহণ—*n*. the solar eclipse সূর্যঘড়ি—*n* a sundial, a solarium সূর্যতেজ—*n* the heat of the sun সূর্যপূজক—*n* a heliolater, a sun-worshipper সূর্যপূজা—*n* sun-worship, heliolatry সূর্যবংশ—*n* an ancient dynasty descended from King Surya (সূর্য) or from the Sun-god, the Surya dynasty সূর্যবংশধর—*n* a descendant of the Surya dynasty সূর্যবংশীয়—*a*. of the Surya dynasty সূর্যমুখী—*n* the sunflower সূর্যরশ্মি—same as সূর্যকর সূর্যসারথি—*n* (myth) Aruna (অরুণ) the charioteer of the sun-god সূর্যসিদ্ধান্ত—*n* a Hindu treatise on astronomy সূর্যালোক—*n* sunlight, sunshine সূর্যাবৃত্তি—*n* heliotropism. সূর্যাস্ত—*n* sunset, sundown সূর্যাস্তকালে—*adv* at sunset, at sundown. সূর্যোদয়—*n* sunrise. সূর্যোদয়কালে—*adv* at sunrise সূর্যোপাসক—same as সূর্যপূজক সূর্যোপাসনা—same as সূর্যপূজা

সৃক্কণী—*n* the margin of lips, the corner of the mouth or of lips

সৃজন—*n* creation, production, formation, designing, institution. সৃজন করা—*v* to create, to bring into existence, to make or produce or form, to design, to institute. সৃজনকর্তা—*n* a creator, a maker, a producer, a designer *fem* সৃজনকর্ত্রী সৃজনী—*a*. creative সৃজনীশক্তি—*n* creative power or faculty

সৃজা—poet. form of সৃজন করা

সৃজিত, সৃষ্ট—*a* created, made,

produced, formed, designed, instituted. সৃষ্টি—*n* creation, making, production, designing, instituting, institution, a creation, a production, something made or instituted, the universe সৃষ্টি করা—same as সৃজন করা সৃষ্টিকার্য—*n* the work of creation, creation, the creation of the universe সৃষ্টিকৌশল, সৃষ্টিচাতুর্য—*n* the art or the wonderful art of creation, the manner or method of creation সৃষ্টিক্ষমতা—*n* the creative power or faculty সৃষ্টিছাড়া—*a* not available anywhere in God's creation, unusual, bizarre, odd, outlandish, grotesque, eccentric, vagarish সৃষ্টিতত্ত্ব—*n* cosmogony, cosmology সৃষ্টিনাশ করা—*v* to destroy or dissolve the universe, (idio) to undo everything সৃষ্টিনাশা—*a* (rare) causing universal dissolution, (pop) undoing everything সৃষ্টিবাদ—*n* the doctrine of creation, cosmogony সৃষ্টিবৈচিত্র্য—*n* (wonderful) diversity of the creation সৃষ্টিরক্ষা করা—*v* to protect or preserve (and maintain) the world created by God সৃষ্টিলোপ করা—same as সৃষ্টিনাশ করা সৃষ্টিস্থিতিলয়—*n* creation, preservation and dissolution (esp of the universe)

সে—(1) *pro* (*masc*) he, (*fem*) she (*neut*) it, (2) *a* that (সে লোক, সেদিন), past or ancient (সেকাল)

সেই—(1) *a* that, that very, (2) *pro* that person or thing, that, that time, (3) *adv* after all (সেই ত মল খসালি), long ago (সেই গেলে), (4) *con* no sooner than, as, so (যেই এল, সেই গেল) সেইখান, সেইজন ইত্যাদি—same as সেখান, সেজন, etc সেই হইতে—from that time, thenceforth, from that (thing)

সেঁউতি১, সেঁউতী—*n* a bailing bucket or vessel, a bail, a bale

সেঁওতি, সেঁউতি২—*n* a kind of indigenous white rose

সেঁকো, সেঁকোবিষ—*n* arsenic

সেঁজুতি—*n* an evening-lamp, a vesper-lamp

সেঁতসেঁত—*int* expressing dampness, moisture, wetness সেঁতসেঁতে—*a* damp, moist, wet

সেঁধান—*v* to enter, to get into, to cause to enter, to drive into

সেক—*n.* fomentation সেক দেওয়া—*v* to foment

সেকরা—*n* the Hindu community of goldsmiths and silversmiths, a goldsmith or a silversmith (by caste or trade) *fem* সেকরানী

সেকা—(1) *v* to warm slowly in heat (আগুনে হাত সেকা), to bake (রুটি সেকা) (2) *a* baked

সেকাল—*n* ancient times, the days of yore, past or bygone days, the past সেকাল ও একাল—the past and the present

সেকেনড, সেকেণ্ড—(1) *n* a second (= $\frac{1}{60}$ minute), (2) *a* second সেকেনড হওয়া—*v* to stand second এক সেকেনডে—in a second, in a trice

সেকেন্দর, সেকেন্দার—*n* Alexander the Conqueror

সেকেন্দরি, সেকেন্দরী, সেকেন্দারি, সেকেন্দারী—*a* of King Secunder Sha সেকেন্দরি গজ—a lineal measure in which 1 yard is equal to 38 inches

সেকেলে—*a* of ancient times, of the past, ancient, old, antiquated, old-fashioned, out-of-date, back-dated সেকেলে লোক বা বস্তু—a back-number

সেখ—erron spell of শেখ

সেখান—*n* that place সেখান থেকে—

from that place, from there সেখানকার —*a* of that place সেখানে—*adv* at or in or to that place, there.

সেগুন—*n* the teak, teak-wood

সেঙ্গাত, সেঙ্গাৎ—corrup 's of সাঙ্গাত

সেচ, সেচন—*n* spraying or sprinkling or watering or baling, irrigation. সেচন করা—*v* same as সেচা (*v*) সেচকর—*n* irrigation tax or cess সেচন-কৃত্যক—*n* the Irrigation Service. সেচনযন্ত্র—*n* a sprinkling apparatus, a spray সেচনী—*n* a spray, a sprinkling apparatus; a watering-can, a bailing bucket or vessel, a bail, a bale সেচবিভাগ—*n* the Irrigation Department. সেচমন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Irrigation. সেচ-মন্ত্রী—*n* the Minister of Irrigation

সেচা—*v* to spray or sprinkle, to water, to bail or bale out, to bail out water (partly or completely), to lift a small quantity from the bottom (সেচিয়া তোলা), to dredge.

সেজ১—*n* a bed

সেজ২—*a* third in order of birth, third-born (সেজভাই) third in order of seniority (সেজ সাহেব, সেজকর্তা)

সেজন, (dial) সেজনা—*n.* that person, the Supreme Being, God

সেজ্জা, সেজান, সেন্না, সেন্নান—corrup 's of সিজ্জা, সিজান, সিন্না and সিন্নান

সেট১—*n* a set (এক সেট বই), a suit (এক সেট পোশাক বা গয়না)

সেট২—*a* fixed in position or in required condition, set সেট করা—*v* to set (বিভিন্ন অংশ সেট করা), to make something set (হাত সেট করা)

সেটকান—dial corrup of সিটকান

সেতখানা—*n.* a latrine, a lavatory

সেতার—*n* a three-stringed musical instrument সেতারবাদক, সেতারী—*n* one who plays the aforesaid musical instrument.

সেতু—*n* a bridge; a culvert, a causeway, a dam সেতু বাঁধা—*v* to build a bridge (over), to bridge, to span সেতুবন্ধ—*n* a ridge of rocks extending from the southern extremity of India towards Ceylon, Adam's Bridge. সেতুমুখ—*n* a bridgehead

সেথা, সেথায়—same as সেখানে

সেথো—*n* a traveller's professional companion and guide সেথোগিরি—*n* act of accompanying or guiding a traveller professionally

-সেন—*in comp* (used as a *sfx.*) commanding an army (মহাসেন)

সেনা—*n.* an army, armed forces, a troop of soldiers, a soldier পশ্চাদ্‌বর্তী সেনা—the rear party of an army, the second echelon পুরোবর্তী সেনা—the advance party of an army, the vanguard, the advance guard সেনাধিকারিক—*n* an army officer, a military officer সেনাধ্যক্ষ, সেনানায়ক—*n* an army commander, a general, the commander of a troop সেনানিবাস—*n.* army quarters, barracks, a cantonment, (loos) a garrison সেনানিবেশ করা—*v* to array or station soldiers esp for a battle সেনানী—same as সেনাধ্যক্ষ সেনাপতি—*n* the commander-in-chief; an army commander, a general, the commander of a troop প্রধান সেনাপতি—the commander-in-chief সেনাপতিত্ব—*n* office of the commander-in-chief, generalship, command সেনাপতিত্বে—*adv* under one's command সেনাবাস—same as সেনানিবাস সেনাভঙ্গ—*n* a stampede, a debacle, defeat or retreat of an army সেনাশিবির—*n* an army encampment, a cantonment

সেপাই—dial corrup. of সিপাহী

সেপটেম্বর, সেপ্টেম্বর—*n* September

সেবক—(1) *a* serving, waiting upon, nursing, worshipping, following (2) *n* a servant, an attendant, a waiter (*fem* waitress), a sick-nurse, a nurse, a worshipper, a votary, a follower *fem* **সেবকা, সেবিকা** **সেবকাধম**—*n* the humblest of servants

সেবন—*n* eating or drinking or smoking (ঔষধসেবন, মদ্যসেবন, গঞ্জিকাসেবন), act of having or enjoying (বায়ুসেবন), worship, serving, waiting upon, nursing **সেবন করা**—*v* to eat or drink or smoke, to have or enjoy, to take **সেবনীয়**—*a* same as **সেব্য**

সেবা—(1) *n* serving, waiting upon, nursing, worship, eating or drinking or smoking or enjoying, (dial) obeisance, salutation (2) *v* poet. form of **সেবা করা** **সেবা করা**—*v* to serve, to wait upon, to nurse, to worship, to eat or drink or smoke or have or enjoy, to take **সেবাইত**—*n* a priest and beneficiary of a temple or a religious institution, a worshipper, a votary **সেবাদাসী**—*n fem* a maiden dedicated to the service of a temple or a deity, (cp) a nun, a woman who (usu under a vow) serves an ascetic or a Vaishnaba devotee or the head of a religious institution, (sarcas) a concubine **সেবাধর্ম**—*n* social service looked upon as a religion, the sacred task of serving others **সেবায়ত, সেবায়েত**—var 's of **সেবাইত**

সেবিকা—see **সেবক**

সেবিত—*a* served, waited upon, nursed, worshipped, eaten or drunk or smoked or enjoyed

সেবী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who serves or waits upon or nurses or worships, one who eats or drinks or smokes, addicted or habituated to, one who enjoys

সেব্য—*a* to be eaten or drunk or smoked or enjoyed, worthy of being worshipped or served or nursed

সেমই—*n* vermicelli

সেমত, সেমতি—*adv* & *a* like that

সেমিজ—rej spell of **শেমিজ**

সেমুই—*n* vermicelli

সেয়ান, সেয়ানা—*a* sly, shrewd, clever, feigning, of age, adult (মেয়ে সেয়ানা হয়েছে) **সেয়ান পাগল**—one feigning madness, one who has a method in one's madness **সেয়ানে সেয়ানে কোলাকুলি**—(fig) diamond cuts diamond

সের—*n* an Indian measure of weight (= $\frac{১}{৪০}$ মন), a seer **সেরকিয়া**—*n* the table of counting by seers **সেরকে**—*adv* in each seer, for each seer

সেরকশ—*a* obstinate, refractory

সেরকিয়া, সেরকে—see **সের**

সেরা₁—*a* best, excellent

সেরা, সেরী—*a* (used as *sfx* 's) weighing and holding or consuming a specific number of seers (সের)

সেরেফ—*a* & *adv* only, alone, mere or merely

সেরেস্তা—*n* an office, a record-office **সেরেস্তাদার**—*n* an office superintendent, a headclerk, a chief clerk, a record-keeper

সেলাই—*n* sewing, seaming, a stitch or seam **সেলাই করা**—*v* to sew, to seam, to stitch **সেলাই খোলা**—*v* to unsew, to get unsewn **সেলাইয়ের ফোঁড়**—a stitch

সেলাখানা—*a* an armoury, an arsenal

সেলাম—*n* (Mus) salutation, obeisance, a salute **সেলাম করা**—*v* to

salute, to make an obeisance, (iron) to shun by showing feigned reverential awe সেলাম আলায়কুম, সেলাম আলেকুম—int (Mus) I salute you. সেলামি, (rej) সেলামী—n. an irregular fee or present given to an owner, landlord, employer, boss, etc as a mark of obeisance (জমিদারের সেলামি), an illegal extra-payment made to obtain something (বাড়িভাড়ার সেলামি)

সেলেখানা, সেলেট—var 's of সেলাখানা and স্লেট respectively

সেসন—n a session (কলেজের সেসন), (in law) sessions সেসনে পাঠান—v to commit to or send up to the sessions সেসন-জজ—n a sessions-judge.

সৈ—alt. spell of সই

সৈকত—n the sandy beach of a sea, gulf, river, etc, sea-shore

সৈনাপত্য—n generalship, commandership, command (তাঁর সৈনাপত্যে)

সৈনিক—n a soldier, a fighter, an armed guard, a sentinel সৈনিক-জীবন—n the life of a soldier, army life, military life সৈনিক-পুরুষ—n a fighting man, a soldier সৈনিক-বৃত্তি—n the profession of a soldier, military profession, soldiership সৈনিকবৃত্তি অবলম্বন করা—v to become a soldier, to take to the sword সৈনিকোচিত—a soldier-like, soldierly

সৈন্ধব—(1) a marine, of or grown in Sind or the Indus (2) n sea-salt, marine salt, (loos) rock salt সৈন্ধব লবণ—same as সৈন্ধব (n)

সৈন্য—n a soldier, an army, armed forces স্থায়ী সৈন্য—a standing army সৈন্য পরিচালনা করা—v to command or lead or manœuvre an army সৈন্য সমাবেশ করা—v to station or array or mobilize armed forces. সৈন্যদল—n an army, a regiment সৈন্যযোজন—n mobilization of an army. সৈন্যসামন্ত—n armed forces and vassals সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষ—n a commander of an army, a general, a commander-in-chief প্রধান সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষ—the commander-in-chief সহকারী প্রধান সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষ—the second-in-command

সৈয়দ—n a descendant of Imam Hossain, a sayyid, a sayid, a said

সৈরিন্ধ্রী, সৈরন্ধ্রী—n fem a woman who lives away from her home and earns her livelihood by doing artistic works such as, embroidery, hairdressing, etc, (loos.) a demi-rep

সো—(1) pro (poet & obs) he, she, it. (2) a (pro & obs) that

সোঁ—alt spell of শোঁ

সোঁটা—n a thick stick or staff, a cudgel

সোঁত—vul corrup of স্রোত সোঁতা—n a very thin stream

সোঁদা—a smelling like dry earth wetted with rain-water.

সোঁদাল—n a kind of yellow flower or its plant, cursia fistula.

সোজা—(1) a straight, uncurved, lying straight in front of (নাক-সোজা), lying continually onward, shortest, not circuitous, direct, honest, upright, virtuous, free from angularities, simple, easy, unequivocal, plain (সোজা কথা), chastened or coerced (মারের চোটে সোজা) (2) adv straight ahead, continuously onward সোজা করা—v to straighten, to chasten or coerce সোজাসুজি—adv by the straight or shortest route, straightly, straightway, diagonally, unequivocally, plainly, categorically, outspokenly

সোডা—n soda, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate, washing soda সোডা-ওয়াটার—n soda-water,

mineral water সোডা-ওয়াটারের দোকান —n a soda-fountain, a spa

সোণা—erron spell of সোনা

সোত—var. of সোঁত

সোৎকণ্ঠ—a anxious, eager

সোৎসাহ—a zealous, ardent, enthusiastic সোৎসাহে—adv zealously, ardently, with enthusiasm

সোদর—corrup of সহোদর

সোনা—(1) n gold, a gold ornament, (in endearment) a precious treasure ('খোকা মোদের সোনা') (2) a gold-coloured, golden, yellow, sweet, gentle-natured, brilliant (সোনা ছেলে) কাঁচা সোনা, পাকা সোনা—unalloyed or pure gold কেলে সোনা—(in endearment) a dark-complexioned son, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) সোনায় সোহাগা—(fig) a happy match, a most desirable union, (sarcas) alliance of two vile persons সোনার কাঠি রূপার কাঠি—(folk-tales) means of keeping alive or killing, means of living or dying, life and death সোনার খনি—a gold-mine সোনার জল—gold ink, gold paint সোনার পাত—a gold-leaf সোনার পাথর বাটি—(fig) an absurdity, a mare's nest সোনার বেনে—same as সুবর্ণবণিক, সোনার সংসার—a happy and prosperous family সোনা-বেঙ—n a species of yellow frog, the golden frog সোনা-মুখ—(1) n a fair and bright face, a happy face, (2) a having a fair and bright face সোনা-মুখ করে—with an expression of delight or happiness সোনামুখী—(1) a fem of সোনা-মুখ, (2) n senna, sennapod সোনা-মুগ—n a variety of yellow pigeon-pea সোনালী—a gold-coloured, golden, gilded, gold-gilt, (fig) very bright or happy (সোনালী দিন, সোনালী জীবন) সোনালী কালি—gold ink সোনালী চুল—golden hair সোনালী চুলওয়ালা—golden-haired সোনালী চুলওয়ালা লোক—a goldilocks সোনালী জরি—gold-thread সোনালী মাছ—a goldfish

সোপকরণ, সোপচার—a with all articles of food and clothing required to be offered in religious worship

সোপরদ্দ, সোপর্দ—(1) n sending up or committing for trial (2) a sent up or committed for trial

সোপান—n a flight of steps, stairs, a stair-case, a step, a ladder, an escalator সোপানশ্রেণী, সোপানাবলী —n a flight of steps, stairs

সোম—n the moon, the moon-god, Monday, the juice of wormwood সোমবার—n Monday সোমরস —n a beverage prepared from the juice of সোমলতা সোমরাজ—n wormwood সোমলতা—n (myth) a kind of creeper whose growth is governed by the waxing and waning of the moon

সোমত্ত—a fem of age, grown up, one who has reached the marriageable age or the age of cohabitation

সোমবার, সোমরস, সোমরাজ, সোমলতা —see সোম

সোয়াদ, সোয়ামি, সোয়ামী, সোয়ার, সোয়ারি —corrup 's of স্বাদ, স্বামী, সওয়ার and সওয়ারি respectively

সোয়াস্তি—n. (vul) peace, ease, freedom from anxiety or concern, comfort, allayment

সোরগোল, সোরা—rej spell 's of শোরগোল and শোরা respectively

সোরাই—n a pitcher with a long and narrow neck, a flagon

সোলা—n spongewood, hat-plant, sola সোলার টুপি—a sola hat

সোলে—n (chiefly in law) compromise সোলে করা—v to compromise সোলেনামা—n a deed of compromise

সোসর—*a* (obs) equal, like, equal in power or strength

সোঽহম্, (pop) সোহম্, (pop) সোহং—*ph* I am He সোহংবাদ—*n* the philosophical doctrine that identifies God with the individual soul

সোহরৎ—rej spell of শোহরত

সোহাগ—*n* affection, love, caress, fondling, amorous caress সোহাগ করা—*v* to treat with affection, to love, to caress, to fondle, to caress amorously সোহাগী, সোহাগিনী—*a fem* enjoying love of, beloved

সোহাগা—*n* borax

সোহিনী—alt spell of শোহিনী

সৌকর্য—*n* easiness in doing or performing

সৌকুমার্য—*n*. great softness or tenderness, attractive youth or youngness, great beauty or grace

সৌখিন, সৌখীন—rej spell.'s of শৌখিন

সৌগন্ধ, সৌগন্ধ্য—*n* a sweet smell, fragrance, aroma, perfume সৌগন্ধিক—*n* a maker or seller of perfumes, a perfumer

সৌজন্য—*n* courtesy, civility, good manners, (loos) cordiality.

সৌদামিনী, (rare) সৌদামনী—*n* lightning.

সৌধ—*n* a large building, an edifice, a mansion সৌধকিরীটিনী—*a fem* adorned with numerous large buildings

সৌন্দর্য—*n* beauty, loveliness, handsomeness, grace, elegance সৌন্দর্যগর্ব, সৌন্দর্যগরিমা—*n* pride of beauty সৌন্দর্যজনিত—*a* caused by beauty সৌন্দর্যমণ্ডিত—*a* covered with beauty, highly beautiful সৌন্দর্যশালী, সৌন্দর্যসম্পন্ন—*a* beautiful, handsome, graceful *fem* সৌন্দর্যশালিনী, সৌন্দর্যসম্পন্না

সৌপ্তিক—*n* a night-attack.

সৌবীর—*n* an ancient state on the bank of the Indus

সৌভাগ্য—*n* good luck, good fortune, prosperity সৌভাগ্যক্রমে—*adv* by good luck, fortunately, luckily সৌভাগ্যবান্, সৌভাগ্যশালী—*a* fortunate, lucky, prosperous *fem* সৌভাগ্যবতী, সৌভাগ্যশালিনী সৌভাগ্যলক্ষ্মী—*n fem* the presiding female deity of good fortune, good fortune personified

সৌভিক—*n* a conjuror, a wizard, an enchanter, a magician

সৌভ্রাত্র—*n* good terms amongst brothers, brotherly love, fraternity

সৌমিত্র, সৌমিত্রি—*n* a son of Sumitra (সুমিত্রা)

সৌম্য—*a* mentally calm or placid or balanced, beautiful, majestic, dignified, unruffled সৌম্যদর্শন—*a* having a calm or placid appearance, good-looking, handsome, dignified, majestic, unruffled সৌম্যভাব—*n* mental calm or equilibrium, placidity সৌম্যমূর্তি—(1) *a* same as সৌম্যদর্শন (2) *n* a calm or placid or unruffled appearance, a handsome figure

সৌর—*a* solar, heliolatrous সৌরকর—*n* a sunray, sunlight, sunshine, সৌরকলঙ্ক—*n* a sunspot সৌরকাল—*n* solar time সৌরজগৎ—*a* the solar region, the solar sphere, the solar system সৌরদিন, সৌরদিবস—*n* (astr) a solar day সৌরবৎসর, সৌরবর্ষ—*n* (astr) an astronomical or equinoctial or natural year, a solar year সৌর-বর্ণালি—*n* a solar spectrum সৌরমণ্ডল—same as সৌরজগৎ সৌরমাস—*n* (astr) a solar month

সৌরভ—*n* a sweet smell or odour, fragrance, aroma

সৌষ্ঠব—*n* beauty, decorum, grace, decoration, excellence, smoothness (কাজের সৌষ্ঠব), beautiful symmetry or shapeliness (অঙ্গসৌষ্ঠব)

সৌসাদৃশ্য—*n* nice or immaculate or close resemblance or similarity

সৌহার্দ, সৌহার্দ্য, সৌহৃদ্য—*n* friendship, amity, fellow-feeling, cordiality

স্কন্দ –*n* Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়)

স্কন্ধ—*n* the shoulder, (of a beast) neck, the trunk of the human body, a tree-trunk, a trunk, a section of a book, a chapter, a canto, an instalment, a part or division of an army স্কন্ধে করা বা লওয়া, স্কন্ধে বহন করা—*v* to take up upon one's shoulders, to carry upon one's shoulders, to shoulder স্কন্ধদেশ—*n* the region of the shoulder or (in case of a beast) the neck shoulders

স্কুল—*n* a school স্কুল পালান—*v* to mooch স্কুলে যাওয়া—*v* (in case of a student) to go to school, (in case of anybody who is not a student) to go to the school স্কুলের ছুটি—a school holiday স্কুলের শিক্ষা—school education স্কুলের সময়—school hours

স্ক্রু, স্ক্রুপ—*n* a screw স্ক্রু আঁটা—*v* to screw, to screw up স্ক্রু খোলা—*v* to unscrew মাথার স্ক্রু ঢিলা—having some mental defect, a screw loose

স্খলন—*n* falling, a fall, shedding, act of coming off or getting detached, detachment, loosening, act of slipping off, act of losing one's footing, slipping, stumbling, a lapse, a mistake, an error, act of going astray, aberration, stuttering or mumbling, unguarded utterance of undesirable things, a slip of the tongue

স্খলিত—*a* fallen, shed, detached, come off, loosened, slipped off, slipped, stumbled, guilty of a lapse, mistaken, erred, erring, gone astray, aberrated, stuttering or mumbling, uttered unguardedly and unintentionally স্খলিত হওয়া—*v* to fall, to be shed, to come off, to get detached, to get loose, to loosen, to slip off, to lose one's footing, to slip, to stumble, to go astray, to aberrate, to be uttered unguardedly and unintentionally, to slip from one's mouth স্খলিতকণ্ঠ—*a* stuttering or mumbling স্খলিতচরণ—*a* stumbled, stumbling স্খলিতা—(1) *a fem* of স্খলিত, (2) *n* a fallen woman

স্খালন—*n* felling or shedding or detaching or loosening, removal or absolution (দোষ-স্খালন) স্খালন করা—*v* to fell, to shed, to detach, to loosen, to remove or absolve

স্টার্লিং-স্থিতি—*n* sterling balance

স্টীম—*n* steam অতিতাপিত স্টীম—superheated steam স্টীমার—*n* a steamer স্টীমার-ঘাট—*n* a steamer-station, a wharf, a pier

স্ট্যাম্প—*n* a stamp স্ট্যাম্প-পরিদর্শক—*n* a stamp reporter স্ট্যাম্প-বিক্রেতা—*n* a stamp vendor

স্তন—*n* either of the mammary glands in women, a woman's breast, the mamma (*pl* mammæ)

স্তনদুগ্ধ—*n* breast-milk

স্তনন—*n* a sound, a noise, a cry of affliction, moaning, roaring, the rumbling of the cloud

স্তনন্ধয়—*a* unweaned, suckling, infant *fem* স্তনন্ধয়ী

স্তনবৃন্ত—*n* a nipple, a teat.

স্তনভার—*n* the load of one's mammæ

স্তনাগ্র—*n* a nipple, a teat.

স্তনিত—(1) *a* resounded, resounding reverberated, filled with noise, sounded, ringing (2) *n* the rumbling of the cloud সমুদ্র-স্তনিত—(1) *a* resounding with the roar of the sea, (2) *n* the roaring of the waves

স্তন্য—*n* breast-milk, mother's milk. স্তন্যজীবী—same as স্তন্যপায়ী স্তন্যদাত্রী—(1) *a* suckling, (2) *n* a mother, a wet-nurse স্তন্যদান করা—*v* to suckle স্তন্যপান করা—*v* to suck স্তন্যপায়ী—*a* sucking, mammalian স্তন্যপায়ী প্রাণী—a mammal স্তন্যপায়ী প্রাণিবর্গ—the Mammalia. স্তন্যপায়ী শিশু—a suckling

স্তব—*n* singing in praise, hymnody, a song of praise, a hymn, glorification, eulogy, a eulogium, a eulogy স্তব করা—*v*, to sing in praise of, to hymn, to glorify, to eulogize.

স্তবক—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a bouquet, a collection, a stanza, a chapter (of a book)

স্তবগান—*n* a song of praise, a hymn.

স্তবপাঠ—*n* recital of a song of praise or of a hymn.

স্তবস্তুতি—*n* repeated singing in praise of, hymns collectively, hymnody, repeated glorification.

স্তব্ধ, স্তব্ধীভূত—*a* (rendered) motionless, stunned, stupefied, fallen or lying in a stupor, stiffened, stopped, calmed, calm

স্তম্ভ—*n* a pillar, a post, a perpendicular section of a page or of a table, a column, stupor, motionlessness, stiffness, stagnancy, stagnation, stopping স্তম্ভক—*n* a cylinder স্তম্ভন—*n* stupefaction, act of causing to fall in a stupor, act of making motionless or stagnant, stiffening, stopping, act of making immobile or powerless by means of occult incantation etc স্তম্ভাকার—*a* shaped like a pillar, columnal, cylindrical

স্তম্ভিত—*a* stupefied, astounded, stunned, rendered motionless, stopped, brought to a standstill made stagnant. *fem* স্তম্ভিতা

স্তর—*n* a layer, a stratum (*pl* strata), a bed, a tier, a lamina (*pl* laminæ) স্তরে স্তরে—layer by layer, in layers, in tiers স্তরে স্তরে স্থাপিত—stratified, tiered স্তরনতি—*n* the dip of a strata. স্তরবিন্যাস—*n* stratification স্তরমেঘ—*n* stratus স্তরায়ণ—*n* stratification স্তরিত, স্তরীভূত—*a* stratified, laminate(d) স্তরিত বস্তু—a laminated core. স্তরীভূত শিলা—(geog) a stratified rock.

স্তাবক—*n* one who hymns or sings in praise of, a panegyrist, a eulogizer, a (cringing) flatterer

স্তিমিত—*a* motionless, immobile, fixed, unmoving, wet, moist, damp, (pop) dim (স্তিমিত আলোক) স্তিমিতনেত্রে—*adv* looking fixedly, gazingly

স্তুত—*a* praised in a song or hymn, glorified, eulogized, flattered, propitiated স্তুতি—*n* a song of praise, a hymn, singing in praise, glorification, a eulogy, a eulogium, an encomium (*pl* encomia), eulogy, flattery, propitiation, a propitiatory speech স্তুতি করা—*v* to sing in praise of, to hymn, to glorify, to eulogize, to flatter, to propitiate স্তুতিপাঠক—*n* an encomiast স্তুতিবাদ—*n* an encomium, a eulogium, a eulogy, a laudatory speech.

স্তূপ—*n* a heap, a pile, a mound, a low hill (বালির স্তূপ=a dune), (in Buddhism) a stupa or tope স্তূপ করা,

স্তূপাকার করা—*v* to heap, to pile up স্তূপমেঘ—*n* cumulus স্তূপাকার, স্তূপাকৃতি, স্তূপীকৃত—*a* collected in a heap, piled up

স্তোক১—*a* a little, a bit (স্তোকনম্রতা)

স্তোক২—*n* false or insincere consolation or assurance or promise স্তোকবাক্য—*n* words containing false consolation or assurance or promise

স্তোত্র—*n* a verse of praise (esp of a deity), an encomium (*pl* encomia) স্তোত্র পাঠ করা—*v* to recite a verse of praise

স্তোভ—*n* stupefaction, stupor, motionlessness, (loos) false consolation or assurance or promise

স্ত্রী—(1) *n* a wife, a married woman, a woman (2) *a* (used as a *pfx*) female, she- (স্ত্রী-পশু) স্ত্রী-আচার—*n* traditional rites performed at a wedding by women whose husbands are alive স্ত্রীগমন—*n* sexual intercourse with one's wife or any other woman স্ত্রীচরিত্র—*n* the nature and propensity of womankind, woman's nature স্ত্রীচিহ্ন—*n* the vagina স্ত্রীজন্ম—*n* birth as a woman স্ত্রীজাতি—*n* womankind, the female sex, the fair sex স্ত্রীজাতীয়—*a* feminine, female, feminal স্ত্রীত্ব—*n* womanly function and duties, womanly marks on one's person, woman-hood, femineity, femininity, স্ত্রীত্যাগ করা—*v* to desert or divorce a wife. স্ত্রীদ্বেষী—(1) *a* misogynous, misogynistical, (2) *n* a misogynist স্ত্রীধন—*n* a woman's personal property, a dowry, a portion স্ত্রীধর্ম—*n* menstruation, menses, womanly duties স্ত্রীপরিগ্রহ করা—*v* to take a wife, to marry, to wive স্ত্রীপুরুষ—*n* a man and a woman, male and female, husband and wife, man and wife, a couple. স্ত্রীপ্রত্যয়—*n* (gr) any inflection (used as a suffix) denoting feminine gender স্ত্রীবশ—*a* uxorious, henpecked স্ত্রীরত্ন—*n* a jewel of a woman or wife স্ত্রীরোগ—*n* a female disease স্ত্রীলক্ষণ—*n*. any one of the characteristic signs of a female body স্ত্রীলিঙ্গ—*n* (gr) the feminine gender স্ত্রীলোক—*n* a woman স্ত্রীশিক্ষা—*n* female education স্ত্রীসংসর্গ, স্ত্রীসহবাস—same as স্ত্রীগমন স্ত্রীসুলভ—*a* womanly, feminine, womanish, effeminate স্ত্রীস্বভাব—*n* womanly nature, effeminacy স্ত্রীস্বাধীনতা—*n* freedom of women, female emancipation স্ত্রীহত্যা—*n* murder of a wife or any woman স্ত্রীহরণ—*n* abduction of women esp for immoral purposes

স্ত্রৈণ—*a* uxorious, henpecked

-স্থ—*sfx* denoting situated or located in, contained in, deposited in, arrived at, come of (বয়স্থ)

স্থগন—*n* cessation, stopping, postponement, suspension, adjournment, coming to a standstill

স্থগিত—*a* ceased, stopped, discontinued, postponed, suspended, adjourned, brought to a standstill

স্থপতি—*n* an architect, a mason. স্থপতিবিদ্যা—*n* architecture, masonry

স্থবির—(1) *a* decrepit, deprived of the power of movement or action, infirm (স্থবির যুবক) (2) *n* a decrepit man, a Buddhist ascetic practising asceticism for more than ten years

স্থল—*n* a place, a site, location, scene, venue, land, ground, condition, situation, circumstances, case (এরূপ স্থলে), stead, position, place (তৎস্থলে), a container, a repository (ভরসাস্থল), a matter or object or point

(তর্কস্থল) স্থলকমল—*n* land-lily, (cp) lily of the valley স্থলগত—*a* of or on the land, land , overland স্থলচর—*a* living or moving on land, terrestrial স্থলপথ—*n* a land-route স্থলপদ্ম—same as স্থলকমল স্থলবাণিজ্য—*n* land-trade স্থলবায়ু—*n* land-breeze. স্থলযুদ্ধ—*n* land-fight স্থলসংকট—*n* an isthmus স্থলাভিষিক্ত—*a* placed in another's position or post , substituted , deputizing স্থলারবিন্দ—same as স্থলকমল স্থলী—*n* a site, a place , a bag, a sac , a container, a repository স্থলীয়—*a* of or on the land, land

স্থাণু—(1) *n* a peg , a pillar, a post , a stump , Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* immobile, motionless স্থাণুবৎ—*a* immobile or motionless like a pillar

স্থান—*n* a place , a site , a region, a locality, a country , location, scene, venue , shelter , a repository, a container, a receptacle (ভরসাস্থান) , situation, circumstances, case (এরূপ স্থানে) , position, post , stead, place (তৎস্থানে) , a holy place (কালীর স্থান) , an abode, a habitat space, room , scope , (phil) space , (astrol) a footing (স্থানলাভ মনৈধৈর্য) স্থানে স্থানে—here and there , at places , sporadically স্থানচ্যুত—*a* displaced , dislocated , dislodged , removed স্থানচ্যুতি—*n* displacement , dislocation , dislodgment , removal স্থানত্যাগ করা—*v* to quit or leave a place, to remove স্থানবহুল—*a* spacious, roomy, commodious স্থানবিবরণ—*n* topography স্থানভ্রষ্ট—same as স্থানচ্যুত স্থানমাহাত্ম্য—*n* greatness or glory or sanctity of a place , influence of a place স্থানসংকুলান—*n* provision of space , accommodation স্থানসংকুলান হওয়া—*v* to be accommodated স্থানাঙ্ক—*n* (math) co-ordinates স্থানাঙ্ক-পরিবর্তন—*n* transformation of co-ordinates স্থানান্তর—*n* another place স্থানান্তরে যাওয়া—*v* to go to another place, to remove, to shift স্থানান্তরণ—*n* removal or transfer to another place স্থানান্তরিত—*a* removed to another place, shifted , transferred স্থানাপন্ন—*a* officiating স্থানাভাব—*n* want of space or room or accommodation স্থানিক—*a* local , regional স্থানিক সংবিভাগ আধিকারিক—the Area Rationing Officer স্থানীয়—*a* local, fit to be regarded as, like (পিতৃস্থানীয়)

স্থাপক—same as স্থাপয়িতা

স্থাপত্য—*n* architecture , masonry, an architectural work স্থাপত্যশিল্পী—*n* an architect , a mason স্থাপত্যসংক্রান্ত—*a* architectural

স্থাপন, স্থাপনা—*n* placing, putting, depositing , installation (বিগ্রহস্থাপন), application (দৃষ্টিস্থাপন) , settling (বসবাস স্থাপন) , establishment, setting up, foundation, institution (মন্দিরস্থাপন, ধর্মস্থাপন) স্থাপন করা—*v* to place, to put , to deposit , to instal , to apply, to settle , to establish, to set up, to found, to institute

স্থাপয়িতা—*n* one who places or puts , one who instals , one who settles another , an establisher, a founder, an institutor *fem* স্থাপয়িত্রী

স্থাপিত—*a* placed , deposited, installed , settled , established, set up, founded, instituted

স্থাবর—*a* immovable , immobile স্থাবরজঙ্গম—*n* mobile and immobile world or beings, animate or inanimate world or beings স্থাবর ও অস্থাবর—movable and immovable , movables and immovables স্থাবর সম্পত্তি—immovable property, immovables, real estate

স্থায়িতা, স্থায়িত্ব—*n.* durability, permanence, unchangeability, fixity, perpetuity, immobility, stability **স্থায়িভাব**—*n* permanence, stability, (*rhet*) any one of the permanent emotions that are expressed in poetry **স্থায়িভাবে**—*adv* abidingly, permanently, stably

স্থায়ী—*a* lasting, durable, abiding, permanent, unalterable, everlasting, perpetual, immobile, firm, stable, fixed (স্থায়ী আমানত), standing (স্থায়ী আদেশ)

স্থাল, স্থালী—*n* a cooking pot or urn (esp. one made of clay), a plate or saucer (esp one with a rim), a dish

স্থিত—*a* located, remaining, staying, lying existent, present (উচ্চপদে স্থিত), fixed, static, immobile, standstill; firm, unwavering **স্থিতধী, স্থিতপ্রজ্ঞ**—*a* enjoying perpetual mental calm through philosophic contemplation and conviction **স্থিতাবস্থা**—*n* a standstill, status quo **স্থিতাবস্থা-চুক্তি**—*n* a standstill agreement **স্থিতি**—*n* location, stay, position, existence, presence, fixity, stability, (book-keeping) a balance **স্থিতিকাল**—*n* duration **স্থিতিপত্র**—*n* a balance-sheet **স্থিতিবিদ্যা, স্থিতিবিজ্ঞান**—*n* statics **স্থিতিশীল**—*a* lasting, durable, abiding, permanent, fixed, static, firm, stable **স্থিতিস্থাপক**—*a.* elastic **স্থিতীয়**—*a* statistical

স্থির—(1) *a* motionless, stationary, still, permanent, perpetual, everlasting, firm, resolute, unperturbed, stolid, steady, calm, tranquil, fixed, settled, ascertained (2) *adv* for certain, surely **স্থির করা**—*v* to fix, to settle, to determine, to ascertain, to make steady **স্থিরচিত্ত, স্থিরচেতা**—*a.* even-minded, single-minded, resolute, unwavering, firm **স্থিরতা**—*n* motionlessness, stationariness, permanence, firmness, stolidness, steadiness calmness, tranquillity, fixity, certainty **স্থিরতারা**—*n* (astr) a fixed star **স্থিরদৃষ্টি**—*n* a fixed or steadfast look, a gaze **স্থিরনিশ্চয়**—*a* firmly resolved, convinced **স্থিরপ্রতিজ্ঞ**—*a* firmly resolved **স্থিরপ্রতিজ্ঞা**—*n.* a firm resolve **স্থিরবুদ্ধি, স্থিরমতি**—*a.* even-minded **স্থিরযৌবনা**—*a fem* perpetually young, unaging, ageless *masc* **স্থিরযৌবন** **স্থিরসিদ্ধান্ত**—*n* a firm resolve or decision, a conclusive finding or ascertainment **স্থিরীকরণ**—*n* fixation, settling, decision, determination, ascertainment **স্থিরীকৃত**—*a* fixed, settled, decided, determined, resolved, ascertained

স্থূল—*a* fat, corpulent, bulky, flat, broad, snub, thick, coarse, dull, plain, not fine or subtle, naïve, gross, approximate, rough, chief (স্থূলকথা), ordinary or banal or vulgar **স্থূলকথা**—*n* the broad meaning, the substance, the long and short (of it) **স্থূলকায়**—*a* heavy-bodied, corpulent, bulky, fat **স্থূলকোণ**—*n* (geom) an obtuse angle **স্থূলকোণী**—*a.* obtuse-angled **স্থূলচর্ম**—*a* thick-skinned, insensitive, unfeeling **স্থূলতা, স্থূলত্ব**—*n* fatness, corpulence, bulkiness, flatness, broadness, thickness, coarseness, dullness, plainness, naïvety, grossness **স্থূলদৃষ্টি**—*n* superficial observation, plain or superficial looks, plain eyes **স্থূলদেহ**—*n* the material or gross body, the mortal frame **স্থূলনাস, স্থূলনাসিক**—*a* snub-nosed **স্থূলনাস ব্যক্তি**—a snub-nose **স্থূল-**

বুদ্ধি—*a* dull-headed, thick-headed, dull-witted. স্থূলবুদ্ধি ব্যক্তি—a dullard স্থূলমান—*n* (geom) rough approximation. স্থূলশরীর—same as স্থূলদেহ স্থূলাঙ্গ—*a* corpulent স্থূলোদর—*a* pot-bellied, abdominous

স্থৈর্য—*n* firmness, stolidness, sang-froid, steadiness, calmness, tranquillity; patience.

স্থৌল্য—same as স্থূলতা

স্নাত—*a* bathed স্নাতক—*n* a brahmin youth who has returned home from his guru's house after completion of his studies, a graduate স্নাতকোত্তর—*a* post-graduate

স্নান—*n* ablutions, bath. স্নান করা—*v* to take a bath, to bathe স্নান করান—*v* to cause to take a bath, to bathe আতপস্নান—*n* sun-bath স্নানের ঘর—a bathroom স্নানবস্ত্র—*n* *a piece of loin-cloth to be worn* during bathing স্নানযাত্রা—*n* the ceremony of Juggernaut's (জগন্নাথ) sallying out in procession for a bath স্নানাগার—*n* a bathroom স্নানাহার—*n* bathing and eating স্নানাহ্নিক—*n* bathing and prescribed daily prayer to God স্নানীয়—(1) *a* fit for ceremonial ablutions, (2) *n* articles required for ceremonial ablution.

স্নায়বিক—*a* nerval, nervous স্নায়বিক দৌর্বল্য—nervous debility

স্নায়ু—*n* a sinew, a nerve স্নায়ুমণ্ডল—*n* the nervous system স্নায়ুশূল—*n*. neuralgia

স্নিগ্ধ—*a* oily, unctuous, smooth, glossy, loving, affectionate, cordial or charming, delightful to touch, pleasant, cooling, refreshing, cooled, calmed (স্নিগ্ধ হওয়া), sweet and soft (স্নিগ্ধ কণ্ঠ), tender (স্নিগ্ধ আলো) স্নিগ্ধকান্তি—*a* smooth-skinned, having a graceful bodily charm. স্নিগ্ধজ্যোতি—*a*. having a tender lustre স্নিগ্ধদৃষ্টি—*n* a pleasant look স্নিগ্ধশ্যামল—*a* pleasantly green, verdant

স্নেহ—*n* affection, love, tenderness, any fatty substance, fat (also স্নেহপদার্থ). স্নেহ করা—*v* to extend affection to, to love স্নেহপাত্র—*n* same as স্নেহভাজন (*n*) *fem* স্নেহপাত্রী স্নেহপুত্তলি, স্নেহপুত্তলী—*n* a doll or a very young object of affection or love স্নেহপরায়ণ, স্নেহপূর্ণ, স্নেহপ্রবণ—*a* affectionate, loving স্নেহবশে—*adv* impelled or moved by affection or love. স্নেহভাজন—(1) *n* an object of affection or love, a beloved person, (2) *a* deserving affection or love স্নেহময়, স্নেহশীল—*a* affectionate, loving *fem* স্নেহময়ী, স্নেহশীলা স্নেহসঞ্চার—*n* infusion or upsurge of *affection or love* স্নেহসার—*n* marrow স্নেহসিক্ত—*a* drenched or softened with affection or love স্নেহশূন্য, স্নেহহীন—*a* devoid of affection or love, unloving স্নেহার্দ্র—*a* softened with affection or love স্নেহালিঙ্গন—*n* an affectionate or loving embrace স্নেহাশীর্বাদ—*n* affectionate blessing স্নেহাস্পদ—same as স্নেহভাজন.

স্পন্দ, স্পন্দন—*n* beating or throbbing (esp at regular intervals), pulsation, palpitation, a beat, quivering, shaking or tremor (esp mild), (mech) vibration নাড়ীর স্পন্দন—pulse-beat নেত্রস্পন্দন—*n* quivering of eyelids স্পন্দনরহিত, স্পন্দনহীন—*a* motionless, not beating, still স্পন্দিত—*a* beating, throbbing, pulsating, palpitating, throbbed, pulsated, quivering, shaking, quaking, quivered, shaken, quaked, vibrating, vibrated স্পন্দিত হওয়া—*v* to beat,

to throb, to pulsate, to palpitate, to quiver, to shake, to vibrate

স্পর্ধা—*n* courage or audacity to emulate or defy, emulation, daring to undertake a difficult task, daring, audacity, vaunting arrogance, rant and bluster স্পর্ধা করা—*v* to emulate, to defy, to dare to undertake, to rant and bluster, to vaunt, to dare স্পর্ধিত, স্পর্ধী—*a* courageously or audaciously emulative or defiant, daring, ranting and blustering, arrogant, audacious

স্পর্শ—*n* touch, contact স্পর্শ করা—*v* to touch স্পর্শক—(1) *a* touching, (2) *n* (geom) a tangent স্পর্শকাতর—*a*. very sensitive to touch, (fig) touchy স্পর্শকোণ—*n* an angle of contact. স্পর্শক্রামক, স্পর্শক্রামী—*a* contagious স্পর্শজ্যা—*n* (geom) a tangent স্পর্শন—*n* touching, touch স্পর্শবর্ণ—*n* any one of the twentyfive consonants from ক্ to ম্ of the Bengali alphabet, a stop স্পর্শমণি—*n* the philosopher's stone স্পর্শরেখা—*n* a tangent, a touchline স্পর্শসুখ—*n* the pleasure of touch স্পর্শানুভূতি—*n* perception by feeling, tactual perception স্পর্শী—*a* touching, tangential, contagious, contacting *fem* স্পর্শিনী স্পর্শিনী-বল—*n* tangent force স্পর্শিনীবেগ—*n* tangential velocity স্পর্শেন্দ্রিয়—*n* the organ of touch, the skin

স্পষ্ট—(1) *a* clear, evident, manifest, obvious, express, explicit, positive, categorical, plain, outspoken (2) *adv* clearly, evidently, manifestly, obviously, expressly, explicitly, positively, categorically, plainly, outspokenly স্পষ্ট করা—*v* to clarify, to make clear or evident. স্পষ্টতঃ, (pop) স্পষ্টত—*adv* same as স্পষ্ট (*adv*) স্পষ্টবক্তা, স্পষ্টবাদী, স্পষ্টভাষী—(1) *a* plain-speaking, outspoken, (2) *n* an outspoken man *fem* স্পষ্টবক্ত্রী, স্পষ্টবাদিনী, স্পষ্টভাষিণী স্পষ্টবাদিতা, স্পষ্টভাষিতা—*n* outspokenness স্পষ্টাক্ষরে—*adv* in distinctly legible letters (of the alphabet), in plain words, in clear terms expressly, categorically স্পষ্টাস্পষ্টি—(1) *a* very clear, express, categorical, outspoken, (2) *adv* very clearly, expressly, categorically, outspokenly

স্পৃশ্য—*a* tangible, tactile, touchable

স্পৃষ্ট—*a* touched

স্পৃহণীয়—*a* desirable, covetable, lik(e)able

স্পৃহা—*n* desire, longing, liking, inclination (আহারে স্পৃহা)

স্প্রিং-তুলা—*n* a spring-balance

স্ফটিক—*a* rock-crystal, crystal, quartz, glass স্ফটিকতুল্য—*a* crystal-like, crystalline স্ফটিকনির্মিত, স্ফটিকময়—same as স্ফাটিক স্ফটিকস্তম্ভ—*a* a pillar of crystal, a crystalline column স্ফটিকারি—*n* alum

স্ফাটিক—*a* made of crystal, crystalline

স্ফার, স্ফারণ—*n* opening, manifestation, widening, expansion, width, expanse স্ফারিত—*a* opened, manifested, widened, expanded

স্ফীত—*a* swollen, bloated, inflated, expanded, augmented, flourished, puffed up স্ফীত হওয়া—*v* to swell, to bloat, to be inflated, to be expanded, to expand, to be augmented, to prosper, to flourish, to be puffed up স্ফীতকায়—*a* fat-bodied, corpulent, inflated, swelled up, augmented স্ফীতি—*n* swelling, infla-

tion, expansion augmentation, flourish, puffed-up state

স্ফুট—*a* burst open, manifest, express, explicit, apparent (স্ফুট অর্থ), blown, bloomed, blooming (স্ফুট কুসুম), pierced, bored (দন্তস্ফুট) স্ফুটন—*n* bursting open, manifestation, expression, blooming, piercing, boring, boiling, effervescence স্ফুটনাংক—*n* the boiling-point স্ফুটনোন্মুখ—*a* on the point of bursting open or blooming or boiling স্ফুটিত—*a* burst open, bloomed, blown, blooming, manifested, unfolded, pierced, bored, boiled

স্ফুরণ—*n* quivering, trembling, glow, shine, glitter, incitement, awakening, expression, unfolding

স্ফুরা—poet form of স্ফুরিত হওয়া

স্ফুরিত—*a* quivered, trembled, quivering, trembling, glowing, shining, glittering, incited, awakened, expressed, manifested স্ফুরিত হওয়া—*v* to quiver, to tremble, to glow, to shine, to glitter, to be incited or awakened, to be expressed or manifested স্ফুরিতাধর—*n* quivering lips

স্ফুলিঙ্গ—*n* a spark স্ফুলিঙ্গ ছড়ান—*v* to emit sparks, to spark স্ফুলিঙ্গমোক্ষণ—*n* spark-discharge স্ফুলিঙ্গান্তর—*n* a spark-gap

স্ফূর্ত—*a* bloomed, revealed, unfolded, manifested, expressed, uttered স্ফূর্তি—*n* blooming, revelation, unfolding, manifestation, expression utterance, merriment, hilarity, joviality, sprightliness, amusement, fun, cheerful enthusiasm or energy স্ফূর্তি করা—*v* to rejoice, to make merry, to revel স্ফূর্তি পাওয়া—*v* to get delight, to feel invigorated or energized, to enjoy mirth or fun স্ফূর্তিজনক—*a.* cheering, exhilarating স্ফূর্তিবাজ—*a* cheerful merry, vivacious, sprightly স্ফূর্তিসহকারে—*adv* cheerfully; merrily, vivaciously

স্ফোট, স্ফোটক—*n* a boil, a furuncle, a tumour, an acne, a pimple; a pustule

স্ফোটন—*n* act of causing to bloom, unfolding or revealing or expressing, splitting or cleaving or rending or boring or piercing স্ফোটনী—*n* any tool for boring or piercing with, a gimlet, an auger, an awl, a needle

স্ব—(1) *pro* one's own self, self (স্বকৃত) (2) *n* wealth, possessions (সর্বস্ব) (3) *a* one's own (স্বগৃহ) স্ব স্ব—relating to each distributively, respective (স্ব স্ব কার্য) স্ব স্ব প্রধান—each independent and self-sufficient, each considering himself or herself most important and slighting others

স্বঃ—*n* heaven (স্বর্গ)

স্বকপোলকল্পিত—*a* invented by one's own fancy

স্বকর্ম, স্বকার্য—*n* one's own work or deed or duty or business

স্বকাম—*n* narcissism

স্বকীয়—*a* own, of one's own personal, original (স্বকীয় ফন্দি), (math.) intrinsic স্বকীয় সহায়ক—*a* personal assistant স্বকীয়তা—*n* originality

স্বকৃত—*a* done by oneself, self-done স্বকৃতভঙ্গ—*a* one who has lowered one's family for the first time by entering into a prohibited matrimonial alliance

স্বখাত—*a* dug by oneself স্বখাত সলিল—*n* (fig) consequences of one's own action or deed

স্বগত—*a* (esp in a drama) aside (to oneself) স্বগতোক্তি—soliloquy

স্বগৃহ—*n* one's home or residence

স্বগ্রাম—*n* one's native village or home village

স্বচক্ষে—*adv* with one's own eyes

স্বচ্ছ—*a* transparent, translucent, pellucid, crystal-clear, crystalline lucid স্বচ্ছ কাগজ—tracing paper স্বচ্ছদৃষ্টি—(1) *n* clear sight or vision; (2) *a* clear-sighted

স্বচ্ছন্দ—(1) *a* enjoying freedom of will or liberty of choice, free, independent, unrestrained, easy, at ease, comfortable, facile, spontaneous (2) *n* one's own will, free will স্বচ্ছন্দ বোধ করা—*v* to feel at ease, to feel comfortable স্বচ্ছন্দগতি—(1) *a* moving at ease, freely moving, (2) *n* easy or natural or free or unrestrained movement স্বচ্ছন্দচিত্তে—*adv* with an easy heart, without demur, undemurringly স্বচ্ছন্দবিহার—*n* free or unrestrained promenading or movement, rambling at pleasure স্বচ্ছন্দানুবর্তী—*a* acting as one's heart dictates without considering outside influences, (cp) self-poised. স্বচ্ছন্দে—*adv* freely, as one pleases, at pleasure, at ease, easily, facilely, undemurringly, with self-possession

স্বচ্ছসলিলা—*a fem* containing clear or transparent water *masc* স্বচ্ছসলিল

স্বজন—*n* one's own man, a kinsman (*fem*, a kinswoman), a relative, a relation, a member of one's own family or party, a friend স্বজনী—*fem* of স্বজন in all senses, and—a confidante. স্বজনত্যাগ—*n* disownment or desertion of one's own people স্বজনত্যাগী—*n* & *a* one who has disowned or deserted one's own people

স্বজাতি—*n* one's own race or nation or caste স্বজাতিদ্রোহ—*n* hostility to or revolt against one's own race or nation or caste স্বজাতিদ্রোহী—*a* hostile to or rebellious against one's own race or nation or caste *fem* স্বজাতিদ্রোহিণী

স্বজাতীয়—*a* belonging to one's own race or nation or caste or class

স্বতঃ, (pop) স্বত—*adv* by or of or in oneself or itself, (*in comp*) self-, of one's own accord, spontaneously স্বতঃপ্রবৃত্ত—*a* actuated or acting by oneself, self-acting, voluntary স্বতঃপ্রমাণ—*a* self-evident, axiomatic স্বতঃসিদ্ধ—(1) *a* self-evident, axiomatic, (2) *n* a self-evident truth, (chiefly in geom) an axiom স্বতস্ফূর্ত—*a* spontaneous

স্বতন্ত্র—*a* dependent on nobody but oneself, (cp) self-guided, independent, free, separate, secluded, aloof, different or another (স্বতন্ত্র কথা), (anat) sympathetic (স্বতন্ত্র নার্ভ) স্বতন্ত্রা—*fem* of স্বতন্ত্র in all senses, and—living apart from one's husband

স্বত্ব—*n* ownership, proprietary right, right to possession, right, title, lawful claim, claim স্বত্বের দলিল—*a* title-deed, a title স্বত্বের মামলা—a title-suit স্বত্বত্যাগ—*n* relinquishment of right স্বত্বত্যাগপত্র—*n* a deed of relinquishment স্বত্বনিয়োগ—*n* assignment. স্বত্বনিয়োগী—*n* an assignee স্বত্বনিরসন—*n* expropriation স্বত্বপত্র—*n* a title-deed, a title স্বত্ববান্—*a* having a right or claim to, entitled স্বত্বলোপ—*n* abolition of right স্বত্বলোপনীতি—*n* (Ind hist) the Doctrine of Lapse স্বত্বশূন্য—*a* having no right or claim স্বত্বসাব্যস্ত—*n* establishment

or determination of right or title স্বত্বসাব্যস্তের মামলা—a title-suit স্বত্বস্বামিত্ব—*n* right and ownership স্বত্বাধিকার—*n* ownership and possession, proprietary right স্বত্বাধিকারী—(1) *a* rightfully owning or possessing, (2) *n* a proprietor (*fem* a proprietress, proprietrix), an owner *fem* স্বত্বাধিকারিণী স্বত্বার্থন—*n* act of putting forward one's claim, act of laying claim to স্বত্বার্থী—*n* a claimant

স্বদল—same as স্বপক্ষ

স্বদেশ—*n* homeland, home, mother-country, mother-land, native land স্বদেশত্যাগ—*n* act of leaving one's native land, migration স্বদেশত্যাগী—(1) *a* one who has left one's native land, migrating, (2) *n* such a person, an emigrant or a migrator *fem* স্বদেশত্যাগিনী স্বদেশদ্রোহ—*n* hostility to or revolt against one's native land স্বদেশদ্রোহী—*a* hostile to or rebellious against one's native land *fem* স্বদেশদ্রোহিণী স্বদেশপ্রেম স্বদেশভক্তি—*n* patriotism স্বদেশপ্রেমিক, স্বদেশপ্রেমী, স্বদেশভক্ত—(1) *n* a patriot, (2) *a* patriotic স্বদেশসেবক—*n* a servant or devotee of one's native land স্বদেশসেবা—*n* service of or devotion to one's native land স্বদেশহিতৈষণা—*n* desire of doing good to one's native land স্বদেশহিতৈষী—(1) *a* desirous of doing good to one's native land, (2) *n* such a person *fem* স্বদেশহিতৈষিণী স্বদেশানুরাগ—*n* attachment to one's native land, patriotism স্বদেশানুরাগী—*a* attached to one's native land, patriotic *fem* স্বদেশানুরাগিণী স্বদেশী—(1) *a* of or made in one's native land, home-made, indigenous, (2) *n* (hist) an Indian national movement favouring home industries and boycott of foreign goods, Swadeshi (also স্বদেশী-আন্দোলন) স্বদেশী করা—*v* to participate in Swadeshi স্বদেশী শিল্প—home industry স্বদেশীয়—*a* of or born in or made in one's native land

স্বধর্ম—*n* one's own religion, the religion or the rites and duties of one's forefathers or race or class, characteristics or function of one's race or class, one's natural trade or calling স্বধর্মে নিধনং শ্রেয়ঃ পরধর্মো ভয়াবহঃ—it is better to be killed for one's faith than to embrace another religion, which latter action is terrible স্বধর্মচ্যুত, স্বধর্মত্যাগী—*a* apostate. স্বধর্মচ্যুত ব্যক্তি—an apostate স্বধর্মচ্যুতি, স্বধর্মত্যাগ—*n* apostasy স্বধর্মত্যাগ করা—*v* to apostatize স্বধর্মপালক—(1) *a* observing or defending one's religion, (2) *n* an observer or defender of one's religion. স্বধর্মপালন করা—*v* to observe or defend one's religion স্বধর্মপালনরত, স্বধর্মব্রত—*a* engaged in observance or defence of one's religion, practising one's natural function or calling স্বধর্মভ্রষ্ট—same as স্বধর্মচ্যুত

স্বন—*n* sound, noise স্বনন—*n* sounding, ringing, sonance স্বনমাপক—*n* a sonometer

স্বনাম—*n* one's own name. স্বনামে ও বেনামে—using one's own name and names of others, in one's real name and pseudonyms স্বনামধন্য, স্বনামপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* celebrated or known by one's own name, renowned, famous

স্বনিত—*a* sounded, rung

স্বপক্ষ—*n* one's own party or team স্বপক্ষীয়—*a* of one's own party or team, *fem* স্বপক্ষীয়া.

স্বপ্ন, (poet) স্বপন—*n* a dream, (ori) sleep, (fig.) fancy, a vision

(আশার স্বপ্ন) স্বপ্ন দেখা—*v* to dream, to dream a dream, (*fig*) to fancy, to vision স্বপ্ন ভাঙা—*v* to awake from a dream, (*fig*) to have one's fancy or fanciful hope or vision fritter away স্বপ্নেও না ভাবা—*v* (*fig*) not even to dream of স্বপ্নঘোর—same as স্বপ্নাবেশ স্বপ্নচারিতা—*n* somnambulism স্বপ্নচারী—(1) *a* somnambulant, (2) *n* a somnambulist *fem* স্বপ্নচারিণী স্বপ্নজগৎ—*n* dreamworld, a dreamland, a dreamery স্বপ্নজাল—*n* the network of a dream or (*fig*) vision স্বপ্নতত্ত্ব—*n* the science of dream স্বপ্নদর্শন—*n* dreaming, (*fig*) visioning স্বপ্নদর্শী, স্বপ্নদ্রষ্টা—(1) *a* dreaming, (*fig*) visionary, (2) *n*. a dreamer, (*fig*) a visionary *fem* স্বপ্নদর্শিনী স্বপ্নদোষ—*n* (*med*) nocturnal emission, (*loos*) spermatorrhœa স্বপ্নপ্রয়াণ—*n* somnambulism স্বপ্নবৎ—*a* dreamlike, dreamy, visionary, illusory স্বপ্নবিচার—*n* interpretation of dreams স্বপ্নময়—*a* full of dreams, dreamy, formed or made in dreams *fem* স্বপ্নময়ী স্বপ্নরাজ্য, স্বপ্নলোক—same as স্বপ্নজগৎ স্বপ্নলব্ধ—same as স্বপ্নাদ্য স্বপ্নাতীত—*a* undreamt-of, quite unexpected স্বপ্নাদিষ্ট—*a* divinely commanded or inspired in a dream স্বপ্নাদেশ—*n* a divine command or inspiration received in a dream স্বপ্নাদ্য—*a* obtained in a dream স্বপ্নাবস্থা—*n* the dreaming state, dreamwhile স্বপ্নাবিষ্ট—*a* obsessed in a dream or (*fig*) vision, under the spell of a dream, deeply dreaming, dreamy স্বপ্নাবেশ—*n* obsession caused by a dream or (*fig*) vision, dreaminess the spell of a dream স্বপ্নোত্থিত—*a* awakened from a dream

স্বপ্রকাশ—*a* self-manifested, self-revealed

স্বপ্রণীত—*a* composed or compiled or written by oneself

স্ববশ—*a* self-controlled, independent, free

স্বভাব—*n* nature, a characteristic (innate or acquired), a natural quality, a property, character, instinct, disposition, conduct, behaviour, habit, practice, the phenomenal world, nature, original or normal or natural state স্বভাব যায় না মলে—(*fig*) one's nature does not change even at one's death স্বভাবকবি—*n* a poet by nature, a poet of nature, a nature-poet. স্বভাবকুলীন—*n* a member of a kulin (কুলীন) family whose familial characteristics have not been tarnished by undesirable matrimonial alliance or otherwise স্বভাবকৃপণ—*a* miserly or niggardly by nature স্বভাবগত—same as স্বাভাবিক স্বভাবগুণ—*n* a natural or innate or habitual or characteristic or normal quality or function স্বভাবচরিত্র—*n* innate and acquired nature, character and conduct or practice স্বভাবজ—*a* originating from nature, natural, innate, instinctive, habitual, abiogenetic, spontaneous স্বভাবতঃ, (*pop*) স্বভাবত—*adv* naturally, by nature স্বভাবদুর্বৃত্ত—*n* a habitual offender, a born criminal স্বভাববিরুদ্ধ—*a* unnatural, abnormal, contrary or opposed to one's nature স্বভাব-বর্ণনা—*n* description of nature or phenomenal world স্বভাব-শোভা—*n* a beautiful show of nature, natural beauty স্বভাবসিদ্ধ, স্বভাবসুলভ—*a* natural, habitual স্বভাবসুন্দর—*a* beautiful by nature স্বভাবী—*a* normal স্বভাবোক্তি—*n* (*rhet.*) a detailed poetical description of an object of nature

স্বমত—*n* one's own or free opinion

স্বয়ং—(1) *pro* oneself, ownself, (*in comp*) self (2) *adv* personally, by oneself স্বয়ংক্রিয়—*a* automatic স্বয়ংচল—*a* automobile স্বয়ংচল যান—an automobile স্বয়ংবর—*n* choosing of one's bridegroom oneself (esp from amongst a number of invited suitors) স্বয়ংবরা—*n* *fem* one who chooses one's bridegroom oneself (esp from amongst a number of invited suitors) স্বয়ংলিখ—*a* self-recording, self-registering স্বয়ংসম্পূর্ণ—*a* self-sufficient (স্বয়ংসম্পূর্ণ ব্যক্তি), self-contained, (স্বয়ংসম্পূর্ণ ফ্ল্যাট) স্বয়ংসিদ্ধ—*a* having realized one's end by one's own effort, self-proved, self-evident.

স্বয়ম্বর—inc spell of স্বয়ংবর

স্বয়ম্ভর—*a* self-fed, self-sustaining

স্বয়ম্ভু, স্বয়ম্ভূ—*a* self-born, abiogenetic, born upon the earth of one's own accord

স্বর—*n* voice, tone of voice, a musical note or pitch, tune, a vowel স্বরকম্প—*n* (*mus*) a beat স্বরকম্পন—*n* modulation or tremor of voice স্বরগ্রাম—*n* (*mus*) any recognized scale, gamut স্বরগ্রাম সাধা—*v* (*mus*) to run through a scale of notes স্বরতন্ত্রী—*n* the vocal chord স্বরধরযন্ত্র—*n* a phonograph, a gramophone স্বরনিবেশ—*n* (*mus*) temperament স্বরবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a vowel স্বরবদ্ধ—*a* having one's voice choked স্বরবিজ্ঞান—*n* phonology, phonetics স্বরবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a phonologist, a phonetician স্বরবৃত্ত—*n* (pros) a system of versification measured by the number of letters in each foot স্বরভক্তি—*n* (gr) vowel insertion স্বরভঙ্গ—*n* morbid hoarseness of voice, aphonia স্বরভঙ্গি—*n* modulation of voice, (*mus*) intonation স্বরমাধুর্য—*n* sweetness of voice স্বরমাপক—*n* a sonometer. স্বরলহরী—*n* waves or ripples of musical notes, wavy strain of music স্বরলিপি—*n* musical notation স্বরসঙ্গতি—*n* (gr) vowel harmony or mutation স্বরসন্ধি—*n* (gr) the union or joining of the last vowel of a word with the initial vowel of the next word

স্বরচিত—*a* composed or made or contrived or written by oneself

স্বরাজ—*n* self-government, home-rule, independence, swaraj

স্বরাজ্য, স্বরাষ্ট্র—*n* one's own state, a self-governed or free state. স্বরাষ্ট্র-মন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Home Affairs স্বরাষ্ট্র-মন্ত্রী—*n* the Home Member or Minister

স্বরিত—(1) *n* (mus) a tone between the high and deep one and the low and grave one, (cp) tenor (2) *a*. voiced, uttered, sounded.

স্বরূপ—(1) *n* nature, the natural or normal state or form, real or true nature or condition or state, one's own form or condition, similar or equal condition or form (2) *a* like, similar স্বরূপচিন্তা—*n* meditation about oneself, introspection. স্বরূপ-লক্ষণ—*n* a characteristic.

স্বর্গ—*n* the abode of God and gods and the blessed, heaven, Swarga, Svarga, (fig) a place full of heavenly or supreme bliss (মাতৃভূমি আমার স্বর্গ), (fig) supreme bliss or beatitude (পড়িই পড়ার স্বর্গ) স্বর্গে বাতি দেওয়া—to set up a pole with a light suspended from its top enkindled in reverence to one's deceased forefathers, (fig) to continue one's line of descent by

procreation স্বর্গ হাতে পাওয়া—(fig) to attain happiness and riches of all description, (fig) to attain supreme happiness or joy. স্বর্গে তোলা—v (fig) to extol in disingenuous advertisement, to puff up, to deify or elate, to flatter with false praise স্বর্গে যাওয়া—v to go to heaven after death, to go or ascend to heaven (euphus) to die স্বর্গগঙ্গা, স্বর্গঙ্গা—n the milky way, the Galaxy, the celestial river Mandakini (মন্দাকিনী) স্বর্গগত, স্বর্গত—a gone or ascended to heaven after death, (euphus) dead স্বর্গগমন—n ascension to heaven, (euphus) death স্বর্গদ্বার—n the gate of heaven, a Hindu holy place in Upper India স্বর্গধাম—n heaven, a kind of indoor game স্বর্গপ্রাপ্তি—same as স্বর্গলাভ স্বর্গবাসী—a residing in heaven স্বর্গভোগ—n enjoyment of heaven or beatitude (after death) স্বর্গলাভ করা—v to attain heaven after death, (euphus) to die. স্বর্গলোক—n heaven, Swarga, Svarga স্বর্গসুখ—n heavenly bliss (esp what is attainable after death), beatitude স্বর্গস্থ—same as স্বর্গীয় স্বর্গাদপি—adv even than heaven স্বর্গারূঢ়—same as স্বর্গত স্বর্গীয়—a heavenly, divine, celestial, dead স্বর্গীয় পিতা—the late or deceased father

স্বর্ণ—n gold, aurum স্বর্ণ-উপকূল—n. the Gold-coast. স্বর্ণকণা—n a grain of gold স্বর্ণকমল—n the red lotus স্বর্ণকার—n a goldsmith (by caste or trade) স্বর্ণখচিত—same as সুবর্ণখচিত স্বর্ণ-চাতার—n the Indian goldfinch স্বর্ণপদ্ম—n. the red lotus স্বর্ণপত্র—n a gold-leaf, a gold-foil স্বর্ণপত্র-তড়িদ্‌বীক্ষণ—n a gold-leaf electroscope স্বর্ণপিঞ্জর—n a gold cage, a golden cage স্বর্ণপ্রতিমা—n a gold image, a golden image, (fig) a very beautiful (female) figure or person স্বর্ণপ্রসূ—a auriferous, (fig.) richly fertile স্বর্ণবণিক্—same as সুবর্ণবণিক্ স্বর্ণভূমি—n an auriferous land, (fig) a richly fertile land or soil স্বর্ণমণ্ডিত—a gilded, gilt, aureated, gold-plaited স্বর্ণময়—a made of or full of gold, golden স্বর্ণমাক্ষিক—n iron pyrites স্বর্ণমৃগ—same as মায়ামৃগ স্বর্ণসিন্দুর—n an Ayurvedic medicine containing mercury স্বর্ণসূত্র—n gold-thread gold-wire স্বর্ণাক্ষর—n a letter of gold স্বর্ণাক্ষরে লেখা—written in letters of gold স্বর্ণাঙ্গুরীয়, স্বর্ণাঙ্গুরীয়ক—n a finger-ring made of gold, a gold ring স্বর্ণাভরণ, স্বর্ণালঙ্কার—n a gold ornament

স্বর্লোক—n heaven, Swarga, Svarga

স্বল্প—a very little, very few, only a little, only a few, a bit স্বল্পতা—n fewness, smallness, scantiness

স্বশাসন—n self-government, autonomy, self-control স্বশাসিত—a self-governing, self-governed, autonomous, self-controlled

স্বসা—n a sister, a cousin sister

স্বস্তি—(1) int be well, be in weal, (cp) vale. (2) n a benedictory incantation, weal, good, contentment, (pop) freedom from worry or anxiety, peace, relief (স্বস্তির নিঃশ্বাস). সুখের চেয়ে স্বস্তি ভাল—(fig) peaceful poverty is better than worried affluence স্বস্তিক—n a fylfot, a filfot, a swastika, a holy sign of fylfot painted with rice-paste etc, the Buddhist cross, a posture of sitting in yogic practice (usu স্বস্তিকাসন), a mansion with a portico or balcony in the front, a place where two roads intersect,

a cross road স্বস্তিপরিষদ্—*n* the Security Council (of U N O) স্বস্তিপাঠ, স্বস্তিবাচন—*n* recital or utterance of the benedictory incantation স্বস্তিবচন—*n* benedictory words or incantation স্বস্তিহীন—*a* peaceless, restless

স্বস্ত্যয়ন—*n* a religious service performed for fighting out evils, remission of sins, recovery from illness, etc

স্বস্থান—*n* one's own place, a place fixed for a particular person, one's residence or home (স্বস্থানে প্রস্থান করা)

স্বহস্ত—*n* one's own hand স্বহস্তাক্ষর—*n* one's handwriting

স্বাক্ষর—*n* a signature স্বাক্ষর করা—*v* to sign স্বাক্ষরকারী—*n* a signatory স্বাক্ষরিত—*a* signed.

স্বাগত—*n* auspicious coming or arrival, welcome, well-being, weal স্বাগত জানান—*v* to welcome স্বাগতসম্ভাষণ—*n* act of receiving one cordially by inquiring after one's well-being

স্বাচ্ছন্দ্য—*n* freedom of will or liberty of choice, freeness, freedom, ease, comfort, facileness, facility, spontaneity

স্বাজাতিক—*a* relating to one's own countrymen or nation or race or caste, (loos) nationalist স্বাজাতিকতা, স্বাজাত্য—*n* (loos) nationalism

স্বাতন্ত্র্য—*n* dependence on nobody but oneself, independence, freedom, separateness, seclusion, aloofness

স্বাতি, স্বাতী—*n* the fifteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy.

স্বাদ—*n* taste, flavour, relish, good taste or flavour, gustation স্বাদগ্রহণ, স্বাদন—*n* act of tasting, gustation. স্বাদগ্রাহী—*a* tasting

স্বাদু—*a* tasty, tasteful, gustful, tasting sweet, delicious, sweet.

স্বাদেশিক—*a* of one's mother country, national, patriotic, nationalistic. স্বাদেশিকতা—*n* patriotism; nationalism

স্বাধিকার—*n* one's own right or territory or jurisdiction or privilege.

স্বাধীন—*a.* independent, free, unrestrained, unrestricted স্বাধীন করা—*v* to free, to liberate স্বাধীনতা—independence, freedom স্বাধীনতা-দিবস—*n* the Independence Day

স্বাধ্যায়—*n* study of the Vedas, studies স্বাধ্যায়ী—*n* a student of the Vedas, a student.

স্বাবলম্বন, স্বাবলম্ব—*n* self-help, self-reliance, self-support, self-sufficiency স্বাবলম্বী—*a* having recourse to self-help, self-reliant, self-supporting, self-sufficient. *fem* স্বাবলম্বিনী

স্বাভাবিক—*a* natural; characteristic, innate, instinctive, native, of the phenomenal world, normal, usual, spontaneous, not forced স্বাভাবিকতা—*n* naturalness, normality, normalcy, usualness, spontaneity

স্বামী—*n* a husband, a master, a lord, an employer, an overlord, a ruler, an owner, a proprietor, a title of saints or great ascetics (also স্বামিজী) স্বামিত্ব—*n* ownership, proprietorship, authority, rule স্বামিনী—*n fem* a mistress (গৃহস্বামিনী), a female employer or ruler, a proprietress

স্বায়ত্ত—*a* self-possessed, self-controlled, self-governing স্বায়ত্তশাসন—same as স্বশাসন স্বায়ত্তশাসিত—same as স্বশাসিত

স্বার্থ—*n* one's own interests,

pleasure, welfare, etc ; self-interest স্বার্থচিন্তা—n. thoughts to devise means of realizing one's own interests, selfish thoughts, self-seeking স্বার্থত্যাগ—n self-sacrifice, self-denial স্বার্থত্যাগ করা—v to sacrifice one's own interests স্বার্থত্যাগী—a self-sacrificing স্বার্থপর, স্বার্থপরায়ণ—a selfish. স্বার্থপরতা, স্বার্থপরায়ণতা—n selfishness স্বার্থবুদ্ধি—n a selfish motive or thought স্বার্থবুদ্ধিপ্রণোদিত—a actuated or prompted by a selfish motive or thought স্বার্থমগ্ন—a drowned in thoughts of self-interest স্বার্থময়—a full of selfishness স্বার্থসাধন, স্বার্থসিদ্ধি—n realization of one's own interests স্বার্থশূন্য, স্বার্থহীন—a unselfish, selfless, disinterested স্বার্থান্ধ—a blinded with selfishness or self-interest, blindly or unscrupulously self-seeking স্বার্থান্বেষণ—n self-seeking স্বার্থান্বেষী—a self-seeking স্বার্থান্বেষী ব্যক্তি—a self-seeker স্বার্থোন্মত্ত—a madly self-seeking

স্বাস্থ্য—n health, hygiene, happiness, peace পৌরস্বাস্থ্য—public health or hygiene দৈহিক স্বাস্থ্য—personal health or hygiene স্বাস্থ্য-অধিকর্তা—n the Director of Public Health, স্বাস্থ্যকর—a conducive to health, healthsome, healthful, healthy, salutary, salubrious স্বাস্থ্যকর স্থান—a health-resort, a health station স্বাস্থ্যকৃত্যক—n health services স্বাস্থ্যবিধান—n hygiene, measures for recovery or improvement of health স্বাস্থ্যবিধান করা—v to take measures for recovery or improvement of health স্বাস্থ্যবিধি—n a rule of hygiene, hygiene স্বাস্থ্যব্যবস্থা—n sanitation স্বাস্থ্যভঙ্গ—n ruin or wreck of health স্বাস্থ্যভূমি—n a health station, a health-resort স্বাস্থ্যমন্ত্রক—n the Ministry of Health স্বাস্থ্যমন্ত্রী—n the Minister of Health স্বাস্থ্যলাভ—n recovery of health স্বাস্থ্যহানি—n impairment of health স্বাস্থ্যহীন—a in ill-health, sickly স্বাস্থ্যাধিকারিক—n a health officer স্বাস্থ্যান্বেষণ—n search for health, attempt to recover health. স্বাস্থ্যান্বেষী—a searching for health, attempting to recover health

স্বাহা—(1) n the wife of the sun-god (2) int a word uttered whilst pouring ghee in the sacrificial fire

স্বীকার—n acknowledgment, admission, admittance, confession, recognition, owning (বন্ধু বলে স্বীকার), acceptance, (নিমন্ত্রণ স্বীকার), acquiescence, agreement, consent, assent, promise (দিতে স্বীকার), act of inviting upon oneself, courting (দুঃখ-স্বীকার), sustaining (ক্ষতিস্বীকার) স্বীকার করা—v to acknowledge, to admit, to confess, to recognize, to own, to accept, to acquiesce, to agree, to consent, to promise, to invite upon oneself, to court, to sustain স্বীকার হওয়া—v to confess, to accept, to agree, to consent স্বীকারোক্তি—n a confession

স্বীকার্য—(1) a acknowledgeable, admissible, to be recognized or admitted, fit to be confessed or owned, acceptable (2) n (geom) a postulate স্বীকার্যরূপে—adv admittedly

স্বীকৃত—a acknowledged, admitted, confessed, recognized, owned, accepted, acquiesced, agreed, consented, promised স্বীকৃত বিষয়—an admitted fact, (geom) a postulate স্বীকৃতি—n acknowledgment, admission, admittance, confession, re-

cognition, owning, acceptance, acquiescence, agreement, consent.

স্বীয়—*a* one's own, own

স্বেচ্ছা—*n* one's own will, volition, free will, self-will স্বেচ্ছাকৃত—*a* voluntarily or wilfully done, voluntary, wilful. স্বেচ্ছাক্রমে—*adv* of one's own accord, voluntarily, wilfully, willingly স্বেচ্ছাচার, স্বেচ্ছাচারিতা—*n* wilfulness, self-will, waywardness স্বেচ্ছাচারী—*a* wilful, self-willed, wayward *fem* স্বেচ্ছাচারিণী স্বেচ্ছাধীন, স্বেচ্ছানুবর্তী—*a* subject to one's free will (স্বেচ্ছাধীন কাজ), wilful self-willed, wayward (স্বেচ্ছাধীন ব্যক্তি) *fem*, স্বেচ্ছাধীনা, স্বেচ্ছানুবর্তিনী স্বেচ্ছানুবর্তিতা same as স্বেচ্ছাচার স্বেচ্ছাপূর্বক—same as স্বেচ্ছাক্রমে স্বেচ্ছাপ্রণোদিত—*a* actuated or prompted by one's own will, wilful, deliberate স্বেচ্ছাপ্রদত্ত—*a* voluntarily given স্বেচ্ছাপ্রবৃত্ত—*a* employed by one's own will স্বেচ্ছামৃত্যু—*n* (myth) act of dying whenever one pleases to die, (pop) voluntary or deliberate courting of death স্বেচ্ছাসেবক—*n* a volunteer *fem* স্বেচ্ছাসেবিকা, (pop) স্বেচ্ছাসেবিকা

স্বেদ—*n* sweat, perspiration, vapour, steam স্বেদজ—*a* born of or originating from sweat, perspiratory স্বেদজল, স্বেদবারি—*n* sweat, perspiration স্বেদবিন্দু—*n* a bead of perspiration স্বেদসিক্ত, স্বেদাক্ত, স্বেদাপ্লুত, স্বেদার্দ্র—*a* drenched or damp with sweat, sweaty, sweated

স্বৈর—(1) *n* act of doing as one pleases, waywardness, unrestrained exercise of one's will, arbitrariness, despotism, freedom, dissoluteness (2) *a* wayward, self-willed, arbitrary, despotic, free, unrestricted, dissolute স্বৈরশাসন—*n* despotic or arbitrary government, autocracy, despotism, tyranny. স্বৈরাচার, স্বৈরাচার, স্বৈরিতা—*n* waywardness, dissoluteness, despotism, tyranny স্বৈরাচারী, স্বৈরী—*a* wayward, self-willed, dissolute, wild, despotic, tyrannical. স্বৈরিণী—(1) *a fem* of স্বৈরী, (2) *n fem* a wayward or profligate woman

স্বোপার্জিত—*a* self-acquired, earned or acquired by oneself, deliberately invited upon oneself

স্মর—(1) *n* Madana (মদন) the Hindu god of love (cp Cupid, Eros) (2) *a* remembering (জাতিস্মর)

স্মরণ—*n* remembrance, recollection, memory, reflection or meditation ('স্মরণ-বন্দন-পাদসেবন'), silent or inward invocation in supplication (বিপদে বন্ধুকে স্মরণ), a request or summons to come (রাজা কর্তৃক ভৃত্যকে স্মরণ). স্মরণ করা—*v* to call to mind, to recollect, to reflect or meditate, to invoke in supplication silently or inwardly, to request or summon to come স্মরণ থাকা, স্মরণে থাকা—*v* to be borne in mind, to be remembered. স্মরণ হওয়া—*v* to occur to the mind, to be recollected or remembered, to rise in the memory স্মরণ রাখা, স্মরণে রাখা—*v* to bear in mind, to remember স্মরণচিহ্ন—*n* a memento, a memorial স্মরণপট—*n* the canvas of memory স্মরণপটে বা স্মরণপথে উদিত হওয়া—same as স্মরণ হওয়া স্মরণপথ—*n* the way or course of memory স্মরণলিপি—*n* a reminder letter, a reminder, a memorandum স্মরণশক্তি—*n* the power of remembering things, memory. স্মরণশক্তিহীন—*a* lacking in memory, having poor memory স্মরণাতীত—*a*. incapable of being recollected, forgotten, immemorial স্মরণাতীত কাল

—immemorial time, time out of mind স্মরণার্থ—*adv* for reminding, for remembering স্মরণিক—*n* a memorial, a remembrancer, a souvenir স্মরণীয়—*a* fit to be remembered or recollected, memorable

স্মরা—poet form of স্মরণ করা

স্মার—*n* a memo

স্মারক—*a* causing to remember, reminding. স্মারকপত্র, স্মারকলিপি—*n* a reminder, a memorandum, a memento

স্মার্ত—*n* of or mentioned in or versed in the Smriti (স্মৃতি)

স্মিত—(1) *n* a (light and sweet) smile (2) *a* (lightly and sweetly) smiling, blooming (স্মিত যৌবন, স্মিত কুসুম)

স্মৃতি—*n*. inward recollection or reflection, remembrance; memory, meditation, a memento, a memorial, the holy law-book of Hindus, the Smriti স্মৃতিকথা—*n* memoirs স্মৃতিচিহ্ন. স্মৃতিনিদর্শন—*n* a memento, a memorial স্মৃতিপথ—same as স্মরণপথ স্মৃতিবার্ষিকী—*n* an anniversary (esp of a sad incident or death) স্মৃতিবিভ্রম—*n* confusion or loss of memory স্মৃতিভ্রংশ—*n* loss (esp morbid loss) of memory, dementia, oblivion স্মৃতিভ্রষ্ট—*a* one whose memory has been lost, suffering from dementia, forgotten স্মৃতিমন্দির—*n* a mausoleum, a cenotaph স্মৃতিরক্ষা করা—*v* to commemorate স্মৃতিশক্তি—same as স্মরণশক্তি স্মৃতিশাস্ত্র—*n* the holy law-book of Hindus, the Smriti স্মৃতিস্তম্ভ—*n* a monumental pillar or column

স্যন্দ, স্যন্দন—*n* going, velocity, oozing, exudation স্যন্দী—*a* oozing, exuding, going

স্যমন্তক—*n* a mythological gem

স্যাঁতস্যাঁত, স্যাঁতসেঁতে—alt spell's of সেঁতসেঁত and সেঁতসেঁতে respectively

স্যাঙাত, স্যাঙাৎ, স্যাঙ্গাত, স্যাঙ্গাৎ—alt spell's of সেঙাত

স্রংস, স্রংসন—*n* coming off or coming away or falling off স্রংস-উপত্যকা—*n* a rift valley

স্রক্—*n* a flower-wreath, a garland, a necklace স্রক্‌চন্দন—*n* a garland and sandal-paste

স্রবণ, স্রব—*n* exudation, oozing, flowing out, a spring, a fountain

স্রষ্টা—*n* the Creator, God, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা); a creator

স্রস্ত—*a* fallen off, come away or off, got detached.

স্রাব—*n*. exudation, oozing, an outflow, a flow, discharge

স্রুত—*a* exuded, oozed, flowed out স্রুতি—*n* exudation, oozing, outflow

স্রেফ—var of সেরেফ

স্রোতঃ, (pop) স্রোত—*n* a stream (of water or any liquid), a current, a watercourse স্রোতে ভাসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to drift down a stream, to drift away স্রোত-জল—*n* river-water স্রোতস্বতী, স্রোতস্বিনী—*n* a river, a stream স্রোতোবেগ—*n* rush of current স্রোতোহীন—*a* currentless, not flowing, stagnant

স্লেট—*n* a slate, (for writing on) স্লেট-পাথর—*n* slate

হ

হ—*n* the thirty-third and last consonant of the Bengali alphabet

হইচই—*n* a very loud uproar, fuss হইচই করা—*v* to raise a very loud uproar, to fuss noisily হইচই করিয়া বেড়ান—*v* to gallivant

হইতে—*prep* from, since; of (কি হইতে কি হয়)

হইয়া—(1) *v pr. pt* of **হওয়া** (2) *prep* supporting, pleading for, in favour of, for, in place of, deputizing, for, by way of, via, en route, temporarily turning aside from a certain course, (পথে বাজারটা হইয়া আসিয়ো).

হইহই—same as **হইচই**

হওন—*n* being, happening, occurrence, birth, growth, production, collection, formation; earning or gaining, acquirement, advance, increase, augmentation, accomplishment, performance, procurement, rendering, becoming, arrival, setting in, extension, termination, the state of being seized or attacked with, sufficing, falling, the state of being in a particular relation with, act of becoming one's own or one's property, fitting

হওয়া—*v* to be; to come into existence, to be created, to happen, to occur, to take place, to be born, to grow (ধান হওয়া), to be produced or manufactured, to gather or collect, to form, to be earned or gained, to be acquired (তার টাকা হয়েছে=he has made money), to advance (বেলা হওয়া), to increase, to grow, to add to, to augment (বয়স হওয়া, রক্ত হওয়া), to be finished or accomplished or performed, to be procured or obtained, to be rendered or turned into, to be reduced to, to become, to arrive (সময় হওয়া), to set in (সন্ধ্যা হওয়া), to extend over, to cover (দুদিন হল সে গেছে=it is two days since he went), to be seized or attacked with (ভয় বা জ্বর হওয়া), to fall (বৃষ্টি হওয়া), to be sufficient or adequate for, to suffice (এ টাকাতেই হবে), to bear a particular relation to (সে আমার কুটুম হয়=he is my relation), to become one's own or one's property (জমিটা তার হল), to fit (জামাটা গায়ে হবে না), to be likely to happen (তা হবে=it may be so, it may happen so). **হইয়া আসা**—*v* to be about to terminate or end, to come near a close, to be in the last gasp, to be dying (তাহার হইয়া আসিয়াছে)

হংস—*n* the drake, the gander, the swan, a greedless ascetic. **হংসগমনা, হংসগামিনী**—*a. fem* walking (gracefully) like a duck. **হংসডিম্ব**—*n* a duck's egg, (facet.) a cipher, a zero, a mere nothing **হংসধ্বনি, হংসনাদ**—*n* cackling **হংসবাহন, হংসরথ**—*n* one who rides a duck, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) *n fem.* **হংসবাহনা, হংসবাহিনী**—a female riding a duck, Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী). **হংসশাবক**—*n* a duckling **হংসী**—*n fem* the duck, the goose.

হক—(1) *a* rightful, just, right. (2) *n* rightful claim or title, right (হক আদায় করা, হকের ধন), just or right words (হক বলা)

হকচকান—*v* to be nonplussed, to be taken aback, to be astounded

হকদার—*n* one having a rightful claim or title, a rightful claimant

হকার—*n* a huckster, a pedlar, (loos) a hawker **খবরের কাগজের হকার**—a newsman, a newsboy **হকারি**—*n* huckstery, pedlary

হকি—*n.* hockey

হকিকত—*n* (law) descriptive statement.

হকিম—*n* a Muslim physician, a hakim **হকিমি, হকিমী**—(1) *a* of a hakim, (2) *n* practice of Muslim medicine

হকিয়ত—*n* (law) a title-suit.

হজ—*n* Mohammedan pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina, hadj, hajj **হজ করা**—*v.* to go on hadj

হজম—*n* digestion, (iron) misappropriation or appropriation to oneself by cunning (চাঁদার টাকা হজম), (idiom) act of enduring tamely, pocketing, swallowing (অপমান হজম) **হজম করা**—*v* to digest, (iron) to misappropriate or to appropriate to oneself by cunning, (idiom) to endure tamely, to take something lying down **হজমী**—*a.* digestive

হজযাত্রী—*n* a Muslim pilgrim to Mecca and Medina

হজরত—*n* (Mus) a lord, a master, a venerable or honourable person

হটা—*v* to move backwards or aside, to retreat, to evade an obligation or undertaking, to back out, to withdraw, to be defeated **হটান**—*v* to cause to move backwards or aside, to repel, to cause to retreat or back out or withdraw, to defeat

হট্—*int* indicating suddenness, quickness, rashness, etc

হট্ট—*n* a market **হট্টগোল**—*n* a confused uproar, a hullabaloo **হট্টমন্দির**—*n* (facet) a hutted structure in a market used as a shop

হঠ—*n* application of force, violation, retreat, withdrawal, defeat, indiscretion, imprudence, rashness

হঠকারী—*a* rash, foolhardy, impetuous, indiscreet, obstinate *fem* **হঠকারিণী** **হঠকারিতা**—*n* rashness, foolhardiness, impetuosity, indiscretion, obstinacy

হঠযোগ—*n* a difficult yogic practice or breath-control **হঠযোগী**—*n* one practising the aforesaid yoga

হঠা, হঠান—var 's of **হটা** and **হটান.**

হঠাৎ—*adv.* suddenly, all on a sudden, all of a sudden. **হঠাৎ নবাব**—an upstart

হড়কান—*v* to get out of position accidentally, to lose one's footing, to slip, to glide, to slide. **হড়কানি**—*n* slipping or gliding or sliding

হড়বড়—*int* indicating great rapidity in talking, moving, doing, etc **হড়বড়ান**—*v* to hurry overmuch in talking, walking, doing, etc, to fuss and hurry **হড়বড়ে**—*adv* over-hasty, fussy and hasty

হড়হড়—*int* slipperiness, rapidity, rattling noise, rumbling noise (পেট হড়হড় করা) **হড়হড়ে**—*a* slippery

হ\`ডা, হাঁডিকা, হ\`ডী—*n* an urn

হত—*a* killed, slain, ruined, destroyed, spoiled, pulled down, impaired, lost, bereft of, frustrated, foiled, bad, wretched **হতগৌরব**—*a* deprived of glory, past all glory **হতচেতন, হতচৈতন্য, হতজ্ঞান**—*a* deprived of consciousness, unconscious, swooned, fainted, stupefied, utterly perplexed or confounded, flabbergasted **হতচ্ছাড়া**—*a* graceless, wretched, reckless and dissipated **হতচ্ছাড়া লোক**—a scapegrace, a wretch, a reckless and dissipated person, a bugger. **হতপ্রায়**—*a* almost killed **হতবীর্য**—*a* having lost one's vigour, rendered vigourless, weakened **হতবুদ্ধি, হতভম্ব**—*a* stupefied, nonplussed, utterly perplexed or confounded, flabbergasted **হতভাগা, হতভাগ্য**—*a* unfortunate, ill-fated, wretched, miserable *fem* **হতভাগিনী, হতভাগী** **হতমান**—*a* dishonoured, humbled, humiliated, slighted, disgraced **হতশ্রদ্ধ**—*a* having lost one's reverence for or faith in, disgusted, browned off **হতশ্রদ্ধা**—*n.*

irreverence, apathy, disregard, neglect, slight, disdain, despise. হতশ্রী —*a* deprived of one's grace or beauty or prosperity or glory.

হতাদর—(1) *a* not received with cordiality or warmth, neglected, slighted (2) *n.* lack of cordial or warm reception ; neglect, slight

হতাশ—*a* disappointed, crestfallen, dejected, down in the mouth, despondent হতাশ করা—*v t* to disappoint, to deject হতাশা—*n* disappointment, dejection, despondence, despondency

হতাশ্বাস—*a* having lost one's reliance (on) or faith (in), bereft of hope, crestfallen, despondent

হতে—coll corrup of হইতে

হতোঽস্মি—*int* I am undone হা হতোঽস্মি—alas ! I am undone

হতোদ্যম—same as ভগ্নোদ্যম

হত্তুকি (হত্তুকী), হত্তেল—coll corrup 's of হরীতকী and হরিতাল

হত্যা, (corrup) হত্যে—*n* killing, slaughter, massacre, murder persistent squatting at the temple of a deity for obtaining divine favour হত্যা করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to massacre (lit & fig), to murder হত্যা দেওয়া —*v* to squat at the temple of a deity for obtaining divine favour, (fig) to solicit doggedly হত্যাকাণ্ড—*n* an instance of homicide, carnage, a massacre, a murder হত্যাকারী—*n* a homicide, a murderer, a slayer, a killer *fem* হত্যাকারিণী হত্যাপরাধ—*n* the offence of homicide or murder হত্যাপরাধী—(1) *a* guilty of homicide or murder, (2) *n* a homicide, a murderer (*fem* a murderess) *fem* হত্যাপরাধিনী

হদিস১, হদীস১—*n* information, trace, clue, first taste or glimpse (সুখের হদিস), whereabouts (তার হদিস কেউ জানে না), a means, a way (মুক্তির হদিস)

হদিস,২ হদীস২—*n* the body of traditions about Mohammád the Prophet, the hadith, Muslim jurisprudence

হদ্দ—(1) *n* boundary or jurisdiction (2) *a* extreme (হদ্দ মজা), not exceeding, in all (হদ্দ চার কাঠা) হদ্দমুদ্দ —*a & adv* at the most, at best

হনন—*n* killing, slaying, slaughter murdering, murder হনন করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to murder

হনু১, হনু২—*n* the jaw or the jawbone, the mandible, the chin, (obs) the Entellus, the hanuman হনুমান্, হনূমান্—*n* the Entellus, the hanuman, a character of the Ramayana.

হন্তদন্ত—*a* extremely hurried and anxious, fussy

হন্তব্য—*a* fit to be killed or slain, to be killed or slain

হন্তা—(1) *n* a killer, a slayer, a murderer (*fem* a murderess) (2) *a* killing, slaying, murdering হন্তারক— (1) *n* a killer, a slayer, an obstructor, an obstacle, (2) *a* killing, slaying, obstructing

হন্ত্রী—*fem* of হন্তা

হন্দর—*n* a hundredweight

হন্য—same as হন্তব্য হন্যমান—*a* in the state of being killed or destroyed

হন্যা, (pop) হন্যে—*a* madly rushing to kill or beat or bite or attack, (cp) running amok, frenzied, rabid (হন্যে কুকুর)

হন্‌হন্—*int* indicating walking or moving at a great speed

হপ্তা—dial corrup of সপ্তাহ

হবচন্দ্র—*n* an utterly stupid king of folk tales হবচন্দ্র রাজার গবচন্দ্র মন্ত্রী— a king and his minister, both utterly

stupid, (fig) a stupid person and his equally stupid counsellor

হবন—*n* an oblation of fire, a fire-sacrifice, burnt-offering

হবা—*n* Eve

হবিঃ, (pop) হবি—*n* any article esp ghee offered in fire-sacrifice, a burnt-offering, clarified butter, ghee, an oblation of fire, a fire-sacrifice

হবিষ্য, হবিষ্যান্ন, (corrup) হবিষ্যি—*n* (rare) sunned rice boiled in ghee, (pop) boiled sunned rice and ghee হবিষ্য করা—*v* to eat (nothing but) boiled sunned rice and ghee হবিষ্যাশী—*a* eating (nothing but) boiled sunned rice and ghee

হবু—*a*. to be, would-be, future

হবুচন্দ্র—var of হবচন্দ্র.

হব্য—(1) *n* same as হবিঃ (2) *a* fit to be offered in fire-sacrifice, oblational

হম—var of হাম১

হম্বা—var of হাম্বা

হ-য-ব-র-ল—(1) *n* gibberish, abracadabra, disorder, messy condition

হয়১—*n* the horse, the stallion

হয়২—*v* the form of হওয়া in the present tense and third person. হয়কে নয় করা—(fig) to disprove what is true, to undo a settled fact

হয়৩—*con* either (হয় তুমি, নয় সে) হয় · নয়—either · or.

হয়ত, হয়তো—*adv* perhaps, perchance, possibly, probably

হয়রান—*a* harassed, fatigued, badgered, exasperated হয়রান করা—*v* to harass, to fatigue, to badger, to exasperate হয়রানি—*n* harassment, fatigue, exasperation

হর—(1) *n* Shiva (শিব), (math) a denominator or divisor (2) *a*. killing, destroying, removing or allaying, taking away, carrying off; robbing, (math) deducting or dividing

হরকরা—*n* a messenger, a courier; a postal messenger, a runner, a postman

হরগৌরী—*n* Shiva (শিব) and Durga (দুর্গা), the manifestation of Shiva and Durga in one body

হরঘড়ি—*adv* every hour, always, often, every now and then

হরণ—*n* carrying off, robbing, plunder, stealing, pilferage, lifting, abduction, removal, allayment, destruction or act of taking away, (math) division হরণ করা—*v* to carry off, to rob, to plunder, to steal to pilfer, to lift, to abduct, to remove, to allay, to destroy or to take away, (math) to divide

হরতন—*n* hearts (of playing-cards)

হরতাল—*n* stoppage of all work in protest throughout a wide area, hartal

হরদম—*adv* always, incessantly, continuously, non-stop, often, every now and then

হরফ, হরপ—*n* any letter of the alphabet, a character, (print) a type হরফ-ঢালাই—*n* type-casting হরফ-ঢালাইয়ের কারখানা—a type-foundry

হরবোলা—*n* one who mimics or is capable of mimicking various voices, sounds, notes, etc, (cp) a mimic

হররা—*n*. a loud uproar indicating excess of mirth etc

হর-হর-বম্-বম্—*int* a sound uttered in honour of Shiva (শিব)

হরষ, হরষিত—poet corrup's of হর্ষ and হর্ষিত

হরা১—*a fem* of হর

হরা২—poet form of হরণ করা

হরি—(I) *n* Narayana (নারায়ণ), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) (2) *a.* yellow or auburn হরি ঘোষের গোয়াল—(lit) the cowhouse of Hari Ghosh; (hist) the guest-house of Hari Ghosh which used to be always packed with idlers who were fed by him out of charity, (fig. & facet) a pandemonium হরির লুট—scattering of বাতাসা, that is sweet drops, in honour of Lord Hari for the congregation of devotees to pick up হরি হরি—O Hari! O Hari! (uttered to express amazement, disgust, etc) হরিগুণগান—*n* act of singing the glory of Lord Hari হরিচন্দন—see চন্দন হরিজন—*n* (lit) Lord Hari's people or flock, (pop) the depressed classes amongst Hindus or a member of these classes হরিতাল—*n* yellow orpiment হরিতাল-ভস্ম—*n* the calx of yellow orpiment. হরিধ্বনি—*n.* a loud shouting of the name of Lord Hari হরিনাম করা—*v* to utter (repeatedly) the name of Lord Hari in devotion হরিনামের ঝোলা বা ঝুলি—a bag to hold the rosary of beads which keep count of the number of times the name of Lord Hari is repeated by a devotee হরিনামের মালা—a rosary of beads which keep count of the number of times the name of Lord Hari is uttered by a devotee হরিপ্রেম—*n* attachment or devotion to Lord Hari হরিবর্ষ—*n* (myth) one of the nine divisions of the earth, modern China(?) হরিবাসর—*n* any eleventh lunar day of a fortnight, which is a day of fast, (facet.) fasting হরিবাসর করা—*v* (facet) to go without food, to fast. হরিবোল—*n* & *int* a loud shouting of this word, meaning "shout the name of Lord Hari". হরিভক্ত—(I) *a* devoted to or worshipping Lord Hari, (2) *n* a devotee or votary of Lord Hari, a Vaishnava হরিভক্তি—*n* devotion to Lord Hari. হরিভক্তি উড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* (idiom) to have one's high esteem or strong faith or confidence lost হরিমটর করা—*v* (facet) to dine with Duke Humphrey or with Democritus, to enjoy Barmecide's feast, to go without food হরিসঙ্কীর্তন, হরিসংকীর্তন—*n* singing in chorus in praise of Lord Hari, a song thus sung হরিসভা—*n* an assembly to discuss the glory of Lord Hari হরিহর—*n* Lord Hari and Lord Hara (হর) or Shiva (শিব) হরিহরাত্মা—*a* (usu of two friends) inseparably united (like Lord Hari and Lord Hara in one body), (having) one soul and one mind, bosom

হরিণ—*n* the buck, the stag, the deer (*pl* deer), the antelope *fem* হরিণী—the doe, the hind, the female deer or antelope হরিণছানা, হরিণশাবক, হরিণশিশু—*n* a fawn হরিণনয়না, হরিণলোচনা, হরিণাক্ষী—*a fem* fawn-eyed. হরিণবাড়ি—*n* a prison-house of ancient Calcutta, a prison, a gaol, a jail হরিণমাংস—*n.* (as food) venison হরিণশৃঙ্গ—*n* a stag's horn, an antler

হরিৎ, হরিত—(I) *n* the green colour, verdure (2) *a* green, verdant. হরিতাশ্ম—*n* emerald, green vitriol, (erron but pop) blue vitriol

হরিদ্বর্ণ—*n* & *a* green, yellow

হরিদ্রা—*n* turmeric হরিদ্রাবর্ণ—*n* & *a* yellow হরিদ্রাভ—*a* yellowish

হরিয়াল—*n* a species of yellow bird of the dove-kind

হরিষ—poet corrup of **হর্ষ হরিষে-বিষাদ**—*n* a sudden onset of sorrow or calamity in the midst of joy or merry-making.

হরীতকী—*n* myrobalan.

হরেক—*a* many and diverse, assorted, different (হরেক মত)

হরেদরে—*adv* on the whole; on an average

হর্তা—*a* & *n* one who carries off or robs or steals or abducts or removes or allays or destroys or kills *fem* **হর্ত্রী হর্তাকর্তা**—*n* a destroyer and builder, a killer and creator, (fig) an absolute ruler, a dictator **হর্তাকর্তাবিধাতা**—*n* a destroyer, killer and maintainer, a killer, creator and preserver, (fig) an absolute ruler, a dictator

হর্ম্য—*n* a large and beautiful building, an edifice, a mansion, a palace **হর্ম্যতল**—*n* the floor of any room of a mansion or palace

হর্ষ—*n* joy, delight, pleasure, mirth, happiness, erection (রোমহর্ষ) **হর্ষণ**—(1) *n* same as **হর্ষ**, (2) *a* giving joy, joyful, delightful, delightsome, pleasant, causing to stand up upright (লোমহর্ষণ) **হর্ষিত**—*a* gladdened, delighted, pleased **হর্ষোৎফুল্ল**—*a* blooming with joy or delight.

হল১—*n* gilding **হল করা**—*v* to gild **হল-করা**—*a* gilded, gilt.

হল২—*n* the main room in a great house, a hall (also **হলঘর**)

হল৩—*n* a plough **হলকর্ষণ বা হল-চালনা করা**—*v* to plough **হলধর, হলভৃৎ**—same as **হলী**

হলকা—*n* (obs) a flock, a troop ('ষোড়শ হলকা হাতী'), (pop) a sudden hot wave (আগুনের হলকা)

হলদি, হলদী—(1) *n* (dial) turmeric (2) *n* & *a*. yellow

হলদে—*a* & *n* yellow

হলন্ত—(1) *a* (gr) ending with a ় (হস্ or হস্) sound or letter, consonantal (2) *n* a consonant, (gr) the letter or sound ় (হস্ or হস্) **হলন্ত মিল**—(pros) masculine rhyme **হলন্ত শব্দ**—a closed syllable

হলফ, হলপ—*n* a solemn swearing or oath **হলফ করা**—*v* to swear, to take an oath. **ঈশ্বরের নামে হলফ করা**—*v* to swear by God **হলফ করিয়া বলা**—*v* to swear to **হলফনামা**—*n* an affidavit

হলবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a consonant

হলহল—*int* indicating overmuch looseness or slackness **হলহলে**—*a* very loose or slack

হলো—same as ওলো

হলায়ুধ—*n* one using a plough as one's weapon, Balarama (বলরাম) the elder brother of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

হলাহল—*n* (myth) a deadly poison

হলী—*n* one equipped with a plough, a ploughman, a cultivator, Balaram (বলরাম) the elder brother of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

হলুদ—same as **হরিদ্রা**

হস্—*n* (gr.) ় this letter of the Bengali alphabet or its sound

হল্লা—*n* a riotous uproar or tumult, a hullabaloo, (sl.) a raid or chase by a troop of policeman **হল্লা করা**—*v* to make a riotous uproar, to make a hullabaloo, to kick up a row

হসন—*n* act of laughing or smiling, a laughter, a laugh, a smile

হসন্ত—var of **হলন্ত**

হসন্তিকা, হসন্তী—*n* a vessel for holding fire, a fire-pot, a fire-urn

হসিত—*a* laughing, smiling, blooming

হস্‌—var of হস্‌

হস্ত—*n* the hand, the forearm, the arm, the corresponding limb of beasts, a cubit (দুই হস্তপরিমিত) হস্তকণ্ডূয়ন—*n* (lit but rare) the itching of the hand, (pop & fig) a strong desire to do something by the hand esp to beat or write হস্তকৌশল—*n* artful use of the hand, (loos) palming, sleight-of-hand হস্তক্ষেপ করা, হস্তক্ষেপণ করা—*v.* to set one's hand to, to intervene, to interfere হস্তগত—*a* in one's possession, in hand, on hand, obtained, appropriated, received, seized হস্তগত করা—*v* to secure possession of, to get hold of, to get in hand or on hand, to appropriate, to seize হস্তচালনা করা—*v* to move one's hand, (facet.) to beat, to flog হস্তচ্যুত হওয়া—*v* to pass out of one's hand or possession or control, to slip out of one's hand হস্তদ্বয়—*n.* the two hands, both hands হস্তধারণ করা—*v* to hold one's hand হস্তপ্রসারণ করা—*v* to stretch out or extend one's hand. হস্তমৈথুন—*n* masturbation, self-abuse হস্তরেখা—*n* a line on the palm হস্তরেখা পাঠ করা—*v* to tell (one's) fortune from lines on the palm হস্তরেখাবিদ্‌—*n* a palmist, a ch(e)irologist. হস্তলাঘব করা—*v* to palm হস্তলিখিত—*a* written by hand হস্তলিখিত পুঁথি—a manuscript হস্তলিপি, হস্তলেখ—*n* handwriting, a manuscript হস্তশিল্প—*n* handicraft, handwork হস্তশিল্পশিক্ষক—*n* a manual instructor হস্তশিল্পী—*n* a handicraftsman (*fem* a handicraftswoman), an artisan হস্তাক্ষর—*n* handwriting হস্তাক্ষর-বিশেষজ্ঞ—*n* an expert in handwriting, a ch(e)irographist হস্তাঙ্গুলি—*n* a finger হস্তান্তর—*n* (rare) another or a different hand, (pop) transfer to another's hand or possession or control; handing over, (law) conveyance, (rare) transfer to another hand হস্তান্তরের দলিল—a deed of conveyance হস্তান্তর করা—*v* to transfer to another's hand or possession or control, to hand (something) over (to) হস্তান্তরিত—*a* transferred to another's hand or possession or control, handed over, (rare) transferred to another hand হস্তামলকবৎ—*a & adv* like an emblic myrobalan placed on the palm of hand হস্তার্পণ করা—*v* to lay hands on, to set one's hand to, to interfere, to intervene

হস্তবুদ—*n* accounts past and present, a descriptive rent-roll (of an estate) drawn up annually.

হস্তা—*n* the thirteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

হস্তিদন্ত—*n* the elephant's tusk, ivory

হস্তিনী—*n fem* the female elephant, the cow-elephant, the worst of four types of women from the point of view of sexual union.

হস্তিমদ—*n* a watery secretion from the nostrils, eyes and penis of a must elephant

হস্তিমূর্খ—*a* utterly stupid

হস্তিশালা—*n* a stable for housing elephants

হস্তিশুণ্ড—*n* the elephant's trunk

হস্তী—*n* the elephant

হা—*int* indicating grief, suffering, amazement, etc, oh, ah, ha

For words in হস্ত- and হস্তা-, not given separately, see হস্ত

হাই—*n* a yawn, (dial) a demand (তার বড় হাই). **হাই তোলা**—*v* to yawn

হাইফেন—*n* (gr) a hyphen **হাইফেন দেওয়া**—*v* to hyphen, to hyphenate

হাইল—obs var of **হাল**$_1$

হাউই, হাউইবাজি—*n* a rocket (for fireworks display)

হাউমাউ—*n* a loud or uproarious complaint attended with wailing, hue and cry **হাউমাউ করা**—*v* to make a loud or uproarious complaint wailingly, to raise a hue and cry

হাওদা—*n* a seat fixed on an elephant's back, a howdah, a haudah

হাওয়া$_1$—*n* (Mus) Eve

হাওয়া$_2$—*n* air, wind, breeze, climate, (fig) contact or influence (দুষ্টের হাওয়া), (fig) general tendency, trend (যুগের হাওয়া) **হাওয়া করা**—*v* to fan **হাওয়া খাওয়া**—*v* to enjoy fanning, to have an airing, to air oneself, (sl) to fast, to eat Barmecide's feast **হাওয়া দেওয়া**—*v* to fan, (fig) to try to increase or spread out, to fan, (facet) to decamp **হাওয়া পাওয়া**—*v* to get air, (fig) to get stimulus, (fig) to come in contact (of) or to be influenced (by), (fig) to sense **হাওয়া লাগা**—same as **হাওয়া পাওয়া** except the last meaning **হাওয়া হওয়া**—*v* (facet.) to disappear, to vanish, to decamp, to flee **হাওয়া লাগান**—*v* to air **হাওয়া-গাড়ি**—*n* a motor-car, a car **হাওয়া-বন্দুক**—*n* an air-gun

হাওর—*n* an extensive marsh or quagmire or fen

হাওলা—*n* custody, charge **হাওলা করা**—*v* to commit to the custody or charge of

হাওলা-জমি—*n* a piece of land held under fixed terms and conditions

হাওলাদার—*n* one who holds an aforesaid piece of land

হাওলাত, হাওলাৎ—*n* borrowing, a debt, a loan **হাওলাত করা**—*v* to borrow **হাওলাত দেওয়া**—*v* to lend **হাওলাত-বরাত**—*n* borrowing and fixing a future point of time for payment **হাওলাতি, হাওলাতী**—*a* borrowed, taken on loan

হাঁ$_1$—*n* open mouth or expanse of open mouth or beak, a gape, an opening, an orifice (গর্তের হাঁ) **হাঁ করা**—*v* to stare with open mouth, to open one's mouth, to gape **হাঁ হওয়া**—*v* to become wide open, to gape, to form a large hole in oneself

হাঁ$_2$—*int & adv* indicating acquiescence, affirmation, confirmation, presence, response, etc, yes

হাঁ$_3$, **হাঁগা**—*int* used in addressing a person familiarly (হাঁগা মেয়ে)

হাঁউমাউ—alt spell of **হাউমাউ**

হাঁক—*n* a loud call or shout. **হাঁক দেওয়া, হাঁক পাড়া**—*v* to call or shout loudly

হাঁকডাক—*n* repeated loud calls or shouts, wide reputation of being wealthy and powerful (হাঁকডাক থাকা) **হাঁকডাক পাড়া**—*v* to raise a hue and cry

হাঁকড়ান—*v* to brandish or move with an éclat (লাঠি বা ব্যাট হাঁকড়ান); to drive very speedily or proudly (গাড়ি হাঁকড়ান), to build with a great éclat (বাড়ি হাঁকড়ান)

হাঁকপাক—var of **আঁকুপাঁকু**

হাঁকা—*v* to call or announce or declare loudly

হাঁকান$_1$—same as **হাঁকড়ান**

হাঁকান$_2$—*v* to drive away, to chase away

হাঁকাহাঁকি—*n* repeated loud calling

or shouting হাঁকাহাঁকি করা—*v* to call or shout loudly and repeatedly

হাঁচা—*v* to sneeze হাঁচান—*v* to cause to sneeze

হাঁচি—*n* a sneeze

হাঁটকান—*v* to make a mess of in course of rummaging

হাঁটা—*v*. to walk হাঁটান—*v* to cause to walk ; to teach one (esp a baby) how to walk হাঁটা-পথ—*n* a way to be covered by walking হাঁটাহাঁটি—*n* repeated walking, repeated visits on foot. হাঁটাহাঁটি করা—*v* to go (to) or visit repeatedly on foot

হাঁটু—*n* the knee হাঁটু গাড়া, হাঁটু পাতা —*v* to kneel down, to be on one's knees এক হাঁটু জল—knee-deep water

হাঁটু-জল—*n* knee-deep water

হাঁটুনি—*n* walking, ambulation

হাঁড়ি—*n* an urn-shaped pot কেলে হাঁড়ি—an urn-shaped clay pot turned black on account of being used in cooking for a long time হাঁড়িকুড়ি—*n* different pots and jars collectively, kitchen utensils

হাঁড়িচাচা—*n* a black bird akin to the magpie, the Indian tree-pie

হাঁড়িয়া—*n* an inferior liquor distilled from fermented rice, rice-beer

হাঁড়ী—alt. spell of হাঁড়ি

হাঁপ, (erron) হাঁফ—*n* laboured breathing, panting, asthmatic spasm হাঁপ ওঠা—same as হাঁপ ধরা হাঁপ ছাড়া—*v* to expel a deep breath, (fig) to breathe again or to breathe freely হাঁফ ছাড়াব অবকাশ—breathing-time, breathing-space, a breather হাঁপ ধরা —*v* to be out of breath, to pant, to be seized with an asthmatic spasm হাঁপ ছেড়ে বাঁচা—*v* (fig) to breathe again, to heave a sigh of relief হাঁপান —*v* to pant, (fig) to fidget হাঁপানি —*n* panting, asthma. হাঁপানি ওঠা—same as হাঁপ ধরা. হাঁপানি-রোগী—*n* an asthmatic patient

হাঁস—*n* the drake, (*fem*) the duck, the gander, (*fem*) the goose, swan (বুনো) হাঁস-মারা ছটরা—duck-shot

হাঁসকল—*n*. a hasp ; a latch.

হাঁসফাঁস—*n* laboured breathing, (fig) fidget. হাঁসফাঁস করা—*v* to breathe with difficulty, to fidget.

হাঁসিয়া—var of হাঁশিয়া and হাসুয়া

হাঁসী—*fem* of হাঁস

হাঁসুলি—*n* a crescent necklace.

হাঁসুয়া—*n* a crescent-shaped knife with a haft

হাঁ-হাঁ—*int* used to prevent or interrupt suddenly

হাকিম১—pop corrup of হকিম

হাকিম২—*n* a magistrate, a deputy magistrate, a judge, a ruler হাকিমি, হাকিমী—(1) *n*. magistracy, (2) *a* magisterial

হাগা—*v* to evacuate one's bowels, to ease or relieve nature, to have loose motions হাগান—*v* to evacuate another's bowels, to purge, to cause to have loose motions.

হাঘর—*n* (rare) a homeless person, (pop.) a low family হাঘরে—*a* born of a low family

হাঙ্গর, হাঙর—*n* the shark, (fig) an extortioner, (fig) a sharper

হাঙ্গামা, (corrup) হাঙ্গাম—*n* a riot, an affray ; a disturbance, a difficulty, a hitch, a raid, an inroad হাঙ্গামা করা, হাঙ্গামা বাধান—*v* to riot, to create a disturbance or difficulty

হাজত, হাজৎ, হাজতখানা—*n* a guard-room for under-trial prisoners, a (police) lock-up, police custody

হাজরি—*n* same as হাজিরা, and—a European or English meal ছোট

হাজরি—breakfast **বড় হাজরি**—lunch, dinner

হাজা—(1) *v* to rot or be spoilt by being drenched in water (esp in rain-water) for a long time (ধান হাজা), to be affected with chilblain (পা হাজা). (2) *n* excessive rainfall or flood (হাজাশুখা), chilblain

হাজার—*n* & *a* thousand **হাজার হাজার, হাজারে হাজার**—thousands of, countless **হাজারে একটা**—one in a thousand **হাজারি, হাজারী**—*n* a commander of a troop of thousand soldiers

হাজাশুখা—*n* excessive rain or flood and drought

হাজি—alt. spell of **হাজী**

হাজির—*a* appeared, present, attendant. **হাজির করা** বা **করান**—*v* to bring (one) in presence (of), to make one appear, to present **হাজির থাকা**—*v* to be in attendance, to attend, to be present **হাজির হওয়া, হাজিরা দেওয়া**—*v* to put in an appearance, to appear, to attend, to be present **হাজিরা, হাজিরি**—*n* attendance, appearance, presence **হাজিরা-খাতা, হাজিরা-বই, হাজিরি-খাতা, হাজিরি-বই**—*n*. an attendance register

হাজী—*n* a Mohammedan who has performed pilgrimage to Mecca and Madina, a hadji, a hajji

হাট—*n* a market (esp one held on fixed days of week), a fair, (fig) a disturbingly noisy place (ঘর ত নয়—হাট), (fig) a concourse, an assemblage, (বোকার হাট), (fig) abundance, plenty (রূপের হাট) **হাট করা**—*v* to visit a market for buying and selling, to market, (fig) to open fully or to open to public view (দরজা বা হৃদয় হাট করা), (fig) to make a mess of (বইগুলি হাট করেছে) **হাট বসান, হাট মেলান**—*v* to establish a market, (fig) to cause to assemble, ; to make a loud disturbing noise **ভাঙ্গা হাট**—a market or fair on the point of closing for the day or for the term or for good, (fig) anything disrupted or on the point of winding up **হাটবার**—*n* a market-day **হাটুরিয়া**, (coll) **হাটুরে**—(1) *n* a market-man (*fem* a market-woman), (2) *a* carrying goods (and also people) to the market (হাটুরে নৌকা), going to the market for buying or selling, marketing (হাটুরে লোক)

হাড়—(1) *n* bone (2) *a* (used as a *pfx*) to the bones, inveterate, utter **হাড় কালি করা**—*v* (fig) to exhaust or exasperate utterly (with toil or affliction), (fig) to beat black and blue **হাড় গুঁড়া করা** বা **চূর্ণ করা**—*v* (fig) to beat soundly, to belabour **হাড় জুড়ান**—*v* (fig) to relieve or to feel relieved **হাড় জ্বালান**—*v* (fig) to trouble or pester in the extreme **হাড় ভাঙ্গা, হাড়মাস আলাদা করা**—same as **হাড় গুঁড়া করা** **হাড়ে বাতাস লাগা**—*v* (fig) to feel relieved. **হাড়ে-মাসে জড়ান**—*v* (fig) to be inseparably connected **হাড়কাঠ, হাড়কাট**—var 's of **হাড়িকাঠ** **হাড়-কৃপণ**—*a* extremely miserly or niggardly, close-fisted **হাড় কৃপণ লোক**—a skinflint. **হাড়গিলা**, (coll) **হাড়গিলে**—*n* the adjutant stork, the argala, (fig) a long-necked long-legged thin person **হাড়-গোড়**—*n* bones and ribs **হাড়-জিরজিরে**—*a*. (fig) reduced to a skeleton, skinny **হাড়-জ্বালানে**—*a* (fig) troubling or pestering in the extreme **হাড়-পাকা**—*a* (fig) precocious to the bones **হাড়-পাজি, হাড়-বজ্জাত, হাড়-বদমাশ**—*a* wicked to the bones **হাড়-ভাঙ্গা**—*a*

(fig) extremely toilsome or fatiguing হাড়হদ্দ—*n* all particulars or information হাড়ে-হাড়ে—*adv.* to the bones হাড়-হাভাতে—*adv.* utterly indigent or wretched

হাড়িকাঠ, হাড়িকাট—*n* a wooden framework to which the neck of a sacrificial victim is fixed at the time of immolation.

হাড়িনী—*fem* of হাড়ী.

হাড়ী—*n* a lowly caste amongst Hindus, a member of this caste

হাডুডু, হাডু-ডুডু—*n* an Indian outdoor game, kabadi (কবাডি)

হাড্ডি—*n* (usu facet.) bone হাড্ডিসার—*a* reduced to a skeleton, very gaunt, skinny

হাত—*n* the hand or the fore-arm or the arm, the corresponding limb of beasts, a cubit, (fig) possession or control, (fig) influence or manipulation, hand কাঁচা হাত—an inexperienced or unskilled worker, a raw or poor hand খালি হাত—an empty hand, an unornamented hand ছোট হাতের অক্ষর—a small letter (of the English alphabet) পাকা হাত—a skilled or experienced worker, an old hand বড় হাতের অক্ষর—a capital letter (of the English alphabet)

হাত কচলান—*v* to wring one's hand (in order to express regret or to curry favour) হাত করা—*v* (fig) to win (one) over or to bring under one's control or to bring into one's possession হাত কামড়ান—*v* (fig) to squirm (lit to bite one's hands) in disappointment or frustration হাত গনা—*v* to read one's hand or palm হাত গোটান—*v* (fig) to take off one's hands, to cease participating in a work হাত চলা—*v* to work quickly with one's hands হাত জোড় করা—*v* to fold one's hands, to apologize or solicit or salute with folded hands হাত জোড়া থাকা—*v* to have one's hands full. হাত তোলা—*v.* to beat with the hand, to lay hands on, to raise one's hand in order to vote for or against or to express one's assent. হাত দেওয়া—*v* to touch with one's hand, to handle, to take in hand, to set one's hand to, to undertake, to intervene কপালে হাত দেওয়া—*v* to become utterly dejected and stupefied at one's ill-luck হাত দেখা—*v* to read one's hand or palm, to feel one's pulse. হাত পড়া—*v* to be touched or handled, to be taken in hand, to be undertaken, to be interfered with হাত পাকান—*v* to get one's hands used to something by practice, to become skilled by practice হাত বোলান—*v* to pass one's hand lightly and often caressingly over anything গায়ে হাত বোলান—*v* (fig) to win over or propitiate or pacify or console with adulatory words and caressing মাথায় হাত বোলান—*v* (facet.) to cheat by cajolery, to wheedle (something out of somebody). হাত মুঠো করা—*v* to clench the fist হাতে করা—same as হাতে নেওয়া হাতে ধরা—*v* (idiom) to importunate or solicit very ardently হাতে নয় ভাতে মারা—*v* (fig) to subdue or weaken not by beating but by starving হাতে নেওয়া—*v* to take or hold in one's hand, to undertake হাতে পাওয়া—*v* (fig) to get under one's control হাতে পাঁজি মঙ্গলবার—(fig) ready proof হাতে বেড়ি পড়া—*v* (lit.) to be handcuffed, (fig) to be arrested by the police on a criminal charge হাতে মাথা কাটা—

v (fig) to become very haughty or to become very proud of one's power or authority হাতের জল না গলা—*v* (fig) to be extremely close-fisted. হাতের ঢিল ছুড়ে দিলে আর ফেরে না—*v* (fig) a shot in the locker once thrown will not come back হাতের লক্ষ্মী পায়ে ঠেলা—*v* (fig) to throw away one's fortune হাতকড়ি, হাতকড়া—*n* a handcuff হাতকড়ি দেওয়া বা পরান—*v* to handcuff হাত-করাত—*n* a handsaw হাতকাটা—*a* having one's arm or arms amputated, armless, (of shirts, blouses, etc) sleeveless হাত-খালি—*a* empty-handed, wearing no ornament in one's hands, having all one's money exhausted, broke, having no work on hand হাত-খোলা—*a* given to spending profusely, lavish, bountiful হাত-ছাড়া—*a* out of possession or control, lost, out of hand হাতছানি—*n* a beckoning with the hand হাতছানি দেওয়া—*v* to beckon with the hand হাতটান—*n* stinginess, frugality, pilfering habit হাতড়ান—*v* to grope, to appropriate to oneself, to misappropriate হাততালি—*n* clapping of hands হাততালি দেওয়া—*v* to clap one's hands হাত-তোলা—*n* a thing obtained out of another's favour, a charitable gift হাত-ধরা—*a* very obedient to হাত-পা-বাঁধা—*a* utterly helpless, inescapably bound to হাত-পা বাঁধিয়া জলে ফেলা—*v* (fig) to throw or fling to the jaws of death whence escape is impossible, to consign to utter misery হাতবদল হওয়া—*v* to change hands হাতবাক্স—*n* a small box esp for keeping money and other small valuables a cash-box, a hand-box. হাত-বাড়ানি—*n* a han(d)sel হাত-ভারী—*a* close-fisted, stingy হাতমোজা—*n* gloves হাতযশ—*n* reputation for efficiency (esp of physicians, lawyers, artisans, etc) হাতল—*n* a handle হাতসই—*n* good marksmanship হাতসাফাই—*n* skill of the hand, sleight of hand, deftness in pilfering with the hand, the state of being light-fingered

হাতা₁—*n* limits, area, confines, precincts (বাড়ির হাতা), (fig.) control

হাতা₂—*n* a ladle, a sleeve (of a coat, shirt, etc) হাতা করিয়া তোলা—*v* to ladle out ফুল-হাতা—*a* having sleeves up to wrists হাফ-হাতা—*a.* having sleeves up to elbows only

হাতান—*v* to seize or to take possession of (esp by cunning), to appropriate to oneself, to misappropriate, to defalcate, to rummage with the hand, to handle

হাতাহাতি—(1) *n* a scuffle with hands, a hand-to-hand fight (2) *a* hand-to-hand হাতাহাতি লড়াই—a battle-royal

-হাতি₁—*a* (used as a *sfx*) measuring so many cubits, directed towards the right or the left hand

হাতি₂—*n* the elephant, (fig) a very corpulent or gigantic person হাতি পোষা—*v* to keep an elephant, (fig) to employ or keep somebody who entails tremendous expenditure for the employer or keeper হাতির খোরাক—an elephant's feed, (fig) an enormous feed হাতির দাঁত—a tusk হাতির শুঁড়—a trunk

হাতিয়ার—*n* a hand-weapon or hand-tool, a weapon, a tool হাতিয়ারবন্দ—*a* carrying arms on one's person, armed

হাতিশাল—*n* a stable for housing elephants

হাতিশুঁড়—*n* artichoke.
হাতী—alt. spell of হাতি১,২.
হাতুড়ি—*n* a hammer
হাতুড়িয়া—(1) *a* quacksalving, charlatanic (2) *n* a quacksalver, a quack, a mountebank, a charlatan হাতুড়িয়া চিকিৎসক—a quack physician, a quack হাতুড়িয়াগিরি—*n* quackery, mountebankery, mountebankism, charlatanism
হাতুড়ী—alt spell of হাতুড়ি
হাতুড়ে—coll corrup of হাতুড়িয়া
হাতে—*adv* by hand, at hand, ready to hand, on hand হাতে-কলমে—*adv* by direct practice and training হাতে-খড়ি —*n* the sacrament of initiation into one's studies, (fig) initiation into a work হাতে-গড়া—*a* handmade, (fig) brought up or built (up) by oneself হাতে-নাতে—*adv* red-handed হাতে-হাতে —*adv* from hand to hand, red-handed, directly, readily, promptly
হাদিস, হাদীস—var 's of হদিস২
হানা—(1) *v* to drive (a weapon etc), to strike with, to shoot (তীর হানা), to cast, to dart (দৃষ্টি হানা), to flash (বিজলী হানা) (2) *n* an attack (শত্রুর হানা), a raid (পুলিসের হানা) (3) *a* haunted (by an evil spirit) হানা দেওয়া —*v* to raid, to haunt হানাদার—*n* a raider হানাবাড়ি—*n* a haunted house হানাহানি—*n* mutual fighting
হানি—*n* destruction, loss, damage, impairment, a harm, an injury হানি করা—*v* to destroy, to damage, to impair, to injure হানি নাই—(there is) no harm হানিকর—*a* causing loss, destructive, damaging, impairing, harmful, injurious
হাপর—*n* a furnace (esp. of a smith), a *forge*, *bellows*, *a blower*, a seedbed
হাপিত্যেশ—*n* very greedy or eager expectation or longing, (erron) regret or repentance হাপিত্যেশ করা—*v* to long for or expect very greedily or eagerly, to regret or repent
হাপুস১—*a* streaming with tears
হাপুস২—*int* indicating the sound of eating noisily হাপুসহুপুস—*int* indicating quick repetition of the aforesaid sound
হাফ—*a* half হাফ-আখড়াই—*n* a kind of Bengali song-tournament. হাফ-গেরস্ত—*n* a demi-rep হাফ-টিকিট—*n* a ticket (of railway, cinema, theatre, etc) issued at a concessional price to children, a concessional ticket. হাফ-ডে—*n* a half-holiday, work or wages for half the usual daily working hours, half time (also হাফ-রোজ)
হাব—*n* an artistic gesture or attitude or pose হাবভাব—*n* gestures and deportment, demeanour
হাবড়া—*a* garrulous or decrepit.
হাবলা—*a* dull-witted, idiotic.
হাবশী, (rej) হাবসী—*n* an Abyssinian, an African negro
হাবা—*a* devoid of the power of speech, dumb, dull-witted, stupid, idiotic, boobyish হাবা লোক—a lubberly lout, a booby, a clodhopper, an idiot
হাবাত১—dial corrup of হাভাত
হাবাত২—*n* loss or ruin মূলে হাবাত —loss or ruin at the very outset, total loss or ruin
হাবিলদার—*n* an Indian sergeant, a havildar
হাবী—*fem* of হাবা.
হাবুডুবু—*n* alternately rising above and going under water (as done by a drowning person), fidgety struggle of a drowning person to keep above

waters, (fig) struggle to escape something, deep engrossment or involvement (কাজে বা দেনায় হাবুডুবু) হাবু-ডুবু খাওয়া—*v*. to struggle with fidgetiness to keep afloat, (fig) to be deeply engrossed, to be over head and ears

হাবেলি, হাবেলী—*n* a building, a residential house, a row or cluster of residential houses, huts, lines

হাভাত, হাভাতে—(1) *n* one without means of procuring one's daily food, (fig) an utterly indigent or wretched person (2) *a* having no means to procure one's daily food, utterly indigent or wretched

হাম১—*n* measles হাম লাট খেয়েছে—measles have receded

হাম২—*pro* (obs & poet) I

হামড়ি—var of হুমড়ি

হামবড়া, হামবড—*a* considering oneself the chief of all, self-important, self-conceited, egoistic(al), egotistic(al)

হামলা—*n* an attack, an assault, a raid, a riot, a row হামলা করা—*v* to make an attack or assault or raid (upon), to riot, to kick up a row

হামলান—*v* to low loudly for the calf (as by the cow)

হামা, হামাগুড়ি—*n* movement on all fours, crawling হামা টানা, হামাগুড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to move on all fours, to crawl

হামান—*n* an iron mortar হামান-দিস্তা—*n* mortar and pestle made of iron

হামেশা—*adv* always, often

হাম্বা—*int* & *n* the noise made by oxen, low

হাম্বির, হাম্বীর—*n* an Indian musical mode

হায়—*int* expressing regret, remorse, etc, alas, ah. হায় হায় করা—*v* to utter repeatedly exclamations of regret, remorse, etc, (cp) to beat the breast. হায়রে কপাল—alack-a-day, alack

হায়ন—*n* a calendar year, a year, an era

হায়া—*n* bashfulness, modesty

হার১—*n* defeat হার মানা, হার স্বীকার করা—*v* to acknowledge defeat

হার২—*n* a necklace, a wreath, a string, (math) division, (loos) rate or proportion পরিবর্ত-হার—*n* the rate of exchange

হারমোনিয়াম—*n* a harmonium

হারা—(1) *v* to be defeated, to loose (as a game) (2) *a* (in comp) having lost, deprived of, bereft of (গৃহহারা, সুখহারা), bereaved of, -less (মাতৃহারা=motherless)

হারান—(1) *v* to defeat, to vanquish, to lose, to miss (টাকা হারান, সুযোগ হারান), to be lost or missing (2) *a* lost, missing হারান-প্রাপ্তি—*n* what has been lost and what has been found, (journ) lost and found

হারাম—*a* any unholy or forbidden thing or creature according to Muslim scriptures, a boar, a swine হারামজাদা, হারামজাদ—*n* (in abuses) a pig, a swine, a scoundrel *fem* হারামজাদী

হারাহারি—*a* proportionate, average

হারি—*n* defeat, vanquishment.

হারিকেন—*n* a hurricane lantern

-হারিণী—*fem* of -হারী.

-হারী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) taking away, robbing, fascinating

হারেম—*n* a harem

হার্মোনিয়াম—*n* a harmonium

হাল১—*n* a helm, a rudder হাল ধরা—*v* to steer

হাল২—*n* a plough, a metal hoop, a tire. হাল চালান, হাল দেওয়া—*v* to plough হাল পরান—*v*. to tire

হাল৩—(1) *n* condition, state, circumstances (2) *a* present, current, modern হালখাতা—see খাতা হালচাল—*n* condition and symptoms, trend, attitude and gestures; character and conduct. হালফিল—*adv* recently, lately, of late

হালকা—*a.* not heavy, of short weight, easily digested, easy, mild, gently blowing ('হালকা হাওয়া'), unimportant, negligible, frivolous (হালকা ব্যাপার), airy (হালকা কথা), care-free (হালকা মন), light (in all the foregoing senses) হালকা করা—*v* to lighten, to reduce the amount of (কাজ হালকা করা), to disburden, to relieve (মন হালকা করা)

হালখাতা, হালচাল, হালফিল—see হাল৩

হালাক—*a* harassed or fatigued

হালাল—(1) *a* holy or permissible according to Mohammedan scriptures (2) *n* the system of killing a beast by cutting its clavicle, as prescribed by Mohammedan scriptures.

হালিয়া—(1) *a* one who ploughs, used in ploughing (2) *n* a ploughman, a bullock for the plough

হালী১—*n* a ploughman

হালী২—*n* a helmsman, a steersman

হালুইকর—*n* one who makes sweetmeats, a confectioner

হালুম—*int* indicating (facet) the roar of a tiger

হালুয়া—*n* a kind of porridge made by frying cornflour and then boiling it with sugar

হাশিয়া—*n* the embroidered border of a woollen wrapper, shawl, etc

হাস—*n.* a laugh, a smile

হাসনুহানা, হাসনোহানা—pop. corrup.'s of হাস্নোহানা

হাসপাতাল—*n* a hospital

হাসা—*v* to laugh, to smile, (fig.) to be illuminated, to brighten up (চন্দ্রালোকে নগরী হাসছে), to taunt, to ridicule, to deride (লোক হাসছে) হাসিয়া উড়ান—*v* to laugh away, to laugh to scorn হাসান—*v* to make one laugh or smile, to cause to ridicule or deride, to be an object of ridicule or derision হাসাহাসি করা—*v* to laugh over, to ridicule or deride, to laugh continuedly (and often disturbingly) in a body হাসিয়া-খেলিয়া—*adv* in an easy manner, in a happy-go-lucky manner, playfully হাসিয়া হাসিয়া—*adv* smilingly

হাসি—*n* a laugh, laughter, a smile, ridicule or derision, (fig) brightness (চাঁদের হাসি) হাসি পাওয়া—*v* to feel inclined to smile, to feel inclined to smile a derisive smile, to feel inclined to laugh in one's sleeves হাসির পাত্র—an object of ridicule or derision, a laughing-stock হাসির ব্যাপার—a ridiculous or ludicrous affair হাসি-কান্না—*n* smiles and tears, tearful smiles, tears of joy, joy and sorrow mixed together, alternate joy and sorrow হাসিখুশি, হাসিখুশী—(1) *n* gaiety, liveliness, jollity, vivacity, brio, (2) *a* gay, lively, jolly, vivacious. হাসি-ঠাট্টা, হাসি-তামাসা—*n* banter, badinage হাসি-ঠাট্টা করা, হাসি-তামাসা করা—*v* to badinage. to banter হাসিমুখ—*n* a smiling face হাসিমুখে—*adv* with a smiling face, happily, gladly, ungrudgingly হাসি-হাসি—*a* smiling, bright, charming, pleasant

হাসিনী—*a fem* (used as a *sfx*) smiling or laughing (মধুরহাসিনী)

হাসিল—*a* performed, accomplished, fulfilled, realized হাসিল করা—*v* to perform, to accomplish, to have something fulfilled, to realize

হাসনোহানা (corrup) হাস্নুহানা—*n* a kind of very sweet-scented white flower that blooms in the evening

হাস্য—*n* a laugh, laughter a smile হাস্য করা—*v* to laugh, to smile, to smile derisively হাস্যকর, হাস্যজনক—*a* laughable, ridiculous, ludicrous, comical, farcical, humorous হাস্য-কৌতুক, হাস্যপরিহাস—*n* wit and fun, pleasantry, buffoonery, banter, badinage, humour হাস্যময়—*a* smiling, pleasant, happy *fem* হাস্যময়ী হাস্যমুখ—same as হাসিমুখ হাস্যবিস্তৃত—*a* brightened with smile, beaming হাস্যরস—*n* (rhet) the sentiment of mirth, the comic হাস্যরসাত্মক—*a* comical, humorous হাস্যরসাত্মক নাটক—a farce, a comedy হাস্যরসাভিনেতা—*n* a comic actor, a comique হাস্যরসিক—(1) *a* witty, jocose, humorous (2) *n* a witty or jocose person, a wit, a buffoon, a writer of comic stories, plays, etc, a humorist, a comic actor or singer, a comique হাস্যসংবরণ করা—*v* to suppress or check laughter, to restrain impulse to laugh হাস্যাস্পদ—same as হাসির পাত্র (see হাসি) হাস্যোদ্দীপক, হাস্যোদ্রেককর—same as হাস্যকর

হা-হতোস্মি—*int* alas, I am undone! alas, I am lost!

হাহা—*int* indicating the noise of loud lamentation, grief, affliction, etc, emptiness, vacuity, desolation, the noise of guffaw হাহা করা—*v* to lament or grieve or wail loudly, to be empty or desolate, to guffaw হাহা করিয়া ওঠা—*v* to burst into loud lamentation or wailing or into a guffaw হাহাকার—*n* loud lamentation or wailing হাহাকার করা—*v* to lament or bewail loudly

হা-হুতাশ—*n* profound regret or repentance হা-হুতাশ করা—*v* to regret or repent deeply

হিং, হিঙ—*n* asafœtida

হিং-টিং-ছট্—*n* (sarcas) meaningless gibberish resembling Sanskrit words in sound

হিংসক—*a* given to killing or harming others, malevolent, malicious, spiteful, envious, jealous

হিংসন, হিংসা—*n* killing, slaughter, malice, spite, malevolence, (loos) envy, jealousy হিংসা করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to harm, to malice, to envy, to be jealous of হিংসাত্মক—*a* killing, slaying, malicious, spiteful, malevolent, envious হিংসাপরায়ণ—same as হিংসক

হিংসিত—*a* killed, slain, harmed, maliced, (loos) envied

হিংসুক, হিংসুটে—*a* envious, jealous, spiteful, malicious.

হিংস্র, হিংস্রক—*a* cruel, fell, ferocious, killing others, murderous হিংস্র পক্ষী—a bird of prey হিংস্র পশু—a beast of prey হিংস্রতা—*n* cruelty, ferocity, act of killing others

হিঁচড়ান—*v* to drag or graze forcefully, to trail along forcefully

হিঁদু—sl corrup of হিন্দু

হিঁয়ালি—var of হেঁয়ালি

হিকমত, হিকমৎ—*n* power, might, strength, ability, efficiency

হিক্কা—*n* a hiccup হিক্কা তোলা—*v* to hiccup

হিঙ্গ—*n* asafœtida

হিঙ্গুল, হিঙ্গুলি—*n* the red sulphide of mercury, cinnabar, vermilion

হিজড়া, (coll) হিজড়ে—*n* a hermaphrodite, a eunuch

হিজরি, হিজরী, হিজরা—*n* the Mohammedan era counted from 622 A D , hegira, hejira, hijra

হিজল—*n* a kind of tree, the Barringtonia acutangula

হিজলি-বাদাম—*n* cashew-nut

হিজিবিজি—(1) *n* an illegible and worthless or meaningless writing or drawing, a scribble, a scrawl (2) *a* illegible and worthless or meaningless হিজিবিজি আঁকা—*v* to scrawl হিজিবিজি লেখা—*v* to scribble, to scrawl

হিঞ্চা, হিঞ্চে—corrup 's of হেলেঞ্চা

হিড়িক—*n* passing popular excitement or trend (বিটলেপনার হিড়িক), a noisy and disorderly crowd (পুজোর হিড়িক), mad rush (দেশভ্রমণের হিড়িক), a great pressure (কাজের হিড়িক)

হিড়্হিড়্—*int* indicating rapid and violent dragging along or falling down, the noise of such dragging or falling

হিত—(1) *n* good, benefit, well-being, weal, welfare (2) *a* good, beneficial, salutary, wholesome হিতে-বিপরীত—an attempt to do good resulting in a great harm হিত করা—same as হিতসাধন করা হিতকথা—same as হিতোপদেশ হিতকর—*a* same as হিত *(a)* *fem* হিতকরী হিতকামনা—*n* well-wishing হিতকামনা করা—*v* to wish one good হিতকামী—*a* well-wishing হিতকারী—*a* same as হিত *(a)* *fem* হিতকারিণী হিতবাদী—*a* telling beneficial or salutary words, giving beneficial advice *fem* হিতবাদিনী হিতসাধন করা—*v* to do good to, to benefit, to promote well-being of হিতাকাঙ্ক্ষা—same as হিতকামনা হিতাকাঙ্ক্ষী, হিতার্থী—same as হিতকামী *fem* হিতাকাঙ্ক্ষিণী, হিতার্থিনী হিতাহিত—*n* good and evil, right and wrong হিতাহিতজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge of ascertaining or differentiating good and evil or right and wrong হিতাহিত বিবেচনা করা—*v* to discriminate between good and evil or right and wrong হিতৈষণা—*n* desire for disposition to do good (to), benevolence হিতৈষী—*a* desirous of or disposed to do good (to), benevolent *fem* হিতৈষিণী হিতোপদেশ—*n* salutary or beneficial or good advice or teaching হিতোপদেশক—*a* giving salutary or beneficial or good advice or teaching, didactic হিতোপদেষ্টা—*n* & *a* one who gives salutary or beneficial or good advice or teaching

হিন্তাল—same as হেঁতাল

হিন্দী—*n* the Hindi language, Hindi

হিন্দু—(1) *n* a Hindu, a Hindoo, Hindus (also হিন্দুজাতি), Hinduism (also হিন্দুধর্ম) (2) *a* of Hinduism or Hindus, Hindu হিন্দুধর্মাবলম্বী—*a* Hindu *fem* হিন্দুধর্মাবলম্বিনী হিন্দু-ভারত—*n* Hindu India, Hindus of India হিন্দুয়ানি—*n* (usu sarcas) practices and rites and sacraments of Hinduism হিন্দুসমাজ—*n* the Hindu community or society

হিন্দুস্থান—*n* Hindusthan, Hindosthan, India হিন্দুস্থানী—(1) *a* Indian, inhabiting Upper or Central India, of Hindusthani, (2) *n* the mixed dialect of Upper India, Hindusthani

হিন্দোল—*n* swinging, a swing, the festival of ঝুলন or swinging, an Indian musical mode

হিবানামা—*n* (Mus.) a deed of gift

হিব্রু—*n* the Hebrew race, Hebrews, a Hebrew (*fem* Hebrewess), a Jew (*fem* Jewess), the Hebrew language, Hebrew

হিম—(1) *n* winter, snow, frost, dew, coldness, the cold, chill (2) *a* cold, cool হিম পড়ছে—*v* dew is collecting হিমঋতু—*n* winter হিমগ্রস্ত—*a* glaciated হিমগিরি—*n* the Himalayas হিমঘর—*n* a cold store, cold storage হিমঝঞ্ঝা—*n* a hailstorm, a blizzard হিমনিবারণ করা—*v* to ward off or prevent cold হিমবান্—*n* the Himalayas হিমবাহ—*n* a glacier হিমমণ্ডল—*n* (geog) either of the frigid zones, a frigid zone হিমরেখা—*n* the snow-line হিমশিম খাওয়া—*v* to cower in fear etc, to be almost fainting with harassment or fatigue হিমশিলা—*n* hailstone, an iceberg হিমশীতল—*a* frigid, icy, ice-cold হিমসংহনন—*n* glaciation হিমসাগর—*n* a superior quality of mango, a kind of brain-cooling medicinal oil. হিমাংশু—*n* the moon হিমাগম—*n* advent of the cold season or of winter হিমাঙ্গ—(1) *n* a body bereft of blood-heat (that is, in a state of collapse), a frozen body, a lifeless body, (2) *a* having any one of the aforesaid bodies হিমাচল, হিমাদ্রি—*n* the Himalayas হিমানী—*n* a collection or mass of snow or hoar-frost, snow-ice, (loos) ice হিমানী-সম্প্রপাত—*n* an avalanche হিমায়ক—*n* a refrigerator হিমায়ন—*n* refrigeration হিমায়িত—*a* refrigerated হিমায়িত করা—*v* to refrigerate হিমালয়—*n* the Himalayas হিমালয়নন্দিনী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

হিম্মত, হিম্মৎ—*n* power, might, valour, courage, spiritedness, spirit.

হিয়া—poet corrup of হৃদয়

হিরণ—*n* gold হিরণবরণ—*a* golden-coloured

হিরণ্ময়—*a* made of gold, golden-coloured, golden

হিরণ্য—*n* gold হিরণ্যগর্ভ—(1) *a* full of gold, auriferous, (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

হিরাকস—*n* iron sulphate, green vitriol, copperas

হিলোল—poet corrup of হিল্লোল

হিল্লা, (coll) হিল্লে—*n* (discovery of) a means or method to work out (অঙ্কের হিল্লে), (discovery of) a remedy (রোগের হিল্লে), disposal (কাজের হিল্লে), arrangement (মেয়ের বিয়ের হিল্লে), provision (ভবিষ্যতের হিল্লে) providing with an employment (বেকারের হিল্লে), settlement (বিবাদের হিল্লে), trace (চুরির হিল্লে)

হিল্লোল—*n* a wave, a swing, a wavy or swinging motion

হিস্টিরিয়া—rej spell of হিস্টিরিয়া

হিসাব, (coll) হিসেব—*n* calculation, counting, reckoning, accounting, accounts, an estimate rate, (fig) consideration or deliberation, (fig) explanation. হিসাব করা—*v* to calculate, to count, to reckon, to estimate, (fig) to consider or deliberate, (fig) to take into account. হিসাব চাওয়া—*v* to ask for accounts or an estimate (of), (fig) to demand an explanation, to call or bring to account হিসাব চুকান, হিসাব মেটান—*v* to settle up accounts, to quit scores, to cry quits, to close an account with হিসাব দেওয়া—*v* to submit or render accounts or an estimate, (fig) to give an account হিসাব মেটান—same as হিসাব চুকান হিসাব রাখা—*v* to keep accounts (of), (fig) to be heedful of হিসাব হওয়া—*v* to be calculated

or counted or reckoned হিসাবে ধরা—*v* to include in calculation or counting or reckoning or accounts or in an estimate কোন্ হিসাবে—on which acccount? at what rate? কোন হিসাবেই না—on no account হিসাবের খাতা—an account-book হিসাব-কেতাব, হিসাব-কিতাব—*n* detailed accounts, detailed or minute calculation, (*fig*) detailed or minute consideration or deliberation হিসাবনবিস—*n* an accounts-clerk, (*loos*) an accountant হিসাব-নিকাশ—*n* accounting, accounts, detailed reckoning, (*fig*) an explanation হিসাব-পরীক্ষক—*n* an auditor হিসাব-পরীক্ষা—*n* audit. হিসাব পরীক্ষা করা—*v* to audit. হিসাবী—*a* of accounting or accounts, calculative, given to forethought, calculating, frugal, economical, cautious, circumspect

হিস্টিরিয়া—*n* hysteria. হিস্টিরিয়া-গ্রস্ত—*a* hysteric, hysterical

হিস্—*int* indicating hissing or fizzing sound

হিস্সা, হিস্যা, (*coll*) হিস্সে, হিস্সো—*n* a part allotted or owned or taken, a share, (*loos*) a partner or shareholder or co-owner হিস্সাদার—*n* a partner or shareholder or co owner

হিস্ হিস্—*int* indicating repeated or continued hissing or fizzing sound হিস্ হিস্ করা—*v* to hiss, to fizz

হিহি—*int* indicating violent shivering in cold, giggling noise হিহি করিয়া কাঁপা—*v*. to shiver violently in cold হিহি করিয়া হাসা—*v* to giggle.

হীন—*a*. devoid of, divested of, deprived of, destitute of, lacking, bereaved of, -less (পাপহীন=sinless), base, mean, vile, hateful, lowly, depressed, inferior, lower (পদমর্যাদায় হীন), lowered, degraded, humiliated, humble, undignified, poor, indigent, miserable, decreased or diminished, dull, dim হীন করা—*v* to debase, to lower, to degrade, to humiliate, to make poor or indigent হীনকর্মা—*a* doing vile or hateful deed, employed in a lowly or base work হীনচরিত্র—*a* depraved, mean-natured হীনচেতা—*a* mean-minded হীনজাতি—*a* belonging to a lowly or depressed or vile caste or race হীনতা—*n* privation, absence, lack, meanness, vileness, hatefulness, low state, depression, inferiority, humiliation, humility, indignity, poverty, misery, shortage হীনতাব্যঞ্জক—*a* indicating meanness, disgraceful, undignified হীন-প্রকৃতি—*a* mean-natured; small-minded হীনপ্রভ—*a* lack-lustre, dim হীনবল—*a* weak, feeble, weakened হীনবুদ্ধি—*a* having evil or vile thoughts হীনবৃত্তি—(1) *n* a vile or lowly occupation, (2) *a* employed in a vile or lowly occupation হীনমতি, হীনমনাঃ, (*pop*) হীনমনা—*a* mean-minded, suffering from inferiority complex হীনমন্যতা, হীনমানস—*n* inferiority complex হীন-যান—*n* one of the two Buddhist communities হীনাবস্থ—*a* poor, indigent, low-lived, in a miserable state হীনাবস্থা—*n* poverty, indigence, a low life, a miserable state

হীরক, হীরা—*n* diamond কাচকাটা হীরা—a glass-cutter হীরার খনি—diamond-ore, a diamond mine হীরার টুকরা—(*fig*) very intelligent and promising, very bright (হীরার টুকরা ছেলে), a very bright person হীরার ধার—(*fig*) great sharpness or keenness or acuteness of mind, intelligence, etc হীরকচূর্ণ—*n* diamond-dust, diamond-powder

হীরকজয়ন্তী—n diamond-jubilee, (বিবাহতিথির) diamond anniversary

হীরাকস—rej spell of হিরাকস

হীরামন—n (folk-tales) a traditional name of a talking popinjay

হীরে—coll corrup of হীরা

হুইল—n a wheel, a fishing-rod having a wheel fixed to it for ravelling thread in and out

হুংকার—alt spell of হুঙ্কার

হুঁ—int indicating acknowledgment, acceptance, assent, consent, willingness, doubt, etc, yes, hmm

হুঁকা, (coll) হুঁকো—n a hookah, a hooka

হুঁশ, (rej) হুঁস—n consciousness, sensibility, sensation, feeling or perception, good sense (পাপিষ্ঠের হুঁশ), cautiousness, caution হুঁশ হওয়া—v to regain consciousness or sensibility or sensation or power of feeling or perception, to come to one's senses, to become cautious হুঁশিয়ার—a cautious, circumspect, on the alert হুঁশিয়ারি—n caution, cautioning, cautiousness

হুক—n a hook হুক-কৃমি—n a hook-worm, Ankylostoma

হুকমত, হুকমৎ—n authority, rule, government হুকমৎ-ই-পাকিস্তান—n the Government of Pakistan

হুকুম—n an order, a command, an injunction, permission হুকুম করা—v to order, to command, to enjoin হুকুম জারি করা—v to issue an order or command or injunction হুকুম তামিল করা বা পালন করা—v to carry out or execute an order, to comply with an order হুকুম দেওয়া—v to give an order, to command, to issue an injunction, to give permission, to permit যো হুকুম—see যো২ হুকুমদার—int (in the army & police) who comes there a call of challenge by a sentry হুকুমনামা—n a written order, a writ of command, a warrant, a permit

হুঙ্কার—n a roar, a menacing shout or cry হুঙ্কার ছাড়া, হুঙ্কার দেওয়া, (poet) হুঙ্কারা—v, to roar, to utter a menacing shout or cry

হুজুগ, হুজুক—n a passing popular excitement or trend, a fashion esp a passing one, a rumour হুজুগ ছড়ান—v to spread a rumour হুজুগ তোলা—v to raise a rumour হুজুগে মাতা—v to participate madly in a passing popular excitement or trend হুজুগে—a given to participating madly in a passing popular excitement or trend, given to accepting madly a passing fashion, given to indulging in rumours

হুজুর—n a term for addressing a prince, a judge, a master, etc, Your Majesty, Your Highness, Your honour, My Lord, Your Excellency, Your Reverence, Sir, etc., a master, an honoured person, the presence of a prince, judge, master, etc (হুজুরে হাজির)

হুজ্জত, হুজ্জৎ—n altercation, a dispute, a hubbub, a row, a trouble, a quarrel হুজ্জত বাধান—v to raise a dispute, to create a row or trouble হুজ্জতি, হুজ্জতী—a given to create a row, troublesome, rowdyish, quarrelsome

হুটপাট, হুটোপাটি—n noisy playing or frisking in sport. হুটপাট করা—v. to play or gambol noisily

হুট্—a milder var of হট্

হুড়—n a crowd, disorderly crowding and mutual shoving হুড় করা

—*v* to crowd and shove one another in a disorderly manner

হুড়কা১, হুড়কো১—*a fem.* afraid of cohabiting with one's husband, shunning one's husband's company

হুড়কা২, হুড়কো২—*n* a latch, a bolt হুড়কা আঁটা, হুড়কা দেওয়া—*v* to latch, to bolt

হুড়মুড়—*int.* indicating movement in a crowd shoving one another, sudden crumbling down of a large and heavy object হুড়মুড় করিয়া ভাঙিয়া পড়া—*v* to crumble down noisily

হুড়হুড়—milder var of হড়হড়

হুড়া—*n* a shove, a push, (loos) a cudgel হুড়া লাগান—*v* to shove, to cudgel, হুড়াহুড়ি—*n* mutual shoving esp in a crowd, noisy gambolling or playing হুড়াহুড়ি করা—*v* to shove one another noisily, to gambol or play noisily

হুড়ুম—*int* indicating disorderly or sudden or noisy movement. হুড়ুম দুড়ুম—*int* indicating repeated disorderly or noisy movement

হুড়ো, হুড়োহুড়ি—coll corrup.'s of হুড়া and হুড়াহুড়ি respectively

হুণ্ডি, (rej) হুণ্ডী—*n* a bill of exchange, a bank-draft, a note of hand হুণ্ডি কাটা, হুণ্ডি দেওয়া—*v* to issue a bill of exchange. হুণ্ডি ভাঙ্গান—*v* to cash a bill of exchange

হুতাশ১—*n* an expression of dejection, worry, dismay, etc

হুতাশ২, হুতাশন—*n* fire, the fire-god, sacrificial fire

হুতোম, (dial) হুতুম—*n* the largest and ugliest species of owl

হুদ্দা, (coll) হুদ্দো—*n* jurisdiction, precincts (of a building)

হুনরি, হুনরী, হুনুরি, হুনুরী—(1) *n* one skilled in handicrafts (2) *a* relating to handicrafts.

হুপিংকাশি—*n* whooping-cough.

হুপ্—*int.* indicating the whooping cry of the monkey, the noise of sudden leaping, suddenness হুপ্ করে—suddenly (and rashly)

হুবহু—(1) *a* identical, exactly similar (2) *adv* exactly

হুমকি—*n* a threat, intimidation. হুমকি দেওয়া—*v* to give a threatening, to threaten, to intimidate

হুমড়ি—*n* coming near to falling prone whilst walking or whilst attempting eagerly to approach somebody or get something, stumbling হুমড়ি খাওয়া—*v* to come near to falling prone whilst walking or whilst attempting eagerly to approach somebody or get something to stumble

হুরী—*n* a fairy

হুল—*n* an antenna, a sting. হুল ফোটান, হুল বেঁধান—*v* to sting

হুলস্থুল—*n* a tumultuous confusion, a great hubbub or commotion, a turmoil. হুলস্থুল ব্যাপার—a tumultuous affair

হুলো, হুলো-বিড়াল—*n* the tom-cat

হুলাহুলি—*n* a commotion, a tumult, a sound made by Hindu women by moving their tongues within their mouths on festive occasions

হুলিয়া—*n* a police circular containing the description of personal features of an absconding criminal and asking the public to help in his apprehension

হুলু (also হুলুধ্বনি, হুলুরব), হুলুস্থুলু, হুলো—var 's of উলু, হুলস্থুল and হুলা

হুল্লোড়—*n* a hubbub or tumult raised by a crowd, revelry

হুশ, হুঁশিয়ার—var's of হুঁশ and হুঁশিয়ার respectively.

হুস্—int indicating the noise of quick movement or emission হুস্-হুস্—int indicating repeated হুস্-noise

হুহু—int indicating the noise made by a strong wind or by a powerful flame of fire; the state of affliction, dejection, etc (মন হুহু করা)

হূন, (rej) হূণ—n Huns, a Hun

হৃত—a robbed, looted, plundered, stolen হৃতসর্বস্ব—a robbed of everything, robbed of all one's possession, utterly ruined হৃতাধিকার—a deprived of one's right or possession or office or privilege, dispossessed, ousted, dismissed, cashiered

হৃৎ—n the heart হৃৎকন্দর—n the inmost part of the heart, the bottom of one's heart, the bosom হৃৎকমল—same as হৃদিপদ্ম হৃৎকম্প, হৃৎকম্পন—n throbbing of the heart esp in fear, palpitation; heart-beat হৃৎপিণ্ড—n the heart হৃৎশূল—n angina pectoris, (pop) heart-ache হৃৎস্পন্দন—n heart-beat

হৃদয়—n the heart, the mind, the bosom হৃদয়গত—same as হৃদ্গত হৃদয়গ্রাহী—a captivating the heart, very pleasant or charming fem হৃদয়গ্রাহিণী হৃদয়ঙ্গম করা—v to feel deeply, to understand, to realize হৃদয়জ—a born of or originating from the heart হৃদয়তন্ত্রী—n the heart-string হৃদয়দ্রবকর—a melting the heart, pathetic, touching হৃদয়বল্লভ—n a husband (fem a wife), a lover, a sweetheart fem হৃদয়বল্লভা হৃদয়বান্—a large-hearted, magnanimous, great-minded, sympathetic, hearty হৃদয়বিদারক, হৃদয়বিদারী, হৃদয়ভেদী—a heart-rending, pathetic, cutting to the — বেদনা, হৃদয়ব্যথা—n heartache হৃদয় sorrow, affliction, heart-lef, secret grudging হৃদয়মন্দির—n, heart conceived as a shrine, sacred and secret abode of heart হৃদয়সর্বস্ব—n the sole lord of one's heart darling, husband, the presiding deity হৃদয়স্পর্শী—a touching or moving the heart, very appealing or pathetic হৃদয়হীন—a heartless, extremely unfeeling, merciless হৃদয়াকাশ—n the heart conceived as the sky, the expanse of the heart হৃদয়াসন—n the heart conceived as a seat হৃদয়েশ, হৃদয়েশ্বর—n the lord or master (in fem the lady or mistress) of one's heart, a lover, a husband (fem a wife) fem হৃদয়েশ্বরী হৃদয়োচ্ছ্বাস—n a great outburst of emotion

হৃদি—poet corrup of হৃদয় হৃদিপট—n the canvas of the heart হৃদিপদ্ম—n the heart conceived as a lotus হৃদিপদ্মাসন—n the heart conceived as a lotus to sit upon, the seat of the heart-lotus

হৃদ্গত—a lying in the bottom of one's heart

হৃদ্ঘাত—n heart-beat

হৃদ্য—a captivating the heart, pleasant, dear to the heart, cordial, sincere, hearty, loving, amicable হৃদ্যতা—n pleasantness, cordiality, sincerity, heartiness, love, amicability

হৃষীকেশ—n Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Narayana (নারায়ণ), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

হৃষ্ট—a delighted, gladdened, glad, cheerful, joyful, happy, pleased হৃষ্টচিত্তে—adv with a happy mind, gladly, cheerfully, joyfully, happily

হৃষ্টপুষ্ট—a cheerful and burly, buxom, happy and plump

হে—int used in addressing or apostrophizing, O

হেঁই—int (vul) indicating earnest solicitation or appeal

হেঁইয়ো—int a call to exertion as in heaving, (cp) heave ho

হেঁচকা—(1) n a sudden tug (2) a sudden and forceful (হেঁচকা টান)

হেঁচকি—same as হিক্কা

হেঁচড়ান—pop var of হিঁচড়ান

হেঁজিপেঁজি—a most ordinary, of no importance, negligible হেঁজিপেঁজি লোক—a man in the street

হেঁট—(1) a bent down, bowing down (হেঁটমুণ্ড), bending down one's head, stooping (হেঁট হয়ে প্রণাম) (2) n the underneath, bottom (হেঁটে কাঁটা)

হেঁড়ে, হেঁড়েল—a large and flat like an urn (হেঁড়ে মুখ), deep and harsh, croaking (হেঁড়ে গলা)

হেঁতাল—n a tree akin to the palm হেঁতালের বাড়ি—a stick made of the timber of the aforesaid tree

হেঁয়ালি—n a riddle, an enigma, a puzzle

হেঁশেল—n a kitchen-room of a residential building, a kitchen

হেঁসে—corrup of হাঁসুলি and হাঁসুয়া

হেঁসেল, হেঁসো, হেকমত, হেঙ্গাম—var's of হেঁশেল, হাঁসিয়া, হিকমত and হাঙ্গাম

হেট্—int gee

হেড—(1) n the head, intelligence, understanding (2) a (in comp) chief, head- হেডক্লার্ক, হেডবাবু—n a head-clerk হেডমাস্টার—n a headmaster

হেতু—n reasoning, cause, origin, the final cause, purpose, (log) the argument for deduction one of the five members of a syllogism in Indian logic এই হেতু—because of this, by this reason, by virtue of this, on account of this, for this purpose হেতুবাদ—n act of showing cause, mention of the cause, argument, reasoning, the preamble of a law হেতুবিদ্যা—n (phil.) teleology

হেত্বাভাস—n a fallacy

হেথা, হেথায়—adv (poet) here

হেদান—v (sl) to become extremely distressed for being separated from one's lover or from an object very much longed for, to desiderate.

হেদে—int (obs) used in addressing, O

হেন—a such, such like, like

হেনস্তা, (dial) হেনস্থা—n slight, neglect, (coll) distress, (coll) harassment

হেনা—same as মেহেদী

হেপা—n a troublesome burden or charge হেপা পোয়ান, হেপা সামলান—v to bear a troublesome burden or execute a troublesome charge

হেপাজত, হেফাজত—n custody, charge, care. হেপাজতে দেওয়া—v to commit to the custody or charge or care of

হেম—(1) n gold (2) a (in comp) made of gold, golden হেমকান্তি—a having golden lustre or complexion.

হেমন্ত—n the season occurring between autumn and winter comprising the months of Kartika (কার্তিক) and Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ)

হেমাঙ্গ—a having a golden complexion, having a body made of gold fem হেমাঙ্গী, হেমাঙ্গিনী

হেয়—a fit to be cast off, contemptible, despicable, slighted, base, vile, hateful, abject হেয়জ্ঞান—n contempt, slight, neglect. হেয়-জ্ঞান করা—v to regard as contemptible, to slight, to neglect

হেরফের—n alteration or modification esp to a slight degree, (slight) difference, (accts) manipulation (as in a balance-sheet) হেরফের করা—v to alter or modify or differentiate (esp slightly), (accts) to manipulate

হেরা—v (poet.) to behold, to see

হেলা১—(1) v to slant, to lean or incline to (2) a. slanting, leaning or inclining to হেলিয়া-দুলিয়া—adv swingingly sideways, swingingly

হেলা২—n contempt, slight, despise, neglect, ease হেলা করা—v to treat with contempt, to slight, to despise, to neglect হেলায়—adv with ease, without effort

হেলান—(1) v to cause to slant or to lean or incline to (2) a slanting leaning or inclining to

হেলাফেলা—n utter contempt or slight or disrespect or neglect হেলাফেলা করা—v to slight or disrespect or neglect utterly হেলাফেলা করিয়া—adv without any effort, negligently

হেলে১—a corrup of হালিয়া (a)

হেলে২—n a non-venomous snake

হেলেঞ্চা—n a kind of water-cress, Hingtsha repens

হেলে-দুলে—coll corrup of হেলিয়া-দুলিয়া (see হেলা১)

হেস্তনেস্ত—n finalization, final settlement হেস্তনেস্ত করা—v to finalize, to settle finally, to see through

হৈ—int ho

হৈচৈ—alt spell of হইচই

হৈতে—alt spell of হইতে

হৈম১—a relating to the cold season or winter, cold wintry

হৈম২—a made of gold, golden, gold coloured, aureated, golden, pertaining to gold, auric

হৈমন্ত, হৈমন্তিক—a of t[illegible] son fem হৈমন্তী

হৈমবত—a Himalayan [illegible] Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

হৈহৈ—alt spell of হইহই

হো—int ho, O, oh, ah

হোঁচট—n a stumble হোঁচট খাওয়া to stumble

হোঁত্কা, হোঁৎকা—a (dero) corpulent dull-witted, obstinate

হোঁদল—a corpulent হোঁদল-কুতকুত, হোঁদল-কুৎকুৎ—n a corpulent and dark-complexioned man or beast

হোগলা, (dial) হোগল—n a species of aquatic grass chiefly used in building the walls of huts হোগলকুঁড়ি, (corrup) হোগলগুঁড়ি—n the pollen of the flowers of the aforesaid grass

হোটেল—n a hotel, an inn, (loos) an eating-house হোটেলওয়ালা—n a hotel-keeper, a hôtelier, an inn-keeper, (loos) the owner or manager of an eating-house fem হোটেলওয়ালী

হোতা—n a performer or a priest of a religious sacrifice

হোত্র—n an oblation, a sacrifice হোত্রী—fem of হোতা হোত্রীয—a relating to a religious sacrifice, sacrificial

হোথা, হোথায়—adv (poet) there

হোম—n an oblation of fire into which ghee is poured হোমকুণ্ড—n a pit for making a sacrificial fire হোমধেনু—n a cow whose milk is used in religious sacrifices হোমভস্ম—n the residual ashes of a sacrificial fire

হোমরা-চোমরা—a (sarcas) prominent and influential and well-to-do হোমরা-চোমরা ব্যক্তিবর্গ—big guns

হোমাগ্নি, হোমানল—n a sacrificial fire

হোমিওপ্যাথি—n homœopathy

হোরা—*n* (astrol) an hour হোরাবিজ্ঞান—*n* astrology

হোরি, হোলি, হোলী—*n* the Hindu feast of commemorating the throwing of red powder at one another by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and the milkmaids enamoured of him

হোশ, (rej) হোস—var 's of হুঁশ

হোহো—*int* & *n* the noise of a very loud laughter হোহো করিয়া ওঠা বা হাসা—*v* to burst into a very loud laughter, to guffaw

হৌজ—*n* a large cistern or water-reservoir

হৌস—*n* a trading establishment, a mercantile firm, a house

হ্যাংলা—*a* repulsively greedy esp of food হ্যাংলাপনা, হ্যাংলামি—*n* repulsive greediness esp of food

হ্যাঁ—var of হাঁ

হ্যাঁচকা—var of হেঁচকা

হ্যাট—*n* a hat. হ্যাট-ধারী—*a* wearing a hat, hatted

হ্যানডনোট—*n* a handwritten document of obligation to repay a loan, an I O U হ্যানডনোট কাটা—*v* to write out or issue an IOU

হ্যামান, হ্যাদে, হ্যাপা—alt spell 's of হেমান, হেদে and হেপা respectively

হ্রদ—*n* a lake ; a lagoon , a large pond

হ্রস্ব—*a* short , small , dwarfish , low , low-pitched , small in amount, little , abbreviated , shortened , reduced, (gr —of vowels) short. হ্রস্বদীর্ঘজ্ঞান—*n* (fig) common sense, gumption, nous হ্রস্বীকরণ—*n* shortening , abbreviation , reduction

হ্রাস—*n* diminution , decrease , shortening , reduction , curtailment , waning হ্রাস করা—*v* to diminish , to decrease , to shorten , to reduce ; to curtail হ্রাস পাওয়া, হ্রাস হওয়া—*v* to be diminished, to diminish , to decrease , to be reduced or curtailed , to wane হ্রাসপ্রাপ্ত—*a* diminished , decreased , reduced , abated , waned

হ্রী—*n* bashfulness, modesty

হ্রেষা, হ্রেষাধ্বনি—*n* the neighing of the horse

হ্লাদ, হ্লাদন—*n* delight, gladness, joy হ্লাদিত—*a* delighted, gladdened , joyful হ্লাদিনী—*n* (Vaishnava phil.) God , Radha (রাধা)